

Maaron Saveen Toni Patabuan

**The New Testament and portions of the
Old Testament in the Oov dialect of the
Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea**

**Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples
Saveeng Oov long Niugini**



Maaron Saveeng Toni Patabuan

The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Oov dialect
of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea
The Saveeng language is also called Mutu or Mutu-Tuam
[tucO]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2011, by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version

© 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>



Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works)

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Saveen To Ineep Iloon Ila

Mbeb Naol Tisob Pughudi . . . . .	.Mbnp	5
Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela . . . . .	.Igham	105
Rut . . . . .	.Rut	173
Mbouj to Yes Israela . . . . .	.Mbo	181
Yona . . . . .	.Yona	422
Matayu . . . . .	.Mt.	427
Markus . . . . .	.Mk	522
Lukas . . . . .	.Lu	579
Yoan . . . . .	.Yo	676
Uraat To Yes Mbanooŋa . . . . .	.Mbanj	748
Rom . . . . .	.Ro	835
1 Korin . . . . .	.1Kor.	878
2 Korin . . . . .	.2Kor.	920
Galesia . . . . .	.Ga	948
Epesus . . . . .	.Ep	963
Pilipai . . . . .	.Pil	978
Kolosi . . . . .	.Kol	989
1 Tesalonika . . . . .	.1Tes.	1000
2 Tesalonika . . . . .	.2Tes.	1009
1 Timoti . . . . .	.1Tim	1014
2 Timoti . . . . .	.2Tim	1027
Titus . . . . .	.Tit.	1036
Pilemon . . . . .	.Plm	1042
Hibru. . . . .	.Hib	1045
Yakobus . . . . .	.Yems	1078
1 Petrus . . . . .	.1Pe	1089
2 Petrus . . . . .	.2Pe	1103
1 Yoan . . . . .	.1Yo	1111

2 Yoan . . . . .	.2Yo	1122
3 Yoan . . . . .	.3Yo	1124
Jud. . . . .	.Jud	1126
Saveenj To Ipaghazonjan Ijgar		
Yonjaanj To Maaron . . . . .	.Syg	1130

Mbeb Naol Tisob Pughudi

Stat

Maaron ighur sambam ve taan

1 ¹ Muuŋ kat, Maaron ighur sambam ve taan toman mbeb tisob tivot muuŋ.^a

² Sawa tonenen, ndug balim, ve mbeb eta ineep tuŋia ila ina sone. Ya moghon to ivon le irau ndug, ve ndoroom tiina ikau ndug. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilala inimmim izala te pogho.

³ Ghoru Maaron isaav ighaze: “Ghazooŋa ivot.” Tovenen ghazooŋa ivot.^b ⁴ Maaron ighita ghazooŋa tonowen poia, ve ivalagi ila saguan pa ndoroom. ⁵ Ghazooŋa tonenen, ye iwaata ighaze “ndag,” ve ndoroom, ye iwaata ighaze “mboŋ.” Mboŋ tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag to ivot muuŋ ne isob.

⁶ Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Mbeb ariaŋa eta ivot, lesu ivalag ya inim ru. Suruvu ineep izala sala, ve suruvu ineep izi sila.” ⁷ Tovenen mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ye tau aliŋa. ⁸ Mbeb ariaŋa tonowen, ye iwaata ighaze “sambam paroŋania.” Mboŋ tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim ru isob.

⁹ Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Ya to ineep ila sambam paroŋania, ila ilup ila dige ee moghon, ve ndug imamaas.” Tovenen mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ye tau aliŋa. ¹⁰ Ndug mamaasa tonowen, ye iwaata ighaze “taan.” Ve ya to ila ilup ila dige eez, nene ye iwaata ighaze “te.” Ve Maaron ighita poia.

¹¹ Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Ai naol naol, toman waar, kikiliin, ve aniiŋ naol naol tivot pa taan, ve titub tiza ve anoŋadi.” ¹² Tovenen mbeb tonowen titub tiza, itaghon ye tau aliŋa. Ve Maaron ighita poia. ¹³ Mboŋ tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim tol isob.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Mbeb pida tivot ila sambam paroŋania. Lesu tisul taan, ve tivalag ndag ve mboŋ, ve tinim ghilalooŋ pa kaiyo,

a 1:1 Yo 1:1,3; Kol 1:16; Hib 11:3 b 1:3 2Kor 4:6

ndaman, ve sawa pida paam.” Tovenen mbeb naol tonowen tivot titaghon ye tau aliņa. ¹⁶Maaron ighur mbeb tintina ru toman pitum. Mbeb tiina kat ighaaz pa ndag, ve mbeb tiina ite ighaaz pa mboņ. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Maaron ighur mbeb naol tonenen tila sambam paroņania. Leso tisul pa mboņ ve ndag, ve tivalag ndoroom ve ghazooņa. Ve Maaron ighita poia. ¹⁹Mboņ tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim paan isob.

²⁰Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Te ivon pa iigh toman mbeb naol naol to matadi iyaryaar. Ve man naol tivot ve tiroov ila tata paroņania.”

²¹Tovenen Maaron ighur mbeb tintina to te, toman mbeb naol naol to tineep ila te ve ya lolodi. Ve ighur man to naol ne paam. Ve Maaron ighita poia. ²²Ve ighur poia toni iza todi ighaze: “Yam mbeb to aneep ila te ve ya, apoop ve amasa anim naol. Leso apavonin te ve ya. Ve yam man amasa anim naol ve aneep irau taan isob.” ²³Mboņ tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim liim isob.

²⁴Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Taan ivon pa ŋgai naol naol to su ve paanu, toman mbeb gegegeu to tindandarab ila taan.” Tovenen mbeb naol tonowen tivot titaghon ye tau aliņa. ²⁵Maaron ighur ŋgai naol naol to su ve paanu, toman mbeb tisob to tindandarab ila taan. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

²⁶Ghoro Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Tit tagharaat tamtoghon tinim iit tauud, lesa tigham naghood ve tiņgin taan, ve iigh to te, man to tirovroov ila tata paroņania, ŋgai naol naol, ve mbeb tisob to tindandarab ila taan.”^c

²⁷Tovenen Maaron ighur tamtoghon tinimale ye tau.

Ighur di tigham ye tau nagho.

Ighur nditamoot ve ndiliva.^d

²⁸Ve Maaron ighur poia toni iza todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam apoop ve amasa anim naol, lesa apavonin taan. Ve yam irau agham uraat pani, ve aņgin poiani. Ve aņgin iigh to te, man to tirovroov ila tata paroņania, ve mbeb matadi yaryara naol to tinepneep izi taan.”

²⁹Maaron isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghita. You nagham ndoor, aniiņ, ve ai naol naol to titub izi taan ne anoņadi tinim amim aniiņ. ³⁰Ve ŋgai to tinepneep izi taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paroņania, ve mbeb naol to tilaghaagh ve tindandarab ila taan, you nagham kikiliņ ve ai raua inim adi aniiņ.” Ve mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ye tau aliņa.

³¹Maaron ighita mbeb naol to ye ighur di ne, paghunadi kat. Mboņ tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim liim ve eez isob.^e

Sawa to Maaron ate izi

2 ¹Nenen ataam to Maaron ighur sambam, taan, ve mbeb to naol ne tisob tivot.

²Sawa to inim liim ve ru pani, Maaron ate izi. Pasa, ye ipasob uraat toni isob wa.^f

³Tauto Maaron ipait sawa to inim liim ve ru pani, ve ighur poia toni ineeq izala, ve ighuri inim umbom patabuanj. Pasa, sawa tonenen, ye ate izi pa uraat toni to ighur sambam, taan, ve mbeb tisob.

⁴Nenen kamos to isavia sawa to Maaron Yoova ighur sambam paronania ve taan toman mbeb to naol ne tisob tivot.

Maaron igharaat tamtoghon

⁵Sawa to Maaron Yoova ighur sambam ve taan, mbeb eta itub sone. Ai itub sone, kikiliinj itub sone, taan nginiņa moghon. Pasa, ye igham uman izi taan sone, ve tamtoghon eta ineeq izi taan pa igham uraat pani sone.

⁶Eemoghon ya to ineeq ila taan lolo, tauto ivotvot ve ipaluum taan.

⁷Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila nima, ipoli, ve igharaata inim tamtoghon, ghoru ivib avuvu mata yaryaara ila uzu, ve tamtoghon tonowen imundig mata iyaryaar.^g

Uum Eden

⁸Taan suruvu eez to ineeq ila pa ndag iza, iza Eden. Maaron Yoova ighur mbeb popoiadi titub ila uum tonowen lolo le paghuna kat. Ghoru ighur tamtoghon to ye tau igharaata ila ineeq tonowe. ⁹Maaron Yoova ighur ai naol naol titub ila uum tonenen lolo. Ai tonowen, popoiadi pa ghitoonj, ve anonjadi popoiadi pa ghaniinj paam. Ila bodbodaan to uum, ai ru tiyondyood. Ai eez, igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve ai ite, igham ghiit taghilaal njar poia ve njar samia.^h

¹⁰Ya eez ivot ila uum tonenen ve ipaluum taan. Ya tonowen ireer ve ivalagi inim boga paan. ¹¹⁻¹²Boga eez, iza Pison. Nene ireer irau taan Avila isob. Taan Avila, gol popoia toman yaam popoia pida to tinim mbaliinj, tineep ila taan lolo. ¹³Ve boga ite inim ru, iza Gion. Nene ireer irau taan Kus isob. ¹⁴Ve boga ite inim tol, iza Tigris. Nene ireer ila pa taan Asiria dige to ila pa ndag iza. Ve boga to inim paan, iza Euprates.

Maaron igharaat tamoot le ita ite pa iuuli

¹⁵Maaron Yoova igham tamtoghon tonenen, ve ighuri ila uum Eden, leso injini ve igham uraat pani. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai anonjadi to naol ne, yom irau ughan di le tisob. Eemoghon ai to irau igham ghom ughilaal njar poia ve njar samia, ai ee moghon tonowen, ughan anonja malep. Pasa, sawa to ighaze ughani, yom pale umaat.”

¹⁸Ghoru Maaron Yoova mata injal ighaze: “Tamtoghon tonene enjeni ineeq, nene poia maau. You irau naghur le ita ite eta pa iuuli.” ¹⁹Tovenen

f 2:2 Igham 20:11; Hib 4:4,10 g 2:7 1Kor 15:45 h 2:9 Syg 2:7, 22:2,14

Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila nima, ipoli, ve igharaat ngai naol naol to tilaghlaagh ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paroꝋania. Le isob, ghoru ilup di ve igham di tila to tamtoghon tonenen, lesu ighita: Pale iwaat izadi vena? Ve izadi to ye iwaat di, nene tinim mbeb tonowen izadi.²⁰ Ye iwaat ngai naol naol to paanu ve su izadi, ve iwaat man izadi paam. Eemoghon mbeb eta ighur pani lesu inim ita ite pa iuuli ne maau.

²¹Tovenen Maaron Yoova igham tamoot igheenmaat, ve ipas ranꝋoraꝋo eez ivot, ve ipoona muul pa minda. ²²Ghoru igham tamoot ranꝋoraꝋo tonowen, ve igharaata inim liva, ve ighuri ila to tamoot.ⁱ

²³Tamoot ighita liva tonowen, ve isaav ighaze:

“Aa ghara leg itag ite!

Tua, nene you tuag.

Ve minda, nene you mindag.

You pale nawaata naghaze ‘liva.’ Pasa, ye ivot ila to you tamoot.”^j

²⁴Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama yesuru tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.^k

²⁵Sawa tonenen, tamoot yesuru azuwa tinidi nginiꝋa. Eemoghon mayadi pa taudi maau.

Adam yesuru Eva titap pa tovaanꝋ

3 ¹Moot inepneep izi uum paam. Ye le ngar tiina kat pa ghamuunꝋ kaarom ilib pa ngai tisob to Maaron Yoova ighur di. Sawa eez, ye ighason liva ighaze: “Vena? Ai anoꝋadi naol to tineep ila uum lolo, Maaron Yoova ingalsekin gham padi ighaze aghan di malep. Nene onoon?”^l

²Liva ipamuul aliꝋa ighaze: “Maau. Maaron isaav ighaze: Ai naol to tiyoon ila uum lolo, yei irau nighan anoꝋadi le tisob. ³Ai ee moghon kat to iyoon ila bodbodaanꝋ to uum, tauto ye ingalsekin ghei pani ighaze nighani malep, ve nikisi malep. Pasa, ighaze nighani, ma nikisi, nene pale nimaat.”

⁴⁻⁵Moot isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maau. Yamru irau amaata maau. Maaron iwataꝋ: Ighaze yamru aghan ai tonowen anoꝋa, nene pale matamim pakia ve ngar tiam ighazooꝋ, le anim ye tau, ve aghilaal ngar poia ve ngar samia.”

⁶Liva ighita ai anoꝋa tonowen paghuna kat pa mata ve poia pa ghaniinꝋ paam. Ye lolo pani kat pasa, ighaze ai anoꝋa tonenen pale igham ngar toni ighazooꝋ. Tovenen ighami ve ighani, ve igham pida pa azuwa ve ana ighan paam.^m

i 2:22 1Kor 11:8,9; 1Tim 2:13 **j 2:23** Ila yes Israela aliꝋadi Hibru, saveeꝋ ‘tamoot’ igharau ‘liva.’ Yes tiwaat ‘tamoot’ tighaze ‘ish.’ Ve tiwaat liva tighaze ‘isha.’

k 2:24 Mk 10:7,8; Ep 5:31 **l 3:1** Yo 8:44; Syg 12:9, 20:2 **m 3:6** 2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14

⁷Yesuru tighani le isob, ghoru matadi pakia ve tighilaal tighaze tinidi ŋginiŋa. Tovenen yesuru tila tigham ai raua ve tidagini, ve tipoon di pani.

⁸Rabrab izi ve ndug iluum, ghoru yesuru tilooŋ Maaron Yoova ilaghlagh ila uum lolo. Tovenen tila tiyooŋ pani ila ai lolo. ⁹Maaron ipoi tamoot ighaze: “Ou, taum sine?”

¹⁰Tamoot ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You nalooŋ aghem avolutu ila uum lolo, tovenen namatughez payom ve nayooŋ. Pasa, tinig ŋginiŋa.”

¹¹Tovenen Maaron ighasoni ighaze: “Sei isaav payom ighaze tinim ŋginiŋa? Ai to you naŋgalsekin ghom pani, yom avaat ughan anoŋa eta wa.”

¹²Tamoot ipamuul Maaron aliŋa ighaze: “You maau. Liva to yom ugham payou ughaze yeru nineep, tauto igham ai tonowen anoŋa pida payou ve naghani.”

¹³Tovenen Maaron Yoova isaav pa liva ana ighaze: “Yom ugham ŋgar tonene pasa?”

Liva ipamuul Maaron aliŋa ighaze: “You maau. Moot itombaan ghou, tauto naghani.”

Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon toman moot

¹⁴Tovenen Maaron Yoova isaav pa moot ighaze:

“Yom to unum paghu pa sosor tonene.

Tauto pataŋani tiina kat pale iza tiom ilib pa ŋgai tisob to paanu ve su.

Yom pale undarab ila atem, ve ughan ghavuur to taan ila ila le irau mateeŋ tiom.

¹⁵Ve you pale naghur koi ineep ila yom ve liva sosomim.

Ve paghu tiom ve paghu toni tovene paam. Koi pale ineep ila sosodi.

Paghu to liva pale ivazag dabam ve imumi.

Ve yom pale uŋaŋ aghe gudu.”ⁿ

¹⁶Ghoru Maaron isaav pa liva ighaze: “You pale naghur pataŋani payom tovene: Ighaze yom apom, nene pale pataŋani tiina igham ghom. Ve sawa to ighaze upoop, yom pale uyamaan yabyabuŋ tiina kat. Eemoghon lolom pale ineep ariana ila to azuwam, ve uneep ila ye samba.”

¹⁷Ghoru Maaron isaav pa tamoot ighaze: “Yom ulooŋ azuwam aliŋa, ve ughan ai anoŋa to you naŋgalsekin ghom pani. Tovenen you pale nawaghamun taan. Nepooŋam izi taan, yom pale ugham uraat tiina, ve uyamaan katin pataŋani, ghoru ughita anoŋa. ¹⁸Pasa, su samsamia ve waar mata mata pale titub tiza ve tiwaghamun uum tiom. Eemoghon yom

pale ughan ila uum tonanan. ¹⁹Tovenen yom pale urab taum pa uraat le ughun wadedejam, ghoru ughita uraat tiom anoŋa ve ughan. Ve patanjani tovene pale ikiskis ghom le irau mateej tiom. Pasa, you nagharaat ghom pa taan. Tovenen yom pale umuul ula unum taan.”^o

²⁰Tamoot iwaat azuwa iza Eva. Pasa, ye pale inim ival tisob to tineep izi taan ne tinandi.

²¹Muri ghoru, Maaron Yoova igharaat ŋgai uli inim nonogiiŋa pa Adam yesuru azuwa, ve indud di pani.

Maaron indiiir tamtoghon pa uum Eden

²²Ghoru Maaron Yoova isaav ighaze: “Laak. Tamtoghon ŋgar todi ivot inimale iit, ve tighilaal ŋgar poia ve ŋgar samia wa. [Tovenen iit irau tapul di tineep uum tonene muul maau.] Pasa, ighaze nimadi ila pa ai to igham di tineep matadi iyaryaar ne anoŋa ve tighani paam, nene pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” ²³Tovenen Maaron Yoova indiiir di pa uum Eden. Leso tila tigham uraat pa taan to yesuru tivot pani. ²⁴Ye indiiir di tivot tila, ghoru ighur aŋela arianaŋadi pida tila tiyoon ila uum dige to ndag iza pani. Yes tiyondyood toman buza eez to yab ighanghan ila mata ve itortoora. Leso tipoon ataam to ila pa ai to mataad iyaryaar.”^p

Kain ve Abel

4 ¹Muri ghoru, Adam yesuru azuwa tighen ve Eva apo. Ye ipoop natu tamoot ve iwaat iza Kain. Ve isaav ighaze: “Maaron iuul ghau, tauto napoop natug tonene.”

²Tinepneep le muri ghoru, Eva ipoop Kain tazi Abel. Yesuru tinim ndolman, ghoru Abel iŋinŋin sipsip, ve Kain ighamgham uraat pa uum.

³Sawa eez, Kain igham aniiŋ anoŋa pida to tivot ila uum toni inim watoonrau pa Yoova. ⁴Ve Abel paam irab sipsip toni ndinatu aidaba pida, ve igham suruvudi to popoia kat ila pa Yoova tinim watoonrau pani. Yoova lolo poia pa Abel toman watoonrau toni.

⁵Eemoghon Kain toman watoonrau toni, Yoova irere pani. Tauto Kain ate yabyab kat le naghon isami.

⁶Tovenen Yoova ighason Kain ighaze: “Pughu vena to atem yabyab ve naghon isami? ⁷Ighaze yom ugham ŋgar denja, pale lolog poia payom ve tinim iza. Eemoghon ighaze ugham ŋgar to denja maau, yom upatum ghom. Pasa, ŋgar samia inepneep ataam tiom avo, ve isasajan ghom ighaze igham ghom unum le. Tovenen yom irau uyoon ariana ve utatan ŋgar samia tonanan izi.”^q

⁸Muri ghoru, Kain isaav pa tazi Abel ighaze: “Unum ituru tala talaghlaagh uum lolo.” Yesuru tila tonowe, ghoru Kain imundig ve irab tazi Abel imaat.^r

⁹Tovenen Yoova ighason Kain ighaze: “Kain, tazim Abel ineeep sine?”

Kain ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You nakankaan pani. Vena, you nanim ŋginiŋ to tazig?”

¹⁰Ghoru Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom ugham ŋgar tovene pasa? Ulooj. Tazim siŋ toni to imaliŋ izi taan, tauto imboboob iza inim tiou.^s

¹¹Yom urab tazim imaat, ve taan tonene ighun siŋ toni wa. Tovenen you pale naghur pataŋani tonene iŋarua ghom: Yom irau uneeep muul izi taan tonene maau. ¹²Ve ighaze uvazog aniŋ izila taan to ndug ite paam, nene pale ughita anoŋa eta maau. Yom pale irau uneeep tunja izi ndug eta maau. Pale uwalaghlaagh irau taan naol.”

¹³Kain ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Atia to sosor tiou to yom ughuri payou, nene pataŋani kat. Irau nambaada maau.

¹⁴Ughita. Aazne, yom undiir ghou pa taan tonene ve ughaze nala naneep sagan payom. Ve ughaze you irau naneep tunja izi ndug eta maau. Pale nawalaghlaagh irau taan naol, ve ighaze ŋgeu eta ighita ghou, ye pale irab ghou namaat.”

¹⁵Eemoghon Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maau. Ighaze ŋgeu eta irab ghom umaat, nene pale nayat ŋgeu tonanan sosor toni irau pa liim ve ru.” Ghoru Yoova ighur ghilalooŋ eez iza to Kain. Leso tamtoghon tighita ve tirabi sob. ¹⁶Kain ipul Yoova, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu eez, iza Nod, ve ineeep tonowe. Taan tonowen ineeep uum Eden dige ila pa ndag iza.

Kain papaghu toni

¹⁷Muri ghoru, Kain yesuru azuwa tigheen, ve liva apo ve ipoop natu aidaba, iza Anok. Ghoru Kain igharaat ndug tiina eez, ve iwaat natu Anok iza pani.

¹⁸Anok natu Irad, Irad natu Mehuyael, Mehuyael natu Metusael, ve Metusael natu Lamek.

¹⁹Lamek ivai ndiliva ru. Eez iza Ada, ve ite iza Zila. ²⁰Lamek azuwa Ada to ipoop Yabal. Yabal papaghu toni, nene yes to tilaghlaagh toman ŋgai todi, ve tinepneep ila mbeez to tigharaat di pa ŋgai ulidi. ²¹Yabal tazi, iza Yubal. Papaghu toni, to tighagharaat sab to vibiiŋ ve mbeb pida tinimale gita.

²²Lamek azuwa ite Zila ipoop Tuval-Kain. Tuval-Kain papaghu toni, to tighagharaat ain ve baras tinim mbeb pida to uraat. Tuval-Kain livu iza Naama.

²³Sawa eez, Lamek isaav pa ndizuwa ru ighaze:

“Ada yamru Zila, alooŋ alinjag.
 You Lamek ndizwag to yamru. Aghur taliŋamim pa saveeŋ tiou.
 Ighaze ŋgeu eta irab ghou le siŋ tiou izi, you pale narabi imaat.
 Ve ighaze pain eta ipambar ghou, nene pale narabi imaat paam.

²⁴ Alooŋ. Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta irab Kain imaat, nene pale tiyat ŋgar
 toni irau pa liim ve ru.
 Eemoghon you, ighaze tirab ghou namaat, nene pale tiyat ŋgar todi irau
 pa tamoot tol saanŋul liim ve ru (77).”

Set ve Enos

²⁵ Adam yesuru azuwa Eva tilup di muul, ve Eva apo, ve ipoop tamoot
 ite. Ye iwaat iza Set, ve isaav ighaze: “Kain irab tazi Abel imaat, tauto
 Maaron igham leg tamtoŋhon ite tonene leso igham ina.” ²⁶ Muri ghoru,
 Set yesuru azuwa tipoop tamoot eez, ve Set iwaat iza Enos.

Sawa tonenen, tamtoŋhon tipamundigin ŋgar to suŋuunŋ pa Yoova.

Adam papaghu toni

5 ¹Nene pitiinŋ to Adam toman papaghu toni. Sawa to Maaron ighur
 tamtoŋhon, ighur di tinimale ye tau. ²Ighur tamoot ve liva. Ve ighur
 poia toni iza todi ve iwaat di ighaze “tamtoŋhon.”^t

³Adam ndaman toni irau 130, ghoru yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi eez.
 Ye igham tama nagho. Yesuru raratedi kat. Adam iwaat iza Set. ⁴Set izi,
 ve Adam ineep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve
 ndiliva pida. ⁵Tovenen Adam ineep irau ndaman 930, ghoru imaat.

Set papaghu toni

⁶Set ndaman toni irau 105, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Enos.
⁷Enos izi, ve Set ineep muul irau ndaman 807, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot
 ve ndiliva pida. ⁸Tovenen Set ineep irau ndaman 912, ghoru imaat.

⁹Enos ndaman toni irau 90, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba,
 iza Kenan. ¹⁰Kenan izi, ve Enos ineep muul irau ndaman 815, ve tipoop
 ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ¹¹Tovenen Enos ineep irau ndaman
 905, ghoru imaat.

¹²Kenan ndaman toni irau 70, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba,
 iza Malalel. ¹³Malalel izi, ve Kenan ineep muul irau ndaman 840, ve
 tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ¹⁴Tovenen Kenan ineep irau
 ndaman 910, ghoru imaat.

¹⁵Malalel ndaman toni irau 65, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba,
 iza Yared. ¹⁶Yared izi, ve Malalel ineep muul irau ndaman 830, ve tipoop

t 5:2 Yes Israela tiwaat ‘tamtoŋhon’ ila taudi alinjadi tighaze: ‘Adam.’

ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ¹⁷Tovenen Malalel ineeq irau ndaman 895, ghoru imaat.

¹⁸Yared ndaman toni irau 162, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Enok. ¹⁹Enok izi, ve Yared ineeq muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ²⁰Tovenen Yared ineeq irau ndaman 962, ghoru imaat.

²¹Enok ndaman toni irau 65, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Metusela. ²²⁻²⁴Metusela izi, ve Enok ineeq muul irau ndaman 300, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. Enok nepooŋ toman laghoon toni, ye mata iŋgalŋgal Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni irau sawa isob. Tovenen ineeq irau ndaman 365, ghoru Maaron ighami izala, ve tighita muul maau.^u

²⁵Metusela ndaman toni irau 187, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Lamek. ²⁶Lamek izi, ve Metusela ineeq muul irau ndaman 782, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ²⁷Tovenen Metusela ineeq irau ndaman 969, ghoru imaat.

²⁸Lamek ndaman toni irau 182, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba. ²⁹Lamek ighaze: “Maaron iwaghamun taan, tauto nigham uraat tiina kat pa nikaal amai aniiŋ. Eemoghon natumai tonene pale igham ulaaŋ ivot payei pa uraat pataŋani to nighamghami pa nimamai.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Noa. ³⁰Noa izi, ve Lamek ineeq muul irau ndaman 595, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ³¹Tovenen Lamek ineeq irau ndaman 777, ghoru imaat.

³²Noa ndaman toni 500, ghoru yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot tol, izadi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

Ŋgar samia to tamtoghon ivot inim tiina

6 ¹⁻²Sawa to tamtoghon timasa tinim naol izi taan, Maaron ndinatu tighita tamtoghon ndinatudi liva paghunadi kat. Tovenen tigham di irau taudi lolodi, ve tivai di.^v

³Yoova ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “Tamtoghon, nene yes taan sorok. Avuvug irau ineeq toman di ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok ne maau. Pale tineep irau ndaman tamoot liim tamoot eez (120) moghon, ve sawa todi isob ve timaat.”

⁴Sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon to anoŋadi tintina ve tapiridi kat, tivot ve tineep izi taan. Nditamandi, nene Maaron ndinatu. Ve nditinandi, nene tamtoghon to taan ndinatudi liva. Ndiran tonowen tineep muuŋ. Yes tapiridi tintina ve ndiran to malmal, ve varudi ilaan irau ndug.

⁵Yoova ighita tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ne, gabuadi isami kat, ve ŋgar todi iyaryaaŋ pa ŋgar samsamia moghon irau sawa isob.^w

⁶Tovenen lolo ipatanjan kat pa tamtoghon to ye tau ighur di tizi taan, ve ikausim muul pa tau ighaze: “Wais, nagharaat di pasa? Nagharaat di maau, tone poia. ⁷Tambaŋa. You pale napasob tamtoghon le tisob pa taan. Ve yes moghon maau. Ŋgai, man, ve mbeb to tindandarab izi taan ne paam, you pale napasob di pa taan ve tisob tilaledi. Onoon, you taug nagharaat di. Eemoghon tighamgham ŋgar samsamia naol. Tauto tigham ghou tinig imum padi kat.”

⁸Eemoghon Noa, Yoova ighita ighaze ye ŋgeu poia, ve lolo pani.

Kamos to Noa

⁹Nene kamos to Noa toman papaghu toni. Sawa to Noa, ye moghon to ŋgeu denja, ve le sosor maau. Nepooŋ to Noa toman laghoon toni, ye mata iŋgalŋgal Maaron ve itaghton ataam toni irau sawa isob. ¹⁰Noa ndinatu tol, izadi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

¹¹⁻¹²Sawa tonenen, Maaron ighita ŋgar samsamia naol tivotvot irau taan isob. Ve ŋgar to ghamuun malmal paam, ivot tiina le irau ndug tisob. Tovenen ye ighita taan isami kat. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob tiwaghamun nepooŋ todi izi taan.

Noa ighuz waan

¹³Tovenen Maaron isaav pa Noa ighaze: “Ulooŋ. You naghita tamtoghon tighamgham malmal irau taan isob. Tauto matag iŋgal naghaze napasob tamtoghon pa taan. You pale nawaghamun di toman taan ve mbeb naol to tineep izi taan le tisob tilaledi. ¹⁴Tovenen yom irau ughuz lem waan eta. Ughita ai arianaadi, ve usap di, lesu ughuz waan pani. Urab motmotin waan lolo inim naol. Ve uŋgal ndimir ila waan lolo ve pumuri paam. Leso te ilooŋ ila sob.

¹⁵Nene ataam to yom irau utaghoŋi: Mala to waan, uroova irau roov tamoot tol saanŋul ve liim (133 mita), ve tuku toni irau roov saanŋul ve ru (22 mita), ve lolo izala sala ve izi inim sila, nene irau roov liim ve ru (13 mita). ¹⁶Ve urei waan ruuma. Eemoghon urab didiŋ izala tunja malep. Upul soso ris inim marai saambu. Leso yaghur toman ghazooŋa itaghoŋi. Ve ughur ataam ila waan dige. Sawa to ughuz waan, ughur lolo inim sosoor tol: eez ineeep sila, ite ineeep bodbodaan, ve ite ineeep sala.

¹⁷“Ulooŋ. You naghaze naghama ya ivon toman tapiri tiina le itatab taan. Leso ireu mbeb to matadi yaryaara tisob tilaledi. Mbeb to tineep izi taan, pale tisob timatmaat. ¹⁸Eemoghon you pale nambua saveeŋ ariana toman ghom, lesu talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Tovenen yom irau ugham azuwam, ndinatum tol toman ndizwadi ve yamŋa alooŋ ala waan lolo.^x ¹⁹⁻²⁰Ve uyuu mbeb naol naol to matadi iyaryaar ne, ve asob alooŋ ala waan lolo. Ugham ŋgai, man, ve mbeb naol to tindandarab ila taan ne

paam. Ugham runjaruŋa, tamoot ve pangaar. Leso timaat sob. ²¹Ve uyou aniiŋ naol naol ve uzeev di tilooŋ tila waanŋ lolo. Leso yam ve mbeb naol to yamŋa aneep ila waanŋ lolo ne, amim aniiŋ.”

²²Maaron isavia saveeŋ tonenen le isob, ghoru Noa ila ve igham uraata. Saveeŋ to Maaron isavia pani, ye itaghoni le isob.ʏ

Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaanŋa tiina

7 ¹Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Noa ighaze: “You naghita tamtoŋhon to tineep pa sawa tonene, yom engengom to utaghon ŋgar denja ila matag. Tovenen umundig, ugham azuwam toman ndinatum tol ve ndizwadi, ve yamŋa alooŋ ala waanŋ lolo.²

²Ve ŋgai naol naol to popoiadi pa watoonrau, ugham nditamoot liim ve ru ve pangaar liim ve ru, tilooŋ tila waanŋ lolo. Ve mbeb pida to popoiadi pa watoonrau maau, ugham runjaruŋa, tamoot eez ve liva eez. ³Ve ugham man naol naol to tirovroov ila tata paroŋania paam. Ugham nditamoot liim ve ru, ve pangaar liim ve ru. Leso timaat sob, ve muri tipoop, ve timasa tinim naol, ve tirau taan muul. ⁴Pasa, mboŋ liim ve ru tonene isob, ghoru naghama uman tiina izi taan le irau mboŋ tamoot ru. Leso napasob mbeb matadi yaryaara to naghur di le tisob pa taan.”

⁵Yoova isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoru Noa ila igham uraata. Saveeŋ to Maaron isavia pani, ye itaghoni le isob.

⁶Noa ndaman toni irau 600, ghoru ya ivon izi taan toman yawaanŋa tiina. ⁷Tovenen Noa yesuru azuwa, ndinatu, ve ndirawa liva tisob tilooŋ tila waanŋ lolo. Leso yawaanŋa iwaghamun di sob, ve tineep pooi. ⁸⁻⁹Ve ŋgai naol naol to popoiadi pa watoonrau, toman mbeb naol to irau tigham watoonrau padi maau ne, ve man to tirovroov, toman mbeb naol to tindandarab ila taan, nene runjaruŋa, tamoot ve pangaar, tila tivot to Noa, ve yesŋa Noa tilooŋ tila waanŋ lolo itaghon saveeŋ to Maaron isavia pani. ¹⁰Tilooŋ tila waanŋ lolo, ve tineep mboŋ liim ve ru le isob, ghoru ya ivon toman yawaanŋa tiina, le itatab taan isob.

¹¹Tovenen indeeŋ Noa ndaman toni irau 600, kaiyo inim ru pani, ve mboŋ inim saanŋul liim ve ru pani, ghoru taan avo ikaak, ve ya tiina to ineep taan lolo, bokia iza toman tapiri tiina. Ve tata tovene paam. Avo ikaak, ve ya to ineep sala, imaliŋ izi toman tapiri tiina. ¹²Tovenen uman tiina kat izi taan le irau ndag tamoot ru ve mboŋ tamoot ru. ¹³Sawa kat tonenen, Noa yesuru azuwa, ve ndinatu tol, Sem, Ham ve Yapet, toman ndizwadi, tilooŋ tila waanŋ lolo. ¹⁴Ve ŋgai naol naol to paanu ve su, toman mbeb naol naol to tindandarab ila taan, ve man naol naol titaghon di ve yesŋa tilooŋ tila waanŋ lolo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Tovenen mbeb tisob to matadi iyaryaara, runjaruŋa, nditamoot ve pangaar, tilooŋ tila waanŋ lolo, titaghon Maaron aliŋa. Ghoru Noa ana ilooŋ ila, ve Yoova tau ipoon ataam to waanŋ.

¹⁷Ya ivon iza, le itatab taan irau mboŋ tamoot ru, ve ipapotin waan ve iza ipot. ¹⁸Ya iza iza le waan imoghan. ¹⁹Ya iza le ivon toman tapiri tiina kat, le itatab lolooz tintina tisob. ²⁰Ya ivon izala le ilib pa lolooz to naol ne dabadi irau roov paan (8 mita). ²¹Tovenen mbeb to tinepneep izi taan, tisob timatmaat. Ŋgai to paanu, ŋgai to su, man, ve mbeb naol to tindandarab ila taan, toman tamtoghon paam timatmaat le tisob. ²²Mbeb to tineep izi taan ve tighamgham yaghur, tauto tisob tilaledi. ²³Nene ataam to Maaron ipasob mbeb tisob pa taan. Tamtoghon, ŋgai, mbeb to tindandarab ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, eta ineeep muul maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon yes to tineep toman Noa ila waan lolo, yes moghon to tineep pooi.^a

²⁴Tovenen ya itatab taan, ve ipot irau mboŋ 150 (kaiyo liim ma venen).

Ya imaak

8 ¹Eemoghon Maaron mata iŋgalŋgal Noa ve mbeb naol tisob to su ve paanu to tineep tomani ila waan lolo. Tovenen igham yaghur ilaagh izala ya pogho, leso iviviir ya ve izi. ²Ve taan avo to ya ivotvot pani toman tata avo to ya izi pani, nene tivool muul, ve uman imot. ³⁻⁴Tauto ya izizi poipoi irau mboŋ 150. Indeeŋ kaiyo inim liim ve ru, ve ndag to inim saanŋul liim ve ru pani, waan ilot izala lolooz eez to taan Ararat daba. ⁵Ya izizi le kaiyo saanŋul, ve ndag to ivot muuŋ, ghorolooz dabadi perperia. ⁶⁻⁷Mboŋ tamoot ru paam inim ila, ghorolooz Noa ikaak marai saambu, ve imbaan man kool eez ila. Man tonowen iwarovroov le ya imaak.

⁸Noa ighaze iwataŋ: Ya imaak wa, ma sone? Tovenen imbaan man mbaluuz eez ila. ⁹Eemoghon ya imaak kat sone. Tovenen man mbaluuz tonowen irau indeeŋ ina poia eta pa ate izi maau, ve iroov imuul ila pa waan. Noa izuzuun nima ivot ila pumuri, ve man mbaluuz tonenen iroov inim le imbutur izala, ve Noa ighami ilooŋ ila waan lolo muul. ¹⁰Noa isaŋan le mboŋ liim ve ru isob, ghorolooz imbaan man mbaluuz tonenen iroov muul ila. ¹¹Ila irovroov le rabrab izi, ghorolooz iŋaan ai oliv mbila eez ila dadabu, ve iroov imuul ila pa waan. Tovenen Noa iwataŋ ighaze ya imaak wa.

¹²Noa isaŋan le mboŋ liim ve ru muul isob, ghorolooz ipul man mbaluuz iroov muul ila. Sawa tonenen, ila le imuul maau. ¹³Tovenen sawa to Noa ndaman toni irau 601, kaiyo to ivot muuŋ, ve ndag inim mata, taan imamaas wa. Tovenen Noa ipas atob pida pa waan ve iŋgig ndug, ve ighita taan imamaas. ¹⁴Indeeŋ kaiyo inim ru, ve mboŋi inim tamoot ee liim ve ru, taan imamaas kat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Tovenen Maaron isaav pa Noa ighaze: “Yamru azuwam, ndinatum, ve ndirawam liva, apul waan, ve avot ala pumuri. ¹⁷Ve ugham mbeb

matadi yaryaara naol to yamŋa aneep ila waan lolo tivot tila pumuri paam. Leso tilaagh irau taan ve timasa tinim katindi, ve tineep irau taan muul.”

¹⁸Tovenen Noa yesuru azuwa, toman ndinatu ve ndirawa liva tipul waan, ve tivot tila pumuri. ¹⁹Ve ŋgai naol naol, man, ve mbeb to tindandarab ila taan, nene tisob tighur di tila ketoŋadi, ve tipul waan, ve tivot tila pumuri paam.

Noa igham watoŋrau pa Yoova

²⁰Ghoro Noa indou yaam inim artaal pa Yoova. Ve ŋgai ve man tisob to popoiadi pa watoŋrau, ye igham enaenja ve irab di timaat. Ghoro ighur di tizala artaal pogho, ve yab ighan suvun di tinim watoŋrau pa Yoova. ²¹Yoova iyaaz watoŋrau tonowen vuzi poia kat, ve isaav ila lolo ighaze: “Muri, you irau nawaghamun taan pa sosor to tamtoghon muul maau. Pasa, you nawatag: Sawa to yes ndipain papaghu ve inim, ŋgar samsamia iyaryaŋ ila lolodi. Tovenen you irau nawaghamun mbeb matadi yaryaara muul inimale aazne naghmi ne maau.

²²Aazne ve ila, sawa to vazogiŋ aniŋ, ve sawa to taitaiŋ, sawa to ndug yaunja, ve sawa to ndug tuntunu, rag ve yavaar, mboŋ ve ndag. Mbeb naol tonowen irau tisob maau. Pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman Noa

9 ¹Maaron ighur poia toni iza to Noa toman ndinatu, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Apoop, ve amasa anim naol, ve aneep irau taan muul. ²Ŋgai naol naol to tineep izi taan, toman man, iigh, ve mbeb soroksorok to tindandarab ila taan, nene pale matadi iza ve timatughez payam. You naghur di tilat nimamim. ³Muun, naghur mbeb naol to titub ila taan tinim aniŋ payam. Ve aazne, you napul mbeb matadi yaryaara to naol ne payam paam, lesa aghan di.”

⁴Mbeb ee moghon to you nangalsekin gham pani. Mbeb minda to siŋ ineep ila, yam aghani malep. Pasa, siŋ to inim pughu pa mbeb tineep matadi iyaryaar.^b

⁵Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta, ma ŋgai eta irab tamtoghon imaat, you Maaron naghur atia pani tovene: Ye pale imaat paam. Leso iyat siŋ to tamtoghon tonenen.

⁶Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta irab tamtoghon eta imaat, nene pale ye paam tirabi imaat. Leso iyat siŋ to tamtoghon tonenen. Pasa, Maaron ighur tamtoghon tigham ye tau nagho.^c

b 9:4 Mbanj 15:20 **c** 9:6 Igham 20:13

⁷⁻⁸Ghoro Maaron isaav muul pa Noa toman ndinatu ighaze: “Yam apoop, ve amasa anim naol kat ve aneep irau taan. ⁹Ve alooŋ. You naghaze nambua saveeŋ pa yam ve papaghu tiam to pale tivot muri. ¹⁰Ve yam moghon maau. Mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to paanu ve su to tineep toman gham ila waan lolo, ve yamŋa avot ala pumuri, ve aazne tineep izi taan, saveeŋ mbuaan tiou tonene iŋarua di paam.^d

¹¹You nambua saveeŋ ariana payam tovene: Irau naghama ya ivon muul toman yawaanŋa tiina pa nawaghamun mbeb matadi yaryaara maau. Ve taan tovene paam. Ya irau iwaghamuni muul maau.”

¹²⁻¹³Ve Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Maalraŋgo tiou to ineep ila yaghur tae ve izi, aazne naghuri inim ghilaloŋ pa saveeŋ mbuaan tiou tonene. Saveeŋ tonene, you nambua toman gham, ve mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to tineep toman gham izi taan. Saveeŋ tonene pale iyoŋ ariana itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen maalraŋgo pale inim ghilaloŋ pa saveeŋ mbuaan to you nambua toman mbeb tisob to tineep izi taan. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Muri, ighaze you naghur yaghur tae iyoŋ toman maalraŋgo, nene pale matag iŋgal saveeŋ to nambua toman gham ve mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob. Saveeŋ mbuaan tovene: Ya irau ivon le iwaghamun gham muul maau.

¹⁶Tovenen maalraŋgo ighaze ivot toman yaghur tae, nene pale naghita, ve matag iŋgal saveeŋ to nambua toman mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to tineep izi taan. Saveeŋ tonene pale iyoŋ tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

¹⁷Tovenen Maaron isaav pa Noa ighaze: “Maalraŋgo, nene inim ghilaloŋ pa saveeŋ to you nambua toman mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to tineep izi taan.”

Noa ve ndinatu tol

¹⁸Noa ndinatu tol to yesŋa tineep ila waan lolo ve tivot tila pumuri ne, izadi tovene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Ham natu, iza Kanaan. ¹⁹Ival tisob to tineep izi taan, yes tivot ila to Noa ndinatu tol tonowen.

²⁰Noa, ye ŋgeu to ghamuun uraat pa uum, ve ye to ivazog vaen muun.

²¹Sawa eez, ye ighun vaen le iyamaan tau maau, ve uli toni imaruat.

Tovenen igheen tini ŋginiŋa ila mbeez toni lolo. ²²Noa natu Ham, to Kanaan tama, ighita tama igheen tini ŋginiŋa, ve ivot ila pumuri ve ipaes pa nditogha. ²³Eemoghon Sem yesuru Yapet tigham uli eez, ve tipiyaava izala avaradi, ve tilaagh pa muridi tila, ve tipoon tamandi pani. Pasa, lolodi pa tighita tamandi tini ŋginiŋa maau.

²⁴Sawa to Noa imundig ve ŋgar toni ighazooŋ, ilooŋ tighaze natu Ham ighita igheen tini ŋginiŋa. ²⁵Tovenen isaav pani ighaze:

“Pataŋani tonene pale iŋarua Kanaan. Ye toman papaghu toni pale tinim mbesooŋa sorok pa toŋvetaz todi.”

26-27 Ve Noa ighur poia iza to Sem ve Yapet tovene:

“Iit tapait Yoova. Ye Maaron to Sem.

Kanaan papaghu toni pale tinim uraata sorok pa papaghu to Sem.

Ve Yapet papaghu toni, Maaron pale igham di timasa tinim naol, ve induur taan todi ila inim tiina.

Yesja Sem papaghu toni pale tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Eemoghon yes Kanaana pale tinim uraata sorok pa Yapet papaghu toni.”

28-29 Yawaanja tiina ivot le isob, ghoru Noa inee muul irau ndaman 350. Tovenen ndaman toni inim 950, ghoru imaat.

Noa ndinatu papaghu todi

10 ¹Nene pitiij to Noa ndinatu ve papaghu todi. Noa ndinatu, nene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Yawaanja tiina ivot le isob, ghoru papaghu todi tivot tovene:

²Yapet ndinatu, nene: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, ve Tiras. ³Gomer ndinatu, nene: Askenaz, Ripat, ve Togarma. ⁴Yaban ndinatu, nene: Elisa, Tarsis, Kitim, ve Dodanim. ⁵Yes tonene to Yapet nditumbu. Yes tivot tinim naol, ve tila tineep irau naari ve mutu. Pughudi enjaenja tila tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve tisavia taudi alijadi.

⁶Ham ndinatu, nene: Kus, Isip, Put, ve Kanaan. ⁷Ve Kus ndinatu, nene: Seba, Avila, Saptu, Rama, ve Saptaka. Rama ndinatu, nene: Siba ve Dedan.

⁸Kus natu ite, iza Nimrot. Nimrot iza tiina pasa, ye iraua kat pa ngar to ghamuun malmal. Ilib pa ival tiina to taan. ⁹Ve ye ngeu to kaloon ngai sagsag. Tovenen muri, ighaze tipait ngeu eta iza, ghoru tiparim pani tovene: “Ijgeu tonene, Yoova igham le ngar tiina pa kaloon ngai sagsag inimale Nimrot.” ¹⁰Nimrot injin taan suruvu tiina eez, iza Sinar.^e

Taan tonowen, ndug tintina tol tineep ila, izadi Babel, Erek, ve Akad. ¹¹⁻¹²Muri ghoru, Nimrot ipul taan to Babilon, ve ila pa taan suruvu to Asiria, ve ipamundigin ndug tintina paan, izadi Ninive, Reobot-Ir, Kala, ve Resen. Ndug Resen, nene inee bodbodaan pa ndug tiina Ninive ve ndug Kala.

¹³⁻¹⁴Isip ndinatu, nene: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, ve Kaptor. Kaslu to yes Pilistia tivot ila toni.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹Kanaan natu aidaba Sidon, ve nditazi, nene: Het, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Hiv, Aki, Sini, Arvad, Semar, ve Amat.

Muri ghoru, papaghu to Kanaan timbiriis, ve tila tineep irau ndug todi todi. Taan todi ila imuul to ndug Sidon, ve itaghon naari ila imuul ndug Gerar ve ndug Gaza. Ghoru imbuti iloon ila pa taan to ndug Sodom,

e 10:10 Sinar iza ite Babilon.

Gomora, Adma, ve Seboim, le malmali ila ivool pa ndug Lasa. Nene taan to yes Kanaana. ²⁰Yes tonenen, to tivot ila to Ham. Yes tivot tinim naol, ve pughudi enjaeja tila tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve tisavia taudi alijadi enjaeja.

²¹Yapet togha Sem ndinatu timasa tinim naol, ve tinim pughu pa Eber. ²²Sem ndinatu, nene: Elam, Asur, Apaksad, Lud, ve Aram. ²³Aram ndinatu, nene: Uz, Ul, Geter, ve Mas. ²⁴Apaksad natu Sela. Ve Sela natu, Eber. ²⁵Eber ndinatu ru. Eez iza Peleg, ve ite iza Yoktan. Sawa to Peleg ineep izi taan, tamtoghon to taan tivalag taudi, ve tila tineep ledi ledi. Tauto tiwaat iza Peleg.

²⁶⁻²⁹Yoktan ndinatu, nene: Almodad, Selep, Azamavet, Yera, Adoram, Uzal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Avila, ve Yobab. Yes tisob tonene Yoktan ndinatu. ³⁰Taan todi, ndug Mesa inim ngat pani, ve ila imuul lolooz to taan Separ to ineep ila pa ndag iza. ³¹Yes tonenen to tivot ila to Sem. Yes tivot tinim naol, ve pughudi enjaeja tila tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve tisavia taudi alijadi enjaeja.

³²Yes tonene, Noa ndinatu papaghu todi. Yawaaja tiina ivot le isob, ghoru yes timasa tinim naol, ve tila tineep irau taan to naol ne, ve tinim ival tisob to taan pughudi

Rumai to Babel to daba mala

11 ¹Muuj, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan, tisob tisavia alijadi ee moghon, ve saveej todi raraate. ²Yes tineep izi ndug ee moghon maau. Tindurnduur tilala pa ndag iza, le tivot izi taan raapa eez to ineep ila taan suruvu to Sinar, ve tighur inadi to nepooj tonowe.

³Ghoru tiwasavon di tighaze: “Laak! Iit irau tapol taan ve tamozi ila yab. Leso iyaryaan kat inimale yaam ve tagharaat ruum pani.” Tigham tovene, ve ledi mbeb ivot pa reiņ ruum. Ve tigham mbeb ite inimale ndimir pa ikor yaam tonowen le tuja.

⁴Ghoru tisaav tighaze: “Laak! Iit irau tagharaat leed ndug tiina eta, ve tarei rumai tiina eta to daba izala le ikis tata. Leso izaad ivot inim tiina. Ve mbeb ite. Uraat tiina tonene pale ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Pa vene, tambiriis ve taneep leed leed irau taan to naol ne.”

⁵Yes tigham mbeb tonene le isob, ghoru Yoova izi inim ighaze ighita ndug todi tiina tonowen ve rumai to tireii izala le izala kat. ⁶Ye ighita di, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon wa! Ve tisavia alijadi ee moghon, ve aazne tipamundigin uraat tiina tonene paam. Muri, ighaze tigham ngar pa uraat tintina pida, pale matadi sorok ve tighami moghon. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila muridi maau. ⁷Tovenen iit tazila ve tatoor alijadi inim naol. Leso tiwaloņan alijadi muul sob.”

⁸Ataam tonene to Yoova igham di tipul uraat ineep, ve ireu di tila tineep irau taan isob.

⁹Ndug tiina tonowen, tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Babel.’^f
Pasa, indeej sawa to tamtoghon tisob to taan tilup di izi ndug tonowen,
Yoova itoor aliñadi, ve ireu di tighau tila tineep ledi ledi irau taan
isob.^g

Sem papaghu toni

¹⁰Nene pitiij to Sem toman papaghu toni. Yawaarja tiina ivot le isob,
ve ndaman ru inim ila, ghoru Sem yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba,
iza Apaksad. Sawa tonenen, Sem ndaman toni irau tamoot liim (100).

¹¹Apaksad izi, ve Sem ineeep muul irau ndaman 500, ve tipoop ndinatudi
nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

¹²Apaksad ndaman toni irau 35, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba,
iza Sela. ¹³Sela izi, ve Apaksad ineeep muul irau ndaman 403, ve tipoop
ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

¹⁴Sela ndaman toni irau 30, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba,
iza Eber. ¹⁵Eber izi, ve Sela ineeep muul irau ndaman 403, ve tipoop
ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

¹⁶Eber ndaman toni irau 34, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba,
iza Peleg. ¹⁷Peleg izi, ve Eber ineeep muul irau ndaman 430, ve tipoop
ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

¹⁸Peleg ndaman toni irau 30, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza
Reu. ¹⁹Reu izi ve Peleg ineeep muul irau ndaman 209, ve tipoop ndinatudi
nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

²⁰Reu ndaman toni irau 32, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba,
iza Seruk. ²¹Seruk izi, ve Reu ineeep muul irau ndaman 207, ve tipoop
ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

²²Seruk ndaman toni irau 30, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba,
iza Naor. ²³Naor izi, ve Seruk ineeep muul irau ndaman 200, ve tipoop
ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

²⁴Naor ndaman toni irau 29, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba,
iza Tera. ²⁵Tera izi, ve Naor ineeep muul irau ndaman 119, ve tipoop
ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

²⁶Tera ndaman toni irau 70, ghoru yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi tol,
izadi Abram, Naor, ve Aran.

Kamos to Tera toman papaghu toni

²⁷Nene kamos to Tera toman papaghu toni. Tera ndinatu, Abram, Naor,
ve Aran. Aran natu Lot. ²⁸Tera inepneep sone, ve natu Aran imaat izi tau
ndug toni Ur to ineeep izi taan suruvu to Kaldia.

f 11:9 Saveej ‘Babel’ igharau Hibru aliñadi saveej waaro eez to pughu ‘ireu.’

g 11:9 Mbarj 2:4+

²⁹Abram ivai Sarai, ve Naor ivai Milka. Milka yesuru Yiska tamandi Aran. ³⁰Sarai, ipoop maau. Pasa, ye uupa.^h

³¹Muri ghero, Tera igham natu Abram, timbu Lot to Aran natu, ve rawa liva Sarai to Abram azuwa, ve tipul ndug Ur to ineep ila taan suruvu to Kaldia, ve tighaze tila pa taan Kanaan. Eemoghon tila tivot ndug Aran, ve tizi tineep tonowe. ³²Tera ndaman toni irau 205, ghero imaat tonowe.

Yoova ipoi Abram

12 ¹Sawa eez, Yoova ivot to Abram ve isaav pani ighaze: “Abram, umundig, upul taan tiom ve tamam ndug toni, toman siŋ tiom, ve ula. You pale napatoonŋ ghom pa taan to naghaze uneep pani.ⁱ

²You pale naghām papaghu tiom tivot tinim naol, ve poia tiou iza tiom, ve naghām izam ivot inim tiina. Ve yom pale unum ataam pa poia tiou iza to tamtoghon tisob.

³Yes to tigham poian ghom, nene pale poia tiou iza todi. Ve yes to tighur pataŋani payom, nene pale naghur pataŋani padi. Ve yom pale unum ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.”^j

⁴Yoova isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghero Abram itaghon aliŋa, ve imundig ipul ndug Aran. Lot paam imundig ve ila tomani. Sawa tonenen, Abram ndaman toni irau 75 wa. ⁵Tovenen Abram igham azuwa Sarai, wagha Lot, ve mburuguuŋ todi toman mbesooŋa to tigham di izi ndug Aran, ve timundig tila. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot izi taan Kanaan.

⁶Sawa to tivot izi Kanaan, tilaagh tila le tivot izi ndug Sekem. Ndug tonowen, ai tiina eez iyondyood, iza More. Sawa tonenen, yes Kanaana tinepneep izi ndug tonowen.

⁷Ghero Yoova ivot to Abram tonowe, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Papaghu tiom to muri, you pale naghām taan tonene padi.” Tovenen Abram indou yaam izi ndug tonowen inim artaal pa Yoova. Pasa, Yoova ivot toni tonowe.^k

⁸Ghero Abram ipul Sekem, ve ilaagh taghon lolooz le ila igharau Betel. Ghero ighur ina to nepooŋ izi bodbodaanŋ pa ndug Betel ve ndug Ai. Ndug Betel, nene ineep ila pa yavaar, ve ndug Ai ineep ila pa rag. Abram igharaat artaal tonowe, ve isuŋ pa Yoova ve ipait iza.

⁹Ghero Abram yesŋa tamtoghon toni tipamundigin laghoonŋ todi muul, ve tila tivot taan suruvu to Negev to ineep ila pa daudau pughu.

Abram izila Isip

(*Mbnp 20:1-18, 26:1-11*)

¹⁰Tinepneep tonowe, le pitool tiina kat ivot izi ndug tonowen. Tovenen Abram toman tamtoghon toni tighau tizila pa Isip. Tighaze tila tineep

h 11:30 Mbnp 25:21 **i 12:1** Mbaŋ 7:2; Hib 11:8 **j 12:3** Mbaŋ 3:25; Ga 3:8
k 12:7 Mbaŋ 7:5

tonowe le patanjani to pitool isob, ghero timuul tila. ¹¹Tila le tigharau Isip, ve Abram isaav pa azuwa Sarai ighaze: “Ulooŋ. You nawatag yom liva paghunam kat. ¹²Tovenen ighaze yes Isipa tighita ghom, nene pale tigham ŋgar tighaze: ‘Nowe Abram azuwa.’ Ghero tirab ghou namaat, ve yom uzi uneeŋ toman di. ¹³Tovenen sawa to tala tavot, yom irau usaav padi ughaze yom livum you. Leso yom ndamom payou, ve tigham poian ghou, ve naneep pooi.”

¹⁴Saveeŋ to Abram tonene, onoon. Sawa to tila tivot Isip, yes Isipa tighita Sarai tighaze ye liva paghuna kat. ¹⁵Tovenen yes daba to tingin uraat to kinik tighita, ve tila tisaav pa kinik tighaze: “Aa kinik, yei nighita liva poia eez inim inepneep toman ghiit!” Ghero tila tigham Sarai, ve tighuri ila ruum to kinik. ¹⁶Sarai ndamo pa Abram, tauto kinik igham poiani. Ye igham Abram le sipsip, mekmek, makau, esele, ve kamel, toman mbesooŋa, nditamoot ve ndiliva pida.

¹⁷Eemoghon Yoova iwaghamun kinik toman ndiran to tineep ruum toni ne pa moroghoon samsamia naol. Pasa, ye igham Abram azuwa Sarai. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Tovenen kinik ipoi Abram inim, ve iyaana ighaze: “Yom ugham kaarom payou pasa? Sarai nene yom azuwam! Pughu vena to usaav ughaze yom livum? You naghur ila aliŋam, tauto naghami naghaze inim azuwag. Yo, ugham azuwam, ve yamru aghau ala!” ²⁰Ghero kinik isaav ariana pa yes uraata toni ighaze tizurun Abram yesuru azuwa tila. Tovenen tigham Abram yesuru Sarai, ve mbesooŋa todi, toman mbeb todi tisob, ve tila.

Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ineeŋ sagan

13 ¹Abram yesuru azuwa ve wagha Lot tigham mbeb todi, ve tipul Isip, ve timuul tila tivot taan suruvu to Negev. ²Abram, ye mbaliiŋ tau kat. Ye le ŋgai ve yaam silva ve gol katindi. ³⁻⁴Ye ipul taan suruvu to Negev, ve ilaagh muul. Ilaagh ila ivot izi ndug eez, ve ate izi tonowe. Ghero ipamundigin laghoon muul, ve ila ivot ndug ite, ve ate izi tonowe. Ilaghlaagh tovene, le ila ivot izi ndug to ineeŋ bodbodaan pa ndug Betel ve ndug Ai. Ghero isuŋ pa Yoova tonowe. Ndug tonowen, to muuŋ ye ineeŋ pani, ve igharaat artaal eez.

⁵Abram wagha Lot to yesuru tilaghlaagh, ye paam, ŋgai toni katindi, ve yes mbesooŋa toni naol. ⁶Tovenen yesuru irau tilup di izi ndug ee moghon maau. Pasa, yesuru ledi mbeb katindi, ve taan irau di maau. ⁷Tauto Lot mbesooŋa toni ve Abram mbesooŋa toni timundig ve tiwazoran di. (Sawa tonenen, yes Kanaana ve yes Peresa tinepneep ndug tonowen paam.)

⁸Tovenen Abram isaav pa Lot ighaze: “Ituru siŋ ee moghon. Tovenen lolog pa taghur koi pa tauud malep. Ve mbesooŋa toit paam, lolog pa tighur koi pa taudi malep. ⁹Ughita. Taan tiina inepneep. Yom irau upul

ghou, ve ughita lem taan eta, lesu uneep pani. Ighaze yom ula uneep taan dige venawe, ghoru you naneep ila pa dige vene. Ve ighaze yom unum pa dige vene, ghoru you nalat pa dige vana.”

¹⁰Tovenen Lot mata ila ve ingabiiz ndug, ve ighita taan raapa to ineep ya Yordan dige ve ila imuul izi ndug Zoar. Taan tonowen poia, ve le ya katindi inimale uum to Maaron, ma taan to yes Isipa to paghuna kat. Pasa, sawa tonenen, Yoova iwaghamun ndug Sodom ve Gomora sone. ¹¹Tovenen Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ineep saguan. Ye ighaze igham taan raapa isob to ineep ila ya Yordan dige inim le. Tovenen imundig ve ilaagh ila pa taan dige to ineep ila pa ndag iza. ¹²Ve Abram, ye ineep izi taan Kanaan. Lot indurnduur mbeez toni izi taan raapa tonowen ve ila ila le igharau ndug Sodom, ghoru ineep tonowe. ¹³Sawa tonenen, yes tamtoghon to ndug Sodom tighamgham ngar samsamia naol, le tisoror tiina ila Yoova mata.

Abram ila ineep izi ndug Ebron

¹⁴Lot ipul Abram, ghoru Yoova isaav pa Abram ighaze: “Umundig ve ungabiiz ndug. Matam iloon ivot, ve iza izi. ¹⁵Taan isob to ughita ne, pale naghama pa yom toman papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot. Lesu aneep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.¹

¹⁶You pale naghama papaghu tiom timasa tivot tinim naol tinimale ghavuur to taan. Tamtoghon eta irau inin di maau. ¹⁷Tovenen umundig, ve ulaagh irau taan tonene ve ughita. Pasa, you pale naghama taan isob tonene inim lem.”

¹⁸Tovenen Abram imundig, ve indurnduur mbeez toni ila ila le ivot izi ndug Ebron. Ghoru ighur ina to nepoon igharau ai tintina pida to Mamre, ve igharaat artaal pa Yoova tonowe.

Abram igham mulin Lot ila kinik paan nimadi

14 ¹⁻⁹Sawa tonenen, Bera, ye kinik to ndug Sodom. Birsu, ye kinik to ndug Gomora. Sinap, ye kinik to ndug Adma. Semeba, ye kinik to ndug Zebo. Ve Kedorlaomer, ye kinik to ndug Elam. Kedorlaomer ingin kinik paan tonowen toman kinik to ndug Bela (iza ite Zoar), irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Ve ndaman ite inim saangul ve tol, nene kinik liim tonowen timundig ve tizoor kinik Kedorlaomer aliya.

Tovenen ndaman inim saangul ve paan, kinik Kedorlaomer imbaan ila pa ndita tol ve tinim. Izadi tovene: Amrapel, ye kinik to ndug Sinar, Ariok, ye kinik to ndug Elasa, ve Tidal, ye kinik to ndug Goi. Kinik paan tonowen toman ndaaba todi tila, ve yesya yes ndiran to Repaim tigham malmal izi ndug Asterot-Karnaim le tilib padi.

Ghoro tila pa ndug Am, ve yesja ndiran to Zuzim tigham malmal le tilib padi paam. Ghoro tila pa taan raapa to Kiriataim, ve yesja ndiran to Enim tigham malmal le tilib padi. Ghoro tila pa taan Seir dige to lolooza katindi, ve yesja ndiran to Or tigham malmal le tilib padi, ve tinaan di tila pa ndug El Paran, to ineep igharau ndug balim.

Ghoro, timuul tila pa ndug Kades to iza ite En Mispat. Ve yesja ndiran to Amalek, ve ndiran to Amor to tineep izi ndug Azezon Tamar, tigham malmal le tilib padi paam.

Kedorlaomer toman ndita tilib pa yes kinik tonenen le isob, ghoro kinik liim to Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, ve Bela tilup di, ve tila pa taan raapa to iza Sidim. Tineep tonowe ve tisañan Kedorlaomer toman ndita leso yesja tigham malmal. Tipamundigin malmal tonowe, ve Kedorlaomer toman ndita tilib pa kinik liim tonowen. ¹⁰Taan to Sidim le saambu katindi to kolta ineep ila. Tovenen sawa to kinik to Sodom ve kinik to Gomora toman ndaaba todi tighau, tamtoghon todi pida titaptap tizila taan saambu tonowen. Ve pida tighau tizala pa lolooz.

¹¹Malmal tonenen isob, ghoro Kedorlaomer toman ndita tila tiyou adi aniiñ toman mbeb tisob to ndug Sodom ve Gomora, ve tila. ¹²Abram wagha Lot inepneep izi ndug Sodom paam. Tauto tighami toman mbeb toni tisob, ve tila.

¹³Eemoghon ngeu eez ighau pa malmal, ve ila ivot to Abram to Hibru taamdi, ve ipaes pani pa ngar to ivot. Sawa tonenen, Abram inepneep igharau ndug to ai tintina pida tiyondyood pani. Ai tonowen to ngeu eez, iza Mamre. Ye tamtoghon to Amor, ve nditazi izadi Eskol ve Aner. Abram yesja ndiran tol tonowen, lupuuñ todi ee moghon.

¹⁴Abram ilooñ paesiiñ tighaze tigham wagha Lot ve tinguuaaza tila, tovenen ipoi mbesooña toni irau 318 to ndiran to malmal, ve yesja timundig ve tigham taghon kinik paañ tonenen tila. Yes mbesooña tonowen, sawa to nditinandi tipoop di le tinim ndolman, yes tineep toman Abram, ve ye ipatoon di pa ngar to ghamuuñ malmal. Tila le tivot to kinik paañ tonenen izi ndug Dan.

¹⁵Tineep le mboñ izi, ghoro Abram ivalag ndaaba toni, ve tipamundigin malmal pa kinik paañ tonowen le tilib padi. Tinaan di tila tila le tilib pa ndug Damaskus, ve tila tivot ndug Oba. ¹⁶Ghoro Abram igham mulin wagha Lot toman mbeb toni, ve ndiliva ve tamtoghon pida to kinik paañ tonenen tinguuaaz di ne, toman mbeb todi tisob.

Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza to Abram

¹⁷Abram ilib pa Kedorlaomer toman kinik pida tonenen, ghoro imuul inim, ve kinik to Sodom ila ivot toni izi taan raapa to iza Save. (Taan tonowen, iza ite ‘Taan raapa to yes kinik.’)

¹⁸ Kinik to ndug Salem paam, iza Melkizedek, igham mberet toman vaen ve inim. Melkizedek, ye ngeu to watoonrau, ve imbesmbees pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.^m

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ye ighur palotiij iza to Abram ve isaav pani ighaze:

“Abram, Maaron Tiina to ighur sambam ve taan ve ilib pa ndimaronja tisob, ye tau pale ighur poia toni iza tiom.

Iit tapaiti. Pasa, ye ighur koiamja tila nimam ve ulib padi wa.”

Ghoro Abram imundig, ve ivalag mbeb tisob to ye iyou di ila to koia ne, tinim ndouj saangul, ve ighur ndouj eez ila to Melkizedek inim paitouj toni.ⁿ

²¹ Ghoro kinik to Sodom isaav pa Abram ighaze: “Mbeb naol tonanan, ugham di tinim lem. Eemoghon upul tamtothon tiou tinim, ve yeija nila.”

²² Eemoghon Abram ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ee-e, vana maau. Yoova, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ve ighur sambam ve taan. You nambua saveej ariaja ila ye iza tovene: ²³⁻²⁴ You irau naghama mbeb tiom ngiira rita inimale imita ma waar to duduunja to aghem ne maau. Maau kat. Mbeb to ndaaba tiou tighani, tau tonene. Ve nditag tol to titaghon ghou ve yeija ninim, Aner, Eskol, ve Mamre, nene you leg saveej eta padi maau. Yes taudi. Ighaze lolodi pa tigham ledi mbeb pida, nene poia. Tighami.” Abram isaav tovene pasa, imatughez pa muri pale kinik to Sodom ipakur tau ighaze: “You to naghama Abram ivot a inim mbaliij tau.”

Maaron imbua saveej toman Abram

15 ¹ Mbeb tonenen isob ve muri ghoro, Maaron ivot to Abram ila vibiiij, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Abram, umatughez malep. You pale navool tiom ve nanim sigeu payom. Ve yom pale ugham lem atia tiina kat.”

² Eemoghon Abram ipamuul aliija ighaze: “O Yoova, Maaron tiou, pale ugham sa payou? Ughita. You leg natug eta maau. Tovenen mbesooja tiou Eliezer to ndug Damaskus pale igham inag, ve igham mbeb tiou tisob tinim le.” ³ Ve Abram iseij saveej toni muul ighaze: “Yom ugham oliag eta maau. Tovenen mbesooja tiou to tina ipooa izi ruum tiou, pale igham inag ve iyouon pa mbeb tiou to naol ne.”

⁴ Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Abram muul ighaze: “Maau. Mbesooja tiom tonanan irau igham inam ve iyouon pa mbeb tiom maau. Yamru azuwam pale apoop lemim natumim eez. Ye pale igham inam, ve iyouon pa mbeb tiom.”

⁵ Ghoro Maaron igham Abram ve tivot tila pumuri, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Matam izala ve ughita pitum to tineep izala sambam parojanania we.

Irau unin di? Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim naol kat tinimale pitum tonowen.”^o

⁶Abram iloon saveej tonene, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron saveej toni pale anoja ivot. Tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.^p

⁷Ghoro Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: “You Yoova, Maaron tiom. You to naghama ghom upul ndug tiom Ur to ineep ila taan suruvu to yes Kaldia, lesa naghama taan tonene inim lem.”

⁸Eemoghon Abram ipamuul aliya ighaze: “O Yoova, Maaron tiou, pale ughama sa inim ghilaloon payou, lesa nawataga kat naghaze: Taan tonene pale inim leg?”

⁹Tovenen Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Ughama makau pangaa eez to ndaman toni tol, mekmek pangaa eez to ndaman toni tol, ve sipsip tamoot eez to ndaman toni tol, toman man mbaluuz ru tinim.”

¹⁰Tovenen Abram ila iyou mbeb tonowen tisob tinim, ve irab di timaat. Ghoro ipaal balagin di tinim runruna, ve irau di tizi. Ve man ru tonowen, ye irab di paam. Eemoghon ipaal di maau. ¹¹Ghoro manbog pida tinim tighaze tighan mbeb tonowen. Eemoghon Abram inaan di.

¹²Ndag ighaze izila, ve Abram izi igheen le igheen kat. Mala maau ve ndoroom tiina kat izi ikau, le matughezaan tiina ighami. ¹³Ghoro Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Mbon aazne, you pale nasavia mbeb to muri pale ivot pa papaghu tiom. Yes pale tila tineep izi ndug ite tinim loomba. Ndug tonowen tamtoghona pale tighama di tinim mbesoona sorok, ve titatan di ve tighama samin di irau ndaman 400.”^q

¹⁴Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia pa ndug tonowen tamtoghona. Ve papaghu tiom pale tiyou ledi mbeb naol to ndiran tonowen, ve tipul taan todi, ve timuul tinim taan tonene.”^r

¹⁵Eemoghon yom pale uneep poia moghon le unum olman waat, ghoro umaat ve titavia ghom. ¹⁶Tovenen papaghu tiom pale irau timuul tinim pa taan tonene rikia maau. Pale tineep mala izi ndug tonowen, le saas todi tivot, ghoro timuul tinim. Pasa, yes Amora to tinepneep izi taan tonene, pale tighamghama sosor ila ila le sawa to naghita sosor todi inim tiina kat, ghoro naghur atia padi, ve nandiir di tila. Lesa papaghu tiom tighama taan tonene inim ledi.”

¹⁷Sawa to ndag izila ve ndug ndoroom kat, uur eez to yab mbuasa izaza pani, toman sul eez to yab ighanghan ila, tivot ve tilaghaagh ila mbeb to Abram irab di ne sosodi.”^s

o 15:5 Ro 4:18; Hib 11:12 **p** 15:6 Ro 4:3,20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23

q 15:13 Ighama 1:13-14, 12:40 **r** 15:14 Ighama 12:35 **s** 15:17 Muun, ighaze tamtoghon timbua saveej pa mbeb eta ve tighaze tipariaan saveej mbuaan todi le iyaryaan kat, yes tighamghama tovene. Tirab mbeb eta imaat, ve tipaala inim ru, ve tiraua. Ghoro tilaagh ila bodbodaan. Ngara tovene: Ighaze titaghon saveej mbuaan todi maau, nene lolodi pa Maaron iwaghamun di inimale mbeb to tirabi. Saveej waaro tonene, Maaron ivot inim yab, ve ilaagh ila bodbodaan pasa, ye moghon to imbua saveej pa Abram. Abram imbua saveej eta pa Maaron maau.

¹⁸Mboŋ tonenen, Yoova imbua saveeŋ toman Abram ighaze: “Taan isob tonene, you naghami inim papaghu tiom ledi. Taan tiam tonene, mata pale izi ya to yes Isipa, ve ila imuul izi ya tiina Euprates.^t

¹⁹⁻²¹Taan tonene to yes Kenia, Kenisa, Kadmona, Hita, Peresa, Repa, Amora, Kanaana, Girgasa, ve Yebusa.”

Agar ipoop Ismael

16 ¹Abram azuwa Sarai, ye ipoop Abram le natu eta sone. Eemoghon ye le liva mbesooŋa eez to Isip, iza Agar. ²Sawa eez, Sarai isaav pa Abram ighaze: “Ulooŋ. Yoova ipoon ghou, tauto napoop maau. Tovenen yom ula to liva mbesooŋa tiou Agar, ve yamru agheen. Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale inim ataam pa naghams ndinatug tivot ila toni.” Abram ilooŋ Sarai aliŋa ve itaghoni.

³Tovenen Sarai igham liva mbesooŋa toni to Isip tidi, ve ighuri ila to Abram animale ye azuwa ite. Sawa tonenen, Abram ineeŋ izi Kanaan irau ndaman saangul wa. ⁴Abram yesuru Agar tigheen le Agar apo.

Sawa to Agar iwataŋ ighaze ye apo, ipakur tau ve mata izi pa tiina toni Sarai. ⁵Tovenen Sarai izi ve isuk saveeŋ pa Abram ighaze: “Pataŋani to aazne iza tiou ne, yom unum pughu pani! Onoon, you taug naghur liva mbesooŋa tiou ilat tiom. Eemoghon sawa to iwataŋ ighaze ye apo, mata izi payou kat. Maaron tau pale iŋgabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia iŋarua sei to igham sosor!”

⁶Abram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ughita. Liva mbesooŋa tiom tonowen, ye ineeŋ ila taum nimam. Sa ŋgar to yom ughaze ugham pani, ghoru ughami.” Tovenen Sarai igham samin Agar, le Agar imundig ve ighau.

⁷Agar ilaagh ila pa ndug balim le ivot izi ya eez, to bokbokia izaza igharau ataam to ila pa taan suruvu to Sur. Ye ila ivot tonowe, ve Mbaŋooŋa to Yoova^u ivot toni, ve ighasoni ighaze: ⁸“Agar, liva mbesooŋa to Sarai, yom uneeŋ sine to unum? Ve ughaze ula sine?”

Agar ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You naghau pa tiina tiou Sarai.”

⁹Mbaŋooŋa to Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul ula to tiina tiom Sarai, ve uneeŋ ila samba. ¹⁰You pale naghams papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol. Irau tinin di maau.” ¹¹Ve Mbaŋooŋa to Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze:

“Yom apom. Ve pale upoop natum tamoot.

Pain tonanan, yom uwaat iza Ismael.

Pasa, Maaron ilooŋ taŋiiz tiom wa.

t 15:18 Mbaŋ 7:5 **u 16:7** Mbaŋooŋa to Yoova igham Yoova naghove ivotvot to tamtoŋhon. Tok Pisin Baibol iwaata ighaze ‘ensel bilong Bikpela,’ ve English Baibol iwaata ighaze ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Saveeŋ to mbaŋooŋa tonowen, nene animale Yoova tau isavsav. Tovenen ŋgara pida matadi iŋgal tighaze mbaŋooŋa tonowen, nene Krisi.

¹² Natum tonanan pale iwalaghlaagh inimale ngai sagsag, ve ighur koi pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve tamtoghon tisob pale tighur koi pani paam. Tovenen yesja tonjetaz toni, pale tighur koi pa taudi, ve tineep sagan sagan.”

¹³ Yoova isavsav toman Agar le isob, ghoru Agar igham ngar pa mbeb toivot pani, ve isaav ighaze: “Ye to ighita ghou irau sawa isob, tauto taug naghita sualen.” Tovenen iwaat Yoova iza ighaze ‘El-Roi.’ Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Maaron to ighita ghou.’ ¹⁴ Tauto tiwaat ya naliu to ndug tonowen tighaze ‘Ya bokbokia to Maaron mata yaryaara to ighita ghou.’^v

Ya tonowen ineep bodbodaan pa ndug Kades ve ndug Bered.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Abram ndaman toni 86, ve Agar ipoop Abram le natu tamoot. Ve Abram iwaat iza Ismael.

Maaron iwaat Abram iza paghu Abaram

17 ¹⁻² Abram inepneep le ndaman toni irau 99, ghoru Yoova ivot toni muul, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You Maaron Arianag To Nalib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Laghoon tiom, yom irau matam ingal ghou, ve utaghon ngar denja moghon ila matag. Leso napariaan saveen mbuaan tiou toman ghom, ve ituru talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghama pagghu tiom timasa tinim naol.”

³ Abram iloon saveen tonene, ve iput agha ve ighur nagho izila taan. Ghoru Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: ⁴⁻⁵ “Uloon. Saveen mbuaan tiou toman ghom, nene vene: Yom pale unum ndug ndug tamandi. Pasa, you pale naghama pagghu tiom tivot tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Tovenen aazne ve ila, yom pale izam Abram muul maau. Izam pagghu, nene Abaram.”^{w x}

⁶ You pale naghama pagghu tiom timasa tinim naol, ve tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Ve pida pale tinim kinik. ⁷ Saveen to aazne nambua toman ghom, muri pale napariaan muul toman ndinatum, nditimum, ve iseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen saveen mbuaan tonene pale ineep arianag tovene le alok. Saveen tovene: You pale nanim Maaron tiom, ve Maaron to pagghu tiom to muri pale tivot.

⁸ Ve taan isob to Kanaan to aazne uneep unum loom pani, you pale naghama pa yom ve pagghu tiom to muri pale tivot. Taan tonene pale inim lemim, lesa aneep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve you pale nanim Maaron to pagghu tiom.”^y

v 16:14 Ila saveen Hibru, tiwaat ya tonowen iza ‘Beer Lai Roi.’ w 17:4-5 Pisis Abram pughu, nene vene: ‘Tamaan to iza tiina.’ Ve pisis ‘Abaram’ pughu, nene vene: ‘I]geu to tamtoghon ndi]ndi] ndi]ndi] tivot ila toni.’ x 17:4-5 Ro 4:17 y 17:8 Mbanj 7:5

Maaron ighur ngar to ziroonj tamtoohon inim ghilaloonj pa saveenj mbuaanj toni

⁹⁻¹⁰Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighaze: “Yom toman papaghu tiom irau matamim ingal saveenj mbuaanj tiou tonene ve ataghoni irau sawa isob. Ghilaloonj to saveenj mbuaanj tonene, nene vene: Yom toman papaghu tiom nditamoot tisob to muri pale tivot, pale azir gham.^z ¹¹⁻¹³Tovenen yam irau azir nditamoot tiam. Leso inim ghilaloonj pa saveenj mbuaanj toit. Saveenj tonene pale ineev tovene le alok. Tovenen aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila, ighaze ndinatumim nditamoot tizi le mbonjidi inim liim ve tol, ghoru azir di. Ve mbesoonja tiam to nditinandi tipoop di izi ruum tiam, toman mbesoonja tiam pida to aghol di izi ndug ite ve agham di tinim, yes paam, azir di. Tovenen ghilaloonj to saveenj mbuaanj tiou pale ineev ilat tiam itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ¹⁴Ighaze tamoot eta, lolo pa tiziri maau, ye irau ineev toman gham muul maau. Azuruni ila ineev sagan payam. Pasa, ye izoor saveenj mbuaanj tiou tonene.”

Maaron isaav ighaze Sarai pale ipoop

¹⁵Ghoru Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighaze: “Yom irau uwaat azuwam iza Sarai muul maau. Aazne ve ila, uwaat iza Sara.^a ¹⁶Pasa, poia tiou pale ipaloti, lesu ipoop lem natum tamoot eta. Ve papaghu toni pale tivot tinim katindi, ve tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Ve kinik pida pale tivot ila todi.”

¹⁷Abaram iloonj saveenj tonene, ghoru iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila taan, eemoghon injij ve lolo ighur ighaze: “Wai, nene you nanim olman waat wa. Ighaze ngeu eta ndaman toni irau tamoot liim (100), pale irau yesuru azuwa tipoop? Ve Sara paam, ndaman toni irau tamoot paanj saangul (90). Pale irau ipoop?”^b

¹⁸Tovenen Abaram isaav pa Maaron ighaze: “Poia. Eemoghon natug Ismael inepneep. You naghaze poia tiom iza toni ve unggini ineev pooi.”

¹⁹Eemoghon Maaron ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Maau. Azuwam Sara tau pale ipoop lem natum tamoot. Natum tonowen, uwaat iza Isak.^c You pale napariaanj saveenj mbuaanj tiou toman ye tau ve papaghu toni to muri pale tivot, ve iseengja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ²⁰Eemoghon yom ughason ghou ughaze matag pa Ismael, tovenen you pale naghham tovene. Poia tiou pale iza toni, ve naghham papaghu toni tivot tinim naol, ve izadi tintina. Daba saangul ve ru pale tivot ila toni. ²¹Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, ghoru Sara ipoop Isak. Ve natum tonanan to pale napariaanj saveenj mbuaanj tiou ila toni ve papaghu toni paam.” ²²Maaron isavsav toman Abaram le isob, ghoru ipuli ve ila.

z 17:9-10 Mbaaj 7:8; Ro 4:11 **a 17:15** Pisis Sara pughu, nene vene: ‘Garawaat tidi.’

b 17:17 Ro 4:19 **c 17:19** Pisis Isak pughu, tovene: ‘Inijij.’

²³Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Abaram imundig ve izir yes nditamoot toni tisob itaghon Maaron aliņa. Izir natu Ismael, ve yes mbesooņa toni tisob paam. Yes to nditinandi tipoop di ila ruum toni, toman yes to ye ighol di tinim ne paam. ²⁴⁻²⁷Tovenen Abaram ndaman toni irau 99, ve natu Ismael ndaman toni irau saangul ve tol (13), ghoru tizir yesuru. Ve sawa tonenen, tizir mbesooņa toni tisob paam. Yes to nditinandi tipoop di ila Abaram ruum toni, toman yes to ye ighol di tinim ne paam.

Yoova ivot to Abaram, ve isaav muul ighaze Sara pale ipoop Isak

18 ¹Muri ghoru, Yoova ila ivot to Abaram igharau ai tintina to ndug Mamre. Sawa tonenen, ndag iza inim bobodaan, ve ndag ighaaz le ndug ituntun kat. Tovenen Abaram mbole izi mbeez toni avo ve inepneep. ²Abaram mata ila, le ighita ndiran tol tiyondyood. Tovenen rikia moghon ila todi, ve iput aghe, ve nagho izila taan. ³Ghoru isaav pa todi eez ighaze: “Tiina tiou, you mbesooņa tiom. Ighaze lolom payou, ghoru usalib payou malep.”^d

⁴⁻⁵Anim aneep toman ghou ve atemim izi ris, ghoru ala. Anim tala ai tonowen, ve mbolemim izi ila ai yavyaava, ve mbesooņa tiou tigham ya rita inim pa amen aghemim pani, ve tigham amim aniiņ rita. Leso ipalot gham, ve alaagh muul. Pasa, anim avot to mbesooņa tiam wa.”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Poia. Pale nitaghon aliņam.”

⁶Tovenen Abaram ilaagh rikia moghon ilooņ ila mbeez toni lolo, ve ipasul Sara ighaze: “Ugham palawa poia, ve nimam rikia pa gharatooņ mberet irau yes tol.” ⁷Ghoru Abaram ilaan ila pa ndug to makau toni tineep pani, ve igham makau natu eez to tubu kat, ve ighuri ila to mbesooņa toni eez. Mbesooņa tonowen irabi, ve rikia moghon igharaata ve imozi. ⁸Le isob, ghoru Abaram igham makau minda tonowen, toman tuz to makau, ve tuz pida to tigharaata inim sis ne, ila pa ndiran tol tonowen, ve tighan. Abaram iyondyood toman di ila ai samba, ve yes tighanghan.

⁹Tighan le isob, ghoru tighason Abaram tighaze: “Azuwam Sara ineeep sine?”

Abaram ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “Ye inepneep mbeez lolo we.”

¹⁰Todi eez isaav pani ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom. Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot.”

Ye isavsav, ve Sara iyondyood ŋgeu tonowen muri ila mbeez avo, ve ighurghur taliņa pa saveeņ todi. ¹¹Abaram yesuru Sara tinim ndolman watwaat, ve Sara sawa toni to popaan isob wa. ¹²Tovenen Sara ilooņ tighaze ye pale ipoop, ve inij ve isaav ila lolo ighaze: “Wai, yeru azuwag

ninim ndolman watwaat ve tapirimai isob wa. Pale lolomai pa nilup ghei pa ghenooj muul vena?”

¹³Tovenen Yoova ighason Abaram ighaze: “Pughu vena to Sara inij, ve isaav ighaze ye inim liva waat wa, ve irau popaanj maau? ¹⁴You Yoova. Mbeb eta irau ila murig maau. Tovenen sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot.” ¹⁵Sara ilooj Yoova aliya, ve imatughez. Tovenen ipesamun tau ighaze: “Wai, you nanij maau!” Eemoghon Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Maau. Yom unij.”

Abaram ighason Maaron ariana ighaze ireu ndug Sodom malep

¹⁶Ghoro ndiran tol tonenen tighaze tipamundigin laghoonj muul. Tovenen Abaram paam ilaagh toman di ila ighaze ighur di. Tilaagh tila ris, ghoro tiyoon ve matadi izila pa ndug Sodom. ¹⁷Yoova isaav pa tau ighaze: “Mbeb to naghaze naghami, pale nangooza pa Abaram, ma navotia pani? Maau. Pale navotia pani. ¹⁸Pasa muri, papaghu toni pale timasa tinim naol ve izadi tintina. Ve ye pale inim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan. ¹⁹You taug nasia inim leg wa. Leso navotia ngar tiou ila toni, ve ana isakia ila to papaghu toni toman tamtoghon toni pida. Leso yes paam titaghon ataam tiou ve tigham ngar poia ve ngar denja, ve saveej to nambua toman Abaram ne anoja ivot.”

²⁰⁻²¹Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Abaram ighaze: “Tamtoghon to Sodom ve Gomora tinoknok ghamuuj ngar samsamia kat. Ve sosor todi varu toman tanjiz tiina to yes to Sodom ve Gomora tighamgham samin di ne, iza inim naloona wa. Tovenen you naghaze nazila ve naghita di. Leso nawatag kat: Varudi ve tanjiz tiina to iza inim ve nalonloona, nene onoon, ma maau?”

²²Tovenen Yoova ndita ru tilaagh malmalidi tizila pa ndug Sodom. Ve Yoova izi iyoon ris toman Abaram. ²³Abaram ila igharai, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Saveej tiom poia. Eemoghon vena? Pale uwaghamun ndiran denjadi toman ndiran samsamiadi? ²⁴Ighaze ndiran denjadi tamoot ru saangul (50) tineep izi ndug tonowen, pale uwaghamun ndug? Maau. Yom irau lolom samin di ve upul di tineep. Pasa, ndiran denjadi tonowen ndamodi pa ndug. ²⁵Maaron, yom moghon to gabizooj tau to tamtoghon tisob to taan. Yom irau ungabiiz di itaghon ngar denja. Ughita. Ighaze ndiran denjadi tamoot ru saangul (50) tineep izi ndug tonowen ve uwaghamun ndug, nene pale urab tamtoghon denjadi toman yes samsamiadi. Ighaze ugham tovene, pale denja wa? Yom irau ughur atia raraate pa ndiran denjadi ve samsamiadi maau.”

²⁶Maaron ipamuul Abaram aliya tovene: “Ighaze you naghita ndiran denjadi irau tamoot ru saangul (50) tineep izi ndug Sodom, yes pale ndamodi pa ndug tonowen, ve irau nawaghamun di maau.”

²⁷Ghoro Abaram isaav muul ighaze: “O Tiina tiou, you avab ve ghavuur sorok to taan. Irau nasaav tovene maau. Eemoghon nasaav wa. Tauto pale naseej saveej tiou muul. ²⁸Ighaze ndiran denjadi irau tamoot ru avua liim (45) moghon tineep izi ndug Sodom, pale vena? Pale uwaghamun ndug dodoli tonowen? Pasa, nene ndiran liim moghon to maau.”

Maaron ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Venen maau. Ighaze naghita ndiran denjadi tamoot ru avua liim (45), nene irau nawaghamun ndug tonowen maau.”

²⁹Abaram iseej ghasoniij toni muul ighaze: “Ve ighaze ndiran denjadi tamoot ru moghon tineep, pale vena?”

Maaron ipamuul aliya tovene: “Ighaze naghita ndiran denjadi tamoot ru tineep, nene irau nawaghamun ndug maau.”

³⁰Tovenen Abaram isaav muul ighaze: “O Tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. You naghaze naghason ghom muul. Ighaze ughita ndiran denjadi tamoot ee saangul (30) moghon tineep tonowe, pale vena?”

Maaron ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Nene pale maau paam.”

³¹Tovenen Abaram isaav muul ighaze: “Tiina tiou, you nawatag: Nakaria ghasoniij ghom wa. Eemoghon ighaze yom ughita ndiran denjadi tamoot ee (20) moghon tineep, pale vena?”

Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Nene paam maau.”

³²Ghoro Abaram isaav muul ighaze: “O Tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. Naghason ghom pa ee moghon tonene, ve isob. Ighaze ughita ndiran denjadi saangul moghon tineep, pale vena?”

Maaron ipamuul aliya tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon denjadi saangul tineep ndug tonowen, nene pale ndamodi pa ndug, ve irau nawaghamuni maau.” ³³Yesuru tisavsav le isob, ghoro Yoova ipuli ve ila, ve Abaram imuul ila pa ndug to ineep pani.

Ŋgar samia to yes Sodoma

19 ¹Ŋjela ru tonenen tilaagh tila le rabrab izi. Ghoro tila tivot izi ndug Sodom. Sawa tonenen, Lot inepneep ila lupuuŋ ina to ineep ataam avo to ndug Sodom. Mata ila le ighita ndiran ru tonenen tinim. Tovenen imundig ve ijarua di ila, ve iput aghe, ighur nagho izila taan, ²ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ndolman tiou, you mbesooŋa tiam. Yamru anim tala pa ruum, ve agharaat taumim ve atemim izi. Itiŋa taneep pale mboŋmaagh, ghoro alaagh muul.”

Yesuru tipamuul aliya tighaze: “Maau. Mboŋ aazne, yeru pale nineep sorok izi to lupuuŋ ina ne.” ³Eemoghon Lot isaav ariana padi ighaze tineep sorok izi pumuri malep. Tovenen yesuru tilooŋ aliya, ve titaghoni tilooŋ tila ruum toni, leso Lot iŋgin di tonowe. Ghoro tigharaat mberet to le yis maau, toman aniij popoia pida, ve tigham pa yesuru ve tighan.

⁴Yesuru tighan le isob, ve tighaze tighen. Mala maau ve yes nditamoot papaghudi toman ndolman to Sodom, tisob tila tiluvut ruum to Lot, ⁵ve

tipoi izala pani tighaze: “Ndiran ru to rabrab tilat tiom, tineep sine? Usaav padi tivot tinim pumuri, lesu nimogheer padi.”

⁶⁻⁷Tovenen Lot ivot ila, ve ipoon ataam, ve isaav padi ighaze: “O ndiran tiou, lolog pa agham ngar samia tovene malep. ⁸Aghita. Ndinatug liva ru tinepneep. Tamoot eta ighen toman di sone. You pale naghham di tivot tilat tiam. Ve sa ngar to aghaze agham padi, ghoru aghami. Eemoghon agham mbeb eta pa ndiran ru to tinim tineep toman ghou ila ruum tiou ne malep. Pasa, yesuru loomba. Tovenen you irau nanjin poian di le naghur di timuul tila.”

⁹Yes tilooj saveej tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Ijgeu tonene ndug tau? Ye loom moghon. Ve aazne, ighaze inim tiina ve injabiiz ghiit?” Ghoru tisaav pani tighaze: “Ughau ula pa dige! Yei nighaze nigham ngar samia pa ndiran ru tonanan. Ve yom pale niwaghamun ghom kat!” Ghoru tisiipir Lot ila dige, ve tighaze tirab balagin ataam.

¹⁰Eemoghon ndiran ru to tineep ila ruum lolo, tikaak ataam, ve tikis Lot nima, ve tiweua ilooj ila pa ruum lolo muul, ve tipoon ataam. ¹¹Ghoru tigham yes to tineep pumuri we matadi ipis. Tovenen tiwandabndab pa kaloj ataam. Tikaal tikaal le maau.

Aņela tipaghau Lot pa patanjani

¹²Ghoru ndiran ru tonenen tisaav pa Lot tighaze: “Vena, lem nditam pida to tineep izi ndug tonene? Ugham ndinatum liva, ndirawam, ve tamtoohon tiom tisob to tineep izi ndug tonene, ve yamņa amundig to aazne, ve aghau! ¹³Pasa, ndug tonene varu samia kat, toman tanjiiz tiina to yes to ndug tonene tighamgham samin di, nene izala to Yoova ve ilooņa wa. Tauto ate yabyab kat padi, ve imbaņ ghei ninim pa nireu ndug tonene ilale.”

¹⁴Tovenen Lot ila to ndirawa ru to tighaze tivai ndinatu liva, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, rikia amundig ve apul ndug tonene! Pasa, Yoova ighaze ireua ilale!” Eemoghon yesuru tighur ila Lot aliņa maau. Tighaze pa ye igham saveej mogheraņ padi moghon.

¹⁵Ndugizau ve aņela ru tonenen tipasul Lot tighaze: “Umundig rikia, ve ugham azuwam toman ndinatum liva ru, ve apul ndug tonene, ve aghau ala! Pa vene, alalemim toman di. Pasa, paam Yoova ireu ndug tonene pa sosor todi.”

¹⁶Eemoghon Lot izuar pa mundigiin. Tovenen ndiran ru tonenen tikis Lot yesuru azuwa ve ndinatu liva ru nimadi, ve tiweu di tivot tila sagan pa ndug. Pasa, Yoova lolo isamin Lot ve ighaze iuuli.^e

¹⁷Aņela ru tonenen, todi eez ipasul di ighaze: “Anģuaaz taumim ve aghau rikia ala! Matamim imulmuul malep. Apul taan raapa tonene, ve aghau

azala pa lolooz. Ala aneep izi ataam luvuŋa malep. Malmalimim ala! Pa vene, Yoova ipasob gham toman tamtoghon to ndug tonene.”

¹⁸Eemoghon Lot isaav pani ighaze: “Wais Tiina tiou, you naraua maau. ¹⁹Onoon, yom lolom ineeep tuŋia inim tiou ve lolom isamin ghou, tauto ugham mulin ghou ve naneep pooi. Eemoghon lolooz tonowen ineeep mala kat. Irau nazala rikia maau. Tovenen ighaze nazuar pa laghoon, ve ureu ndug, pataŋani tonowen pale igham ghou namaat paam. ²⁰Ughita ndug tonowen. Ineeep tataŋan. Irau rikia moghon ve nala navot. Nowe ndug tiina maau, kainanŋen moghon. Ighaze uyok payou ve nala tonowe, pale naneep pooi.”

²¹Aŋela ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Poia. You nayok pa aliŋam. Ndug kainanŋen tonowen, irau nareua maau. ²²Eemoghon yam alaagh rikia! Pasa, you irau naghām mbeb eta ivot sone, le ala avot ndug tonowen.” Ndug kainanŋen tonowen, iza Zoar.^f

Maaron ireu Sodom ve Gomora

²³Sawa to Lot ila ivot ndug Zoar, ndag iza inim wa. ²⁴Ghoro Yoova igham yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat titaptap tizi, le ireu Sodom ve Gomora. ²⁵Ye iwaghamun ndug tintina ru tonenen, toman taan raapa to tineep ila, ve tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila taan suruvu tonowen, toman mbeb tisob to titub tiza tonowe, le tisami kat.^g

²⁶Sawa to tighau, Lot azuwa ilaagh muri ve indaleel imuul ila, le rikia moghon itoora inim te (o sol) patua mala eez to iyoon inimale yaam.^h

²⁷⁻²⁸Mbonŋmaagh tonenen, Abaram imundig ve izala ndug mbuŋa to noor yesuru Yoova tineep pani ve tisavsaav. Ye mata izila pa Sodom ve Gomora toman taan raapa to ineeep sila we, le ighita yab mbuasa iza le ikau taan suruvu tonowen inimale yab tiina ighan ndug.

²⁹Tovenen sawa to Maaron ireu ndug tisob to tineep sila ila taan raapa tonowen, ye mata iŋgal Abaram, tauto igham mulin Lot pa pataŋani tonowen.

Yes Moapa ve Amona pughudi

³⁰Lot lolo pa ineeep mala izi ndug Zoar maau. Pasa, imatughez. Tovenen igham ndinatu liva ru, ve tighau tizala pa lolooz, ve tineep ila yaam saambu eez lolo tonowe inim inadi to nepoon.

³¹Tinepneep le sawa eez, liva olman isaav pa taziliva ighaze: “Ughita. Tamaan ighaze inim olman waat tonene. Ve tamoot eta ineeep izi taan suruvu tonene pa ivai ghiit ne maau. ³²Tovenen uloon. Ituru irau tapaghun tamaan pa vaen le ŋgar toni iwaghamgham, ghoro tala toni ve

f 19:22 Zoar pughu tovene: ‘kainanŋen,’ o ‘ndug to le iza maau.’ **g 19:25** Mt 11:23-24; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7 **h 19:26** Lu 17:32

itiŋa tagheen. Tagham tovene, ghero tagham papaghu toit tivot ila toni, ve siŋ toit iseenŋa itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

³³Tovenen mboŋ tonenen, yesuru tipaghun tamandi pa ya vaen le ŋgar toni iwaghamgham. Ghero liva olman ila ve yesuru tama tineep. Ŋgar to ye ighami, tama iwatagi maau.

³⁴Ndugizau muul, liva olman isaav pa taziliva ighaze: “Noor mboŋ, yeru tamaan nigheen wa. Tovenen mboŋ aazne, ituru pale tapaghuni pa vaen muul, ve anam ula ve yamru agheen. Leso tagham papaghu toit tivot ila toni, ve siŋ toit iseenŋa itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

³⁵Tovenen mboŋ tonenen, yesuru tipaghun tamandi pa vaen muul, ghero liva muria ana ila ve yesuru tama tigheen. Ye paam, ŋgar to ighami, tama iwatagi maau.

³⁶Ataam tonene, to Lot ndinatu liva ru apodi ila to tamandi. ³⁷Liva olman apo ve ipoop tamoot, ve iwaat iza Moap. Ye to inim yes Moapa pughudi. ³⁸Liva muria ipoop tamoot paam, ve iwaat iza Ben-Ami. Ye to inim yes Amona pughudi.

Abaram ve Abimelek
(*Mbnp 12:10-20, 26:1-11*)

20 ¹Abaram ipul ndug Mamre, ve ilaagh ila pa taan Negev, ve ighur ina to nepooŋ izi bodbodaan pa ndug Kades ve ndug Sur. Ineep mala ris tonowe, ghero imundig muul ve ila ineep inim loom izi ndug Gerar.

²Sawa to Abaram inepneep izi ndug Gerar, isavsaav padi pa azuwa ighaze: “Sara, nene you livug.” Tovenen Abimelek to kinik to ndug Gerar, imbaan mbesooŋa toni pida tila, ve tigham Sara ila ruum toni.

³Eemoghon mboŋ eez, Maaron ivot toni ila vibiiŋ, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Abimelek, ulooŋ. Paam umaat! Pasa, liva to ughami, ye liva vaivaiŋ.”

⁴⁻⁵Eemoghon Abimelek ila igharau Sara sone. Tovenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai Maaron, pale urab ndiran to ledi sosor maau ne? Abaram tau isaav payou ighaze liva tonene, ye livu. Ve Sara paam isaav ighaze ye livu Abaram. Tovenen nimag igham sosor eta maau. You naghama mbeb tonene toman ŋgar denja moghon. Pasa, you nawatag di maau.”

⁶Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: “You nawatag: Yom ugham mbeb tonene toman ŋgar denja moghon. Pughu tonene, to napul ghom ula ugharau Sara maau, ve napoon ghom pa ghamuun sosor ila matag.

⁷Aazne, rikia moghon ve ughur Sara imuul ila to azuwa Abaram. Pasa, ŋgeu tonowen, ye propet eez. Ye pale ighur ghom ila suŋuun toni, lesu umaat sob. Eemoghon ighaze yom ughur Sara imuul ila to azuwa maau, nene pale yom toman tamtoghon tiom asob amatmaat.”

⁸Mboŋmaagh kat, Abimelek imundig ve ipoi mbesooŋa toni tisob tinim tilup di, ve ipaes padi pa saveen isob to Maaron isavia pani. Yes

tilooŋ saveeŋ toni, le matughezaaŋ tiina igham di. ⁹⁻¹⁰Ghoro Abimelek ipoi Abaram inim, ve iyaana ighaze: “Pughu vena to ugham ŋgar tonene payei? Rismoghon tone naghama sosoŋ tiina kat. You naghama sa sosoŋ payom, to ughama ghou toman tamtoŋhon tiou nisoŋoŋ tiina ila Maaron mata? Ŋgar to ughama payou, nene denja maau.”

¹¹Abaram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Sawa to you nanim ndug tiom sone, matag iŋgal naghaze: ‘Ndiran to ndug tonowen tiwatag Maaron maau, ve timatughez pani maau. Pale tirab ghou namaat, ve tigham azuwag.’

¹²Saveeŋ to nasavia payom naghaze Sara, ye livug, nene onoon. Pasa, yeru tamamai ee moghon. Ve nditinamai, ghoro ite ite. Tauto you irau naghama inim azuwag. ¹³Muunŋ, sawa to nanepneep toman tamaŋ sone, Maaron isaav payou ighaze napul ndug to tamaŋ, ve nala nalaghlaagh pa taan suruvu ite. Sawa tonenen, you nasaav pa Sara tovene: Ighaze lolom ineep tiou kat ve ughaze ughama poian ghou, ghoro ndug sine to ituru tala pani, ve ighaze tighason ghom payou, yom usaav padi ughaze: ‘Abaram, nene you livug.’”

¹⁴Abaram isavsaav le isob, ghoro Abimelek ighama le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau, toman mbesooŋa pida, ve ighur Sara imuul ila to Abram.

¹⁵Ve isaav pa Abaram ighaze: “Ughita. Taan tonene, you tiou. Ndug dige sine to yom ughita poia, ghoro uneep pani. Saveeŋa maau.” ¹⁶Ve Abimelek isaav pa Sara ighaze: “Ughita. You naghama livum le yaam silva irau ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000). Leso napaghazoŋan izama ila yes to yamŋa alaghlaagh ne matadi, ve tiwatag tighaze yom lem sosoŋ eta maau.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Ghoro Abaram isuŋ pa Maaron, ve Maaron igharaat Abimelek yesuru azuwa toman ndiliva to mbesooŋa toni. Leso tinidi popoia ve tipoop muul. Pasa, sawa to Abimelek ighama Abaram azuwa Sara ila ruum toni ve inim, ndiliva tisob to tineep ila Abimelek ruum toni, Yoova ipoon di pa popaaŋ.

Sara ipoop Isak

21 ¹⁻²Yoova mata iŋgal Sara, ve iuuli itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni. Tauto Sara apo, ve indeeŋ sawa to Maaron ighuri pani pa popaaŋ, ye ipoop olman Abaram le natu tamoot eez. ³Abaram iwaat natu to Sara ipoopa, iza Isak. ⁴Natu tonowen mboŋi inim liim ve tol, ghoro Abaram iziri itaghon Maaron aliŋa.ⁱ

⁵Sawa to Sara ipoop Isak, Abaram ndaman toni irau tamoot liim (100).

⁶Sara lolo poia kat, ve isaav ighaze: “Maaron ighama ghou lolog poia ve naŋiŋ. Ve tamtoŋhon tisob to tilooŋ varug, nene pale yeiŋa niŋiŋ ve tinimai iza.”^j

⁷Ve Sara isaav muul ighaze: “Muunŋ, sei irau isaav pa Abaram ighaze: ‘Azuwama Sara pale ipoop ve ipaghun tau natu?’ Maau. Eemoghon aazne, Abaram inim olman waat wa, ve you napoop le natu tamoot eez.”

ⁱ 21:4 Mbnp 17:12; Hib 11:11 ^j 21:6 Pisis Isak, pughu tovene: ‘iŋiŋ.’

Tizurun Agar yesuru natu Ismael tighau

⁸Tinepneep le sawa to natudi Isak ipul tuz, ghoru Abaram igham ghanghaniij tiina pani. ⁹Sawa tonenen, Agar to Isip tidi ne natu Ismael igham ŋalalaŋ ve iŋiŋiŋ pa Sara natu Isak. Sara ighita mbeb tonenen, le irau lolo maau. ¹⁰Tovenen isaav pa Abaram ighaze: “Uzurun liva mbesooŋa tonowen yesuru natu tighau tila saguan! Liva mbesooŋa tonowen natu irau inep toman natug Isak, ve tiyoon pa mbeb tiom ne maau.”^k

¹¹Eemoghon Ismael, ye Abaram natu paam. Tovenen Abaram ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le lolo ipataŋan kat. ¹²Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Lolom ipataŋan pa liva mbesooŋa yesuru natu malep. Utaghon Sara ŋgar toni. Pasa, papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak moghon.”^l

¹³Eemoghon papaghu to liva mbesooŋa natu paam, you pale naghama di timasa tinim ival. Pasa, ye paghu tiom paam.”

¹⁴Tovenen ndugizau, mboŋmaagh kat, ve Abaram imundig ve igham Agar a ya apatu eez ve mberet inim taman, ve iiti izala avara, ve ighur yesuru natu Ismael tila. Yesuru tila ve tiwalaghlaagh izi ndug balim to Ber-Seba. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Sawa to ya todi isob, Agar ipul natu Ismael izi ai kainaŋen eez pughu, ve ilaagh ila saguan ris pani. Ghoru mbole izi, ve itaŋ aliŋa tiina. Pasa, lolo pa ighita natu imaat maau.

¹⁷Maaron ilooŋ Agar natu itaŋtaŋ, tovenen aŋela to Maaron inep sambam, ve ipoi izila pa Agar ighaze: “Agar, vena? Umatughez malep. Natum to inepneep ve itaŋtaŋ we, Maaron ilooŋ tajiiz toni wa.

¹⁸Umundig ula, ve uiti iza ve uŋgin poiani. Pasa, you pale naghama papaghu toni tivot tinim naol ve izadi tintina.”

¹⁹Ghoru Maaron igham Agar mata pakia, ve mata ila le ighita ya taiŋ eez. Tovenen igham ya apatu todi, ve ila itibi le ivon, ghoru imuul ila ve ipaghun natu.

²⁰Maaron inep toman Ismael, ve itub le inim olman. Ismael inepneep izi ndug balim, ve nima mamaan pa vaneguun mbeb pa pane. ²¹Ismael inepneep izi ndug balim Paran, ve tiina igham Isip tidi eez pani ve ivaii.

Abaram yesuru Abimelek timbua saveeŋ

²²Sawa tonenen, kinik Abimelek yesuru ŋgeu ite to iŋgin yes ndaaba toni ne iza Pikol, tila to Abaram, ve Abimelek isaav pani ighaze: “You naghilaal naghaze Maaron inep toman ghom pa mbeb tisob to yom ugham di. ²³Tovenen aazne, you naghaze yom umbua saveeŋ ariana toman ghou ila Maaron mata tovene: Yom irau ugham kaarom eta pa

you, ma ndinatug, ma papaghu tiou to muri pale tivot ne maau. Yom pale ugham poian ghou toman tamtoghon to taan to uneep unum loom pani ne paam. Pasa, you naghham poian ghom, ve lupuuŋ toit ee moghon.”

²⁴Abaram ipamuul Abimelek aliŋa ighaze: “Poia. You nambua saveeŋ ariana ila Maaron mata inimale yom usaav.”

²⁵Eemoghon Abaram le saveeŋ toman Abimelek paam. Pasa, ya tain eez to mbesooŋa toni titaii, mbesooŋa to Abimelek tighami inim ledi, ve tipoon mbesooŋa to Abaram pani. ²⁶Abaram ipaesia patanjani tonowen pa Abimelek, ve ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai, saveeŋ tonene, aazne moghon ve nalooŋa. Pughu vena to upaesia saveeŋ tonene payou rikia maau? Iŋgeu to igham ŋgar tonene, you nawatagi maau.”

²⁷Ghoro Abaram igham sipsip toman makau pida pa Abimelek, ve yesuru timbua saveeŋ ariana pa tilup di tinim ee moghon. ²⁸Ve Abaram ighur sipsip paŋgaar papaghu liim ve ru paam tila saguan. ²⁹Tovenen Abimelek ighasoni ighaze: “Pughu vena to ughur sipsip tonowen tila saguan?”

³⁰Abaram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You naghaze yom ugham sipsip tonowen tinim lem. Leso ipatoŋ ghom ighaze yom uyok ughaze you natai ya tonowen.” ³¹⁻³²Tauto tiwaat ndug tonowen iza Ber-Seba.^m Pasa, yesuru tineep tonowe, ve timbua saveeŋ ariana pa tilup di tinim ee moghon. Yesuru timbua saveeŋ izi Ber-Seba le isob, ghoro Abimelek yesuru Pikol timuul tila pa ndug todi to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pilistia.

³³Abaram iŋgun ai tamarisk eez izi Ber-Seba, ve ai tonowen inim ina to sunuuŋ. Ye ineep tonowe, ve isuŋ pa Yoova, ye Maaron to ineep irau sawa isob. ³⁴Abaram ineep mala inim loom izi taan to yes Pilistia.

Maaron itoov Abaram

22 ¹Muri ghoro, Maaron itoov Abaram. Sawa eez, ye ipoi ighaze: “Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa aliŋa ve isaav ighaze: “Taug nene.”

²Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Natum ee moghon Isak to lolom pani kat, you naghaze ughami, ve yamru ala pa taan suruvu to Moria. Ala avot tonowe, ghoro azala pa lolooz eez to you pale napatoŋa payom. Ghoro urabi imaat, ve ughuri izala yab ve ighan suvuni inim watoŋrau payou.”

³Tovenen mboŋ le ndugizau, mboŋmaagh kat, ve Abaram imundig, ve igharaat esele toni pa laghoŋ, ve ipaal ai pa watoŋrau. Ghoro iturwa di, ve indae di tizala esele pogho. Ghoro igham natu Isak toman mbesooŋa toni ru, ve yesŋa timundig tila pa ndug to Maaron isavia pani. ⁴Tilaagh irau ndag ru, ve ite inim tol pani, ghoro Abaram mata ila, le ighita ndug to tighaze tila pani, igharau ris. ⁵Tovenen isaav pa

m 21:31-32 Saveeŋ Ber-Seba, pughu tovene: ‘ya to saveeŋ mbuaaŋ,’ ma ‘ya liim ve ru.’

mbesooŋa toni ru tonowen ighaze: “Yamru aneep sualen toman esele. Yeru natug pale nizala ndug tonowen ve nisun le isob, ghoru nimuul nizi ninim.”

⁶Ghoru Abaram igham ai to tavanuun yab pa watoonrau, ve indaea izala natu Isak avara ve imbaada. Ve ye igham yab toman buza ve yesuru tinau tizala. ⁷Tilaghlaagh tila, ve Isak isaav pa tama Abaram ighaze: “Wai tamaŋ!”

Abaram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Natug, vena?”

Ghoru Isak ighasoni ighaze: “Iit tagham yab ve ai. Eemoghon sipsip sine to pale tagham watoonrau pani?”

⁸Abaram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Natug, Maaron tau pale iuul ghiit ve igham leed sipsip eta pa watoonrau.” Abaram isaav tovene, ve yesuru tila.^{n o}

⁹Yesuru tilaagh tila tivot ndug to Maaron isavia pa Abaram, ve Abaram indou yaam inim artaal, ve ighur ai izala pogho. Ghoru ikau natu Isak pa waar, ve ighuri izala ai pogho. ¹⁰Ghoru igham buza, ve indae nima iza ighaze iŋgal natu. ¹¹Eemoghon Mbaŋooŋa to Yoova^p ineep sambam ve imboob izila pani ighaze: “Abaram, Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa aliŋa ighaze: “Taug nene.”

¹²Mbaŋooŋa tonowen isaav pani ighaze: “Nimam imbuul natum malep. Ugham mbeb eta pani malep! Aazne, you nawatag ghom kat: Yom umatughez pa Maaron, ve utaghon katin ŋgar toni. Pasa, natum ee moghon to lolom pani kat, yom unŋuruuta pani maau.”^q

¹³Ghoru Abaram mata ila le ighita sipsip tamoot eez to ndooŋa itoto ila ai kainanjen eez boga. Tovenen ila ighami, ve irabolin natu pani, ve itavun yab le ighan suvuni inim watoonrau pa Maaron.

¹⁴Abaram iwaat ndug tonowen iza ighaze “Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leed mbeb.” Tauto aazne paam, tamtoghon tisavsaav tighaze: “Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leed mbeb popoia izi lolooz toni.”

¹⁵Mbaŋooŋa to Yoova ineep sambam, ve imboob izila pa Abaram muul ighaze: ¹⁶“Nene Yoova tau aliŋa to ilat. Yom ulooŋ aliŋa ve unŋuruut natum ee moghon tonanan pani maau. Tovenen ye imbua saveen ariana toman ghom ila ye tau iza tovene. ¹⁷Ighaze: ‘You pale naghur poia tiou tiina kat iza tiom, ve naghama papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paronania, ve magargaar to naari. Ve papaghu tiom

n 22:8 ŋgar to Abaram ighaze igham pa natu Isak, ipatoon ghiit pa ŋgar to muri ivot pa Yesu. Pasa, Yesu paam, ye Maaron Natu ee moghon to Tama Maaron lolo pani kat. Ve imaat inim watoonrau, leso ireu sosor toit. **o 22:8** Yo 1:29 **p 22:11** Matam iŋgal. Mbaŋooŋa to Yoova igham Yoova nagho ve ivotvot to tamtoghon. Baibol pida tiwaata tighaze ‘ensel bilong Bikpela,’ ‘angel of Yahweh,’ ma ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Eemoghon saveen to mbaŋooŋa tonowen, nene inimale Yoova tau isavsaav. Tovenen ŋgara pida matadi iŋgal tighaze mbaŋooŋa tonowen, nene Krisi. **q 22:12** Hib 11:17; Yems 2:21

pale tiyoon arianga pa malmal le tilib pa koiadi, ve tigham ndug todi inim ledi.^r

¹⁸Pasa, yom ulooŋ aliŋag. Tovenen papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.’^s

¹⁹Mbaŋooŋa to Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Abaram yesuru natu Isak timuul tizila to mbesooŋa toni ru, ve yesŋa timundig ve timuul tila pa ndug Ber-Seba, ve Abaram ighur ina to nepooŋ tonowe.

Pitiij to Naor ndinatu

²⁰Muri ghoru, Abaram ilooŋ paesiij tighaze tazi Naor azuwa Milka ipoop ndinatu pida wa. ²¹⁻²³Izadi tovene: Uz (ye aidaba), nditazi Bus, ve Kemuel to Aram tama, ve Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, ve muria kat, nene Betuel to Rebeka tama. Yes liim ve tol tonene, to Abaram tazi Naor yesuru azuwa Milka ndinatudi. ²⁴Naor igham liva ite paam inim azuwa ite, iza Reuma. Eemoghon Reuma, ye Naor azuwa tau maau. Reuma ipoop ndinatu paan: Teba, Gaam, Taas, ve Maaka.

Sara imaat

23 ¹⁻²Sara inepneep le ndaman toni irau 127, ghoru sawa toni isob ve imaat izi ndug Kiriati Arba to inep ila taan suruvu to Kanaan. (Kiriati Arba iza ite Ebron). Tovenen Abaram lolo ipataŋan pa azuwa ve itaŋ pani. ³Itaŋtaŋ le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul azuwa paatu izi, ve ila isavsaav toman yes Hita. Isaav padi ighaze: ⁴“Aghita. You leg taan eta maau. Naneep nanim loom ila yam lolomim. Vena, irau aghita leg taan suruvu eta leso inim ndug to naghur azuwag paatu ila ve ighen pani?”^t

⁵⁻⁶Yes Hita tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Olman, yom ŋgeu tiina eez to uneeep toman ghei, ve nighilaal ghom nighaze Maaron ineeep toman ghom. Ulooŋ, mateeŋa tiei inadi katindi. Ughita poia eta to irau lolom, ghoru ughur azuwam paatu ila. Tamtoghon tiei eta irau iŋguruuta payom maau.”

⁷Abaram ilooŋ saveeŋ todi le lolo poia. Tovenen imundig ve itud padi inimale pakuruuŋ di, ve isaav ighaze: ⁸⁻⁹“Poia. Ighaze yam ayok payou pa naghur mateeŋa tiou izi ndug tonene, ghoru ala to Zoar natu Epron, ve aghasoni pa yaam saambu to ineeep izi taan toni Makpela dige. Ndug tonowen to naghaze nagholi inim leg, ve naghuri inim mateeŋa tiei inadi. Atia piiz to ye ighuri, nene pale naghoh motini ila yam asob matamim.”

¹⁰Abaram isavsaav toman yes Hita izi lupuuŋ ina to ineeep ataam avo, ve Epron tau inepneep paam. Tovenen imundig iyoon ila ival tiina matadi,

r 22:17 Mbnp 12:2; Hib 6:13-14, 11:12 s 22:18 Mbaŋ 3:25; Ga 3:8 t 23:4 Mbaŋ 7:16; Hib 11:9,13

ve ipamuul Abaram aliņa ighaze: ¹¹“Tiina tiou, ulooņ. You lolog pa ughol taan tiou tonowen malep. Pale naghham payom sorok. Ve yaam saambu to ineep ila taan tonowen paam, pale naghham payom sorok ila ival tisob tonene matadi. Ula utavia mateeņ tiom tonowe.”

¹²Abaram ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve itud padi muul inimale pakuruuņ di, ve isaav pa Epron ila ival tisob matadi ighaze: ¹³“Nene poia. Eemoghon ughur taliņam payou. You naghaze naghhol motin taan tiom tonowen. Tovenen taan atia pale ilat nimam muuņ, ghoru nala natavia mateeņ tiou.”

¹⁴Epron ipamuul Abaram aliņa ighaze: ¹⁵“Tiina tiou, ulooņ! Taan tonowen atia irau yaam silva 400 ma venen. Eemoghon tambaņa paam. Ugholi pasa? Ituru tawatag tauud. Ula ve utavia azuwam.” ¹⁶Abaram ilooņ Epron aliņa, ve inin le yaam silva irau 400 itaghon saveeņ to Epron isavia ila ival tiina matadi.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Tovenen taan to Epron to ineep izi Makpela igharau ndug Mamre, toman yaam saambu ve ai tisob to tiyoon ila taan tonowen, nene Abaram ighol motin di tinim le. Ve yes Hita tisob to tineep ila lupuuņ tonenen, tilooņ saveeņ mbuaaņ to yesuru, ve tighita pa matadi. ¹⁹Ghoru Abaram ila ighur azuwa Sara paatu ilooņ ila yaam saambu to ineep ila taan Makpela igharau ndug Mamre izi taan Kanaan. (Ndug Mamre iza ite Ebron.) ²⁰Tovenen taan tonowen toman yaam saambu to ineep ila, nene yes Hita tipuli inim Abaram le, ve ye ila igharaata inim mateeņa toni inadi.

Mbesooņa to Abaram ila ikaal Isak le azuwa

24 ¹Yoova ighur poia toni izaza to Abaram toman mbeb toni tisob, ve ila ila le Abaram inim olman waat. ²⁻³Sawa eez, Abaram isaav pa mbesooņa toni eez to olman ve imuuņ pa ņginiņ mbeb toni tisob ighaze: “Ulooņ. You naghaze yom ughur nimam ila ņgoig ve umbua saveeņ ariņa toman ghou ila Maaron to iņgin sambam ve taan ne iza tovene: Yes Kanaana to itiņa tanepneep ne, yom irau ugham ndinatudi liva eta pa natug Isak maau. ⁴Yom irau umuul ula pa ndug tiou ve siņ tiou, ve ughita liva eta, ve ughami inim. Leso ivai natug.”

⁵Mbesooņa toni ighasoni: “Ighaze liva tonowen tini imum pa ipul ndug toni ve inim sualen, nene pale naghham vena? Pale namuul nanim naghham natum, ve naghuri ila ineep izi ndug tiom pughu tonowen?”

⁶Abaram ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maau kat! Yom irau ughur natug imuul ila ndug tiou pughu maau. ⁷Pasa, Maaron Yoova to iņgin sambam, ye igham ghou napul siņ to tamaņ ve ndug tiou pughu, ve imbua saveeņ ariņa toman ghou ighaze ye pale igham taan tonene payou ve papaghu tiou to muri pale tivot. Ye tau pale imbaaņ aņela toni imuuņ payom. Tovenen yom pale irau ugham liva eta pa natug tonowe. ⁸Ighaze liva

tonowen tini imum pa yamru anim sualen, nene saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom tonene irau ikis ghom maau. Eemoghon matam iŋgal: Ugham natug imuul ila ndug tiou pughu malep.”⁹ Abaram isavsaav le isob, ghoru mbesooŋa tonenen ighur nima ila Abaram ŋgoi, ve imbua saveeŋ arianaŋa pani ighaze ye pale itaghon tiina toni aliŋa.

¹⁰Ghoru mbesooŋa tonenen igham mbaliŋ naol naol to tiina toni Abaram, ve ighur di tizala kamel saangul poghodi, ve ipamundigin laghoon ve ila pa Naor ndug toni to ineep izi Mesopotamia.

¹¹Ilaghlaagh ila le rabrab eez, ila ivot, ve ighita ya taiŋ eez ineep igharau ndug tonowen. Tovenen igham kamel toni tila tigharau ya dige, ve atedi izi. Rabrab to naol ne, ndiliva to ndug tonowen tila titibtib ya tonowe. ¹²Mbesooŋa tonenen isuŋ ila lolo ighaze: “O Yoova, Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram, aazne naghaze upatoon poia tiom pa tiina tiou, ve ugham uraat tiou anoŋa ivot. ¹³Aazne, you nayondyood igharau ya taiŋ tonene, ve nene sawa to ndiliva papaghu to paanu tinim pa tibuun ya. ¹⁴Tovenen you pale nasaav pa liva eta tovene: ‘Uit uur tiom izi, ve ugham ag ya rita inim naghun.’ Ve ighaze ye ipamuul aliŋag ighaze: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve you pale natib pa kamel tiom paam.’ Ighaze ye ipamuul aliŋag tovene, nene liva tonenen to yom taum usia pa mbesooŋa tiom Isak. Leso nawatag naghaze lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tiina tiou Abaram ve ughaze uuli itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.”

¹⁵Ye isuŋsuŋ sone, ve ighita liva eez imbaad uur ila avara, ve ilaagh ila peria. Liva tonowen iza Rebeka. Tama Betuel, ye Abaram tazi Naor ve Milka natudi liva. ¹⁶Rebeka, ye liva paghu, tamoot eta ila toni sone. Ve ye liva paghuna kat. Ye izila ya taiŋ tonowen ve itib ya ila uur toni le isob, ve imuul iza inim. ¹⁷Ghoru mbesooŋa tonenen ilaan iŋarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, irau naghun ya rita ila uur tiom?”

¹⁸Rebeka ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina tiou, poia. Ughun lak!” Ve rikia moghon iit uur toni izi, ipakeepa, ve mbesooŋa tonenen ighun. ¹⁹Ighun le isob, ghoru Rebeka isaav pani muul ighaze: “You pale natib ya pa kamel tiom paam, lesu tighun le irau di.” ²⁰Tovenen rikia moghon iliŋ ya izila oon to ŋgai tighunghun ila, ve imuul izila pa tibuun ya. Ighamgham tovene, le kamel tisob tighun ya. ²¹Mbesooŋa le saveeŋ maau. Neneeŋa moghon, ve mata ilala pani ighaze ighita: Pale Yoova igham laghoon toni anoŋa ivot, ma maau?

²²Kamel tighun ya le isob, ghoru iwaan ŋoor milmilia eez, ve mbi milmilia ru to tigharaat di pa gol, ve igham di pa Rebeka. ²³Ve ighasoni ighaze: “Usaav ghazooŋa payou. Tamam sei? Vena, irau yei nilat ruum tiam, ve nineep toman gham pa mboŋ?”

²⁴Rebeka ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You tamaŋ Betuel. Nditimbug to Naor yesuru Milka. ²⁵Ruum tiei soso tiina. Irau aneepp toman ghei. Ve aniiŋ katindi to kamel paam ineepp.”

²⁶Mbesooŋa tonenen ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve iput aghe, ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipait Yoova ighaze: ²⁷“You napait Yoova, Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram, pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo ineeŋ tunja toman tiina tiou, ve iuluuli itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni. Tauto igham pooz payou le nanim navot ruum to siŋ toni kat.”

²⁸Ghoro Rebeka ilaan imuul ila ruum to tina, ve ipaes padi pa mbeb naol tonenen. ²⁹⁻³⁰Rebeka livu iza Laban. Ye ighita ŋoor ve mbi milmilia to tineep ila Rebeka uzu ve nima, ve ilooŋ paesiŋ toni, ghoro imundig ve ilaan ila pa ya taiŋ ighaze ighita ŋgeu tonenen. Ila ivot, ve ighita mbesooŋa to Abaram iyondyood toman kamel toni tonowe. ³¹Laban isaav pani ighaze: “Poia to Yoova ineeŋ toman ghom. Pughu vena to uyondyood sorok izi sualen? Unum tala pa ruum. Inamim to ghenooŋ ve kamel inadi paam, nagharaat di wa.” ³²Tovenen mbesooŋa tonenen igham kamel toni ve yesŋa tila pa ruum to Laban. Tila tivot, ghoro Laban iyou mburuguuŋ tizi pa kamel, ve igharaat inadi, ve igham adi kikiliŋ ve aniiŋ. Ve igham ya ila pa mbesooŋa to Abaram toman uraata pida to yesŋa tinim. Leso timen aghedi pani. ³³Ghoro tigharaat aniiŋ ve tighuri izi mbesooŋa to Abaram nagho. Leso ighan. Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: “Poia. Aniiŋ ineeŋ o. You naghaze nasavia saveeŋ tiou payam muuŋ.”

Laban ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Poia. Usaav lak.”

³⁴Mbesooŋa tonenen ipamundigin saveeŋ toni ighaze: “You mbesooŋa to Abaram. ³⁵Yoova ighur poia tiina iza to tiina tiou. Tovenen ye iza tiina, ve mbaliŋ tau kat. Ye le makau, sipsip, mekmek, esele, ve kamel katindi kat. Ve ye le yaam gol ve silva katindi, ve mbesooŋa nditamoot ve ndiliva katindi paam. ³⁶Tiina tiou azuwa Sara inim liva waat, ghoro ipoop Abaram le natu tamoot eez. Muri, natu tonowen pale iyoon pa mbeb tisob to tama. ³⁷Tiina tiou isaav payou ve nambua saveeŋ ariana tomani tovene: Yes Kanaana to yeiŋa ninepneeŋ toman di we, irau naghram ndinatudi liva eta pa natu Isak maau. ³⁸Ye ighaze nala pa tau siŋ toni, ve nakaal liva eta pa natu. ³⁹Sawa to naghaze napamundigin laghoon tiou, naghason tiina tiou: ‘Ighaze nandeeŋ liva eta, ve tini imum pa inim toman ghou, nene pale naghram vena?’ ⁴⁰Ye ipamuul aliŋag ighaze: ‘Nepoon tiou toman laghoon tiou, you matag iŋgalŋgal Yoova ve nataghon ataam toni irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale imbaaŋ aŋela toni ilat toman ghom, ve iuul ghom. Leso uraat tiom anooŋa ivot. Tovenen yom pale irau ugham liva eta to siŋ to nditamaŋ pa natug Isak. ⁴¹Eemoghon ighaze ula uvot to siŋ tiou, ve tiyok payom maau, nene saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tonene irau ikis ghom maau.’ ”

⁴²“Yo. Aazne rabrab, you nanim navot izi ya taiŋ to ndug tiam tonene, ve nasuŋ naghaze: O Yoova, yom Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram. Aazne, naghason ghom naghaze ugham laghoon tiou tonene anooŋa ivot.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴Ughita. You nayondyood igharau ya taiŋ tonene. Ighaze liva paghu eta inim pa tibuunŋ ya, you pale naghasoni tovene: ‘Irau naghun ya rita ila uur tiom?’ Ve ighaze ipamuul aliŋag ighaze: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve you pale natib pa kamel tiom paam.’ Ighaze ipamuul aliŋag tovene, nene liva tonenen, to yom taum usia pa tiina tiou natu Isak.”

⁴⁵“Nasuŋsuŋ sone, ve naghita Rebeka imbaad uur ila avara ve inim peria. Ye izila itib ya le isob, ve imuul iza inim, ghoru nasaav pani naghaze: ‘Ai, irau ugham ya rita inim naghun?’

⁴⁶“Rikia moghon ve ye ighur uur toni izi, ve isaav payou ighaze: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve you pale natib ya pa kamel tiom paam.’ Tovenen you naghun le isob, ve ye itib pa kamel tiou paam, ve tisob tighun le irau di.

⁴⁷“Ghoru naghasoni naghaze: “Tamam sei?”

“Ye ipamuul aliŋag ighaze: ‘You tamanŋ Betuel. Ve nditimbug to Naor yesuru Milka.’ Nalooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve naghur ŋoor eez ila uzu, ve nanonogi pa mbi ru. ⁴⁸Ghoru naput agheg, ve naghur naghog izila pa taan, ve napakur Yoova, ye Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram, ve napaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye igham pooz payou, le nanim navot to tiina tiou natu Betuel natu liva. Leso naghami ila pa natu Isak. ⁴⁹Tovenen aazne, ighaze lolomim ineep tunja ila to tiina tiou Abaram, ve aghaze agham poiani itaghon ataam to toŋvetaz, ghoru asaav ghazooŋa payou ve naloŋa. Ighaze maau, pale nakaal ataam ite paam.”

⁵⁰Laban yesuru Betuel tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Mbeb tonene ivot ila to Yoova tau. Tauto yeru irau nisavia saveeŋ eta maau. ⁵¹Rebeka ineepneep. Ughami ve ala. Leso inim tiina tiom natu azuwa itaghon Yoova aliŋa.”

⁵²Mbesooŋa to Abaram iloŋ saveeŋ todi, ve iput aghe, ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipait Yoova. ⁵³Ghoru iwaan mbaliŋ milmilia pida to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva, toman uli popoia pida, ve igham di pa Rebeka. Ve Rebeka livu Laban yesuru tina paam, mbesooŋa tonenen igham ledi mbeb popoia pida to atiadi tintina. ⁵⁴Ghoru toman ndita pida to yesŋa tinim ne, tighan ve tighun le isob, ve tigheen. Mboŋmaagh ghoru, mbesooŋa to Abaram imundig ve isaav pa Laban ighaze: “Yo, you naghaze namuul nala to tiina tiou. Vena, yam ayok?”

⁵⁵Eemoghon Rebeka livu Laban yesuru tina tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Ee-e, ula rikia malep. Liva paghu ineep toman ghei ris irau mboŋ saangul ma venen, ghoru ala.”

⁵⁶Eemoghon mbesooŋa to Abaram ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Aŋguruut ghou malep. Ayok payou, ve namuul nala to tiina tiou. Pasa Yoova igham pooz payou ve laghoŋ tiou anoŋa ivot wa.”

⁵⁷Tovenen yesuru tisaav pani tighaze: “Ighaze venen, tapoi Rebeka tau inim, ve taghasoni, lolo vena?” ⁵⁸Tovenen tipoi Rebeka inim, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, lolom vena? Yamru ŋgeu tonene amundig to aazne ve ala, ma?”

Ye ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Vee, you naghaze nala.”

⁵⁹Ghoro tighur Rebeka toman liva mbesooŋa to iŋgini ne, ve yesŋa mbesooŋa to Abaram ve ndita to yesŋa tinim, tipamundigin laghoonj todi.

⁶⁰Ve tighur poia to Maaron iza to Rebeka tighaze:

“Livumai, yom pale unum tamtoŋhon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tinandi.

Ve papaghu tiom pale tilib pa koiadi, ve tigham taan todi inim ledi.”

⁶¹Ghoro Rebeka yesŋa ndiliva mbesooŋa toni pida tiza kamel, ve timundig tila. Nene ataam to mbesooŋa to Abaram igham Rebeka ve tila.

⁶²Sawa tonenen, Isak ipul taan suruvu to ya taiŋ Beer Lai Roi ineepp pani, ve imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Negev. ⁶³Rabrab eez, ye ila ilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ve ighamgham nŋar. Mata iza le ighita kamel tilaagh tinim. ⁶⁴Rebeka paam, mata ila le ighita Isak. Tovenen rikia moghon izi pa kamel toni, ⁶⁵ve ighason mbesooŋa to Abaram ighaze: “Sa ŋgeu to ilaghlaagh inim we?”

Mbesooŋa ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Nowe tiina tiou.” Tovenen Rebeka igham uli pida ve ipoon nagho pani. ⁶⁶Isak ila ivot todi, ve mbesooŋa tonenen ipaesia mbeb tisob to tivot pani izi Mesopotamia. ⁶⁷Ghoro Isak igham Rebeka inim azuwa, ve tineep ila mbeez to tina Sara. Isak lolo pa Rebeka kat. Tauto irab Isak ate, ve lolo ipataŋan pa mateeŋ to tina Sara muul maau.

Pitiij to Abaram papaghu toni pida

25 ¹Muri ghoro, Abaram ivai liva ite iza Ketura. ²Ketura ipoop ndinatu liim ve eez. Izadi tovene: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, ve Sua. ³Yoksan ndinatu, nene: Seba ve Dedan. Dedan papaghu toni, nene yes Asura, Letusa, ve Leuma. ⁴Midian ndinatu, nene: Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, ve Elda. Yes tonene, to tivot ila to Abaram ve Ketura.

⁵Abaram ipul mbeb toni tisob tila to natu Isak.^u

⁶Eemoghon sawa to Abaram inepneep mata iyaryaar sone, irei mbeb toni pida pa ndinatu nditamoot to Agar ve Ketura paam. Ghoro ighur di tila pa taan suruvu to ineepp ila pa ndag iza. Leso tineep tigharau natu Isak sob.

Abaram imaat

⁷⁻⁸Abaram nepoonj toni poia moghon le inim olman waat. Ndaman toni irau 175, ghoro imaat, ve ila igheen toman siŋ toni pida to timaat muuŋ wa.^v

⁹Abaram ndinatu ru, Isak ve Ismael, tighur paatu iloonj ila yaam saambu to ineepp ila taan Makpela igharau ndug Mamre. Muuŋ, taan tonowen to

Zoar natu Epron. Zoar, ye Hit taamdi. ¹⁰Abaram ighol taan tonowen ila to yes Hita. Ve titavia Sara yesuru Abaram izi tonowe.

¹¹Sawa to Abaram imaat, poia to Maaron ivool to natu Isak. Sawa tonenen, Isak inepneep igharau ya Beer Lai Roi.

Pitiinj to Ismael toman papaghu toni

¹²⁻¹⁵Nene Abaram natu Ismael toman papaghu toni pitiinj todi. Agar, ye liva mbesooŋa to Sara. Ye Isip tidi to ipoop Abaram natu Ismael. Ismael ndinatu, nene: Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Aad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, ve Kedema. ¹⁶Ismael ndinatu papaghu todi timasa tinim naol, ve tinim rumai saanŋul ve ru, ve tila tineep izi taan todi todi. Tauto tiwaat Ismael ndinatu izadi pa ndug ve taan todi tonowen. Ismael ndinatu saanŋul ve ru tonowen tisob tinim daba pa rumai todi todi.

¹⁷Ismael ndaman toni irau 137, ghoru imaat, ve ila igheen toman siŋ toni pida to timaat muuj. ¹⁸Ve papaghu toni tila tineep ila taan suruvu to inep bodbodaan pa taan Avila ve taan Sur. Taan tonowen igharau yes Isipa taan todi dige ve ataam tiina to ila pa Asiria. Ismael papaghu toni tilup di maau. Tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.^w

Rebeka ipoop Esau ve Yakop

¹⁹Nene kamos to Abaram natu Isak toman papaghu toni. ²⁰Ndaman to Isak irau tamoot ru (40), ghoru ivai Rebeka. Rebeka tama iza Betuel. Ye siŋ to Aram, ve inep izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia. Rebeka livu iza Laban. ²¹Rebeka, ye liva uupa. Tovenen Isak isun pa Yoova ve ighasoni ighaze iuuli. Yoova iloon sunjuun toni, ve iuul Rebeka ve apo.^x

²²Rebeka iyamaan tau ighaze ndinatu tipaparab ila apo lolo. Tovenen isaav pa tau ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to pataŋani tonene ivot payou ne?” Ghoru ila isun pa Yoova, ve ighasoni to ipaghazonan pataŋani tonowen pughu pani.

²³Yoova isaav pani ighaze:

“Tamtoghon pughudi ru to tineep ila apom lolo.

Rouŋ ru pale tivot ilat tiom, ve tivalag di.

Rouŋ eez pale tapiri ilib pa ite.

Ve ŋgeu olman pale inim mbesooŋa pa ŋgeu muria.”^y

²⁴Rebeka sawa toni to popaan ivot, ve onoon, ipoop nditamoot booga ru. ²⁵Ŋgeu olman tini kaviaaŋa, ve bide oro. Tauto tiwaat iza Esau.^z

²⁶Ghoru tazi ikis togha aghe gudu ve ana izi. Tovenen tiwaat iza Yakop.^a Sawa to Rebeka ipoop ndipain ru tonowen, Isak ndaman toni irau tamoot tol (60).

w 25:18 Mbnp 16:12 x 25:21 Mbnp 11:30, 29:31 y 25:23 Ro 9:12 z 25:25 Pisis Esau, pughu tovene: ‘bide oro.’ a 25:26 Pisis Yakop, pughu tovene: ‘Aghe gudu.’ Saveeŋ tonene, nene saveeŋ palelaan paam. Injarua yes to tighamgham kaarom.

²⁷Tinepneep le ndipain ru tonenen tinim ndolman. Esau, ye ngeu to ilaghlaagh su ve ingalngal ngai sagsag. Ve Yakop, ye ngeu oro maate, ve ighamgham uraat izi paanu moghon. ²⁸Isak lolo pa Esau. Pasa, ye lolo pa ghaniinj ngai sagsag to su. Ve Rebeka, ye lolo pa Yakop.

Esau izugua tau pa ina to ngeu aidaba

²⁹Sawa eez, Yakop igharaat sur poia, ve Esau ineep su ve ivot. Ye pitoola kat le tapiri isob. ³⁰Tovenen isaav pa Yakop ighaze: “Aiss, you pitool ghou le nasami kat. Sur kavianaṅa tonanan, uzob ag rita inim naghun!” (Tauto tiwaat Esau iza ite tighaze Edom.)^b

³¹Eemoghon Yakop isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Eemoghon ituru taparabol pa inaad muuṅ, ve naghām inam nanim ngeu aidaba, ghorō nazob am sur.”

³²Esau ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “Aiss, paam namaat tonene. Inag to ngeu aidaba, nene mbeb sorok. Iuul ghou vena? Rikia ugham sur tonanan inim naghun.”

³³Yakop isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom irau umbua saveeṅ toman ghou muuṅ ve upariaṅa le iyaryaṅ kat, ghorō naghām payom.” Tovenen Esau imbua saveeṅ tomani, ve ipariaṅa le iyaryaṅ kat ighaze yesuru tiparabol pa inadi, ve Yakop igham ina inim ngeu aidaba. ³⁴Ye imbua saveeṅ toman tazi le isob, ghorō Yakop igham a mberet toman sur ila ighan ve ighun. Ghorō imundig ve ila.

Ṇgar to Esau ighami, nene ipatoṅa ighaze ye mata velegin ina to ngeu aidaba ighaze nene mbeb sorok.^c

Isak ila ineep izi ndug Gerar

(Mbnp 12:10-20, 20:1-18)

26 ¹Sawa pida inim ila, ghorō pitool tiina ivot muul izi taan suruvu to Kanaan, inimale muuṅ ivot ila sawa to Abaram. Tovenen Isak imundig ighaze ighau izila pa Isip. Ye ilaagh ila le ivot izi ndug Gerar. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan to yes Pilistia, ve kinik Abimelek iṅgin di. ²Isak inepneep tonowe, ve Yoova ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uzila pa Isip malep. Uneep izi taan to you naghaze yom uneep pani. ³Tovenen uneep unum loom izi sualen. You pale naneep toman ghom, ve naghur poia tiou iza tiom. Pasa, you naghaze naghām taan isob tonene payom ve papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot. Leso naghām saveeṅ to muuṅ nambua toman Abaram ne anoṅa ivot. ⁴You pale naghām papaghu tiom tivot tinim naol kat tinimale pitum to sambam paroṅania, ve naghām taan tonene isob

b 25:30 Saveeṅ Edom igharau ris pa saveeṅ Hibru waaro ite ‘adom’ to pughu ‘kaviaṅa.’

c 25:34 Hib 12:16

inim ledi. Ve papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.^d

⁵Pasa, tamam Abaram, ye ilooŋ aliŋag ve itaghon ataam tiou. Tutuunŋ tiou, toman saveeŋ isob to you nasavia pani ve avog iyaryaŋ pani naghaze itaghoŋi, ye mata kisini ve itaghoŋi kat.”

⁶Tauto Isak izila Isip maau. Ye ineeŋ moghoŋi izi ndug Gerar.

⁷Tinepneep tonowe, ve sawa to nditamoot to ndug tonowen tighason Isak pa azuwa, ye ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Nene you livug.” Ye isaav tovene pasa, Rebeka, ye liva paghuna kat. Tovenen Isak imatughez ighaze pale tirabi imaat ve tigham azuwa. ⁸Isak ineeŋ mala ris izi ndug tonowen. Sawa eez, Abimelek to kinik to yes Pilistia, inepneep ruum lolo, ve mataivot pa marai saambu, le ighita Isak isavag Rebeka. ⁹Tovenen Abimelek ipoi Isak inim, ve isaav pani: “Wai, liva tonanan, yom azuwam! Pughu vena to utoom ughaze yom livum?”

Isak ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You namatughez naghaze pale arab ghou namaat ve agham azuwag. Tauto nasaav naghaze nene you livug.”

¹⁰Tovenen Abimelek iyaana ighaze: “Wai, utombaan ghei tovene pasa? Inimale nditamoot tiei eta ila to azuwam, tone yom taum unum pughu pa sosor to yei nighami.” ¹¹Ghoro Abimelek isaav ariana pa tamtoghon toni tisob ighaze: “Alooŋ! Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham samini ŋgeu tonene, ma azuwa, ye pale imaat.”

Ŋoŋaŋ ivot pa ya taiŋ

¹²Ndaman tonenen, Isak ivazog aniŋ ila taan tonowen le aniŋ pughu eŋaŋa anooŋadi tivot irau tamoot liim (100). Pasa, Yoova ighur poia tiina iza toni. ¹³Tovenen Isak a aniŋ ve le mbeb katindi, ve iza tiina. Mbeb toni ivotvot, le ye inim mbaliŋ tau kat. ¹⁴Ye le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katindi. Ve mbesooŋa toni paam, katindi. Yes Pilistia tighita mbeb toni le ireu lolodi. ¹⁵Tauto tilalal mulin ya taiŋ tisob to muuŋ yes mbesooŋa to Abaram titai di. ¹⁶Ghoro kinik Abimelek isaav pa Isak ighaze: “Upul taan tiei, ve ughau ula. Pasa, tapirim ilib payei wa.”

¹⁷Tovenen Isak ipul di, ve ila ivot izi taan raapa to Gerar, ve ighur ina to nepooŋ izi tonowe. ¹⁸Ve ya taiŋ to muuŋ yes mbesooŋa to Abaram titai di ve yes Pilistia tilalal di, ye itai mulin di, ve iwaat izadi to muuŋ tama Abaram iwaat di. ¹⁹Ghoro yes mbesooŋa toni tila titai saambu ite izi ndug tonowen, le ya bokia iza. ²⁰Eemoghoŋ yes ŋginiŋ ŋgaia to ndug Gerar toman yes ŋginiŋ ŋgaia to Isak tiwazoran di pa ya tonowen. Yes Gerara avodi iyaryaŋ tighaze nene ya todi. Tauto Isak iwaat ya taiŋ tonenen iza Esek.^e

Pasa, tiŋooŋ pa ya tonowen.

d 26:4 Mbnp 12:2, 15:5, 22:16-18 **e** 26:20 Esek pughu tovene: ‘ya to ŋoŋaŋ.’

²¹Tovenen yes mbesooŋa to Isak tila titai ya paghu. Eemoghon ndiran pida tinim ve yesŋa mbesooŋa to Isak tiparzoor pa ya tonowen paam. Tovenen Isak iwaat ya tonowen iza Sitna.^f ²²Isak ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila itai ya ite inim tol pani. Ya taiŋ tonowen, le saveeŋa maau. Tovenen Isak iwaat iza Reobot,^g ve isaav ighaze: “Aa ghara Yoova ighur soso tiina pait pa taneep pani! Nene pale taneep pooli izi taan tonene, ve tamasa tanim naol.”

Maaron ivot to Isak

²³Muri ghoru, Isak imundig muul, ve izala pa ndug Ber-Seba. ²⁴Ila ivot tonowe, ve mboŋ, Yoova ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You Maaron to tamam Abaram. Umatughez malep. Pasa, you naneep toman ghom. Tamam Abaram to mbesooŋa tiou ne ndamo payom, tauto you pale naghur poia tiou iza tiom, ve naghama papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol.”^h ²⁵Tovenen Isak indou yaam inim artaal, ve isuŋ pa Yoova izi ndug tonowen. Ve ighur ina to nepooŋ izi tonowe, ve mbesooŋa toni titai ya ite paam izi ndug tonowen.

Isak yesuru Abimelek timbua saveeŋ

²⁶Muri ghoru, Abimelek ipul ndug Gerar, ve inim ighaze ighita Isak. Ye inim toman ŋgeu ŋgara eez, iza Ausat, ve daba to yes ndaaba toni, iza Pikol. Yes tol tinim tivot to Isak, ²⁷ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghur koi payou, ve azurun ghou pa taan tiam wa. Vena to anim tiou muul?”

²⁸Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei nighilaal ghom nighaze Yoova ineeŋ toman ghom. Tovenen nighaze itiŋa tambua saveeŋ ariana pa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. ²⁹Ve nighaze yom umbua saveeŋ payei ughaze irau uwaghamun ghei maau. Ughita. Yei nigham samin ghom maau, ve nigham ŋgar popoia moghon payom le nighur ghom ula toman lolom poia. Ve aazne, poia to Yoova inepneep toman ghom.”

³⁰Tovenen Isak igharaat aniŋ tiina, ve yesŋa tighanghan. ³¹Mboŋ le ndugizau, mboŋmaagh kat, ve timundig ve tipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi le iyaryaŋ kat. Ghoru Isak ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi toman lolodi poia. ³²Ndag ee moghon tonenen, mbesooŋa to Isak tinim ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Tiina tiei, saambu to yei nitai ne, nighita ya bokbokia iza pani!” ³³Tovenen Isak iwaat ya tonowen iza Seba. Tauto tiwaat ndug to ineeŋ igharau ya tonowen iza Ber-Seba.ⁱ Iza tonene inepneep sone.

f 26:21 Sitna pughu tovene: ‘ya to parzoraŋ.’ **g 26:22** Reobot pughu tovene: ‘soso tiina.’
h 26:24 Mbnp 12:2 **i 26:33** Ber-Seba pughu tovene: ‘ya taiŋ to saveeŋ mbuaaŋ’ ma ‘Ya taiŋ liim ve ru.’

Esau ndizuwa

³⁴Esau ndaman toni irau tamoot ru (40), ghero ivai Hit tidi ru, izadi Yudit ve Basemat. Yudit, ye Beri natu liva. Ve Basemat, ye Elon natu liva. ³⁵Eemoghon loom tidi ru tonowen ngar todi irau rawadi Isak ve rawadi liva Rebeka lolodi maau. Tauto tigham di lolodi ipatanjan kat.

Yakop iyub palotiinj to ngeu aidaba

27 ¹Olman Isak inim olman waat wa. Ve mata ipis, le irau ighita ndug muul maau. Sawa eez, ye ipoi natu olman Esau ighaze: “Natug!”

Esau iyok pa aliņa ighaze: “Taug nene. Sa?”

²Ghero olman Isak isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooj. You nanim olman waat wa, ve nakankaan pa mateej tiou. ³Tovenen ugham pane tiom, ve ula pa su, ve ukaal ag aniiņ ziga. ⁴Leso ugharaat ag sur to you lolog pani ne, ve ughami inim naghun. Ghero naghur poia to Maaron iza tiom. Ve muri ighaze namaat, namaat lak.”

⁵⁻⁶Isak yesuru natu Esau tisavsaav, ve olman tidi Rebeka taliņa irab saveej todi. Tovenen Esau ila pa su ve ikaal aniiņ ziga, ve Rebeka isaav pa natu Yakop ighaze: “Ijgaramus nalooņ tamam isaav pa togham ighaze: ⁷Esau, ugham aniiņ ziga eta to su inim ve ugharaat ag sur to you lolog pani ne, ve ughami inim naghun. Ghero naghur palotiinj tiou iza tiom ila Maaron mata. Ve muri ighaze namaat, namaat lak.” ⁸Tovenen natug, ulooņ aliņag, ve utaghon saveej tiou tonene. ⁹Ula ndug to nģai toit tinepneep pani, ve ughita mekmek papaghu ruta to tubudi, ghero ugham di tinim. You pale nagharaat tamam a sur poia to ye lolo pani kat. ¹⁰Leso ughami ila pani ve ighun. Ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tiom le isob, ghero imaat.”

¹¹Eemoghon Yakop ipamuul tina aliņa ighaze: “Tinaņ, aliņam poia. Eemoghon toghag Esau, ye tini ororoma. Ve you maau. ¹²Ighaze tamanj ikis ghou ris, nene pale ighilaal ghou, ve igham ngar ighaze you naghm mogheraanj pani. Ghero ighur poia to Maaron iza tiou maau, ve ighur samia iza tiou.”

¹³Eemoghon tina isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, ugham ngar naol malep. Ulooj aliņag tonene, ve utaghoņi. Ighaze ye ighur samia iza tiom, nene pale you nambaad pataņani tonenen. Ula ugham mekmek tinim.”

¹⁴Tovenen Yakop imundig, ve ila igham mekmek ru tinim to tina. Rebeka nima rikrikia pa gharatoonj sur poia to Isak lolo pani. ¹⁵Le isob, ve ila igham nonogiņņa poia kat to natu olman Esau to ineep mbeez toni lolo, ve ighami ila to Yakop, lesu indudi pani. ¹⁶Ghero ikau mekmek uli ila Yakop lua ve ila nima paam. ¹⁷Ve igham sur toman mberet to ye igharaata, ve ighuri ila to Yakop.

¹⁸ Yakop ila to tama, ve ipoi ighaze: “Tamaŋ, nanim wa!”

Tama Isak ighaze: “Natug, taug nene. Ve yom sei?”

¹⁹ Yakop isaav pani muul ighaze: “You Esau, natum aidaba. Sur toman aniiŋ ziga to yom usaav payou pani, tauto naghama nanim. Umundig ve ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou.”

²⁰ Isak ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Wai, natug, vena to yom undeeŋ mbeb rikia moghon?”

Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Maaron tiom Yoova iuul ghau. Tauto rikia moghon ve nandeeŋa.”

²¹ Ghoru Isak isaav pani muul ighaze: “Natug, unum ugharau ghau, ve nakis tinim ve nayamaana. Leso nawatag kat: Yom natug Esau, ma maau?”

²² Tovenen Yakop ila igharui, ve tama ikis tini ve iyamaana, ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Aliŋam inimale Yakop aliŋa. Eemoghon nimam inimale Esau nima.” ²³⁻²⁴ Isak ighilaal Yakop maau. Pasa, nima ororoma inimale togha Esau. Tovenen Isak ighaze ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. Eemoghon lolo ru sone. Tovenen ighasoni muul ighaze: “Onoon, natug Esau taum tonene?”

Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vee, you taug tonene.”

²⁵ Tovenen Isak isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, ugham sur tonanan inim. Lolog pa naghun sur to yom ugharaata toman ziga to su. Naghun le isob, ghoru naghur poia to Maaron iza tiom.” Tovenen Yakop igham sur ila to tama Isak ve ighun. Ve igham a ya vaen paam ila ighun. ²⁶ Tama Isak ighun le isob, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, unum usavag ghau.”

²⁷ Tovenen Yakop ila isavag tama. Isak iyaaz Esau vuzi to ineep ila nonogiiŋa toni, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop ighaze:^j

“Aa, natug tonene, vuzi inimale su to poia to Maaron ineep pani!

²⁸ Maaron pale igham waam tiina to sambam izi payom, ve ipambee taan tiom. Leso ŋgoreeŋa tiina, ve aniiŋ ve vaen katindi tivot payom.

²⁹ Ndug ndug pale timbees payom.

Ve taan pida tamtoghona pale tiput aghedi payom ve tipakur ghom. Yom pale unum tiina pa toŋvetaz tiom, ve tinam ndinatu tiput aghedi payom.

Tamtoghon tisob to tighur samia iza tiom, nene pale taudi tindeŋ pataŋani.

Ve yes to tighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza tiom, nene pale poia toni iza todi paam.”^k

Esau itañ roran tama ighaze ipaloti paam

³⁰Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop le isob, ghero Yakop ipuli, ve ivot ila. Mala maau ve togha Esau ineeq su ve ivot. ³¹Ye paam igharaat sur poia kat, ve ighami ila to tama, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tamañ, you nagharaat sur tiom toman ziga to su, tauto naghami nanim! Umundig ve ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou.”

³²Isak ilooñ saveej toni, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Wai, yom sei paam?”

Esau ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You Esau, natum aidaba.”

³³Isak ilooñ saveej tonene le tini irur kat, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Waii, yom unum sone, ve ngeu eez igham sur toman ziga to su inim ve naghun. Nene sei? You naghur poia to Maaron iza toni wa. Ve onoon kat, palotiiñ tonowen pale ineeq toni.”

³⁴Esau ilooñ tama saveej toni, le lolo isami pa tau, ve itañ tiina, ve itañ roran tama ighaze: “O tamañ, ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou paam!”

³⁵Eemoghon Isak isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, palotiiñ to naghaze naghham payom, tauto tazim inim itombaam ghou, ve ighami ila wa!”

³⁶Tovenen Esau isaav ighaze: “Oyais, ngeu tonowen, tiwaat iza Yakop le denja kat pani!^l

Pasa, ye itombaam ghou pae ru wa! Muuñ, itombaam ghou ve igham inag inim ngeu aidaba. Ve aazne, iyub palotiiñ tiou paam.” Ghero Esau ighason tama muul ighaze: “Tamañ, vena? Lem palotiiñ eta payou maau?”^m

³⁷Isak ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai, you naghur tazim inim tiina payom, ve naghur tojvetaz tiam tisob tinim mbesooña pani wa. Ve naghason Maaron pa igham aniiñ ve vaen anoñadi katindi tivot pani, leso ineeq pooi. Tovenen natug, mbeb eta ineeq muul pa naghham payom maau.”

³⁸Eemoghon Esau itañ roran tama muul ighaze: “Tamañ vena? Palotiiñ tiom ee moghon kat tonowen? Ite paam maau? O tamañ, ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou paam!” Ghero Esau itañ muul toman aliña tiina.ⁿ

³⁹Tama Isak ipamuul aliña ighaze:

“Ndug tiom to nepooñ, pale ineeq mala pa taan ngoreeña,
ve waam to sambam irau izi payom maau.

⁴⁰Yom pale uparab pa buza, ghero uneep pooi.

Ve pale unum mbesooña pa tazim.

Eemoghon muri pale uzoor pooz toni,

ve irau iñgin ghom muul maau.”

1 27:36 Pisis Yakop, pughu tovene: ‘Aghe gudu.’ Saveej tonene, nene saveej palelaañ paam. Injarua yes to tighamgham kaarom. m 27:36 Mbnp 25:29-34 n 27:38 Hib 12:17

Rebeka ikaal ataam to ipaghau Yakop pa togha Esau

⁴¹ Esau ikis malmaliij toni pa Yakop ariaja. Pasa palotiij toni, tauto tama ighuri iza to Yakop wa. Tovenen igham ngar ila lolo ighaze: “Mala maau pale tamamai imaam. Moñiij toni ighaze isob, ghoror narab tazig Yakop imaam.”

⁴² Eemoghon titig Rebeka taliija pa ngar to Esau ighaze ighami. Tovenen ipoi Yakop inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, ulooj. Togham Esau ighaze irab ghom umaam, ghoror lolo poia ve ate izi. ⁴³ Tovenen ulooj aliñag, ve umundig rikia moghon, ve ughau ula to livug Laban to ineez izi Aran we. ⁴⁴ Ula uneep tomani le togham ate izi o. ⁴⁵ Ighaze lolo iluum, ve lolo imaagh pa ngar to ugham pani, nene pale nambaaj ilat payom, ghoror umuul unum. Pasa, you namatughez: Pale yamru aparab ve amaam pa sawa ee moghon.”

⁴⁶ Ghoror Rebeka isaav pa Isak: “Oyai, ndirawaad liva to Hita tidi ne, tinig imum padi kat. Lolog pa Yakop ivai liva eta to taan tonene inimale yes tonene malep. Ighaze ye igham tovene, poia pa namaam nala. Naneep pasa?”

Yakop ighau

28 ¹ Tovenen Isak ipoi Yakop inim, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni, ghoror avo iyaryaaj pani ighaze: “Yom irau uvai Kanaan tidi eta maau kat. ² Umundig ula pa taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, ve ula ruum to timbum Betuel, ghoror uvai waghama Laban natu liva eta. ³ Maaron Ariaja To Ilib pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne, pale ighur poia toni iza tiom, ve igham papaghu tiom tivot tinim naol, ve rumai katindi tivot ilat tiom.^o

⁴ Poia toni to muuj iza to Abaram, pale iza tiom ve papaghu tiom paam. Leso taan to aazne uneep unum loom pani ne, inim lem. Pasa, taan tonene, Maaron ighuri inim timbum Abaram le.”^p

⁵ Isak isavsaav pa Yakop le isob, ghoror ighuri ila pa Mesopotamia. Leso ineez toman waghama Laban to Betuel natu. Laban, ye siñ to Aram.

⁶ Esau ilooj tighaze Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop, ve ighuri ila pa Mesopotamia, lesor ivai izi tonowe. Ve avo iyaryaaj pani ighaze ivai Kanaan tidi eta malep.

⁷ Esau ighita Yakop itaghon tama ve tina aliñadi, ve ila pa Mesopotamia, ⁸ ghoror ighilaal ighaze Kanaan tidi ru to ye ivai di, tama Isak lolo padi maau. ⁹ Tovenen Esau ipul tama ve tina, ve ila to tama Ismael, ghoror ivai liva ite, iza Maalat. Maalat livu iza Nebaiot. Maalat ve Nebaiot, nene Ismael ndinatu.

Yakop vibiij toni

¹⁰ Yakop imundig, ipul ndug Ber-Seba, ve ighaze ila pa ndug Aran. ¹¹ Ye ilaagh ila le ivot ndug eez, ve mboj izi pani. Tovenen igham yaam eez

inim ali pani, iyalia, ve igheen. ¹²Ye ivib, ve ighita mbeb eez inimale ndeet to iyoon izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve yes anjela to Maaron titaghoni tizizi ve tizazala.^q

¹³Ghoro ighita Maaron tau iyoon izi dige, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You Yoova. You Maaron to timbum Abaram, ve Maaron to Isak. Taan to yom ugheen pani ne, you pale naghham payom toman papaghu tiom.”^r

¹⁴Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim naol tinimale ghavuur to taan, le tirau ndug. Pida pale tila pa rag pughu, ve pida tila pa yavaar pughu, ve pida tila pa daudau pughu, ve pida tila pa kagu pughu. Ve yamja papaghu tiom pale anim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.^s

¹⁵Ulooj. Ndug sine to yom ula uneep pani, you pale naneep toman ghom ve matag payom. Ve muri, you pale naghham ghom umuul unum pa taan tonene. Tovenen you irau napul ghom maau. Pale naneep toman ghom le naghham saveej mbuaaj tiou tonene anoja ivot payom.”

¹⁶Ghoro Yakop imundig mata iyaryaar, ve isaav pa tau ighaze: “Wai, onoon kat, Yoova ineep izi ndug tonene, eemoghon you nawatagi maau.”

¹⁷Tovenen matughezaaj tiina ighami, ve isaav ighaze: “You namatughez kat. Pasa, ndug tonene patabuaaj! Onoon kat, nene Maaron tau ina. Ataam to ndug sambam ineep sualen.”

¹⁸Yakop izi igheen muul le ndugizau. Ghoro imundig, igham yaam to iyalia inim ali, ve ipayoonda inim ghilaloaj pa ndug tonowen, ve ilij ngoreej izala pogho. ¹⁹Ye iwaat ndug tonowen iza Betel.^t Muuj, ndug tonenen iza Lus.

²⁰⁻²¹Ghoro Yakop imbua saveej ariaja ila lolo tovene: “Ighaze Maaron ineep toman ghou, ve mata payou pa laghoaj tiou tonene, ve igham ag anij ve leg nonogijja to nandud ghou pani, ve ighaze naneep poia moghon le irau namuul nala pa ruum to taman, nene pale Yoova inim Maaron tiou, ve nambees pani. ²²Yaam to napayoonda ne, pale ipatoaj ndug tonene ighaze, nene Maaron ina.” Ghoro imbua saveej toman Maaron ighaze: “Onoon kat, mbeb to yom ugham payou, you pale navalag di tisob tinim ndouj saangul, ve naghur ndouj eez ilat payom.”

Yakop ila ivot to wagha Laban

29 ¹Yakop ipamundigin laghoaj toni muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug eez to yes to taan todi ineep ila pa ndag iza. ²Mata ila le ighita sipsip rouj tol tighengheen tigharau ya taij eez. Pasa, moghon moghon tamtoghon titibtib ya tonowen ve tipapaghun sipsip todi. Ya tonowen, tipoon avo pa yaam babaaja. ³Ndug tonowen gabuadi tovene: Ighaze rabrab izi, ve sipsip tisob tila tivot ya tonowen dige, ghoro nginiij ngaia

q 28:12 Yo 1:51 r 28:13 Mbnp 12:7, 13:14-15 s 28:14 Mbnp 12:3, 22:18 t 28:19 Betel pughu tovene ‘Maaron ruum toni.’

tinim ve tinduur yaam babaŋa ighau ila sagan. Leso titib ya pa sipsip ve tighun. Le isob, ghoru tipoona muul.

⁴Yakop iŋarua yes ŋginiŋ ŋgaia tonowen ila, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ndiran tiou, yam to sa ndug?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei to ndug Aran.”

⁵Tovenen Yakop ighason di muul ighaze: “Yam awatag Naor timbu Laban, ma maau?”

Yes tighaze: “Vee, yei niwatagi.”

⁶Yakop ighason di muul ighaze: “Vena, ye ineeppooi?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Vee, ye ineeppoa. Ughita. Natu liva Rael toman sipsip todi, to tinim we.”

⁷Ghoru Yakop isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghita. Iŋgaramus ndag tiina, ve sipsip irau tilooŋ tila sirsir lolo sone. Agham adi ya ve tighun le isob, ghoru agham di timuul tila tighan kikiliŋ.”

⁸Eemoghon yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Ee-e, vene maau. Yei irau nineep ve nisaŋan sipsip tisob tinim peria, ghoru ninduur yaam tonene ila dige, ve nitib adi ya ve tighun.”

⁹Yakop yesŋa ŋginiŋ ŋgaia tonenen tisavsaav sone, ve Rael ighereb sipsip to tama tinim tivot. Pasa, ye to iŋgin di. ¹⁰Yakop ighita wagha Laban natu liva Rael toman sipsip toni, ve imundig ila pa ya taiŋ tonenen, induur yaam babaŋa ila sagan pa ya avo, ve itib ya pa sipsip ve tighun.

¹¹Yakop lolo poia kat pa ighita livu. Tauto isavagi ve itaŋ tiina. ¹²Ve ivotia tau pani ighaze: “You tonene siŋ to tamam! You tinaŋ Rebeka.” Rael ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve rikia moghon ilaan ila peria to tama, ve ipaes pani.

¹³Laban ilooŋ wagha Yakop varu, tovenen imundig ve ilaan ila ighaze ighita. Ila ivot toni, ve tini iza ve isavagi toman lolo poia. Ve ighami yesuru tila pa ruum. Ghoru Yakop ipaesia laghoŋ toni, ve Laban ilooŋa.

¹⁴Yakop ipaes le isob, ve Laban isaav pani ighaze: “Onoon kat, ituru siŋ ee moghon.”

Yakop igham uraat pa Laban, lesu ivai Rael

¹⁵Yakop ineepp toman Laban irau kaiyo eez, ghoru Laban izi ve isaav pani ighaze: “Onoon, yom siŋ tiou kat. Eemoghon ugham uraat payou sorok, nene poia maau. Tovenen usaav ghazooŋa payou. Lolom pa naghama sa mbeb inim lem atia?”

¹⁶Laban ndinatu liva ru. Olman iza Lea, ve muria iza Rael. ¹⁷Lea nagho paghuna, ve paghuna kat maau. Ve Rael, ye paghuna kat. ¹⁸Yakop lolo pa Rael. Tovenen isaav pa Laban ighaze: “You naghaze navai natum liva Rael. Ighaze uyok payou, ghoru naghama uraat payom irau ndaman liim ve ru.”

¹⁹Laban ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You lolong pa naghama Rael pa ŋgeu ite paam maau. Ighaze naghama payom ve uvaii, nene poia kat. Tovenen uneepp toman ghau ve ughama uraat.”

²⁰Yakop igham uraat pa Laban irau ndaman liim ve ru, leso ivai Rael. Eemoghon ye ighita ndaman liim ve ru tonenen inimale sawa mala maau. Pasa, lolo pa Rael kat. ²¹Ndaman liim ve ru tonenen isob, ghoru Yakop isaav pa Laban ighaze: “Sawa to yom ughuri payou, tauto napasobi wa. Ugham liva tonanan inim navai!”

²²Tovenen Laban igham ghanghaniij tiina, ve ipoi tamtoghon tisob to ndug tonowen tinim tilup di pa ghanghaniij to vaiuu. ²³Eemoghon mboj tonenen, ye igham kaarom ve ighur natu liva olman Lea ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheen. ²⁴Ve igham liva mbesooja toni eez, iza Silpa pa Lea, leso imbees pani.

²⁵Mbojmaagh, Yakop imundig ve mata izi le ighilaal Lea ighengheen izi dige! Tovenen ila isaav pa Laban: “Wai, ugham ngar tonene payou pasa? You naghram uraat payom leso navai Rael. Pughu vena to utombaana ghou?”

²⁶Laban ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Maau. To muuj ve inim, tutuu tie ineep tovene: Liva muria irau ivai muuj pa liva olman maau. ²⁷Tovenen yom uneeq le irau ghanghaniij to Lea isob, ghoru naghur Rael paam ilat. Eemoghon yom irau ugham uraat payou irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.”

²⁸Yakop ilooj saveej tonene, ve itaghoni moghon. Tovenen mboj liim ve ru to ghanghaniij to vaiuu tonenen, ye ineeq toman Lea. Ghoru Laban ighur natu liva Rael paam ila toni. ²⁹Ve ighur liva mbesooja toni ite, iza Bila, ila to Rael, leso imbees pani. ³⁰Tovenen Yakop yesuru Rael tigheen paam. Yakop lolo pa Rael kat. Eemoghon Lea, Yakop lolo pani kat maau. Yakop ineeq toman Laban, ve igham uraat pani irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.

Yakop ndinatu

³¹Yoova ighita Yakop lolo pa Lea kat maau. Tovenen iuul Lea le apo. Eemoghon Rael, ye uupa.^u

³²Lea ipoop natu aidaba, ve isaav ighaze: “Yoova ighita patanjani tiou, tauto igham leg natug tonene. Aazne, pale azuwag lolo payou kat.” Tovenen iwaat natu tonowen iza Ruben.^v

³³Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Yoova ilooj tanjiiz tiou, ve iwatag ighaze azuwag lolo ineeq tiou kat sone. Tauto igham leg natug ite tonene.” Tovenen Lea iwaat natu tonowen iza Simeon.^w

³⁴Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim tol pani. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Aazne, pale azuwag lolo ineeq tunja inim tiou.

u 29:31 Mbnp 11:30, 25:21 **v 29:32** Pisis Ruben pughu tovene: ‘ighita.’ **w 29:33** Pisis Simeon, pughu tovene: ‘ilooja.’

Pasa, napoop le ndinatu nditamoot tol wa.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Levi.^x

³⁵Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim paan. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Aazne, you napait Yoova.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Yuda.

Lea ipoop Yuda, ghoru popaan toni imot, ve ineep le mala.

30 ¹Rael ighita ighaze ye irau ipoop Yakop le natu eta maau. Tovenen iriu togha liva, ve isaav pa Yakop ighaze: “Ugham leg natug eta lak! Ighaze maau, you pale namaat!”

²Yakop iloon saveer tonene, le ate yabyab. Tovenen isaav pa Rael ighaze: “Wai! You Maaron, lesu nagharaat apom ve upoop? Maaron tau, to ipoon apom.”

³Rael isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ughita. Liva mbesooŋa tiou Bila ineepneep. Ughami ve yamru agheen. Leso ipoop leg natug eta.”

⁴Tovenen Rael ighur liva mbesooŋa toni ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheen.

⁵Ghoru Bila apo, ve ipoop Yakop le natu tamoot eez. ⁶Tovenen Rael isaav ighaze: “Aa, ghara Maaron ingabiiz ghou ighaze leg sosor eta maau. Pasa, ye iloon suŋuŋ tiou, ve igham leg natug tamoot tonene.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Dan.^z

⁷Tinepneep le Bila apo muul, ve ipoop natu ite inim ru. ⁸Tovenen Rael isaav ighaze: “Yeru toghag liva niwatovan tapirimai, ve naparab ariana le nalib pani wa.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Naptali.^a

⁹Lea ighita tovene: sawa toni to popaan, nene isob. Tovenen ighur liva mbesooŋa toni Silpa ila to Yakop inim azuwa ite. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Ghoru Silpa apo, ve ipoop Yakop le natu eez. Tauto Lea isaav ighaze: “Nene mbeb poia to ivot payout!” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Gat.^b

¹²Tinepneep le Silpa, to liva mbesooŋa to Lea ne, ipoop Yakop le natu tamoot ite inim ru. ¹³Tauto Lea isaav ighaze: “Aazne, you lolog poia kat! Ve yes ndiliva to paanu paam pale lolodi poia toman ghou.” Tovenen Lea iwaat natu tonowen iza Aser.^c

¹⁴Sawa eez to lupuuŋ wit anoŋa, Ruben ilaghlaagh ila uum lolo, le ighita waar anoŋa pida, ve iyou di tila to tina Lea. Mbeb tonowen, yes tighur ila tighaze ipazaagh nditamoot ve ndiliva lesu tigheen ve ndiliva apodi. Rael ighita, ve isaav pa Lea ighaze: “Ai, mbeb to natum ighami, ugham leg pida inim!”

¹⁵Eemoghon Lea ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai! Yom ugham azuwag ipul ghou wa. Ve aazne ughaze ugham mbeb to natug tonene paam? Maau kat!”

Tovenen Rael isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ugham leg pida. Ve mbon aazne, pale nasaav pa Yakop ilat yamru agheen inim gholiŋ waar anoŋa

x 29:34 Pisis Levi pughu tovene: ‘ineep tuŋia ila.’ y 29:35 Pisis Yuda pughu tovene: ‘napait.’ z 30:6 Pisis Dan pughu tovene: ‘ingabiiz.’ a 30:8 Pisis Naptali pughu tovene: ‘naparab ariana.’ b 30:10-11 Pisis Gat pughu tovene: ‘mbeb poia ivot.’ c 30:13 Pisis Aser pughu tovene: ‘lolo poia kat.’

to natum ighami ne atia.”¹⁶ Rabrab izi, ghoru Yakop imuul inim paanu, ve Lea injarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooj. Mboj aazne, yom irau unum tiou. Pasa, naghoh ghom pa waar anoja to natug wa.” Tovenen mboj tonenen, Yakop ila to Lea, ve yesuru tigheen.

¹⁷Maaron ilooj sujuuj to Lea, ve iuuli apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim liim. ¹⁸Tovenen Lea isaav ighaze: “You naghur liva mbesooja tiou ila to azuwag, tauto Maaron igham leg atia poia tonene.” Tovenen iwaat natu tonowen iza Isakar.^d

¹⁹Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim liim ve eez.

²⁰Ve isaav ighaze: “Aazne, Maaron igham leg mbeb poia eez. Tovenen azuwag pale lolo imuul payou ve ipakur ghou. Pasa, napoop le ndinatu liim ve eez wa.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Zebulun.^e

²¹Muri ghoru, Lea ipoop liva eez, ve iwaat iza Dina.

²²⁻²³Ghoru Maaron mata ingal Rael paam, ve ilooj sujuuj toni. Tovenen iuul Rael ve apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot eez. Tauto Rael isaav ighaze: “Aa, ghara Yoova igham leg natug ve mayag isob! ²⁴Eemoghon naghaze ye igham leg natug tamoot ite paam, ghoru poia.” Tovenen iwaat natu tonowen iza Yosep.^f

Ataam to ngai to Yakop timasa tinim naol

²⁵Rael ipoop Yosep le isob, ghoru Yakop isaav pa Laban ighaze: “Olman, naghaze uyok payou, lesu namuul nala pa ndug tiou ve taan tiou. ²⁶Yom uwatag: You nakaria uraat payom wa. Tovenen upul ndizwag toman ndinatug lesu nimundig nila. Pasa, uraat to naghah payom, tauto naghoh di ilat tiom wa.”

²⁷Eemoghon Laban ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Wai waghag! Ituru taneep ris paam o. Mbeb pida tivot tinim ghilalooj payou, ve naghilaal naghaze yom ndamom payou, tauto poia to Maaron iza tiou ve leg mbeb katindi.

²⁸Tovenen naghaze nanguruut ghom uneep toman ghou. Yo, usaav ghazooja payou. Lolom ughaze naghah sa mbeb inim lem atia lesu ituru taneep?”

²⁹Yakop ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Taum uwatag: You nakaria uraat payom. Tauto ngai tiom timasa tinim naol. ³⁰Muuj, lem ngai naol maau. Eemoghon you nanim naneep toman ghom, tauto ngai tiom timasa tinim naol kat. Tovenen you, tauto poia to Maaron iza tiom. Pale neez o naghah uraat pa nauul ndizwag ve ndinatug?”

³¹⁻³²Tovenen Laban ighasoni muul ighaze: “Yom ughaze naghah lem sa?”

Yakop ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Yom irau ugham leg mbeb eta to aazne maau. Ve vena? Irau uyok payou to aazne, ve nala nayou sipsip ndinatu

d 30:18 Pisis Isakar pughu tovene: ‘atia poia inepneep.’ **e 30:20** Pisis Zebulun pughu tovene: ‘ipakur.’ **f 30:24** Pisis Yosep pughu tovene: ‘igham ite paam.’

asosonadi ve mekmek galgaliin tisob tinim leg? Nene atia to lolog pani. Ighaze uyok pa alinjag tonene, ghero naneep ve nanjin ngai tiom muul. ³³Ve muri, yom irau unum ughita ngai to tineep toman ghou, lesu uwatag ughaze you ngeu yubyub maau. Nene atia to yom ugham payou. Ve ighaze ughita mekmek eta to galgaliin maau, ma sipsip eta to asosonja maau tilaghlaagh toman ngai tiou, nene yom irau uwatag ughaze you nayubi.”

³⁴Laban iloonj saveen to Yakop, ve iyok pani ighaze: “Poia. Pale nataghon alinjam.”

³⁵Eemoghon Laban itaghon saveen todi maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, ye imundig ila igham mekmek nditamoot tisob to tinidi mbutmbutuun, ve mekmek panjaar tisob to galgaliin, ve sipsip ndinatudi tisob to asosonadi. Ngai tisob tonowen, ye inguaaz di tila to tau ndinatu, lesu tinjin di. ³⁶Yesna ndinatu tigham ngai tonenen, ve tilaagh irau mboj tol. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot ndug eez, ghero tineep ve tinjin ngai todi izi tonowe. Ve Yakop ineeep ve injin ngai pida to Laban ipul di tizi tineep.

³⁷Eemoghon Yakop igham ai boga mbiti pida, ve isoi ulidi le tinim mbutmbutuun pisoloonja. ³⁸⁻³⁹Ghero ipayoon di tigharau oon to ngai tighunghun ya ila. Pasa, ye iwatag: nene sawa to ngai nditamoot tiip pa ngai panjaar. Tovenen sawa to mekmek ve sipsip tinim pa tighun ya, tighita ai soiin mbutmbutuun tonowen, ghero ngai nditamoot tiip pa ngai panjaar igharau ai tonowen. Ve muri, sawa to popaan, tipoop ndinatudi mbutmbutuun ve galgaliin. ⁴⁰Yakop ighur ndinatudi tonowen tineep sagan pa Laban ngai toni, lesu tinim le. Ve sipsip tovene paam. Sawa to nditamoot tighaze tiip pa ngai panjaar, Yakop ighur naghodi ila pa Laban mekmek toni to mbutmbutuun ve asosonadi, lesu tipoop ndinatudi mbutmbutuun ve asosonadi. Ye ighamgham tovene, le ngai toni timasa tinim naol kat. Ve ighur di tila tineep sagan pa Laban toni.

⁴¹Tovenen sawa to ngai tubudi tighaze tiip pa ngai panjaar, Yakop ipapayoon ai boga mbutmbutuun tigharau oon to ngai tighunghun ya ila.

⁴²Eemoghon sawa to ngai konkonjadi tighaze tiip pa ngai panjaar, ye ipas ai boga tonowen tighau. Tovenen Yakop le ngai tubudi moghon. Ve Laban toni, nene konkonjadi moghon. ⁴³Ataam tonene to Yakop inim mbaliin tau. Ye iraua kat pa mekmek, sipsip, mbesoonja toni ndiliva ve nditamoot, kamel, ve esele.

Yakop ighau pa Laban

31 ¹Muri ghero, tipaes pa Yakop tighaze Laban ndinatu tisavsaav tighaze: “Yakop tonowen, ye iyou mbeb to taman tisob tinim le wa. Mbeb toni to naol we, tisob tivot ila to taman moghon.” ²Ve Yakop ighita Laban paam, ighur dadabu pani. Lolo poia pani inimale muun maau.

³Ghoro Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighaze: “Umundig, ve umuul ula pa taan to nditamam ve nditimbun, ve uneeep toman di. You pale naneep toman ghom ve matag payom.” ⁴Tovenen Yakop imbaan ila pa Rael yesuru Lea ighaze tila tivot toni izi paanu dige to ye inginggin ngai pani. ⁵Yesuru tila tivot toni, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. Aazne, you naghita tamamim lolo poia payou inimale muun maau. Eemoghon Maaron to tamaan inepneep toman ghou ve mata payou. ⁶⁻⁷Yamru awatag: Ndaman ndaman, you narab taug pa uraat to tamamim. Ve sawa naol, ye igham kaarom payou, ve itortoor aliya pa atia tiou. Eemoghon Maaron ipoona, tauto ye irau iwaghamun ghou kat maau. ⁸Sawa to tamamim isaav payou ighaze: ‘Mekmek galgaliin pale tinim lem atia,’ mekmek tisob tipoop galgaliin moghon. Ve sawa to ye ighaze: ‘Mekmek mbutmbutuun pale tinim lem atia,’ ghoro mekmek tisob tipoop mbutmbutuun moghon. ⁹Ataam tonene, to Maaron ipas ngai to tamamim, ve igham di tinim leg. ¹⁰Sawa to ngai tighaze tiweer, you nagheen ve naghita vibiiin eez tovene: Mekmek nditamoot to tiip pa mekmek paangaar, nene mbutmbutuun ve galgaliin moghon. ¹¹Ghoro anela to Maaron ipoi ghou ighaze: ‘Yakop!’ Ve you nayok pa aliya naghaze: ‘Taug nene.’

¹²“Ye isaav payou muul ighaze: ‘Ngar naol to Laban ighamgham payom, you naghita wa. Matam ila ve ughita. Mekmek nditamoot to tiip pa mekmek paangaar, nowe mbutmbutuun ve galgaliin moghon.

¹³‘Maaron to ivot payom izi ndug Betel, nene you taug tonene. Sawa to uneeep tonowe, yom upayoon yaam ve uliin ngoreen izala pogho, ve umbua saveen ariana payou. You nasaav payom: Umundig to aazne, upul ndug tonene, ve umuul ula pa ndug to tinam ipoop ghom ve matam izi pani.’”^g

¹⁴Yakop ipaes padi le isob, ghoro Rael yesuru Lea tisaav pani tighaze: “Tamamai, muri pale ipul mbeb toni eta inim lemai? Maau. ¹⁵Ye mata ingal ghei muul maau. Ighita ghei ninimale ndiliva sumbudi. Yom uvai ghei sorok maau. Ughol ghei wa. Ve atia tiina to ugham pani, ye tau ighan suvuni ila wa. Yei nighita rita maau. ¹⁶Mbaliin naol to Maaron ipas di pa tamamai, nene iit toman ndinatuud mbeb toit moghon. Poia, utaghon Maaron aliya to ye isavia payom.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Tovenen Yakop imundig, ve iyou ngai toni toman mbeb toni naol isob to igham di izi Mesopotamia. Ghoro ighur ndizuwa toman ndinatu tizala kamel toni poghodi, ve yesja timundig ve tila to Yakop tama Isak to inepneep izi Kanaan.

¹⁹Sawa tonenen, Laban ineeep paanu maau. Ye ila pa ikot sipsip toni orodi. Tovenen Rael ila iyub maaron kaarom anunudi to tama Laban ighur di pa tinjin ruum toni. ²⁰Yakop ipaesia mundigiin todi pa Laban

maau. Yes timundig inimale yongaan, ve tila. ²¹Tovenen Yakop iyou mbeb toni tisob, ve yesja tamtoghon toni tisob tighau. Yes tila timbut ya tiina Euprates, ve tivoool tila pa paña ite, ve tilaagh tinjarua lolooz to taan suruvu to Gileat, ve tila.

Laban itaghon Yakop

²²Mboñ ru inim ila, ve ite inim tol pani, ghoru tamtoghon pida tipaes pa Laban tighaze wagha Yakop ighau ila wa. ²³Tovenen Laban imundig, ve iyou siñ toni pida, ve yesja tilaan titaghon di. Titaghon di tila tila le irau mboñ liim ve ru. Ghoru tila tigharau di izi lolooz to Gileat.

²⁴Eemoghon mboñ tonenen, Maaron ivot to Laban to Aramea taamdi ne ila vibiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Matam imosmoos pa aliñam. Upiyaav saveeñ ariña eta pa upamatughezan Yakop malep.”

²⁵Yakop igharaat ina to nepooñ izi ndug Gileat, ve yesja tamtoghon toni tineep tonowe. Tovenen Laban toman tamtoghon toni tila tivot todi, ve tigharaat inadi to nepooñ izi tonowe paam. ²⁶Laban imundig ve iyaan Yakop ighaze: “Ai, yom ugham ngar tonene payou pasa? Yom ugham kaarom payou, ve unguaaaz ndinatug liva tighau payou inimale yes ndaaba tighamgham pa yes ndiliva to koiadi. ²⁷⁻²⁸Pughu vena to ughau inimale yongaan payou? Inimale usaav payou, tone nigham ghanghaniin toman narogho, ve nighur gham ala toman lolomai poia. Eemoghon yom upaes payou maau. Tauto nakis ndinatug liva toman nditimbug nimadi maau, ve apul ghou. Iñgar to ugham payou, nene deña maau. Ugham ngar to borouña! ²⁹You tapirig irau nawaghamun gham. Eemoghon mboñ, Maaron to tamam isaav payou ighaze: ‘Matam imosmoos pa aliñam. Upiyaav saveeñ ariña eta pa upamatughezan Yakop malep.’ Tauto tambaña, ula. ³⁰You nawatag: Iñgar tiom iyaryaan kat ughaze umuul ula to tamam ve ndug tiom. Tauto upul ghou. Eemoghon pughu vena to uyub maaron tiou anunudi to tiñgin ruum tiou?”

³¹Yakop ipamuul Laban aliña ighaze: “You namatughez naghaze yom pale unguruum ndinatum liva payou. Tauto naghau inimale yongaan.

³²Eemoghon you nakakaan pa maaron tiom anunudi. Ighaze yom undeeñ tamtoghon eta to iyub di, ye pale imaat. Tovenen taum ulaagh, ve utiir mbeb tiei to naol ne ila tamtoghon toit tonene matadi, ve ukaal di. Ighaze undeeñ mbeb tiom eta, ghoru ughami.”

Sawa to Rael iyub tama Laban maaron toni anunudi, Yakop ighita maau. Tauto ikakaan pani.^h

³³Tovenen Laban imundig, ve ilooñ ila Yakop mbeez toni, Lea mbeez toni, ve mbeez to yes ndiliva mbesooña ru, ve itiir mbeb tisob. Eemoghon indeeñ maaron toni anunudi maau. Ghoru ilooñ ila mbeez to Rael paam ve ikaal mbeb toni.

h 31:32 Mbnp 35:18-19

³⁴Eemoghon Rael ingooz maaron kaaromŋa anunudi tonowen ilooŋ ila pelpeel, ve ighuri imonau ila kamel toni dige, ve mbole izala pogho. Tovenen mburuguuŋ to tineep ila mbeez to Rael lolo, Laban itiir di tisob, le maau.

³⁵Ghoro Rael isaav pa tama ighaze: “O tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. You irau namundig maau. Pasa, moroghoon to ndiliva igham ghou.” Tauto Laban ikaal ikaal le maau.

³⁶Ghoro Yakop ate yabyab kat, ve iyaan Laban ighaze: “You namalaan pa sa tutuuŋ, ve naghama sa sosor, to atem yabyab ve utaghoŋ ghou? ³⁷Aazne, yom utiir mbeb tiei tisob ve undab di. Ighaze undeeŋ mbeb tiom eta, ghoro ughuri ivot ghazoona ila tamtoghon toit tisob tonene matadi ve tighita, leso tingabiiz saveeŋ toit.

³⁸“You naneep toman ghom irau ndaman tamoot ee (20) wa. Sawa isob tonenen, sipsip ve mekmek tiom popaan todi poia moghon. Ve you naghama sipsip tiom eta sorok maau. ³⁹Ighaze mbeb sagsag ighama sipsip tiom eta le imaat, you naghama sipsip tonowen ilat ve napatoona payom maau. Maau kat. You narabolini pa taug sipsip tiou. Pasa, yom usaav ariana payou tovene: Ighaze mbeb tiom eta ilale pa ndag, ma mboŋ, you taug irau narabolini. ⁴⁰Ndag, ndag ighaaz katin ghou. Ve mboŋ, saut ighama ghou namoŋeeŋ kat, ve nagheen pa matag rita maau.

⁴¹“You naneep toman ghom ve nambesmbes payom irau ndaman tamoot ee wa. You naghama uraat irau ndaman saangul ve paan pa naghama ndinatum liva ru. Ve naghama uraat payom irau ndaman liim ve eez muul, leso ughama leg sipsip ve mekmek. Ve sawa naol, yom utoor aliŋam pa atia tiou.

⁴²“Maaron to timbug Abaram, ye Maaron to taman Isak imatughez pani ve imbesmbes pani paam. Inimale ye ivool tiou maau, tone yom ughur ghou nanim toman nimag ŋginiŋa. Eemoghon Maaron ighita pataŋani tiou ve uraat tiina to naghama payom. Tauto mboŋ ivot tiom ve iyaan ghom.”

Yakop yesuru Laban timbua saveeŋ

⁴³Yakop isavsav le isob, ghoro Laban ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ndiliva tonene, nene you ndinatug liva. Ve yes ndipain tonene, nene you nditimbug. Ndinatug liva to tipoop di. Ve sipsip toman mekmek tisob tonene, nene you tiou paam. Tovenen mbeb tisob to aazne yom ughita di ne, nene you tiou moghon. Eemoghon aazne, pale naghama vena padi? Tambaŋa, tinim lem wa. ⁴⁴Tovenen aazne, you naghaze tambua saveeŋ ariana, leso talup lolood inim ee moghon. Ve tagham ŋgar eta, leso tapariaan saveeŋ mbuaan toit ve mataad ingali.”

⁴⁵Tauto Yakop ighama yaam mala eez, ve ipayoonda inim ghilalooŋ pa saveeŋ mbuaan todi. ⁴⁶Ghoro isaav pa ndiran toni ighaze tila

tindou yaam pida. Yes tila tindou di le isob, ghoru tilup di, ve tigham ghanghaniin igharau yaam ndouŋ tonowen dige. ⁴⁷Yaam ndouŋ tonenen, Laban iwaat iza ila yes Aramea alinjadi ighaze Yegar Saduta. Ve Yakop iwaat yaam tonenen iza Galet.

⁴⁸Laban isaav ighaze: “Aazne, yaam ndouŋ tonene ineep ila ituru sosood pa ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toit.” Tauto tiwaat yaam ndouŋ tonenen iza Galet. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰Ve tiwaat iza ite Mizpa.ⁱ

Pasa, Laban isaav tovene: “Ituru irau tawaghiton ghiit muul maau. Pale taneep sagan sagan pa tauud. Eemoghon Maaron tau pale ighita ghiit irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze yom ureu saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toit, ve ugham sosor pa ndinatug liva, ma uvai liva ite paam, upatum ghom. Pasa, Maaron ilooŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toit wa. Ve sa ŋgar to iit taghami inim ŋgozaaŋ ve tamtoghon tiwatagi maau, nene ye ighita.”

⁵¹Ve Laban isaav pa Yakop muul ighaze: “Ughita yaam ndouŋ ve yaam payondaan to naghur di tineep ila sosood. ⁵²Mbeb ru tonene, pale tipei ŋgar toit. Leso mataad inŋgal saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toit. Saveeŋ tovene: Ituru irau tamalaan pa yaam ndouŋ tonene, ve you natal nawaghamun ghom, ma yom unum uwaghamun ghou ne maau. ⁵³Maaron to Abaram ve Maaron to Naor pale tighita ghiit ve tingabiiz ghiit. Ighaze toit eta igham sosor, nene pale tighur atia pani.”

Laban isavsav le isob, ve Yakop ana iwaat Maaron to tama Isak imatughez ve imbesmbees pani ne iza pa ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi tonowen. ⁵⁴Ghoru Yakop irab ŋgai eez, ve imozi izala lolooz daba inim watoonrau pa Maaron. Ve ipoi siŋ todi tisob tinim, ve yesŋa tilup di ve tighangan. Tighangan le isob, ghoru tigheen tonowe pa mboŋ.

⁵⁵Mboŋmaagh ndoromaanŋa, ve Laban imundig, ikis ndinatu liva ve nditumbu nimadi, ve ipalot di pa saveeŋ pida, ghoru ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni.

Yakop itar tau pa ila ighita togha Esau

32 ¹Laban ipul di ve ila, ve Yakop paam ipamundigin laghoon toni muul. Ilaagh ila le anjela pida to Maaron tivot toni izi ataam luvuŋa. ²Yakop ighita di, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai! Nene ndaaba to Maaron inadi to nepooŋ.” Tauto iwaat ndug tonowen iza Mahanaim.

³Ghoru imbaan tamtoghon pida ighaze tigham avo ve timuun tila to togha Esau to inepneep izi taan suruvu to Seir. Taan tonowen iza ite Edom. ⁴Ye ighur saveeŋ padi ighaze: “Yam ala avot to tiina tiou Esau, ghoru asaav pani aghaze: ‘Mbesooŋa tiom Yakop isaav tovene: Yesuru wagha Laban tikaria nepooŋ wa. Tauto aazne, ye ighaze imuul inim.

i 31:49-50 Saveeŋ Galet, nene Hibru alinjadi. Pughu tovene: ‘mbeb to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ.’ Ve saveeŋ Mizpa pughu tovene: ‘ruum daba mala to taneep pani ve mataad ilala.’

⁵Ye le makau, esele, sipsip, mekmek, ve mbesooŋa nditamoot ve ndiliva katindi. Tovenen imbaaŋ ghei ninim pa nipaes payom, lesu ughami toman lolom poia.’ ”

⁶Yakop isavsavv padi le isob, ve tila tighita Esau. Tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tila to Yakop ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Yei nila nivot to togham, to nimuul ninim. Ve ulooŋ! Yesŋa tamtoghon toni 400 tilaghlaghlagh tinim tighaze tighita ghom.”

⁷Yakop ilooŋ saveeŋ todi, le matughezaaŋ tiina ighami ve igham ŋgar naol. Tovenen ivalag tamtoghon toni toman ŋgai toni tinim rouŋ ru.

⁸Pasa, mata iŋgal tovene: “Ighaze Esau inim ve ipamundigin malmal, ve irab rouŋ eez timaat, nene pale rouŋ ite irau tighau tila.”

⁹Ghoru Yakop isuŋ pa Maaron ighaze: “O Yoova, yom Maaron to timbug Abaram ve tamaŋ Isak. Muuŋ, taum usaav payou ughaze namuul nala pa taan tiou ve naneep toman siŋ tiou. Ve usaav payou ughaze yom pale ugham poian ghou ve naneep pooi. ¹⁰Maaron, you mbesooŋa tiom. Muuŋ, sawa to nambut ya Yordan ve nala, you leg mbeb eta maau. Nakis titi moghon ve nalaagh. Eemoghon yom lolom ineep tiou, ve ugham poian ghou kat itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom. Tauto aazne, namuul nanim toman rouŋ tintina ru tonene. You poiag irau to ugham ŋgar tovene payou maau. ¹¹O Maaron, you naghason ghom. Ugham mulin ghou ila toghag Esau nima. Pasa, you namatughez pani kat. Pale inim ve ipamundigin malmal payou toman ndizwag ve ndinatug, ve irab ghei nisob nimatmaat. ¹²Maaron, matam iŋgal saveeŋ to umbua toman ghou. Yom usaav payou ughaze pale ugham poian ghou, ve ugham papaghu tiou timasa tinim naol le irau tinin di maau tinimale magargaar to te.”^j

¹³Yakop isuŋ le isob, ve ineep tonowe pa mboŋ. Mboŋmaagh ghoru, ivureer ŋgai pida tila sagan ighaze ighur di timuuŋ tila to togha Esau.

¹⁴Ŋgai tovene: Mekmek paŋgaar 200 ve nditamoot tamoot ee (20). Sipsip paŋgaar 200 ve nditamoot tamoot ee (20).

¹⁵Kamel paŋgaar tamoot ee saangul (30) toman ndinatudi. Makau paŋgaar tamoot ru (40), ve nditamoot saangul (10). Ve esele paŋgaar tamoot ee (20) ve nditamoot saangul (10).

¹⁶Yakop ighur ŋgai tonowen tila ketoonŋ ketoonŋ, ve ighur di tila mbesooŋa toni pida nimadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam amuuŋ. Eemoghon alup gham pa laghoonŋ malep. Alaagh sagan sagan pa taumim.”

¹⁷Ve Yakop isaav ariana pa mbesooŋa to ilaagh imuuŋ tovene: “Ighaze toghag Esau inim ivot tiom, ve ighason ghom ighaze: ‘Yom mbesooŋa to sei? Ve ula sine? Ve ŋgai ketoonŋ tonanan to sei?’ ¹⁸Ighaze ye ighason ghom tovene, ghoru upamuul aliŋa ughaze: ‘Ŋgai tonene, to mbesooŋa

tiom Yakop. Ye ighaze igham di sorok pa tiina toni Esau. Ye tau ilaghlaagh muri.’”

¹⁹Yakop igham saveenj raraate pa mbesoonja toni to inim ru, ve ite to inim tol, ve mbesoonja toni tisob to matadi pa ngai ketoonjadi tonenen, ve tigham di tila. Ve isaav padi tovene: “Yam ala avot to toghag Esau, ghero asavia saveenj raraate moghon pani. ²⁰Ve asaav pani aghaze: ‘Olman, mbesoonja tiom Yakop ilaghlaagh muri.’” Yakop igham tovene pasa, mata ingal ighaze: “You pale naghham mbeb naol tonene timuunj tila toni sorok. Leso nagharaat lolo, ve sawa to nala peria toni, ye pale lolo poia payou.” ²¹Tovenen mbeb naol to Yakop ighaze igham pa togha, ye ighur di timuunj tila. Eemoghon ye tau ineep izi ndug tonenen pa mboj.

Yakop yesuru Maaron titoov tapiridi

²²Mboj ee moghon tonenen, Yakop imundig, ve igham ndizuwa ru toman ziria ru paam to mbesoonja toni, ve ndinatu saangul ve eez. Tila titaghon maghat to ya Yabok ve tivool tila pa pana ite. ²³⁻²⁴Ye ila ighur di tizi, ve imuul ila isaav pa mbesoonja toni tiyou mburuguunj toni pida, ve titaghon di tivool tila. Ve ye enjeni ineep tonowe pa mboj.

Inepneep, ve ngeu eez inim ve yesuru Yakop titoov tapiridi izi tonowe le ndugizau. ²⁵Ngeu tonowen ighita ighaze tapiri irau to ilib pa Yakop maau. Tovenen irab Yakop ngoi le senganja ipas. ²⁶Ghero isaav pani ighaze: “Upul ghou nala! Paam ndugizau.”

Eemoghon Yakop isaav pani ighaze: “Maau. You pale nakiskis ghom tovene le irau ughur palotiinj iza tiou, ghero napul ghom ula.”

²⁷Tovenen ngeu tonenen ighasoni ighaze: “Izam sei?”

Yakop ipamuul aliija ighaze: “You izag Yakop.”

²⁸Ngeu tonenen isaav pani muul ighaze: “Pale tiwaat izam Yakop muul maau. Pale tiwaat ghom Israel. Pasa, yamru Maaron ve tamtoghon atooov tapirimim le ulib padi wa.”^{k l}

²⁹Ghero Yakop ighason ngeu tonenen ighaze: “Izam sei?”

Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Pughu vena to ughason ghou pa izag?” Ghero ighur palotiinj iza to Yakop, ve ipuli ve ila.

³⁰Yakop imundig ve isaav ighaze: “Aazne, you naghita Maaron nagho pa matag, eemoghon namaat maau.” Tovenen iwaat ndug tonowen iza Peniel.^{m n}

³¹Ndag iza peria, ve Yakop ipul ndug Peniel, ve ilaagh. Iweuweu aghe ve ila. Pasa, ngoi senganja ipas. ³²Pughu tonene, to muunj ve inim aazne, yes Israela irau tighan ngai minda to ipaak ila tua to ngoi ne maau. Pasa, ngeu tonowen irab Yakop ngoi le ipas.

k 32:28 Pisis Yakop pughu tovene: ‘kaarom,’ ma ‘aghe gudu.’ Ve iza paghu Israel, pughu tovene: “Yesuru Maaron titoov tapiridi.” **l 32:28** Mbnp 35:10 **m 32:30** Peniel pughu ‘Maaron nagho.’ **n 32:30** Igham 24:11, 33:20

Yakop yesuru Esau tiwandejon di

33 ¹Yakop ilaagh ila, ve mata ila le ighita togha Esau inim toman tamtoghon toni 400. Tovenen Yakop ivalag ndinatu to Lea, Rael, ve ndiliva mbesooja toni ru. ²Ye ighur ndiliva mbesooja toni ru toman ndinatudi timuuj, ve Lea toman ndinatu titaghon di, ve Rael yesuru natu Yosep tilaagh muri. ³⁻⁴Ve Yakop tau imuuj padi, ve injarua togha Esau ila. Ilaghlaagh ve iputput aghe pani irau pa liim ve ru. Ye ighamgham tovene ve togha ilaan injarua inim ve isavagi ve yesuru titaŋ ⁵⁻⁶Ghoro Esau mata ila le ighita yes ndiliva toman ndinatudi. Tovenen ighason Yakop ighaze: “Nowe sei masin to yamja anim ne?”

Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina tiou, nowe you mbesooja tiom ndinatug. Maaron igham di payou itaghon poia toni.” Ye isavsaav, ve ndiliva mbesooja toni ru toman ndinatudi tinim tivot, ve tiput aghedi pa Esau. ⁷Ve Lea toman ndinatu tinim ve tiput aghedi pani. Ghoro Yosep yesuru tina Rael tilaagh muri tinim, ve yes paam tiput aghedi pani.

⁸Esau ighason Yakop muul ighaze: “Laak, yes ival to tipakeet nŋai ve tinim peria tiou ne, pughu vena?”

Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina tiou, you naghham di payom, leso ugham ghou toman lolom poia.”

⁹Eemoghon Esau isaav pani ighaze: “Wai tazig, you narau mbeb to naol ne. Mbeb tiom ineep.”

¹⁰Eemoghon Yakop izoorndug ighaze: “Ee-e toghag, ighaze lolom poia payou, ghoro ugham mbeb tisob to naghham di payom. Pasa, yom upatooŋ nŋar to Maaron payou, ve lolom isamin ghou ve ugham ghou toman lolom poia. Tauto naghita naghom, nene inimale naghita Maaron nagho.

¹¹Tovenen ugham mbeb to naghham di payom ne. Pasa, Maaron igham poian ghou ve igham leg mbeb katindi.”

Yakop izoorndug, tauto Esau lolo poia pa nŋar toni, ve igham le mbeb tonowen. ¹²Ghoro Esau isaav ighaze: “Poia, amundig itija tala.”

¹³Eemoghon Yakop isaav pani ighaze: “Maau. Tiina tiou, yom umuuj. Ughita. Ndipain tonene, tapiridi irau tilaagh rikia maau. Ve sipsip ve mekmek tonene tighunghun tuz sone, ve tikaria laghoon wa. Tapasul di malep. Ighaze tagham di tilaagh mala pa ndag ee moghon, nene pale tisob timatmaat. ¹⁴Tovenen tiina tiou, yom umuuj, ve you toman ndipain ve nŋai pale nitaghon ghom. Pale nilaghlaagh pooi taghon ndipain ve nŋai tapiridi, le nilat peria tiom izi ndug Seir.” ¹⁵Tovenen Esau iyok pa Yakop saveen toni ighaze: “Poia. Ighaze venen, you pale napul tamtoghon tiou pida tineep toman ghom. Leso tingin gham ve yamja anim.”

Eemoghon Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina tiou, aliŋam poia. Eemoghon yom upatooŋ nŋar popoia naol payou wa. Ugham nŋar naol malep. Tamtoghon tiou tinepneep.”

¹⁶Tovenen ndag ee moghon tonenen, Esau imuul ila pa Seir.

¹⁷Eemoghon Yakop ila Seir maau. Ilaagh ila pa ndug ite, iza Sukot. Ila ivot tonowe, ve ipayoon le ruum eez, ve igharaat dur pida pa ngai toni paam. Tauto tiwaat ndug tonowen iza Sukot.^o

¹⁸Sawa to Yakop ipul taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, ve imuul ila pa taan to Kanaan, ye igharaat ina to nepoon igharau ndug Sekem. ¹⁹Ve ighol taan to ye inepneep pani ne ila to sij to Amor. (Amor, ye Sekem tama.)^p
²⁰Ve Yakop igharaat artaal eez izi tonowe, ve iwaat iza ighaze: ‘El Eloie Israel.’^q

Sekem imogheer pa Dina

34 ¹Sawa eez, Yakop yesuru Lea natudi liva Dina ila ighaze ighita ndiliva papaghu pida to ndug Sekem. ²Amor to daba to ndug tonowen, natu Sekem ighita Dina, ve ila isavagi ve imogheer pani. Amor, ye Hep taamdi. ³Sekem lolo pa Dina kat. Tovenen isavia saveej popoia pida pani, lesa irab ate, ve ighami lolo poia. ⁴Ve isaav pa tama Amor ighaze: “Tamaŋ, you lolog pa liva paghu tonowen kat. Ula to sij toni, ve yamŋa agharaat saveej lesa navaii.”

⁵Yakop iloon ngar mayanjiŋa to Sekem igham pa natu liva, eemoghon isavia saveej eta rikia maau. Pasa, ndinatu nditamoot tila ndug ite ve tigham uraat pa nginiŋ ngai toni tonowe. Tovenen itatan tau ve inaam di.

⁶Ye inamnaam di ve inepneep, ve Sekem tama Amor ila ivot toni ighaze yesuru tigharaat saveej. ⁷Yakop ndinatu tiloon ngar samia to Sekem igham pa livudi, ve timuul tinim tivot paanu. Lolodi poia maau. Atedi yabyab kat. Pasa, lolodi pa ngar tovene ivot padi malep. Tighita tighaze Sekem igham mayanjiŋa tiina pa yes Israela.

⁸Amor isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. Natug Sekem, ye lolo pa natum liva kat ve itaŋ pani ighaze ivaii. Vena, irau ayok pani ve ivai natug? ⁹You naghita naghaze nene poia pa papaghu toit tiwavain di. Yei pale nivai ndinatumim ndiliva, ve yam avai ndinatumai ndiliva. ¹⁰Aghita. Taan tiina inepneep. Yam taumim aghita lemim taan pida pa aneep pani. Lesa itiŋa talup ghiit, ve taparabol pa mbeb toit ila inim.” ¹¹Ghoro Sekem imundig ve isaav pa Dina tama Yakop toman ndilivu tovene: “Ighaze lolomim toman ngar tiam inim tiou, sa mbeb to lolomim pani, you pale naghim payam. ¹²Tovenen asavia liva atia payou. Izi, ma iza, you pale naghim payam. Eemoghon ayok pa naghimi inim azuwag.”

¹³Eemoghon Yakop ndinatu atedi yabyab kat pa Sekem pa ngar mayanjiŋa to igham pa livudi Dina. Tovenen tigham kaarom pa Sekem

o 33:17 Sukot pughu tovene: ‘dur.’ **p 33:19** Yo 4:5 **q 33:20** ‘El Eloie Israel,’ pughu tovene: ‘Maaron, ye Maaron to Israel.’

yesuru tama Amor tighaze: ¹⁴“Vana maau. Tamoot to ighaze tiziri maau, nene irau niyok pa ivai livumai maau. Pa vene, igham mayanjiņa payei. ¹⁵Ataam ee moghon to inepneep. Yam irau ataghon gabuamai, ve azir nditamoot tiam, le iit tasob rarateed, ghoru niyok pa saveej tiam, ¹⁶ve niyok pa itija tawavain ghiit, ve nineep izi ndug tonene, ve talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. ¹⁷Ve ighaze yam ayok pa ziroonj gham maau, nene pale nilat nigham livumai, ve nighau nila.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Amor yesuru natu Sekem tiloonj saveej todi, ve tiyok pani tighaze nene njar poia. Tovenen rikia moghon, ve Sekem ipamundigin mbeb tonenen saveeja. Pasa, ye lolo pa Yakop natu liva kat. Sekem, sij to tama tisob titandag pani ve tilonjloonj aliņa. ²⁰Tovenen Amor yesuru natu Sekem tila pa ndug to lupuuj to igharau ataam avo ve tisaav pa yes nditamoot tisob to ndug Sekem tighaze: ²¹“Ndiran tonowen, ndiran luuma, ve tighaze itija talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Iit taan toit tiina. Irau tapul pida padi. Leso tilaghlaagh pani, ve tiraukol pa mbeb todi, ve itija irau tawavain ghiit. ²²Eemoghon yes tiyoon ariņa pa mbeb ee moghon tonene. Tighaze tazir ghiit tasob le rarateed animale yes, ghoru tiyok pa tineep toman ghiit, ve itija talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. ²³Ighaze tataghon njar todi, nene pale inim ataam pait ve tagham njar todi to ghaniij ve to uraat, toman mburuguuj todi tisob tinim leed. Yo, yam taumim asaav. Vena, tayok pa njar todi, ma maau?” ²⁴Yes to paanu tiloonj saveej to Sekem yesuru tama Amor, ve tiyok. Tovenen tizir nditamoot todi tisob.

²⁵Uraat to ziroonj di isob, ve mbonj inim tol ve nditamoot to ndug Sekem tinepneep toman yabyabuuj tiina sone. Ghoru Yakop ndinatu ru, Simeon ve Levi to Dina ndilivu, timundig toman buza todi, ve tiloonj tila ndug Sekem. Yes to paanu tikankaan pa njar to yesuru tighaze tighami. Yesuru tila, ve timbut nditamoot tisob timatmaat. ²⁶Amor ve natu Sekem paam, timbut yesuru pa buza ve timaat. Ghoru tigham livudi Dina, ve tipul ruum to Sekem, ve tighau tila. ²⁷⁻²⁹Ghoru Yakop ndinatu pida anadi timundig ve tilaan muri tiloonj tila ndug Sekem, ve tiyou mbeb to yes to tirab di timaat ne, inim yatuuj njar samia to tigham pa livudi Dina. Tigham makau, esele, ve sipsip todi, toman mbaliij ve mbeb todi pida to tineep ruum lolo. Mbeb todi to ineep paanu, ve mbeb to uum paam, eta ineep muul maau. Tiyou di le tisob. Ve tiyou ndiliva todi toman ndinatudi paam.

³⁰Yes tigham njar tonenen, le Yakop ate yabyab ve iyaan Simeon yesuru Levi ighaze: “Yamru awaghamun izag wa. Yes Kanaana ve Peresa to tinepneep izi taan tonene, pale tighita ghou tighaze you ngeu samiag kat, ve tighur koi payou. Ighaze tilup di ve tigham malmal pait, nene pale tirab ghiit tasob tamatmaat. Pasa, iit ival maau.” ³¹Eemoghon yesuru tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Pale nipul ngeu tonowen igham tovene pa livumai animale ye liva to ataam?”

Yakop imuul ila pa ndug Betel

35 ¹Muri ghoru Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighaze: “Umundig uzala pa ndug Betel, ve uneep tonowe. Ve ugharaat artaal payou. You Maaron to navot tiom indeeŋ sawa to yom ughau pa togham Esau.”^r

²Tovenen Yakop isaav pa ndiran toni toman tamtoghon pida to yesŋa tinepneep ighaze: “Yam asuruuv maaron tiam anunudi tisob tilaledi, ve agharaat taumim leso aŋgalaanŋ ila Maaron mata, ve ayol gham pa nonogiinŋa popoia. ³Ghoru tamundig ve tazala pa ndug Betel. You naghaze nagharaat artaal pa Maaron izi tonowe. Pasa, sawa to patanani igham ghou, ye iloonŋ sunuunŋ tiou ve igham mulin ghou. Ve ndug sine to nala naneep pani, ye ineeŋ toman ghou ve mata payou.”

⁴Tovenen tiyou maaron kaaromŋa todi anunudi ve tigham di tinim, ve tipas pandood tizi pa taliŋadi, ve tighur di tila to Yakop. Ghoru ye itavia di ila ai tiina eez pughu. Ai tonowen iyon igharau ndug Sekem. ⁵Ghoru timundig ve tila. Tamtoghon tisob to tineep tigharau ndug Sekem, Maaron igham matughezaanŋ tiina ivot padi. Tovenen todi eta itaghon di pa malmal maau. ⁶Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tisob tilaagh tila le tivot ndug Lus. Lus ineeŋ ila taan suruvu to Kanaan. Iza ite Betel. ⁷Ghoru Yakop igharaat artaal eez, ve iwaat ndug tonowen iza El Betel. Pasa, sawa to ye ighau pa togha Esau, Maaron ivot toni tonowe.

⁸Tinepneep tonowe, ve Debora, liva mbesoonŋa to Yakop tina Rebeka, imaat. Sawa to Rebeka paini ve inim, Debora iŋgini. Yes titavia izi ai tiina eez pughu to iyon igharau ndug tonowen. Tovenen tiwaat ai tonowen iza tighaze “Ai to tanjiz.”

⁹⁻¹⁰Sawa to Yakop ipul Mesopotamia, ve imuul ila ivot taan to Kanaan, Maaron ivot toni, ve ighur poia iza toni ighaze: “Yom izam Yakop. Eemoghon aazne ve ila, irau tiwaat ghom Yakop muul maau. Pale tiwaat ghom Israel.” Tovenen iwaat Yakop iza paghu Israel.^s

¹¹Ve Maaron iseŋ saveeŋ toni ighaze: “You Maaron Ariaŋag To Nalib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob. Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim naol, ve tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Ve kinik pida pale tivot ila to papaghu tiom. ¹²Taan tonene, muunŋ nambua saveeŋ toman Abaram ve Isak naghaze pale naghama padi. Ve aazne, naghama taan tonene payom ve papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot.”^t

¹³Maaron isavsaav toman Yakop le isob, ghoru ipuli, ve imuul iza ila. ¹⁴Yakop ipayoon yaam mala eez izi ndug to Maaron isavsaav pani, leso inim ghilaloonŋ pa ndug tonowen. Ve ilinŋ vaen izala yaam tonowen pogho inim watoonŋrau, ve ilinŋ ngoreeŋ izala pogho paam. ¹⁵Ve iwaat ndug tonowen iza Betel.

Rael imaat

¹⁶Ghoro Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tipul Betel. Tilaagh tila tigharau ndug Eprata sone, ve Rael pain ighami ighaze ipoop. Popaan toni ipatajan kat. ¹⁷Sawa to yabyabuun tiina kat ighami, liva to ipapopani isaav pani ighaze: “Umatughez malep! Nene ugham pain tamoot ite.” ¹⁸Rael igharau ighaze imaat, ghoro iyavan, ve iwaat natu tonowen iza Benoni.^u

Eemoghon Yakop itoor iza muul ighaze Benyamin. ¹⁹Tovenen Rael imaat, ve titavia izi ataam to ila pa ndug Eprata ne dige. (Eprata, iza ite Betelem.) ²⁰Ghoro Yakop ipayoon yaam eez inim ghilaloon pa naal to Rael. Yaam tonowen iyondyood sone.

²¹Israel imundig muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot izi ndug eez. Ndug tonowen, rum daba mala eez iyondyood, iza Eder. Yakop ipul rum tonowen ve ila ris, ghoro igharaat ina to nepoon tonowe.

²²Tinepneep tonowe, ve Ruben ila to Bila to tama ziria ite ne, ve yesuru tighen. Ijgar to ighami, tama Israel iloon varu paam.^v

Yakop ndinatu

Yakop ndinatu nditamoot saangul ve ru tivot tovene:

²³Lea ipoop Ruben, ye Yakop natu aidaba, ghoro Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, ve Zebulun. ²⁴Rael ipoop Yosep yesuru Benyamin. ²⁵Bila to liva mbesooja to Rael, ye ipoop Dan yesuru Naptali. ²⁶Ve Silpa to liva mbesooja to Lea, ye ipoop Gat yesuru Aser. Sawa to Yakop inepneep izi Mesopotamia, tipoop ndinatu tonowen.

Isak imaat

²⁷Yakop imundig muul, ve ila ivot to tama Isak izi ndug Mamre to igharau ndug Kiriya Arba. (Kiriya Arba iza ite Ebron. Ndug tonowen, to muun Abaram yesuru Isak tineep tinim loom pani.)^w

²⁸⁻²⁹Isak inepneep le inim olman waat, ghoro imaat ve ila igheen toman sin toni pida to timaat muun wa. Ndaman toni irau (180), ghoro imaat ve ndinatu ru, Esau ve Yakop, titavia.

Esau papaghu toni

36 ¹Nene pitiin to Esau toman papaghu toni. (Esau iza ite Edom.) ²Esau ivai Kanaan tidi ru: Ada ve Oholibama. Ada, ye Elon natu liva. Ve Elon, ye Hit taamdi. Oholibama tama Ana, ve timbu Zibeon.

u 35:18 Pisis Benoni pughu tovene: ‘natug to napoopa toman lolog ipatajan.’

Pisis Benyamin pughu tovene: ‘natug to nimag waan’ o ‘natug to pale inep pooi.’

v 35:22 Mbnp 49:4 **w 35:27** Mbnp 13:18

Zibeon, ye Ep taamdi. ³Esau ivai Basemat paam. Basemat, ye Ismael natu liva, ve Nebaiot livu.

⁴Ada yesuru Esau tipoop Elipas, ve Basemat yesuru Esau tipoop Reuel. ⁵Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Esau ndinatu tonowen, tipoop di izi taan Kanaan. ⁶Muri ghoru, Esau imundig igham ndizuwa, ndinatu, ve tamtoghon toni tisob to tinepneep tomani, ve ngai ve mburuguun toni tisob to ye igham di izi Kanaan ne, ve ila ineep sagan pa tazi Yakop. ⁷Pasa, Yakop yesuru Esau ngai todi katindi, ve taan irau di maau. ⁸Tovenen Esau ila ineep izi lolooz to taan suruvu to Seir. (Esau iza ite Edom.)

⁹Nene pitiij to Esau papaghu toni. Esau inim pughu to yes Edoma to tineep izi lolooz to taan suruvu to Seir. ¹⁰Esau ndinatu tivot tovene: Yesuru azuwa Ada tipoop Elipas, ve yesuru azuwa Basemat tipoop Reuel.

¹¹Esau natu Elipas ndinatu, nene: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, ve Kenas. ¹²Elipas ivai liva ite, iza Timna. Eemoghon, ye azuwa kat maau. Ye ipoop Amalek. Nene Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Ada.

¹³Reuel ndinatu, nene: Naat, Sera, Samma, ve Miza. Nene Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Basemat.

¹⁴Esau azuwa ite Oholibama. Ye Ana natu liva, ve Zibeon timbu liva. Yesuru Esau tipoop ndinatudi tol: Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Esau papaghu toni tonowen tila tineep izi ndug todi egaega, ve tinim ndimaronja pa rumai todi todi.

Esau natu aidaba Elipas ndinatu, nene: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, ve Amalek. Elipas papaghu toni tonowen tineep izi taan suruvu to Edom, ve tinim ndimaronja pa rumai todi todi. Nenen Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Ada.

¹⁷Esau natu Reuel ndinatu, nene: Naat, Zera, ve Samma. Yes paam tila tineep ledi ledi izi taan suruvu to Edom, ve tinim ndimaronja pa rumai todi todi. Nenen Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Basemat.

¹⁸Esau azuwa Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Yes paam tinim ndimaronja pa rumai todi todi. Oholibama, ye Ana natu liva.

¹⁹Tamtoghon tisob tonene, nene Esau papaghu toni. Yes tisob tinim ndimaronja pa rumai todi todi.

Seir papaghu toni

²⁰⁻²¹Ngue eez ineep izi taan suruvu to Edom paam, iza Seir. Ye Or taamdi. Seir ndinatu, nene: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, ve Ezer. Yes tila tineep ledi ledi izi taan suruvu to Edom, ve tinim ndimaronja pa yes Ora.

²²Lotan ndinatu nditamoot, nene Ori ve Omam. Ve Lotan livu iza Timna.

²³Sobal ndinatu, nene: Alban, Manaat, Ebal, Sepo, ve Onam.

²⁴Zibeon ndinatu, nene: Aya ve Ana. Ana tonene, to iŋinŋin esele to tama izi ndug balim, ve indeeŋ ya tuntunu eez tonowe.

²⁵Ana ipoop ndinatu ru. Tamoot iza Dison, ve liva iza Oholibama.

²⁶Dison ndinatu, nene: Emdan, Esban, Itran, ve Keran.

²⁷Ezer ndinatu, nene: Bilan, Zaaban, ve Akan.

²⁸Ve Disan ndinatu, nene: Uz ve Aran.

²⁹⁻³⁰Tovenen Or papaghu toni to tivot ve tinim ndimaronŋa pa rumai todi todi, nene Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tonenen, to tiŋin yes Ora, ve tineep ledi ledi izi taan suruvu to Seir.

Kinik to yes Edoma izadi

³¹Muuŋ, sawa to yes Israela ledi kinik eta sone, yes kinik tonene tiŋin taan suruvu to Edom.

³²Beor natu Bela, ye kinik to iŋin taan suruvu to Edom muuŋ. Ndug toni iza Dinaaba. ³³Bela imaat, ve Zera natu Yobab igham ina. Yobab ndug toni Bosra.

³⁴Yobab imaat, ve Usam igham ina. Usam inim pa taan suruvu to yes Temana.

³⁵Usam imaat, ve Bedat natu Aad igham ina. Aad ndug toni Abit. Yesŋa yes Midiana tiparab izi taan suruvu to Moap, le ye ilib padi. ³⁶Aad imaat, ve Samla igham ina. Samla ndug toni Masereka. ³⁷Samla imaat, ve Saul igham ina. Saul ndug toni Reobot. Ndug tonowen igharau ya tiina Euprates. ³⁸Saul imaat, ve Akbor natu Bal-Anan igham ina. ³⁹Bal-Anan imaat, ghoru Aad igham ina. Aad ndug toni Pau, ve azuwa iza Meetabel. Meetabel tina iza Matret, ve timbu liva iza Me-Zaab.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³Tovenen Esau papaghu toni to tila tineep izi ndug todi todi, ve tinim ndimaronŋa pa rumai todi todi, nene Timna, Alba, Yetet, Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, ve Iram. Yes tonenen, to tinim ndimaronŋa pa yes Edoma, ve tiŋin taan todi todi. Esau papaghu toni tonenen, to tivot ve tinim pughu to yes Edoma.

Yosep nditogha tighur koi pani

37 ¹Yakop igharaat ina to nepooŋ izi taan to Kanaan to muuŋ tama Isak ineep inim loom pani. ²Nene kamos to Yakop toman ndinatu.

Sawa to Yakop natu Yosep ndaman toni irau saangul liim ve ru (17), yesŋa nditogha pida to Yakop ziria ru Bila ve Silpa ndinatudi tila tiŋin ŋgai todi. Sawa pida, ighaze nditogha tigham mbeb eta isosor, ghoru Yosep ila ipaes pa tamandi.

³Yakop lolo pa Yosep ilib pa ndinatu to naol ne. Pasa, ye inim olman, ghoru azuwa Rael ipoopa. Tovenen Yakop igharaat Yosep le nonogiŋa mala eez to bodeeŋa popoia kat. ⁴Yosep nditogha tighita tamandi lolo pa Yosep ilib padi, le ireu lolodi, ve tisavia saveeŋ poia eta pani maau.

Yosep vibiŋ toni

⁵⁻⁷Mboŋ eez, Yosep igheen le ivib. Ghoru ipaesia vibiŋ toni pa nditogha ighaze: “Ou, alooŋ vibiŋ tiou. You navib tovene: Iit tanepneep ila uum,

ve tagham uraat pa posaanj aniiḡ. Mala maau ve aniiḡ poos tiou imundig iza iyoon deḡia, ve aniiḡ poos tiam tisob tinim tiyoon tiluvut tiou, ve tiput aghedi pani.”

⁸Yosep nditogha tilooḡ saveeḡ tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai! Yom upakur ghom pasa! Yom ughaze unum tiina payei ve uḡḡin ghei?” Tovenen saveeḡ to ye isavia pa vibiiḡ toni, igham di atedi yabyab kat pani.^x

⁹Muri ghoru, ye ivib muul. Ve ipaesia vibiiḡ toni tonenen paam pa nditogha ighaze: “Ou, alooḡ vibiiḡ tiou ite. You navib tovene: Anunug nayondyood, ve ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum saḡḡul ve eez tinim tiput aghedi payou.”

¹⁰Yosep tama ve nditogha tilooḡ vibiiḡ toni tonene, ve tama iyaana ighaze: “Wai! Sa vibiiḡ tovene? Yom ughaze yeru tinam, toman nditogham, ve tazim kainanen pale nisob ninim niput aghemai payom?”

¹¹Tovenen Yosep nditogha atedi yabyab pani kat ve tighur koi pani. Eemoghon tama Yakop mata kisin Yosep saveeḡ toni, ve ighamgham ḡgar pa pughu.

Yosep nditogha tigholia Yosep inim uraata sorok

¹²Tinepneep le sawa eez, Yosep nditogha tila ndug Sekem dige, leso matadi pa ḡgai to tamandi tonowe. ¹³Tovenen olman Israel isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Ulooḡ. Nditogham tiḡḡinḡḡin ḡgai toit to ndug Sekem dige we. You naghaze nambaḡḡ ghom ula uḡḡig di.”

Yosep ipamuul aliḡa ighaze: “Poia. Pale nala.”

¹⁴Tovenen tama Israel isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ula ughita nditogham ve ḡgai toit. Nepooḡ todi vena? Tineep pooi, ma maau? Ghoru, umuul unum upaes payou.” Sawa tonenen, olman Israel toman ndinatu tinepneep izi taan raapa to Ebron.

Tovenen Yosep ilaagh ila ivot ndug Sekem, ve ikaal nditogha. ¹⁵Ye ilaghlaagh ila le ḡgeu eez ivot toni ve ighasoni ighaze: “Ukaal sei?”

¹⁶Yosep ipamuul aliḡa ighaze: “You nakaal nditoghag toman ḡgai tiei. Ighaze yom ughita di tineep pa dige eta, ghoru usaav payou.”

¹⁷Iḡgeu tonowen isaav pani ighaze: “Wais, unum rikia, tone ughita di. Maau ve tipul ndug tonene, ve tisakia di tila wa. Eemoghon naloḡḡ tighaze tila pa ndug Dotan.”

Tovenen Yosep itaghon nditogha ila, le indeeḡ di izi ndug Dotan. ¹⁸Ilaghlaagh mala sone, ve nditogha matadi ila le tighita. Tovenen tiwasavon di pa tirabi imaat. ¹⁹Tighaze: “Aghita! Iḡgeu to ighita vibiiḡ naol, tauto inim we! ²⁰Tala tarabi imaat, ve tapiyaava izila saambu to ya taiḡ eta. Ighaze tighason ghiit pani, ghoru taghaze: ‘Yei nikankan pani.

x 37:8 Mbnp 43:26-28, 44:14, 50:18

Ŋgai sagsag eta avaat ighani wa.' Ghoru taneep ve taghita: Vibiiŋ toni pale anoŋa ivot vena?"

²¹Eemoghon Ruben ilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ve ighaze ipaghau Yosep padi. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Maau. Tarabi imaat malep. ²²Taumim agham siŋ pani, nene poia maau. Nes, nene ndug balim. Tapiyaava izila ya taiŋ saambu tonene. Tarabi imaat malep." Ruben isavia saveeŋ tonene, pasa ighaze ipaghau Yosep pa nditogha. Leso muri, ighuri imuul ila to tamandi.

²³Yosep ila peria todi, ghoru timundig, tisavagi, ve tiduduum nonogiiŋa toni to moŋejaan to bodeeŋa popoia izi. ²⁴Ghoru tighami tila, ve tipiyaava izila ya taiŋ saambu to Ruben isavia. Saambu tonowen, lolo ŋginiŋa. Ya ipot ila maau. ²⁵Ruben ipul di, ve ila ilaghlaagh mala ris, ve yes pida mboledi izi tighaze tighan adi aniŋ. Mala maau, ve matadi ila le tighita Ismaela pida tinim. Ndiran tonowen tinim pa taan suruvu to Gileat, ve tighaze tizila Isip pa tiraukol. Kamel todi tighuuz mbeb naol to vuzidi popoia ve atiadi tintina. ²⁶Yuda ighita ndiran tonenen, ve isaav pa nditogha ve nditazi ighaze: "Aghita. Ighaze iit tarab taziid tonene imaat ve taŋgoza, pale iuul ghiit vena? ²⁷Tagholia ila to yes Ismaela tonowen. Irau tauud tagham siŋ pani maau. Pasa, ye taziid, ve iit siŋ ee moghon." Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tisob tiyok pani.

²⁸Tovenen yes ndiran to Midian to tilaagh pa raukoliŋ, tila tivot todi, ghoru Yosep nditogha tiyoui iza pa saambu tonowen, ve tigholia ila to yes Midiana pa yaam silva irau tamoot ee. Ghoru yes Midiana tighami, ve yesŋa tizila pa Isip.^y

²⁹⁻³⁰Mala maau, ve Ruben imuul inim peria ya taiŋ tonenen. Ye ighita tazi Yosep nagho maau, le lolo ipataŋan kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiiŋa toni, ve ila isaav pa nditazi ighaze: "Wai, pain ilale wa! Pale naghama vena?" ³¹Ghoru timundig ve tirab mekmek natu eez ve tipaal apo, ve tizeev nonogiiŋa to Yosep ilooŋ ila ve tipeli pa mekmek siŋi. ³²Le isob, ghoru timundig ve timuul tila to tamandi, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Tamamai, yei nindeeŋ nonogiiŋa tonene. Ughilaala. To natum Yosep, ma to ŋgeu ite paam?"

³³Tamandi ighilaal nonogiiŋa tonowen, ve isaav ighaze: "Wai, nene natug ghora nonogiiŋa toni. Onoon kat, ŋgai sagsag eta avaat ireep motini ve ighani wa."

³⁴Yakop lolo ipataŋan kat pa natu Yosep. Tovenen ireep nonogiiŋa toni, ve imoŋ ve itaŋtaŋ pani irau sawa mala. ³⁵Ndinatu ve ndinatu liva tisob tila toni, ve titoova pa tirab ate. Eemoghon ye ilooŋ di maau. Itaŋtaŋ, ve isavsaav ighaze: "You pale nataŋtaŋ pa natug tovene le namaat ve nataghoni nazila ndug to mateeŋa paam." Tovenen Yakop lolo imaagh pa natu maau. Inoknok taŋjiŋ pani.

³⁶Yes Midiana tila tivot Isip, ghoru anadi tigholia Yosep ila inim mbesoonja sorok to ngeu eez, iza Potipar. Potipar, ye uraata eez to kinik to Isip, ve ye daba to yes ndaaba to tinjin kinik ruum toni.

Yuda yesuru rawa liva Tamar

38 ¹Sawa tonenen, Yakop natu Yuda ipul tojvetaz toni, ve ila ineep toman ngeu eez to ndug Adulam, iza Ira. ²⁻³Inepneep tonowe, ve ighita liva eez ve lolo pani. Tovenen ivaii. Liva tonowen, tama iza Suwa. Ye to Israel maau. Ye to Kanaan. Yuda yesuru azuwa tighen ve liva apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot ee. Yuda iwaat iza Er. ⁴Muri ghoru, liva apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite, ve iwaat iza Onan. ⁵Yesuru tinepneep izi ndug Kezib, ve azuwa ipoop natu tamoot ite inim tol, ve iwaat iza Sela.

⁶Tinepneep le sawa to Yuda natu aidaba Er ighaze ivai, ghoru tama igham Kanaan tidi eez pani, iza Tamar. ⁷Eemoghon Yoova ighita Er ighaze ye ngeu samia. Tovenen irabi imaat.

⁸Ghoru Yuda isaav pa natu Onan ighaze: “Yom irau utaghon tutuuj toit, ve uvai naar to togham. Leso yamru apoop togham to imaat ne le paghu eta, ve iza iyondyood.”

⁹Eemoghon Onan iwatag: Ighaze tipoop, natu tonenen irau igham ye ina maau. Pale igham togha ina. Tovenen sawa isob to yesuru liva tonenen tighen, ye ipul ya toni imaliñ izila taan. Leso igham paghu eta pa togha sob. ¹⁰Yoova ighita ighaze Onan njar toni tonenen poia maau. Tovenen irab Onan imaat paam.

¹¹Tauto Yuda isaav pa rawa liva Tamar ighaze: “Ughita. Azuwam imaat, ve yom unum naar. Umuul ula uneeep to tamam, ve usajan natug Sela le inim olman irau vaiuuj, ghoru uvaii.” Ye isaav tovene pasa, imatughez pa natu Sela pale imaat paam inimale nditogha ru. Tovenen ighur rawa liva Tamar imuul ila ineep toman tama.

¹²Tinepneep le sawa mala ris, ghoru Yuda azuwa to Suwa natu liva, ana imaat. Yuda ineepneep le sawa toni to monjiñ isob, ghoru yesuru ita ite Ira to ndug Adulam tila pa ndug Timna tighaze tighita yes uraata toni to tikotkot sipsip toni orodi. ¹³⁻¹⁴Sawa tonenen, Yuda natu Sela irau vaiuuj wa. Eemoghon Tamar ighita ighaze Yuda irau iyok pani pa ivai natu Sela maau. Ye iloon tighaze rawa Yuda ila ndug Timna pa ighita yes uraata to tikotkot sipsip toni orodi. Tovenen iduduum nonogiiña toni to monjiñ izi, indudi pa nonogiiña toni ite, ve igham uli pida eez ve ipoon nagho pani. Ghoru ila mbole izi ataam avo to ndug Enaim igharau ataam tiina to ila pa ndug Timna, ve isajan rawa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Mala maau ve rawa Yuda ila peria. Ye ighita rawa liva mbole izi ataam dige, eemoghon ighilaala maau. Ighaze pa ye liva eta to ataam. Pasa, Tamar ipoon nagho. Tovenen Yuda ila toni, ve imbuura ighaze: “Ai, irau ituru tala tagheen?”

Tamar ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Poia. Eemoghon pale ugham leg sa inim atia tiou?”

¹⁷Yuda isaav pani ighaze: “Muri pale nasangoor mekmek natu eta ilat tiom.”

Tamar iyok pa aliņa ighaze: “Poia. Eemoghon yom irau ugham leg mbeb tiom eta to aazne inim ghilalooņ pa saveeņ mbuaaņ tiom, ve nakisi le sawa to ighaze usaņgoor mekmek inim, ghoru napamuul mbeb tiom ilat.”

¹⁸Yuda ighasoni ighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, pale naghham lem sa?”

Tamar ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ugham leg mbeb to mosim ineep ila, toman waara to umbiti ila luam, ve titi tiom to ukiskisi.” Tovenen Yuda igham mbeb tol tonowen pani, ve yesuru tila ve imogheer pani. Tauto Tamar apo ila toni. ¹⁹Ghoru Tamar imundig ila, ve iduduum uli to ipoon nagho pani ne izi, indudi pa nonogiiņa toni to moņiiņ muul, ve imuul ila pa paanu.

²⁰Muri ghoru, Yuda ighur mekmek natu eez ila to ita ite, ve imbaaņa ila to liva tonowen. Leso igham mekmek tonenen pani, ve igham mulin mbeb toni to ipuli pani inim ghilalooņ pa saveeņ mbuaaņ toni. Eemoghon ye ila ikaala le maau. ²¹Tovenen ighason ndug tau pida ighaze: “Ou, liva to ataam to muuņ inepneep izi ataam dige tonene, ila vena?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Ee-e, liva eta tovene ineep sualen maau.”

²²Tovenen ipamuula ila, ve ipaes pa Yuda ighaze: “Nala nakaal liva tonowen le maau. Ve naghason ndug tau pida, ve yes tighaze liva to ataam eta ineep nowe maau.”

²³Tovenen Yuda isaav pani ighaze: “Tambaņa paam. Ineeple. Tanoknok ghasoniņ, pale tamtoghon tiņiņ pait. Mbeb tiou to liva tonowen igham di, tineep tinim le. Pasa, you natoova pa nasangoor le mekmek natu, eemoghon yom undeeņa maau.”

²⁴Kaiyo tol inim ila, ghoru Tamar varu ivot, ve tipaes pa Yuda tighaze: “Rawam liva ilaghlaagh sorok le apo.”

Yuda ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve imundig ve isaav ariņa ighaze: “Ala aghami ivot ila pumuri, atavun yab, ve apiyaava izala yab ighani!”

²⁵Eemoghon sawa to tigham Tamar tivot tila, ye igham mbeb tol to rawa ipul di tizi toni, ve isaņgoor di timuul tila toni toman aliņa tovene: “You apog sorok maau. You apog ila to ŋgeu to mosi toman waara ve titi toni tonene. Taum ughita. To sei?”

²⁶Yuda ighita ve ighilaal mbeb toni. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat. Nene sosor to liva tonowen maau. Nene you to nanim pughu pani. Pasa, inimale naghham natug Sela pani ve ivaii, tone pataņani tonene irau ivot maau.” Tovenen tigham mbeb eta pa Tamar maau. Ve muri, Yuda ila toni muul maau.

²⁷Sawa to Tamar ighaze ipoop, tighilaal tighaze booga ru tineep ila apo. ²⁸Ye ipoop booga tonenen, ve eez nima ivot peria. Tovenen liva to

ipapopan Tamar, imbit waar kaviaaŋa ila nima, ve ighaze: “Nene ŋgeu aidaba tonene.”²⁹ Eemoghon pain tonowen nima goronja imuul ila, ve mala maau ita ite imuunŋ izi. Tovenen liva to ipapopan Tamar isaav ighaze: “Wai, yom usipiir itam ite ighau, ve uzoorn dug gha uvot unum!” Tauto tiwaat iza Peres.^z

³⁰ Ghoro ita ite to timbit waar kaviaaŋa ila nima, ana izi. Ve tiwaat iza Zera.

Maaron ineeƿ toman Yosep izi Isip

39 ¹ Yes Ismaela tigham Yosep ve tila tivot izi Isip, ghoro tigholia inim mbesooŋa sorok ila to Potipar. Potipar, ye uraata eez to kinik to Isip. Ye daba to yes ndaaba to tinŋin kinik ruum toni.

²⁻⁴ Yoova ineeƿneep toman Yosep, ve ighurghur poia toni izaza toni. Tovenen uraat toni to ye ighamghami izi ruum to Potipar, ilaan poia moghon. Potipar ighita tovene: Maaron ineeƿ toman Yosep, ve iuluuli le uraat toni isob ilaan poia. Tovenen Potipar lolo pani, ve ighuri inim ŋginiinŋ pa ruum toni, toman mbeb toni tisob. ⁵ Sawa tonenen ve ila, Maaron ighur poia toni iza to Potipar, toman ruum, ŋgai, uum, ve mbeb toni tisob. Pasa, Yosep ndamo pani. ⁶ Tovenen Potipar ipul mbeb toni tisob tila Yosep nima pa inŋin di, ve mata ila padi muul maau. Aniiŋ to ye tau ighani, mbeb tonene moghon to Potipar inŋini.

Yosep iyoon ariana pa tovaan

Yosep, ye ŋgeu nabiu taamdi. ⁷ Sawa eez, Potipar azuwa ighan mata pani, ighaze itoova. Tovenen imbuura ighaze yesuru tigheen.

⁸ Eemoghon Yosep ilooŋa maau, ve ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ee-e, vana maau. Pasa tiina tiou Potipar, ye inumeer ghou kat. Tauto ipul mbeb toni to tineep ila ruum toni lolo ne tisob tinim nimag, ve mata ila padi muul maau. ⁹ You nanim daba pa ruum tonene inimale ye tau. Ve yom moghon, to ye inŋalsekin ghou payom. Mbeb ite paam maau. Pasa, ye azuwa yom. Ighaze nataghon aliŋam ve naghama ŋgar samia tonene, pale poia? Maau. Nene pale naghama sosor tiina ila Maaron mata.” ¹⁰ Sawa naol, Potipar azuwa inoknok mburaanŋ Yosep ighaze yesuru tigheen. Eemoghon Yosep ilooŋa maau. Ve ila igharau paam maau.

¹¹ Tinepneep le sawa eez, Yosep ilooŋa ila ruum lolo ighaze igham uraat toni. Ve sawa tonenen, mbesooŋa ite paam ineeƿ maau. ¹² Tovenen Potipar azuwa ilaagh inarua ila, itak nonogiinŋa toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Aa, unum ituru tagheen lak!” Eemoghon Yosep ipul nonogiinŋa toni tonowen izi, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri.^a

¹³ Potipar azuwa ighita Yosep ipul nonogiinŋa toni ineeƿ ila nima, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tovenen imboob pa mbesooŋa pida tinim, ve isaav padi

ighaze: “Ai, aghita mbeb tonene! Azuwag igham Hibru taamdi tonowen inim ineeq toman ghiit, ve aazne ye igham mayanjiija tiina kat pait. Pasa, ye inim ighaze imogheer payou. Eemoghon you namboob alinjag tiina, tauto imatughez, ve ipul nonogijiija toni tonene izi, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri.”

¹⁶Ghoro ikis nonogijiija to Yosep, ve isanjaan azuwa Potipar inim.

¹⁷Potipar inim ivot, ghoro azuwa ipaes pani ighaze: “Ai, Hibru taamdi to yom ughami inim ineeq toman ghiit, ye igham mayanjiija tiina kat pait. Pasa, ye inim ighaze imogheer payou. ¹⁸Eemoghon you namboob alinjag tiina, tauto imatughez, ve ipul nonogijiija toni tonene izi, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri. ¹⁹Nene ngar to mbesooja tiom tonowen igham payou.”

Potipar ilooj saveej toni, le ate yabyab kat. ²⁰Tovenen ikis Yosep, ve ighuri ilooj ila ruum to yabyabuuj. Ruum tonowen, yes to tizorzoor kinik alija, ghoro tizeev di tilooj tila.

Yosep ineeq ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo

²¹Yosep inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo. Eemoghon Yoova ipuli maau. Inepneep tomani, ve iuluuli. Tauto daba to injin ruum to yabyabuuj ne lolo poia pa Yosep. ²²Ve ighuri pa injin ndita pida to yesja tineep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo. Sa uraat to ighaze ivot, nene Yosep igham pooz pani. ²³Daba to injinjin ruum to yabyabuuj, ipul uraat isob ila Yosep nima, ve mata ila pani muul maau. Pasa, Yoova inepneep toman Yosep. Tovenen uraat isob to Yosep ighami, nene ilaan poia moghon.^b

Yosep ivotia vibiij ru pughudi

40 ¹Sawa pida inim ila, ghoro uraata ru to kinik to Isip tigham sosor pani. Uraata ru tonowen, eez injin ya vaen to kinik, ve ite injin uraat to moziij mberet. ²⁻³Yesuru tigham kinik ate yabyab kat. Tovenen ye ighur di tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo. Ruum tonowen, yes ndaaba to tinjin ruum to kinik ne, daba todi mata pani. Ve Yosep ineeq ila ruum tonowen lolo paam. ⁴Tovenen daba tonowen ighur Yosep pa injin ndiran ru tonenen.

⁵Uraata ru tonenen tinepneep le mboj eez, yesuru tivib. Eemoghon vibiij to yesuru, raratedi maau. Pughudi ite ite. ⁶Mbojmaagh, Yosep ila injig di. Ye ighita naghodi, ve ighilaal ighaze yesuru ledi patajani. ⁷Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “You naghita gham naghomim poia maau. Vena, lemim patajani eta?”

⁸Yesuru tipamuul alija tighaze: “Mboj, yeru nivib. Eemoghon tamtoghon eta ineeq sualen pa ivotia vibiij tiei pughudi ne maau.”

Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Saveej tiam, nene onoon. Maaron moghon to irau ivotia vibiij pughu. Poia. Apaesia vibiij tiam payou ve naloj di.”

⁹Tovenen uraata to iŋgin ya vaen to kinik, isavia vibiiŋ toni pa Yosep ighaze: “Vibiiŋ tiou tovene: You naghita ai vaen eez iyoon ila naghog.

¹⁰Ai tonowen mata supu iza le ighur boga tol. Ghoru rikia moghon irug, ve anoŋa ivot, ve ibulbuul. ¹¹Ghoru naghama pida, ve napiis suru izila rubruub to kinik, ve naghama nala, ve nazuzuuna ila to kinik.”

¹²Yosep iloŋ vibiiŋ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Vibiiŋ tiom, pughu tovene: Ai vaen to ighur boga tol, nene iza to mboŋ tol. ¹³Mboŋ tol inim ila, ghoru tinim iza. Pasa, kinik pale lolo poia payom, ve igham ghom umuul ula pa uraat tiom. Tovenen yom pale uŋgin ya vaen, ve ugham pani ve ighun inimale muuŋ ughamghami. ¹⁴Ve ulooŋ. Sawa to nepooŋ tiom poia muul, matam iŋgal ghou, ve usavia patanani tiou tonene pa kinik. Leso uul ghou, ve anag napul ruum to yabyabuŋ tonene, ve navot paam. ¹⁵Pasa, taug lolog ve nanim ndug tonene maau. You naneep izi taan to yes Hibrua, ve tikis ghou ve tigholia ghou nala to tamtoŋhon pida. Tauto nanim sualen. Ve naghama sosor eta izi sualen paam maau. Tighur ghou naloŋ nanim ruum to yabyabuŋ tonene sorok.”

¹⁶Uraata to iŋgin uraat to moziŋ mberet, iloŋ Yosep ivotia ita ite vibiiŋ toni pughu le poia, tovenen ana isavia vibiiŋ toni pa Yosep ighaze: “You paam naghita vibiiŋ eez. Vibiiŋ tiou, tovene: Anunug nalup nakaral tol ve nangud di. Nakaral tol tonowen, tivon pa mberet. ¹⁷Nakaral to ineep iza sala, mberet naol naol to kinik tineep ila lolo. Eemoghon man tiroov tinim, ve tighanŋhan mberet tonowen le isob.”

¹⁸Yosep iloŋ vibiiŋ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, vibiiŋ tiom tonene, pughu tovene. Nakaral tol, nene iza to mboŋ tol. ¹⁹Mboŋ tol inim ila, ghoru kinik imbut motin luam, ve tisaron patum izala imonau ila ai. Ghoru man tiroov tilat, ve tighan mindam.”

²⁰Saveeŋ to Yosep tonene, anoŋa ivot. Mboŋ tol inim ila, ghoru tiza pa sawa to kinik tina ipoopa. Tovenen kinik igham ghanŋhaniŋ tiina, ve ipoi uraata toni tisob tinim tilup di ve tighanŋhan. Ghoru imbaaŋ ila pa uraata to iŋgin ya vaen toni, toman ita ite to iŋgin uraat to moziŋ mberet, ighaze yesuru tinim paam. Tinim peria, ghoru kinik ipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi, ²¹ve ighur ŋgeu to iŋgin ya vaen, imuul ila pa uraat toni. Tovenen ye ighur rubruub ila kinik nima inimale muuŋ ighamghami. ²²Eemoghon ita ite to iŋgin uraat to moziŋ mberet, tirabi imaat ve tisaron paatu izala imonau ila ai. Tovenen mbeb to ivot ne, denja itaŋhon Yosep saveeŋ toni. ²³Eemoghon ŋgeu to iŋgin ya vaen to kinik, mata iŋgal Yosep maau. Lolo imaagh pani kat.

Kinik to Isip ighita vibiiŋ, ve Yosep ivotia vibiiŋ toni pughu

41 ¹⁻²Ndaman ru inim ila, ghoru kinik to Isip ighita vibiiŋ. Ivib tovene: Anunu iyondyood izi ya Nil dige, ve ighita makau liim ve ru to tubudi ve popoia kat. Tineep ya lolo ve tiza, ve tighanŋhan vivib

ila ya dige. ³Mala maau ve makau liim ve ru paam, to konkonjadi ve naghodi poia maau, anadi tineep ya lolo ve tiza. Ghoru tinjarua makau tubudi tonowen tila, ve tiyoon toman di. ⁴Makau konkonjadi tonowen timundig ve tighan suvun makau to tubudi ve popoia ne. Kinik ivib tovene le isob, ve imundig mata iyaryaar.

⁵Ghoru izi ighéen ve ivib muul. Ighita yagon anoja liim ve ru tivot ila aia ee moghon. Yagon anoja tonowen, tintina ve popoia kat. ⁶Mala maau ve yagon anoja liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagon anoja tonowen, geegeu ve tikadakada. Pasa, yaghur tuntunu to ilaagh inim, ve irab di le timalai. ⁷Ghoru yagon kapadi tonowen timundig ve titoon suvun yagon anoja to tintina ve popoia ne. Kinik ivib tovene, ghoru imundig mata iyaryaar, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, you avaat navib.”

⁸Ndugizau, ghoru kinik igham ngar naol pa vibiiñ toni ru tonowen. Tovenen imbaañ ila pa ndiran mura toman ndiran ngara to Isip tisob tinim. Yes tinim tivot toni, ghoru isavia vibiiñ toni ru padi ve tilooña, ve ighason di ighaze tivotia pughudi pani. Eemoghon todi eta irau ivotia maau.

⁹Tighamgham ngar pa vibiiñ toni ve tinepneep, ve mbesooña to ingin ya vaen to kinik, mata ingal Yosep. Tovenen isaav pa kinik ighaze: “O kinik, ghara matag ingal sosor tiou eez. ¹⁰Muun, yeru mbesooña tiom to ingin uraat to moziiñ mberet, nigham ghom atem yabyab ris. Tovenen yom ughur ghei nilooñ nila ruum to yabyabuun to daba to yes ndaaba ingini. ¹¹Nineep tonowe, ve mboñ eez, yeru nivib. Eemoghon vibiiñ tiei ru raratedi maau. Pughudi ite ite. ¹²Sawa tonenen, ngeu paghu eez to yes Hibrua ineep toman ghei. Ye mbesooña to daba to yes ndaaba to tingin ruum tiom. Yeru nisavia vibiiñ tiei ru pani, ve ye ivotia pughudi payei. ¹³Le saveej toni anoja ivot. Yom ughur ghou muul pa uraat tiou. Ve itag ite, nene yom urabi imaat, ve usaron paatu izala imonau ila ai.”

¹⁴Kinik ilooñ saveej tonene, ve imbaañ uraata toni tila ighaze tigham Yosep inim. Tovenen rikia moghon tila tighami ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun. Yosep igharaat tau le isob, ghoru ila ivot to kinik. ¹⁵Kinik ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You naghita vibiiñ ru, ve tamtoghon eta irau ivotia pughudi payou maau. Eemoghon tipaesia ghom payou tovene: Ighaze ulooñ vibiiñ to tamtoghon eta, yom irau uvotia paghu.”

¹⁶Yosep ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You taug naraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, ye irau ivotia vibiiñ tiom paghu. Leso uwatag ataam to uneep pooi.”

¹⁷Tovenen kinik ivotia vibiiñ toni pa Yosep ighaze: “You navib tovene: Anunug nayondyood izi ya Nil dige, ¹⁸ve naghita makau liim ve ru to tubudi ve popoia kat, tineep ya lolo ve tiza, ve tighanghan vivib ila ya dige. ¹⁹Mala maau ve makau liim ve ru to konkonjadi ve naghodi poia maau, anadi tineep ya lolo ve tiza. To muun ve inim, you naghita makau

samia eta tovene ineep izi taan Isip ne maau. ²⁰Makau konkonjandi tonowen, timundig le tighan suvun makau to popoia ve tubudi ne. ²¹Eemoghon apodi idogdoog maau. Apodi kaapa inepneep raraate inimale muuŋ. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau iwatag ighaze yes tighan makau to tubudi ne maau. You naghita vibiiŋ tonene le isob, ghoru namundig matag iyaryaar.

²²“Ghoru nazi nagheen, ve navib muul. Naghita yagoŋ anoŋa liim ve ru tivot ila aia ee moghon. Yagoŋ anoŋa tonowen, tintina ve popoia kat. ²³Mala maau ve naghita yagoŋ anoŋa liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagoŋ anoŋa tonowen, geegeu ve tikadakada. Pasa, yaghur tuntunu ilaagh inim, ve irab di le timalai. ²⁴Yagoŋ anoŋa kapadi tonowen timundig ve titoon suvun yagoŋ anoŋa to popoiadi le tisob. Naghita vibiiŋ ru tonene, le naghamaŋ ŋgar naol. Tauto nambaanŋ ila pa yes mura tinim, ve nasavia vibiiŋ tiou ru tonene padi. Eemoghon todi eta irau ivotia pughudi payou maau.”

²⁵Yosep ilooŋ vibiiŋ ru tonowen, ve isaav pa kinik ighaze: “Vibiiŋ tiom ru, pughudi ee moghon. Maaron ipatoŋ ghom pa mbeb to ye ighaze ighami ivot. ²⁶Makau liim ve ru to popoiadi kat, ve yagoŋ anoŋa liim ve ru to popoia ne, pughudi ee moghon. Nene iza to ndaman liim ve ru. ²⁷Ve makau samsamia liim ve ru to konkonjandi kat ve ughita di tivot muri, toman yagoŋ anoŋa kapadi liim ve ru to yaghur tuntunu ilaagh inim ve irab di le timalai, nene paam iza to ndaman liim ve ru. Ndaman liim ve ru tonenen, pitool tiina pale ivot. ²⁸Mbeb tonene, nene inimale nasaav payom. Maaron ipatoŋ ghom pa mbeb to ye ighaze ighami ivot.

²⁹“Ulooŋ. Ndaman liim ve ru tonene, aniiŋ pale ivot tiina irau taan isob to Isip, ve yam araua kat pa aniiŋ. ³⁰⁻³¹Ndaman liim ve ru tonene isob, ghoru pitool tiina kat pale ivot, ve ineep irau ndaman liim ve ru muul. Pitool tonowen pale iwaghamaŋ taan tiam, ve tamtoghon tisob to Isip pale lolodi imaagh pa sawa poia to aniiŋ ivot tiina. ³²Maaron ŋgar toni iyaryaanŋ kat ighaze mala maau, pale ighamaŋ mbeb tonene ivot. Tauto ighamaŋ ghom ughita vibiiŋ ru to pughudi ee moghon.

³³“O kinik, yom irau ughita ŋgeu eta to le ghilaloŋ, ve ŋgar toni poia, ve irau mata ighur pa mbeb. Leso ughuri inim ŋginiŋ pa taan to Isip. ³⁴Ve yom irau ughur le ulaanŋ pida. Leso tiuuli pa uraat to ŋginiŋ taan tiina to Isip. Ndaman liim ve ru to aniiŋ ivot tiina, yes irau tiŋgoog aniiŋ pida, lesa ŋgin gham pa muri. Yes irau titaghon ataam tovene: Aniiŋ naol to tivot pa ndaman liim ve ru tonenen, yes irau tighur di tinim ndouŋ liim. Le isob, ghoru tighur ndouŋ eez ila ruum to lupuuŋ aniiŋ, ve paanŋ ineep pa tamtoghon tighan. ³⁵Tovenen ndaman liim ve ru to aniiŋ ivot tiina, yes ulaanŋ tonowen pale tighamaŋ naghomaŋ, ve tiŋgogoog aniiŋ, tiluplupi ila ndug tintina to Isip, ve tiŋgin poiiani. ³⁶Leso aniiŋ tonowen ineep ve isaanŋ pa ndaman liim ve ru to pitool tiina pale ivot izi Isip. Ighaze ataghon ŋgar tovene, yes Isipa irau pitool di ve timatmaat maau.”

³⁷Kinik toman ndiran ngara to tingin uraat toni, tilooŋ Yosep saveen toni, ve tiyok pani. ³⁸Ghoro kinik imundig, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, Maaron avuvu ineep tomani, ve ighamgham pooz pani. Takaal ngeu ite paam, pale irau ye tonene? Maau.”

³⁹Ghoro isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Yom, to Maaron ipaghazoŋan ghom pa mbeb tonene. Irau nandeen ngeu ite paam to le ghilalooŋ, ve ngar toni poia, ve irau mata ighur pa mbeb inimale yom ne maau. ⁴⁰Tovenen you pale naghur ghom unum nginiin pa taan tiou isob. Tamtoghon tiou tisob pale tilooŋ aliŋam, ve titaghoni. Ve you kinik moghon, to yom uneep ila sambag. Ngeu ite paam ingin ghom maau.”^c

⁴¹Ghoro isaav pa Yosep muul ighaze: “Aazne, you naghur ghom unum nginiin pa taan isob to Isip.” ⁴²Ve iduduum ring toni to tau mosi ineep ila, ve ighuri ila Yosep nima. Ve igham Yosep le nonogiinŋa pisosooŋa eez to poia kat, ve indudi pani, ve ighur mbeb inimale namatavub to tigharaata pa gol ne ila Yosep lua. ⁴³Ghoro ipul karis toni ite inim Yosep le, ve Yosep ilandaad pani, ve yes uraata to kinik timuŋmuuŋ pani, ve timboboob tighaze: “Alooŋ! Tiina tiam, tauto inim ne! Yam asob aput aghemim pani!”

Kinik igham tovene, leso ival tisob to Isip tiwatag tighaze ye ighur Yosep inim nginiin pa taan isob to Isip wa. ⁴⁴Ve kinik isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Ulooŋ. You kinik to Isip. Aazne ve ila, tamtoghon to Isip irau tigham mbeb eta sorok muul maau. Yom uyok padi, ghoro tighami.”

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Kinik iwaat Yosep iza paghu Zapenat-Panea. Ve igham ngeu eez, iza Potipera, natu liva Asenat ila inim Yosep azuwa. Potipera tonowen, ye ngeu to watoonrau to ndug On.

Sawa to Yosep ndaman toni irau tamoot ee saangul (30), ye ipamundigin uraat to kinik to Isip ighuri ila nima. Tovenen ipul kinik, ve ilaghlagh irau ndug ndug to Isip, ve ighitghita di pa uraat todi.^d

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸Ndaman liim ve ru to aniiŋ tiina ivot, aniiŋ to ivot izi taan to Isip, sorok maau. Katindi kat. Sawa tonenen, Yosep ingogooŋ aniiŋ, ve iluplupi ila ruum naol to lupuuŋ aniiŋ to tiyoon izi ndug tintina to Isip. Ye ighamgham tovene: Aniiŋ to ighaze itub igharau ndug tiina eta, nene uraata toni tighuri ilooŋ ila ruum to lupuuŋ aniiŋ to ndug tonenen.

⁴⁹Tovenen Yosep ingogooŋ aniiŋ ve iluplupi le katindi kat inimale magargaar to te, le irau tinini maau. Pasa, aniiŋ katindi kat.

⁵⁰Yosep azuwa Asenat to Potipera natu liva, ipoop Yosep le ndinatu ru, ghoro pitool tiina ivot. ⁵¹Yosep iwaat natu aidaba iza Manase. Pasa, igham ngar ighaze: “Maaron igham ghou lolog imaagh pa patanjani tiou toman siŋ tiou wa.” ⁵²Ve natu muria, Yosep iwaat iza Epraim. Pasa,

c 41:40 Mbaŋ 7:10 d 41:45-46 Lu 3:23

igham ngar ighaze: “You nanepneep sualen, ve patanjani naol tivot payou. Eemoghon Maaron igham mbeb popoia tivot inim tiou.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁵ Aniiḡ ivot tiina izi Isip irau ndaman liim ve ru le isob, ghoru ndaman liim ve ru to pitool ivot itaghon Yosep saveeḡ toni. Pitool tonowen, tiina kat. Ivot irau ndug tisob. Ve yes Isipa moghon, to adi aniiḡ. Eemoghon muri ghoru, pitool tonowen iwaghamun di paam. Tovenen titaḡ roran kinik pa adi aniiḡ. Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: “Anim tiou malep. Malmalimim ala to Yosep. Ve sa saveeḡ to ighaze ye isavia payam, yam alooḡa ve ataghoni.”

⁵⁶ Pitool ivot inim tiina kat le irau ndug tisob to Isip, ghoru Yosep ikaak ataam pa ruum to lupuuḡ aniiḡ, ve yes Isipa tila tighol adi aniiḡ. Pasa, pitool iwaghamun tamtoḡhon kat irau ndug tisob to Isip. ⁵⁷ Pitool ivot izi taan to Isip moghon maau. Ivot irau taan tisob le iwaghamun di kat. Tovenen ndug ndug tilala Isip ve tigholghol adi aniiḡ ila to Yosep.^e

Yosep nditogha tizila Isip pa tighol adi aniiḡ

42 ¹ Yakop inepneep izi taan Kanaan, ve ilooḡ tighaze aniiḡ inepneep izi Isip. Tovenen isaav pa ndinatu ighaze: “Ai, yam awambatutun gham ve anepneep pasa? ² You naloḡ tighaze aniiḡ ineeḡ izi Isip. Amundig ve azila aghol aad aniiḡ. Leso tamaat sob, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar.”

³ Tovenen Yosep nditogha saangul tigharaat di pa laghoḡ, ve timundig ve tizila pa Isip. ⁴ Eemoghon Yakop iḡguruut Yosep tazi Benyamin ineeḡ. Pasa, ate katia pani ighaze yesḡa tila, nene pale mbeb eta iwaghamuni izi ataam luvuḡa. ⁵ Tovenen Yakop ndinatu toman ndug pida tamtoḡhonadi tilaagh tizila pa Isip pa tighol adi aniiḡ. Pasa, pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan paam.

⁶ Sawa tonenen, Yosep inim ḡginiḡ pa taan to Isip. Tovenen ndug ndug to tilala Isip pa gholiḡ adi aniiḡ, tilala toni. Tauto sawa to Yosep nditogha tinim tivot Isip, yes paam tijaḡa tila, tiput aghedi pani, ve tighur naghodi izila taan. ⁷ Yosep ighita nditogha, ve rikia moghon mata ila ighilaal di. Eemoghon ivotia tau padi maau. Igham inimale ye ḡgeu to ndug ite ve ikankaan padi. Tovenen isaav ariḡa padi inimale ḡarooḡ di ighaze: “Ai, yam to sa ndug? Anim pasa?”

Yes tipamuul aliḡa tighaze: “Yei to taan Kanaan. Ninim pa nighol amai aniiḡ.”

⁸ Yosep ighilaal nditogha. Eemoghon yes tighilaala maau. ⁹ Ye mata iḡgal vibiiḡ toni to muuḡ ighita, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam atoom. Yam sandiri! Yam anim pa andagat taan tiei. Leso awatag dige sine to tirau malmal maau.”

e 41:57 Yo 6:35,51

¹⁰Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Wai, tiina tiei, yei ninim pa ŋgar tovene maau. Yei mbesooŋa tiom, ninim pa nighol amai aniiŋ moghon. ¹¹Yei sandiri maau. Yei nisob tonene, tamamai ee moghon. Yei ndiran to kaarom maau. Avomai onoon moghon.”

¹²Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam anim pa andanŋat taan tiei. Leso awatag dige sine to tirau malmal maau.”

¹³Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “O tiina tiei, yei tonene, olman eez to Kanaan ndinatu. Muuŋ, yei saanŋul ve ru. Eemoghon tazimai eez, to ilale. Ve tazimai ite to muria kat, ye ineeŋ toman tamamai izi Kanaan.”

¹⁴Yosep isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveeŋ, tauto nasavia payam wa. Yam sandiri! Tovenen you nasaav ariŋa payam ila kinik to Isip iza tovene:

¹⁵You pale natoov gham, ve nakis gham aneeŋ sualen le irau tazimim muria to yam asavia ne inim ivot tiou. ¹⁶Tovenen ambaan tamtoghon tiam eta imuul ila igham tazimim tonowen inim. Ve yam pida, pale asob alooŋ ala ruum to yabyabuunŋ, ve aneeŋ ve asanŋan di le tinim tivot. Nene ataam to you naghaze natoov gham pani. Leso nawatag: Saveeŋ tiam onoon, ma kaarom? Ighaze tazimim inim ivot sualen maau, nene you nasaav ariŋa payam ila kinik iza tovene: Yam sandiri!” ¹⁷Ye isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru ighur di tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuunŋ, ve tineep irau mboŋ tol.

¹⁸Mboŋ tol tonenen isob, ghoru Yosep ila iŋgig di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ. You namatughez pa Maaron ve naghaze nataghon ŋgar toni.

Tovenen you pale naghur lemim ataam ite. Ataam tonene, ighaze yam ataghoni, nene pale aneeŋ pooi. ¹⁹Ighaze avomim onoon, ve agham kaarom payou maau, you pale nakis tamtoghon tiam eez ineeŋ ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ lolo. Ve yam pida avot ala, aghol amim aniiŋ, ve aghami amuul ala pa nditamim to tinepneeŋ toman pitool we. ²⁰Ghoru agham tazimim to muria kat ne, ve yamŋa amuul anim. Leso nawatag naghaze saveeŋ tiam onoon, ve irau amaata maau.”

Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve tiyok pani. ²¹Ghoru timundig ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Onoon kat. Sosor to muuŋ tagham pa taziid, tauto aazne atia iza toit. Pasa, sawa to taghur pataŋani pani, ye itaŋ roran ghiit ighaze lolood isamini. Eemoghon iit talooŋa maau. Tauto aazne, pataŋani iŋarua ghiit.”

²²Tovenen Ruben isaav padi ighaze: “Laak, you nasaav payam maau? Naghaze agham sosor pa taziid malep. Eemoghon yam alooŋ ghou maau. Tauto aazne, siŋ toni atia iza toit.”

²³Sawa to tisavsav, Yosep neneŋa, ve ilonŋloŋ di. Eemoghon yes tiwatagi maau. Pasa, ye igham inimale ye iwatag aliŋadi maau, ve isavsav padi ila ŋgeu ite to itortoor saveeŋ ila yes aliŋadi. ²⁴Ye ilooŋ di tisavsav, le lolo isami, ve ighaze itaŋ. Tovenen itoora, ighur muri padi, ve itaŋ. Itaŋ le isob, ghoru itoora mata ila padi, ve isavsav toman di

muul. Ghoru isaav pa yes ndaaba, ve tikau Simeon nima ila matadi, ve tighami tila.

²⁵Yosep igham saveeŋ pa yes mbesooŋa toni ighaze tinonog aniiŋ ila nditogha nakaral todi le tivon. Ve tipamuul yes eŋaeŋa yaam todi ila taudi nakaral todi. Ve tigham adi aniiŋ inim taman pa ataam paam. Tovenen yes mbesooŋa tila tigham uraat itaghon Yosep aliŋa. ²⁶Ghoru Yosep nditogha tipandid aniiŋ toman mburuguuŋ todi izala esele todi poghodi, ve tipamundigin laghoonŋ todi tighaze timuul tila pa Kanaan. ²⁷Tilaghlaagh tila le mboŋ izi, tovenen tizi tigharaat inadi pa ghenoonŋ. Todi eez ikaak nakaral toni avo ighaze igham esele toni a aniiŋ. Mata izila le ighita yaam toni inepneep. ²⁸Tovenen isaav pa yes pida ighaze: “Wai! Anim aghita mbeb eez ne. Yaam tiou, tighuri imuul ila nakaral tiou lolo.”

Yes tiloonŋ aliŋa, le tisob ruŋadi iza ve matughezaaŋ tiina igham di, ve tighaze: “Wai, vena to Maaron igham pait tovene?”

Yosep nditogha timuul tila tivot to tamandi

²⁹Yes timuul tila tivot to tamandi Yakop izi Kanaan, ghoru tipaes pani pa mbeb tisob to ivot padi izi Isip. ³⁰Tighaze: “Wai tamamai, daba to iŋgin taan to Isip, ye ŋgeu poia maau. Ye isavia saveeŋ ariana inimale ŋaroonŋ ghei, ve ighaze yei nila pa nindangat taan todi. ³¹Eemoghon yei nisaav pani nighaze: ‘Ee-e, yei tonene, sandiri maau. Yei ndiran to saveeŋ onoon. ³²Yei nisob tonene, tamamai ee moghon. Muuŋ, yei saangul ve ru. Eemoghon tazimai eez, to ilale. Ve tazimai ite to muria kat, ye ineeŋ toman tamamai izi Kanaan.’

³³⁻³⁴“Yei nisaav pa daba tonowen tovene, ve isaav payei ighaze: ‘Yam pale apul tiam eez izi ineeŋ toman ghou, ve yam pida aghol amim aniiŋ, ve aghami ala to nditamim to tinepneep toman pitool we. Eemoghon sawa to aghaze amuul anim, matamim iŋgal tazimim to muria kat ne, ve yamŋa anim. Leso nawatag naghaze yam sandiri maau, ve avomim onoon. Ghoru napul ŋgeu tiam to ineeŋ ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ lolo ivot, ve imuul ilat tiam. Ve nayok payam pa alaagh izi ndug tonene ve araukol.’”

³⁵Tipaes pa tamandi le isob, ghoru tigham nakaral todi tighaze tiliiŋ aniiŋ izi. Eemoghon matadi izila nakaral todi lolodi, le yes eŋaeŋa tighita yaam todi ineeŋ ila nakaral todi todi. Yesŋa tamandi tighita mbeb tonowen, le matughezaaŋ tiina igham di. ³⁶Ve tamandi Yakop isaav padi ighaze: “Yam agham ghou nanim mandaat pa ndinatug ru to tilaledi wa. Yosep ilale kat, ve aazne Simeon ana. Ve nene aghaze agham Benyamin paam. Aghita. Patanŋani naol to izaza tiou!”

³⁷Tovenen Ruben isaav pani ighaze: “Tamaŋ, uloonŋ. Yom irau unumeer ghou, ve upul Benyamin inim nimag ve yeru nila. You pale naghami

imuul inim tiom. Ighaze maau, yom irau urab ndinatug ru timaat tinim atia.”

³⁸Yakop ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maau le maau kat! Natug tonene irau ilat toman gham maau. Pasa, togha Yosep, to ilale wa. Ve aazne, ye enjeni kat. You nanim olman waat ve moom iza payou wa. Ighaze ye ilat toman gham, ve patanjani eta ivot pani izi ataam luvuņa, nene pale lolog isami kat, ve namaat nazila ndug to mateerņa.”

Yosep nditogha timuul tila pa Isip

43 ¹Sawa tonenen, pitool ivot inim tiina kat izi Kanaan. ²Tovenen Yakop toman tamtoohon toni tighanghan aniiņ to ndinatu tighami izi Isip le isob, ghoru Yakop isaav pa ndinatu ighaze tizila muul pa Isip, ve tighol adi aniiņ. ³Eemoghon Yuda isaav pani ighaze: “Tamaņ, ņgeu tonowen imogheer pa saveeņ maau. Ye isaav ariņa kat payei ighaze nigham tazimai tonene ve yeiņa nila. Ighaze maau, yei irau nila peria toni muul maau. ⁴Tovenen ighaze yom uyokia Benyamin payei, nene pale nizila muul ve nighol am aniiņ. ⁵Ve ighaze maau, yei irau nila maau. Pasa, daba tonowen isaav ariņa payei. Ighaze nigham tazimai ve yeiņa nila maau, irau nila peria toni muul maau.”

⁶Yakop ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve iyaan di ighaze: “Pughu vena to apaesia tazimim ila to daba tonowen? Yam agham patanjani tiina kat payou!”

⁷Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Ņgeu tonowen ighason roran ghei pa siņ tiei ighaze: “Tamamim inepneep, ma imaat wa? Ve tazimim ite paam inepneep, ma maau?” Tauto yei nipamuul ghasoniņ toni. Ve ņgar toni to ighaze yei nigham tazimai tonene ve yeiņa nizila, nene yei nikankaan pani.”

⁸Ghoru Yuda isaav pa tama Israel muul ighaze: “Tamaņ, uyokia pain tonene payou lak! Leso yeiņa nizila Isip, ve nighol aad aniiņ. Pa vene, pitool ghiit ve tasob tamatmaat. Yamņa nditimum, ve yei paam. ⁹You nambua saveeņ ariņa toman ghom tovene: Taug pale matag pani le irau naghuri imuul inim tiom. Ve ighaze naghami imuul inim iyoon ila matam maau, nene pale inim leg pughu, ve nambaad saveeņ toni le irau sawa tiou isob ve namaat. ¹⁰Ughita! Inimale ukis ghei pa savsaveeņ maau, tone nizila ve nimuul niza ninim pae ru wa.”

¹¹Tovenen tamandi isaav padi ighaze: “Tambaņa. Ighaze leed ataam ite paam maau, ghoru aghami ve yamņa ala. Ve agham mbeb popoia pida to taan tonene inimale naunauņ to vuzidi popoia, toman ai anoņa popoia, bagil suru, aņar, ve mbeb pida paam, ve anonog di tila nakaral tiam, ve aghami ala. Leso agham pa daba tonowen ve arab ate. ¹²Ve agham yaam tiam muņgina to tipamuula izila nakaral tiam lolodi, toman yaam pida paam, ve ala. Yaam muņgina tonowen, aghuri imuul ila padi. Pasa, yes avaat matadi ikankaan, tauto tighur yaam tiam izila nakaral tiam lolodi

muul. ¹³Ve agham tazimim tonene paam ve yamņa amundig ve ala to daba tonowen. ¹⁴Maaron Ariaņa To Ilib pa Ndimaronņa Tisob Ne, pale igham ngeu tonowen lolo isamin gham, ve iyokia Simeon yesuru tazimim tonene payam. Leso yamņa amuul anim. Ve ighaze maau, tambaņa. Nazi nanim mandaat lak.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Tovenen yes timundig, ve tigham mbeb popoia pida pa tirab daba to Isip ate, toman yaam mungina ve paghu pida paam, ve yesņa Benyamin tizila pa Isip. Tila tivot to Yosep ve tiyoon ila mata, ve ye ighita Benyamin inim toman di paam. Tovenen isaav pa mbesooņa toni to inġin ruum toni ighaze: “Ugham ndiran tonene tila ruum tiou, ve urab nġai eta, ve ugharaat amai aniiņ. Leso yeiņa nighan pa ndag maatu.” ¹⁷Tovenen mbesooņa tonowen itaghon Yosep aliņa, ve igham Yosep nditogha ve tazi tila pa ruum toni.

¹⁸Tila tivot izi ruum, le matughezaaņ tiina igham di, ve lolodi imbumbu tighaze: “Wai! Yaam to tipamuula izila nakaral toit, tauto avaat saveeņ igham ghiit. Avaat pughu tonene, to tigham ghiit tanim ruum toni. Aazne, pale daba tonowen imundig ikis ghiit, ve igham ghiit tanim mbesooņa toni sorok, ve iyou esele toit paam tinim le.”

¹⁹Tovenen tila peria ataam avo, ve tisaav pa mbesooņa to inġin Yosep ruum toni tighaze: ²⁰⁻²²“Tiina tiei, yei lemai saveeņ ris payom. Muuņ, yei ninim sualen, ve nighol amai aniiņ. Eemoghon sawa to nimuul nila ve atemai izi ataam luvuņa, nikaak nakaral tiei, ve nighita yaam tiei isob ineep ila nakaral tiei avodi. Yei nikankaan pa sei to ipamuula. Tovenen nigham yaam mungina tonowen ninim nighaze nighuri imuul ilat. Ve ninim toman yaam tiei pida paam pa nighol amai aniiņ pani.”

²³Eemoghon mbesooņa tonowen ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “Ai, agham nġar naol malep. Atemim izi. Yaam tiam to muuņ aghami anim aghol aniiņ pani, nene naghami wa. Maaron tiam to yamņa tamamim ambesmbes pani, ye tau avaat inġooz lemim mbaliiņ tonenen izila nakaral tiam lolodi.”

Yesņa tisavsav le isob, ghoru mbesooņa tonenen ila igham Simeon ivot, ve ighuri ila todi. ²⁴⁻²⁵Ghoru igham di tilooņ tila ruum, ve igham ya inim timen aghedi, ve ipan esele todi. Ve ipaes padi ighaze ndag iza inim bobodaaņ, ghoru yesņa tiina toni tighanghan. Tovenen yes tigharaat mbeb popoia pida to tighaze tigham pa Yosep, ve tisaņan.

²⁶Ndag maatu, ghoru Yosep inim peria ruum. Nditogha ve tazi tigham mbeb popoiadi to tigham di tinim, ve tighur di tila toni, ghoru tiput aghedi pani, ve tighur naghodi izila pa taan. ²⁷Yosep ighason di pa nepooņ todi, ve ighason di pa tamandi ighaze: “Vena, tamamim to muuņ apaesia payou, ye ineep pooi, ma maau? Olman imaat, ma inepneep?”

²⁸Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Tiina tiei, tamamai to mbesooņa tiom ne, mbeb eta ighami maau. Ye ineep pooi.” Ghoru tighur naghodi izila pa

taan muul pa tipakuri. ²⁹Yosep mata ila le ighita tazi Benyamin to yesuru tinandi ee moghon. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Tazimim to muuj asavia payou, tau tonanan?” Ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Aa natug, poia to Maaron iza tiom.” ³⁰Ye isaav tovene, le lolo isami kat pa tazi, ve rismoghon tone itañ ila matadi. Tovenen rikia moghon ipul di, ve ilooj ila ruum lolo ite ve itañ. ³¹Itañ le isob, ghoru imen nagho, ipariaañ tau, ve ivot ila todi muul, ve isaav pa yes mbesooja tigham aniiñ inim.

³²Sawa to tigham aniiñ inim, tighur Yosep a izala toj toni, ve nditogha ve tazi adi izala toj ite. Ve yes Isipa to yesja tighanghan, aniiñ todi izala toj ite paam. Pasa, yes Isipa lolodi pa tighanghan toman yes Hibrua maau.

³³Sawa to yes mbesooja tighur Yosep nditogha ve tazi pa nepooj, tighur di mboledi izi tipartaghon inimale nditinandi tipoop di. Ijgeu aidaba imuuj, ve ila ila le imuul izi ijgeu muria. Tovenen Yosep nditogha ve tazi avodi ikaak, ve tiwambatutun di. ³⁴Yosep ivureer aniiñ popoia pida ila tau toj toni, ve mbesooja toni tighami tila, ve tireii pa nditogha ve tazi. Eemoghon aniiñ popoia to tigham pa Benyamin, nene ilib kat pa nditogha todi. Tingal aniiñ pani pa liim. Tovenen Yosep toman nditogha ve tazi tighanghan ve tighunghun toman lolodi poia.

Rubruub to Yosep ilale

44 ¹Yosep toman nditogha ve tazi tighanghan le isob, ghoru isaav pa mbesooja toni to injin ruum toni ighaze: “Unonog aniiñ izila nakaral todi lolodi le tivon, ve ughur tamtoghon enaenja yaam todi imuul izila nakaral todi avodi. ²Ve ugham rubruub tiou to tigharaata pa silva ne, toman yaam to ijgeu muria, ve uzeev di tizila nakaral toni avo.” Tovenen mbesooja tonowen ila igham mbeb itaghon Yosep aliña.

³Tigheen le ndugizau, ghoru yes mbesooja to Yosep tighur Yosep nditogha ve tazi toman esele todi timuul tila. ⁴Yes tipul ndug tiina, ve tilaagh tila ris, ghoru Yosep isaav pa mbesooja toni to injin ruum toni ighaze: “Umundig ve ulaan taghon di ula. Sawa to uvot todi, usaav padi ughaze: ‘Ai, ngar poia to tiina tiou ipatooja payam, pughu vena to ayati pa ngar samia?’ ⁵Yam ayub rubruub toni to ye ighunghun pani, ve ighitghita mbeb to muri pale ivot. Ijgar to aghami, nene samia kat!’ ”

⁶Yosep isavsavv pani le isob, ghoru mbesooja tonowen imundig, ve ilaan itaghon Yosep nditogha ve tazi ila, le ivot todi. Ghoru isavia Yosep aliña padi.

⁷Yes tilooj saveej toni, ve tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Wai tiina, yom ughita ghei vena, to ugham saveej tovene payei? Yei mbesooja tiom irau nigham ngar eta tovene maau. Maau le maau kat! ⁸Ughita. Sawa to nimuul nila nivot taan Kanaan ve nikaak nakaral tiei, ruñamai iza pa yaam tiei isob ineep izila nakaral tiei avodi. Eemoghon yaam tonowen,

nighami imuul ilat wa. Tovenen pale niyub silva ve gol ila ruum to tiina tiom lolo pasa? ⁹Tiina, ighaze yom undeej rubruub tonowen ineeq to tamtoghon tiei eta, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen imaat, ve yei pida ninim mbesooja pa tiina tiom.”

¹⁰Mbesooja tonenen ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Saveej tiam poia. Eemoghon ighaze nandeej rubruub tonenen ineeq to tamtoghon tiam eta, nene ye engeni moghon to pale inim mbesooja payou. Ve yam pida, lemim saveej maau. Irau ala.”

¹¹Tovenen rikia moghon yes enjaena tisor nakaral todi todi izi taan, ve tikaak avodi. Leso mbesooja tonenen itiir di. ¹²Ye itiir to ngeu olman muuj, ve itaghoni ila ila le indeej rubruub tonenen ineeq ila ngeu muria Benyamin nakaral toni lolo. ¹³Nditogha tighita mbeb tonenen le atedi milia. Tauto tireep nonogiiña todi, ve tiit mburuguuj todi izala esele todi poghodi muul, ve timuul tila pa ndug tiina.

¹⁴Yosep inepneep ruum toni, ve isasañan di. Yuda toman nditogha ve nditazi tinim peria toni muul, ve titap tizi ila Yosep nagho, ve tighur naghodi izila taan. ¹⁵Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to agham njar tonene? Yam akankaan payou? Tamtoghon to inimale you, ye irau iwataj mbeb njozañ paam.”

¹⁶Yuda ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Oo tiina tiei, yei lemai saveej maau. Pasa, sosor tiei to ineeq ghazooja wa. Pale nisaav vena? Pasa aazne, Maaron tau, to ipatooj sosor tiei ivot ighazooj. Tovenen tiina, yei nisob pale ninim mbesooja payom, yeiña tazimai to rubruub tiom ineeq toni ne.”

¹⁷Eemoghon Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Ee-e, irau naghama tovene maau. Ngeu to rubruub tiou ineeq toni, ye engeni moghon to pale ineeq ve inim mbesooja payou. Ve yam pida, amuul ala to tamamim. You leg saveej payam maau.”

Yuda ighason ariña ighaze igham Benyamin ina

¹⁸Ghoro Yuda ila igharau Yosep, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O tiina tiou, you mbesooja tiom. Yom izam tiina inimale kinik tau. Eemoghon naghaze nasavia saveej tiou ris payom. Atem ghora, yabyab payou malep.

¹⁹“Muuj, yom ughason ghei ughaze: “Tamamim inepneep? Ve lemim tazimim ite paam, ma maau?”

²⁰“Ve yei nipamuul ghasoniñ tiom nighaze: ‘Vee. Tiina tiei, tamamai yesuru tazimai muria, to tinepneep we. Tazimai tonowen, tamamai inim olman, ghoro tina ipooa. Ve tinamai tonowen, ye ipoop ndinatu ru moghon. Ngeu olman imaat wa. Tovenen ngeu muria moghon to inepneep. Tamamai ipulpuli maau. Pasa, ye lolo pani kat.’ ²¹Tiina, yom ulooj saveej tiei tonenen, tauto usaav payei ughaze nigham tazimai tonene inim, lesu ughita pa taum matam.

²²“Ve yei nipamuul aliŋam nighaze: ‘Tazimai tonowen pale irau ipul tamamai ne maau. Pasa, ighaze ipuli, nene pale tamamai lolo isami, ve imaat. ²³Eemoghon yom usaav ariana payei ughaze yei nigham tazimai tonene ve yeiŋa nimuul ninim. Ighaze maau, irau ninim peria tiom muul maau.’

²⁴“Sawa to nimuul nila nivot to tamamai, yei nipaesia aliŋam isob tonenen pani. ²⁵Nineep le muri ghoru, tamamai imbaaŋ ghei muul ighaze ninim tiom, ve nighol amai aniŋ rita. ²⁶Tovenen yei nisaav pani nighaze: ‘Tamamai, yei irau nizila sorok maau. Pasa, ighaze yeiŋa tazimai nizila maau, nene irau nila nivot to daba tonowen maau. Tovenen uyokia tazimai payei, ghoru nizila. Ve ighaze unguruuta, nene pale nineep.’

²⁷“Tovenen tamamai to mbesooŋa tiom ne, isaav payei ighaze: ‘Yam awatag: Azuwag Rael ipoop leg ndinatug ru moghon. ²⁸Ve eez ipul ghou alok wa. Avaat mbeb sagsag eta ighani ila wa. Pasa, sawa tonenen ve inim, you naghita nagho muul maau. ²⁹Aghita. You nanim olman waat ve moom iza payou wa. Ighaze yam agham natug tonene ve ala, ve patanaŋi eta ivot pani izi ataam luvuŋa, nene pale lolog isami kat, ve namaat nazila ndug to mateeŋa.’

“Tamamai aliŋa, tau tonene. ³⁰⁻³¹Tovenen tiina tiou, ughita. Tamamai, ghora, inim olman waat ve moom iza pani. Ighaze namuul nala toni, ve ye ighita tazimai tonene nagho maau, nene pale lolo isami kat ve imaat. Pasa, lolo pa natu tonene kat. Ve yei tonene pale ninim pughu pa mateeŋ toni. ³²Tiina tiou, you taug nambua saveeŋ ariana toman tamamai naghaze you pale matag pa tazimai tonene le irau naghama imuul ila peria toni. Ve ighaze naghama imuul ila toni maau, nene pale inim leg pughu, ve nambaad saveeŋ toni ila tamamai mata le irau sawa tiou isob ve namaat. ³³Tiina, vena? Irau upul tazig kainanaŋ tonene toman nditogha pida timuul tila to tamamai? Ve you pale naghama ina, ve naneep sualen, ve nanim mbesooŋa payom. ³⁴Pasa, ighaze tazig tonene inim toman ghou maau, pale namuul nala to tamaŋ vena? You lolog pa naghita patanaŋi tovene iza toni maau.”

Yosep ivotia tau pa nditogha ve tazi

45 ¹Yuda isavia saveeŋ tonene, le Yosep irau ipariaaŋ tau pa taŋiiz muul maau. Tovenen isaav aliŋa tiina pa yes uraata toni to yesŋa tiyondyood, ighaze: “Yam asob avot ala pumuri!” Yes tivot tila, ve yesŋa nditogha ve tazi engendi tineep, ghoru ivotia tau padi.^f

²Ye itaŋ aliŋa tiina. Tovenen tamtoghon pida to Isip to tineep tigharau di, tilooŋa ve tila tipaesia varu pa kinik.

³Yosep isaav pa nditogha ve tazi ighaze: “You Yosep! Taug tonene! Onoon, tamaŋ inepneep?” Eemoghon yes irau tipamuul aliŋa maau. Pasa, ruŋadi iza le todi ilale.

^f 45:1 Mbaŋ 7:13

⁴Tovenen Yosep isaav padi muul ighaze: “Anim agharau ghou.” Yes tila tigharai, ve isaav padi muul ighaze: “You Yosep! You tazimim to muun yam agholia ghou nala to yes ndiran to raukoliij. Ndiran tonowen, to tigham ghou nanim naneep izi Isip. ⁵Eemoghon lolomim ipatajan ve awasukun saveej pa taumim malep. Onoon, yam agholia ghou. Tauto tigham ghou nanim naneep sualen. Eemoghon yam agham ngar tonenen sorok maau. Maaron tau, to imbaaj ghou namuuj payam nanim. Leso nauul tamtoghon katindi ve timaat sob, ve nakis di tineep matadi iyaryaar.^g

⁶Pitool tonene ineep irau ndaman ru wa. Ve ndaman liim paam inepneep naghood sone. Ndaman liim tonenen, pale vazogiij aniiij maau, ve taitaij paam maau.

⁷“Maaron imbaaj ghou namuuj payam nanim pa nauul gham, lesa amaata sob. Tauto aazne, aneep pooi. Ve muri paam, papaghu tiam pale tineep pooi, ve iseenga tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ⁸Tovenen yam ambaaj ghou nanim sualen maau. Maaron tau, to imbaaj ghou nanim. Ve ye ighur ghou nanim daba pa kinik uraat toni. Tauto aazne, nanjin mbeb toni tisob toman taan isob to Isip.

⁹“You naghaze yam rikia amuul ala to tamaaj, ve asavia aliijag pani aghaze: ‘Natum Yosep aliija ilat payom tovene: Maaron ighur ghou nanim tiina, ve nanjin taan isob to Isip. You naghaze yom upul taan Kanaan, ve rikia moghon uzi unum tiou. Uzuar malep.’^h

¹⁰Tovenen yamja ndinatum ve nditimum, asob amundig, ve ayou ngai tiam toman mburuguuj tiam tisob, ve anim. Leso aneep agharau ghou izi taan suruvu to Gosen. ¹¹Pasa, pitool tiina tonene, ndaman liim inepneep sone. Eemoghon you taug pale nanjin gham pa aniiij. Tovenen yamja tamtoghon tiom irau ambool pa mbeb eta maau.’”

¹²Ghoro Yosep isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam asob aghita katin ghou wa. Ve tazig Benyamin paam, ye ighita ghou. You Yosep. Taug to nasavsaav toman gham ne. ¹³Tovenen yam ala ve asaav pa tamaaj tovene: ‘Natum Yosep iza inim tiina kat izi taan Isip.’ Ve apaes pani pa mbeb tisob to yam aghita di izi sualen. Ghoro aghami ve rikia amuul anim.”

¹⁴Ye isavsaav padi le isob, ve yesuru tazi Benyamin tiwasavagun di, ve titaj. ¹⁵Ghoro Yosep isavag nditogha tisob, ve yesja titaj. Titaj le isob, ghoro lolodi poia ve avodi imbees.

¹⁶Sawa to kinik to Isip yesja uraata toni tilooj tighaze tojvetaz to Yosep tila tivot toni, igham di lolodi poia. ¹⁷Tovenen kinik isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Usaav pa tazim ve nditogham pa tipandid aniiij izala esele todi, ve timuul tila pa taan Kanaan. ¹⁸Ghoro tigham tamamim toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi, ve yesja timuul tinim tivot tiou. You pale napul taan pida

to Isip to poia kat inim ledi. Leso tineep pooli, ve adi aniiŋ popoia katindi. ¹⁹Ve usavia aliŋag padi tovene: Yes irau tigham karis pida to Isip ve tila. Leso tighur tamamim, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tiza, ve timuul tinim. ²⁰Ighaze tipul mbeb todi pida izi Kanaan, matadi ila pani malep. Pasa, taug pale narabolini pa mbeb popoia pida to ndug tonene.”

²¹Yakop ndinatu tila tigham uraat itaghon kinik aliŋa le isob, ghoru Yosep igham ledi karis pida, ve igham adi taman paam. ²²Ve irei ledi nonogiiŋa papaghu irau di. Eemoghon Benyamin, Yosep igham le nonogiiŋa papaghu liim, ve yaam silva irau 300. ²³Yosep ipandid mbeb popoiadi pida to Isip tizala esele nditamoot saangul poghodi, ve isaŋgoor di tila to tama Yakop. Ve isaŋgoor esele paŋgaar saangul toman aniiŋ naol naol paam. Leso sawa to timuul tinim, inim taman pa tama.

²⁴Ghoru Yosep ighur nditogha ve tazi tila. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala ve akokook izi ataam luvuŋa malep.” ²⁵Tovenen yes tipul taan to Isip, ve tilaagh tila tivot to tamandi Yakop izi Kanaan. ²⁶Ghoru tipaes pani tighaze: “Tamamai, ulooŋ! Natum Yosep, ye imaat maau. Inepneep Isip we. Ve ye inim tiina, ve iŋgin taan isob to Isip.”

Yakop ilooŋ saveeŋ todi, le ruŋa iza ve ŋgar toni isob. Eemoghon ighur ila maau. ²⁷Ve sawa to tipaesia Yosep aliŋa pani, ve ighita karis to Yosep isaŋgoor di tila padi lesu tiza ve tizila pa Isip, ghoru tini iza ve lolo poia kat. ²⁸Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat. Ghara naghur ila. Natug Yosep imaat maau. Ye inepneep. You pale nala ve naghita pataghaaŋ. Ve muri, ighaze namaat, namaat lak!”

Yakop izila pa Isip

46 ¹Tovenen Yakop iyuu mbeb toni tisob, ve yesŋa ndinatu ve nditimbu timundig, ve tizila pa Isip. Tilaagh tila le tivot ndug Ber-Seba, ghoru ye igham watoonrau pa Maaron to tama Isak izi tonowe. ²Mboŋ tonenen, itandag ighaze Maaron inim toni, ve ipoi ighaze: “Yakop, Yakop!”

Yakop iyok pa aliŋa ighaze: “Taug nene.”

³⁻⁴Ghoru Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “You Yoova. You Maaron to tamam Isak. Umatughez pa uzila taan Isip malep. Pasa, you pale natal toman ghom pa laghoon tiom, ve naghama papaghu tiom timasa tinim ival kat tonowe. Ve muri, you pale naghama gham amuul anim taan tonene. Ve sawa to mateeŋ tiom, natum Yosep tau pale inep digem ve igharaat ghom.”ⁱ

⁵⁻⁷Tovenen Yakop toman ndinatu, nditimbu, ve ndirawa liva tiza karis to kinik to Isip isaŋgoor di padi ne, ve tipamundigin laghoon todi muul.

ⁱ 46:3-4 Mbnp 12:2, 50:1

Tipul ndug Ber-Seba, ve tilaagh toman ŋgai ve mburuguuj todi to tigham di izi Kanaan, ve tizila pa Isip.^j

Pitiij to Yakop papaghu toni

⁸Yakop papaghu toni to yesŋa tizila pa Isip ne izadi tovene:

⁹Ruben, ye Yakop natu aidaba. Ruben ndinatu, nene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi.

¹⁰Ve Simeon ndinatu, nene: Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakim, Zoar, ve Saul. Saul tina, ye Kanaan tidi.

¹¹Levi ndinatu, nene: Koat, ve Merari.

¹²Ve Yuda ndinatu, nene: Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, ve Zera. Eemoghon Er yesuru Onan timaat izi Kanaan.^k

Yuda natu Peres, ye ipoop ndinatu nditamoot ru, izadi Ezron ve Amul.

¹³Isakar ndinatu, nene: Tola, Pua, Yop, ve Simron.

¹⁴Ve Zebulun ndinatu, nene: Seret, Elon, ve Yalel.

¹⁵Yakop yesuru azuwa Lea tinepneep izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot tonene toman natudi liva Dina. Tovenen Lea ndinatu ve nditumbu, yes irau tamoot ee saangul ve tol (33).

¹⁶Gat ndinatu, nene: Zipion, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, ve Areli.

¹⁷Ve Aser ndinatu, nene: Imna, Isva, Isvi, ve Beria. Ve livudi iza Sera. Aser natu Beria ndinatu, nene: Eber ve Malkiel.

¹⁸Tamtoghon saangul liim ve eez (16) tonene, nene Lea liva mbesooŋa toni Silpa yesuru Yakop ndinatudi ve nditimbudi. Silpa tonene, Lea tama Laban igham pani inim mbesooŋa toni.

¹⁹Yakop yesuru azuwa Rael ndinatudi, nene: Yosep yesuru Benyamin.

²⁰Sawa to Yosep inepneep izi Isip, yesuru azuwa Asenat tipoop ndinatudi ru, izadi Manase ve Ephraim. Yosep azuwa Asenat, ye Potipera natu liva. Potipera, ye ŋgeu to watoonrau to ndug On.

²¹Benyamin ndinatu, nene: Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, ve Art.

²²Tamtoghon saangul ve paan (14) tonene, nene Yakop yesuru azuwa Rael ndinatudi ve nditimbudi.

²³Dan ipoop natu ee moghon, iza Usim.

²⁴Ve Naptali ndinatu, nene: Yazil, Guni, Yezer, ve Silem.

²⁵Tamtoghon liim ve ru tonene, nene Rael liva mbesooŋa toni Bila yesuru Yakop ndinatudi ve nditimbudi. Bila tonene, Rael tama Laban igham pani inim mbesooŋa toni.

²⁶Tovenen Yakop ndinatu ve nditumbu to yesŋa tizila pa Isip, yes irau tamoot tol liim ve eez (66). Ve ndirawa liva, nene tinin di toman di maau. ²⁷Ve ighaze talup Yakop tau, ndinatu, ve nditumbu, toman Yosep ve

ndinatu ru to yesuru azuwa Asenat tipoop di izi Isip, nene tinim tamoot tol saangul (70). Yes tonene to tilup di ve tineep izi Isip.¹

Yakop toman ndinatu ve nditumbu tila tivot izi Isip

²⁸Yakop toman ndinatu ve nditumbu tila tigharau Isip, ghero imbaan natu Yuda imuuj ila, ve isavia varudi pa Yosep ighaze tama inim ivot taan suruvu to Gosen wa. ²⁹Tovenen Yosep isaav pa uraata toni ve tigharaat karis pani, ghero iza ve ila pa Gosen ighaze ighita tama. Ila ivot toni, ghero isavagi ve itaŋ pani le mala. ³⁰Ghero Yakop isaav pani ighaze: “Aa natug, you naghaze pa umaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, naghita ghom uneep matam iyaryaar. Ighaze namaat, namaat lak!”

³¹Ghero Yosep isaav pa nditogha ve tazi, toman tamtoghon todi pida to yesŋa tinim ne ighaze: “You pale namuul nala to kinik, ve napaes pani naghaze: ‘Tamaŋ, tazig ve nditoghag tipul taan Kanaan, ve tinim tivot wa. ³²Yes ndiran to ŋginiij ŋgai. Tovenen tiyou ŋgai toman mburuguuŋ todi, ve tinim.’ ³³⁻³⁴You pale nala toni ve nasaav pani tovene. Ve alooŋ. Yes Isipa lolodi pa tilup toman ndiran to ŋginiij ŋgai maau kat. Tovenen sawa to kinik ipoi gham ala toni, ve ighason gham pa uraat tiam, yam asaav pani tovene aghaze: ‘O tiina tiei, sawa to pain ghei ve inim aazne, yei tamtoghon to ŋginiij ŋgai minimale nditibumai.’ Ighaze yam asaav pani tovene, ye pale iyok pa aneep izi taan suruvu to Gosen tonene.”

Yakop yesŋa ndinatu liim tila tighita kinik to Isip

47 ¹Yosep ila to kinik, ve ipaes pani ighaze: “O kinik, tamaŋ, tazig ve nditoghag tipul taan Kanaan ve tinim tivot Isip wa. Yes tinim toman ŋgai ve mburuguuŋ todi, ve aazne tineep izi Gosen. Tauto naghag tamtoghon todi pida tinim, leso ughita di.” ²Ghero igham nditogha liim tila tiyoon ila kinik mata.

³Kinik ighita di, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghamgham sa uraat?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yei ndiran to ŋginiij ŋgai minimale nditibumai. ⁴Pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan, ve ndug tonowen le kikiliij irau to ŋgai tiei tighan ne maau. Tauto ninim nighaze nineep ninim loom izi ndug tiom tonene. Tiina tiei, vena? Irau uyok pa nineep izi taan suruvu to Gosen, ma maau?”

⁵Kinik ilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ve isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Aazne, taum tamam ve toŋvetaz tiom, tauto tinim tivot leso tineep toman ghom. ⁶Taan isob to Isip ineep ila nimam wa. Tovenen taum ughita taan sine to poia kat, ghero ughur di tineep pani. Ighaze lolodi pa tineep izi taan Gosen, nene poia. Ve ighaze tamtoghon todi pida tiraua kat pa uraat to ŋginiij ŋgai, ghero ughur di tiŋgin ŋgai tiou paam.”

⁷Ghoro Yosep igham tama Yakop ila iyoon ila kinik mata paam, ve Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. ⁸Le isob, ve kinik ighasoni ighaze: “Aa olman tiou, ndaman tiom irau piiz?”

⁹Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You naneep nanim loom izi taan irau ndaman tamoot liim tamoot ee saangul (130) wa. Ndaman tiou katindi inimale to nditimbug maau. Ve nepooŋ tiou poia maau. Pataŋani naol tigham ghau.”

¹⁰Yakop isavsav pa kinik le isob, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni muul, ghoro ipuli, ve ivot ila. ¹¹Yosep ila igharaat nepooŋ to tama, nditogha, ve tazi, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi itaghon kinik aliŋa. Ye igham ledi taan poia kat to ineep izi taan suruvu to Ramses. ¹²Ve ye tau iŋgin tama toman toŋvetaz toni pa adi aniiŋ, itaghon tamtoghon piiz to tineep ila ruum ejaeŋa.

Pitool iwaghamun yes Isipa le tisami kat

¹³Sawa tonenen, pitool ivot tiina le tiina kat, ve iwaghamun yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana le tisami kat. Pasa, adi aniiŋ rita ineep muul maau.

¹⁴Tovenen tiketkeet tilala to Yosep pa gholiŋ adi aniiŋ, ve iyoyou yaam todi, ve ighurghuri ilala to kinik. ¹⁵Tighamgham tovene, le Yosep iyoyou yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana yaam todi le isob kat. Ghoro yes Isipa tila to Yosep, ve titaŋ rorani tighaze: “O tiina tiei, yaam tiei ghora, isob kat. Ugham amai aniiŋ sorok! Ighaze yom uul ghei maau, nene pale nisob nimatmaat ila matam.”

¹⁶Yosep ipamuul aliŋadi tovene: “Ighaze yaam tiam isob kat, ghoro agham ŋgai tiam tinim, ve aparabol pa amim aniiŋ.” ¹⁷Tovenen ndaman ee moghon tonenen, yes tighamgham ŋgai todi tilala to Yosep, ve ye ighamgham adi aniiŋ, le iyoyou suvun hos, esele, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek todi tisob.

¹⁸Ndaman tonenen inim ila, ve ndaman ite, ghoro yes Isipa timuul tila to Yosep, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “O tiina tiei, pataŋani tiei, irau niŋgoosa payom maau. Ughita. Pitool tonene inepneep sone. Eemoghon yaam tiei toman ŋgai tiei, tauto uyou suvun di wa. Ve lemai mbeb eta muul pa nigham payom ne maau. Yei taumai moghon to ninepneep, toman taan tiei. ¹⁹Tiina tiei, paam nisob nimatmaat ila matam pa pitool. Tovenen ughol ghei toman taan tiei, ve ugham amai aniiŋ pa nighan, ve ugham lemai uuv, leso nitoov vazogiŋ di. Yei nisob pale ninim mbesooŋa pa kinik, ve taan tiei paam inim le. Leso nimaat sob, ve nineep matamai iyaryaar. Ighaze uul ghei maau, nene pale nisob nimatmaat, ve taan tiei ineep sorok.”

²⁰⁻²¹Tovenen Yosep ighol taan isob to yes Isipa inim kinik le. Pasa, pitool iwaghamun di le tisami kat. Tauto tamtoghon tisob to Isip tigholia taan todi isob ila pa kinik, ve tinim mbesooŋa pani. ²²Eemoghon yes

ndiran to watoonrau, yes tigholia taan todi ila pa Yosep maau. Taan todi ineeep to taudi. Pasa, yes tinepneep ila kinik tau nima.

²³⁻²⁴Yes Isipa to Yosep ighol taan todi, ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aazne, you naghoh gham toman taan tiam, ve anim mbesooŋa to kinik wa. Tovenen you pale naghah lemim aniiŋ uve, leso avazog di. Muri, ighaze aniiŋ anooŋa ivot, yam pale avalagi inim ndouŋ liim, ve aghur ndouŋ eez imuul ila to kinik, ve ndouŋ paan inim anim. Aghan pida, ve pida ineeep pa avazog di.”

²⁵Yes tilooŋ Yosep saveeŋ toni, ve tiyok pani tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yom ugham poian ghei kat. Inimale yom uul ghei maau, tone nisob nimatmaat. Tovenen yei pale ninim mbesooŋa pa kinik, ve nimbees pani toman lolomai poia.”

²⁶Tauto Yosep ighur tutuuŋ eez pa yes Isipa tovene: Muri, ighaze aniiŋ anooŋa ivot, yes irau tilup aniiŋ, ghoroh tivalagi inim ndouŋ liim, ve tighur ndouŋ eez imuul ila to kinik. Eemoghon yes ndiran to watoonrau, aniiŋ isob to itubtub ila taan todi, nene ineeep pa taudi. Pasa, kinik ighol taan todi inim le maau. Tutuuŋ tonene titataghoni sone.

Yakop isaav pa Yosep ighaze itavia paatu izi taan Kanaan

²⁷Tovenen yes Israela tizila Isip, ve tila tinep izi taan suruvu to Gosen. Tinepneep tonowe, ve tamtoghon toman mbeb todi timasa le tinim naol kat. ²⁸Yakop ineeep izi Isip irau ndaman saangul liim ve ru, le ndaman toni irau tamoot liim, tamoot ru, ve liim ve ru (147). ²⁹⁻³⁰Ghoroh iyamaan tau ighaze sawa toni to mateeŋ inim igharau wa. Tovenen ipoi natu Yosep inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O natug, sawa to ighaze namaat, you naghaze namuul nala nagheen izi taan to tamaan ve nditimbug tigheen pani. Tovenen ighaze lolom payou, ghoroh ughur nimam inim ngoig, ve umbua saveeŋ ariana toman ghou tovene: Yom pale utavia ghou izi taan tonene maau. Pale ugham patug ila Kanaan, ve utavia ghou tonowe. Ighaze utaghon aliŋag tonene, nene pale ipatooŋ ghom ighaze lolom ineeep tiou kat, ve ugham ngar poia payou itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.”

Yosep ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tamaan, ugham ngar naol malep. You pale nataghon aliŋam.”

³¹Yakop isaav pani muul ighaze: “Saveeŋ to yom umbua toman ghou ne, you naghaze upariaaŋa ila Maaron mata le iyaryaŋ kat.” Tovenen Yosep ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni tonowen. Ghoroh Yakop ineeep ila ina to ghenooŋ, ve itud, ve ipait Maaron toman lolo poia.^m

Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Manase yesuru Epraim

48 ¹Tinepneep ila, ve tipaes pa Yosep tighaze: “Tamam imorooŋ.” Tovenen Yosep igham ndinatu ru, Manase yesuru Epraim, ve

yesnja tila tighaze tighita tama Yakop. ²Tila peria, ve tamtoghon pida tipaes pa Yakop tighaze: “Olman, natum Yosep inim wa.”

Olman Yakop iloonj saveej tonene, ve ipariaaj tau, imundig mbole izi ina to ghenoonj, ³⁻⁴ve isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Ulooj. Maaron Ariaaja To Ilib pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne, ivot tiou izi ndug Lus to ineep ila taan to Kanaan, ve ighur poia toni iza tiou, ve isaav payou ighaze: ‘You pale naghham papaghu tiom timasa tinim ival, ve rumai katindi tivot ilat tiom. Ve you pale naghham taan tonene inim ledi. Leso tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.’”ⁿ

⁵Yakop iseej saveej toni ighaze: “Ndinatum ru, Manase ve Ephraim, you nanim taan to Isip sone, ve yamru azuwam apoop di izi sualen. You naghaze naghham di tinim leg ve tiyoon pa mbeb tiou raraate animale Ruben ve Simeon to taug ndinatug kat. ⁶Ve ighaze apoop muul, nene pale tinim yom taum lem, ve tineep ila nditoghadi ru Ephraim ve Manase sambadi, ve tigham mbeb ila todi. ⁷Sawa to napul taan to Mesopotamia, ve namuul nanim Kanaan le nagharau ndug Ephraim, tinam Rael imaat izi ataam luvuaja, ve natavia tonowe.” (Ndug Ephraim, iza ite Betelem.)^o

⁸Yakop isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru mata ila le ikus Yosep ndinatu ru. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: “Sei masin tonanan?”

⁹⁻¹⁰Yosep ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Nene ndinatug ru to Maaron igham di payou izi sualen.”

Yakop ighilaal di maau pasa, ye inim olman waat, ve mata irau ighita ndug muul maau. Ghoru Yakop isaav pa Yosep muul ighaze: “Ugham yesuru tinim tigharau ghau. Leso naghur poia to Maaron iza todi.”

Tovenen Yosep igham ndinatu ru tila tigharau timbudi Yakop, ve ye isavag di. ¹¹Ghoru isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Muuj, naghaze pa naghita ghom muul maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham poian ghau, tauto aazne naghita ghom, ve naghita ndinatum paam.”

¹²Ghoru Yosep igham ndinatu ru tila sagan ris pa tama, ve ana iput aghe pa tama, ve ighur nagho izila taan. ¹³Igham tovene le isob, ghoru imundig iyoon, ve nima njas ikis natu aidaba Manase, ve ighuri ineep ila pa tama nima waan, ve nima waan ikis natu Ephraim, ve ighuri ineep ila pa tama nima njas. ¹⁴Eemoghon Yakop iparabolin nima, le nima waan izala ngeu muria daba, ve nima njas izala ngeu olman daba. ¹⁵Ghoru ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep toman ndinatu ighaze:

“O Maaron, yom Maaron to timbug Abaram yesuru taman Isak.

Nepooj toman laghoonj todi, yesuru matadi ingalngal ghom ve titaghon ataam tiom.

Sawa to tinaaj ipoop ghau, ve inim imuul aazne, yom ungin ghau, ve matam payou.^p

¹⁶ Ve uvot tiou inimale anjela, ve ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou to naol ne.

Aazne, surjuuŋ tiou injarua ghom naghaze ughur poia tiom iza to ndipain ru tonene.

Leso papaghu todi timasa tinim naol izi taan, ve yeru tamanj Isak ve timbug Abaram izamai iseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

¹⁷Yosep ighita tama ighur nima waan izala natu muria Epraim daba, le irau lolo maau. Tovenen iit tama nima waan pa natu muria, ve ighaze ighuri ila natu olman Manase daba. ¹⁸Ve isaav pa tama ighaze: “Tamanj, ugham vene malep. Nimam waan ila ngeu olman daba, ghoru poia.”

¹⁹Eemoghon Yakop ilooŋ Yosep aliŋa maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, ngar to you naghami ne, nakankaan pani maau. You nawatagi. Natum Manase, papaghu toni pale timasa tinim naol, ve iza inim tiina paam. Eemoghon tazi iza pale ilib pani. Pasa, papaghu toni pale timasa tinim ival tiina kat, ve rumai katindi tivot ila toni.”

²⁰Tovenen sawa tonenen, Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep ndinatu ru, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Muri, ighaze yes Israela tighur poia to Maaron iza to tamtoghon, nene pale tiwaat izamim tighaze: ‘Maaron pale ighur poia toni iza tiam inimale igham pa Epraim yesuru Manase.’ ” Tovenen ye iit Epraim iza le ilib pa togha Manase.^q

²¹Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to yesuru le isob, ghoru isaav pa Yosep muul ighaze: “Ulooŋ. Sawa tiou to mateeŋ inim igharau wa. Eemoghon Maaron pale ineeŋ toman gham. Ve muri, ye pale igham gham amuul ala pa taan to nditimumim ve nditamamim. ²²Ve ulooŋ. Muuŋ, you naghama pane toman buza tiou, ve yeiŋa yes Amora niparab le nalib padi. Tauto naghama ndug mbuŋa Sekem inim leg. You naghaze nait izam ilib pa nditogham izadi. Tovenen aazne, you napul taan tonowen inim lem. Ve taan pida, pale napuli ila pa nditogham.”

Yakop ivotia mbeb to muri pale ivot pa ndinatu

49 ¹Yakop isavsaav toman Yosep le isob, ghoru ipoi ndinatu pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Anim agharau ghou. Leso navotia mbeb to muri pale ivot payam.

²Yam Yakop ndinatu, tamamim Israel to you.

Anim alup gham ila matag, ve alooŋ saveeŋ tiou.

³Ruben, yom natug aidaba.

Sawa to paghug ve tapirig inepneep, you napoop ghom muuŋ.

Tauto tapirig iza tiom, ve izam ve tapirim ilib pa nditazim.

⁴Eemoghon yom irau ungin taum maau. Yom unumale yawaanja to ivot toman tapiri tiina.

Yom uroron pa tamam maau, ve upamayanjin ghou. Pasa, uzala inag to ghenoon, ve umogheer pa azuwag.

Tovenen izam irau imuun pa nditazim muul maau.^r

⁵ Simeon yesuru tazi Levi, ngar todi raraate.

Yesuru ndiran to mbutuun sorokin tamtoghon pa buza todi.^s

⁶ Tovenen lolog pa ngar todi maau, ve lolog pa lupuun toman di maau.

Pasa, yesuru atedi tuku, ve tirabrab sorokin tamtoghon timatmaat.

Ve ngai paam, tiwaghamun di sorok.

⁷ Maaron tau pale ighur patajani injarua di.

Pasa, malmaliin todi, tiina kat.

Irau lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau.

Tovenen you pale nareu di toman papaghu todi le timbiriis tila tineep ila tojvetaz todi lolodi.

⁸ Yuda, nditogham ve nditazim pale tipait izam.

Pasa, yom pale ukis koiamja luadi.

Tovenen nditogham ve nditazim pale tiput aghedi payom, ve tipait ghom.

⁹ Yuda, yom unumale laion paghu to tapiri tiina ve tamtoghon timatughez pani.

Yom unum laion to ighan ngai sagsag pida le isob, ve izi igheen.

Sei irau imatughez maau ve imogheer pani? Maau.^t

¹⁰ Yuda toman papaghu toni pale tikis titi to kinik,

ve tighamgham pooz ila le irau titi tonowen tamtoghona kat inim ivot.

Ghoro ye tau ikisi, ve ndug ndug tineep ila samba.^u

¹¹⁻¹² Yuda papaghu toni pale tineep pooi izi taan todi, ve tirau aniij ve vaen, ve titub le naghodi popoia. Irau timbool pa mbeb eta maau.

¹³ Zebulun papaghu toni pale tineep tigharau te, ve ledi soso poia pa waan tiloonj tila.

Taan todi pale ila imuul izi ndug Sidon.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Isakar papaghu toni pale tinim esele to bide tapiri.

Eemoghon ye igheen sorok ila bodbodaan to nakaral to aniij ineeep ila.

Pale tighita tighaze taan todi, nene poia pa tineep pani ve tigham uraat.

Tovenen yes pale tigham uraat tiina.

Ve tamtoghon todi pida pale tinim mbesooŋa sorok, ve tigham uraat pataŋani.

16-17 Dan papaghu toni pale tinim rumai kainanjen eez to yes Israela, ve tigham uraat pa gharatooŋ pataŋani to tamtoghon.

Yes ival maau. Eemoghon pale tiwaghamun koiadi tinimale moot samia to ineep ataam dige ve isasajan.

Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaan toman hos toni inim, nene pale rikia moghon ijaan hos aghe, ve ngeu to ineep izala hos pogho, itap izi taan.

18 O Yoova, you nasajan ghom pa ugham mulin ghou.

19 Gat papaghu toni koiadi pale tinim pa tireu di.

Eemoghon yes pale tiparab ariana, ve tinaan di tighau tila.

20 Taan to Aser pale ngoreeŋa tiina, ve aniiŋ popoia naol to kinik lolodi pani, titub ila.

21 Naptali, papaghu tiom pale tinim mekmek sagsag to tilaghlaagh sorok titaghon taudi lolodi,

ve tipopoop ndinatudi to paghunadi kat.

22 Yosep papaghu toni pale tinimale ai vaen to iyoon igharau ya,

ve boga titub tila sagan le tilib pa sirsiir,

ve ighur anoŋa popoia katindi tivot.^v

23 Yosep koia tipamundigin malmal pani, ve tinaana tighaze tivanegi imaat.

Eemoghon tiraua maau.

24 Pasa, Maaron ariana to Yakop, ye nginiin to yes Israela, ve inim inadi ariana to yonŋaan.

Tauto Yosep nima tunja pa pane toni, ve ivaneg rikrikia.

25 Yosep, Maaron to tamam pale iuul ghom.

Maaron Ariana To Ilib pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne, pale ighur poia

toni iza tiom toman papaghu tiom,

ve igham uman to sambam izi payam, ve igham ya to taan lolo iza payam paam.

Ve ighur poia toni iza to ndiliva tiam, lesu tipoop ndinatutumim katindi.

26 Yom tamam you. Poia to Maaron ighuri iza tiou, nene tiina kat.

Itatab lolooz tintina to tiyondyood irau sawa isob.

Ilib pa poia toni to muuŋ iza to nditimbug.

Poia tovene pale iza to Yosep toman papaghu toni, ve ipambood di inimale moghar to ineeŋ izala dabadi.

Pasa, ye inim daba pa nditogha.

²⁷Benjamin, ye inimale ngavuun sagsag to pitoola ve ilaghlaagh.

Mboŋmaagh to naol ne, ighanghan mbeb to ye irabrab di.

Ve rabrab to naol, ivavalag mbeb to ye igham di, ve ireirei di pa ndita.”

²⁸Nenen yes Israela rumai todi saangul ve ru. Sawa to tamandi Yakop ighaze imaat, ye ighur poia to Maaron iza todi. Ve saveeŋ to ye isavia pa ndinatu, nene: denja pa yes enjaena.

Olman Yakop imaat

²⁹⁻³⁰Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to ndinatu le isob, ghero avo iyaryaŋ padi ighaze: “You naghaze napul gham tonene, ve nala naneep toman siŋ tiou pida to timaat wa. Sawa to namaat, yam agham ghou nala, ve aghur ghou naloŋ nala yaam saambu to ineeŋ izi taan Makpela. Leso nagheen toman tamaŋ ve timbug. Yaam saambu tonowen, muuŋ timbug Abaram igholi ila to Epron, ye Hit taamdi. Ineeŋ igharau ndug Mamre to Kanaan we.”

³¹Pasa, yaam saambu tonowen, to tighur Abaram yesuru azuwa Sara, ve Isak yesuru azuwa Rebeka tilooŋ tila. Ve you naghur azuwag Lea ana ilooŋ ila paam. ³²Tovenen yaam saambu to Abaram igholi ila to yes Hita, you naghaze aghur ghou naloŋ nala nagheen tonowe paam.”

³³Olman Yakop ighur saveeŋ izi to ndinatu le isob, ghero iyoot aghe izala ina to ghenooŋ, iyavan, ve imaat.

Tigharaat Yakop paatu

50 ¹Yosep ighita tama Yakop imaat, ve itap izala pogho, isavagi, ve itaŋ. ²⁻³Itaŋ le isob, ghero isaav pa yes mbesooŋa toni to tighamgham uraat pa yes mateeŋa patudi, ve tigharaat tama paatu. Leso isami rikia sob, ve ineeŋ mala. Tovenen yes tila ve tigham uraat pa Yakop paatu itaghon gabuadi, le irau mboŋ tamoot ru (40). Pasa, uraat tonowen ikis di sawa mala tovene. Yes Isipa paam titaŋ pa olman Yakop, ve tineep ila moŋjiŋ le irau mboŋ tamoot tol saangul (70).

⁴Tinepneep le sawa to moŋjiŋ isob, ghero Yosep isaav pa yes uraata to tiŋgin kinik ruum toni: “Ighaze lolomim payou, ghero agham naghog, ve ala asavia aliŋag pa kinik tovene: ⁵Sawa to tamaŋ ineeŋ mata iyaryaŋ, ye isaav payou ve nambua saveeŋ ariaŋa tomani ila Maaron mata tovene: Sawa to ye imaat, you pale naghama paatu ila taan Kanaan, ve naghuri

ilooŋ ila yaam saambu to ye tau igharaata tonowe. Tovenen naghaze naghason kinik. Irau iyok payou, ve nala natavia tamanj paatu tonowe? Natavia le isob, ghoru namuul nanim.”

⁶Kinik ilooŋ ghasoniinj toni, ve iyok pani ighaze: “Poia. Ula utavia tamam izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveeŋ mbuaanj tiom to ugham pani.”

⁷⁻⁹Tovenen Yosep yesja nditogha, tazi, ve tamtoghon todi pida timundig, ve tigham tamandi Yakop paatu tighaze tila titavia izi taan Kanaan. Yes uraata to kinik to tiŋgin ruum toni, yesja daba to Isip tisob timundig toman di, ve yesja tila. Pida tiza hos, pida tiza karis, ve pida tilaagh taan. Tovenen yes to tilaagh toman Yosep, yes ival kat. Eemoghon Yosep yesja nditogha ve tazi tipul ndizwadi toman ndinatudi ve ŋgai todi tizi tineep izi taan Gosen.

¹⁰Tilaagh tila le tivot ndug to losiinj wit to ineeŋ igharau ndug Atat izi ya Yordan paŋa ite. Ghoru tipamundigin taŋiiz muul pa Yakop ve titanjan tovene le irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Titanj tiina kat. ¹¹Tovenen yes Kanaan to tineep ndug tonowen tilooŋ taŋiiz todi, ve tighaze: “Wai, nowe yes Isipa lolodi isami tiina kat, tauto titanjan we.” Pughu tonene to tiwaat ndug tonowen iza ‘Abel Mizraim.’ Ndug tonowen ineeŋ ila ya Yordan paŋa ite.

¹²⁻¹³Tovenen Yakop ndinatu titaghon aliŋa, ve tigham tamandi paatu ila taan Kanaan, ve tighuri ilooŋ ila yaam saambu to ineeŋ izi taan Makpela. Taan to yaam saambu tonowen ineeŋ ila, muuŋ Abaram igholi ila to Epron, ye Hit taamdi. Leso titavia mateeŋa todi tonowe. Yaam saambu tonowen ineeŋ igharau ndug Mamre.^x

¹⁴Tighur Yakop paatu ilooŋ ila yaam saambu tonenen le isob, ghoru Yosep yesja nditogha, tazi, ve yes ival to tilaagh toman di, timuul tizila pa Isip.

Yosep ipul sosor to nditogha

¹⁵Yakop imaat, ghoru matughezaanj igham Yosep nditogha ve tighaze: “Aiss, tamaan imaat wa. Ighaze Yosep mata iŋgal ŋgar samia to muuŋ tagham pani ve ighaze iyati, sa pale ivot pait? Pale tagham vena?”

¹⁶Tovenen aliŋadi ila pa Yosep tighaze: “Tamaan imaat sone, ve ighur saveeŋ izi tiei tovene: ¹⁷‘Yam ala ve asavia aliŋag pa natug Yosep tovene: Yom irau lolom isamin nditogham, ve upul sosor todi, ve lolom imaagh pa ŋgar samia to tigham payom.’ Tamaan isaav tovene, tauto yei mbesooŋa to Maaron to tamaan imbesmbees pani, nitanj roran ghom nighaze: Lolom isamin ghei, ve upul sosor tiei.” Yosep ilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ve itan.

¹⁸Ghoru nditogha taudi tila tivot toni, ve titap tizi ila mata, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ulooŋ. Ye tonene pale nisob ninim mbesooŋa payom.”

¹⁹Eemoghon Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Yam amatughez malep. You Maaron, lesu naghur atia payam? Maau.^y

²⁰Muurj, yam aghaze awaghamun ghou. Eemoghon ngar tiam samia tonanan, Maaron itoora inim mbeb poia. Nene ataam to ye iuul tamtoghon katindi. Tauto timaat maau, ve aazne tineep matadi iyaryaar.^z

²¹Tovenen yam amatughez malep. You taug pale nanjin gham, toman ndizwamim ve ndinatumim, ve nauul gham pa amim aniij ve sa mbeb to ambool pani.” Yosep isavia saveej luuma tonene pa nditogha, tauto irab atedi, ve lolodi poia muul.

Yosep imaat

²²Yosep toman nditogha ve tazi tinepneep izi Isip, le Yosep ndaman toni irau tamoot liim ve saangul (110). ²³Ye ighita nditumbu ve saas to Epraim, ve ighita Manase natu Makir ndinatu paam, ve igham payamyam padi inimale tau toni.

²⁴Yosep iyamaan tau ighaze sawa toni to mateej igharau, ve isaav pa nditogha ve tazi ighaze: “Sawa tiou to mateej igharau wa. Eemoghon Maaron tau pale mata payam, ve injin gham aneep pooi. Ve muri, ye pale igham gham apul ndug tonene, ve amuul ala aneep izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveej ariaja to ye imbua toman Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.” ²⁵Ghoro isaav ariaja padi ighaze: “Maaron pale mata payam ve iuul gham, leso apul ndug tonene, ve amuul ala pa taan Kanaan. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ghoro agham tuag ve alaagh tomani.” Yes tilooj saveej toni tonene, ve timbua saveej tomani tighaze pale titaghon aliija.^a ²⁶Tovenen Yosep ndaman toni irau tamoot liim ve saangul (110), ghoro imaat. Yes Isipa tigharaat paatu leso imbuuz sob, ve tizeeva ila ndawawa lolo to Isip we.

z 50:20 Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Mbarj 2:23 a 50:25 Igham 13:19; Hib 11:22

Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela Pa Patanani Todi

Kisim Bek

Yes Israela to tizila Isip ne izadi

1 ¹⁻⁵ Yes Israela to yesja tamandi Yakop, ve ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tizila pa Isip ne izadi tovene: Ruben, Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, Zebulun, Benyamin, Dan, Naptali, Gat ve Aser. Yakop iza ite Israel. Papaghu toni to yesja tizila Isip, yes irau tamoot tol saangul (70). Ve natu Yosep, ye imuuŋ ila ineeŋ pataghaaŋ wa.^a

⁶Yosep imaat, ve tazi toman nditogha ve tamtoghon todi pida to yesja tizila Isip pa sawa tonenen, tineep tonowe le tisob timatmaat paam. ⁷Eemoghon yes Israela tipopoop, ve papaghu todi timasa le tinim ival kat ve taan to yes Isipa ivon padi. Tovenen tapiridi ighaze ilib padi.^b

Kinik paghu to Isip ighur patanani pa yes Israela

⁸Yes Israela tineep tonowe irau ndaman ndaman, ghoru kinik paghu eez ivot ve igham pooz izi Isip. Kinik paghu tonowen, ye iwataŋ Yosep uraat toni rita maau.^c

⁹Tovenen isaav pa yes Isipa ighaze: “O, aghita ghiit wa? Aazne, yes Israela timasa tinim naol ve paam tapiridi ilib pait. ¹⁰Tovenen iit irau tagham nŋar pooi, ve takaal ataam eta pa tatatan tapiridi. Pa vene, tivot tinim ival kat ve tilib pait. Ve ighaze malmal eta imundig, nene pale tila toman koiaad, ve tiparab toman ghiit ve tilib pait, ghoru tipul taan toit ve tighau tila.”^d

¹¹Tovenen yes Isipa tigham yes Israela tinim mbesooŋa sorok padi, ve tighur nŋiniŋa arianaŋadi pa tinŋin di. Yes nŋiniŋa tonowen tighur uraat patanani kat padi, leso titatan di. Tigham di tipamundigin ndug papaghu

a 1:1-5 Mbnp 46:8+ b 1:7 Mbaŋ 7:17 c 1:8 Mbaŋ 7:18 d 1:10 Mbaŋ 7:19

ru, lesu tilup aniiḡ toman mbeb pida to kinik tila tonowe. Ndug eez, iza Pitom, ve ite iza Ramses. ¹²Yes Isipa tigham samin yes Israela ve tighur uraat pataḡani naol padi. Lesu titatan di ve tapiridi isob. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Yes Israela tivotvot tinim naol le naol kat, ve tila tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Tovenen yes Isipa timatughez padi. ¹³Tauto iḡgal matadi pa uraat pida paam to pataḡani le pataḡani kat. Lolodi isamin di rita maau.^e

¹⁴Tigham le yes Israela nepooḡadi isami kat. Pasa, tighurghur uraat pataḡani kat padi. Tigham di tigharaat brik ve tirei ruum, ve tigham uraat ariana pa uum paam. Ve sawa isob to yes Israela tighamgham uraat, yes Isipa lolodi isamin di rita maau.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Ghoro kinik to Isip ipoi Hibru tidi ru tinim. Eez iza Sipra, ve ite iza Pua. Yesuru uraat todi to tipapopan ndiliva to yes Hibrua. Kinik isaav padi ighaze: “Alooḡ. Sawa to apapopan Hibru tidi, aghita ndinatudi. Ighaze nditamoot, arab di timaat. Ve ighaze ndiliva, ghoro apul di tineep.” ¹⁷Eemoghon ndiliva ru tonowen timatughez pa Maaron. Tovenen titaghon kinik aliḡa maau, ve tipul ndipain nditamoot tineep.^f

¹⁸Tovenen kinik ipoi yesuru timuul tinim, ve ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to yamru azoor aliḡag, ve apulpul ndipain nditamoot to yes Hibrua tineep?”

¹⁹Yesuru tipamuul aliḡa tighaze: “Wai, Hibru tidi, popaan todi, inimale Isip tidi maau. Pasa, yes ndiliva arianaḡadi, ve tipopoop rikia moghon. Sawa to yeru nilaghlaagh sone, yes tipoop wa!” ²⁰⁻²¹Ndiliva ru tononen timatughez pa Maaron ve titaghon ḡgar toni. Tovenen ye igham poian di, le anadi tipoop ledi ndinatudi paam. Ve yes Israela tivotvot le tinim ival le ival kat. Ve tapiridi paam ivot inim tiina kat.

²²Tovenen kinik^g

isaav ariana pa ival tiina to Isip ighaze: “N dipain nditamoot to Hibru tidi tipoop di, yam apiyaav di tisob tila ya Nil. Ve ighaze ndiliva, ghoro apul di tineep.”^h

Mose tina ipoopa

2 ¹Sawa tononen, tamoot eez ve liva eez to Israel, yesuru tivai. Pughudi ee moghon. Yesuru tivot ila to Levi. ²Liva apo, ve ipoop tamoot. Ye ighita natu poia kat. Tovenen iḡgooza ineeḡ irau kaiyo tol le inim olman ris.ⁱ ³Ghoro irau iḡgooza muul maau. Tovenen igham ti to tivavaii pa mbeb inimale vivib, ve iḡgal mbeb inimale ndimir ma bagil ila ipoon ti

e 1:13 Mbnp 15:13 **f** 1:17 Mbaḡ 5:29 **g** 1:22 Yes Isipa tiwatwaat saveeḡ ‘kinik’ ila taudi aliḡadi tighaze ‘Paro.’ Tauto Baibol pida tiwaat kinik to Isip ‘Paro.’ ‘Paro’ nene kinik to Isip iza maau. Nene isavia uraat toni to ye kinik. Iḡgara katindi matadi iḡgal tighaze kinik to igham samin yes Israela ne, ye iza Ramses. **h** 1:22 Mbaḡ 7:19 **i** 2:2 Hib 11:23

tonowen sambudi, leso ya ilooj ila sob. Ghoro ipagheen natu ilooj ila, ve ighami ila ighuri ila vivib lolo to titub titaghon ya Nil dige. ⁴Pain tonowen livu iyooj sagan, ve mata ilala pani ighaze ighita sa mbeb pale ivot pani.

⁵Sawa tonenen kat, kinik to Isip natu liva toman ndiliva mbesooja toni pida, tizila pa ya Nil, leso kinik natu liva iririu. Tovenen ndiliva mbesooja toni tilaghlaagh taghon ya dige, ve ye iriririu. Mata ila le ighita ti tonowen ipotpot ila vivib lolo. Tovenen imbaaj liva mbesooja toni eez ila ighami inim. ⁶Kinik natu liva ikaak ti avo, ve ighita pain kainajen ighengheen ve itanjaj. Tovenen lolo isamini, ve isaav ighaze: “Alel, nene avaat Hibu tidi eta natu!”

⁷Rikia moghon ve pain kainajen livu inim peria todi, ve ighason kinik natu liva ighaze: “Vena? Irau nala nakaal liva eta to yes Hibrua, ve naghama inim? Leso injin pain tonanan payom, ve igham payamyam pani.”

⁸Kinik natu liva iyok pa ngar toni ighaze: “Poia kat. Ula.”

⁹Tovenen ye ila igham pain tiina ve yesuru timuul tila to kinik natu liva. Ghoro kinik natu liva isaav pa pain kainajen tiina ighaze: “Ugham pain tonene ula, ve unjini payou ve ugham payamyam pani. Pale nagharaat ghom.” Tovenen pain kainajen tau tiina ighami ila, ve igham payamyam pani. ¹⁰Pain tonowen itub le inim olman ris, ghoro tiina ighuri imuul ila to kinik natu liva, ve ighami inim natu. Kinik natu liva iwaat pain tonenen iza Mose. Pasa, mata injal ighaze: “Pain tonene ineev ya dige, ve naghama iza.”^{j k}

Mose ighau ila ineev toman yes Midiana

¹¹Mose itub inim olman, ve sawa eez, ye ila ighaze ighita ndita Hibrua. Ila ivot todi ve ighita uraat patajani to tighamghami. Ve ighita ngeu eez to Isip irab tojvetaz toni eez to Hibu. ¹²Mose mata ines, le ighita tamtoohon eta maau. Tovenen ila ivool to ita ite, ve irab Isip taamdi tonowen imaat. Ghoro italaaz magargaar ve izeev paatu ila ve ilalai, leso ingooza.

¹³Mboj ndugizau, ve ila ighaze injig ndita tonowen muul. Ilaghlaagh ila le ighita Hibrua ru tipaparab. Tovenen ighason ngeu to igham sosor ve ipamundigin malmal ighaze: “Wai, urab sorokin itam ite pasa?”

¹⁴Ye ipamuul alija ighaze: “Yom sei ighur ghom unum tiina pa unjin ghei ve ugharaat patajani tiei? Ma vena? Yom ughaze urab ghou namaat nanimale Isip taamdi to noor urabi imaat ne?”

Mose ilooj saveej tonene, ve mata injal ighaze: “Wai, ngar to you naghama, tamtoohon avaat tiwatagi wa.” Tovenen imatughez ve ighau.

j 2:10 Ila Hibrua alijadi, tiwaat Mose iza ‘Moshe.’ Pisis tonene igharau pa saveej waaro ‘masha’ to pughu ‘ighami iza.’ k 2:10 Mbanj 7:21

¹⁵Sawa to kinik to Isip ilooŋ Mose varu pa ŋgar to ighami, ikaala ighaze irabi imaat. Eemoghon Mose ighau ila pa yes Midiana taan todi wa. Ila ivot tonowe, ve ate izi igharau ya taiŋ eez dige.^l

¹⁶Ndug tonowen, ŋgeu eez inepneep, iza Reguel. [Reguel iza ite Yetro.] Ye ighamgham uraat pa watoonrau to yes Midiana, ve ndinatu liva irau liim ve ru. Sawa to Mose ineeŋ igharau ya tonowen dige, Reguel ndinatu liva tinim tighaze titib ya ve tipaghun sipsip ve mekmek todi. ¹⁷Mala maau ve ŋginiinŋ ŋgaia pida tinim tivot, ve tighaze tizurun ndiliva tonowen tighau. Eemoghon Mose imundig ivool todi, ve ipaghun sipsip toman mekmek todi.

¹⁸Ghoro ndiliva tonowen timuul tila pa tamandi Reguel. Ye ighita di, ve ighason di ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to ŋgaramus ala ve rikia moghon amuul anim?”

¹⁹Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei nila nivot izi ya, ve ŋginiinŋ ŋgaia pida tinim tighaze tizurun ghei. Eemoghon ŋgeu eez to Isip ivool tiei, ve iuul ghei pa tibuunŋ ya, ve ipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toit paam.”

²⁰Tamandi ilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ve ighason di ighaze: “Wai, tau sine? Pughu vena to apuli ineeŋ? Aghami ve yamŋa anim maau? Rikia moghon amuul ala, ve aghami inim. Leso itiaŋ taghan.” Tovenen tila tigham Mose, ve yesŋa timuul tinim.

²¹Reguel ighaze Mose ineeŋ toman di. Tovenen Mose iyok pa ŋgar toni, ve Reguel igham natu liva eez pa Mose ve ivaii. Iza Sipora. ²²Yesuru tineep le Sipora apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot. Mose iwaat iza Gersom. Pasa, mata inŋgal ighaze: “Muunŋ, naneep nanim loom tonowe.”^m

Maaron ighita pataŋani to yes Israela

²³Ndaman katindi inim ila, ghoro kinik to yes Isipa imaat. Eemoghon yes Isipa tighamgham samin yes Israela, ve tighurghur uraat pataŋani padi sone. Tigham le matadi siŋi iyaat. Tovenen yes Israela titanŋaŋ ve tikausim pa ledi ulaaŋ. ²⁴Maaron ilooŋ taŋiiz todi, ve mata inŋgal imuul ila pa saveeŋ to muunŋ ye imbua toman nditimbudi Abaram, Isak ve Yakop.ⁿ

²⁵Ye ighita yes Israela tineep ila pataŋani tiina lolo. Tovenen igham ŋgar tiina padi.

Maaron ivot to Mose ve ighur uraat pani

3 ¹Mose inŋinŋin sipsip ve mekmek to rawa Yetro. Yetro, ye ŋgeu to ighamgham uraat pa watoonrau to yes Midiana. Sawa eez, Mose igham sipsip ve mekmek to Yetro, ve ila pa ndug balim. Ipul ndug to

l 2:15 Mbaŋ 7:29 m 2:22 Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: “You naneep nanim loom.” n 2:24 Mbnp 15:13+, 26:24, 28:13

moghon moghon ilaghlaagh pani, ve isakia laghoonj ila ivot lolooz Orep pughu. Lolooz tonowen, nene lolooz patabuanj to Maaron. Iza ite Sinai.

²Mose inepneep tonowe, ve Mbanjoonja to Yoova^o ivot toni inimale yab ighan ila ai kainanjen eez. Mose ighita yab tonowen iyaryaar kat, eemoghon ighan ai maau.^p

³Tovenen igham ngar naol ighaze: “Wai, nowe sa? Mbeb tonowen, ghitoonja ite kat. Pughu vena to yab iyaryaar ila ai tonowen, eemoghon ighani maau? You pale nala nagharau, ve naghita poiiani.”

⁴Tovenen Mose ilaagh injarua ai tonowen ila ighaze ighita poiiani. Eemoghon Yoova inep ila ai tonowen, ve ighita Mose inim, ve ipoi ighaze: “Mose, Mose!”

Mose iyok pa aliija ighaze: “Taug nene.”

⁵Yoova isaav ila pani ighaze: “Unum ugharau malep! Uyoon tonanan, ve upas duduunja to aghem izi. Pasa, taan to yom uyondyood izala na, nanan patabuanj.^q

⁶You Maaron to tamam. Ve you Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.”^r

Mose iloonj saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon imbotoon nagho. Pasa, imatughez pa ighita Maaron. ⁷Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Tamtoghon tiou to tineep izi Isip we, you naghita patanani todi wa. Yes daba to tingin di pa uraat, tinghamgham samin di, le matadi sinji iyaat ve titañ tiina. Eemoghon tanjiiz todi, you naloonja wa. Tovenen patanani todi, you nakankan panu maau. Nawatagi le isob.^s

⁸“Tauto aazne, nazi nanim naghaze naghama mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi. You pale naghama di tipul Isip, ve tila tineep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Pasa, taan tonowen soso tiina, ve ngoreenja tiina kat. Ve ighama mbeb naol titub pooi. ⁹Tovenen tanjiiz to yes Israela inim ivot tiou ve naloonja wa. Ve patanani to yes Isipa tighurghuri padi pa titatan di, you naghita wa. ¹⁰Tovenen aazne, you naghaze nambaanj ghom umuul ula pa Isip ve ughita kinik todi, leso ughama tamtoghon tiou Israela tipul taan Isip ve tinim.”

¹¹Eemoghon Mose isaav pa Maaron ighaze: “Wai! You sa ngeu, to irau nala nayoon ila kinik mata, ve naghama yes Israela tipul Isip? You irau naghama uraat tovene maau.”

¹²Maaron isaav panu muul ighaze: “You taug pale naneep toman ghom ve napalat ghom. Tovenen yom pale ughama tamtoghon tiou Israel tipul Isip, ve yamja anim avot sualen, ve asunj ve ambees payou izi lolooz

o 3:2 Mbanjoonja to Yoova ighama Yoova nagho ve ivotvot to tamtoghon. Baibol pida tiwaata tighaze ‘ensel bilong Bikpela,’ ma ‘angel of the LORD.’ Saveen to mbanjoonja tonowen, nene inimale Yoova tau isavsaav. Tovenen ngara pida matadi inggal tighaze mbanjoonja tonowen, nene Krisi. p 3:2 Mbanj 7:30+ q 3:5 Yos 5:15; Mbanj 7:33 r 3:6 Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37 s 3:7 Mbanj 7:34

tonene pughu. Sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot, ghoru uwatag ughaze you taug to nambaaj ghom.”

Maaron ivotia iza pa Mose

¹³Mose ipamuul Maaron aliņa ighaze: “Nene poia. Ve ighaze namuul nala, ve nasaav pa yes Israela naghaze: ‘Maaron to nditimbuud, to imbaaj ghou nanim tiam,’ yes pale tighason ghou tighaze: ‘Sa Maaron tonanan. Iza sei?’ Pale napamuul ghasoniņ todi vena?”

¹⁴Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “You Taug Nanepneep.^t Nene you izag ve gabuag. Tovenen usaav pa yes Israela ughaze: ‘YE TO INEPNEEP’ tauto imbaaj ghou nanim tiam.”^u

¹⁵Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Usaav pa yes Israela tovene: ‘Yoova, Maaron to nditimbuud Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, to imbaaj ghou nanim tiam. Ye iza “YOU TAUG NANEPNEEP.”’ Izag tonene pale ineeep le alok. Tovenen tamtoghon to muri pale tivot, irau matadi iņgal izag tonene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

¹⁶“Tovenen yom ula ulup ndolman to yes Israela, ve usaav padi tovene: ‘Yoova, Maaron to nditimbuud Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop timbesmbees pani, tauto ivot tiou, ve aliņa ilat payam ighaze: Mata payam irau sawa isob. Tovenen njar samsamia naol to yes Isipa tighamgham di payam, ye ighita di wa. ¹⁷Ve ye isaav tovene: Taan Isip to aazne andeeņ patañani tiina pani, ye pale igham gham apuli, ve ala aneeep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Taan tonowen ngoreņņa tiina, ve igham mbeb naol titub pooi.’

¹⁸“Tovenen yom ula usavia aliņag tonene pa ndolman to yes Israela. Yes pale tilooņ ghom. Ghoru ugham di ve yamņa ala avot to kinik to yes Isipa, ve asaav pani aghaze: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, ivot tiei wa. Tovenen nighaze uyok payei leso nila ndug balim, ve nigham watoonņrau pani izi tonowe. Pale nilaagh irau mboņ tol, ghoru nila nivot.’

¹⁹“Eemoghon you nawatag: Kinik to Isipa, ye irau iyok payam sorok maau. You irau napatoonņ tapirig pani le isob, ghoru iyok payam.

t 3:14 Maaron iza kat, nene yes Yuda timbooda tovene: YHWH. Tiwaat iza tonene tovene: ‘Yahweh.’ Eemoghon tiroron pa tiwaat Maaron iza kat. Tovenen tiwatwaat Maaron tighaze ‘Adonai.’ Saveeņ Adonai, pughu tovene: ‘Tiina’ ghoru ‘Iņgeu Tiina.’ Ila saveeņ English tighaze ‘Lord.’ Saveeņ ‘nanepneep,’ nene yes Israela tisavia ila taudi aliņadi tighaze: ‘Ehyeh.’ Tovenen igharau ris pa Maaron iza Yahweh. Ighaze uwaat Baibol ila English aliņadi, Baibol katindi titaghon njar to yes Yuda, ve tiwaat Maaron iza kat maau. Tighaze ‘LORD’ (timbood leta tintina). Tauto Tok Pisin Baibol paam iwaat Maaron ighaze ‘Bikpela.’ Eemoghon ‘Iņgeu Tiina’ nene Maaron iza kat maau. Nene isavia uraat toni, to ye tiina toit ve iņgin mbeb tisob. English Baibol munginadi pida tiwaat Maaron iza tighaze ‘Jehovah.’ Sawa pida, iit tawaat Maaron iza ila aliņaad taghaze ‘Yoova.’ Eemoghon iza kat, nene Yahweh. u 3:14 Syg 1:4,8

²⁰Tovenen you pale napatoonj tapirig pa yes Isipa, ve naghham mbeg gharatoonjadi tintina to ite kat tivot ila lolodi. Leso natatan tapiridi, ve kinik todi ipul gham ala. ²¹Sawa to yam apamundigin laghoonj, you pale naghham yes Isipa lolodi payam, ve tirei lemim mbeg pida. Leso ala toman nimamim nginiņa sob. ²²Tovenen ndiliva tiam irau tisob tila ve tighason yes Isip tidi to tineep toman di ne, pa tigham ledi nonogiiņa popoiadi toman mbaliiņ todi pida to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva. Yes pale tigham payam. Mbeg todi tonowen pale tisob tinim ndinatunim ledi pa tindud di pani. Tovenen yam pale ayou mbeg todi le isob, ghorom amundig ala.”^v

Maaron ighur tapiri ila to Mose lesom igham mbeg gharatoonjadi pida

4 ¹Yoova isavsav le isob, ve Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Eemoghon ighaze yes Israela tighur ila saveeņ tiou maau, ve tiloonj ghou maau, ve tisaav payou tighaze: “Waa, Yoova ivot tiom onoon, ma ugham kaarom?” Nene pale nasaav padi vena?”

²Tovenen Yoova ighasoni ighaze: “Yom ukiskis sa tonanan?”

Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Nene titi tiou.”

³Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Upiyaava izi taan.” Tovenen Mose ipiyaav titi toni izi taan, le itoora inim moot. Mose ighita moot tonowen, le ruņa iza pani ve ighau ila sagan.

⁴Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Nimam izi ukis uvu.” Sawa to Mose nima izi ikis moot uvu, nene itoora inim titi muul ila nima. ⁵Ghorom Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Uloonj. Sawa to yom ula uvot to yes Israela, ugham tovene. Leso tighur ila tighaze you Yoova, Maaron to nditimumim Abaram, Isak ve Yakop, to navot tiom, ve tiloonj alijam.”

⁶Ve Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Uzeev nimam iloonj ila nonogiiņa tiom.” Mose igham tovene, ve sawa to ipas nima ivot, ighita kolekole igham nima, le isami ve ipisosoņ. ⁷Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Uzeev nimam imuul iloonj ila.” Tovenen Mose izeev nima iloonj ila nonogiiņa toni muul. Ve sawa to ipasi ivot, ighita nima poia muul.

⁸Ghorom Yoova isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze yes Israela tighur ila saveeņ tiom maau, ugham mbeg gharatoonja ivot pa titi muuņ, lesom ipatoonj ghom ighaze you naneep toman ghom. Ve ighaze tighur ila sone, upatoonj mbeg ite tonanan padi, lesom tighita ve tighur ila. ⁹Ve ighaze mbeg gharatoonjadi ru tonanan igham di tighur ila saveeņ tiom maau, ghorom utib ya Nil rita, ve uliņi izi taan mamaasa. Ya tonanan pale itoora inim siņ.”

¹⁰Ghorom Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “O Tiina, you tonene, ŋgeu to savsaveeņ maau. Muuņ ve inim, avog ipataņan pa savsaveeņ. Ve aazne paam, yom uvot tiou ve usavsav toman ghou, eemoghon avog ipapataņan sone.”^w

¹¹Tovenen Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Sei ighur tamtoghon avodi? Ve sei igham tamtoghon taliḡadi ipam ve avodi ivool? Ve sei igham tamtoghon matadi iyaryaar ve tighita ndug, ve igham matadi ipis? You Yoova moghon. Ite paam maau.”^x

¹²Tovenen aazne, umundig ve ula. You taug pale naneep toman ghom, ve napariaaḡ ghom pa savsaveeḡ, ve napatoonḡ ghom pa sa saveeḡ to naghaze usavia.”^y

¹³Eemoghon Mose ipamuul Maaron aliḡa ighaze: “Aa Tiina tiou, you naraua maau. Umbaan tamtoghon ite paam ila.”^z

¹⁴Tovenen Yoova ate yabyab pa Mose, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ve vena pa togham Aron? Ye siḡ to Levi paam. You nawatagi: Ye ḡgeu to savsaveeḡ. Ulooḡ. Ye ilaagh itaghon ataam inim ighaze ighita ghom. Sawa to inim peria ve ighita ghom, ye pale lolo poia kat. ¹⁵Tovenen sa saveeḡ to nasavia payom, yom irau usavia pani ve ilooḡa. Ghoru ana igham avom, ve ivotia aliḡam pa tamtoghon. You taug pale napariaaḡ gham pa savsaveeḡ, ve napatoonḡ gham pa sa ḡgar to pale aghami.

¹⁶Tovenen Aron pale igham avom ve ivotia aliḡam pa ival tiina. Yamru pale ataghon ḡgar inimale you Maaron naghamaḡham pa yes propeta tiou. Pasa, yom pale usavia aliḡam ila toni, ghoru ana isavia ila pa ival tiina.

¹⁷“Ve matam iḡgal titi tiom paam. Ukisi ve ula. Pasa yom pale ugham mbeb gharatoonḡadi pida tivot pani. Mbeb tonanan pale tinim ghilalooḡ payom tighaze you naneep toman ghom.”

Mose imuul

¹⁸Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsav le isob, ghoru imuul ila to rawa Yetro, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Olman, naghaze namuul nala Isip ve nangig tonvetaz tiou. Tisob tinepneep, ma pida timatmaat wa?”

Rawa iyok pani ighaze: “Poia. Ula toman lolom poia.”

¹⁹Sawa to Mose ineep izi Midian, Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul ula pa Isip. Pasa, ndiran to muuḡ tighaze tirab ghom umaat, yes tisob timatmaat wa. ²⁰Tovenen Mose igham azuwa toman ndinatu, ighur di tizala esele, ve ikis titi to Maaron, ve tipamundigin laghoonḡ todi tighaze tizila pa Isip. ²¹Tilaghlaagh tila, ve Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “You naghur tapirig iza tiom, leso ugham mbeb gharatoonḡadi naol naol. Sawa to yom ula uvot Isip, ugham mbeb gharatoonḡadi tonanan tisob tivot ila kinik todi mata. Eemoghon you pale naghamaḡ ḡgar toni iyaryaaḡ kat. Leso ipul yam Israela ala rikia sob. ²²Ghoru uvotia aliḡaḡ pani ighaze: ‘Yoova isaav payom tovene: Tamtoghon to Israel, yes tinimale natug aidaba. ²³You nasaav payom wa naghaze upul ndinatug tinim,

leso timbees payou ve tisuŋ payou. Eemoghon yom uzoor aliŋag, ve uŋguruut di. Tovenen you pale narab natum aidaba imaat.’ ”^a

²⁴Mose yesuru azuwa ve ndinatu tilaghaaagh tila le mboŋ izi, ghoru tineep izi ndug eez ve atedi izi. Sawa tonenen, Yoova ivot to Mose, ve ighaze irabi imaat. ²⁵Eemoghon Mose azuwa Sipora rikia moghon igham gharghar ve ighorot natu waar toni uli, ve ighuri ila Mose aghe, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom azuwag kat. Pasa, siŋ izala poghom wa.”^b

²⁶Yoova ighita mbep tonenen, tauto irab Mose imaat maau, ve ipuli ineeep. [Ghoru tipamundigin laghoon todi muul ve tila.]

²⁷Mose togha Aron inepneep izi Isip, ve Yoova ila ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig ula pa ndug balim, ghoru ughita tazim Mose tonowe.” Tovenen Aron imundig ila, ve ivot to Mose izi lolooz to Maaron pughu. Ye ighita tazi Mose, le lolo poia kat ve iyaŋin pani. ²⁸Ghoru Mose ipaes pani pa saveeŋ isob to Yoova imbaaŋa pa ivotia. Ve ipaesia mbep gharatooŋadi to Yoova isaav pani pa ighami ne paam.

²⁹⁻³⁰Ghoru yesuru tilaagh muul. Tila tila le tivot Isip, ghoru tipoi ndolman tisob to yes Israela tinim ve yesŋa tilup di, ve Aron ipaes padi pa saveeŋ isob to Yoova isavia pa Mose. Ve ipatooŋ mbep gharatooŋadi pida tonenen paam ila ival tiina matadi ve tighita, leso tighur ila tighaze Yoova ineeep toman di pa uraat todi. ³¹Tovenen ival tiina tighur ila saveeŋ todi. Sawa to ival tiina tilooŋ tighaze Yoova ighita pataŋani todi ve ighaze iuul di, yes tiput aghedi, ve tipait Maaron iza.

Mose yesuru Aron tila tighita kinik to Isip

5 ¹Mose yesuru Aron tilup yes Israela le isob, ghoru tila tighita kinik to Isip, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “O kinik, ulooŋ. Yoova, ye Maaron to yei Israela, aliŋa ilat payom ighaze: Upul tamtoghon toni tila pa ndug balim. Leso tilup di tonowe, ve tigham suŋuŋ tiina pani.”

²Eemoghon kinik isaav padi ighaze: “Yoova, ye sei, to pale naloŋ aliŋa ve napul yam Israela ala? You nawatag Yoova maau. Tovenen irau naloŋ aliŋa, ve napul yam Israela ala ne maau.”

³Tovenen yesuru tisaav pani muul tighaze: “Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, ivot tiei wa. Tovenen nighaze upul ghei nila pa ndug balim. Leso nilup ghei pa suŋuŋ tonowe, ve nigham watoŋrau pani. Pale nilaagh irau mboŋ tol, ghoru nila nivot. Ighaze nila toni maau, ye pale igham moroghoŋ samia eta ivot payei ve iwaghamun ghei, ma igham malmal ivot ve timbut ghei pa buza.”^c

⁴Eemoghon kinik ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Pughu vena to yamru aghaze agham tamtoghon tipul uraat todi? Rikia moghon ve amuul ala pa uraat tiam! ⁵Aazne, yam loomba sorok amasa anim ival kat. Tauto yamru aghaze agham nditamim tipul uraat todi ne?”

a 4:23 Igham 12:29 b 4:25 Mbnp 17:9+ c 5:3 Igham 3:18

Kinik to Isip ighur patanjani ite paam pa yes Israela

⁶⁻⁷Ndag ee moghon tonenen, kinik to Isip imundig ve isaav ariaja pa tau uraata toni pida to tighurghur uraat pa yes Israela, toman Israela pida to tingin nditadi pa uraat, ighaze: “Alooj. Wit ve bali ayadi to Israela titoor taan tomani ve tigharaat brik pani, auul di pani muul malep. Aneep, ve taudi tila tikaala ve tighami. ⁸Eemoghon uraat to aghuri padi, anduura izi malep. Ineep toman ina. Pasa, yes maatedi kat pa uraat. Tauto titaņ roran ghou tighaze napul di tila lesu tigham watoonrau pa Maaron todi. ⁹Tovenen yam aghur uraat patanjani kat padi. Lesu tigham njar pa saveej kaarom muul sob.”

¹⁰Kinik isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru yes uraata toni tonowen yesja yes Israela to tingin nditadi pa uraat, tila tivot to ival tiina to Israel, ve tipaes padi tighaze: “Kinik aliņa ilat payam tovene: Ye irau iuul gham pa wit ve bali ayadi muul maau. ¹¹Aazne ve ila, ye ipul uraat tonenen ila yam taumim nimamim. Tovenen yam ala pa sa ndug to irau andeņ mbeb ayadi, ve ayu lemim. Eemoghon uraat to yei nighuri payam, nene irau ninduura izi maau. Brik piiz to yei nighur di payam pa agharaat di, yam irau apasob di raraate inimale muuņ.”

¹²Tovenen yes Israela timbiriis tirau taan isob to Isip, ve tiyouyou wit ve bali ayadi to timbut motmotin di. Lesu titoor taan tomani ve tigharaat brik pani. ¹³Yes daba to tighurghur uraat padi, tipasul di tighaze: “Ai, yam awaghamgham kat pa uraat! Ndag to naol ne, brik piiz to yei nighur di payam pa agharaat di, yam irau apasob di inimale muuņ, sawa to niuluul gham pa mbeb ayadi.” ¹⁴Ve yes daba tonowen tila to yes Israela to tingin nditadi pa uraat, ve tilos di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Muuņ, brik piiz to yei nighur di payam pa agharaat di, yam aghagharaat di rikia ve apasob di. Pughu vena to noor ve aazne, ninin brik tiam le imbool?”

¹⁵Tovenen yes Israela to tingin nditadi pa uraat, tila to kinik ve titaņ rorani tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yei mbesooņa tiom. Pughu vena to ugham njar tonene payei? ¹⁶Aazne, tilos katin ghei le tinimai isami. Pasa, tighaze yei nigham uraat iraua maau. Ve sei inim pughu pani? Nene yes uraata tiom. Pasa, yes tisaav pa yei mbesooņa tiom tighaze nigharaat brik inimale muuņ. Eemoghon tiuul ghei pa mbeb ayadi muul maau. Tauto nigharaat naol maau.”

¹⁷Kinik iyaan di ighaze: “Yam maatemim pa uraat! Arau uraat maau! Tauto anoknok saveej payou aghaze napul gham ala, lesu agham watoonrau pa Maaron tiam Yoova. ¹⁸Eemoghon pale maau. Rikia moghon amuul ala pa uraat tiam. Irau tiuul gham pa mbeb ayadi muul maau! Ve brik piiz to tisaav payam pa agharaat di, yam irau apasob di.”

¹⁹Yes tilooņ saveej tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze yes tineep ila patanjani tiina lolo wa. Pasa, kinik isaav padi ighaze: Brik piiz to tighuri padi to tigharaat di, irau tinduura izi maau. Yes irau tipasob di le tisob.

²⁰Ghoro tipul kinik ve tivot tila, le tindeen Mose yesuru Aron. Pasa, yesuru tineep pumuri ve tisaşan di. ²¹Tighita di, ve tiyaan yesuru tighaze: “Ŋgar to agham payei, Yoova ighita wa. Ve ye tau pale ighur atia payam! Pasa, yamru to agham kinik yesŋa uraata toni atedi yabyab kat payei. Yes tighita ghei tighaze yei samsamiamai kat. Aazne, yamru aghur buza ila nimadi, lesu timbut ghei nisob nimatmaat.”

Mose lolo ipataŋan ve itaŋ roran Maaron

²²Tovenen Mose imuul ila, ve ighason Yoova ighaze: “O Tiina, pughu vena to yom ugham pataŋani tiina tonene ivot pa tamtoghon tiom? Yom umbaaŋ ghou nanim sualen pasa? ²³Sawa inim mata to nala navotia aliŋam pa kinik to Isip, ve inim aazne, ye ighurghur pataŋani naol pa yes Israela. Eemoghon yom uul di rita pa pataŋani todi maau.”

Maaron ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni muul

6 ¹Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Aazne, yom pale ughita katin ŋgar to you pale naghama pa kinik to Isip. You pale napatooŋ tapirig tiina pani, lesu ipul yes Israela tila. Ye pale ighita katin you tapirig le isob, ghoro izurun gham aghau pa ndug toni.”

²Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “You Yoova nanepneep.

³Muun, sawa to navot to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, navotia taug padi naghaze: You Maaron Arianag To Nalib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob. Eemoghon izag Yoova, nene navotia padi maau.^d

⁴Ve nambua saveeŋ toman di naghaze yeiŋa pale nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, ve naghama taan to yes Kanaana to tineep tinim loomba pani ne, inim ledi.^e

⁵“Aazne, yes Israela titaŋ tiina pasa, yes Isipa tighamgham samin di, ve tighurghur pataŋani naol padi. Eemoghon taŋiiz todi, you naloona wa. Ve matag ingalŋgal saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiou.^f

⁶“Tovenen yom ula ve uvotia aliŋag pa yes Israela ughaze: ‘You Yoova nanepneep. Aazne, yam anim mbesoona sorok pa yes Isipa, ve titatan gham pa tapiridi, ve lemim ataam eta maau. Eemoghon you pale naghama mbeg gharatooŋadi tintina pida, lesu naghama mulin gham ila yes Isipa nimadi. Pale napatooŋ tapirig tiina ivot ighazooŋ, ve naghur atia iŋarua yes Isipa pa sosor todi. Lesu napas gham avot pa pataŋani tiam.

⁷Ve you pale naghama gham anim tamtoghon tiou, ve you Yoova nanim Maaron tiam. Ve yam pale awatag katin ghou, ve aghazooŋ pa gabuag toman ŋgar tiou. Pasa, uraat to naghaze naghama payam, nene pale ipatooŋ gham pa ŋgar tiou. Onoon, aazne yes Isipa titatan gham pa tapiridi. Eemoghon you pale naghama mulin gham ila nimadi, ve

d 6:3 Mbnp 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+ **e** 6:4 Mbnp 12:7; Hib 11:8+ **f** 6:5 Igham 2:24

nagharaat ataam payam, leso apul ndug todi ve ala. ⁸ Muun, you nambua saveen ve napariaan le iyaryaan kat naghaze you pale naghama taan to yes Kanaana inim Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop ledi. Tovenen you pale naghama gham ala avot taan tonowen, ve naghama inim lemin, leso aneep tonowe itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pasa, you Yoova nanepneep.’ ”

⁹ Yoova isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliya pa yes Israela. Eemoghon uraat patajani to yes tighamghami, nene itatan di le tapiridi isob kat. Tovenen lolodi pa tiloon saveen toni maau. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani ughaze iyok pa yes Israela, leso tipul taan toni ve tila.”

¹² Eemoghon Mose ipamuul Yoova aliya ighaze: “You ngeu to savaaveen maau. Ighaze yes Israela tiloon saveen tiou maau, nene kinik paam, irau iloon ghou maau.”^g

¹³ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighaze timuul tila to yes Israela ve kinik to Isip. Ve ighur uraat pa yesuru ighaze tigham yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

Pitiiŋ to Mose yesuru Aron

¹⁴ Nene yes Israela pughudi.

Yakop natu aidaba iza Ruben. Ve Ruben ndinatu, nene Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi. Yes tonene tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghoru tinim rumai paan.

¹⁵ Yakop natu Simeon ndinatu, nene Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. (Saul tina, ye Kanaan tidi.) Yes tonene to tivot ila to Simeon. Yes tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghoru tinim rumai liim ve eez.

¹⁶ Yakop natu Levi ndinatu izadi, nene Gerson, Koat, ve Merari. Levi ineep irau ndaman 137, ve imaat. ¹⁷ Gerson ndinatu, nene Libni ve Simei. ¹⁸ Koat ndinatu, nene Amram, Izar, Ebron, ve Usiel. Koat ineep irau ndaman 133, ve imaat. ¹⁹ Merari ndinatu, nene Mali ve Musi. Yes tonene to tivot ila to Levi. Nene pitiiŋ to Levi toman papaghu toni. Yes tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghoru tinim rumai tol.

²⁰ Amram ivai waghera liva Yokopet. Ve Yokopet ipoop Aron yesuru Mose. Amram ineep irau ndaman 137, ve imaat. ²¹ Izar ndinatu, nene Kora, Nepek, ve Zikri. ²² Ve Usiel ndinatu, nene Misael, Elzapan, ve Sitri.

²³ Aron ivai Eliseba to Aminadap natu liva, ye Nason livu. Eliseba yesuru Aron tipoop paan: Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, ve Itamar. ²⁴ Kora ndinatu, nene Asir, Elkana, ve Abiasap. Kora ndinatu tol tonene tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghoru tinim rumai tol. ²⁵ Aron natu Eleasar ivai Putiel natu liva, ve tipoop Pineas.

Yes tonene to Levi papaghu toni, ve tinim daba pa rumai todi todi.

²⁶⁻²⁷Nenen Aron yesuru Mose pughudi. Yoova ighur yesuru pa timuun pa yes Israela, ve tigham di tipul Isip, ve tilaagh ila rouņ rouņ itaghon rumai todi todi, ve tila pa taan Kanaan. Ve yesuru to tisaav pa kinik to Isip tighaze iyok padi lesu tigham yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

²⁸⁻²⁹Sawa to Mose inepneep izi Isip, Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “You Yoova nanepneep. Saveeņ isob to you nasavia payom, yom irau usavia pa kinik to yes Isipa lesu ilooņa.”

³⁰Eemoghon Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “You ŋgeu to savsaveeņ maau. Pale kinik ilooņ ghou vena?”^h

Maaron ipaesia ŋgar to ye pale ighami izi Isip

7 ¹Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Ulooņ. You Maaron to naghur ghom pa ugham naghog, ve uyoon ila kinik to Isip mata. Ve togham Aron pale inim propet tiom, ve ivotia aliņam pa kinik. ²Tovenen sa saveeņ to you nasavia payom, yom irau usavia pa Aron. Lesu ana isavia aliņag ila to kinik. Ye pale isaav pa kinik lesu iyok pa yes Israela ve tipul ndug toni. ³Eemoghon you pale naghham kinik ŋgar toni iyaryaņ kat. Lesu leg soso pa napatooņ tapirig izi taan to yes Isipa, ve naghham di tighilaal tighaze you nanepneep. Pale naghham mbeb gharatooņadi naol to ite kat.ⁱ

⁴Tovenen kinik to Isip irau ilooņ gham rikia maau. Pale ikis gham ris. Eemoghon muri, you pale napatooņ nimag pa yes Isipa, ve naghur pataņani tintina iza todi inim atia pa sosor todi. Ghoru naghham tamtoghon tiou Israela tipul taan to Isip ve tila. Pale tilaagh ila rouņ rouņ tinimale yes ndaaba.

⁵“Sawa to napatooņ tapirig ivot ighazooņ pa yes Isipa, ve naghham yes Israela tipul ndug todi, nene yes Isipa paam pale tighilaal tighaze: You Yoova nanepneep, ve tighazooņ pa gabuag toman ŋgar tiou.”

⁶Yoova isavsav le isob, ghoru Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon katin saveeņ to ye isavia padi. ⁷Sawa tonenen, Mose ndaman toni irau tamoot paņ (80). Ve Aron ndaman toni irau tamoot paņ ve tol (83).

Titi to Aron inim moot

⁸Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighaze: ⁹“Alooņ. Ighaze kinik to Isip isaav pa yamru pa agham mbeb gharatooņa eta, ghoru usaav pa Aron igham titi toni, ve ipiyaava izi taan ila kinik mata. Titi toni pale itoora inim moot.”

¹⁰Tovenen yesuru tila tivot to kinik, ve titaghon katin saveeņ to Yoova isavia padi. Aron ipiyaav titi toni izi taan ila kinik toman uraata toni matadi, ve titi toni itoora inim moot. ¹¹Kinik ighita mbeb tonenen, ve ipoi

tamtoghon ngara pida yesnja mura pida to Isip tinim, ve yes paam tigham mur todi le ivot inimale Aron ighami.^j

¹²Yes enjaenja tipiyaav titi todi todi tizi taan, ve titi todi titoor di tinim moot paam. Eemoghon titi to Aron to inim moot, itoon moot todi tonowen tisob.

¹³Kinik ighita mbef gharatoonja tonenen pa tau mata. Eemoghon ngar toni iyaryaaj kat ighaze izoor Maaron aliija. Ijgar to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa saveej to muuj Yoova isavia pa yesuru.

Patanjani to ivot pa yes Isipa muuj: Ya inim sij

¹⁴Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Kinik to Isip, ngar toni iyaryaaj kat ighaze ye irau ipul yes Israela tila maau. ¹⁵Bozo mbonmaagh, ye pale izila ya Nil. Tovenen yom ugham titi to itoora inim moot, ve umuuj uzila usanjani izi ya dige. Sawa to ye ilat peria, ¹⁶ghoro usaav pani ughaze: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, imbaaj ghou nanim, ve nasavia aliija payom wa. Ye ighaze yom upul tamtoghon toni Israel tila, lesu timbees pani ve tisuj pani izi ndug balim. Eemoghon sawa tonenen ve inim aazne, yom ulooj aliija rita maau. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Tovenen Yoova aliija ilat payom muul ighaze ye pale igham ngar ite paam. Lesu uwatag ughaze ye inepneep, ve ughazooj pa gabua toman ngar toni. Ughita. You pale nalos ya Nil pa titi tiou to nakiskisi ne, ghoru ya Nil pale itoora inim sij, ve iigh to tineep ila ya lolo tisob timatmaat. Ve ya pale vuzi mbuuzaa kat. Tovenen tamtoghon to Isip pale lolodi pa tighuni muul maau.’ ”

¹⁹Ve Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighaze: “Usaav pa togham Aron igham titi toni, ve ipatoonja injarua ya tisob to yes Isipa. Ya tintina, ve ya gegegeu to tirereer taghon uum lolodi, ya naliu, ve ya todi to ghunuuj to inep ila uur ve rubruub lolodi ne paam. Ya tonowen pale tisob tinim sij moghon. Tovenen sij pale irau taan isob to Isip.”

²⁰Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon katin saveej to Yoova isavia padi. Aron ila iyoon ila kinik to Isip yesnja uraata toni matadi, ve iit titi toni iza, ghoru ilos ya Nil pani, ve ya Nil itoora inim sij. ²¹Tovenen iigh to tineep ila ya lolo, tisob timatmaat le ya vuzi. Ya to yes Isipa, eta poia muul maau. Tisob tinim sij moghon. Tovenen yes Isipa irau tighun ya Nil muul maau.

²²Eemoghon yes mura to Isip timundig, ve anadi tigham mur todi pa ya, le ivot inimale Mose yesuru Aron tighami. Tovenen kinik ngar toni iyaryaaj muul, ve ilooj yesuru saveej todi maau. Ijgar to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa saveej to Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron muuj.

²³Ghoru kinik itoora, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni, ve mata ila pa mbef tonenen muul maau. ²⁴Yes Isipa irau tighun ya Nil muul maau. Tovenen

titai saambu katindi itaghon ya Nil dige, lesu titib adi ya pa tighun.
²⁵Yoova iwaghamun ya Nil, ve ineep tovene irau mboj liim ve ru.

Pataņani inim ru: Ŋgob katindi tivot

8 ¹Mboj liim ve ru tonenen isob, ghero Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul, ve usaav pani ughaze: ‘Yoova aliņa ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni Israel tila, lesu timbees pani ve tisuj pani. ²Ighaze unġuruut di, upatum ghom. Pasa, ye pale nawaghamun taan dodoli to Isip pa Ŋgob. ³Ŋgob ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ pale tivot pa ya Nil, ve tipul ya, ve tiņarua ruum tiom tilat. Ghero tilooņ tila ruum, ve tiyatov di tizala inam to ghenooņ paam. Ve tilooņ tila ruum to uraata tiom, ve tiyatov di tizala ival tiina to Isip poghodi paam. Ve Ŋgob pale tilooņ tila inamim to naznazuuņ, ve tiyatov di tilooņ tila uur to toraaņ mberet lolodi paam. ⁴Tovenen yamņa uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam, Ŋgob pale tiyatov di tizala poghomim.’ ” [Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghero Mose ila ipaesia aliņa tonenen pa kinik. Eemoghon kinik ilooņa maau.]

⁵Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Usaav pa Aron iit titi toni iza, ve ipatooņa iņarua ya tisob to Isip: Ya tintina, ve ya gegegeu to tirereer taghon uum lolodi, ve ya naliu paam. Lesu Ŋgob tivot pa ya to naol, ve tineep irau taan isob to Isip.”

⁶Tovenen Aron iit titi toni iza, ve ipatooņa iņarua ya tisob to yes Isipa. Ghero Ŋgob ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ tivot, le tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. ⁷Eemoghon yes mura to Isip tigham mur todi, ve yes paam tigham Ŋgob katindi tivot izi taan to Isip.

⁸Ghero kinik to Isip ipoi Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru aghason Yoova pa indiiir Ŋgob tonene tighau payou ve tamtoghon tiou paam! Lesu napul yes Israela tila tigham watooņrau pa Yoova.”

⁹Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Yom taum ughur sawa eta pa nasuj pa Yoova. Lesu lolo isamin ghom toman yes uraata tiom ve ival tiina to Isip, ve indiiir Ŋgob tighau pa ruum tiam. Eemoghon Ŋgob to tineep ya Nil dige, pale tinepneep tovene.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹Tovenen kinik isaav pani ighaze: “Bozo, ghero usuņ.”

Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Pale nataghon aliņam. Lesu uwatag kat ughaze Yoova, Maaron to yei Israela, ye Maaron tau. Ye raraate inimale ndimarooņa pida maau. Bozo ghero, Ŋgob tisob tipul ghom toman ruum tiom, ve tipul yes uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam, ve tisob tighau tila. Eemoghon Ŋgob tau tineep ya Nil dige, pale tinepneep tovene.”

¹²Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tipul kinik, ve timuul tila. Ghero Mose itaņ roran Yoova ighaze Ŋgob to iņgal kinik mata pani ne, indiiir di tighau tila. ¹³Ve Yoova ilooņ suņuuņ toni. Tovenen Ŋgob tisob to tineep ila ruum to yes Isipa lolodi, ve taghon ruum digedi ve uum lolodi, nene tisob

timatmaat. ¹⁴Ghoro yes Isipa tindou di ila ndouj ndouj, ve timbuuz le vuzidi ikau ndug.

¹⁵Sawa to kinik to Isip ighita patañani to ngob isob, ye isaav ighaze: “Suleem! Aazne ghara, atemai izi!” Eemoghon ngar toni iyaryaaj muul ighaze izoor Yoova aliña. Tovenen ilooj Mose yesuru Aron aliñadi maau, ve iŋguruut yes Israela muul. Ŋgar to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa saveej to Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron.

Patañani inim tol: Suum tivot

¹⁶Sawa pida inim ila, ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Usaav pa Aron igham titi toni, ve ilos taan. Leso ghavuur irau taan isob to Isip itoora inim suum.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Tovenen yesuru titaghon Maaron aliña. Sawa to Aron igham titi toni ve ilos taan pani, ghavuur isob to Isip itoora inim suum, ve tiñut yes Isipa toman ngai todi le tisami kat. Ghoro yes mura anadi tighaze titoov tapiridi lesu tigham suum pida paam tivot. Eemoghon tirau maau. ¹⁹Tovenen tila tipaes pa kinik tighaze: “Wai, mbeb tonene ivot ila Maaron tau nima.” Eemoghon kinik ngar toni iyaryaaj kat ighaze izoor Maaron aliña. Tovenen ilooj Mose yesuru Aron maau. Nene denja kat pa Yoova aliña to muuj isavia.

Patañani inim paaj: Raaj samsamiadi tivot

²⁰Muri ghoro, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Bozo ndoromaaja, ve umundig uzila ya Nil dige, ve usaan kinik to Isip. Ighaze inim ivot, ghoro unjarua ula, ve usaav pani ughaze: ‘Yoova aliña ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni tila, lesu timbees pani ve tisuj pani. ²¹Ighaze unŋguruut di, upatum ghom. Pasa, ye pale imbaaj raaj tintina ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tilat, ve tiñut ghom toman yes uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam. Ndug tiam toman ruum tiam pale tivon pa raaj tintina. ²²⁻²³Eemoghon ye pale ipoon taan suruvu to Gosen to tamtoghon toni Israel tineep ila, ve raaj eta irau ivot padi maau. Leso yom uwatag ughaze ye ineep izi taan tiom paam. Pasa, ye pale itaghon ngar eez pa tamtoghon toni, ve ngar ite pa tamtoghon tiom. Bozo, ghoro igham mbeb gharatoonja tonene ivot, lesu ipatoonj tapiri payom.’ ”

²⁴Yoova itaghon aliña tonene, ve igham anoja ivot. Ye igham raaj tintina ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tivot. Raaj tonowen tilooj tila kinik ruum toni, ve ruum to yes uraata toni, ve tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Tiwaghamun yes Isipa le tisami kat. ²⁵Tovenen kinik imbaaj pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Iraua lak! Yam Israela ala agham watoonjrau pa Maaron tiam. Eemoghon ala ndug mala malep. Aneep tatanjan izi taan to yei Isipa, ve agham uraat tonanan.”

²⁶Eemoghon Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Vana maau. Ighaze nirab ngai tiei tinim watoonjrau pa Maaron tiei Yoova ila yes Isipa matadi, nene

pale irau ngar todi maau, ve timundig ve tirab ghei pa yaam. ²⁷Tovenen nighaze yom uyok payei, lesa nila ndug balim, ve nigham watoonrau pa Maaron tiei Yoova tonowe itaghon saveen to ye tau isavia payei. Pale nilaagh irau mbonj tol, ghoru nila nivot.”

²⁸Kinik iloon saveen tonene, ve ighaze: “Poia. You nayok. Yam irau ala ndug balim ve agham watoonrau pa Maaron tiam Yoova. Eemoghon ala ndug mala malep. Ve matamim ingal ghou paam ila sunjuun tiam.”

²⁹Mose ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Uloon. You naghaze namundig nala tonene. Sawa to napul ghom ve nala, you pale nasun pa Yoova, lesa bozo indiiir raan tonene tighau payam. Yamna uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam, raan pale tighau pa yam asob. Eemoghon kinik, you nasaav payom: Ugham kaarom payei ve unguruut ghei muul malep. Upul ghei nila nigham watoonrau pa Yoova.”

³⁰Ghoru Mose ipul kinik, ve ila isun pa Yoova. ³¹Yoova iloon sunjuun toni, ve indiiir raan tisob tighau pa kinik toman uraata toni ve ival tiina to Isip, le raan eta ivot muul maau. ³²Eemoghon kinik ngar toni iyaryaan muul ighaze ikis yes Israela tineep. Tauto ipul di tila maau.

Patañani inim liim: Maaron ighur moroghoon ijarua ngai to yes Isipa

9 ¹Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ula to kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani ughaze: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliya ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni tila, lesa timbees pani ve tisun pani. ²Ighaze uzoor saveen, ve upul di tila maau, ve unoknok ngurutaan di, upatum ghom. ³Pasa, ye pale ipatoon tapiri payom, ve ighur moroghoon samia kat pa ngai tiam to tilaghaagh pumuri. Hos, esele, kamel, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tiam pale timatmaat. ⁴Eemoghon ngai to yes Israela, eta irau imaata maau. Pasa, Yoova pale igham ngar eez pa yes Israela ngai todi ve ngar ite pa yam Isipa ngai tiam. ⁵Ve Yoova ighur sawa ighaze bozo, ghoru igham mbeb tonene ivot izi taan tonene.’”

⁶Ve onoon, mbonj ndugizau, ghoru Yoova igham mbeb tonenen ivot, le yes Isipa ngai todi katindi timatmaat. Eemoghon yes Israela, ngai todi eta imaata maau. ⁷Kinik to Isip imbaan tamtoghon pida tila titiir ndug, ve tighita ngai to yes Isipa moghon to timatmaat. Ve Israela todi, popoiadi moghon. Eta imaata maau. Eemoghon mbeb tonowen ipamundigin ngar to kinik maau. Ngara toni iyaryaan kat ighaze inguruut yes Israela tineep. Tauto ipul di tila maau.

Patañani inim liim ve eez: Mbotmboot samsamia igham yes Isipa

⁸Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron muul ighaze: “Yamru ala ndug to tipatuntun uur, ve akor avab le nimamim borokia, ghoru ala aghita kinik to Isip. Ala avot toni, ghoru Mose iyoon ila kinik mata, ve itir avab iza. ⁹Avab tonanan pale imbiriiis irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Ve

sawa to itap izala tamtoghon ve ŋgai poghodi, nene pale sambor toman mbotmboot samsamia igham di.”

¹⁰Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghero yesuru tila ndug to tipatuntun uur, ve tikor avab. Yesuru tila tiyoon ila kinik nagho, ve Mose itir avab iza le imbiris. Sawa to avab ghavuura tonowen itap izala tamtoghon ve ŋgai poghodi, sambor toman mbotmboot samsamia igham di.^k

¹¹Yes mura paam, sambor igham di le tisami kat tinimale ival tiina to Isip. Tovenen tapiridi irau Mose maau.

¹²Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ŋgar toni iyaryaŋ le iyaryaŋ kat. Tovenen ye ilooŋ Mose yesuru Aron maau. Ŋgar to kinik ighami, nene denja pa Yoova aliŋa to muuŋ isavia pa Mose.

Patani inim liim ve ru: Ais patu patu titaptap tizi

¹³⁻¹⁴Patani to mbotmboot isob ve muri ghero, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Bozo mboŋmaagh, ghero umundig ula ve usaŋan kinik to Isip. Sawa to inim ivot, ghero usaav pani ughaze: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliŋa ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni tila, lesa timbees pani ve tisun pani. Ighaze upul di tila maau, upatum ghom. Pasa, ye pale iŋgal yamŋa uraata tiom ve ival tiina to Isip matamim pa patani pida to tintina kat. Lesa yom uwatag kat ughaze: Maaron eta to taan raraate inimale ye maau. ¹⁵Inimale ye ipatoŋ katin tapiri payom, tone iwaghamun ghom toman tamtoghon tiom pa moroghoon tiina, ve ipasob gham pa taan alok wa. ¹⁶Eemoghon igham tovene maau. Pasa, ye ighur ghom pa pughu tonene: Ye ighaze ipatoŋ tapiri ivot le ighazoŋ payom, lesa muri tamtoghon tivotia varu irau taan isob.^l

¹⁷Aazne, yom upakur ghom, ve utatan tamtoghon toni, ve unguurud di ughaze tila malep. ¹⁸Tovenen bozo mboŋmaagh, sawa tovene, ye pale igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi. Sawa to nditimum tipamundigin Isip inim ndug paghu, ve inim imuul aazne, ais patu patu tovene titap tizi ndug tiam pa eta sone. ¹⁹Tovenen usaav pa uraata tiom tigham ŋgai tiom toman mbep tiom to tineep pumuri, ve tighur di tisob tilooŋ tila ruum, lesa ruum ipoon di. Mbep eta ineep pumuri malep. Pasa, ais patu patu to pale tizi, nene pale tirab mbep tisob to tineep pumuri, le timatmaat.’ ” [Yoova isavsaav pa Mose le isob, ghero Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliŋa pa kinik.]

²⁰Yes uraata to kinik to tighur ila Yoova aliŋa ve timatughez pani, rikia moghon tighur ŋgai ve mbesoŋa todi tisob tilooŋ tila ruum.

²¹Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, tipul mbesoŋa ve ŋgai todi tineep pumuri.

²²Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ukaak nimam iza, lesu ais patu patu titaptap tizi irau taan isob to yes Isipa, ve tirab mbep tisob to tineep pumuri: tamtoghon, ŋgai, ve aniiŋ isob to uum paam.”^m

²³Tovenen Mose iit titi toni iza, ghoro Yoova igham ndug milia, ve lalaav kilinjia izizi pa taan toman avolutu tiina, ve ais patu patu titaptap tizi irau taan isob to yes Isipa. ²⁴Ais patu patu tintina kat titaptap tizi, ve ndug milia le ndug isami kat. Sawa to yes Isipa nditimbudi tipamundigin Isip inim ndug paghu ve inim, mbep tovene ivot pa ndug todi pa eta maau.ⁿ

²⁵Tovenen ais patu patu titaptap tizi irau taan isob to yes Isipa, ve tirab mbep tisob to tineep pumuri: tamtoghon, ŋgai, ve aniiŋ isob to uum. Ve tirab ai paam le bogadi tipolpol. Tovenen mbep tisob tisami.

²⁶Ndug ee moghon kat to ais izi pani maau. Nene taan suruvu to Gosen to yes Israela tineep pani.

²⁷Tovenen kinik to Isip imbaaŋ pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Iraua lak! Aazne, you naghilaal naghaze naghama sosor wa. Yoova ŋgar toni, nene deŋia. Ve yeiŋa tamtoghon tiou nisosor. ²⁸Tovenen yamru ala ve asuŋ pa Yoova. Pasa, ais patu patu ve lalaav tonene iwaghamun ghei le nisami kat. You pale napul gham ala. Irau nanguruut gham muul maau.”

²⁹Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale napul ndug tiina ve navot nala pumuri, ghoro nakaak nimag iza, ve nasuŋ pa Yoova. Leso ipasob lalaav, ve ais patu patu titap muul sob. Sawa to mbep ru tonenen putia, yom pale uwatag ughaze: Taan to naol ne, nene taan to Yoova.^o

³⁰Eemoghon you nawatag: Yamŋa uraata tiom amatughez pa Maaron tiei Yoova sone.”

³¹Sawa to ais patu patu tonowen titaptap tizi, tirab aniiŋ bali ve mbep ite to tighagharaat nonogiiŋa toman mbep pida pani ne, le tisami. Pasa, bali itub iza ve anoŋa ighaze ivot, ve mbep ite tonowen irug paam.

³²Eemoghon aniiŋ wit toman aniiŋ todi ite to tiwaata tighaze ‘spelt,’ nene tipaar sone. Tauto ais patu patu tonenen tiwaghamun di maau.

³³Mose ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pa ndug tiina dige, ghoro ikaak nima iza, ve isuŋ pa Yoova. Tovenen Yoova ipasob uman toman lalaav ve ais, ve titap muul maau. ³⁴Eemoghon sawa to kinik ighita uman toman lalaav ve ais putia, ye igham sosor muul. Yesŋa uraata toni ŋgar todi iyaryaŋ muul tighaze tinguruut yes Israela tineep. Lolodi pa tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa maau. ³⁵Kinik ŋgar toni iyaryaŋ kat. Tauto iŋguruut yes Israela muul. Ŋgar to ye ighami, nene deŋia kat pa Yoova aliŋa to Mose isavia.

Pataŋani inim liim ve tol: Isis tivot

10 ¹Muri ghoro, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul. Pasa, you taug to naghama yesŋa uraata toni ŋgar todi

iyaryaanj. Leso naghham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivot ila lolodi, ve napatoonj tapirig padi. ²Ve muri inim kamos pa yam Israela, lesa asavia pa ndinatumim ve nditimumim, ve asaav padi aghaze: ‘Muunj, Yoova ipatoonj tapiri pa yes Isipa. Ye igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivot ila lolodi, ve ipamogheran di le tiwaghamgham kat.’ Ve yam asob pale awatag aghaze you Yoova nanepneep, ve aghazonj pa gabuag toman ngar tiou.”

³Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghero Mose yesuru Aron tila tivot to kinik, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliña ilat payom muul ighaze: Yom ukaria zoraan saveen wa. Pale neez o uput aghem pani ve uneep ila samba? Upul tamtoohon toni tila, lesa timbees pani ve tisuñ pani. ⁴Ighaze unguruut di muul, upatum ghom. Pasa, bozo mbonjmaagh, ye pale igham isis tivot, ve tiwaghamun ndug tiom. ⁵Isis to pale tivot, nene sorok maau. Pale titatab taan tiam, le aghita taan maau. Tovenen aniiñ enjaenja to ais iwaghamun di maau, isis pale tipasob di le tisob kat. Ve ai tisob to titub ila uum tiam lolodi ne paam, isis pale tighan suvun rauadi. ⁶Yamña uraata tiom ve ival tiina to Isip paam, ruum tiam pale tivon kat pa isis. Muunj kat, sawa to nditimumim tinim tigham ndug tonene, ve inim imuul aazne, aghita isis tovene tivot pa eta sone.”

Mose isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghero itoora, ve ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pumuri. ⁷Yes uraata to kinik tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai kinik, pa piiz to yom ughaze upul ngeu tonowen igham patanani pait? Yom uwatag maau? Ndug to Isip isami wa. Upul nditamoot to Israel tila tisuñ pa Maaron todi Yoova.” ⁸Tovenen tila tigham Mose yesuru Aron timuul tinim, ve kinik isaav padi ighaze: “Aazne, you nayok payam pa ala asuñ pa Maaron tiam Yoova. Eemoghon naghaze nawatag: Sei masin kat to pale tila?”

⁹Mose ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Yei nisob pale nila. Ndolman, ndipain, ndinatumai nditamoot ve ndiliva, toman sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tiei tisob paam. Pasa, nighaze nila nigham lupuun tiina ve nisun pa Yoova.”

¹⁰Tovenen kinik isaav pani muul tovene: “Ighaze nayok payam pa ala, nene avaat Yoova ineep toman gham ve poia toni iza tiam. Eemoghon irau napul ndizwamim ve ndinatumim tila toman gham ne maau. Maau le maau kat! Pasa, ngar samia eta avaat ineep ila lolomim. ¹¹Tovenen yam nditamoot moghon irau ala ve asuñ pa Yoova. Pasa, mbeb tonenen, to yamru azorzoornug pani.” Ye isavsaav padi le isob, ghero izurun Aron yesuru Mose tighau pa mata, ve tivot tila pumuri.

¹²Ghero Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ukaak nimam iza, ve upatoonja inarua taan isob to yes Isipa. Lesa isis ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tivot, ve tiwaghamun aniiñ toman mbeb pida to titub ila taan todi. Sa mbeb to ais iwaghamuni maau, nene pale isis tipasobi.” ¹³Tovenen Mose iit titi toni iza, ve ipatoonja inarua taan isob to yes Isipa. Ghero Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaagh pa taan dige to ineep ila pa ndag iza, ve inim. Yaghur

ilaagh pa ndag le mboŋ mboŋ ve ndugizau. Tauto iviviir isis tivot. ¹⁴Isis to tivot ne, sorok maau. Katindi kat. Ve tineep irau taan isob to Isip, ve tiwaghamun ndug todi. Muuŋ ve inim, isis tovene tivot izi Isip pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau tivot muul maau. ¹⁵Tovenen isis titatab taan isob to yes Isipa, ve tigham taan iyasosooŋ. Ve tighan suvun mbep tisob to ais iwaghamun di maau ne le tisob kat. Tighan kikiliŋ, ndoor, aniŋ, ai rauadi, ve anoŋadi paam. Taan isob to yes Isipa, mbep mbiti eta ineep muul maau.

¹⁶Tovenen rikia moghon kinik to Isip imbaaŋ pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You naghama sosor tiina kat pa Maaron tiam Yoova, ve naghama sosor pa yamru paam. ¹⁷Lolomim isamin ghou muul, ve apul sosor tiou tonene. Irau naghama sosor muul maau. Ve asuŋ Maaron tiam Yoova pa indiiŋ pataŋani tonene payei. Pa vene, nisob nimatmaat.”

¹⁸Tovenen Mose ipul kinik ineep, ve ila isuŋ pa Yoova. ¹⁹Yoova ilooŋ sunuŋ toni, ve itoor yaghur ve ilaagh pa ndag izila ve inim toman tapiri, le iviviir isis tonowen tisob tila pa Te Kavianaŋa. Eta ineep muul izi Isip maau. ²⁰Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ŋgar toni iyaryaŋ muul. Tovenen ipul ye Israela tila maau.^p

Pataŋani inim liim ve paan: Ndooroom tiina ivot izi Isip

²¹Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ukaak nimam iza, lesu ndooroom tiina ivot izi Isip. Ndooroom tiina to pale ivot, nene ite kat. Yes Isipa pale tiyamaana tighaze nene poia maau, ve igham di titaŋtaŋ ve tiwandabndab tinimale yes to matadi pisi.” ²²Tovenen Mose ikaak nima iza, ve ndooroom tiina ikau Isip, le ineep irau mboŋ tol ve ndag tol.^{q r}

²³Ndooroom tiina tonowen ivot le yes Isipa irau tiwaghiton di maau. Tovenen mboŋ tol ve ndag tol tonenen, yes irau tilaagh maau. Tineep ila ruum todi moghon. Eemoghon ndug to yes Israela tineep pani, nene ghazooŋa. ²⁴Tovenen kinik to Isip ipoi Mose imuul inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yam Israela ala asuŋ pa Yoova. Yamŋa ndizwamim ve ndinatimim asob ala. Eemoghon yam irau apul makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tiam tineep izi Isip.”

²⁵⁻²⁶Eemoghon Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Ee-e, vana maau. Pale nimundig toman ŋgai tiei tisob. Irau nipul eta ineep maau. Pasa, yei taumai nikankaan pa sa mbep to pale nigham di tinim watoonrau pa Maaron tiei Yoova. Tovenen yei irau niyou di tisob tila toman ghei. Nila nivot sa ndug to Yoova ighaze nineep pani ve nisuŋ, ghoru ye tau pale

p 10:20 Igham 4:21 **q 10:22** Maaron kaarom eez to yes Isipa, iza Ra. Yes Isipa tighur ila tighaze ye maaron to ingin ndag. Ŋgeu Tiina igham ndooroom tiina ikau Isip, lesu yes Isipa tiwatag tighaze ye tapiri ilib pa maaron todi tonowen. **r 10:22** Syg 16:10

isaav payei pa sa mbep to pale nigham di tinim watoonrau pani. Mbeb pida, pale nimoz suruvu moghon inim watoonrau. Ve pida, yab pale ighan suvun di.”

²⁷Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ngar toni iyaryaan muul. Tovenen lolo pa ipul yes Israela tila maau.

²⁸Ve izurun Mose ighaze: “Ughau pa matag. Ve umuul unum sualen malep! Ighaze naghita ghom muul, yom pale umaat.”

²⁹Tovenen Mose ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Poia. Saveej tauto usavia. Irau ughita ghou muul maau.”

Mose ipaes pa kinik ighaze Maaron pale irab Isipa ndinatudi aidaba tisob timatmaat

11 ¹Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “You pale nanğal kinik toman ival tiina to Isip matadi pa pataņani ite paam. Muri pa pataņani tonene, ye pale iyok payam ve ala. Ye pale izurun gham, ve ipasul gham ighaze rikia ve asob ala. Irau tiam eta ineep maau. ²Tovenen aazne, yom ula ve usaav pa Israela tisob, nditamoot ve ndiliva, tovene: Yes irau tila to yes Isipa to tineep tigharau di, ve tighason di pa tigham ledi mbaliinj pida to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva.”^s

³Yoova isaav tovene pasa, ye igham yes Isipa lolodi poia pa yes Israela. Ve Mose paam, yes uraata to kinik toman ival tiina to Isip tighita tighaze ye ngeu tiina eez, ve titandag pani.

⁴Tovenen Mose isaav pa kinik ighaze: “Ulooņ! Yoova aliņa ilat payom tovene. Ighaze: ‘Mboņ anoņa, you pale nazi nanim, ve nalaagh irau taan isob to Isip. ⁵Ve ndinatumim aidaba tisob pale timatmaat. Irau napul eta ineep maau. Yom to unepneep ila inam to ghamuuj pooz, taum natum aidaba pale imaat. Ve itaghoni tovene ila ila le yes ndiliva mbesoņa to ledi izadi maau ve timumum wit inim palawa ne ndinatudi paam. Tamtoghon tisob to Isip ndinatudi aidaba, toman nğai todi ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muuj ne, pale tisob timatmaat. ⁶Tovenen taņiiz tiina pale ivot irau taan isob to Isip. Muuj ve inim, taņiiz tovene ivot izi ndug tiam pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. ⁷Eemoghon yes Israela toman nğai todi tisob pale tineep pooi. Iņgavuun eta irau isuul maau. Leso yom uwatag kat ughaze you Yoova naghām nğar raraate pa yam Isipa ve tamtoghon tiou Israel maau. Naghām nğar ite ite payam.”^t

⁸Ve Mose isaav muul ighaze: “O kinik, mbep tonene ighaze ivot, uraata tiom tonene pale tisob tinim tiput aghedi payou, ve titaņ roran ghou tighaze: ‘Yamņa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ghom, apul ghei ve aghau ala!’ Muri pa mbep tonenen, you pale napul ghom.” Mose ate yabyab kat. Tovenen ipul kinik ineep, ve ivot ila pumuri.

s 11:2 Mbnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+ t 11:7 Igham 8:22, 10:23; Syg 7:3, 9:4

⁹Ghoro Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Kinik to Isip irau iloonj aliŋam maau. Ve nene poia. Pasa, ighur soso payou, lesu naghham mbef gharatooŋadi naol izi Isip.”^u

¹⁰Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tigham mbef gharatooŋadi naol ila kinik to Isip mata. Mbef tonowen ite kat. Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ngar toni iyaryaŋ le iyaryaŋ kat. Tauto iyok pa yes Israela tipul taan toni ve tila ne maau.

Tutuuj to Pasova

12 ¹Mose yesuru Aron tinepneep izi taan to Isip, ve Yoova isaav padi ighaze: ²“Kaiyo tonene, nene ilib pa kaiyo tisob. Pasa, kaiyo tonene, you pale naghham mbef paghu ivot payam.”^v
Tovenen yam Israela irau aghur kaiyo tonene imuuj pa ndaman tiam tisob. ³Yamru ala alup Israela tisob, ve asaav padi tovene: Mboŋ inim saangul to kaiyo tonene, ghoro nditamoot tisob irau timbit sipsip ma mekmek papaghu eŋaŋa irau ruum todi todi. ⁴Yam eŋaŋa irau angabiiz poian sipsip to ambit di: Tamtoghon piiz kat to irau tighani le tipasobi? Ighaze ruum eta tamtoghona naol maau, ve tigham ngar tighaze eŋgendi irau tighan suvun sipsip todi maau, yes irau tisaav pa nditadi to tineep tigharau di tinim, ve yesŋa tilup di ve tighanghan. Leso tipasobi. ⁵Yam irau aghita sipsip ma mekmek nditamoot to popoiadi moghon, ve ndaman todi eŋaŋa, ghoro ambit di.”^w

⁶⁻⁷Aŋgin poian di le mboŋ inim saangul ve paŋ (14) to kaiyo tonene, ve rabrab izi, sawa to taghita sapirin ghiit, ghoro arab di. Ve ruum sine to aneep ila, agham mbef to arab di ne siŋidi, ve apeli ila ataam avo dige ru, ve izala pa sala paam. Leso inim ghilaloonj payam ighaze yam tamtoghon to Yoova to alup gham pa ghanghaniij ila ruum tonanan lolo.

⁸“Mboŋ ee moghon tonenen, amoz sipsip tonanan izala yab, ve aghani toman mberet to le yis maau, ve ndoor papaii.”^x

⁹Sipsip minda to ighaze mbiti ma nazuuŋ, yam aghani malep. Aghan moziij moghon. Tovenen amoz sipsip anoŋa dodoli, toman daba, ŋgoi, ve kodkoda izala yab, ve aghan suvuni. ¹⁰Apul pida ineep inim ŋaar malep. Ighaze aghan le apomim isuŋ, ve pida ineep, aghuri ila yab ighan suvuni le isob, ghoro ndugizau.

¹¹Ve agharaat taumim pataghaŋ pa laghoonj. Apool nonogiiŋa tiam ila tuku, aghur duduŋa to aghemim, ve akis titi tiam paam. Ghoro mbolemim izi ve aghanghan. Eemoghon aghan rikia. Aniiŋ tonanan,

u 11:9 Igham 7:3 **v 12:2** Mbef paghu to ivot pa sawa to Pasova, nene vene: Maaron igham mulin yes Israela, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon, ve igham di tinim lupuuŋ toni. Muri, ye isavia tutuuŋ toni padi paam. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, nepoonj todi inimale muuj maau. Nepoonj todi ite. **w 12:5** 1Pe 1:19 **x 12:8** 1Kor 5:8

nene aniiŋ to Pasova. Yam irau aghani, leso matamim iŋgal sawa to you Yoova nasalib payam, ve nala narab yes Isipa ndinatudi timatmaat.

¹²“Mboŋ tonenen, you pale nalaagh irau taan isob to Isip, ve narab ndinatudi aidaba, toman iŋgai todi ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muuŋ, le tisob timatmaat. Leso naghur atia pa maaron kaaromŋa todi, ve natatan tapiridi. Pasa, you Yoova nanepneep. ¹³Tovenen siŋ to apeli ila ataam to ruum tiam avodi dige, nene pale ipatoon ruum tiam payou. Sawa to nalaagh pa narab yes Isipa, ve naghita siŋ tonanan, you pale nasalib payam, ve navool pa ruum ite. Leso nawaghamun gham sob.

¹⁴“Sawa tonene, sawa tiina ve sawa patabuaŋ. Tovenen yam Israela yamŋa papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot, irau apakur sawa tonene, ve matamim iŋgali irau sawa isob. You naghur tutuuŋ payam tovene: Ndaman isob, ighaze sawa tonene ivot, yam irau agham lupuuŋ tiina, ve asuŋ payou toman lolomim poia. Tutuuŋ tonene pale iyaryaŋ tovene itaghami taghami gha ila.

Lupuuŋ to mberet to le yis maau

¹⁵“Sawa to lupuuŋ tiina tonene, ighaze lolomim pa aghan mberet, ghoru aghan mberet to tighur yis ila maau ne. Yam pale aghan mberet tovene moghon irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Tovenen sawa to lupuuŋ tiina tonene ighaze imundig, yam agham yis^y isob to ineep ila ruum tiam lolodi, ve apiyaava ilale. Apul rita ineep malep. Mboŋ liim ve ru to lupuuŋ tiina tonene, ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta izoor saveeŋ ve ighan mberet to titoora toman yis, yam azuruni ighau ila sagan pa yam Israela. Ilup toman gham muul malep.^z

¹⁶Sawa to lupuuŋ tiina tonene imundig, ve sawa inim liim ve ru to isob pani, yam Israela asob irau alup gham ve agham suŋuŋ tiina. Sawa ru tonenen, nene umbom patabuaŋ. Agham uraat eta malep. Eemoghon aniiŋ, ghoru yam irau agharaata.

¹⁷“Lupuuŋ tiina to mberet to le yis maau ne, ndaman isob, yam irau matamim iŋgali ve ataghami. Pasa, sawa tonene kat, to you naghama gham alaagh ila rouŋ rouŋ animale yes ndaaba, ve apul taan to yes Isipa. Tauto naghur tutuuŋ ariana pa yam ve papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot ne tovene: Ndaman to naol ne, yam irau matamim iŋgal sawa tonene, ve alup gham ve agham suŋuŋ tiina payou. Tutuuŋ tonene pale ineep tovene itaghami taghami gha ila.^a

y **12:15** Yes Yuda tigharaat mberet tovene: Tigham palawa ris, ve titoora toman ya, ghoru tipuli ineep sawa mala ris, leso iŋaraaŋ. Palawa iŋaraana tonenen, nene igham palawa isar animale yis. Ila saveeŋ English tiwaata tighaze ‘leven.’ Ghoru tigham palawa iŋaraana tonenen, ve titoora toman palawa paghu, leso ighami isar. Ghoru tigham palawa tonenen iŋgali ris, ve tighuri ila sagan, leso iŋaraaŋ ve isanja pa sawa to tigharaat palawa paghu muul. z **12:15** 1Kor 5:6-8 a **12:17** Igham 23:15, 34:18

¹⁸⁻¹⁹“Tovenen ndaman tisob, kaiyo to ivot muuŋ, mboŋi inim saangul ve paan, ve rabrab toni, nene sawa to lupuuŋ tiina tonene imundig. Ve ila isob pa rabrab to mboŋi inim tamoot ee ve eez (21). Mboŋi liim ve ru tonenen, ighaze aghan mberet, ghoru aghan mberet to tighur yis ila maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, yis eta ineep ruum tiam lolodi malep. Ighaze taumim eta, ma loom eta to ineep ila lolomim izoor saveeŋ ve ighan mberet to titooru toman yis ila sawa tonenen lolo, azuruni ighau ila saguan pa yam Israela. Ilup toman gham muul malep. ²⁰Tovenen mboŋi liim ve ru tonenen, ndug sine to yam aneep pani, aghan mbep eta to yis ineep ila malep. Agharaat mberet to le yis maau ne moghon.”

Mose ipaesia tutuuŋ pida to Pasova pa yes Israela

²¹Yoova isavsav toman Mose le isob, ghoru Mose ila ve ilup ndolman tisob to Israel, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala rikia moghon, ve apas lemim sipsip papaghu irau ruum tiam tiam, ve arab di. Leso agharaat aniiŋ to Pasova. ²²Sipsip tonanan siŋidi, awato ila oon, ve agham ai ‘isop’ boga, ve azeeva ila siŋ tonanan. Ghoru apeli ila ataam tiam avodi dige. Ila dige ru, ve izala pa sala paam. Tiam eta ivot ila pumuri malep. Yam asob aneep ila ruum tiam tiam lolodi le ndugizau. ²³Sawa to Yoova izi inim, ve ilaagh pa irab yes Isipa ndinatudi ve mbep todi, ighaze ighita siŋ tonanan ineep ataam tiam avodi dige, ye pale isalib payam, ve ila ivool ruum ite. Irau ipul aŋela to rabuuŋ tamtoŋhon ilooŋ ilat ruum tiam ve irab gham maau.^b

²⁴“Tutuuŋ to aazne nasavia di payam ne, nene arianaŋadi. Pale tinepneep tovene irau sawa isob. Tovenen yamŋa papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot ne matamim kisin di, ve ataghon katin di itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila. ²⁵Sawa to ala avot taan to Yoova imbua saveeŋ pani ighaze igham payam, matamim iŋgal lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova, ve ataghon katin ŋgara izi tonowe. Apuli malep. ²⁶Ve sawa to ndinatimim tighason gham pa lupuuŋ tonene pughu, ghoru apaes padi tovene. ²⁷Aghaze: ‘Iit tarab mbep tonene inim watoŋrau pa Yoova. Leso tapaiti, ve mataad iŋgal sawa to Pasova to Yoova isalib pa ruum toit izi Isip, ve ipul ghiit taneep, ve ila irab yes Isipa ndinatudi.’ ”

Yes Israela tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tiput aghedi ve tipait Yoova iza. ²⁸Ghoru tila ve titaghoŋ katin tutuuŋ tisob to Yoova isavia di pa Mose yesuru Aron.

Pataŋani inim saangul: Maaron irab Isipa ndinatudi aidaba tisob timatmaat

²⁹Yes tineep le mboŋi anoŋa, ghoru Yoova izi inim, ve irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba tisob timatmaat. Ipul eta ineep maau. Kinik to igham

b 12:23 Hib 11:28

pooz pa taan Isip ne natu aidaba, ve ila ila le yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo ne ndinatudi aidaba paam, tisob timatmaat. Ve Isipa ŋgai todi paam. Ye irab ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muuŋ ne, le tisob timatmaat. ³⁰Tovenen mboŋ tonenen, kinik yesŋa uraata toni ve ival tiina to Isip, timundig le tighita ndinatudi timatmaat. Ghoru tanjiiz tiina imundig irau ruum ruum to yes Isipa. Pasa, mateŋ irau ruum tisob.

Yes Isipa tizurun yes Israela tila

³¹⁻³²Mboŋ tonenen, kinik imbaaŋ ila pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Rikia moghon ve amundig apul ndug tiou, ve aghau ala! Ve yamru moghon maau. Ival tiina to Israel paam. Yam asob ayou sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tiam, ve ala agham sunjuuŋ pa Yoova itaghon ghasoniŋ tiam. Apul tamtoghon tiou, ve aghau ala! Ve aghason Maaron tiam pa igham poian ghau.”

³³Yes Isipa tipasul yes Israela tighaze tipul ndug todi rikia moghon. Pasa, tigham ŋgar tovene: “Ighaze yes Israela tineep toman ghiit, nene pale tasob tamatmaat.” ³⁴Ghoru yes Israela tigham oon todi to palawa ineep ilooŋ ila, ve tindun di pa uli, leso timbaad di ila avaradi. Palawa tonowen, titoora toman yis sone. ³⁵Ve titaghon Mose aliŋa ve tighason yes Isipa pa ledi mbaliŋ naol naol to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva, ve tighason di pa ledi nonogiŋa paam.^c

³⁶Yoova igham yes Isipa lolodi poia pa yes Israela. Tovenen mbep tisob to yes Israela tighason di pani, yes Isipa tigham padi moghon. Tauto yes Israela tikarasim di kat.

Yes Israela tipul Isip

³⁷Tovenen yes Israela timundig ve tipul ndug Ramses, ve tila tivot ndug eez iza Sukot. Yes ival le ival kat. Nditamoot todi to tirau malmal, yes irau 600,000 ma venen. Ve yes ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau. ³⁸Yes Israela ledi sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katindi kat. Tauto tiyou di tisob, ve tilaagh toman di. Ve ndug pida to Israela maau ne timundig tila toman di paam. ³⁹Tilaagh tila le tivot ndug eez, ghoru atedi izi. Tineep tonowe, ve tigham palawa todi to tigharaata izi Isip, ve timozi inim adi taman. Palawa tonowen, titoora toman yis maau. Pasa, sawa to timundig, yes Isipa tipasul di. Tauto ledi sawa eta pa tigharaat poian taman todi maau.

⁴⁰Yes Israela tineep izi Isip irau ndaman 430, ghoru tipul Isip ve tila.^d
⁴¹Tovenen sawa kat to ndaman 430 tonenen isob, ghoru yes Israela tisob timundig tipul Isip ve tila. Tilaagh ila rouŋ todi todi tinimale yes ndaaba.^e

c 12:35 Mbnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+ **d 12:40** Mbnp 15:13; Ga 3:17 **e 12:41** Yes Israela tinim ndaaba (o ami) to Maaron. Tovenen yes irau tiwalaghlaagh maau. Yes irau tilaagh denja itaghon rouŋ todi todi. Ughita Namba 10:11-33.

⁴²Mborj tonowen, Yoova mata iŋgal yes Israela, ve igham di tipul Isip itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni. Tauto ndaman isob, sawa to Pasova ighaze ivot, yes Israela tisob irau tipamaat ve matadi iŋgal mbeb to ivot pa mborj tonowen, ve tipait Yoova. Ŋgar tonene pale ineeŋ tovene itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.

Tutuun pida to iŋarua Pasova

⁴³Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighaze: “Nene tutuun pida to iŋarua ghanghaniŋ to Pasova.

Ndug ndug to ighaze tinim tineep ila yam Israela lolomim, todi eta irau ighan sorokin aniŋ to Pasova maau. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵Ve ighaze agham tamtoŋhon to ndug ite inim lemim uraata, nene ye paam irau ighan sorokin aniŋ to Pasova maau. Eemoghoŋ ighaze aghol tamtoŋhon to ndug eta inim lemim mbesooŋa ve aziri, nene ye irau ighan.

⁴⁶Ighaze alup gham pa ghanghaniŋ to Pasova ila ruum eta lolo, yam aghan suvun sipsip tiam tonanan. Agham minda rita ivot ila pumuri malep. Ve tua tovene paam, aŋgoor eta malep.^f

⁴⁷Tamtoŋhon to Israel tisob irau matadi iŋgalŋgal lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova ve titaghoŋ katin ŋgara.

⁴⁸“Ighaze ŋgeu eta to ndug ite ilat ineeŋ toman gham, ve ighaze ilup toman gham pa ghanghaniŋ to Pasova, yam irau aziri toman ndita nditamoot tisob to tineep ila ruum toni. Leso aghita di aghaze yes raratedi tinimale yam to Israela kat. Le isob, ghoroy yes irau tighan aniŋ to Pasova. Eemoghoŋ sei to ighaze tiziri maau, nene irau ighan aniŋ to Pasova maau. ⁴⁹Tutuun tonene pale igham pooz pa yam asob. Yes to siŋ kat to Israel, ve yes loomba to tineep ila lolomim ne paam.”

⁵⁰Tovenen yes Israela tisob titaghoŋ katin tutuun tisob to Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron. ⁵¹Ve sawa kat tonenen, Yoova igham di tipul Isip. Tilaagh ila rouŋ todi todi, ve tila.

Yes Israela irau tighur ndinatudi aidaba tinim Maaron le

13 ¹Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: ²“Yam Israela irau aghur ndinatutumim aidaba toman ŋgai tiam ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muuŋ tisob tinim leg.”^g

Lupuun tiina to ghaniŋ mberet to le yis maau

³Mose isaav pa yes Israela ighaze: “Matamim iŋgal sawa tonene. Muuŋ, yam anim mbesooŋa sorok izi taan Isip. Eemoghoŋ aazne, Yoova ipatoon tapiri tiina, ve ipas gham ila yes Isipa nimadi, ve apul ndug todi wa. Tauto aazne, anim mbesooŋa muul maau. Tovenen ndaman isob,

^f 12:46 Yo 19:36 ^g 13:2 Igham 22:28+, 34:19; Lu 2:23

sawa tonene ighaze ivot, yam aghan mbef eta to yis ineep ila ne malep.

⁴Matamim iŋgal kaiyo Abib^h

tonene. Pasa kaiyo tonene, to yam apul taan to yes Isipa. ⁵⁻⁶Muuj, Yoova imbua saveeŋ toman nditimumim ighaze ye pale igham taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Hivia, ve Yebusa inim lemim. Taan tonowen ŋgoreeŋa ve poia pa mbef naol titub pani. Tovenen muri, sawa to Yoova igham gham ala avot tonowe, matamim iŋgal pa ataghon ŋgar tovene: Ndaman to naol ne, ighaze kaiyo Abib ivot, ghoru alup gham ve asuŋ pa Yoova. Mboŋ liim ve ru, yam irau aghan mberet to le yis maau ne moghon. Ve mboŋ inim liim ve ru to lupuuŋ tiina tonenen isob pani, yam alup gham ve agham sunjuuŋ tiina, ve apait Yoova iza toman lolomim poia.ⁱ

⁷Mboŋ liim ve ru tonenen, ighaze aghan mberet, aghan mberet to le yis maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, yis eta ineep ila yam Israela ndug tiam lolo malep.

⁸“Ighaze sawa to lupuuŋ tiina tonene ivot, yam eŋaeŋa apaesia pughu pa ndinumim aghaze: ‘It tataghon ŋgar tonene, leso mataad iŋgal sawa to Yoova iuul ghiit, ve igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim.’

⁹“Lupuuŋ tiina tonene pale inim ghilalooŋ to ineep ila nimamim ve ndamomim, ve ipei mulin ŋgar tiam pa sawa to Yoova ipatooŋ tapiri tiina, ve igham gham apul ndug to yes Isipa ve anim. Leso lolomim imaagh pani sob, ve avomim imbesmbees pa saveeŋ to ye igham pait ne irau sawa isob. ¹⁰Tovenen Yoova ighur tutuuŋ payam tovene: Ndaman to naol ne, ighaze sawa to lupuuŋ tonene ivot, yam alup gham pa sunjuuŋ ve ataghon ŋgar tonene.”

Ataam to yes Israela tighur ndinatudi aidaba tinim Maaron le

¹¹Mose isaav muul ighaze: “Yoova pale igham gham ala avot izi taan Kanaan. Taan tonowen, ye ighaze ipuli inim lemim itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni ariana to imbua toman nditimumim. Saveeŋ tonenen iŋarua gham paam. ¹²Sawa to ala aneep izi taan tonowen, yam irau ataghon ŋgar tovene: Ndinatumim aidaba, toman ŋgai tiam ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muuŋ, yam aghur di tisob tinim Yoova le. Tovenen ŋgai tiam ndinatudi nditamoot to tipoop di muuŋ, arab di tisob timatmaat tinim watoonrau pa Yoova. ¹³Eemoghon eseledinatudi nditamoot to tipoop di muuŋ, arab di tinim watoonrau pa Yoova malep. Arabolin di pa sipsip, ve arab sipsip tonenen tinim watoonrau. Ve ighaze arabolin di pa sipsip maau, ghoru aŋgoor luadi ve timaat. Ve ndinumim aidaba nditamoot tovene paam. Arabolin

h 13:4 Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ve Epril. Nene imale kaiyo Tabogar.

i 13:5-6 Igham 34:18

di tisob pa sipsip ma mbeb pida, ve agham mbeb tonenen pa Maaron tinim watoonrau.^j

¹⁴“Muri, ighaze ndinatumim tighason gham pa ngar tonene pughu, ghoru apaes padi aghaze: ‘Muun, iit tanim mbesooŋa sorok izi Isip. Eemoghon Yoova ipatoon tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul ndug tonowen. ¹⁵Sawa tonenen, kinik to yes Isipa, ngar toni iyaryaon kat ighaze tapul ndug toni malep. Eemoghon Yoova irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba toman ngai todi ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muun, le tisob timatmaat. Tauto aazne, iit tarab ngai toit ndinatu nditamoot to tipoop di muun ne, tisob timatmaat tinim watoonrau pa Yoova. Ve ndinatuud aidaba tinim Yoova le paam. Eemoghon tarab di tinim watoonrau maau. Tarabolin di pa sipsip ma mbeb pida, ve tagham mbeb tonenen pa Yoova tinim watoonrau. ¹⁶Ngar tonene, nene inim ghilaloon to ineep ila nimaad ve ndamood ve ipei mulin ngar toit pa sawa to Yoova ipatoon tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul ndug to yes Isipa ve tanim. Leso lolood imaagh pani sob, ve mataad ingal irau sawa isob.’”

Maaron ipatoon ataam pa yes Israela

¹⁷Sawa to kinik to Isip ipul yes Israela tila, Yoova imuun ve ipatoon di pa ataam. Eemoghon ye igham di titaghon ataam tuku to itaghon taan to yes Pilistia ne maau. Pasa, igham ngar tovene: “Ighaze yes Israela titaghon ataam tuku tonowen, ve tivot to koiadi rikia ve malmal imundig, nene pale titoor ngar todi, ve tighau timuul tila pa Isip.” ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Tauto ipamuul di tilaagh titaghon ataam mala to itaghon ndug balim ve ila ivot Te Kaviaaŋa.

Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip, tigharaat di pataghaan pa malmal ve tilaagh. Ve Mose igham Yosep tua ve tilaagh tomani. Pasa muun kat, Yosep isaav pa yes Israela nditimbudi tovene: “Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve apul ndug to yes Isipa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ghoru agham tuag ve alaagh tomani. Leso atavia izi Kanaan.” Ve yes Israela timbua saveen ariana toman Yosep tighaze yes pale titaghon ngar toni tonenen. Tauto Mose mata ingal saveen mbuaan todi tonowen, ve itaghoni.^k

²⁰Yes Israela tipul ndug Sukot, ve tila tivot ndug balim dige, ghoru atedi izi ndug eez, iza Etam.

²¹Ndag to naol ne, Yoova ineep ila yaghur tae lolo ve imuun padi, lesu ipatoon di pa ataam. Yaghur tae tonowen mala. Iza ve izi. Ve mboŋ to naol ne, ye inim yab yama to iyaryaar iza ve isul, lesu ipatoon di pa ataam. Tovenen yes irau tilaagh pa mboŋ ve ndag. ²²Yaghur tae ve yab yama tonowen tipulpul di maau. Timuunmuun padi pa mboŋ ve ndag.

j 13:13 Nam 18:15-18; Lu 2:22-23 k 13:18-19 Mbnp 50:25

Yes Isipa tigham taghon yes Israela

14 ¹Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: ²“Usaav pa yes Israela titoor di, ve timuul tila tivot naari to ndug Pi Airo. Ndug tonowen ineep ndug Migdol dige to ineep ila pa te, ve igharau ndug Bal Zepon. Tila tivot, ghoro tigharaat inadi izi tonowe ve atedi izi. ³Leso kinik to Isip igham ngar ighaze yam asosor pa ataam, ve awalaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ve lemim ataam eta pa aghau maau. ⁴You pale naghama ngar toni iyaryaang muul, lesa itaghon gham. Sawa to inim peria tiam, you pale napatoon tapirig pani, ve natatani toman ndaaba toni le tisob tilaledi. Leso naghama izag ivot inim tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tighaze: You Yoova nanepneep.” Tovenen yes Israela titaghon saveen to Yoova isavia padi.

⁵Sawa to tipaes pa kinik to Isip tighaze yes Israela tighau tila wa, yesna uraata toni titoor ngar todi muul, ve tighaze: “Wai, iit tagham ngar to borounga! Tapul yes Israela tila pasa? Aazne, sei masin pale tinim mbesoonga pait?”

⁶Tovenen kinik isaav, ve tigharaat hos toman karis toni to malmal. Ve iyou ndaaba toni, lesa tila tomani. ⁷Ve ighama karis arianaadi to malmal toman hos irau 600, ve ighama karis toman hos pida paam to yes Isipa, ve yes ndiran to malmal to tindandaloov karis. Ghoro toman ndaaba toni tisob timundig ve titaghon yes Israela tila. ⁸Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip, lolodi poia kat, ve tighama ngar tighaze Maaron todi ilib pa yes Isipa wa. Tovenen tilaagh toman pakuruu. Eemoghon Yoova ighama kinik to Isip ngar toni iyaryaang muul. Tauto iyou ndaaba toni, ve titaghon yes Israela tila. ⁹Tovenen yes ndaaba to Isip tighama karis toman hos, ve ndiran pida to malmal, ve titaghon yes Israela tila le tivot todi igharau ndug to yes Israela atedi izi pani. Ineep izi naari to ndug Pi Airo ve ndug Bal Zepon.

¹⁰Yes Israela matadi ila le tighita kinik to Isip yesna ndaaba toni tijarua di tinim. Tovenen matughezaang tiina ighama di, ve titaang roran Yoova pa iuul di. ¹¹Ve tijaang pa Mose tighaze: “Ughama ghei nipul Isip pasa? Vena, naal to yes Isipa irau ghei maau, tauto ughereb ghei ninim ndug balim tonene, lesa nimatmaat izi sualen?”

¹²Ijgar tonene to nimatughez pani. Tauto sawa to tanepneep izi Isip, yei nisaav payom nighaze: “Tambanga. Upul ghei nineep, ve nighama uraat pa yes Isipa.” Eemoghon yom uloo ghei maau. Inimale nineep izi Isip ve nimbembes padi, tone poia. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, pale nisob nimatmaat izi ndug balim tonene.”

¹³Eemoghon Mose irab motin saveen todi ighaze: “Amatughez malep. Ayoon ariana! Aazne, yam pale aghita katin ulaang to Yoova. Pasa, ye tau

pale ivool tiam, ve igham mulin gham. Yes Isipa to aazne matamim ila padi we, muri pale aghita di muul maau. ¹⁴Tovenen atemim izi ve aghur matamim moghon. Pasa, Yoova tau pale iparab payam.”

¹⁵Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom utañ roran ghou ne? Usaav pa yes Israela timundig tila. ¹⁶Ghoro uit titi tiom iza, ve upatooña inarua te. Leso te ivalagi. Pida ila pa ñas, ve pida ila pa waan, ve ighur ataam pa yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸You pale naghām yes Isipa ñgar todi iyaryaañ ve titaghon gham. Ghoro napatooñ tapirig pa kinik to Isip toman ndaaba toni to tilaagh taan, ve yes to tilaan pa hos ve karis, ve natatan di le tisob kat. Leso naghām izag ivot inim tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tighaze you Yoova nanepneep.”

¹⁹Ghoro añela to Maaron to imuñmuuñ pa yes Israela, ipul ina to mungaañ, ve imuul ila pa muridi. Ve yaghur tae mala to imuñmuuñ padi ne paam, imuul ila iyoon izi muridi, ²⁰ve inee bodbodaañ pa yes Israela ve yes Isipa. Mboñ izi, ve yaghur tae tonowen ndorooma tiina ila pa yes Isipa, ve ghazooña ila pa yes Israela. Tovenen mboñ tonenen, yes Isipa irau tila tigharau yes Israela maau.

Mbeb gharatooña to Maaron ighami izi Te Kaviaaņa

²¹⁻²²Ghoro Mose iit nima iza, ve ipatooña ila pa te, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaagh pa taan dige to ila pa ndag iza ve inim. Yaghur ilaagh pa mboñ mboñ le ndugizau, ve iviviir te le ivalagi inim ru. Pida ila pa waan, pida ila pa ñas, ve taan mamaasa ivot. Te dige ru tonowen tiyoon denja tinimale didiij, ve yes Israela tilaagh ila bodbodaañ. Tovenen tilaagh titaghon taan mamaasa tonowen, ve tivool tila pa dige ite.^m

²³Ghoro ndaaba tisob to Isip toman hos ve karis todi titaghon di tinim tivot izi bodbodaañ.

²⁴Ndag iza ris, ve Yoova inee ila yaghur tae mala ve yab yama lolo, ve mata izi pa yes Isipa, ve ighamun ñgar todi le tiwaghamgham. ²⁵Ve igham hos toman karis todi aghedi tiptipia, lesa tizuar pa landooñ. Ve igham karis aghedi ipaspas ve titaptap tizizi. Tovenen yes Isipa tisaav tighaze: “Ee-e, tala malep! Tamuul! Nene Yoova tau, to ivool to yes Israela ve iparab toman ghiit ne!”

²⁶Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Uit nimam iza, ve upatooña ila pa te. Leso te ila ivool muul, ve itatab yes ndaaba to Isip tonowen toman karis ve hos todi, le tisob timatmaat.” ²⁷⁻²⁸Tovenen ndag ipul te ve iza ris, ghoro Mose iit nima iza muul, ve ipatooña ila pa te. Ghoro te ipol inim ilupi muul. Yes Isipa to titaghon yes Israela, titoova pa tighau timuul tila. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Te itatab ndaaba to kinik toman karis ve hos

todi, le tisob tilaledi. Eta ineep maau. Ataam tonene, to Yoova ipandalin ndaaba tisob to Isip tizila te lolo ve timatmaat. ²⁹Eemoghon yes Israela tilaagh ila taan mamaasa to ineep bodbodaan to te, le tivool tila pa dige ite. Te dige ru tonowen tiyoon kat tinimale didiin. Pida ila pa waan ve pida ila pa nas.

³⁰Nene ataam to Yoova igham mulin yes Israela ila yes Isipa nimadi. Yes Isipa to timatmaat, yes Israela tighita patudi tiwaghengheen taghon naari. ³¹Onoon kat, Yoova ipatoon tapiri tiina pa yes Isipa, ve yes Israela tighita pa matadi. Tauto timatughez pa Yoova, ve tighur ila toni. Ve tighur ila to mbesoonja toni Mose paam.

Yes Israela tipait Maaron iza ila mbouj

15 ¹Ghoro Mose yesja Israela timbou mbouj tonene pa tipait Yoova. "You pale nambou ve napait Yoova.

Ye iza tiina le tiina kat.

Ye iparab ariana le ilib pa koia.

Ye ipiyaav hos todi toman yes to tilaan padi ne tizila te lolo ve tilaledi.ⁿ

²You naghhamgham tapirig ila to Yoova. Tovenen nambou mbouj pa napaiti.

You irau nalaleg. Eemoghon ye igham mulin ghou.

Ye moghon to Maaron tiou.

Tovenen naghaze napait iza pa poia toni.

Muun, taman imbesmbees pani.

Ve you paam napait iza izala le izala kat.^o

³Tiina tiou, ye ngeu ariana to malmal.

Iza Yoova. Ye inepneep irau sawa isob.^p

⁴Ye ipiyaav kinik to Isip ndaaba toni toman karis todi tisob tizila te lolo ve tilaledi.

Ve yes daba to tiraua kat pa malmal, yes paam tighun te ve tisob timatmaat izi Te Kaviaana.

⁵Te itatab di ve tindal tizila tinimale yaam.

Tizila kat to mazovan bibiliina lolo we.

⁶O Yoova, nimam waan, nene tapiri tiina le tiina kat.

Nimam waan irab mbirisan koiamja le tilaledi.

⁷Yom izam tiina kat. Ulib pa mbeb tisob.

Koiamņa to timundig tighaze tizoor ghom, yom ureu mbirisan di.
Upatoon mbalmbali tiom padi, ve iwaghamun di inimale yab ighan
kikiliin gorgori.

⁸ Yom atem yabyab padi kat. Tauto ugham yaghur tiina imundig ve
ivalag te. Pida ila paņas, ve pida ila pa waan.
Dige ru tonowen tingud tiza ve tiyoon kat tinimale didiin.
Te to mazovan iyoon le iyaryaan.

⁹ Koiamai tigham tinidi tighaze:
'Yei pale nigham taghon yes Israela le nikis di.
Ghoro niyou mburuguun todi tisob, ve nirei di irau ghei.
Sa pataņani to nighaze nigham padi, nene pale nighami moghon.
Tovenen yei pale nipas buza tiei, ve nipatoon tapirimai padi, ve
nireu mbirisan di.'

¹⁰ Eemoghon Yoova, yom uvib avuvum inim yaghur ve iviviir te.
Tauto itatab di le tisob tindal tizila mazovan lolo rikia moghon
tinimale yaam to pataņani le pataņani kat.

¹¹ Yoova, sa maaron to irau ghom? Eta maau.
Yom paghunam ve patabuan kat.
Ve ugham uraat tintina toman mbeb gharatoonadi.
Tauto tamtoghon timatughez payom, ve tipait izam.^q

¹² Yom urab koiamņa pa nimam waan, ve ugham taan avo ikaak, ve
itoo di tisob.

¹³ Yoova, yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve uluul di
itaghon saveeņ mbuaņ tiom.
Tauto uvol todi, ve ugham mulin di pa pataņani todi.
Ve yom umuun ve upatoon ataam padi.
Tovenen yom pale unņin di pa tapirim ve ugham pooz padi, le tila
tivot izi inam patabuan to nepoon.

¹⁴ Yes ndug ndug tiloon uraat tiom varu, le ruņadi iza pani ve lolodi
imbumbu.
Matughezaņ tiina igham yes Pilistia ve tisaņeeņ.

¹⁵ Ve daba tisob to Edom paam, matughezaņ tiina igham di.
Yes pooza to Moap tiloon varum, le tinidi irur, ve lolodi imbumbu.
Ve yes Kanaana tapiridi isob kat ve tinidi imatmaat.

¹⁶ O Yoova, yes tiwatag: Tapirim, nene tiina kat.

Tauto matughezaan tiina igham di, ve lolodi imbumbu.
 Yom taum ugham mulin yei Israela ve ninim lem kat.
 Tovenen ndug ndug tineep moghon tinimale yaam,
 ve timbatut ghei, ve nimbut naghodi ve nila nigham taan tiei.
 Irau tigham mbep eta payei maau.

17 O Yoova, yom ugham ghei ninim nineep pooli izi lolooz tiom.^r

Lolooz tonene, nene inam patabuanj to nepoonj.

Pasa, yom upayoon rumai tiom izala.^s

18 Yoova, ye kinik tiina kat.

Ye pale igham pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

Mbouj to Miriam

19 Tovenen Yoova ivalag Te Kaviana, ve pida ila pa njas ve pida ila pa waan, ve yes Israela titaghon taan mamaasa to ineep bodbodaan, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. Eemoghon sawa to ndaaba to kinik tigham hos ve karis todi, ve titaghon di, Yoova igham te ila ivool muul, ve itatab di.

20 Aron livu Miriam, ye propet liva eez. Ye igham kakaap toni ve imuun, ve ndiliva tisob to Israel anadi tigham kakaap todi ve titaghoni, ve yesna tigham narogho. 21 Ve Miriam iit mbouj tonene padi ighaze:

“Ambou ve apait Yoova.

Ye iza tiina le tiina kat.

Ye iparab ariana le ilib pa koia.

Hos todi toman yes to tilaan padi, ye ipandalin di tizila te lolo ve tilaledi.”

Ya papaii

22 Muri ghoru, Mose isaav pa yes Israela, ve timundig tilaagh muul. Tipul naari to Te Kaviana, ve tilaagh tiloonj tila pa ndug balim to tiwaata tighaze ‘Sur.’ Tilaagh izi tonowe irau mboj tol, eemoghon tindeen ya eta maau. 23 Ghoru tivot ndug kainanjen eez, iza Mara. Ndug tonowen, ya inepneep. Eemoghon ya tonowen papaii. Tovenen yes Israela irau tighuni maau. Pughu tonene to tiwaat ndug tonowen iza tighaze ‘Mara.’^t

24 Yes Israela timundig ve tipoonj pa Mose tighaze: “Ai, ngarsuamai imamaas kat wa. Pale nighun sa?”

25 Tovenen Mose itanj roran Yoova pa ulaanj, ve Yoova ipatoonj ai suruvu eez pani. Mose igham ai tonowen ve ipiyaava izila ya, le ya ipapa muul maau, ve yes irau tighun.

r 15:17 Maaron lolooz toni, nene lolooz Zion to ndug Yerusalem ineep izala.

s 15:17 Mbo 78:54+, 80:8 t 15:23 Saveen ‘mara,’ pughu tovene: ‘papaii.’

Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yoova ighur tutuun pida padi ve ipatooŋ di pa ataam to titaghoni lesu tilaagh denja ila mata. Ye igham tovene pa itoov di. Leso ighita: Pale titaghon katin aliŋa, ma maau? ²⁶Ye isaav padi ighaze: “You Yoova, Maaron tiam. Alooŋ aliŋag ve ataghoni, ve agham ŋgar to denja moghon ila matag. Ighaze aghur poian taliŋamim pa tutuun tisob to naghur di, ve ataghon katin di, nene you irau naghur moroghoon samia eta payam inimale naghama pa yes Isipa ne maau. Pasa, you Yoova to nagharaat gham pa moroghoon tiam ve tinimim popoia.”^u

²⁷Ghoro yes Israela tilaagh tila tivot izi ndug Elim. Ndug tonowen, le taan saambu saangul ve ru to ya ivotvot padi. Ve ai det tamoot tol saangul (70) titub tonowe paam. Ai tonowen anoŋadi poia pa ghaniin. Tovenen tigharaat inadi tonowe, ve atedi izi.

Yes Israela pitool di ve tiŋooŋ pa Mose yesuru Aron

16 ¹Muri ghoro, yes Israela timundig ve tipul ndug Elim, ve tilaagh tila tivot ndug balim to iza ‘Siin.’ Ndug tonowen ineep bodbodaan pa Elim ve Sinai. Sawa to tipamundigin laghoon todi izi Isip ve tila tivot izi Siin, yes tilaagh irau kaiyo eez ve mboŋ saangul ve liim wa.

²Tinepneep tonowe, ve ival tiina to Israel tiŋooŋ pa Mose yesuru Aron muul tighaze: ³“Inimale Yoova irab ghei nimaat izi Isip pataghaan, tone poia! Pasa, sawa to nineep tonowe, nepooŋ tiei poia kat. Nindaad ghei ninepneep, ve nighanghan aniiŋ tiina toman ziga le apomai isuŋ. Vena, yamru aghaze arab ghei nimatmaat pa pitool, tauto aghereb ghei ninim ndug balim tonene?”^v

⁴Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, you pale naghama aniiŋ itap sambam ve izilat payam. Mboŋmaagh to naol ne, pale itap sambam ve izilat. Tovenen ighaze yam ala ayou amim, ayou tiina malep. Ayou irau to aghan pa ndag ee moghon. You naghama tovene pa natoov gham. Leso naghita: Pale ataghon aliŋag, ma maau?”^w

⁵Ighaze uraat inim liim ve eez, ghoro ayou tiina ris, irau to aghani pa ndag ru, ve anazi pataghaan ve ineep.”

⁶⁻⁷Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tisaav pa tamtoghon tisob to Israel tighaze: “Yei nighama sa, to atemim yabyab ve ayou avomim payei? Yei nisaav to tanim ne? Yam aŋooŋ payei, eemoghon Yoova ilooŋ ŋoŋaan tiam wa. Tovenen rabrab izi, ghoro ye pale ighama ŋgar eta payam. Leso awatag kat aghaze ye tau, to ighama gham apul Isip ve anim sualen. Ve ndugizau, ghoro ipatooŋ tapiri ve poia toni payam, ve aghita pa taumim matamim.”

⁸Ghoro Mose isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yei sei, to aŋooŋ payei? Sawa to ayou avomim payei, yam aŋooŋ payei maau. Aŋooŋ pa Yoova. Ve ŋoŋaan

tiam tonanan, ye ilooŋa wa. Tovenen rabrab izi, ghoru ye tau pale igham amim man pa aghan. Ve mboŋmaagh, ghoru igham amim aniiŋ, lesu aghan ve apomim isuŋ.”

⁹Ghoru Mose isaav pa Aron ighaze: “Ula usaav pa yes Israela tovene: ‘Yoova ilooŋ ŋoŋaŋ tiam wa. Tovenen yam asob anim alup gham ila Yoova nagho.’” ¹⁰Aron isavsaav pa ival tiina to Israel, ve matadi ila pa ndug balim, le tighita Yoova ŋguruba isul ila yaghur tae lolo.

¹¹Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: ¹²“Ŋoŋaŋ to yes Israela, you nalooŋa wa. Tovenen usaav padi: Rabrab ndag izila goronja, ghoru adi aniiŋ ziga izilat. Ve bozo pale aniiŋ izilat, ve tighan le apodi isuŋ. Lesu tiwatag kat tovene: You Yoova, Maaron tiam, nanepneep.”

Yoova ipan yes Israela pa aniiŋ manna ve man

¹³Yes Israela tineep le rabrab izi, ghoru man katindi tivot le ndug to tineep pani ne man moghon. Mboŋ le ndugizau, ve waam izi irau ndug to tineep pani.^x

¹⁴Waam imamaas, ve yes Israela tighita mbep pisisooŋa itatab ndug todi. Ghitooŋa animale iigh anuvu. ¹⁵Tighita mbep tonowen, ve tikankaan pani. Tovenen tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Nene sa?”

Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Nene aniiŋ to Yoova igham payam pa aghani.”^y

¹⁶Ve ye ighur tutuun payam tovene: Tamtoghon piiz to tilup di ila mbep ee moghon, nene tipavonin uur gegegeu eŋaenja le irau di. Atedi imot pa youŋ aniiŋ malep.

¹⁷Tovenen yes Israela tila, ve tiyou adi aniiŋ. Pida tiyou tiina, ve pida tiyou ris. ¹⁸Eemoghon sawa to titoov aniiŋ ve tighita piiz to tigham di, nene tighita yes tisob adi aniiŋ irau di. Tovenen yes to tiyou tiina, tighan le tipasobi. Avodi alulu rita ineep maau. Ve yes to tiyou rismoghon, tovene paam. Timbool maau. Tighan le apodi isuŋ. Tovenen aniiŋ to tiyou di, nene irau di.^z

¹⁹Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Aniiŋ tonene, aghani le isob. Aghur pida inim ŋaar pa bozo malep.” ²⁰Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizoor Mose aliŋa, ve tighur aniiŋ pida inim ŋaar. Ŋaar todi tonowen ineep le ndugizau, ve iŋaraan. Ve tighita motmoot tineep ila. Mose ighita ŋgar to tighami, le ate yabyab kat.

²¹Tovenen mboŋmaagh to naol ne, yes Israela tilala ve tiyouyou adi aniiŋ irau di. Ve aniiŋ pida to tipuli izi ineep ila taan, sawa to ndag iza inim ve ndug ituntun, nene ireer ve ilale. ²²Ve ndag inim liim ve eez, nene tiyou aniiŋ irau to tighan pa ndag ru. Tovenen ŋginiŋa to yes Israela tila tighita Mose, ve tipaesia mbep tonenen pani. ²³Ye isaav

x 16:13 Mbo 78:27+ y 16:15 Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 z 16:18 2Kor 8:15

padi ighaze: “Alooj. Yoova isaav tovene: Bozo, nene umbom patabuanj. Tovenen iit irau ateed izi. Irau tagham uraat eta maau. Tovenen aazne, yam atar taumim pa amim aniij pataghaanj. Ighaze anazi, ma amozi, nene ineep to yam taumim. Aghan pida aazne, ve pida ineep pa bozo.”^a
²⁴Tovenen yes Israela titaghton Mose aliņa, ve tighur aniij todi pida inim ŋaar. Mboj le ndugizau, ghoru tighita ŋaar todi tonowen poia. Injaraan maau, ve motmoota maau.

²⁵Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Aazne, yam irau aghita aniij eta ineep izala taan pogho maau. Pasa, nene umbom patabuanj to Yoova ighuri pait leso ateed izi. Tovenen aghan aniij to noor aghuri inim ŋaar ne. ²⁶Ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, aniij pale ivotvot tovene, leso ayau amim. Eemoghon ndag inim liim ve ru, nene pale maau. Pasa, nene umbom patabuanj to Yoova ighuri pait, leso ateed izi.”

²⁷Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizoor Mose aliņa. Ndag inim liim ve ru to umbom patabuanj, yes tila tighaze tiyou adi aniij. Eemoghon matadi ines le maau. ²⁸Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Yam taliŋamim maau? Pale ŋeez o apul ŋgar tiam to zoraanj saveeŋ, ve ataghton katin saveeŋ tiou toman tutuuj tiou? ²⁹Aghita. You naghur umbom patabuanj payam, leso inim lemim sawa to atemim izi. Tovenen wik to naol ne, ndag inim liim ve eez, ghoru you pale nagham amim aniij to irau pa ndag ru pataghaanj. Ve ndag to inim liim ve ru, ghoru yam asob aneep moghon ila inamim. Ala ndug eta malep.” ³⁰Tauto ndag inim liim ve ru, yes Israela titaghton Maaron aliņa tonenen, ve atedi izi.

³¹Aniij to Yoova igham pa yes Israela, tiwaata tighaze ‘manna.’^b Aniij manna, nene pisosoŋa ve ghitoŋa inimale mbep pida uvedi. Ve ghaniija poia kat, inimale palawa to titoora toman bagil suru.

³²Mose isaav pa yes Israela muul ighaze: “Yoova isaav arija pait ighaze tagham uur eez, ve tapavonini pa aniij manna tonene, ve takisi ineep. Leso inim matamuri pa papaghu toit to muri pale tivot. Ighaze tighita, yes pale tiwatag: Sawa to Yoova igham nditimbudi tipul Isip ve tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ye ipanpan di pa aniij tovene.”

³³Tovenen Mose isaav pa Aron ighaze: “Ugham uur eta, ve ula upavonini pa aniij manna. Le isob, ghoru ughuri ineep izi Yoova nagho. Leso takisi ineep tovene itagthoni taghoni gha ila.” ³⁴Tovenen Aron itaghton saveeŋ tonenen, ve ighur manna pida ila uur, ve tighuri ineep izi Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaanj nagho inim matamuri.^c

³⁵⁻³⁶Yes Israela tighanghan aniij manna irau ndaman tamoot ru. Tineep ila manna moghon le irau tila tivot taan Kanaan dige. Ghoru aniij tonenen izi muul maau.

a 16:23 Igham 20:8+ b 16:31 Saveeŋ ‘manna,’ pughu tovene: ‘Nene sa?’

c 16:34 Hib 9:4

Yoova igham ya ivot ila yaam

17 ¹Ghoro ival tiina to Israel tipamundigin laghoonj todi muul. Tipul ndug balim to iza ‘Siin,’ ve tilaghaagh titaghon Yoova aliņa. Tighamgham tovene le tila tivot ndug eez, iza Repidim. Ghoro atedi izi tonowe. Eemoghon ndug tonowen, ya maau.

²Tovenen tiņoonj pa Mose tighaze: “Ughita amai ya ve nighun lak!”

Mose ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “Pughu vena to atemim yabyab ve aņoonj payou? Yam aghaze atooov Yoova tapiri?”^d

³Eemoghon Israela murun di le tisami kat. Tovenen tiyou avodi pa Mose tighaze: “Pughu vena to ugham ghei nipul Isip, ve ughereb ghei ninim sualen? Ughaze yeiņa ndinatumi ve ŋgai tiei nisob nimatmaat pa ya izi sualen?”

⁴Tovenen Mose itaņ roran Yoova ighaze: “O Yoova, ughita. Paam tamtoghon tonene tirab ghou pa yaam! Pale naghama vena padi?”

⁵⁻⁶Yoova ipamuul Mose aliņa ighaze: “Ugham ndolman pida to yes Israela, ve yamņa amuuj anim tiou izi lolooz Sinai pughu. Sawa to unum, matam iņgal titi tiom to ulos ya Nil pani, ve ukisi. You pale naneep izala yaam tiina eez pogho, ve nasanaņ gham. Yam anim avot, ghoro ugham titi tiom ve ulos yaam to nanepneep izala pogho. Ya pale ireer ivot pani, leso ival tiina to Israel tighun.” Tovenen Mose igham ndolman pida ve yesņa tila, ve tighita Mose ilos yaam tiina tonowen pa titi toni itaghon Yoova aliņa, ve ya ireer ivot.^e

⁷Ndug tonowen, Mose iwaat iza ighaze ‘Masa’ ve ‘Meriba.’^f

Pasa, sawa to yes Israela tineep tonowe, tiņoonj pani, ve titoov Yoova tighaze: “Ye ineep toman ghiit onoon, ma maau?”^g

Yes Israela tiparab toman yes Amaleka

⁸Yes Israela tinepneep izi ndug Repidim, ve yes Amaleka tinim tighaze tiparab toman di. ⁹Tovenen Mose isaav pa Yosua ighaze: “Uvureer tamtoghon toit pida to tiraua kat pa malmal, ve yamņa agharaat gham. Leso bozo ala aparab toman yes Amaleka. You pale nakis titi to Maaron, ve nazala nayoon izala ndug mbuņa tonowen.”

¹⁰Tovenen Yosua itaghon Mose aliņa, ve igham yes Israela ve tila tiparab toman yes Amaleka. Ve Mose yesuru Aron ve ŋgeu ite, iza Hur, yes tol tizala tiyoon ila ndug mbuņa. ¹¹Sawa to Mose ikaak nima ru iza, yes Israela tilib pa yes Amaleka. Eemoghon sawa to nima ipaspas ve izi, ghoro yes Amaleka anadi tilib pa yes Israela. ¹²Mose ikaak nima iza ila ila le nima ipaspas kat. Tovenen Aron yesuru Hur tighita yaam eez, ve

d 17:2 Nam 20:2+ **e 17:5-6** Yo 4:14; 1Kor 10:4 **f 17:7** Saveeņ ‘Masa’ pughu: ‘tovaņj.’ Ve saveeņ ‘Meriba’ pughu, nene ‘ņoņaañ.’ **g 17:7** Hib 3:8

tighur Mose mbole izala. Ghoro tiit nima ru iza, ve eez ipalot nima waan, ve ite ipalot nima ŋas. Tipaloti tunja ve nima inepneep sala tovene le ndag izila. ¹³Tauto Yosua yesŋa yes Israela tiparab ariŋa pa buza todi le tilib pa yes Amaleka.

¹⁴Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Uloŋj. Muri, you pale napasob yes Amaleka pa taan, le irau tamtoghon matadi iŋgal di muul maau. Aliŋag tonene, umbooda ila rau. Leso yes Israela matadi iŋgali itagħoni tagħoni għa ila. Ve usaav ariŋa pa Yosua, leso mata kisini paam.”

¹⁵Yoova isavsav le isob, ghoro Mose igharaat artaal eez, ve iwaat iza ighaze: “Yoova, ye pilak tiou.”^h

¹⁶Ve Mose isaav muul ighaze: “Yes Amaleka tigham tinidi ve tipatoŋj nimadi pa Yoova. Tovenen ye tau pale iparab toman di itagħoni tagħoni għa ila.”

Yetro iŋgig rawa Mose

18 ¹Mose rawa Yetro, ye ŋgeu to ighamgham uraat pa watoŋjrau to yes Midiana. Ye inep izi ndug toni, ve iloŋj Mose yesŋa tamtoghon toni Israela varudi pa uraat tintina naol to Maaron igham padi, ve ataam to Yoova igham di tipul taan to yes Isipa. ²⁻⁴Tovenen ighaze ila ighita Mose. Sawa tonenen, Mose azuwa Sipora toman ndinatu ru tinepneep toman Yetro. Pasa, Mose ighur di tila tinep tomani muŋj wa. Tovenen sawa to Yetro imundig ila pa ighita rawa, ye igham di ve yesŋa tila.

Mose ndinatu ru. Eez iza Gersom, ve ite iza Eliezer. Izadi tonene, ledi pughudi. Sawa to natu aidaba izi, Mose isaav ighaze: “Muŋj, naneep nanim loom to ipul tau ndug toni.” Tovenen iwaat natu olman iza Gersom. Ve sawa to tipoop natudi ite, Mose isaav ighaze: “Maaron to tamaŋj iuul ghou ve ipaghau ghou pa kinik to Isip buza toni mata.” Tauto iwaat natu muria iza Eliezer.^{i j}

⁵Tovenen Yetro igham Mose azuwa toman ndinatu ru, ve yesŋa tila tivot to Mose izi ndug balim to igharau Maaron lolooz toni. Sawa tonenen, yes Israela atedi izi tonowe. ⁶Yetro imbaaŋj ila pa rawa Mose ighaze: “You naghām azuwam toman ndinatum ru ve yeiŋa ninim nivot wa.”

⁷Mose iloŋj saveeŋ tonene, ve imundig ila ighaze ighita rawa. Ila ivot todi, ve itud pa Yetro inimale pakuruuŋj. Ghoro iyanjŋj pani, ve

h 17:15 Ndaaba, yes ledi uli bodeeŋa (o pilak) to inim ghilaloŋj padi. Sawa to tila pa malmal, tikis pilak todi tonowen, ve tilaagh tomani. Ighaze tiparab toman koiadi le tilib padi, ve timuul tinim, nene titirtir pilak todi toman tinidi iza, leso ival tiina tiwatag tighaze tilib pa koiadi wa. **i 18:2-4** Pisis Gersom, pughu tovene: ‘loom to nowe.’ Ve pisis Eliezer, pughu tovene: ‘Maaron iuul.’ **j 18:2-4** Igham 2:21+; Mbaŋj 7:29

tiwaghasonin di pa nepooṅadi, Le isob, ghero Mose igham di tila pa mbeez toni. ⁸Mose ipaes pani pa patañani naol to Yoova ighur di pa kinik toman ival tiina to Isip, pa iuul yes Israela. Ve ipaes pani paam pa patañani naol to tivot pa yes Israela izi ataam luvuṅa, ve ataam to Yoova igham mulin di pa patañani todi.

⁹Yetro ilooṅ saveeṅ toni, le lolo poia kat pa ṅgar popoia naol to Yoova ighamgham pa yes Israela, ve ataam to igham mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Tovenen isaav pa Mose ighaze: “You napait Yoova pa poia toni! Muuṅ, sawa to yam aneep ila kinik to Isip toman tamtoghon toni sambadi, yes titatan gham ve tigham samin gham kat. Eemoghon Yoova igham mulin gham ila nimadi wa. Tovenen aazne, you naghilaal kat naghaze: Yoova, ye ilib pa ndimaronṅa tisob!”^k

¹²Ghero Mose rawa Yetro igham mbeb pida, ve irab di tinim watoṅrau pa Maaron. Ye igham dodoli eez ila yab ighan suvuni, ve imoz pida, leso tamtoghon tighan ve yesṅa Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Tovenen Yetro, Mose ve Aron toman ndolman to yes Israela tisob tilup di ila Maaron nagho pa suṅuuṅ toman ghanghaniṅ.^l

Tighur tamtoghon pida leso tiuul Mose pa uraat to ghamuuṅ pooz

¹³Mboṅ ndugizau, ghero Mose ipamundigin uraat toni to gharatoṅ patañani to tamtoghon. Ival tiina tiyondyood luvutini, ve tisaṅani pa igharaat saveeṅ todi to mboṅmaagh le ila rabrab izi. ¹⁴Yetro ighita uraat to rawa Mose ighamghami pa iuul yes Israela, nene tiina kat. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, yom ughamgham sa pa yes tamtoghon tonene? Pughu vena to engengom ugharaat saveeṅ todi? Ughita. Ival tiina tonene tiyondyood luvutin ghom ve tisaṅan mboṅmaagh le ila rabrab izi.”

¹⁵Mose ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “Tamtoghon tighaze tiwatag ṅgar to Maaron lolo pani. Tauto tinim tiou. ¹⁶Ve ighaze tiwazoran di pa saveeṅ eta, nene tinim tiou, leso naloṅ patañani todi ve nagharaata. Ve you leg uraat to napatoot di pa Maaron aliṅa ve tutuuṅ toni paam.”

¹⁷Tovenen rawa Yetro isaav pani ighaze: “Nene poia. Eemoghon naghita ataam to utaghoni pa uraat tiom, nene patañani. ¹⁸Pasa, uraat tonene, tiina kat. Engengom irau uraua maau. Pale unoknoki tovene le tapirim isob. Ve tamtoghon paam, pale tisaṅan tisaṅan le saṅaniṅ isooṅ di.

¹⁹“Ulooṅ. You naghaze nauul ghom pa ṅgar pida, leso uraat tonene iraurau payom. Ataam to naghaze nasavia payom, ighaze utaghoni, nene pale Maaron ineep toman ghom, ve iuul ghom pa uraat tiom. Yo, ighaze tamtoghon pida tiwazoran di pa mbeb eta, yom irau ugham naghodi, ve usavia patañani todi ila to Maaron. Ve sa saveeṅ to ighaze ye isavia payom, ghero upaesia padi. ²⁰Ve yom irau upatoot di pa Maaron aliṅa ve

tutuŋ toni. Ve upasalungan di, lesu laghoŋ todi poia ila Maaron mata, ve titaghoŋ ŋgar to ye lolo pani. ²¹Ve yom irau ŋgabiiz poian tamtoghon tisob to Israel, ve uvureer tamtoghon popoiadi pida, lesu tiuul ghom pa uraat to ŋginiŋ ival tiina tonene. Yes to avodi kaarom, ma matadi mbep, ughur di malep. Ughita yes to avodi onoon, ve timatughez pa Maaron ve titaghoŋ ŋgar toni, ghoru ughur di tiuul ghom pa uraat. Ughur pida tiŋgin tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000), pida tiŋgin tamoot liim (100), pida tiŋgin tamoot ru saŋgul (50), ve pida tiŋgin tamtoghon saŋgul moghon.^m

²²Uraat to gharatoŋ saveeŋ ve pataŋani to tamtoghon, nene pale inim daba tisob tonenen ledi uraat, ve tighamghami tovene itaghoŋi gha ila. Yes pale tigharaat saveeŋ rauraua, lesu tiuul ghom pa uraat tonene ve iraurau payom. Eemoghoŋ saveeŋ pataŋani, nene yes irau tipuli ilat nimam, lesu taum ugharaata. ²³Ŋgar tonene, Maaron ighaze yom utaghoŋi. Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale uraat ipataŋan payom kat maau. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tilat toman pataŋani todi, pale timuul tila pa inadi toman lolodi poia.”

²⁴Mose ilooŋ rawa aliŋa, ve itaghoŋ ŋgar isob to ye isavia. ²⁵Ye iŋgabiiz tamtoghon tisob to yes Israela, ve ivureer yes to ledi ŋgar popoia ve tirau uraat to ghamuŋ pooz, ve ighur di tinim daba, lesu tiuuli pa uraat to gharatoŋ saveeŋ. Pida tiŋgin tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000), pida tiŋgin tamoot liim (100), pida tiŋgin tamoot ru saŋgul (50), ve pida tiŋgin tamtoghon saŋgul moghon. ²⁶Tovenen ndag to naol ne, yes tiloŋloŋ saveeŋ to tamtoghon, ve tighagharaat pataŋani todi ŋgiira ŋgiira. Eemoghoŋ pataŋani tintina, nene tipul di tila Mose nima, lesu tau igharaat di.

²⁷Yetro ineeŋ ris toman Mose, ghoru Mose ighuri imuul ila pa ndug toni.

Yes Israela tila tivot lolooz Sinai pughu

19 ¹⁻²Yes Israela timundig muul ve tipul ndug Repidim, ve tilaagh tila tivot izi ndug balim Sinai. Laghoŋ todi to tipul Isip ve tinim, nene tigham kaiyo ru wa. Ve ite inim tol pani, ndag inim mata, ghoru tila tivot izi lolooz Sinai pughu, ve atedi izi tonowe.

³Mose ipul di tineep, ve izala pa lolooz, lesu yesuru Maaron tisavsav. Yoova ineeŋ lolooz daba, ve imboob izila pani ighaze: “Usav pa yes Israela to papaghu to Yakop ne tovene:”

⁴Ŋgar to you naghama pa yes Isipa, yam Israela aghita pa taumim matamim wa. Yam awatag: You nambaad gham inimale manbog imbaad ndinatu izala bage, ve naghama gham anim avot tiou izi sualen. ⁵⁻⁶Aazne,

ighaze yam alooŋ aliŋag, ve matamim iŋgal saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiou, ve ataghon katin tutuuŋa, nene pale anim leg kat, ve itiŋa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Onoon, taan isob toman tamtoghona, nene you tiou moghon. Ve yam ghoru, taug nasia gham, ve naghham gham anim leg kat. You naghaze yam asob aneep ila pooz tiou samba, ve ambees payou animale ndiran to watoonrau. Leso anim tamtoghon tiou patabuaŋa.’”^o

⁷Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose imuul izila to yes Israela. Ila ivot todi, ve ipoi ndolmana todi tinim tilup di, ve ipaesia Yoova aliŋa isob tonenen padi. ⁸Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve tisob tilup avodi tighaze: “Poia, saveeŋ isob to Yoova isavia, yei pale nitaghoni.” Tovenen Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve ipaesia yokiŋ todi pani.^p

⁹Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooŋ! You pale naneep ila yaghur tae asooŋa lolo ve natal tiom, ve nasavsaav toman ghom ve ival tiina tilooŋa. Leso tighur ila saveeŋ tiom ve titaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹Mose ipaesia yes Israela aliŋadi pa Yoova le isob, ghoru Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul uzila, ve usaav padi tovene: Aazne ve bozo, yes irau timen nonogiiŋa todi ve tigharaat di, lesu tiŋgalaŋ ila matag, ve tisaŋaŋ. Pasa mboŋru, ghoru yes Israela pale tisob tighita ghou nazi nanim ve naneep izala lolooz Sinai daba.

¹²“Tovenen uŋgun saŋguyaŋ iluvut lolooz pughu, lesu tamtoghon tineep sagan. Ve usaav ariŋa padi, lesu tiza tinim lolooz sob, ve titut lolooz pughu rita malep. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh inim le ivazag lolooz pughu, yam arabi imaat. ¹³Ve ataam to rabuuŋ, nene arabi pa nimamim malep. Aneep sagan, ve arabi pa yaam, ma avanegi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta, ma ŋgai eta itut lolooz pughu, nene irau ineep maau. Yam arabi imaat. Saveeŋ tonene pale ineep tovene le irau alooŋ tavuur itaŋ le mala, ghoru yam irau azala lolooz.”^q

¹⁴Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose ipul lolooz daba, ve imuul izila to yes Israela, ve isaav padi ighaze timen nonogiiŋa todi ve tigharaat taudi, lesu tiŋgalaŋ ila Yoova mata, ve tisaŋaŋ. ¹⁵Ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Aazne ve bozo, yam agharaat taumim ve asaŋaŋ. Agheen toman ndiliva malep. Pasa mboŋru, ghoru Yoova izi inim.”

Maaron ivot to yes Israela

¹⁶Tinepneep le mboŋ ru isob, ve mboŋmaagh, ghoru yaghur tae asooŋa inim ikau lolooz daba. Ve ndug milia, ve lalaav irabrabi. Ve mbep eez itaŋ animale tavuur, eemoghon avolutu tiina kat. Tovenen yes Israela tisob timatughez le tapiridi isob. ¹⁷Mose igham di tipul ndug todi to nepooŋ, ve tila tiyoon tigharau lolooz pughu, lesu yesŋa Maaron tilup di.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Ghoro Yoova izi inim toman yab tiina izala lolooz Sinai daba, ve mbuas tiina ikau lolooz le tighita muul maau. Ve yongyoog tiina itok, le lolooz katkatia ilala inimnim. Ve mbef to itañ animale tavuur, itañtañ ve indurnduur inim inim le avolutu ivot inim tiina kat.

Ghoro Mose isavsav toman Maaron. Ve sawa to Maaron ipamuul saveeñ toni, aliña animale lalaav avolutu.^r

²⁰Tovenen Yoova izi inim ineeñ izala lolooz Sinai daba, ve ipoi Mose ighaze izala toni tonowe. ²¹Tovenen Mose izala toni, ve Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul uzila, ve uveivei pa ival tiina tovene: Tizoorn dug pa tiza tinim tighita ghou malep. Pasa, ighaze tiza tinim, nene pale tamtoghon katindi timatmaat. ²²Yes ndiran to watoonraup paam. Ighaze lolodi tighaze tinim tigharau ghou, nene yes irau tigharaat taudi le tinjalaan kat. Le isob, ghoro tinim tivot tiou. Ighaze tigharaat taudi maau, nene pale ateg yabyab padi, ve narab di tilaledi.”

²³Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Tamtoghon eta irau iza inim lolooz tonene maau. Pasa, yom taum usaav ariana payei ughaze ningun sanjuyan iluvut lolooz pughu, lesa tamtoghon tighita lolooz tonene animale ndug patabuan ve tiroron pani.”

²⁴Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Umuul uzila ugham togham Aron, ve yamru moghon aza anim. Eemoghon yes ndiran to watoonraup toman ival tiina to Israel tizoorn dug pa tiza tinim tighita ghou malep. Ighaze tiza tinim, nene pale ateg yabyab padi, ve narab di tilaledi.”

²⁵Yoova isavsav le isob, ghoro Mose imuul izila, ve ipaesia aliña pa yes Israela.

Tutuun Saangul

20 ¹Maaron isavia saveeñ isob tonene inarua yes Israela enaena ighaze:

²“You Yoova, Maaron tiom. Muun, yom unum mbesoonja sorok izi taan to Isip. Eemoghon you naghamaulin ghom, tauto upul ndug to patajani tonowen. ³Yom irau umbees pa you engengou. Ughur maaron ite paam imuun payou ve umbees pani malep.^s

⁴“Ve ugharaat mbef eta ve ughuri inim Maaron payom malep. Sa mbef to tineep sambam, taan, ve te lolo, ugharaat eta nagho, ve ughuri inim maaron payom, ve umbees pani malep.^{t u}

⁵⁻⁶Upud aghem pa mbef eta tovene ve umbees pani malep. Pasa, you Yoova moghon, to Maaron tiom. Matag pariun. Naghaze tamtoghon tiou

r 19:18-19 Mbo 29:3+; Hib 12:18+ s 20:3 Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+ t 20:4 Tutuun tonene, ngara tovene: Iit irau tagharaat mbef eta, ve taghaze Maaron nagho raraate tovene ne maau. Pasa, mbef eta to taan nagho animale Maaron maau. Yesu moghon to ipatoon katin Maaron nagho pait (Yo 14:9). u 20:4 Igham 34:17; 1Kor 10:14; 1Yo 5:21; Syg 21:8

timbees pa you engengou moghon. Yes to tighur koi payou, nene pale matag kisin sosor todi, ve naghur atia iza to yes taudi, toman ndinatudi, nditimbudi, ve saas todi. Eemoghon yes to tighur lolodi payou ve titaghon tutuun tiou, nene pale lolog ineep tunja ila todi ve papaghu todi, ve poia tiou izaza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^v

⁷“You Yoova, Maaron tiom. Uwaat sorokin izag malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwaat sorokin izag, ma ipariaan saveej kaarom ila you izag, nene irau naghurghuri maau. Pale naghur atia injarua pa sosor toni.^w

⁸“Matam injal umbom to Maaron ve upatab pani.^x
⁹⁻¹⁰Tovenen ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, nene sawa to ugham uraat tiom. Ve ndag inim liim ve ru, ghoru yom irau upul uraat tiom tisob tineep, ve upatab pani. Pasa, nene umbom patabuan to Yoova, Maaron tiom. Tovenen yamja ndinatum, mbesooja tiom, ngai tiom, ve yes loomba to tineep toman ghom ne paam, yam asob irau apul uraat tiam ineep, ve atemim izi.^y

¹¹Pasa, sawa to you Yoova naghur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbep tisob to tineep ila, nagham uraat irau mboj liim ve eez moghon, ve napasob uraat tonenen. Ve sawa to inim liim ve ru, ateg izi. Tauto napait sawa tonenen, ve naghuri inim umbom patabuan, ve naghur poia tiou ineep izala.^z

¹²“Matam lonlonajina pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi. Leso uneep mala izi taan to you Yoova, Maaron tiom, pale nagham payom.^a

¹³“Urab tamtoghon imaat malep.^b

¹⁴“Ughur maat malep.^c

¹⁵“Uyub malep.^d

¹⁶“Upariaan saveej kaarom pa uwaghamun itam ite malep.^e

¹⁷“Lolom igham pa nditam ruum todi malep.^f

“Ve lolom igham pa ndizwadi, mbesooja, ngai, ma mbep todi ite paam malep.”^g

Yes Israela timatughez pa Maaron

¹⁸Yes Israela tiloon lalaav avolutu, ve tighita ndug milia, ve tiloon mbep to itanjan animale tavuur, ve tighita yab mbuasa asosooja ikau lolooz, le timatughez ve tinidi irur. Tovenen tiyoon sagan pa lolooz pughu,¹⁹ ve tisaav pa Mose tighaze: “Yom irau ugham Maaron avo, ve upaesia alija

v 20:5-6 Igham 34:7 w 20:7 Mt 5:33+ x 20:8 Igham 16:23+ y 20:9-10 Igham 23:12, 34:21 z 20:11 Mbnp 2:1+ a 20:12 Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+ b 20:13 Mt 5:21; 1Yo 3:15; Syg 21:8 c 20:14 Mt 5:27+; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Hib 13:4; Syg 21:8 d 20:15 Mt 19:18; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28 e 20:16 Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Syg 21:8, 22:15 f 20:17 Lu 12:15 g 20:17 Ro 7:7, 13:9

payei. Pasa, yei nimatughez. Ighaze ye tau isavsav toman ghei, nene pale nisob nimatmaat!”^h

²⁰Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep. Aazne, Maaron izi inim itaghon ataam tonene, pa ipatooŋ tapiri payam, lesu awatag katini ve amatughez pani, ve agham sosor muul sob.” ²¹Tovenen ival tiina to Israel tiyoon sagan pa lolooz pughu, ve Mose enġeni imuul izala, le ila igharau yaghur tae asosooŋa to Maaron ineep ila.

Tutuŋ pida to artaal

²²Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze ipaesia aliŋa pa yes Israela tovene: “Yam taumim aghita wa. You naneep sambam, ve aliŋag izilat payam. ²³Ambees pa you moghon. Alup ghou toman maaron kaarom eta malep. Tovenen agharaat maaron kaarom eta pa silva ma gol ve ambees pani malep.

²⁴“Yam irau andou taan, ve agharaata inim artaal payou, lesu agham watoonrau tiam izala. Sipsip ve makau tiam to arab di tinim watoonrau, aghur pida tizala yab, lesu yab ighan suvun di. Ve pida, amoz di ve taumim aghan di, lesu itija talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Ndug sine to ighaze you naghuri payam inim inamim to suŋuŋ, yam irau alup gham pa suŋuŋ ve apait izag tonowe. Lesu matamim iŋgal ghou, ve nanim naneep toman gham, ve naghur poia tiou iza tiam. ²⁵Ve ighaze andou yaam inim artaal payou, ayau yaam dodolidi moghon. Yaam to ighaze agharaata ve asap dige, nene aghami pa artaal tiou malep. Yaam tovene, poia pa artaal maau. Pasa, nene ndug patabuŋ. ²⁶Ighaze agharaat artaal eta, izala kat malep. Pasa, ighaze ataghon ndeet azala, nene pale tighita mbolemim.”

Tutuŋ pida to iŋarua yes mbesooŋa ve daba todi

21 ¹Maaron iseŋ saveŋ toni muul ighaze: “Nene tutuŋ pida to naghaze usavia pa yes Israela. Lesu ipatooŋ di pa sa ngar to pale titaghoŋi.

²“Ighaze ughol Hibru taamdi eta inim lem mbesooŋa, ye pale imbees payom irau ndaman liim ve eez. Ve ighaze ndaman inim liim ve ru, ghoro upuli ila. Ve upoi pa lem atia malep. Pasa uraat toni, tauto iyat mulin yaam to yom ugholi pani. ³Ighaze muuŋ ye ivai maau, ve yom ugholi inim lem, sawa to ighaze upuli ila, ghoro upul enġeni ila. Ve ighaze muuŋ ye ivai, ve yom ughol yesuru azuwa tinim lem, upul yesuru tila. ⁴Ve ighaze mbesooŋa eta daba toni igham liva eta pani inim azuwa, ve liva tonenen ipoop, sawa to ighaze mbesooŋa tamoot uraat toni isob, nene pale enġeni ila. Azuwa toman ndinatu pale tineep toman daba toni.

h 20:19 Hib 12:18+

⁵Eemoghon ighaze mbesooŋa tonenen isaav ghazooŋa ighaze: ‘You lolog pa daba tiou, azuwag, ve ndinatug. Irau napul di tineep, ve engengou nala ne maau.’ ⁶Nene pale daba toni ighami ve yesuru tila tivot Maaron nagho ila ndug to tisuŋsuŋ pani, ve ipaak mbesooŋa tonenen taliŋa ila ataam, ma ataam avo dige. Ghoru igham kiruun, ve irab purusan mbesooŋa tonenen taliŋa. Leso inim ghilalooŋ pani ighaze muri, ye irau ipul uraat maau. Pale ineep toman daba toni, le irau sawa toni to mateeŋ.

Tutuun pida to iŋarua ndiliva mbesooŋa ve daba todi

⁷“Ighaze tamoot eta igholia natu liva ila pa ŋgeu ite inim mbesooŋa pani, nene liva tonowen pale ineep toman ŋgeu tonenen. Ighaze muri daba toni ighaze ipuli ila, ye irau itaghoŋ ŋgar to tighamgham pa yes mbesooŋa nditamoot ne maau. ⁸Ighaze ŋgeu to igham liva tonenen inim le ne, lolo pani muul maau, ye irau igholia ila ndug ite paam maau. Ye irau igholia imuul ila to liva tonenen tau siŋ toni. Pasa, saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni toman liva tonenen, ye itaghoŋi maau. ⁹Ighaze ŋgeu tonowen igham liva tonenen pa natu eta, ye irau igham poiani inimale ye tau natu liva. ¹⁰Ve ighaze ŋgeu tonowen ivai liva tonenen, ve muri ivai liva ite paam, ye irau mata iŋgal liva to ighami muun ne pa a aniŋ, ve le oliŋa, ve yesuru tilup di pa ghenooŋ paam. Ipuli ineep sorok malep.ⁱ ¹¹Ighaze ye itaghoŋ ŋgar tol tonene maau, ye irau ipul liva tonenen ila. Ve irau ipoi pa le atia maau.

Atia to yes to tiwaghamun tamtoghon

¹²“Ighaze tamtoghon eta irab ita ite imaat, yam arabi imaat paam.^j ¹³Eemoghon ighaze ye iwaat rabuunŋi maau, yam arabi malep. Pasa, you Maaron to napul pataŋani tonenen ivot. Tamtoghon tovene irau ighau ila pa ndug pida to yonŋaŋ to muri pale napatooŋ di payam, lesu ineep pooi. ¹⁴Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ate yabyab pa ita ite, ve iwaat rabuunŋi ve imaat, ve muri ighau ila pa artaal pughu, lesu artaal ndamo pani ve ineep pooi, yam aghurghuri malep. Ala asasaara ivot ila pumuri, ve arabi imaat.

¹⁵“Ighaze tamtoghon eta irab tama ma tina, arabi imaat.

¹⁶“Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta ikis tamtoghon ite, ve igholia ila to tamtoghon ite paam, ma tau ikisi inim le mbesooŋa, arabi imaat.^k

¹⁷“Ighaze tamtoghon eta ate yabyab pa tama ma tina, ve ipiyaav saveeŋ samia padi, arabi imaat.^l

¹⁸⁻¹⁹“Ighaze nditamoot ru tiparab, ve eez irab katin ita ite pa yaam ma nima, le tini isami kat. Eemoghon imaat maau. Inim narape

i 21:10 1Kor 7:3+ j 21:12 Mbnp 9:6 k 21:16 Mbnp 37:28; 1Tim 1:10 l 21:17 Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10

moghon. Ŋgeu to irabi, pale ighol ita ite tonenen pa sawa to ye inim narape ve irau igham uraat maau. Ve ye irau ŋgini ve imbees pani le tini poia muul. Ighaze ita ite tonenen ikis titi ve tau imundig ilaagh, ghoru isob. Sosor toni, ye igharaata wa.

²⁰“Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilos mbesooŋa toni tamoot ma liva eta pa ai, ve mbesooŋa toni imaat pataghaaŋ, yam aghur atia pa tamtoghon tonenen. ²¹Eemoghon ighaze mbesooŋa toni imaat rikia maau, ve ineep mboŋ eez ma ru, ghoru imaat, yam aghur atia pani malep. Pasa mbesooŋa tonowen, ye ineep ila daba toni tonenen nima.

²²“Ighaze liva eta apo, ve sawa toni to popaaŋ sone. Ve ighaze nditamoot pida tiparab, ve todi eta ipiyaav nima le irab sorokin liva tonenen, ve muri ipoop le natu imazug, ve ye tau poia. Nene pale atia piiz to azuwa toman yes pooza tighuri pa ŋgeu tonenen, ye irau igholi.

²³“Eemoghon ighaze liva to apo igham samia, yam irau aghur atia pa ŋgeu tonenen itaghon sosor to ye ighami. Tovenen ighaze ye irab liva tonenen imaat, yam arab ŋgeu tonenen imaat paam. ²⁴Ve ighaze iwaghamun mata, yam awaghamun ŋgeu tonenen mata. Ve ighaze iwaghamun livo, ma nima, ma aghe, yam paam agham ŋgar raraate moghon pani.^m

²⁵Ve ighaze ye itun liva tonenen pa yab, yam anamim atun ŋgeu tonenen paam. Ve ighaze imbuti, ma irabi le tini imburmburtaaŋ, ataghon ŋgar raraate moghon pa ŋgeu tonenen.

²⁶⁻²⁷“Ighaze ŋgeu eta irab mbesooŋa toni tamoot ma liva eta le mata isami, ma livo ipol, ye irau ipuli ila. Irau inim mbesooŋa pani muul maau. Nene ataam to ŋgeu tonenen igharaat sosor toni.

Tutuuj to ijarua ŋgai taudi

²⁸“Ighaze makau tamoot eta ŋgal tamoot ma liva eta pa ndooŋa le imaat, yam arab makau tonenen paam pa yaam le imaat. Eemoghon aghani malep. Ve aghita makau tama aghaze ye inim pughu pa pataŋani tonenen malep. ²⁹Eemoghon ighaze makau eta moghon moghon ŋgalŋgal tamtoghon pa ndooŋa, ve makau tama iwatagi wa. Eemoghon ye ŋgin poian makau toni maau, ve igham tovene muul pa tamtoghon eta, yam arab makau tonenen pa yaam le imaat. Ve makau tama paam, arabi imaat. ³⁰Eemoghon ighaze ye to imaat ne ndita lolodi isamin makau tama, ve tiyok pani pa igharaat sosor toni, nene atia piiz to tighuri pani, ye irau igholi. Leso igham mulin tau, ve imaat sob. ³¹Ighaze makau eta iwaghamun pain kainaaŋen ma liva kainaaŋen eta, yam ataghon ŋgar raraate moghon. ³²Ve ighaze makau tamoot eta

ingal mbesooŋa tamoot ma liva eta pa ndooŋa, makau tama irau ighol yaam silva tamoot ee saanŋul (30)ⁿ ila pa daba to mbesooŋa tonenen. Ve yam irau arab makau tonenen pa yaam le imaat.

³³⁻³⁴“Ighaze ŋgeu eta itai puura ve ipoona maau, ma ireu mbef to tipoon saambu avo pani, ve ighaze makau ma esele eta itap izila le imaat, nene ŋgeu tonenen irau igharaat ŋgai tama. Ve ŋgai pale ineev ve inim ye to igham sosor ne le. ³⁵Ighaze makau to ŋgeu eta iwaghamun makau to ita ite eta ve imaat, ndiran ru tonenen irau tigholia makau to poia ne, ve tivalag yaama. Ve makau to imaat, nene yesuru irau tipaal balagini inim ru, ve pida ila to ŋgeu eez, ve pida ila to ita ite. ³⁶Eemoghon ighaze makau tonenen moghon moghon ighamgham tovene, ve makau tama ingin poiani maau, ve igham tovene muul, ye pale irabolin makau to imaat ne, pa toni eta to raraate, ve makau maate tonenen ineev inim a.

Tutuŋ pida to inarua ŋgar to paraboliŋ mbef

22 ¹“Ighaze ŋgeu eta iyub makau ma sipsip eta, ve irabi ve ighani, ma igholia ila pa tamtoghon ite, ye pale iyat mbef to iyubi ne, ve igham pida paam izala pogho. Leso igharaat sosor toni. Ighaze iyub makau, ye pale iyati, ve igham makau paan paam izala pogho. Ve ighaze iyub sipsip, ye pale iyati, ve igham sipsip tol paam izala pogho.^o

²“Ighaze ŋgeu yubyub eta ireu ruum pa mboŋ ve ilooŋ ila, ve tamtoghon eta ighita ve irabi imaat, nene ye le saveeŋa maau.

³Eemoghon ighaze ŋgeu eta irab yubyub eta le imaat pa ndag, nene ye igham sosor. Tovenen yam irau aghur atia pani animale moghon moghon aghuri pa yes to tirab tamtoghon imaat.

“Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyub mbef, ye irau igharaat mbef to iyubi ne ila to mbef tonowen tama. Ve ighaze ye irau igharaata maau, nene pale tigholia tamtoghon tonenen ila inim mbesooŋa pa tamtoghon pida, ve tigham yaama ila to mbef tonowen tama.^p

⁴“Ighaze ŋgeu eta iyub esele, ma makau, ma sipsip eta, ve ighaze tindeev mbef tonowen imaat maau ve inepneep ila ŋgeu tonenen nima, ye pale ipamuula, ve igham tau toni eta ila tomani, lesa igharaat sosor toni.

⁵“Ighaze ŋgeu eta ipul ŋgai toni tivoool tila pa uum to tamtoghon ite ve tiwaghamuni, ye irau iyat aniiŋ ve vaen to ŋgai toni tiwaghamun di ne pa aniiŋ ve vaen popoiadi kat to titub ila uum toni. ⁶Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta itun ndug, ve yab ighan uum to tamtoghon ite ve iwaghamun wit toni papaghu, ma wit matua to ndouŋ ne, ye irau iyat suvun wit to yab ighani.

n 21:32 Yaam silva to saveeŋ waaro tonene isavia ne, iza ‘sekel.’ Sekel eez, nene animale 12 Kina. Tovenen 30 sekel, nene animale 360 Kina ma venen. **o 22:1** Lu 19:8
p 22:3 Mt 18:25

⁷“Ighaze ngeu eta ipul yaam toni ma mburuguun toni pida ila tamtoghon ite nima pa ingin di. Ve ighaze yubyub eta iyub mbef tonowen ila ruum toni, ve muri tindeenja, sa mbef to ye iyubi, ye irau ipamuula imuul ila, ve ighur ite paam izala pogho pa igharaat sosor toni. ⁸Eemoghon ighaze andeen yubyub tonenen maau, yam agham ngeu to ingin mbef tonenen, ve ala apayoonda ila Maaron nagho. Ghoro asun pa Maaron, lesu ipatoon ngeu tonenen: Ye nima isosor pa ita ite mbef toni, ma maau?

⁹“Ve ighaze tamtoghon ru tiwazoran di pa makau, esele, sipsip, nonogiija, ma mbef ite paam. Ve eez ighaze ye toni, ve ite ighaze ye toni. Nene agham yesuru ve ala avot Maaron nagho, ve tisavia saveen todi izi tonowe. Ghoro asun pa Maaron, lesu ipatoon sei to igham sosor. Tamtoghon to igham sosor, pale ipamuul mbef to tiwazoran di pani ne imuul ila to ita ite, ve ighur ite paam izala pogho pa igharaat sosor toni.

¹⁰“Ighaze ngeu eta ipul esele, makau, sipsip, ma ngai toni ite paam ila ita ite nima pa ingini. Ve ighaze mbef tonenen imaat, ma isami, ma yubyubja tiyubi, ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighita mbef tonenen maau. ¹¹Nene pale mbef tonenen tama yesuru ita ite to ingin mbef toni, tila tiyoon ila Yoova nagho. Ve ighaze ye to ingin mbef toni ne, isaav ighaze: ‘Onoon kat, Maaron ighita ghou ve nasaav. Nimag isosor pa mbef to itag ite tonene maau.’ Sawa to mbef tonenen tama iloon saveen ghazoonja tovene, nene irau le saveen muul maau, ve ye irau ighur mata pa ita ite tonenen pa iyat mbef toni maau.⁹

¹²“Eemoghon ighaze ita ite ingin poian mbef tonenen maau, ve yubyubja tiyubi, ye irau iyat mbef to ilale imuul ila to mbef tonenen tama. ¹³Ve ighaze mbef sagsag eta ighan ngai tonenen ve isaas motini, nene ngeu to ingini irau igham suruvu ila, ve ipatoonja pa ngai tonenen tama. Lesu iwatag ighaze ita ite tonenen iyub ngai toni maau. Mbef sagsag to iwaghamuni. Tovenen ita ite tonenen irau iyati maau. Pasa, ye le sosor maau.

¹⁴“Ighaze ngeu eta ighason ita ite pa bapolo toni, lesu iuuli pa uraat. Ve ighaze bapolo tama inep maau, ve bapolo tonowen imaat, ma mbef eta iwaghamuni, nene ngeu tonenen irau iyati. ¹⁵Eemoghon ighaze bapolo tama inepneep, ve patanani tovene ivot, nene ngeu to igham bapolo tonenen pa uraat, irau iyati maau. Ve ighaze ye igharaat bapolo tama pataghaan wa, ve patanani tovene ivot, nene paam irau iyati maau. Pasa, ye igharaat atia ila to bapolo tama wa.

Tutuun pida

¹⁶“Ighaze ngeu eta ighereb liva paghu eta to tisia sone, ve imogheer pani, ye irau ighol liva tonenen ve ivaii. ¹⁷Ve ighaze liva tama iyok padi

pa tivai maau, nene pale yesuru tivai maau. Eemoghon ngeu tonenen irau igharaat liva tama, raraate inimale tigholghol ndiliva papaghu.

¹⁸“Ndiliva to tighamgham mur, apul di tineep malep. Arab di timaat.”

¹⁹“Ighaze tamoot eta imogheer pa ngai liva eta, ma liva eta ipatoonj tau pa ngai tamoot leso ngai imogheer pani, arabi imaas.”

²⁰“Yam irau agham watoonjrau pa Yoova moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham watoonjrau pa maaron kaarom eta, arabi ilale.

Lolood isamin yes mbolaaja

²¹“Loomba to tineep ila lolomim, yam agham samin di, ma agham patajanani padi malep. Yam irau agham poian di. Pasa, matamim ingal: Muun, yam paam anim loomba izi Isip. ²²Ve yes ndinaara ve parooja tovene paam. Agham samin di malep.”

²³Pasa, ighaze agham tovene padi, ve titaŋ roran ghou pa ulaaŋ, you pale naloonj taŋiiz todi ve nauul di. ²⁴Ve you pale ateg yabyab kat payam, ve nambut gham pa buza tiou ve amatmaat, ve ndizwamim tinim ndinaara, ve ndinatumim tinim parooja.”

²⁵“Ighaze tamtoghon tiou eta mbolaaja ighami ve igham bun ilat tiom, yom utaghon ngar to yes ndiran to tighamgham yaam pa tamtoghon leso tigham ledi avua izala pogho ne malep. Tovenen ye to igham bun ilat tiom, ighaze muri iyati, nene ye irau iyat yaam anoja moghon. Upoi pa avua izala pogho malep. ²⁶Ve ighaze ugham nonogiija toni to moŋejaaja inep tiom, leso mata ingal bun toni ve iyati, rabrab to naol ne, yom irau ugham nonogiija toni imuul ila pani le isob, ghoru mboŋ izi. Ve mboŋmaagh, ghoru ye ighami imuul ilat. ²⁷Pasa, ye le mbep ite paam pa itatab tau pani maau. Tovenen ighaze ukis nonogiija toni pa mboŋ, nene pale moŋejaaja ighami, ve igheen pooi maau. Ve ighaze ye itaŋ roran ghou pa nauuli, nene pale naloonj taŋiiz toni. Pasa, yes to tineep ila patajanani lolo, you lolog isasamin di, ve nauuluul di.

Tamatughez pa Maaron ve tatandag pa yes pooza

²⁸“Uveleg Maaron malep, ve upiyaav saveeŋ samia pa daba eta to ingin gham ne malep.”

²⁹Aniij toman vaen ve oliv tiom mata, unŋuruut di payou malep. Ugham di tinim payou. Ve natum tamoot aidaba tovene paam, upuli inim leg.”

³⁰Ve makau ve sipsip tiom to nditinandi tipoop di muun ne paam. Upul di tineep toman nditinandi irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Ve mboŋ inim liim ve tol, ghoru ugham di tinim, ve urab di tinim watoonjrau payou. ³¹Yam irau

r 22:18 Saveeŋ waaro tonene inarua yes ndiliva moghon maau. Inarua yes nditamoot paam. Ughita Wok Pris 20:27. s 22:19 Wkp 18:23, 20:16; Lo 27:21 t 22:22 Yems 1:27 u 22:24 Lu 18:7 v 22:28 Igham 20:7; Mbaŋ 23:5 w 22:29 Igham 13:2; Lu 2:23

ataghon ngar patabuan. Pasa you naghham gham anim leg wa. Tovenen ngai to ighaze mbep sagsag eta isaas motini ve irabi imaat, aghani malep. Apiyaava ila ngavuun tighani.”

Tawaghamun tamtoghon izadi malep

23 ¹“Ighaze ulooŋ mbep eta varu, ghoru usavia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Pa vene, saveeŋ kaarom ma venen. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar samia ve tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ, uvoool toni ve usavia saveeŋ kaarom pa uuli malep.^x

²“Ighaze ival tiina tilup di pa tigham ngar samia eta, yom ula toman di malep. Ve sawa to gharatoon saveeŋ, ighaze ival tiina tisavia saveeŋ kaarom pa tighamun saveeŋ, yom ula toman di ve upariaaŋ kaarom todi tonowen malep. Yom irau usavia saveeŋ onoon moghon.

³“Ighaze tipayoon mbolaŋa eta pa savsaveeŋ, uvoool toni sorok malep. Ulooŋ poian saveeŋ toni pughu le isob, ghoru uŋgabiiza itaghon ngar denja.

Tauul koiaad

⁴“Ighaze ughita makau ma esele to koiam eta ilaghlaagh pumuri, ughami imuul ila to tama. ⁵Ve ighaze ughita esele to koiam eta to imbaad mbep pataŋani ve itap izi igheen, upuli malep. Ula ve uul koiam tonanan ve yamru atoov agham esele toni iza iyoon.

Ataam to gharatoon saveeŋ

⁶“Ighaze yom daba to ndug, ve mbolaŋa eta le pataŋani, ve ighuri ilat nimam pa ugharaata, utatan saveeŋ toni malep. Ulooŋ saveeŋ toni ve ugharaat poiani. ⁷Ve ighaze tamtoghon tiŋgal saveeŋ pa ngeu eta ve tipayoonda sorok pa savsaveeŋ, yom ula toman di pa saveeŋ todi malep. Uneep saganu padi. Tamtoghon denja to le sosor eta maau, urabi imaat malep. Pasa, yes to tigham sosor tovene, nene irau naghurghur di maau. Pale naghur atia padi.^y

⁸Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ighol ghom leso uuli pa kaarom toni, uyok pani malep. Pasa, ngar tovene ighamun ngar to tamtoghon. Yes to tighazoŋ pa ngar poia ne paam, pale ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen sawa to tigharaat saveeŋ, yes pale tivool to yes to tighol di, ve tighamun saveeŋ to yes to titaghon ngar denja.

⁹“Ugham samin yes loomba malep. Pasa muuŋ, yam paam aneep anim loomba izi Isip. Tovenen pataŋani to yes loomba, taumim ayamaana wa.^z

Saveeŋ pida to injarua umbom patabuan

¹⁰“Uvavazog aniŋ ila taan tiom, ve uyoyou di le irau ndaman liim ve eez. ¹¹Ve ighaze ndaman inim liim ve ru, ghoru upul taan tonanan ineep

x 23:1 Igham 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18 y 23:7 Igham 20:16; Lu 23:13-25; Ep 4:25
z 23:9 Igham 22:21

inim ranngaat. Ndaman tonenen, yes mbolaanja to tineep ila lolomim, pale tila ranngaat tiom tonanan, ve tikaal adi nakapoŋa pa tighan. Ve ighaze tipul aniiŋ pida ineep, nene pale inim mbeb sagsag adi. Sawa isob, ighaze ndaman inim liim ve ru, yom irau utaghon ŋgar tovene. Ve utaghon ŋgar raraate moghon pa oliv ve vaen tiom paam.

¹²“Ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, nene sawa tiom to ugham uraat. Ve ndag inim liim ve ru, yom irau upul uraat tiom ineep, ve atem izi. Leso makau ve esele tiom, toman yes mbesooŋa to nditinandi tipoop di ila ruum tiom, ve yes loomba to yamŋa anepneep ne paam, atedi izi ve avuvudi ila.^a

¹³“Saveeŋ isob to you nasavia payam, matamim kisini ve ataghoni kat. Ve asuŋ pa maaron kaaromŋa malep, ve izadi ivot ila avomim rita malep.

Lupuuŋ tintina tol to suŋuuŋ pale ivot irau ndaman to naol

¹⁴“Ndaman to naol ne, lupuuŋ tintina tol to suŋuuŋ pale tivot. Sawa todi ighaze ivot, ghoru yamŋa ival tiina to Israel alup gham pa suŋuuŋ, ve apait ghou. ¹⁵Lupuuŋ to ivot muuŋ, nene Pasova. Nene pale ivot pa kaiyo Abib.^b

Pasa, kaiyo tonenen to naghama gham apul taan to yes Isipa ve avot. Sawa tonenen, yam alup gham pa suŋuuŋ, ve aghan mberet to le yis maau irau mboŋ liim ve ru, itaghon tutuuŋ to muuŋ naghuri payam.

“Tamtoghon to ighaze isuŋ payou ne, nima ŋginiŋa ve inim ivot naghog malep.^c

¹⁶“Lupuuŋ inim ru, nene Sawa to Aniiŋ Mata. Uvazog aniiŋ ila uum tiom, ve usasaŋa le ighaze aniiŋ mata imatu, ghoru lupuuŋ tiina tonene ivot. Tovenen ulaagh toman aniiŋ tiom mata unum, ve yamŋa ival tiina to Israel alup gham pa suŋuuŋ.

“Lupuuŋ inim tol, nene Sawa to Taitaiŋ. Ndaman igharau ighaze isob, ve utai aniiŋ ila uum tiom, ghoru lupuuŋ tiina tonene ivot. Tovenen yam asob irau alup gham pa suŋuuŋ, ve apait ghou pa aniiŋ to naghama payam.^d

¹⁷“You Yoova, Maaron tiam. Tovenen ndaman to naol ne, ighaze sawa tol tonene tivot, ghoru nditamoot tiam tisob tilup di ila naghog, ve tisun payou.

Tutuuŋ pida

¹⁸“Ighaze urab mbeb eta inim watoonrau payou, ulup mbeb to yis ineep ila ne, tomani malep. Ve sawa to yamŋa ival tiina alup gham pa suŋuuŋ ve ughama watoonrau payou, yab irau ighan suvun watoonrau

a 23:12 Mbnp 2:2+; Igham 20:8 **b 23:15** Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ma Epril.

c 23:15 Igham 12:17, 34:20 **d 23:16** Igham 34:22

tiom tonanan minda toman ngoreeᅇa. Iᅇgiira rita ineeᅇ mboᅇj le ndugizau malep.

¹⁹“You Yoova, Maaron tiom. Aniiᅇj tiom mata to tivot ila taan tiom, yom uvureer popoia moghon ve ugham di tinim rumai tiou.

“Ighaze unaz mekmek natu eta, unazi toman tuz to tina malep.”^e

Aᅇla to Yoova pale imuᅇj pa yes Israela ve iᅇgin di pa ataam

²⁰“Alooᅇj! You pale nambaᅇj aᅇla tiou ilat, lesu imuᅇj payam, ve iᅇgin gham pa ataam. Ye pale igham gham ala avot izi taan to you naghuri payam pataghaᅇj pa aneeᅇ pani.^f

²¹Aghur taliᅇamim pani pooi, ve alooᅇj saveeᅇj toni. Azoor aliᅇa malep. Pasa, ighaze yam azoor aliᅇa, ye irau ighurghur gham maau. Pale ighur pataᅇani iza tiam. Pasa, ye igham naghog, ve izag ineeᅇ toni.

²²“Eemoghon ighaze yam alooᅇj aliᅇa, ve ataghon katin saveeᅇj isob to you nasavia, nene pale naghur koi pa yes to tighur koi payam, ve naparab toman yes to tiparab toman gham. ²³Tovenen aᅇla tiou tonene pale imuᅇj payam, ve igham gham ala avot izi taan to yes Amora, Hita, Peresa, Kanaana, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Ve you taug pale narab di tilaledi, lesu agham taan todi inim lemim.^g

Yoova ighaze yes Israela timbees pani moghon

²⁴“Sawa to ala aneeᅇj izi taan Kanaan, ataghon di pa ᅇgar todi malep. Tovenen aput aghemim pa maaron kaaromᅇa todi ve ambees padi malep. Arab mbirisan di. Ve yaam todi patabuaᅇa to tiyondyood ila ndug todi to suguᅇj, tovene paam. Arab mbirisan di le timbiriis.^h

²⁵“You Yoova, Maaron tiam. Yam irau ambees payou moghon. Lesu poia tiou iza tiam, ve naghām amim aniiᅇj ve ya, ve nandiir moroghoᅇj ighau payam.ⁱ

²⁶Ve ndiliva tiam tisob, popaᅇj todi pale poia moghon. Eta irau uupa maau, ve pain eta to ineeᅇ ila tiina apo lolo irau imazug maau. Ve you pale matag payam, lesu aneeᅇj mala izi taan to naghaze naghām payam. Irau amaᅇ rikia maau.

²⁷“Sawa to yam alaagh ala, you taug pale namuᅇj payam, ve naghur matughezaᅇj tiina ivot pa yes ndug ndug to pale ala avot todi. Lesu naghām koiamimᅇa ᅇgar todi iwaghāmghām, ve timatughez payam ve tighau. ²⁸Ve you pale nambaᅇj ᅇguruub ndiᅇndiᅇj ndiᅇndiᅇj timuᅇj payam. Lesu tireu yes Hivia, Kanaana, ve Hita tighau.^j

²⁹Eemoghon irau nandiir di tisob tighau pa ndaman ee moghon maau. Pa vene, taan todi ineeᅇ sorok, ve mbeb sagsag timasa tinim naol izi ndug

e 23:19 Igham 22:29, 34:26 f 23:20 Igham 32:34, 33:2 g 23:23 Mbnp 15:19+
h 23:24 Igham 20:5, 34:13 i 23:25 Igham 15:26 j 23:28 Mbnp 35:5

todi, ve tiwaghamun gham. ³⁰Tovenen you pale nandiir di poipoi ve tila, le irau yam avot anim naol, ghero agham taan todi isob inim lemim.

³¹“Taan to naghaze naghham payam ne, dige eez, nene itaghton naari to Te Kavianaŋa, le ila imuul izi naari to Te Mediterenian to yes Pilistia tineep pani. Ve dige ite, nene itaghton ndug balim to magargaar moghon, le ila imuul ya Euprates. You pale naghur taan tonowen tamtoghona tilat nimamim, lesa andiir di tighau, ve agham taan todi inim lemim. ³²Tovenen yamŋa ambua saveeŋ pa alup gham anim ee moghon malep. Ve maaron kaaromŋa todi tovene paam. Ambua saveeŋ toman di pa yamŋa alup gham malep. Aneep saguan padi. ³³Ve ayok padi pa tineep toman gham ila taan tiam malep. Pale tiyes gham pa ŋgar todi samsamia, ve agham sosor ila matag. Ve aghita. Ighaze tiweu gham ve ambees pa maaron kaaromŋa todi ve asuŋ padi, nene pale inim liis payam.”

Yes Israela timbua saveeŋ toman Yoova

24 ¹Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Yamru togham Aron, toman ndinatu ru Nadap ve Abiu, ve daba tamoot tol saanŋul (70) to yes Israela aza anim tiou to lolooz daba ne. Eemoghon anim agharau ghou kat malep. Aneep saguan ris, ve aput aghemim, ve asuŋ payou. ²Le isob, ghero yes pida tineep tonowe, ve yom engengom unum ugharau ghou. Ve yes ival tiina to Israel tovene paam. Tiza tinim tigharau ghou malep. Tineep saguan.”

³Tovenen Mose imuul izila to yes Israela, ve ipaes padi pa saveeŋ ve tutuuŋ tisob to Yoova isavia di. Isavsav padi le isob, ghero tilup avodi tighaze: “Saveeŋ isob to Yoova isavia, yei pale nitaghoni.”^k

⁴Ghero Mose imbood saveeŋ isob to Yoova ila rau.

Mboŋ ndugizau, ghero Mose imundig, ve indou yaam pida izi lolooz pughu inim artaal, ve ipayoon yaam saanŋul ve ru tinim ghilalooŋ pa rumai saanŋul ve ru to yes Israela. ⁵Ghero imbaanŋ ndipain todi pida tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova. Yes tigham mbep pida ve tighur di tizala yab ve ighan suvun di. Ve timoz makau papaghu pida ve tighan di, lesa yesŋa Yoova tilup di tinim ee moghon. ⁶Mose iwato mbep to tirab di tinim watoonrau ne siŋidi, ve iliŋ pida ila oon pida lolodi, ve igham pida, ve itirtiri izala artaal. ⁷Ghero igham rau to saveeŋ mbuaanŋ todi toman Yoova ineep ila, ve iraava, ve iwaata, ve ival tiina tilooŋ. Tilooŋa le isob, ghero tisaav tighaze: “Saveeŋ isob to Yoova isavia, yei pale nitaghoni kat.”

⁸Ghero Mose igham siŋ to ineep ila oon lolodi, ve itirtiri izala ival tiina poghodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aazne, Yoova imbua saveeŋ toman gham, ve yamŋa alup gham anim ee moghon. Siŋ tonene ipariaanŋ saveeŋ

mbuaan tiam toman Yoova. Lupuun toit toman Yoova, nene iyoon izala saveen to ye igham pait. Ighaze tataghoni kat, nene pale lupuun toit toman Yoova inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”¹

⁹Ghoro Mose igham Aron, Nadap, Abiu, ve daba tamoot tol saangul (70) to yes Israela, ve yesja tizala pa lolooz. ¹⁰Tila tivot tonowe, ghoro tighita Maaron to Israela. Ye iyoon izala mbep eez pogho. Mbep tonowen babanja, ve bibiliina inimale tata. ¹¹Yes daba to Israela tineep toman Maaron, ve tighan ve tighun tonowe. Onoon kat, yes tighita Maaron. Eemoghon ye iwaghamun di maau.”^m

Mose izala pa lolooz Sinai daba

¹²Muri pa mbep tonenen, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Malmalim uza unum tiou to lolooz daba ne, ve uneep izi sualen. Pasa, you nangeret saveen ve tutuun tiou ila yaam babanadi wa. Leso ipatoon yes Israela pa ngar to titaghoni. Ve naghaze naghur yaam tonene tilat nimam.”

¹³⁻¹⁴Tovenen Mose isaav pa yes daba tonenen ighaze: “Yam aneep to sualen, ve asaan yeru Yosua. Aron yesuru Ur to tinepneep ne. Ighaze lemim patajani eta, yesuru irau tigharaata.” Isavsaav padi le isob ghoro igham ulaana toni Yosua ve yesuru tinau tizala ris. Ghoro Mose ipul Yosua izi, ve enjeni malmali izala pa lolooz to Maaron daba.

¹⁵Sawa tonenen, yaghur tae izi inim ikau lolooz Sinai daba. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Ve Yoova nguruba isul izala lolooz daba. Yaghur tae tonowen ikau lolooz irau mboj liim ve eez. Ival tiina to Israel to tineep sila, matadi izala pa lolooz, ve tighita Yoova nguruba isul inimale yab tiina ighanghan izala lolooz daba.”ⁿ

Ndag inim liim ve ru, ghoro Yoova ineeep yaghur tae lolo, ve isaav izila pa Mose ighaze izala toni. ¹⁸Tovenen Mose izala lolooz daba kat, le loon ila yaghur tae lolo. Ve ineeep tonowe irau mboj tamoot ru.”^o

Paesiin tuku pa mbeez patabuan to Maaron

25 Mose ineeep izi lolooz Sinai daba, ve Yoova isaav pani pa mbeez patabuan to ye ighaze yes Israela tigharaata. Tirei mbeez tonowen, lesu inim Maaron ina to nepoon, ve ipatoon yes Israela ighaze Maaron ineeep toman di.

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela pa tigham malimoon pa mbeez tonowen ighaze tingoog mbep tovene: yaam milmilia inimale silva ve gol, uli to tigharaata pa sipsip oro, uli to tigharaat di pa mbep naol naol ulidi, ai arijadi naol naol, ngoreen ve naunaun to vuzidi popoia, ve yaam naol naol to bodejadi popoia. Leso tigharaat mbeez tonenen ve tipambooda.

1 24:8 Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Hib 9:16+ m 24:11 Mbnp 32:31 n 24:16-17 Mt 17:5; Hib 12:18,29 o 24:18 Mt 4:2

Yoova tau isavia mbeez tonenen anunu pa Mose, lesu ana isavia ila pa yes Israela, ve tigham uraat pani. (Ughita Hib 8:5.)

Tovaan to mbeez tonenen, nene vene: Mala toni irau roov liim ve tol (15 mita). Ve tuku toni irau roov tol (5 mita). Ve sila ve izala, nene irau roov tol (5 mita).

Titatab mbeez patabuan pa uli tintina paan. Uli to ineep izila sila, bodeenja poia kat. Tigharaata pa teret to bodeenjadi naol naol inimale aindan, kaviana, ve bibliina. Ve tipambooda pa anela anunudi. Uli ite inim ru pani, nene tigharaata pa mekmek oro. Ve inim tol pani, nene tigharaata pa mekmek ulidi to tigharaat di le kaviana, ve tisai di tinim eemoghon. Ve uli inim paan pani, nene tigharaata pa lamboi ulidi to tisai di tinim eemoghon.

Mbeez lolo

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela ighaze tindaad uli to bodeenjadi popoia kat lesu tirab motin mbeez lolo inim suruvu ru. Suruvu eez tiina, ve suruvu ite kainanjen.

Suruvu kainanjen

Mbeez suruvu kainanjen, nene patabuan le patabuan kat. (Ughita Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Hib 9:3.) Bokis eez ineep iloon ila. Bokis tonowen, tigharaata pa ai, ve tipaak gol ila lolo ve dige paam pa tipambooda. Ghoro tigham yaam babanjadi ru to Yoova ingeret tutuun toni ila, ve tizeev di tiloon tila. Ve tisap anela ru anunudi, ve tipayoon di tizala bokis tonenen pogho. Tiwaat bokis tonenen tighaze ‘Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan.’ Yes Israela tighita bokis tonenen tighaze nene Yoova ina to ghamuun pooz. Tauto bokis tonenen inim ghilaloon padi ighaze Yoova tau ineep toman di (Ughita Syg 11:19.)

Sawa eemoghon kat ila ndaman enjaena, daba to watoonrau enjeni moghon iloon ila mbeez suruvu to kainanjen, ve itir sin izala bokis to saveen mbuaan pogho. Lesu Yoova ireu ival tiina to Israel sosor todi, ve yesna Yoova tilup di muul (Ughita Hib 9:7,24-26, 10:1-4.) Tauto tiwaat bokis tonowen avo tighaze ‘Ndug To Rewaan Sosor.’ Uraata pida to watoonrau, ma tamtoghon sorok eta irau iloon ila mbeez suruvu kainanjen to patabuan kat ne maau. Maau le maau kat. (Ughita Hib 10:19-21.)

Suruvu tiina

Mbeez suruvu tiina, nene patabuan paam. Eemoghon patabuan kat inimale suruvu kainanjen maau. Tovenen ndiran to watoonrau tisob irau tiloon tila suruvu tiina, ve tigham uraat todi.

Toj to mberet patabuan

Ruum suruvu tiina, mbeb tol tineep ila. Eez, nene toj to tigharaata pa ai ve tipaak gol izala pogho. Toj tonowen, tighurghur mberet patabuan

toman ai suru to vuzi poia ne izala pogho. Wik enjaeņa, titun ai suru tonowen, ve tigham mberet mungina izi, ve ndiran to watoonrau tighani. Ghoru tighur paghu izala. Mberet tonowen ipatoonj di ighaze Maaron ineep toman di. Ival tiina irau tighani maau. Yes to watoonrau moghon to tighani. (Ughita Mk 2:26.)

Lam toman aia

Ve mbef ite to iyoon ilooj ila mbeez suruvu tiina, nene lam aia to tigharaata pa gol. Mbef tonowen pughu eemoghon, ve boga liim ve ru. Boga enjaeņa ledi lam ineep ila. Rabrab to naol ne, ndiran to watoonrau tila titun lam, lesu ighan pa mboj le ndugizau.

Artal kainanen to tunuuj mbef to vuzidi popoia

Ve mbef to inim tol pani, nene artaal kainanen to tigharaata pa gol. Yes to watoonrau tituntun mbef to vuzidi popoia izala artaal kainanen tonowen pa mbojmaagh ve rabrab. (Ughita Lu 1:8-10.)

Mbef tol tonenen tineep ilooj ila mbeez suruvu tiina. (Ughita Hib 9:2-5.) Ve tipatoonj ghiit pa Maaron tighaze ye patabuanj ve paghuna kat. Ve ye ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob, ve inim aniiņ mata yaryaara pait, ve inginņgin ghiit pa aad aniiņ ve leed mbef. Ve ye inim ghazonja pait.

Oon to ririwaanj

Oon tiina eez to tigharaata pa bras iyoon sagan ris pa mbeez nagho. Oon tonowen, ya ineep ila lolo. Ighaze yes to watoonrau tighaze tigham uraat pa watoonrau to tamtoghon, ma tilooj tila mbeez patabuanj lolo pa tigham uraat, yes irau timen nimadi ve aghedi muuj. Le isob, ghoru tigham uraat todi.

Artaal tiina

Artaal tiina ineep igharau ataam avo. Nene timozmoz watoonrau to yes Israela izala. Artaal tiina ve oon tonenen ngara tovene: Iit irau tala tavot to Maaron sorok maau. Ye ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaanj kat, ghoru iit irau tala tavot toni.

Tindaad uli arianađadi saanjul tiluvut mbeez tonenen toman artaal tiina ve oon to ririwaanj tinim didiiņ. Ndug to tindaad uli tiluvuti, mala toni irau 44 mita, ve tuku toni, nene 22 mita. Ve tigharaat ataam eemoghon to tilooj tila. Artaal tiina ineep igharau ataam tonenen.

Ndiran to watoonrau

Yoova isavia uraat todi ngara, ve nonogiija todi paam ila to Mose. Yes moghon to ledi izadi pa tilooj tila mbeez patabuanj to Maaron. Ve ival tiina, ghoru maau.

Tutuun pida

Yoova isavia mbeez patabuan mosi ila to Mose le isob, ghoru isavia tutuun pani ighaze yes nditamoot tisob to ndaman todi irau tamoot ee ve iza, yes irau tighol mulin taudi pa yaam sekel alulu. Yaam tonowen, tighuri ila to yes to watoonrau, lesu tikisi pa uraat pida.

Tovenen Mose ineep toman Yoova izi lolooz Sinai daba, ve Yoova isavia ngar isob tonenen pani. Ghoru igham yaam babanadi ru to ye tau ingeret tutuun saangul ila, ve ighur di tila Mose nima.

Yes Israela tigharaat makau anunu inim maaron padi

32 ¹Mose ineep mala izi lolooz Sinai daba. Tovenen yes Israela tisanani le maau, ghoru tila tiluvut Aron, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Aron, ugharaat leed maaron eta! Leso imuun pait ve ingin ghiit. Pasa, ngeu to igham ghiit tapul taan to yes Isipa ve tanim, yei nikankan panu. Mbeb eta avaat ivot panu wa.”

²Aron iloon saveen todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Poia. Yam ala angoog pandood to ndizwamim ve ndinatumim to tigharaat di pa gol, ve agham di tinim.” ³Tovenen ival tiina tipas pandood todi tizi pa taliyadi, ve tigham di tila to Aron. ⁴Ghoru ye igham gol todi tonowen, ve igharaata inim makau anunu. Ival tiina tighita makau anunu tonowen, ve tisaav tighaze: “Ai yam Israela, aghita. Nene maaron toit to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim.”

⁵Aron ighita ngar todi tonowen, ve igharaat artaal eez ila mbeb tonowen nagho, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Bozo, pale talup ghiit pa sunuun, ve tapait Yoova!”

⁶Mbon le ndugizau, ghoru ival tiina timundig, ve tiyou mbeb todi pida tila, lesu tigham watoonrau pa maaron todi tonowen. Watoonrau pida, yab ighan suvun di. Ve tigham pida, lesu yesna maaron todi tonowen tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ghoru mboledi izi ve tighanghan. Tighanghan ve tighunghun, ve mala maau tipamundigin narogho, ve mogheraan toman ngar samsamia naol tivot.^p

Maaron ate yabyab kat pa yes Israela

⁷⁻⁸Tighamgham tovene, ve Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ai, rikia moghon uzila! Pasa, tamtoghon tiom to ugham di tipul Isip ve yamna anim, ngar todi isami, ve tiwaghamgham. Ataam to avog iyaryaen padi naghaze titaghoni, nene tipuli wa. Uloon. Tigharaat ledi makau anunu, ve tiput aghedi panu, ve tigham watoonrau panu. Ve tisavsaav tighaze: ‘Yam Israela, aghita. Maaron toit to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim, tau

tonene!' ⁹Ndiran tonowen, you nawatag di wa. Matadi zoraan saveen kat. ¹⁰Tovenen ateg yabyab padi kat, ve aazne naghaze napasob di tilaledi. Ve yom unghalsekin ghou malep. Pasa, naghaze naghur yamna papaghu tiom agham inadi. You pale naghham gham amasa anim naol, ve izamim tintina."

¹¹Eemoghon Mose itoova pa irab Maaron toni Yoova ate. Ighaze: "Aa Yoova, pughu vena to atem yabyab kat pa tamtoghon tiom? Yom taum to upatooen tapirim ve ugham mbeg gharatooenadi tintina, tauto ugham di tipul Isip ve tinim. ¹²Ighaze uwaghamun di, nene pale yes Isipa tisaav tighaze: 'Laak, Maaron to yes Israela ighaze iwaghamun di ve ipasob di pa taan. Tauto itombaani di, ve igham di tipul ghiit ve tila ndug to bide lolooza, lesa irab di tonowe.' Tovenen uwaghamun di malep. Onoon, atem yabyab kat. Eemoghon utatan atem, ve utoor ngar tiom. Ukaria tamtoghon tiom malep. Lolom imuul padi.

¹³"Matam ingal mbesoona tiom Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Muun, yom umbua saveen toman di, ve upariaana le iyaryaan kat ughaze yom pale ugham papaghu todi timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paronania. Ve ugham taan Kanaan isob inim ledi, lesa tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila."^q

¹⁴Yoova ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze iwaghamun yes Israela. Eemoghon Mose isun ariana, tauto Yoova itatan ate, ve itoor ngar toni, ve irab tamtoghon toni maau.^r

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Ghoro Mose igham yaam babanadi ru to Maaron ingeret tutuun toni ila, ve imuul izila to yes Israela. Yaam ru tonowen, Maaron tau igharaat di, ve ingeret tutuun toni ila. Ve bodeen ineep ila digedi ru. Tutuun tonowen, nene pa ipariaan yes Israela, lesa matadi kisin saveen to yesna Maaron timbua, ve titaghon ataam toni.^s

¹⁷Yosua to ulaana to Mose, ye isasani izi lolooz luvuna. Mose izila ivot toni, ve yesuru malmalidi tizila. Tigharau ndug to ival tiina tinepneep pani, ghoro Yosua iloon oroor tiina. Tovenen isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Wai, nowe avaat malmal eta?"

¹⁸Eemoghon Mose isaav pani ighaze: "Maau. Oroor tonowen inimale pakuruun to yes ndaaba to tilib pa malmal ne maau. Ve inimale tanjiiz to ndaaba to koiadi tilib padi, nene paam maau. Mboun to naloona we, tamtoghon avaat tinidi iza pa mbeg eta."

¹⁹Mose ivot todi izi lolooz pughu, ve ighita di titortor luvutin makau anunu, le ate yabyab kat. Tovenen ipiyaav yaam babanadi ru to ikiskis di ne, tizila taan le berberia.^t

q 32:13 Mbnp 12:7, 17:8; Mbnp 26:3+, 28:13 r 32:14 Yona 3:10 s 32:15-16 Igham 24:12
t 32:19 Sawa to Mose ipiyaav yaam babanadi ru tizila taan le berberia, ene inim ghilaloon
pa yes Israela ighaze lupuun todi toman Maaron, yes tireua wa.

²⁰ Ghoro ila igham makau anunu tonenen, ve ipiyaava izala yab ighani, ve itututi ila le imbiris inim avab. Ghoro itiri izila ya, ve isaav ariaņa pa yes Israela ve tighuni.

²¹ Ghoro iyaan Aron ighaze: “Laak, ndiran tonene tigham vena payom, to ulooņ di, ve uweu di ve tigham sosor tiina tonene?”

²² Aron ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Wai, tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. Yom uwatag: Ndiran tonene, moghon moghon lolodi ipapazaagh di pa ngar samsamia naol. ²³ Yes tisaav payou tighaze: ‘Ugharaat leed maaron eta lak! Leso imuuņ pait ve iņgin ghiit. Pasa, ngeu to igham ghiit tapul taan to yes Isipa ve tanim, yei nikankaan pani. Mbeb eta avaat ivot pani wa.’ ²⁴ Yes tisaav payou tovene, tauto nasaav padi naghaze: ‘Poia. Sei to ighaze ipambood tau pa gol, ghoro iduduuma izi ve ighami inim.’ Tovenen yes tila tiyou gol todi tinim tiou, ve nasuruuv di tizala yab, ve rikia moghon makau anunu ivot!”

²⁵ Mose ighita ighaze Aron iņgin poian yes Israela maau, ve ipul di tiwaghamgham, tauto tigham ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen imatughez: Ighaze koiadi tinim ve tighita di, nene pale tiveleg di ve tiņiņ padi.

²⁶ Tauto ila iyoon ila ataam avo, ve imboob ighaze: “Alooņ! Sei to ighaze itaghon Yoova, ghoro inim tiou!” Tovenen yes to rumai Levi tisob tila tilup di ila Mose mata, ²⁷ ve Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Yoova to Maaron to iit Israela, aliņa ilat payam ighaze agham buza tiam, ve alaagh taghon ndug lolo, veambut yes to tiput aghedi pa maaron kaarom tonenen, le tisob timatmaat. Ighaze toņvetaz tiam, ma nditamim, ma yes to tineep tigharau gham, aghurghur di malep. Buza ighan di moghon.”

²⁸ Tovenen yes Levia titaghon Mose aliņa, ve sawa tonenen timbut nditamoot irau ndiņdiņ tol (3000) pa buza ve timatmaat. ²⁹ Ghoro Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Yam rumai to Levi, alooņ. Onoon, nene ipataņan pa yam arab ndinatimim ve toņvetaz tiam timatmaat. Eemoghon yam aghurghur di maau, ve ataghon katin Yoova aliņa. Tauto aazne, ye igham gham anim uraata toni, ve ighur poia toni iza tiam.”

³⁰ Mboņ ndugizau, ghoro Mose isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Alooņ! Sosor to yam aghami, nene tiina le tiina kat. Eemoghon you pale namuul nazala to Yoova, ve natoova pa nagharaat saveeņ tomani, ve naghita: Pale irau ilooņ ghou, ve ipul sosor tiam tonene, ma maau?” ³¹ Tovenen Mose imuul iza ila to Yoova, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O Yoova, ival tiina tonowen tigham sosor tiina kat payom. Pasa, tigharaat ledi maaron kaarom pa gol. ³² Eemoghon aazne, naghason ghom pa lolom isamin di ve upul sosor todi. Ighaze maau, ghoro izag to umbooda ila rau tiom, umusi ighau paam.”^u

³³ Yoova ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Vana maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze izoor ghou ve igham sosor payou, ye tonenen to pale namus iza ighau pa rau

tiou. ³⁴Tovenen umundig umuul uzila todi, ve ugham di ve yamņa ala pa ndug to muuņ nasavia payam. Aņela tiou pale imuuņ payam, ve yamņa ala. Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia padi pa sosor todi.”

³⁵Tauto muri, Yoova igham moroghoon samia ivot padi, ve iyat nğar todi to tizoorndug pa Aron tighaze igharaat ledi makau anunu inim maaron kaarom.

Maaron isaav ighaze ye irau ila toman yes Israela muul maau

33 ¹Ghoro Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighaze: “Yamņa yes Israela to ugham di tipul Isip ve anim, amundig apul ndug tonene, ve alaagh muul ala pa taan Kanaan. Pasa muuņ, you nambua saveeņ toman Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ve napariaaņa le iyaryaañ kat naghaze you pale naghām taan tonowen pa papaghu todi.”

²You pale nambaañ aņela tiou imuuņ payam, pa indiiir taan tonowen tamtoghona tighau. Nene yes Kanaana, Amora, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. ³Leso agham taan todi inim lemim, ve aneep pani. Taan tonowen nğoreeņa tiina, ve mbēb naol titub pooi pani. Eemoghon you taug irau itija tala maau. Pasa, yam matamim zoraañ saveeņ. Ighaze itija tala, ve agham nğar samia ite paam izi ataam luvuņa, nene pale apas ateg, ghoro napasob gham.”

⁴Ival tiina tilooņ saveeņ arijaņa tonene, le lolodi ipataņaan kat ve titaņ tiina. Titiik taudi muul maau. Tipul taudi tinimale timoņ. ⁵Pasa, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Usaav pa yes Israela tovene: ‘Yam matamim zoraañ saveeņ. Irau itija tala maau. Pasa, ighaze naneep toman gham pa sawa ris, ve apas ateg muul, nene pale napasob gham. Tovenen mbēb tiam popoia naol to atiik taumim pani, aduduum di tisob tizi, ghoro matag iņgal sa nğar to pale naghām payam.’ ”

⁶Tovenen sawa to yes Israela tipul lolooz Sinai ve inim, yes titiik taudi pa mbēb popoia muul maau.

Mbeez to tilup di toman Yoova

⁷Sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ve ighaze atedi izi ataam luvuņa, ghoro Mose ipayoon mbeez eez ineep sagan pa mbeez pida. Mbeez tonowen, tiwaata tighaze: ‘Mbeez to lupuuņ.’ Tamtoghon tisob to tighaze tighason Yoova pa mbēb eta, tilala tonowe, ve tighurghur aliņadi ila to Mose, lesa ana isavia ila to Yoova. ⁸⁻⁹Sawa to naol, ighaze Mose ilaagh ila pa mbeez tonowen, ival tiina tisob timundig, ve tiyoon irau mbeez todi todi naghodi, ve matadi itaghoni le ilooņ ila mbeez lolo. Ghoro yaghur tae induur izi inim ve ipoon mbeez nagho, ve Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsav. ¹⁰Sawa to ival tiina tighita yaghur tae tonowen izi inim ipoon

mbeez nagho, yes tiput aghedi, ve tisun irau mbeez todi todi. ¹¹ Ve Yoova yesuru Mose tiwaghiton di, ve tisavsav tinimale tamtoghon ru to avodi imbesmbees. Tisavsav le isob, ghoros Mose ivot, ve imuul ila pa Israela inadi to nepoon. Eemoghon Yosua to Nun natu ne, ipulpul mbeez tonenen maau. Injini irau sawa isob. Yosua, ye pain paghu ve inim ulaanja to Mose.

Mose ighason Maaron pa ipatoon tau pani

¹² Tinepneep le sawa eez, ghoros Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Laak, yom usaav payou ughaze naghareb ival tiina tonene ve yeija nila pa taan Kanaan. Ve ughaze tinim imot inim tiou ve ugham ghou nanim itam ite kat. Eemoghon sei to ughaze umbaanja inim toman ghou pa iuul ghou, nene yom upaghazonan ghou pani sone. ¹³ Ighaze onoon tinim imot inim tiou, ghoros upatoon ghou pa ataam toman ngar tiom. Leso nawatag katin ghom, ve laghoon tiou poia ila matam. Aa Yoova, matam ingal ival tiina tonowen paam. Pasa, yes tamtoghon tiom. Yom taum usia di tinim lem.”

¹⁴ Yoova ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ugham ngar naol malep. You taug pale natal toman ghom, lesos naghams ghom lolom poia ve atem izi.”

¹⁵ Mose iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Nene poia pa unum toman ghei. Pasa, ighaze taum unum toman ghei maau, yei irau nipul ndug tonene maau. Pale nineep moghon to sualen. ¹⁶ Pasa, ighaze unum toman ghei maau, nene pale sa mbeb igham tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze yom lolom payei, ve poia tiom inepneep toman ghei? Maau. Eemoghon ighaze unum toman ghei, nene pale tamtoghon tiwatag tighaze yom usia ghei ninim lem, ve yom taum upas ghei nivot sagan pa ndug tisob to taan.”

¹⁷ Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Poia. Mbeb to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghams. Pasa, tinig imot ilat tiom, ve naghams ghom unum itag ite kat.”

¹⁸ Mose iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason Maaron muul ighaze: “Aa Yoova, ighaze venen, upatoon taum toman tapirim ve poia tiom payou, ve naghams katin ghom!”^w

¹⁹ Yoova ipamuul aliija ighaze: “You pale napatoon suvun poia tiou payom, ve navotia izag Yoova toman gabuag ila matam. Ighaze lolog poia pa tamtoghon eta ve naghaze naghams poiani, nene pale naghams poiani. Ve ighaze lolog isamin tamtoghon eta ve lolog pa nauuli, nene pale nauuli.”^x

²⁰ Eemoghon yom irau ughita naghog maau. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighita katin ghou, ye irau ineep maau. Pale imaas.^y

²¹ Ughita ndug to ineep digeg ne. Unum uyoon izala yaam pogho tonene.

²² Sawa to nanim ve naghaze napatoon taug toman tapirig ve poia tiou

payom, nene pale naghur ghom ulooŋ ula yaam saambu tonene, ve napoon ghom pa nimag, le irau nasalib payom ve nala. ²³Ghoro nimag ighau, ve ughita ndimog. Eemoghon naghog, tamtoghon eta irau ighita maau.”

Yoova ipatooŋ poia toni pa Mose

34 ¹Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Ugharaat yaam babaŋadi ru, le raratedi tinimale papazogi you naghham payom ve upiyaav di tizi berberia. Leso nanŋeret saveeŋ ila raraate inimale muuŋ nanŋereti.^z

²Ugharaat di pataghaaŋ, lesa bozo mboŋmaagh, ugham di, ve uza unum tiou sualen izi lolooz daba. ³Tamtoghon ite paam inim toman ghom malep. Ve lolog pa naghita tamtoghon eta ilaagh taghon lolooz dige maau. Ve ŋgai tovene paam. Tilaagh tigharau lolooz pughu malep.”

⁴Yoova isavsav le isob, ghoro Mose ila igharaat yaam babaŋadi ru, le raratedi tinimale papazogi Yoova igham pani. Mboŋ ndugizau, ndoromaŋa kat, ve Mose imundig, igham yaam ru tonowen, ve inau izala pa lolooz Sinai daba itaghon Yoova aliŋa. ⁵Ghoro Yoova ineeŋ ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim iyoon igharau Mose, ve ivotia tau iza ve gabua. ⁶⁻⁷Ye ilaagh imbut Mose nagho, ve isaav ighaze:

“You Yoova. Izag tau tonene: Yoova.

You Maaron to lolog isasamin mbesooŋa tiou, ve naghhamgham poian di.

Ateg yabyab rikia maau.

Poia tiou, nene tiina kat. Lolog ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiou ve nauluul di, ve nataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiou irau sawa isob.

Ŋgar to lolog ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiou ve nauluul di, nene napatooŋa pa tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ.

Ve ŋgar todi to zoraŋ saveeŋ, toman ŋgar todi pida to iyel pa ataam tiou, sosor todi naol tonowen, moghon moghon you nareureu di.

Eemoghon yes to ledi sosor, you naghurghur di maau.

Naghurghur atia pa yes taudi,

toman ndinatudi, nditimbudi, ve saas todi.”^a

⁸Mose ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le rikia moghon iput aghe, nagho izila pa taan, ve isuŋ. ⁹Ighaze: “Aa Yoova, ighaze lolom poia payou, ve ughaze ugham poian ghou, unum toman ghei ve itiŋa tala. Onoon, ival tiina tonowen, dabadi ariana, ve tiloŋlooŋ saveeŋ maau. Eemoghon lolom isamin ghei, ve ureu sosor tiei. Ŋgar tiei naol to tiyel pa tutuuŋ tiom, ureu di tilaledi. Ve ugham ghei ninim lem kat.”

z 34:1 Igham 24:12, 32:19 a 34:6-7 Igham 20:5+, 33:19

Maaron yesŋa yes Israela timbua saveeŋ muul

¹⁰Mose isavsaav le isob, ghoru Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Aazne, you naghaze nambua saveeŋ toman yam Israela, lesu itija talup ghiit tanim ee moghon muul. You pale naghām mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina ila tamtoŋhon tiom tisob matadi. Uraat to naghaze naghām di, nene pale ite kat. Muuŋ ve inim, ndug tisob to tineep irau taan isob, tighita mbeb eta tovene pa eta sone. Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep tigharau ne, ighaze tighita di, nene pale matughezaaŋ tiina igham di. ¹¹Tutuŋ to aazne naghuri payam, yam asob matamim kisini, ve ataghoni kat. Leso namuuŋ payam, ve nandiir yes Amora, Kanaana, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa to tineep izi taan Kanaan, tisob taghau tila. ¹²Eemoghon matamim imosmoos pa taumim. Yamŋa taan tonowen tamtoŋhona ambua saveeŋ pa alup gham malep. Aneep saganu padi. Pasa, ighaze yamŋa alup gham, nene pale tinim liis payam, ve tiweu gham ve agham ŋgar samia.^b

¹³“Tovenen alup gham toman di malep. Ve mbeb todi naol to suŋuuŋ, areu mbirisan di. Artaal todi, toman yaam todi patabuaŋa to tipayoon di tigharau inadi to suŋuuŋ, yam arab babalagin di. Ve ai to tiluplup di ila sambadi ve tipait maaron liva todi Asera, nakavas ighan suvun di tizi. ¹⁴Yam ambees pa maaron ite paam malep. Pasa, you Yoova to Maaron tiam. Matag pariuuŋ, ve naghaze yam ambees pa you moghon. Tauto tiwatwaat izag tighaze ‘Ye to mata pariuuŋ.’

¹⁵“Tovenen ambua saveeŋ toman taan tonowen tamtoŋhona pa alup gham malep. Pasa, ighaze yes tigham watoŋrau pa maaron kaaromŋa todi, ve tilup di ve tighanghan, ve tipoi gham pa ala toman di, nene pale yamŋa aghan aniiŋ to watoŋrau todi tonowen. Ve ighaze agham tovene, yam anim maaron kaaromŋa todi tonowen ledi, ve apul murimim payou.^c ¹⁶Ndinatumim tovene paam. Tivai ndiran tonowen ndinatudi liva malep. Pasa, ighaze ndiliva tonowen timbees pa maaron kaaromŋa todi, nene pale tiweu ndinatumim tila timbees pa maaron kaaromŋa tonowen, ve tighur muridi payou.

¹⁷“Agham ain, gol, ma silva, ve agharaat mbeb eta inim maaron payam ve apaiti malep.^d

¹⁸Ve matamim iŋgal lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniŋ mberet to le yis maau ne. Yam apul Isip pa kaiyo Abib. Tovenen ndaman isob, ighaze kaiyo tonenen ivot, yam alup gham pa ghaniŋ mberet to le yis maau ne irau mboŋ liim ve ru itaghon aliŋag.^e

¹⁹“Ndinatumim nditamoot to aidaba, toman ŋgai tiam ndinatudi to tipoop di muuŋ, nene tisob tinim leg moghon. Tovenen ŋgai tiam

b 34:12 Igham 23:32; 1Kor 5:11 **c 34:15** 1Kor 10:20 **d 34:17** Igham 20:4,23
e 34:18 Igham 12:17

ndinatudi nditamoot to tipoop di muuŋ, arab di tisob timatmaat tinim watoonrau payou.^f

²⁰Eemoghon esele ndinatudi to tipoop di muuŋ, arab di tinim watoonrau payou malep. Arabolin di pa sipsip, ve arab di tinim watoonrau payou. Leso agham mulin esele tiam. Ve ighaze arabolin di maau, ghoru arab polin luadi timaat. Ve ndinatimim aidaba tovene paam. Arabolin di pa sipsip, lesu agham mulin di.

“Tamtoghon to ighaze isuŋ payou ne, nima ŋginiŋa ve inim ivot naghog malep.^g

²¹“Ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, yam irau agham lemim uraat. Eemoghon ndag inim liim ve ru, agham uraat malep. Atemim izi. Sawa to vazogiiŋ ve taitaiŋ paam, yam irau matamim iŋgal sawa tonenen ve atemim izi.^h

²²“Ndaman isob, sawa to Pasova ighaze isob, ve wik liim ve ru inim ila ve aniiŋ wit mata ivot, ghoru yam asob alup gham pa suŋuuŋ. Ve ighaze ndaman igharau ighaze isob, ve sawa to taitaiŋ ivot, yam asob alup gham pa suŋuuŋ muul. ²³You Yoova to Tiina to yam Israela. Tovenen ndaman isob, ighaze sawa tintina tol tonene tivot, ghoru nditamoot tiam tisob tinim tilup di ila naghog, ve tisuuŋ payou.ⁱ

²⁴“You pale namuuŋ payam ve nandiiŋ tamtoghon tisob tighau pa taan to naghaze naghama payam, lesu inim lemim. Ve you pale naseeŋ taan tiam ila inim tiina. Ighaze sawa tintina tol tonene tivot, ve yam asob apul ndug tiam tiam, ve anim alup gham ila naghog pa suŋuuŋ, agham ŋgar naol pa taan tiam malep. Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau lolo ipazaagha pa ighami sorok ne maau.

²⁵“Siŋ to watoonrau to yam aghaze agham payou, alupi toman mberet to yis ineeŋ ila ne malep. Ve sawa to alup gham pa ghanghaniŋ to Pasova, ve arab mbeb pida tinim watoonrau, apul alulu ineeŋ le ndugizau malep. Ighaze alulu ineeŋ, aghuri ila yab ighan suvuni le isob, ghoru ndugizau.^j

²⁶“Aniiŋ mata to tivot ila taan tiam, yam avureer popoia moghon, ve agham di tinim rumai to Maaron tiam Yoova.^k

“Ighaze anaz mekmek natu eta, yam anazi toman tuz to tina malep.”^l

Yaam papaghu ru to tutuuŋ ineeŋ ila

²⁷Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighaze: “Saveeŋ tiou isob tonene, taum umbood di. Pasa saveeŋ to itiiŋ tambua pa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, nene iyon izala saveeŋ tonene.” ²⁸Mose ineeŋ toman Yoova izi lolooz daba irau mboŋ tamoot ru (40). Sawa tonenen, ye ineeŋ sorok. Ighan

f 34:19 Igham 13:2 g 34:20 Igham 22:29, 23:15 h 34:21 Igham 20:8+, 23:12

i 34:23 Igham 23:14 j 34:25 Igham 12:10 k 34:26 Igham 23:19 l 34:26 Igham 23:19

aniij eta maau, ve ighun ya maau. Ve iŋgeret tutuuŋ saanŋul ila yaam babanjadi ru. Tutuuŋ tonowen isavia ataam to titaghoni, lesu lupuuŋ todi toman Maaron ineeŋ ariana.^m

Mose nagho isul

²⁹Mose igham yaam babanjadi ru to tutuuŋ saanŋul ineeŋ ila, ve imuul izila. Yaam ru tonowen, nene pa ipalot yes Israela, lesu matadi kisin saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi toman Yoova ve titaghoni kat. Sawa to Mose ipul lolooz Sinai daba ve izila, nagho isul kat. Eemoghon ye tau iwatagi maau. Nagho isul pasa, yesuru Yoova tilup di ve tisavsaav.

³⁰Mose ila ivot to yes Israela, ve Aron toman ival tiina tighita nagho isul. Tovenen timatughez pani, le tila tigharai maau.ⁿ

³¹Eemoghon ye ipoi di ighaze tinim, tauto Aron igham yes daba to Israel, ve yesja tila to Mose. Ghoru Mose isavsaav toman di. ³²Le isob, ghoru ival tiina anadi tinim tigharai, ve ye ipaesia saveeŋ isob to Yoova isavia pani izi lolooz Sinai daba, ve avo iyaryaŋ padi lesu titaghon katin saveeŋ tonenen. ³³Isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipoon nagho pa uli.^o

³⁴Eemoghon sawa isob to ye ighaze ilooŋ ila mbeez to Yoova, ghoru igham uli tonowen ighau pa nagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav. Tisavsaav le isob, ghoru ivot ila pumuri, ve ipaesia saveeŋ to Yoova isavia pani ne pa yes Israela ve tilooŋa. ³⁵Sawa to ye ivot ila pumuri, yes Israela tighita nagho isul. Tauto Mose iponpoon nagho, ve inepneep le sawa to ighaze imuul ilooŋ ila mbeez, ghoru igham uli tonowen ighau pa nagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav.

35 Mbeez patabuaŋ to Yoova ighaze yes Israela tigharaata lesu inim ina to nepooŋ, ye tau isavia ŋgara pa Mose pataghaaŋ wa. Ve Yoova ighur tamtoghon ru, izadi Besalel ve Oliap, timuuŋ pa uraat to mbeez tonowen. Ve igham Avuvu izeev yesuru, ve igham ledi ŋgar, lesu tigham poian uraat tonowen. Tovenen yesuru timuuŋ pa uraat, ve yes Israela timaliim pa mbeez tonowen.

Yes Israela tipayoon mbeez patabuaŋ to Maaron

40 ¹Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: ²“Ndaman to naghood, kaiyo to ivot muuŋ, ve ndag inim mata, ghoru upayoon mbeez patabuaŋ. Lesu inim inag to nepooŋ, ve itiŋa taluplup ghiit tonowe pa savsaveeŋ. Ugham tovene: ³Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ to tutuuŋ tiou ineeŋ ila lolo, ughuri imuuŋ ilooŋ ila mbeez suruvu to muŋgaŋ we. Tutuuŋ tonenen isavia ataam to ataghoni lesu lupuuŋ toit ineeŋ tuŋia. Ghoru undaad uli tiina ila mbeez lolo, lesu ipoon bokis tonowen. Mbeez suruvu tiina to ineeŋ potla, nene patabuaŋ. Ve suruvu kainanŋen to bokis tonenen ineeŋ pani, nene patabuaŋ le patabuaŋ kat.

⁴“Undaad uli le isob, ghero ughur toj to mberet patabuan iloong ila mbeez suruvu tiina to ineep potla, ve ughur mberet patabuan izala.

“Le isob, ghero upayoon lam aia iloong ila, ve ughur lam liim ve ru tila inadi.

⁵“Ghero ugham artaal gol kainanen to tunuun mbeb to vuzidi popoia, ve ughuri iloong ila mbeez suruvu tiina. Ve utoora le nagho injarua Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan. Uyou mburuguun to mbeez lolo tiloong tila le isob, ghero undaad uli tiina ite ipoon mbeez nagho.

⁶“Ghero ughur artaal tiina to watoonrau ineep sagan ris pa mbeez nagho, ⁷ve ughur oon tiina to ririwaan ineep bodbodaan pa mbeez nagho ve artaal tiina, ve ulij ya ila lolo. ⁸Ghero undaad uli mamala iluvut mbeez, ve undaad uli ariana ila sirsir avo inim ataam pani.

⁹“Upasob uraat naol tonenen le isob, ghero ugham ngoreen, ve ulij izala mbeez toman mburuguun to tineep ila lolo, lesu ughur di tinim leg. Mbeb naol tonanan, patabuan. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Le isob, ghero ulij ngoreen izala artaal tiina to watoonrau, toman mburuguun to artaal, ve oon to ririwaan, toman toj to oon tonanan ineep izala pogho ne paam. Lesu ughur di tinim leg. Artaal tonanan, patabuan le patabuan kat.

¹²“Upasob uraat naol tonenen le isob, ghero ugham Aron toman ndinatu nditamoot tila tigharau ataam avo to mbeez patabuan, ve urughuuz di. ¹³Urughuuz di le isob, ghero undud Aron pa nonogiina toni patabuan to uraat, ve ulij ngoreen izala daba pa ughuri inim leg. Lesu inim ngeu to watoonrau ve imbees payou. ¹⁴Ghero ugham ndinatu anadi tinim, ve undud di pa nonogiina todi to uraat paam. ¹⁵Ve ulij ngoreen izala dabadi inimale ugham pa tamandi. Lesu tinim ndiran to watoonrau ve timbees payou. Yesna papaghu todi to muri pale tivot, pale tikis uraat tonene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

¹⁶Yoova isavsav le isob, ghero Mose ipamundigin uraat. Ye igham mbeb tisob tonowen uraata itaghon saveen to Yoova isavia pani. ¹⁷Tovenen sawa to yes Israela tivoool pa ndaman paghu, kaiyo to ivot pa ndaman tonenen muun, ve ndag inim mata, ghero tipayoon mbeez patabuan to Yoova.^p ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Tighur mbeb pa pos tiyoon izala, ghero tipayoon pos tizala poghodi. Ve tizeev ngaltereniin itaghon saambu to tikir di pataghaan ila pos ne, lesu ikis pos tiyoon tunja. Ve tipayoon gungun mamala paan ila pa mbeez nagho, ve tiraav uli tintina pida izala mbeez pogho, itaghon Yoova aliya to isavia ila to Mose.

²⁰Ghero Mose igham yaam ru to tutuun to Yoova ineep ila, ve ighur di tila Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan lolo. Yaam ru tonowen, nene pa ipalot yes Israela, lesu

p 40:17 Yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tilaagh tila le kaiyo inim tol pani, ghero tivot izi lolooz Sinai. Tineep tonowe irau kaiyo liim ve paan, ghero tivoool pa ndaman paghu. Sawa kat to ndaman paghu tonenen imundig, yes tipayoon mbeez patabuan.

matadi kisin saveerj mbuaarj todi toman Yoova ve titaghoni. Ve Mose izeev sig ru itaghon inadi to ineep Bokis To Saveerj Mbuaarj dige, lesa timbaada. Ve ipakud bokis avo. Bokis avo tonowen, tiwaata tighaze ‘Ndug To Rewaarj Sosor.’^q

²¹ Ghoro Mose ighur Bokis to Saveerj Mbuaarj ilooj ila mbeez lolo, ve indaad uli tiina eez ve ipoona itaghon Yoova aliya.

²²⁻²³ Le isob, ghoru ighur toj to mberet patabuarj ilooj ila mbeez suruvu tiina to ineep potla. Ineep dige ila pa kagu. Ve ighur mberet patabuarj izala, lesa ineep ila Yoova nagho, itaghon Yoova aliya to isavia pani.

²⁴ Ghoro igham lam aia ilooj ila mbeez suruvu tiina, ve ipayoonda ila dige to ila pa daudau, ve itoora le nagho injarua toj to mberet patabuarj. ²⁵ Ve ighur lam liim ve ru izala, lesa tisul ila Yoova nagho, itaghon Yoova aliya to isavia pani.

²⁶ Ghoro ighur artaal gol kainanjen to tunuuj mbeb to vuzi popoia ne ila igharau uli tiina to irab motin mbeez lolo. ²⁷ Ve itun mbeb to vuzi popoia izala, itaghon Yoova aliya to isavia pani.

²⁸ Mose igharaat mbeez toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila lolo ne le isob, ghoru indaad uli tiina ila ipoon ataam avo, ve igham uraat to pumuri. ²⁹ Ighur artaal igharau sirsir to mbeez patabuarj ataama, ve igham watoonjrau pida itaghon Yoova aliya to isavia pani. Ye ighur ngai toman wit pida tizala artaal, ve yab ighan suvun di tinim watoonjrau. ³⁰⁻³² Le isob, ghoru ighur oon tiina ineep bodbodaarj pa mbeez nagho ve artaal tiina, ve ilinj ya ila lolo. Lesa sawa to ye tau, ma Aron, ma Aron ndinatu tilooj tila mbeez lolo, ma tigharau artaal, ghoru timen nimadi ve aghedi pa ya tonowen. ³³ Igham uraat tonenen le isob, ghoru indaad uli mamala tiluvut mbeez toman artaal tiina tinim sirsir pani, ve indaad uli arijaarj eez inim sirsir ataama.

Tovenen uraat naol to Yoova isavia di, Mose igham di le tisob.

Yoova ipatoonj nguruba pa yes Israela

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ghoro yaghur tae to Yoova ineep ila, izi inim le itatab mbeez patabuarj, ve Yoova nguruba isul toman tapiri tiina irau mbeez lolo. Tovenen Mose irau ilooj ila maau.^r

³⁶⁻³⁷ Sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, matadi ilala pa yaghur tae tonowen. Ighaze ipul mbeez patabuarj pogho ve induur ila, nene yes paam timundig, tiyouyou, ve tilaagh titaghoni. Ve ighaze ineep tunja izala mbeez pogho, nene irau tilaagh maau. Tineep ve tisaanjen le tighita yaghur tae induur muul, ghoru timundig tilaagh.

³⁸ Tovenen sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, matadi ilala pa yaghur tae tonowen ve titaghoni. Ighaze ndag, ghoru tisob tighita yaghur tae to Yoova ineep ila, inepneep izala mbeez patabuarj pogho. Ve ighaze mboj, ghoru tighita yaghur tae tonowen isul inimale yab iyaryaar.^s

RUT

Rut

Elimelek yesuru azuwa ve ndinatu tila tineep izi taan suruvu to Moap, ve pataņani tiina ivot padi

1 ¹⁻²Muuņ kat, yes Israela ledi kinik maau, ve tamtoghon todi pida tinim daba padi ve tingin di. Sawa eez, pitool tiina ivot. Sawa tonenen, ŋgeu eez inepneep, iza Elimelek. Azuwa iza Naimi. Ve ndinatudi nditamoot ru, eez iza Malon, ve ite iza Kilion. Rumai todi Eprata. Paanu todi, nene Betelem to ineep ila taan suruvu to Yuda. Sawa to pitool tiina tonenen ivot, Elimelek yesuru azuwa ve ndinatudi ru tipul Betelem, ve tila tineep izi taan suruvu to Moap. Tinepneep tonowe irau ndaman pida. ³Ghoro Elimelek imaat, ve Naimi toman ndinatu ru tonenen, yes moghon tineep. ⁴⁻⁵Naimi ndinatu tivai Moap tidi ru. Eez iza Opa, ve ite iza Rut. Yes tineep tonowe irau ndaman saangul, ghoro Malon yesuru Kilion anadi timaat. Tovenen Naimi inim naar ve inim kakam. Le azuwa maau, ve le ndinatu maau.

Naimi imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu

⁶Naimi inepneep izi Moap, ve ilooņ tighaze Yoova iuul tamtoghon toni Israela, ve igham aniiņ tiina ivot ila taan todi. Tovenen Naimi yesņa ndirawa liva ru timundig tipul taan to Moap, ve tighaze timuul tila pa ndug pughu to Naimi. ⁷Tipul ndug to tinepneep pani, ve titaghon ataam to ila pa taan suruvu to Yuda. ⁸Tilaghlaagh tila ve Naimi isaav pa ndirawa liva ru ighaze: “Aa, yamru amuul ala to nditinamim ve aneep toman di. Yamru lolomim ineep tunja inim tiou ve ndiran toit to timaat ne, ve agham poian ghei kat. Tovenen you nasuņ pa Yoova naghaze igham poian gham paam. ⁹⁻¹⁰Ye tau pale iuul gham ve avai muul. Leso ndizwamim matadi payam ve aneep pooi.” Naimi isavsaav le isob, ghoro yesņa ndirawa liva tiwasavagun di ve titaņ tiina. Titaņtaņ le isob, ghoro ndirawa liva tisaav pani tighaze: “Maau. Itiņa tamuul tala to toņvetaz tiom ve taneep toman di.”

¹¹Eemoghon Naimi ipamuul aliḡadi ighaze: “Ndinatug liva, yamru amuul ala pa ndug tiam. Azoorndug aghaze itiḡa tala pasa? Aghita. You irau napoop nditamoot ruta muul pa tivai gham ne maau. ¹²Amuul ala pa ndug tiam. Pasa, you nanim liva waat wa. Irau navai muul maau. Ighaze you navai pa mboḡ to aazne ve napoop nditamoot ru, ¹³irau yamru anepneep ve anamnaam le tinim ndolman, ghoru avai di? Maau. Aa ndinatug liva, you lolog isami kat. Pasa, patanjani tiina to Yoova igham payou, nene igham gham paam.”

¹⁴Yesuru tilooḡ saveeḡ toni tonene, ve tipamundigin taḡiiz muul. Titaḡtaḡ le isob, ghoru Opa isavag rawa liva, ve ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni. Eemoghon Rut lolo ineeḡ tunḡa kat ila to rawa liva Naimi. Tauto lolo pa ipuli maau. ¹⁵Tovenen Naimi isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ughita! Tazim liva imuul ila to tamtoghon toni ve maaron toni wa. Utaghoni ula.”

Rut imbua saveeḡ ighaze ye irau ipul Naimi maau

¹⁶Eemoghon Rut ipamuul aliḡa ighaze:

“Uzoorndug ughaze napul ghom pasa?

You irau napul ghom ve namuul nala maau.

Ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nala paam.

Ve ndug to yom uneep pani, nene you pale naneep pani paam.

Tamtoghon tiom, nene tamtoghon tiou paam.

Ve Maaron tiom, nene Maaron tiou paam.

¹⁷Sa ndug to yom uneep pani ve umaat, nene you paam pale namaat ve titavia ghou toman ghom izi tonanan.

Saveeḡ isob to nasavia di ne, ighaze nataghon di maau, nene pale

Yoova tau ighur atia iza tiou.

Tovenen mateeḡ moghon to pale irab motin ghiit.”

Naimi yesuru Rut tila tivot izi Betelem

¹⁸Naimi ighita ighaze Rut ḡgar toni iyaryaḡ kat ighaze yesuru tila. Tovenen ye le saveeḡ eta muul maau, ve iyok pa yesuru tila. ¹⁹Yesuru tilaagh tila le tivot izi ndug Betelem. Ival tiina to Betelem tighita di ve tisaḡeeḡ padi. Ve ndiliva pida tighason tighaze: “Wai, aghita. Nowe Naimi?”

²⁰Eemoghon Naimi ipamuul aliḡadi ighaze: “Yam awaat izag Naimi muul malep. Awaat izag ‘Mara.’^a

Pasa, Maaron Ariaḡa To Ilib pa Ndimaronḡa Tisob Ne, igham nepooḡ tiou isami kat. ²¹Sawa to napul ndug tonene ve nala, narau mbeb to

a 1:20 Pisis Naimi, pughu tovene: ‘Paghuna.’ Ve saveeḡ ‘Mara,’ pughu tovene: ‘Papaii.’

naol. Eemoghon aazne, Yoova igham ghou namuul nanim toman nimag nginiņa. Tauto naghaze awaat izag Naimi malep. Pasa, Maaron Ariaņa to Ilib pa Ndimaronņa Tisob Ne ighur patarņani tiina iza tiou ve iwaghamun ghou.”

²²Nene kamos to Naimi to ipul taan to yes Moapa, ve yesuru rawa liva Rut to Moap tidi ne,^b timuul tila pa Betelem. Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to tiyou aniiņ bali anoņa.

Rut ila igham uraat pa bali ila uum to Boas

2 ¹Ņgeu eez inepneep Betelem, iza Boas. Yesuru Naimi azuwa Elimelek, siņ ee moghon. Boas, ye mbaliņ tau, ve ival tiina titandag pani tighaze ye iza tiina. ²Sawa eez, Rut isaav pa Naimi ighaze: “Nene sawa to mbutuuņ aniiņ bali. Vena, irau nala nataghon yes uraata pida, ve ighaze lolodi isamin ghou, ghoru nayou aad bali pida to titaptap tizi taan?”

Naimi ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Natug liva, nene poia. Ula.”^c

³Tovenen Rut ila uum bali eez, ve itaghon yes uraata ve iyou a bali. Ye iwetag uum tonowen tama maau. Eemoghon ye ilaagh ila le denja kat pa uum bali to Boas. Boas yesuru Elimelek, siņ ee moghon.

Boas igham poian Rut

⁴Mala maau ve Boas ipul Betelem ve inim ighaze ighita yes uraata toni. Ye inim ivot todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yoova inep toman gham.”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Poia to Yoova iza tiom.”

⁵Ghoru Boas ighason mbesooņa toni to iņgin yes uraata ighaze: “Sa liva paghu tonowen? Siņ toni sei masin?”

⁶Mbesooņa tonenen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Nowe Moap tidi to ipul ndug toni, ve yesuru Naimi tinim. ⁷Ye ighason ghou ighaze irau ila itaghon yes uraata ve iyou a bali pida to titaptap tizi taan. Tauto nayok pani. To mboņmaagh kat ve inim, ye inoknok ghamuuņ uraat. Tauto ņgaramus ila yavyaav ve ate izi.”

⁸Boas ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve ila isaav pa Rut ighaze: “Natug liva, ulooņ. Yom irau upul uum tonene, ve ula uum bali to ņgeu ite paam maau. Uneep to sualen moghon, ve yamņa uraata tiou ndiliva agham uraat. ⁹Matam ila pa uraata tiou moghon. Ighaze timundig muul pa

b 1:22 Rut, ye Moap tidi. Yes Moapa tivot ila to Lot. Mose imbood tutuuņ to iņgalsekin yes Israela pa vaiuuņ yes Moapa (Ughita Lo 23:3). Eemoghon kamos to Rut ipatooņ ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo pa ndug tisob ve ighaze igham di tinim tamtoghon toni. **c 2:2** Tutuuņ to Maaron isaav tovene: Ighaze yes Yuda tiyou aniiņ ila uum ve tipul pida tineep, irau timuul tila tiyou di maau. Yes irau tipul di tineep pa yes mbolaņa (Wkp 19:9-10).

mbutuuj bali sine, ghoru ula utaghon di. You nangalsekin uraata tiou wa. Irau tigham samin ghom maau. Ve ighaze murun ghom, ghoru ula ughun ya to mbesooja titibi izila apatu ve inepneep we.”

¹⁰Rut iloonj saveej tonene, ve iput aghe, nagho izila pa taan, ve isaav pa Boas ighaze: “Wai, you loom tidi. Vena to yom ugham ngar tiina payou ve ughaze ugham poian ghou?”

¹¹Boas ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Varum, you naloona wa. Sawa to azuwam imaat, ve inim, yom ugham poian rawam liva kat. Ve upul tamam, tinam, taan tiom ve ndug tiom, ve unum uneep toman tamtoghon to muuj yom uwatag di maau. ¹²Yom unum uneep sualen, lesu Yoova to Maaron to yes Israela ne, mata payom ve uyoonj ila nima samba. Ye iwatag ngar poia to yom ughami. Tovenen ye pale igham lem atia poia kat, ve igham poian ghom.”

¹³Rut ipamuul Boas aliija ighaze: “Tiina tiou, yom ugham poian ghau kat. You liva sorok. You nanimale uraata tiom ndiliva tonowen ne maau. Eemoghon lolom isamin ghau, ve usavia saveej popoia payou. Tauto ugham lolog poia kat.”

¹⁴Sawa to tighan aniiij, Boas ipoi Rut ighaze: “Ai, unum ugham am mberet pida, ve uzeeva ila sur lolo ve ughan.” Tovenen Rut yesja yes uraata mboledi izi, ve Boas igham bali mazooza pida pani. Rut ighami ve ighani le apo isuj, ve aniiij toni alulu ineep. ¹⁵Tighan le isob, ve Rut imuul ila pa uraat. Boas isaav ariaja pa yes uraata toni tovene: “Ighaze Rut iyou bali ila le igharau pa bali poos eta, yam ayou avomim pani malep. Apuli ve iyou. ¹⁶Ve sawa to apoos bali, apas pida, ve asuruuv di tizi taan. Lesu ye ilat iyou di. Ve matamim ingal: Ayou avomim pani malep.”

Rut ipaes pa Naimi pa ngar poia to Boas igham pani

¹⁷Tovenen Rut iyouyou bali le rabrab izi. Ghoru indou di, ve ilos di le anonadi titaptap tizi, ve ikor di ila nakaral lolo. ¹⁸Ghoru ingudi, ve imuul ila pa paanu, ve ipatoonja pa rawa liva. Ve aniiij mazooza to ye ighani ve alulu ineep, nene ye igham pani paam. ¹⁹Tovenen Naimi ighasoni ighaze: “Aazne, yom uyou bali tonene izi sine? Yom ugham uraat ila uum to sei? Ijgeu to mata ingal ghom ve iuul ghom, poia to Yoova pale iza toni.”

Rut ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Aazne, you naghram uraat ila uum to ngeu eez, iza Boas.”

²⁰Tovenen Naimi isaav pani ighaze: “Yoova pale ighur poia toni iza to Boas ve igham poiani! Ijgar to Yoova to lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, nene isob maau. Ye mata ingalngal yes mateenja ve iit to tanepneep ne paam.” Ve Naimi isaav muul ighaze: “Ijgeu tonowen yesuru Elimelek, yes tonvetaz. Yesuru sij ee moghon. Ye pale iyoon pait ve iuul ghiit pa patajani toit.”

²¹Ghoro Rut isaav muul ighaze: “Ve mbeb ite. Boas isaav payou ighaze irau yeiņa uraata toni ndiliva nigham uraat tovene le sawa to bali isob.”

²²Naimi isaav pa Rut ighaze: “Natug liva, ughita. Nene poia kat. Yamņa uraata ndiliva to Boas agham uraat ila uum toni moghon. Ula pa uum to ngeu ite paam malep. Pa vene, undeeņ patarjani ma venen.” ²³Tovenen Rut yesņa uraata ndiliva to Boas tighamgham uraat le sawa to mbutuņ bali ve wit isob. Sawa tonenen, Rut ineeņ toman rawa liva. Ipuli maau.

Naimi ighaze ikaal Rut le azuwa

3 ¹Tinepneep le muri ghoro, Naimi isaav pa Rut ighaze: “Natug liva, you naghaze nakaal lem ngeu eta leso iņgin ghom ve uneep pooli. ²Ulooņ. Boas to yamņa uraata toni ndiliva aghamgham uraat ne, yesuru rawam Elimelek siņ ee moghon. Mboņ aazne, ye pale igham uraat izi ndug to tiriin bali. ³Tovenen ula uririu, ve ugham naunaņ vuzi poia ila tinim, ve undud ghom pa nonogiņa poia eta. Ugharaat ghom le isob, ghoro ula ughita Boas izi ndug to tiriin bali. Eemoghon upatooņ taum pani rikia malep. Unepneep ve matam ilala pani. ⁴Sawa to ye igham uraat toni le isob, ve ighan ve ighun le isob, ve ighaze igheen, ghoro matam kisin ndug toni to ghenooņ. Usaņani le igheen lolo imaagh, ghoro ula uit kaukaņ pa aghe iza, ve ugheen izi aghe pughu. Ve ighaze ye isavia saveeņ eta payom, ghoro ulooņ aliņa ve utaghoni.”

⁵Rut ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Poia. Saveeņ isob to yom usavia ne, pale nataghoni.” ⁶Tovenen Rut imundig, ve ila pa ndug to tiriin bali, ve itaghon saveeņ isob to rawa liva isavia pani.

Rut ighason Boas pa ulaaņ

⁷Boas ighan ve ighun le isob, ghoro lolo poia kat, ve ila igheen izi bali ndouņ dige. Ghoro Rut ipasi poipoi ila le iit kaukaņ pa Boas aghe iza, ve izi igheen to Boas aghe pughu. ⁸Boas ighengheen le mboņ anoņa, ghoro imundig ve ighaze itoora, le ighita liva eez ighengheen izi aghe pughu! Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: ⁹“Ou, yom sei?”

Rut ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Tiina, nene you, mbesooņa tiom Rut. Irau yom utir kaukaņ tiom mata izala poghog? Pasa, yamru Elimelek siņ ee moghon. Tovenen yom irau uyoon payou ve uul ghou.”^d

¹⁰Boas isaav pani ighaze: “Natug liva, poia to Yoova pale iza tiom. Iņgar to yom ughami ne, itaghon katin ngar to lolood ineeņ tunja ila to siņ toit. Ve ilib pa ngar popoia pida to yom ughamgham di pa rawam liva Naimi. Pasa, nditamoot papaghu katindi tinepneep. Pida mbaliin taudi, ve pida mbolaanja. Eemoghon yom ugham ngar pa todi eta maau. Yom ujarua

d 3:9 Iņgar to Rut ighami, pughu tovene: Ye ighaze Boas ighami inim azuwa, ve iņgini pa nepooņ toni.

ghou pasa, you siŋ to azuwam. ¹¹Natug liva, umatughez ve ugham ŋgar naol malep. Mbeb tisob to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghama di. Pasa, tamtoghon to sualen tisob tiwatag tighaze yom liva poia. ¹²Saveeŋ tiom, nene onoon. Yeru azuwam to imaat ne, siŋ ee moghon. Tovenen you irau nayoon payom ve nauul ghom. Eemoghon pughu tiou saguan ris. Ve ŋgeu ite inepneep. Pughu toni igharau kat pa azuwam. ¹³Uneep sualen le ndugizau. Mboŋmaagh, ghoru you nala napaloŋ ŋgeu tonowen: Pale itaghon ŋgar to toŋvetaz ve iuul ghom, ma maau? Ighaze mbeb ighur pooi, nene poia. Ve ighaze maau, you taug pale nayoon payom ve nauul ghom. Saveeŋ tonene, you nambua iyaryaŋ ila Yoova to Maaron mata yaryaara ne mata. Yo, yom irau ugheen sualen le ndugizau, ghoru ula.”

¹⁴Tovenen Rut igheen izi Boas aghe pughu. Ndugizau sone ve Rut imundig ighaze imuul ila pa paanu. Leso tamtoghon eta ighita sob. Pasa, Boas isaav pani ighaze: “Lolog pa tamtoghon tiwatag tighaze yom unum tiou izi ndug to uraat tonene malep.” ¹⁵Ve Boas isaav pani ighaze: “Ugham nonogiiŋa tiom to moŋeŋaŋ ve uraava.” Tovenen Rut irav nonogiiŋa toni, ve Boas ikor bali anoŋa izila le ivon. Ghoru itti izala Rut daba, ve iŋgudi imuul ila pa paanu.

Rut ipaesia ŋgar to Boas ighama pani

¹⁶Rut ila ivot to rawa liva, ve Naimi ighasoni ighaze: “Natugliva, taum tonanan? Vena?” Ghoru Rut ipaesia mbeb tisob to Boas ighama pani. ¹⁷Ve isaav muul ighaze: “Ughita. Ye ighama aad bali anoŋa tonene paam. Pasa, lolo pa nimag ŋginiŋa ve namuul nanim tiom malep.”

¹⁸Naimi ilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Natug liva, atem izi. Uneep ve taghita sa ŋgar to pale ivot. Aazne, Boas irau mbole izi maau, le igharaat saveeŋ tonene le deŋa.”

Boas ighama uraat pa saveeŋ to Rut

4 ¹Sawa tonenen, Boas malmali ila ndug to lupuuŋ to inep igharau ataam avo, ve mbole izi tonowe. Mala maau ve ŋgeu to Boas isavia pa Rut ne, inim. Iŋgeu tonowen, yesuru Elimelek siŋ ee moghon. Boas ighita, ve isaav ila pani ighaze: “Ai toghag, unum mbolem izi. Pasa, you leg saveeŋ payom.” Ye ilooŋ aliŋa ve ila mbole izi. ²Ghoru Boas ila iyou ndolman saŋgul to ndug Betelem tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Anim mbolemim izi sualen.” Tovenen ndiran tonowen tila mboledi izi tomani. ³Ghoru Boas ipamundigin saveeŋ pa togha tonenen ighaze: “Ughita. Naimi to ŋgaramus ipul taan to yes Moapa ve imuul inim, ye ighaze igholia taan to siŋ toit Elimelek. ⁴Tauto nasaav payom pani. Ighaze lolom pa taan tonowen, ghoru ugholi ila yes ndolman ve tamtoghon pida to itiiŋa tanepneep ne matadi. Pasa, pughu tiom igharau kat pa Elimelek, ve you nataghon ghom. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Tovenen yom irau ughol

taan toni. Ve ighaze lolom pa taan tonowen maau, usaav ghazooŋa payou ve naloŋa. Leso nagholi.”

Ŋgeu tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Poia. Pale nagholi.”

⁵Tovenen Boas isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ighaze yom ughol taan tonowen ila to Naimi, yom irau ugham naar Rut, to Moap tidi ne paam inim azuwam, ve unġini. Leso taan tonowen taudi to timaat ne, izadi iyondyood pa taan todi.”

⁶Ŋgeu tonenen ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav ighaze: “Ee-e you irau nagholi maau. Onoon, you irau nayoŋ pa Naimi ve nauuli. Eemoghon irau nasakia taan, ma mbef tiou pida ila to ŋgeu ite ndinatu ne maau. Tambaŋa. You naneep, ve yom ugholi.”

⁷(Muunŋ, yes Israela gabuadi tovene: Ighaze tighol taan eta, ma tiparabol pa mbef pida, nene todi eez ipas duduunŋa to aghe izi, ve ighami ila to ita ite to yesuru tiparabol pa mbef todi. Leso ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi.)

⁸Tovenen Boas togha to irau iyoon pa Naimi, isaav pani ighaze: “Yom taum ughol taan tonowen.” Ve ipas duduunŋa to aghe, ve igham pa Boas.

Boas ivai Rut

⁹Ghoro Boas isaav pa yes ndolman ve tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di ighaze: “Aazne, yam aghita pa matamim wa. Mbef tisob to Elimelek toman ndinatu ru Malon ve Kilion, nene you pale nagholi di ila to Naimi.

¹⁰Ve Moap tidi Rut to Malon naar toni, ye paam, you pale naghami inim azuwag. Leso Elimelek ve ndinatu ru to timaat ne, izadi iyondyood pa taan todi, ve toŋvetaz todi toman ndug todi pughu paam, matadi kisin izadi, ve iseŋga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Aazne, yam asob aghita pa matamim.”

¹¹Yes ndolman ve tamtoghon pida to yesŋa tinepneep izi ndug to lupuun tonowen tighaze: “Onoon! Yei nighita pa matamai wa. Azuwam paghu tonowen ighaze ilat ruum tiom, nene pale Yoova iuuli ve ipoop tamtoghon naol, inimale muunŋ igham pa nditimbuud liva ru, Rael ve Lea, to tipoop iit Israela pughuud. Ve yom pale unum tiina izi Eprata, ve lem izam tiina izi Betelem.”^e

¹²Yoova pale igham azuwam paghu tonanan ipoop lem ndinatum katindi. Leso siŋ tiom timasa tinim naol tinimale Yuda yesuru Tamar natudi Peres papaghu toni.”^f

Rut ipoop Naimi le timbu eez

¹³Tovenen Boas igham Rut inim azuwa. Yoova iuul Rut le apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot eez. ¹⁴Tovenen Betelem tidi tisaav pa Naimi tighaze: “Tapait Yoova iza! Pasa, ye ipul ghom uneep sorok maau. Aazne, igham lem

timbang poia eez. Tauto muri pale lem tamtoohon to iyoon payom ve iuul ghom. Ve yes Israela pale tighita tighaze ye iza tiina. ¹⁵Rawam liva Rut lolo ineep tiom kat. Onoon, yom lem natum tamoot eta muul maau. Ve ighaze yom lem ndinatum nditamoot liim ve ru, yes irau tiuul ghom tinimale rawam liva tonene maau. Ughita. Aazne, ye ipoop lem timum poia eez. Muri, sawa to unum liva waat, yom pale uneep ila timum tonene nima, ve nepooŋ tiom pale poia kat.” ¹⁶Ghoro Naimi imundig ve isavag timbu tonenen, ve igham payamyam pani.

¹⁷Tovenen Betelem tidi tisaav tighaze: “A ghara, Naimi igham le paghu eez wa.” Ve tiwaat pain tonenen iza Obet. Obet tonene to natu Yesi. Ve Yesi natu, nene kinik David.

Pitiij to kinik David siŋ toni

¹⁸⁻²²Nene pitiij to Peres papaghu toni: Peres natu, nene Ezron, Ezron natu Ram, Ram natu Aminadap, Aminadap natu Nason, Nason natu Salmon, Salmon natu Boas, Boas natu Obet, Obet natu Yesi, ve Yesi natu, nene David to inim kinik tiina to Israel.^g

g 4:18-22 Mbnp 38:29, 46:12; Mt 1:3+; Lu 3:31+

Mbouŋ To Yes Israela

Buk Song

Ataam to ndiran denjadi ve ataam to ndiran samsamiadi

- 1** ¹Sei to poia to Maaron izaza toni ve tini iza?
Nene ŋgeu to izorzoor ndiran samsamiadi ŋgar todi.
Ve yes to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ye itaghon ŋgar todi
maau.
Ve ndiran to tiveveleg Maaron paam, ye ilup toman di maau.^a
- ²Saveeŋ to Maaron toman tutuuŋ toni, nene ighami lolo poia le poia
kat.
Ve ighamgham ŋgar pani irau mboŋ ve ndag.^b
- ³Tamtoghon tovene, ye inimale ai to tivazogi igharau ya to ireer.
Sawa to anoŋa ivot, nene pale ighur anoŋa popoiadi.
Ve sawa to ndag tiina, raua irau imalai maau.
Tamtoghon tovene, uraat toni isob ilaan poia moghon.^c
- ⁴Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi, nepooŋadi tovene maau.
Yes tinimale buzbuzz to ighaze yaghur imundig, ghoru iviviira
ilale.
- ⁵Tovenen sawa to Maaron iŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi,
ndiran samsamiadi pale ledi saveeŋ maau, ve titud moghon.
Ndiran to ghamuuŋ sosor irau tineep toman tamtoghon denjadi ila
lupuuŋ todi ne maau.^d
- ⁶Tovenen tamtoghon denjadi, Maaron mata padi, ve iŋginŋin di pa
laghoonj todi.
Eemoghon ndiran to titaghon ataam samia, yes pale tilaledi.

a 1:1 Mbo 26:4+ **b** 1:2 Mbo 112:1, 119:1 **c** 1:3 Mbo 52:8, 92:12 **d** 1:5 Mt 13:41+;
Syg 22:14

Maaron isia tamtoghon toni inim kinik

- 2** ¹Pughu vena to ndug ndug atedi yabyab ve tighaze tipamundigin malmal?
Tamtoghon tikaal ataam pa tigham didiaŋ pasa? Iŋgar todi irau ighur maau. Tighami sorok.^e
- ² Yes kinik to taan tigham aghedi tighaze tigham malmal.
Ve yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor Yoova ŋgar toni ve titatan ŋgeu to ye ighuri inim kinik.
- ³ Yes tighaze: “Yo! Takuup ravraav toman sen todi to tikau ghiit pani ne, ve tapiyaav di tila.
Leso tiŋgin ghiit muul sob.”
- ⁴ Eemoghon Yoova ineeq ila ina to ghamuŋ pooz izi ndug sambam, ve iŋiŋ padi.
Ye mata velegin ŋgar todi.
- ⁵ Ghoro isaav ariaŋa padi toman ate yabyab. Ate malmal, ve ipamatughezan di. Ighaze:
- ⁶ “You naghur tamtoghon tiou eez igham naghog ve inim kinik.
Ye ineeq izi lolooz tiou patabuaŋ Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.”
- ⁷ Kinik to iit Israela isaav tovene: “You pale navotia saveeŋ to Yoova imbua toman ghou. Ye isaav payou ighaze:
‘You natug yom. Yom tamam to you. Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.’^f
- ⁸ Ughason ghou, ghoro you naghham ndug ndug tinim lem.
Tamtoghon to tineep irau taan dige to naol ne pale tinim lem, ve uŋgin di.
- ⁹ Pooz tiom pale ariaŋa kat, inimale titi to kinik to tigharaata pa ain.
Yom pale urab matin kinik tisob tapiridi. Pale tisami tinimale uur to tirabi le berberia.’^g
- ¹⁰ Tovenen, yam kinik asob agham ŋgar pooi.
Ve yam pooza to taan, alooŋ saveeŋ ve apatum gham.
- ¹¹ Amatughez pa Yoova, ve ambees pani.
Atandag pani, ve apaiti toman tinimim iza.

e 2:1 Mbaŋ 4:25+ **f** 2:7 Mbaŋ 13:33; Hib 1:5, 5:5 **g** 2:9 Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15

¹² Aput aghemim pa Natu, ve aneep ila samba.^h

Pa vene, Maaron ate yabyab payam, ve imundig ireu gham asob alalemim. Pasa, ye ate tuku.

Eemoghon yes to tiyooŋ ila toni, poia toni pale iza todi, ve tineep toman tinidi iza.ⁱ

Suŋuŋ to mboŋmaagh

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tonene iŋarua sawa to David ighau pa natu Absalom.

3 ¹O Yoova, you koiagŋa katindi.
Ival tiina kat timundig tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.

² Yes tisavsaav payou tighaze: “Maaron ipul muri pani wa. Irau iuuli muul maau.”

³ Eemoghon Yoova, yom unum sigeu payou ve upoon ghou.
You tinig iza pasa, yom ugham izag inim tiina, ve upalot ghou le nalib pa koiagŋa.

⁴ You nataŋ roran Yoova toman aliŋag tiina naghaze iuul ghou.
Ve ye ineeŋ izi lolooz toni patabuaŋ, ve ilooŋ ghou.

⁵ Tovenen you nazi nagheen le lolog imaagh.
Pasa, Yoova tau to mata pa ghenooŋ tiou le namundig muul.^j

⁶ Ighaze koiagŋa ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ saangul (10,000) tiluvut ghou pa tigham malmal payou, you irau namatughez padi maau.^k

⁷ O Yoova, rikia moghon umundig ve uul ghou!
Urab koiagŋa azedi le livodi ipolpol. Ve urab matin tapiridi le isob kat.

⁸ Yoova, yom moghon to irau ugham mulin ghou.
Ughur poia tiom iza to tamtoghon tiom tisob, leso tinidi iza ve tineep pooi.^l

Suŋuŋ to mboŋ

Mbouŋ to David

Iŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbouŋ tonene

4 ¹O Maaron, you nataŋ roran ghom.
Lolom isamin ghou, ve ulooŋ suŋuŋ tiou. Pasa, pataŋani igham ghou ve leg ataam maau. Upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tonene.

h 2:12 Pil 2:9+ **i** 2:12 Mbo 34:8, 84:12 **j** 3:5 Mbo 4:8 **k** 3:6 Mbo 23:4, 27:3
l 3:8 Mbo 62:7; Syg 7:10

Leso upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze ŋgar tiou denja ila matam.

² Oyai, yam to atatan ghou ve awaghamun izag, ŋeez o apul ŋgar tiam tonanan?

Yam aghur lolomim pa ŋgar soroksorok to le anoŋa maau, ve ataghon ŋgar kaarom. Ŋeez o apuli?

³ Yam awatag: Yes to lolodi ineep tuŋja ila to Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, ye isia di tinim le wa.

Tovenen sawa to you nataŋ rorani, ye pale ighur taliŋa payou.

⁴ Amatughez pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul malep.

Sawa to yam aneep ila inamim to ghenooŋ, neneŋamim, ve matamim iŋgal taumim ve agham ŋgar pooi pa saveeŋ tonene.

⁵ Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoonrau pani toman lolomim. Leso watoonrau tiam denja ila mata.

⁶ Tamtoghon naol tikausim tighaze: “Oyai, ŋeez o tagham nepooŋ poia!”

Eemoghon you naghaze: “Yoova, lolom poia payei, ve upatoon taum payei.”

⁷ Yom ugham ghou tinig iza ve lolog poia kat,

ilib pa yes to aniiŋ ve vaen anoŋa katindi tivotvot ila uum todi.^m

⁸ Tovenen you ateg izi, ve nazi nagheen le lolog imaagh.

Irau namatughez maau.

Pasa, Yoova, yom taum matam payou ve uŋgin ghou naneep pooi.

Suŋuun to mbonmaagh: Taghason Maaron pa iuul ghiit

Mbouŋ to David

5 ¹ O Yoova, ughur taliŋam pa aliŋag, ve ulooŋ taŋjiiz tiou tonene.

² Yom kinik tiou ve Maaron tiou.

Moghon moghon, suŋuun tiou iŋaŋarua ghom.

Tovenen ughur taliŋam pa taŋjiiz tiou tonene ve uul ghou.

³ Yoova, mbonmaagh to naol ne, yom ulooŋlooŋ aliŋag.

Ighaze ndugizau, you naghurghur ghasoniiŋ tiou ilat tiom, ve naghur matag payom pa uul ghou.ⁿ

⁴ Maaron, yom lolom pa ŋgar samia maau kat.

Ndiran samsamiadi irau tineep toman ghom maau.

⁵ Ve ndiran pakuruuŋa irau tiyoon ila matam maau.

Pasa, yom ughur koi pa tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ŋgar samia.^o

⁶ Yes to avodi kaarom, yom ureu di tilaledi.

Ve ndiran tombanooŋa ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi siŋ, yom lolom padi rita maau kat.^p

⁷ Eemoghon lolom ineep tunja inim tiou ve uluul ghou itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom. Tauto you irau naloŋ nalat rumai tiom.

You naroron payom, ve naput agheg payom ila rumai tiom patabuaŋ.

⁸ O Yoova, ŋgar tiom, nene denja moghon.

Ugham pooz payou, ve upatoŋ ghou pa ataam tiom, lesu nataghoni kat.

Pasa, koiagŋa tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.

⁹ Saveeŋ onoon eta ivot ila avodi maau.

Ve lolodi igham pa ŋgar samia moghon tighaze tiwaghamun tamtoghon.

Yamadi tortoraŋ saveeŋ. Avodi imale naal to avo ikakaak.

Tisasavia saveeŋ ŋgoreeŋa naol pa titombaam tamtoghon ve tiwaghamun di.^q

¹⁰ O Maaron, uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazoŋ, ve ughur atia padi.

Ŋgar samsamia to tighamgham di, upamuul di tila pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.

Moghon moghon, yes timamalaŋ pa tutuuŋ tiom. Tovenen undiir di tilaledi.

Pasa, yes tizorzoor ghom, ve tighamgham didiaŋ.

¹¹ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tiyooŋ ilat tiom, pale tinidi iza.

Yes pale timbou toman lolodi poia irau sawa isob.

Yes to lolodi ineep ilat tiom, yom uvoool todi ve upoon di. Lesu lolodi poia kat, ve tipait ghom.

¹² O Yoova, poia tiom izaza to yes to titaghon katin saveeŋ tiom.

Yom lolom padi ve poia tiom inim sigeu padi.

Suŋuŋ to tamtoŋhon to moroŋhoŋ tiina ighami

Mbouŋ to David

*Ŋgeu to imuŋ pa mbouŋ, irau isaav pa tamtoŋhon
pa tirab gita ve timbou mbouŋ tonene*

- 6** ¹O Yoova, uyaan ghou toman atem yabyab malep.
Ve ighaze ughur pataŋani iŋarua ghou pa upasalunŋan ghou,
ughami toman atem yabyab kat malep.^r
- ²Yoova, you mbesooŋa tiom. Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak! Pasa,
tapirig isob wa.
O Maaron, ugham ghou tinig poia. Pasa, tuag tisob tiyabyab.
- ³Yoova, lolog ipataŋan kat.
Pale upul ghou tovene ila ila le ŋeez o isob?
- ⁴Yoova, lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoŋhon tiom ve uluul di.
Tovenen matam iŋgal ghou muul, ve upas ghou navot pa pataŋani
tonene.
Ugham mulin ghou lak.
- ⁵Pasa, mateeŋa irau matadi iŋgal ghom muul maau.
Sei to pale ighengheen ila naal ve ipait ghom? Maau.^s
- ⁶You nayakyak le tapirig isob.
Mboŋ to naol ne, nataŋtaŋ le matag suru ipot ila moogh
tiou.
- ⁷Lolog ipataŋan kat ve nataŋ tiina le matag isarsar.
Pasa, koiagŋa katindi.
- ⁸Yam ndiran to aghamgham ŋgar samsamia, asob aghau payou!
Pasa taŋiiz tiou, Yoova ilooŋa wa.
- ⁹You nataŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ, ve ilooŋ suŋuŋ tiou.
Ghasoniŋ tiou, ye pale iyok pani.
- ¹⁰Pale igham koiagŋa tisob timatughez tiina ve mayadi.
Yes pale tiwaghamgham, ve titoor di rikia moghon, ve titud moghon
ve tila.

Mbouŋ to ŋgeu to koia tiŋgal saveeŋ pani

Mbouŋ to David

*Ŋgeu eez, iza Kus. Pughu toni ivot ila to Benyamin. Ye iŋgal
saveeŋ sorok pa David, ve David imbou mbouŋ tonene*

- 7** ¹Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You nayooŋ ilat tiom.
Ndiran samsamia tigham taghon ghou tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.
Uul ghou ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.
- ² Pa vene, tirab ghou, ve tiwaghamun ghou inimale laion isaas motin
tamtoŋhon, le ŋgiira ŋgiira.
Pasa, leg itag ite eta pa igham mulin ghou maau.
- ³ O Yoova, Maaron tiou, ndiran to tighaze tigham samin ghou, you
nagham sosor eta padi maau.^t
- ⁴ Tamtoŋhon to yeiŋa nimbua saveeŋ pa nilup ghei ninim ee moghon,
you nagham ŋgar samia eta padi maau.
Ve yes to tighur koi payou sorok, you nayub mbeb todi eta maau.
- ⁵ Ighaze you nagham sosor tovene, nene poia pa koiagŋa tigham taghon
ghou ve tikis ghou, ve tivazag ghou ila taan, ve nagheen izala
ghavuur.
- ⁶ Yoova, umundig toman atem yabyab, ve ureu koiagŋa. Pasa, atedi
yabyab kat payou.
Maaron tiou, umundig rikia moghon ve uul ghou. Ughur atia iŋarua
koiagŋa pa ŋgar to tighami.
- ⁷ Uyou tamtoŋhon tisob tila tilup di ila naghom.
Uneep ila inam to ghamuuy pooz izi ndug sambam, ve ugham pooz
padi.^u
- ⁸ Yoova, yom uŋgabiiz tamtoŋhon to ndug ndug, ve ughur atia padi.
Uŋgabiiz ghou ve upaghazoŋan ghou ila tamtoŋhon matadi, leso
tiwatag tighaze you ŋgeu deniag, ve gabuag toman ŋgar tiou isob,
nene poia moghon.
- ⁹ Maaron, ŋgar to yom ughamghami, nene deniag moghon. Ve yom
uwatag katin tamtoŋhon lolodi ve ŋgar todi.
Ndiran to tighamgham ŋgar samsamia, upasob ŋgar todi tonowen.
Ve upalot ndiran denjadi, leso tiyoon ariaŋa.^v

t 7:3 Yo 8:46, 15:25 **u** 7:7 Mt 25:31+ **v** 7:9 Syg 2:23

- ¹⁰ Maaron, yom moghon to unum sigeu payou.
Yes to ŋgar denja ineeŋ tuŋja ila lolodi, yom ugham mulin di pa pataŋani todi.
- ¹¹ Maaron, gabizooŋ tiom, nene denja moghon.
Ndag to naol ne, yom upatooŋ mbalmbali tiom pa ndiran samsamia.^w
- ¹² Tamtoghon to ighaze itoor ŋgar toni maau,
nene pale Maaron ipot buza ve iyool pane toni pa ighur atia pani.
- ¹³ Tamtoghon tovene, Maaron igharaat ndaab toni pataghaaŋ pa irabi.
Ve igharaat pane natu toni ve itun mata pa yab, lesu ivanegi.
- ¹⁴ Ndiran samsamia tinimale liva to apo ve ighaze ipoop. Pasa, lolodi ivon pa ŋgar samsamia naol to tighaze tigham pa tamtoghon.
Ve muri, ghoru ŋgar to ineeŋ ila lolodi ne anoŋa ivot. Nene kaarom naol to tiwaghamun tamtoghon.^x
- ¹⁵ Ŋgeu to ighaze itai saambu pa tamtoghon eta, nene pale tau itap izila saambu tonenen.
- ¹⁶ Ŋgar samia to ye ighaze igham pa tamtoghon, nene pale imuul pa tau.
Ve malmal to ye ighaze igham padi, nene pale iwaghamun tau.
- ¹⁷ You lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napaiti pa ŋgar toni denja.
You nambou mbouŋ ve napait iza.
Pasa Yoova, ye Maaron tiina kat to ilib pa ndimaronŋa tisob.

Iit tamtoghon tanim sa mbeb poia to Maaron mata iŋgalŋgal ghiit?

- 8** ¹O Yoova, Tiina tiei, yom upatooŋ izam tiina irau taan isob.
Yom upambood taum pa ŋgurubam to tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb tisob to sambam paroŋania.
- ² Yom ughur yes ndipain ve yes to gegegeu kat pa tipait izam ve tipatooŋ tapirim.
Lesu ugham koiamŋa neneŋadi, ve upoon yes ndiran to didiaaŋ avodi.^y
- ³ Matag izala pa sambam paroŋania, ve naghita nimam muri inepneep.
You naghita kaiyo ve pitum to yom taum ughur di tila inadi,^z
- ⁴ ve naghaze: “Yei tamtoghon to taan, ninim sa mbeb poia, to yom matam iŋgalŋgal ghei?”

w 7:11 Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18 x 7:14 Yems 1:14 y 8:2 Mt 21:16 z 8:3 Mbnp 1:14; Mbo 19:1+

Pughu vena to matam payei?^a

⁵ Yom ughur ghei nizi ris moghon pa yes aņela ve yom taum.
Ve upakur ghei ve ugham izamai ivot inim tiina.^b

⁶ Yom ughur ghei pa niņgin nimam muri,
ve ughur mbeb tisob tineep ila sambamai:^c

⁷ Ŋgai naol to paanu,
ve mbeb tisob to tineep ila su,

⁸ man tisob to tirovroov ila tata paroņania,
ve iigh tisob to tighaughau ila te lolo.

⁹ O Yoova, Tiina tiei,
yom upatoonj izam tiina irau taan isob.

Maaron iuluul tamtoghon to tineep ila patañani lolo

Mbouj to David.

Paesiņj ila pa ngeu to imuuņ pa mbouj tovene: Mbouj tonene aliņa "Almut Laben" (o "Mateej to natu")

9 ¹ O Yoova, you napait ghom pa poia tiom toman lolog.
Ve naghaze navotia uraat gharatoonjadi to yom ughamgham di.
Uraat tonanan, ite kat. Tamtoghon tighita di le ŋgar todi isob.

² You lolog poia kat ve tinig iza payom.
Yom Maaron tiina to ulib pa ndimaronņa tisob.
Tovenen you pale nambou, ve napait izam.

³ Sawa to koiagņa tighita katin tapirim, yes titoor di, ve tighaze tighau.
Eemoghon titaptap tizi le tisob timatmaat.

⁴ Yom uneeep ila inam to ghamuuņ pooz, ve uņgagabiiz tamtoghon. Ve gabizoonj tiom, nene deņja moghon.
Yom ughita ghou ughaze ŋgar tiou deņja. Tauto uul ghou pa saveeņ tiou.

⁵ Yom uyaan ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, ve ureu tamtoghon samsamiadi tilaledi.
Yom umus izadi tilaledi wa.
Irau tamtoghon matadi iņgal di muul maau.

⁶ Koiagņa tisami wa. Pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve ndug todi paam, yom ureu mbirisan di le tisob tilaledi.

a 8:4 Mbo 144:3+; Hib 2:6 **b** 8:5 Hib 2:6-7 **c** 8:6 Mbnp 1:28, 9:2

Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi imaagh padi kat.

⁷ Yoova ineep ila ina to ghamuŋ pooz, ve iŋgin mbeb irau sawa isob.
Ye ighur ina tonowen, ve inamnaam pa iŋgabiiz tamtoghon.

⁸ Ye iŋgagabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighagharaat patañani todi itaghon ŋgar denja.

Ve igham pooz pa ndug ndug itaghon ŋgar raraate moghon.^d

⁹ Yoova inim ruum ariaña pa yes to koiadi tighur patañani padi.
Ighaze patañani ivot, ye inim ledi ndug to yongaŋ.

¹⁰ Yoova, yes to tiwatag katin ghom, tinumeer ghom.

Pasa, ndiran to tizuaria di payom, yom irau upul murim padi maau.^e

¹¹ Ambou ve apait Yoova.

Ye ineep izi ndug Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.

Uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di, avotia varudi le irau ndug ndug.

¹² Yes to tirab tamtoghon le naghodi siŋ, Yoova ighurghur di maau. Pale iyat ŋgar todi tonowen.

Ve tamtoghon to tinumeera ve timbadbaad patañani, ye irau lolo imaagh pa taŋiiz todi maau. Pale iuul di.

¹³ O Yoova, ughita patañani to koiagna tigham payou ne!

Yes tiwaghamun ghou kat, ve rismoghon tone namaat.

Lolom isamin ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa patañani tonene.

¹⁴ Leso nayoŋ ila ataam to ndug Zion, ve nasavia uraat tintina tisob to yom ughamgham di payou. Ve napait ghom toman tinig iza. Pasa, yom to ugham mulin ghou.

¹⁵ Ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, titai saambu leso tikis tamtoghon.
Eemoghon taudi titap tizila.

Malum to tiraara pa tisavag tamtoghon, nene taudi tingudi muul.

¹⁶ Yoova iŋgagabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighurghur atia padi itaghon ŋgar denja moghon. Leso ipatoŋ tau padi ve tiwatagi.

Liis to ndiran samsamia tighuri, nene iliis taudi.

¹⁷ Ndiran samsamia ve ndug ndug to tipul muridi pa Maaron,
yes pale tisob timaat tizila ndug to mateeŋa.

¹⁸ Eemoghon yes mbolaaña to tirau mbeb eta maau, Maaron irau lolo imaagh padi maau.

d 9:8 Mbnp 18:25; Mbanj 17:31 **e 9:10** Hib 13:5

Ve yes to timbadbaad patanjani ve tighurghur matadi pa ulaan to Maaron, ye irau ipul di tineep sami itaghoni taghoni ila ne maau. Pale iuul di.

¹⁹ Yoova, ughita. Tamtoghon sorok to taan tigham aghedi payom. Upul di tigham didiaaŋ malep. Utatan di tizi. Upayoon yes ndug ndug ila matam, uŋgabiiz di, ve ughur atia padi.

²⁰ O Yoova, ugham nŋar eta padi. Leso timatughez payom, ve tiwatag tighaze yes tamtoghon sorok to taan moghon. Tapiridi irau ghom maau.

Ŋgeu eez ighason Yoova pa ighur atia iŋarua koia

10 ¹O Yoova, pughu vena to uyoon sagan payou ve uul ghou maau? Vena to naneep ila patanjani lolo, ve uyoon payou ne?

² Ndiran samsamia tipapait taudi, ve tinanaan yes mbolaanŋa to tirau mbeb eta maau.

Eemoghon nŋar todi samia to matadi iŋgali, nene pale imuul pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.

³ Ndiran samsamia tipakur taudi pa nŋar samia to tighamghami. Moghon moghon, tighamgham nŋar pa tiyou ledi mbeb, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia pa Yoova, ve tivevelegi.

⁴ Ndiran samsamia tonowen, tipakur taudi pa nŋar todi. Tauto lolodi pa tiwatag Maaron maau.

Ŋgar todi iyaryaanŋ tighaze: “Maaron irau ighur patanjani payou maau. Pasa, Maaron eta ineep maau.”^f

⁵ Ve moghon moghon, uraat todi ilaan poia moghon.

Tauto tinidi iza, ve tigham nŋar pa sawa to pale Maaron iŋgabiiz di ve ighur atia padi ne maau. Ve matadi velegin koiadi kat.^g

⁶ Ve matadi iŋgal tighaze: “Mbeb eta irau igham ghei ruŋamai iza ne maau.

Ve patanjani eta irau ivot payei paam maau. Yei pale nineep poia moghon itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”^h

⁷ Saveeŋ samsamia naol, toman kaarom, ve matughezaanŋ ivotvot ila avodi irau sawa isob.

Sawa to tisavia nŋar samsamia ve patanjani to tighaze tigham pa tamtoghon, nene igham lolodi poia kat inimale tighan aniinŋ poia.ⁱ

f 10:4 Mbo 14:1 **g** 10:5 Mbo 73:3+ **h** 10:6 Lu 12:16+; Syg 18:7 **i** 10:7 Ro 3:14

- 8 Yes tiyoŋyooŋ ila ndug dige, ve tisaŋaŋ tamtoŋhon popoiadi.
Tiyooŋ ve matadi inesnes pa yes to tirau malmal maau.
Leso tisavag di, ve tirab di timaat.
- 9 Yes tiyoŋyooŋ ve tisaŋaŋ tinimale laion to ineep ila su lolo ve mata ivotvot.
Tisaŋaŋ, leso tisavag yes to tirau malmal maau.
Ighaze tisavag di ila malum todi, ghoru tikis di ve tiweu di tila.
- 10 Tovenen neneŋjadi ve tisaŋaŋ pa tisavag di.
Sawa to ighaze eta peria, ghoru tisavagi.
- 11 Ve matadi iŋgal tighaze: “Maaron mata inim payei maau.
Ŋgar to yei nighami, ye irau ighita maau, ve iwatagi maau.”^j
- 12 Oyai, Yoova, umundig upatoŋ tapirim padi lak!
Maaron tiei, yes to tinumeer ghom ve timbadbaad pataŋani, lolom imaagh padi malep.
- 13 Maaron, pughu vena to yom upul ndiran samsamia tiveleg ghom?
Yes tisavsaav ila lolodi tighaze: “Ŋgar to yei nighami, Maaron irau ipayoon ghei pa savsaveeŋ maau.”
- 14 Eemoghon Maaron, yom ughita ŋgar tisob to tigham di ne.
Ŋgar samsamia ve pataŋani naol to yes tigham pa tamtoŋhon, yom uwatag di tisob, ve tineep ila nimam.
Pasa, yes mbolaŋa to tirau mbep eta maau, tighur taudi tilat nimam ve tinumeer ghom.
Yom taum to unum ulaŋa pa yes parooŋa.^k
- 15 Eemoghon ndiran samsamia to tighamgham didiaŋ, urab matin tapiridi.
Uyat ŋgar todi samsamia. Leso ivot muul sob.
- 16 Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ndug ndug to tiwatagi maau ve tineep ila taan toni, ye pale ipasob di le tisob kat.^l
- 17 O Yoova, yes to tinumeer ghom ve timbadbaad pataŋani, yom uwatag lolodi wa.
Yom pale ughur taliŋam pa taŋiiz todi, ve upalot di.
- 18 Yes parooŋa ve yes to koiadi tighur pataŋani padi, yom taum pale uyoon padi ve uul di, ve ughur atia pa koiadi.
Leso tamtoŋhon sorok to taan tipamatughezan ndug muul sob.

j 10:11 Mbo 64:5, 94:7 k 10:14 Mbo 68:5, 146:7+ l 10:16 1Tim 1:17

Sawa to ŋgar isob isami

Mbouŋ to David

- 11** ¹You nanumeer Yoova ve nayooŋ ila toni.
Pughu vena to yam asavia saveeŋ to borouŋa payou aghaze:
“Ughau uzala pa lolooz, inimale man imatughez ve iroov izala.
- ²Ughita! Ndiran samsamia tiyoŋyooŋ ila ndoroom lolo.
Yes tiyool pane todi, tighur pane natu ila ool, ve tisasarjan tighaze
tivaneg tamtoghon to ŋgar denja ineeŋ tunja ila lolodi.”
- ³Oyai, ŋgar ve tutuuŋ naol to tinim pughu pa nepooŋ poia, aazne
tamtoghon tiwaghamun di le tisami wa.
Tovenen ŋgeu denja pale igham vena?^m
- ⁴Eemoghon Yoova, ye ineeŋ ila rumai toni patabuaŋ lolo.
Ye kinik to sambam to ineeŋ ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz.
Ve mata ighita tamtoghon tisob, ve iŋgagabiiz ŋgar todi.
- ⁵Yoova iŋgagabiiz tamtoghon denjadi ve yes samsamiadi paam. Leso
iwatag ŋgar todi.
Yes to lolodi pa ŋgar to rabuuŋ tamtoghon, ye lolo padi rita maau.
Ighur koi padi.
- ⁶Tovenen ye pale igham yab ŋgiliŋi toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi
samia, titaptap tizi ve tiwaghamun ndiran samsamiadi.
Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat inim leso iwaghamun di. Nene atia
todi.ⁿ
- ⁷Pasa, Yoova itaghon ŋgar denja moghon.
Tovenen ye lolo pa tamtoghon to tighamgham ŋgar denja.
Yes to titaghon ŋgar poia, nene pale tineep tomani, ve tighita nagho.^o
- Tamtoghon avodi kaarom. Ve Maaron saveeŋ toni, nene onoon moghon**

Mbouŋ to David

- 12** ¹O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pasa, tamtoghon to lolodi ineeŋ tunja ilat
tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom, tisob wa.
Yes to avodi onoon, eta ineeŋ toman ghei muul maau.
- ²Tamtoghon tisob tighamgham kaarom, ve tisasavia saveeŋ to le anoŋa
maau ne pa nditadi.

Yamadi tortoraan saveeŋ.

Saveeŋ to ivotvot ila avodi, nene poia. Eemoghon nŋar to ineep ila lolodi, nene ite.

³⁻⁴ Yoova, ndiran to tisasavia saveeŋ nŋoreeŋ pa tamtoghon pa tigham lolodi, upoon avodi.

Yes tipakur taudi tighaze: “Sei to inim daba payei ve iŋgin ghei? Yei avomai mata. Sa nŋar to ighaze nisavia, nene pale tamtoghon titaghoni moghon.”

O Yoova, ugham di neneeŋadi.

⁵ Tovenen Yoova isaav ighaze: “Yes mbolaanŋa to tirau mbeb eta maau, ve yes to koiadi tiwaghamun di, you nalooŋ tanjiz todi wa.

Yes tikausim pa nepooŋ poia.

Tovenen aazne, you pale namundig ve nauul di.

You pale naghham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, ve nauul di tineep pooi.”

⁶ Yoova saveeŋ toni, nene onoon moghon.

Kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau. Saveeŋ toni, nene inimale silva to tighuri izala yab pa liim ve ru, lesu muun isob ighau pani le iŋgalaanŋ kat.

Tovenen iit irau taghur ila saveeŋ mbuaanŋ toni.^p

⁷⁻⁸ Onoon, aazne ndiran samsamia tipapakur di ve tilaagh irau ndug ndug.

Ve ival tiina tipapait nŋar samia.

Eemoghon Yoova, yom matam payei, ve uŋgin ghei nineep pooi.

Ve upoon ghei pa ndiran tovene irau sawa isob.^q

Suŋuunŋ to tamtoghon to patanani ighami irau sawa mala

Mbouŋ to David

13 ¹ Oyai Yoova, patanani tiina tonene ikis ghou sawa mala wa. Ŋeez o uul ghou? Pale lolom imaagh payou itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

Vena to uŋgooz matam payou? Ŋeez o matam inim payou muul?^r

² Sawa isob, you naghhamgham nŋar naol pa patanani tiou.

Mboŋ ve ndag, lolog isami naghaze nataŋ.

Pale koiagna tilib payou itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

Ŋeez o unum uul ghou?

³⁻⁴ Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Matam inim payou, ve ughur taliŋam pa suŋuunŋ tiou tonene.

Uul ghou ve ugham tapirig ivot muul.

Pa vene, pataŋani tonene itatan ghou ve namaat, ve koiagna tipakur taudi tighaze tilib payou.
Ighaze you natap ve naghām samia, nene pale koiagna tighita ve tinidi iza.

- ⁵ Eemoghon you nanumeer ghom. Pasa, lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
You lolog poia kat. Pasa, you nawatag: Yom pale ughām mulin ghou pa pataŋani tiou tonene.
- ⁶ Tovenen you pale nambou mbouŋ ve napait Yoova iza.
Pasa, ye ighām poian ghou kat.

Ndiran kankanoŋa to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron

Mbouŋ to David

14 ¹ Yes kankanoŋa to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron, tigham ŋgar ila lolodi tighaze: “Maaron eta ineep maau.”

Ndiran tovene, Maaron lolo padi maau kat. Pasa, ŋgar todi isami wa. Tauto tighamghām ŋgar samsamia naol.

Eta ighām ŋgar poia maau.^s

- ² Yoova ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa tamtoghon to taan, ve iŋgagabiiz di.
Ye ighaze ighita: Todi eta pale ighilaala, ma maau? Ve eta izuaria tau leso iwatag Maaron? Maau.^t

³ Tisob tipul ataam toni ve tisami wa.

Eta ighām ŋgar poia maau. Maau le maau kat.^u

⁴ Tovenen Yoova ighām ŋgar naol ighaze: “Yes to tinoknok ghamuun ŋgar samsamia ne, ledi ghilaloon, ma maau? Ŋjeez o ŋgar todi ivot?”

Sawa isob, yes titombaan tamtoghon tiou, ve tipasob mbeb todi le isob kat, tinimale yes to tighan aniin popoia le tipasobi.

Matadi iŋgal ghou ve tisuŋ payou maau.^v

⁵ Eemoghon muri, matughezaan tiina kat pale ighām di.

Pasa, Maaron pale ivool to tamtoghon denjadi to titaghon ataam toni.

⁶ Yes mbolaan ŋa to tirau mbeb eta maau, yam ndiran samsamia aponpoon ataam padi. Tauto ŋgar todi le anon ŋa maau.

s 14:1 Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+ t 14:2 Mbnp 18:21 u 14:3 Mbnp 6:5; Ep 2:3
v 14:4 Yems 5:4+

Eemoghon Yoova tau pale inim ledi inadi to yonŋaŋ.
 7 Oyai, Maaron to ineep izi ndug Zion iuul yes Israela, ve ipas di tivot
 pa pataŋani todi, ghoru poia!
 Ighaze Yoova iuul tamtoŋhon toni ve tineep poia muul, nene pale
 tinidi iza.
 Onoon kat, Yakop papaghu toni pale lolodi poia le poia kat.^w

Sei irau ineep igharau Yoova ve isuŋ pani?

Mbouŋ to David

15 ¹Yoova, sei irau ineep toman ghom ila inam patabuaŋ to suŋuŋ?
 Ve sei irau ineep izi lolooz tiom patabuaŋ Zion, ve isuŋ payom?^x

² Tamtoŋhon to le sosor eta maau, ve laghoŋ toni poia moghon.
 Ye ighamŋham ŋgar deŋia, ve isasavia saveeŋ onoon moghon toman
 lolu.^y

³ Ye iwaghamun tamtoŋhon izadi maau, ve igham ŋgar samia eta pa
 ndita maau.
 Ye iŋgal saveeŋ pa toŋvetaz toni maau, ve inin avo padi maau.^z

⁴ Ndiran samsamia to Maaron ipul muri padi, ye paam ipul muri padi.
 Ve yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ŋgar toni, ye ipapait di.
 Sa saveeŋ to ye imbua, irau lolo imaagh pani maau. Ighaze ipataŋan pani
 pa itaghoŋi, nene poia. Eemoghon ye pale itaghon saveeŋ mbuaŋ toni.

⁵ Ve ighaze ndita tigham bun ila toni, sawa to tiyati, nene pale tiyat
 yaam anoŋa moghon. Ye irau ipoi pa avua izala pogho maau.
 Ve ighaze tamtoŋhon tighaze tigholi leso iŋgal saveeŋ pa yes to ledi
 sosor maau, ye irau iyok padi maau.^a

Tamtoŋhon to titaghon ŋgar naol tonene, yes pale tiyoon ariana.
 Mbeb eta irau igham di ruŋadi iza ne maau.^b

Suŋuŋ to tamtoŋhon to inumeer Yoova

Mbouŋ to David

16 ¹O Maaron, unum sigeu payou ve unŋin ghou naneep pooi.
 Pasa, you nanumeer ghom, ve nayoŋ ilat tiom.

² You nasaav pa Yoova: “Yom Tiina tiou. Ighaze naneep sagan payom,
 irau nandeeŋ mbeb poia eta maau.”

w 14:7 Mbo 53:6, 126:1 x 15:1 Mbo 24:3+ y 15:2 Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25
 z 15:3 Igham 20:16 a 15:5 Igham 22:25 b 15:5 Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+

- ³ Tamtoghon patabuanja to Yoova to tinepneep izi taan, yes popoiadi kat. Ighaze naneep toman di, yes tigham lolog poia le poia kat.^c
- ⁴ Eemoghon ndiran to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja, patanjani naol pale tiza todi.
You irau nala toman di pa watoonrau todi maau.
Ve avog irau itut maaron todi izadi rita maau.
- ⁵ You naghita Yoova naghaze ye inimale taan poia eez to tipuli payou pa naneep pani.
Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau. Pasa, you naneep ila ye nima.^d
- ⁶ Mbeb naol to you naghama di ilat tiom, nene popoiadi moghon.
Onoon kat, nepoon tiou to Yoova igham payou, nene poia kat, inimale naneep ila taan paghuna eez to tipuli payou.^e
- ⁷ You napait Yoova pa poia toni. Pasa, ye ighamgham pooz payou leso nataghon ataam poia.
Mbon paam, ngar to ye ighuri ila lolog ne, ipatoon ataam payou.
- ⁸ Moghon moghon, matag ingalngal Yoova naghaze ye ineeep toman ghou. Ye inepneep ila pa digeg waan ve ipapalot ghou. Tovenen mbeb eta irau igham ghou ruŋag iza ne maau.^f
- ⁹ Tauto tinig iza, ve lolog poia kat. Irau namatughez maau.
Pasa, yom pale ungin ghou naneep pooi.
- ¹⁰ Irau upul murim payou, ve upul ghou namaat ve nazila ndug to mateeja ne maau.
Pasa, you tamtoghon tiom. Lolog ineeep tunja ilat tiom, ve nataghon ataam tiom.
Irau upul patug imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau.^g
- ¹¹ Yom upatoon ataam to nepoon poia payou.
Ighaze naneep toman ghom, nene pale lolog poia kat.
Ighaze you naneep ila pa nimam waan, nene pale nayamaan poia tiom itagho ni tagho ni gha ila.^h

Ŋgeu denja eez itan roran Maaron ighaze iuuli

Mbouj to David

- 17** ¹O Yoova, uloon tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
Upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you Ŋgeu denjiag. Leso tiwatag tighaze you naghama sosor eta maau.

c 16:3 Mbo 119:63; Mbanj 2:42+; Hib 10:25 **d** 16:5 Mbo 23:5+, 73:25+

e 16:6 Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7 **f** 16:8 Mbo 15:5; Mbanj 2:25 **g** 16:10 Mbanj 2:27, 13:35

h 16:11 Mbo 36:7+

You nasuŋ ghom pa avog uli moghon maau. Nasuŋ ghom toman lolog. Tovenen ughur taliŋam pa suŋuŋ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

² Yom ughita mbbeb tisob, ve uwatag ughaze you nataghon ŋgar denja ila matam.

Tovenen uvoool tiou ve upaghazoŋan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you naghham sosor eta maau.

³ Yom uŋgabiiz poian ghou, ve utoov ghou. Ve unum utiir ghou pa mboŋ paam. Tauto uwatag katin lolog.

Yom uŋgabiiz katin ghou, ve ughita ŋgar samia eta ineep ila lolog maau.

Pasa, ŋgar tiou iyaryaŋ naghaze avog igham sosor eta malep.ⁱ

⁴ You nataghon ŋgar to ndiran pida tighamghami ne maau. Pasa, matag kisin saveeŋ tiom.

Tovenen ndiran samsamia to tighamgham malmal, you napaghau taug pa ataam todi.

⁵ Sawa isob, nataghon ataam tiom moghon.

Agheg iyel pani rita maau.

⁶ O Maaron, you nawatag: Moghon moghon, yom uloŋlooŋ suŋuŋ tiou.

Tovenen nataŋ roran ghom naghaze uul ghou.

Ughur taliŋam payou, ve ulooŋ aliŋag tonene.

⁷ Yom lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Tovenen ugham uraat gharatoŋadi tintina ve uul ghou.

Yes to tiyooŋ ilat tiom, nimam waan pale igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, ve tineep pooi.

⁸ Uŋgin poian ghou inimale uŋgin taum matam.

Upoon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu.

⁹ Pasa, ndiran samsamia tizuaria di tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.

Koiagŋa tiluvut ghou, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat.

¹⁰ Lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau.

Ve tipapait taudi izadi toman aliŋadi tiina.

¹¹ Yes titaghon ghou tinim tiluvut ghou wa.

Ve matadi denja payou tighaze tikokor ghou, ve tiza payou nazila taan.

¹² Yes tinimale laion to pitoola, ve ighaze isaas motin mbbeb, leso ighani.

ⁱ 17:3 Mbo 139:1

Yes tinimale laion paghu to iyoonŋ ila su lolo ve isasaŋan.

¹³ Yoova, umundig urab koiagŋa lak! Uyoon unum sigeu payou, upoon di, ve utatan tapiridi.

Ukas di pa buza tiom, ve ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi. Leso naneep pooi.

¹⁴ Ndiran tonene tigham ngar tighaze mbep to taan, nene mbep tau.

Upatoonŋ nimam padi, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.

Atia to yom ughaze ugham padi, ugham alulu padi sob. Upasobi pataghaan. Leso tiyamaana kat!

Ve ugham tovene pa ndinatudi ve iseengŋa ila iza to nditimbudi paam.

¹⁵ Eemoghon you ngeu denjag. Tovenen you pale naghita naghom.

Sawa to namundig, you pale naneep ila naghom, ve nayamaana naghaze: “Aa, mbep to nazuaria ghou pani, tauto naghami wa!”^j

David ipait Maaron iza

Mbouŋ to David, mbesoonŋa to Yoova.

Sawa to Yoova igham mulin David ila Saul ve koia tisob nimadi, ye imbou mbouŋ tonene pa Yoova

(2 Samuel 22:1-51)

18 ¹ O Yoova, you lolog payom kat, ve naghamgham tapirig ilat tiom.

² Yoova iponpooon ghou pa koiagŋa inimale ranŋ to izala kat. Ve inim ruum ariana pa nayoosŋ ila lolo.

Sawa isob, ye ighamgham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tiou.

Maaron tiou iponpooon ghou pa ndaab inimale yaam tintina, ve you nayonyoonŋ ila toni.

Ye inim sigeu payou, ve ye Volaana tiou ariana.

Ve ye inimale didiinŋ ariana to iluvut ghou.

³ Iit irau tapait Yoova iza!

You napooi pa ulaanŋ, ve ye igham mulin ghou ila koiagŋa nimadi.

⁴ Liis to mateenŋ, rismoghon tone iliis ghou.

Pataŋani naol titatan ghou tinimale dibom tintina to tipol izala poghog.

⁵ Ve ravraav ariana to mateenŋ ikaukau ghou, ve rismoghon tone ighereb ghou nazila ndug to mateena.

j 17:15 Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2

Tovenen naghita liis to mateeŋ ineeŋ ila matag.

⁶ Sawa to naneep ila patañani tonowen lolo, you napoi Yoova pa ulaaŋ.

Nataŋ roran Maaron tiou naghaze inim iuul ghou.

Tañiiz tiou iŋarua, ve ye ighur taliŋa pani.

Ye ineeŋ ila rumai toni lolo, ve ilooŋ alinag.

⁷ Tovenen igham yonŋyoog itok taan le taan katkatia,

ve lolooz tisob pughudi tirur paam.

Pasa, ye ate yabyab kat.

⁸ Mbuas ivot pa uzu saambu,

ve yab yama toman ŋgiliŋi ivot pa avo, ve ighan suvun mbeb naol.^k

⁹ Ghoro sambam paronania ikaak, ve ye iyoon izala yaghur tae

asosooŋa, ve izi inim.

¹⁰ Ye ineeŋ izala aŋela toni ariana ndimo, ve iroov inim,

inimale yaghur to le bage imbaada ve iroov inim.

¹¹ Ye ipoon tau pa ndoroom, leso inim le ina to yonŋaŋ.

Yaghur tae asosooŋa ikau, ve iŋgooz tau ila lolo.

¹² Ye ineeŋ tonowe toman ŋguruba tiina, ve igham ndug milia.

Tauto lalaav kiliŋkiliŋia izi, ve ais patu patu toman yab ŋgiliŋi

titaptap tizi pa taan.

¹³ Yoova ineeŋ izi sambam, ve isaav toman aliŋa tiina kat, inimale lalaav avolutu.

Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne aliŋa ivot. Ve yab

ŋgiliŋi toman ais patu patu titaptap tizi.^l

¹⁴ Ye igham lalaav iŋgal koia inimale pane natu toni.

Tauto matughezaŋ tiina igham di, ve tiwaghaughau.

¹⁵ Yoova, sawa to upatoŋ mbalmbali tiom padi,

yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve iviviir te ila sagan, le magargaar ivot
ighazoŋ.

Ve taan pughu to ineeŋ izila sila kat ne ivot peria. Mbeb eta ipoona
muul maau.^m

¹⁶ Ghoro Yoova ineeŋ sala, ve izuzuun nima izi inim ikis ghou, ve indae

ghou naza pa mazovan bibiliŋia lolo.

- 17 Koiagna tapiridi tintina, ve you narau di maau.
Yes tighur koi payou kat.
Eemoghon Yoova iuul ghou, ve ipas ghou ila nimadi.
- 18 Sawa to naneep ila patanjani lolo, yes tipamundigin malmal payou.
Eemoghon Yoova ipoon ghou ve ipalot ghou.
- 19 Ye ipas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou, ve ighur ghou nala naneep izi ndug poia.
Pasa, ye lolo payou kat. Tauto igham mulin ghou ve naneep pooi.
- 20 You nataghon ngar to denja ila Yoova mata. Tauto ye lolo payou ve igham poian ghou.
Nimag isosor pa mbeb eta maau. Tauto ye igham leg atia poia.
- 21 Pasa, moghon moghon, you nataghon ataam to Yoova.
Irau naghamb ngar samia ve napul murig pa Maaron tiou ne maau.ⁿ
- 22 Pasa, matag kisin tutuuŋ toni tisob.
Tutuuŋ toni to tineep pataghaaŋ, you napul murig padi maau.
- 23 Tauto leg sosor eta ila mata maau.
You nanŋin poian taug, tauto naghamb mbeb eta isosor maau.
- 24 You naghamb ngar denja ve ngar ngalaana moghon ila Yoova mata.
Tauto ye lolo payou ve igham leg atia poia.
- 25 Yoova, ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ineep tunja ilat tiom ve itaghon ataam tiom, nene pale lolom ineep tunja ila toni paam ve uuli irau sawa isob.
Tamtoghon to ighaze le sosor eta maau ve ngar toni isob popoia moghon, nene pale yom upamuul ngar poia pani paam.
- 26 Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighamb ngar ngalaana moghon, nene pale yom paam ughamb ngar ngalaana pani.
Eemoghon yes to ledi ngar tiina pa ghamuuŋ kaarom ve ngar samia, yom lem ataam naol pa uyat ngar todi tonowen.
- 27 Tamtoghon to titatan taudi, yom ughamb mulin di pa patanjani todi.

n 18:21 Mbo 119:102

Eemoghon yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, yom utatan di tizi tinim mbeb sorok.^o

28 Yoova, Maaron tiou, yom ugham ghazooŋa tiom isul ghou, ve undiir ndoroom ighau payou, lesu naneep pooli.^p

29 Yom upapalot ghou. Tauto you irau naparab toman koiagŋa le nalib padi.
Maaron tiou inepneep toman ghou. Tovenen you irau nayatov ghou le namalaan pa didiŋ ariana to iluvut koiagŋa ndug todi, ve nalooŋ nala.

30 Ataam to Maaron, nene poia le poia kat.
Ve saveeŋ toni, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat.
Tamtoghon tisob to tiyooŋ ila toni, ye inim sigeu padi.^q

31 Yoova moghon to Maaron tau. Ite paam maau.
Ye moghon to iponpoon ghiit inimale yaam tiina.

32 Ye ipapalot ghou pa tau tapiri, tauto nayoon ariana.
Ve ye iŋgin ghou pa laghoon tiou, ve ipatooŋ ataam payou.^r

33 Ye igham agheg tunja ila taan, ve nalaan ariana nanimale mekmek sagsag.
Tovenen sawa to nalaagh ila ndug sapsapi, irau agheg kirikia ve natap maau.

34 Ye ipatooŋ ghou pa nŋar to ghamuun malmal, ve ipalot nimag.
Tauto you irau nandaad pane ariana to tigharaata pa mbaras.^s

35 Yoova, yom unum sigeu payou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila koiagŋa nimadi.
Ve nimam waan, tauto ipapalot ghou.
Yom uluul ghou, tauto izag inim tiina.

36 Yom ugharaat poian agheg ina.
Tauto agheg kirikia maau, ve nayoon tunja pa malmal.

37 You nalaan taghon koiagŋa nala le navot todi.
Ve narab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineep muul maau.

o 18:27 Mt 5:3, 23:12 **p 18:28** Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19 **q 18:30** Yo 17:17
r 18:32 Mbo 23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10 **s 18:34** 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:10-17

- 38 You narab di le tisob titaptap tizi agheg pughu.
Eta irau imundig muul pa igham malmal payou ne maau.
- 39 Pasa, yom upapalot ghou pa taum tapirim. Tauto nayoon ariana pa malmal.
Yom ughur koiagna tinim nimag ve nalib padi.
- 40 Yom ugham di titoor di, ve tighau tila.
Yes to tighur koi payou ne, you napasob di le tisob kat.
- 41 Yes tipoi pa ulaaŋ. Eemoghon eta iuul di maau.
Tajiiz todi iŋarua Yoova paam. Eemoghon ye ilooŋ di maau.
- 42 You narab mbirisan di, le tinim ghavuur to yaghur iviviira gha ilale.
Ve navazag di tinimale tiŋ to ineeŋ ila ataam.
- 43 Sawa to tamtoghon timundig ve tizoor aliŋag, yom uvoool tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.
Ve ughur ghou nanim daba pa ndug ndug.
Tamtoghon to taan pida to you nawatag di maau, aazne tineep ila sambag, ve timbesmbees payou.
- 44 Ighaze tilooŋ aliŋag, nene rikia moghon ve titaghoni.
Ndug ndug tinim ve tiput aghedi payou toman matughezaaŋ tiina.
- 45 Pasa, tighilaal tighaze tirau mbep eta maau.
Tauto matughezaaŋ tiina igham di, ve tipul ruum todi arianaŋadi to tiyoŋyoŋ ila lolodi, ve tinim tiou.
- 46 Onoon kat, Yoova inepneep!
Ye iponpoon ghou inimale yaam tiina.
Ye Volaana tiou. Tovenen you napakuri ve napait iza.
- 47 Ye ivool tiou, ve iyat ŋgar samsamia to koiagna tigham payou.
Ve ighur ndug tisob tineep ila sambag.
- 48 Ye ipas ghou ila koiagna nimadi, ve iuul ghou le nalib padi.
Ye igham mulin ghou ila yes to tirabrab tamtoghon ne nimadi.
- 49 Tovenen Yoova, you pale nalool ve napait izam ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug lolodi, ve nambou pa napait ghom.^t

t 18:49 Ro 15:9

⁵⁰ Yoova iuluul yes to ye ighur di tinim kinik. Tauto tiliblib pa malmal tintina.
 Ye tau ighur David pa igham pooz.
 Tovenen lolo inep tunja ila toni, ve pale ighur poia toni iza to
 David toman papaghu toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Mbeb to Maaron ighur di, tipatoonj ghiit tighaze ye iza tiina

Mbouŋ to David

19 ¹ Mbeb to tineep ila sambam paroŋania, tisob tipatoonj ghiit
 tighaze Maaron iza tiina.
 Mbeb to sala we, nene ye nima muri. Tauto tipatoonj Maaron tapiri
 toman ngar ve poia toni pait.^u

² Ndag to naol, tisavsaav pait.
 Ve mboŋ to naol, tipatoonj ghiit pa ngar toni.

³ Yes ledi avodi to tisavsaav maau.
 Irau taloonj aliŋadi maau.

⁴ Eemoghon aliŋadi ila irau taan isob.
 Saveeŋ todi ila irau taan dige to naol.^v
 Maaron ighur ndag le ina ila sambam paroŋania, lesu inep pani.

⁵ Ndag pusukia iza inimale ngeu to ivai paghu, ve ipul ruum toni ve
 ivot toman tini iza.
 Ve inimale tamtoghon to landoonj to igharaat tau lesu ilaan toman
 lolo poia.

⁶ Ndag iza pa taan dige eez,
 ve ila ilib pa dige ite.
 Ve mbeb eta irau iyoonj pa mata ne maau.

Saveeŋ to Maaron, nene poia kat ve ipatoonj ghiit pa ngar toni

⁷ Saveeŋ isob to Yoova igham pait, nene poia kat ve denja moghon.
 Ve ipariaaŋ ghiit ve igham tapiriid ivot muul.
 Ataam to Yoova ighuri pa tamtoghon toni, inep tunja tovene. Irau
 itoora muul maau.
 Ve ipatoonj yes to ledi ngar tiina maau ne, le ngar todi ivot.^w

⁸ Tutuunj to Yoova ighur di, nene denjadi moghon, ve tigham ghiit
 lolood poia kat.

u 19:1 Mbo 89:5+, 97:6; Ro 1:19+ **v 19:4** Ro 10:18 **w 19:7** Mbo 119:104; 2Tim 3:15

Tutuuj to Yoova inim ghazona pait, ve igham ghiit taghilaal.^x

⁹ Ŋgar to tamatughez pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar toni, nene poia.
Ŋgar tovene ingalaan ila ye mata, ve ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni
gha ila.

Ve gabizoonj to Yoova, nene denja ve onoon moghon.

¹⁰ Tamtoghon tighita yaam gol tighaze nene mbep tiina, ve lolodi pani.
Eemoghon Yoova saveej toni ilib kat pa gol katindi to ngalajadi ne.
Ve bagil suru tovene paam, poia ve poiawaat ila avood.

Eemoghon Yoova saveej toni, nene poia kat le ilib pa bagil suru.^y

¹¹ Yoova, you mbesoona tiom. Saveej tiom ipaghau ghou pa patajani
naol.

Yes to titaghon saveej tiom, nene pale igham ledi atia tiina.^z

¹² Sei irau ighilaal sosor toni le isob? Maau.

O Yoova, sosor naol to naghilaal di maau ve naghama di, lolom
isamin ghou ve upul di.

¹³ You mbesoona tiom. Sosor to naghilaal di, upaghau ghou padi. Lolog
pa ngar tovene igham pooz payou malep.

Leso naghama sosor tiina eta sob, ve ngar tiou denja ila matam.

¹⁴ Tovenen you naghaze le saveej to ivot ila avog, ve ngar to ineep ila
lolog, isob denja ila matam, ve igham ghom lolom poia.

O Yoova, yom Volaana tiou ve uponpoon ghou unumale yaam tiina.

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa ipalot kinik toti

Mbouj to David

20 ¹ Sawa to ighaze yom uneep ila patajani lolo, Yoova pale iloonj
sujuuj tiom ve iuul ghom.

Maaron to Yakop, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ye pale inim
sigeu payom ve ingin ghom uneep pooi.

² Maaron ineep ila rumai toni patabuanj izi lolooz Zion.

Ye pale iuul ghom ve ipalot ghom.

³ Pale mata ingal watoonjrau tiom tisob. Irau lolo imaagh padi maau.

Watoonjrau tiom to yab ighan suvun di, nene tighami lolo poia.

⁴ Ve mbep to yom lolom pani, ye pale igham payom.

x 19:8 Mbo 119:105,130; 2Pe 1:19 y 19:10 Mbo 119:72,103 z 19:11 Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8

Ve sa nŋar to matam ingali ughaze ughami, ye pale igham anoŋa ivot.

⁵ Muri, sawa to yom ulib pa koiamŋa, yei pale lolomai poia kat ve nilool.

Pale nigham pilak tiei, ve nikakayab di tilala tinimnim, ve nipait Maaron toit iza toman tinimai iza.

Mbeb tisob to yom ughason Yoova pani, ye pale ilooŋ ghom ve igham payom.

⁶ Ghara nawatag: Yoova pale iuul kinik to ye tau ighuri pa uraat. Ye pale inep izi ndug toni patabuaŋ sambam, ve ilooŋ suŋuuŋ toni, ve ipaloti pa tau tapiri. Leso ilib pa koia tisob.

⁷ Ndiran pida tinumeer karis todi to malmal, ve pida tipakur di pa hos todi. Eemoghon yei ninumeer Maaron tiei Yoova. Ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni.^a

⁸ Tovenen koiamai pale titaptap tizi.

Eemoghon yei pale nimundig ve niyoon ariana pa malmal.

⁹ O Yoova, ughur taliŋam pa tajiiz tiei tonene, ve uul kinik tiei. Leso ilib pa koia.

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa ulaaŋ to ye igham pa kinik todi

Mbouŋ to David

21 ¹ O Yoova, kinik tiei lolo poia kat. Pasa, yom upaloti pa taum tapirim.

Yom uuli pa malmal le ilib pa koia. Tauto tini iza kat.

² Mbeb to ye lolo pani ve ighason ghom pani, yom uŋguruuta maau. Yom ugham pani wa.

³ Yom ula uvot toni, ve upakuri pa mbeb popoia naol. Ve ughur moghar ndamooda milmilia izala daba. Moghar tonowen, tigharaata pa gol to poia kat.

⁴ Ye ighason ghom pa uŋgin poiiani ila sawa to malmal, lesa imaat sob, ve inep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve yom ulooŋ suŋuuŋ toni.

⁵ Yom uuli le ilib pa malmal, tauto iza ivot inim tiina.

a 20:7 Mbo 33:17

Ve upambooda pa tapirim ve poia tiom. Tauto varu ilaan irau ndug ndug, ve tamtoghon tipaiti tighaze ye iza tiina kat.

⁶ Onoon kat, poia tiom pale izaza toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve yom uneep tomani. Tauto lolo poia le poia kat.

⁷ Kinik tiei inumeer Yoova. Tovenen mbeb eta irau ighami itap ne maau.

Pasa, Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne, lolo ineeep tuŋja ila toni, ve iuluuli itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni.

⁸ O kinik, nimam pale ikis koiamaŋ tisob.

Yes to tighur koi payom, nimam waan pale isavag di.

⁹ Sawa to upatoon tapirim ivot ighazoon, yom pale uwaghamun di kat inimale yab tiina ighan mbeb.

Onoon kat, mbalmbali to Yoova pale iza todi, ve yab toni ighan suvun di.

¹⁰ Ndinatudi paam, yom pale upasob di pa taan.

Tovenen muri, paghu todi eta irau ineeep muul maau.

¹¹ Onoon, yes tikaal ataam payom, ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze tiwaghamun ghom.

Eemoghon ŋgar todi samia tonowen irau ighur anoŋa maau.^b

¹² Sawa to tighita ghom undaad pane natu iŋarua di, yes pale timatughez ve tighau tila.

¹³ Yoova, umundig ve upatoon tapirim ivot ighazoon. Leso nimbou ve nipait izam pa tapirim.

Suŋuŋ to tamtoghon to ineeep ila pataŋani tiina lolo ve igham ŋgar ighaze Maaron ipul muri pani

Mbouj to David

22 ¹ Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to upul murim payou? Pataŋani tiou igham ghou nataŋ tiina. Pughu vena to uul ghou maau, ve uneep sagan payou?^c

² Maaron tiou, ndag to naol ne, nataŋ roran ghom.

Eemoghon yom usavia leg saveeŋ eta maau.

Ve mbonj tovene paam. Ateg izi maau. Nanoknok taŋiiz.

b 21:11 Mbo 2:1; Mk 14:1 **c** 22:1 Mbo 10:1; Mk 15:34

³ Eemoghon Maaron, you nawatag: Yom patabuan.
Yom uneep ila inam to ghamuun pooz, ve yes Israela tipapait ghom.

⁴ Muun ve inim, nditibumai tinumeer ghom.
Yes tighur ilat tiom, ve yom upas di tivot pa pataŋani todi.

⁵ Sawa to titaŋ roran ghom, yom ugham mulin di pa pataŋani todi.
Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yom uul di. Tovenen tighur matadi payom sorok maau.

⁶ Eemoghon you, tamtoghon tighita ghou nanimale you tamtoghon maau.
Matadi izi payou, ve tiveleg ghou tighaze you mbeb sorok nanimale motmoot to taan lolo.^d

⁷ Tamtoghon tisob to tighita ghou, dabadi katia payou, ve tighaze: ‘Aa, ughita wa?’
Ve tinjij payou, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiij naol payou.^e

⁸ Tisavsav payou tighaze: “Yom ughaze unumeer Yoova?
Poia. Ighaze venen, ghoru taneep ve taghita. Ighaze ye lolo payom kat, ye pale iuul ghom, ve igham mulin ghom pa pataŋani tiom.”^f

⁹ Eemoghon Yoova, yom to ughur ghou navot pooi ila tinaŋ apo.
Ve sawa to naghunghun tuz, yom ugham payamyam payou pooi.^g

¹⁰ Sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou, tighur ghou nalat nanim lem, leso unŋin ghou.
Tauto sawa tonowen ve inim, you nanumeer ghom naghaze yom Maaron tiou.

¹¹ Tovenen uneep sagan payou malep.
Pasa aazne, pataŋani tiina ighaze ivot payou.
Ve leg tamtoghon eta to iuul ghou maau.

¹² Ughita. Koiagna katindi tinim tiluvut ghou.
Tapiridi tintina tinimale makau nditamoot to Basan to bide tapiridi.

¹³ Yes tinimale laion to tikakaak avodi ve livodi imasis inarua ghou.
Ve lolodi ŋuria tighaze tisaas ghou ve tighan ghou.

¹⁴ Tovenen tapirig isob kat, nanimale ya to ineeep ila uur lolo ve tilijij ilale.
Tuag tisob goloŋia. Tovenen nayamaan taug naghaze irau naghom mbeb eta maau.

d 22:6 Is 53:3 **e** 22:7 Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29 **f** 22:8 Mt 27:43 **g** 22:9 Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15

Ve matughezaaŋ tiina igham ghou, ve lolog imbumbu naghaze
paam namaat.

¹⁵ Ŋgarsuag imamaas ve irau natoon ŋazubag maau.
Yom upul ghou nagheen izala ghavuur, ve paam namaat.

¹⁶ Koiagna katindi tinim tiluvut ghou tinimale ŋgavuun ketooŋ, ve
timorau agheg ve nimag.^h

¹⁷ Ve tuag tisob timareer.
Tovenen koiagna tiyoon ve timbatut ghou, ve lolodi poia kat. Pasa,
nasami wa.

¹⁸ Yes tighaze pa namaat wa. Tauto tighaze tirei nonogiiŋa tiou toman
mbeb tiou pida irau di.
Tovenen tiŋgozŋgooz, lesu tighita sei to pale igham sa mbeb.ⁱ

¹⁹ Yoova, uneeŋ saganuŋ payou malep.
Ulaaŋa tiou, unum rikia ve uul ghou!

²⁰ Upoon ghou pa buza to mateeŋ.
Upaghau ghou pa ŋgavuun samsamia tonene. Pa vene, tiwaghamun
ghou.

²¹ Ugham mulin ghou ila laion tonene avo,
ve upaghau ghou pa makau sagsagna tonene ndoŋadi.
Aa, ghara naghita naghaze yom ulooŋ ghou!

²² Tovenen you pale navotia mbeb to ugham payou ne pa nditag.
Sawa to tamtoŋhon tiom tilup di pa suŋuunŋ, you pale nala toman di,
ve napait izam.^j

²³ Yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ŋgar toni, apaiti.
Yam siŋ to Yakop, apait Yoova iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.
Yam Israela asob, aroron ve amatughez pani.

²⁴ Pasa, yes to timbadbaad pataŋani ve tighur matadi pa Yoova, ye
irau ighita pataŋani todi inimale mbeb sorok ne maau. Pale iuul
di.
Irau iveleg di, ma ipul muri padi ne maau.
Tovenen sawa to titaŋ rorani pa ledi ulaaŋ, ye pale ilooŋ taŋiiz todi
ve iuul di.

h 22:16 Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18 **i 22:18** Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24 **j 22:22** Hib 2:12

- 25 Yoova, ighaze tamtoĝhon tiom tilup di pa sunjuuŋ tiina, you pale nalool ve napait izam ila matadi, ve napakur ghom pa ŋgar to ugham payou.
You pale natagħon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiou, ve naghām watooŋrau payom ila yes to timatughez payom ve titagħon ŋgar tiom ne matadi.
- 26 Watooŋrau to naghām pa napait Yoova, yes mbolaaja pale tighan pida le apodi isuŋ.
Ve yes to tizuarīa di pa Yoova, pale tipaiti.
Ye tau pale igham poian di, ve tineep pooi itagħoni tagħoni gha ila.
- 27 Tamtoĝhon irau taan dige to naol ne, pale matadi iŋgal Yoova, ve titoor ŋgar todi imuul ila pani.
Ndug naol pale tisob tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.^k
- 28 Pasa, Yoova, ye kinik tiina.
Ye iŋgin tamtoĝhon tisob to taan, ve ighamghām pooz padi.
- 29 Tovenen mbaliin taudi to taan pale tisob tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.
Ve ila ila le yes to tigharau tighaze timaat ve tinim ghavuur ne paam, pale tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.
- 30 Papaghu toit pale timbees pa Yoova.
Yes to tivot muri, pale tilooŋ Yoova varu.
- 31 Yes to tipoop di muri, tamtoĝhon pale tisavia ŋgar denja to Yoova padi, ve tipaes padi pa ataam to ye igham mulin tamtoĝhon toni.

Yoova, ye ŋginiin toit

Mbouŋ to David

23 ¹Yoova, ye ŋginiin tiou poia. Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau.^l

²Ye igheghereb ghou nala pa kikiliin popoia to ineep ya naliu dige.
Leso naghan, naghun ya luuma, ve ateg izi.^m

³Ye igham tapirig ivot muul,
ve ipasalunĝan ghou le natagħon ataam to denja ila mata.
Leso ipaghazoŋan iza tiina ivot ighazooŋ.

⁴Yoova, ighaze nalaagh ila ndug sapsapi to mateeŋ, ve ndoroom tiina ikau ghou, nene irau namatughez maau.

Pasa, yom uneeep toman ghou.

You naghita ghom ukis ndaab tiom toman titi to upasalunjan
sipsip pani, tovenen ateg izi.

⁵ You nanim loom payom, ve upakur ghou kat.

Yom ugham ghanghaniij tiina payou ila koiagnja matadi.
Ve ulij ngorreenj izala dabag, ve ugham poian ghou kat.

⁶ Onoon kat, sawa isob to naneep izi taan, yom lolom ineeep tunja
inim tiou, ve poia tiom izaza tiou itaghon saveenj mbuaanj
tiom.

Rumai tiom pale inim inag to nepoonj le irau sawa tiou isob.

Maaron, ye kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni

Mbouj to David

24 ¹ Taan toman mbep tisob to tineep ila, nene to Yoova.
Ndug tisob toman tamtoghon to tineep ila, nene toni
moghon.ⁿ

² Pasa, ye to ighur taan ipot izala te pogho.

Ve ipariaanj taan pughu ineeep tunja izila te lolo to sila kat
we.^{o p}

³ Sei irau izala lolooz to Yoova ve isunj pani?

Ve sei irau ilooj ila rumai toni patabuanj, ve iyoon ila mata?^q

⁴ Tamtoghon tovene: Ye igham sosor eta maau. Ve njar isob to
ineep ila lolo, nene ngalaanja moghon.

Ye ipait maaron kaaromnja maau, ve iwaat Maaron iza sorok pa
ipalot saveenj kaarom maau.^r

⁵ Tamtoghon tovene, poia to Yoova pale iza toni.

Maaron to Volaanja toni ne, pale igham mulini ve ineeep pooi,
ve ipatooja ighaze ye ngeu denja.

⁶ Ndiran tovene tizuaria di pa Maaron.

Yes tighaze tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop nagho, ve tisunj pani.

⁷ O yam ataam, akaak ve tinimim iza.

n 24:1 Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 **o 24:2** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighaze te, ye
le maaron. Ve ledi maaron ite paam iza Baal. Yes tighur ila tighaze muunj kat, yesuru
tiparab, le Baal ilib pa maaron to te, ve ighur taan ineeep tunja izala te pogho. Ijgeu to
itoor mbouj tonene isaav tovene: Yoova to ighur taan ve te. **p 24:2** Mbnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5
q 24:3 Mbo 15:1 **r 24:4** Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8

Yam ataam to muuŋ kat tigharaat gham, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.

Leso soso irau kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, itaghoni ilooŋ ila.^{s t}

⁸ Laak, kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, nene sei?

Nene Yoova. Ye ariaŋa, ve tapiri tiina.

Ve ye iraua kat pa malmal.^u

⁹ O yam ataam, akaak ve tinimim iza.

Yam ataam to muuŋ kat tigharaat gham, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.

Leso soso irau kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, itaghoni ilooŋ ila.

¹⁰ Laak, kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, nene sei?

Nene Yoova. Ye Maaron ariaŋa, ve iŋgin mbeb tisob.

Onoon kat, ye kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni.

ŋgeu eez isuŋ pa Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toni, ve ipatoonŋ ataam pani

Mbouŋ to David

25 ¹ O Yoova, naghur taug nalat tiom, ve nasuŋ ghom.

² Maaron tiou, you nanumeer ghom. Upul koiagŋa titatan ghou malep. Pa vene, tipakur di tighaze tilib payou, ve tigham ghou mayag.

³ Tamtoghon tisob to tinaam pa ulaaŋ tiom, yes irau tighur matadi payom sorok ve mayadi ne maau.

Eemoghon tamtoghon to tipul muridi payom, yes pale mayadi.

⁴ Yoova, upatoonŋ ataam tiom payou.

Upaghazonŋan ŋgar tiou pani, lesu nataghoni kat.

⁵ Ugham pooz payou, lesu laghoonŋ tiou denŋia itaghon saveeŋ tiom.

Ve upaghazonŋan ghou pa ŋgar tiom. Pasa, yom Maaron tiou ve Volaanŋa tiou.

Mboŋmaagh le ravrav izi, you naghurghur matag payom.

⁶ Yoova, muuŋ ve inim, lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uluul di.

Ve lolom ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve poia tiom izaza todi.

s 24:7 Ughita 2 Samuel 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaanŋ to muuŋ ineeŋ ila mbeez patabuanŋ to Maaron ve yes Israela timbadbaada, yes tighita tighaze Maaron tau inepneep ila. Tovenen sawa to timbaad bokis tonowen ve tilooŋ tila Yerusalem, tigham ngar tighaze Maaron tau ilooŋ ila Yerusalem. **t 24:7** Mt 21:5 **u 24:8** Igham 15:3+

Matam iŋgal ŋgar tiom tonanan.

⁷ Sosor ve ŋgar to didiaaŋ to you pain ghou ve naghamaŋham di, matam iŋgal di malep.

Yoova, yom poiam, ve lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoŋhon tiom ve uluul di itaŋhon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.

Tovenen matam iŋgal ghou ve uul ghou!

⁸ Yoova ŋgar toni, nene poia ve deŋja moghon.

Tovenen ndiran to tiyel pa ŋgar toni, ye ipasalunŋan di pa ataam toni.

⁹ Ve yes to titatan taudi ve tinumeer Maaron moghon,

ye igheghereb di ve ipatoŋŋ ataam toni padi, lesa titaghon ŋgar deŋja.

¹⁰ Yes to matadi kisin saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi toman Yoova, ve titaghon ataam to ye ighuri pa tamtoŋhon toni,

ye lolo ineep tunja ila todi ve iuluul di itaŋhon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni.

¹¹ O Yoova, you naghama sosor naol.

Eemoghon izam tiina pa ŋgar tiom to lolom isasamin yei tamtoŋhon. Tovenen ureu sosor tiou.

¹² Tamtoŋhon tisob to timatughez pa Yoova ve tighaze titaghon ŋgar toni, ye pale ipatoŋŋ di pa ataam. Lesa tiwatag sa ataam to yes irau titaghoni.

¹³ Ndiran tovene, nepooŋadi pale poia kat.

Ve ndinatudi paam, pale tineep pooi izi taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoŋhon toni.^v

¹⁴ Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ŋgar toni, tinim ndita kat.

Tovenen ye ivovotia ŋgar toni yonŋaŋŋ padi, ve ipatoŋŋ di pa ataam to yesŋa tilup di tinim ee moghon itaŋhon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni.

¹⁵ Sawa isob, you naghurghur matag pa Yoova naghaze ye pale iuul ghou. Pale ipas agheg pa liis to koiagna tighuri payou.

¹⁶ Yoova, you mbesooŋa tiom. Tovenen matam imuul inim payou. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou pa pataŋani tiou.

Pasa, you eŋgengou moghon. Leg itag ite pa iuul ghou pa pataŋani tiou tonene maau.

^v 25:13 Mbo 37:9,11; Mt 5:5

- ¹⁷ Lolog ipataŋan kat ve naghama ŋgar naol. Pasa, leg ataam eta maau.
Upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tiou tonene.
- ¹⁸ Ughita pataŋani tiina to ivot payou ve itatan ghou ne, ve uul ghou.
Ve ureu sosor tiou tisob tilaledi.
- ¹⁹ Ughita. Koiagna, yes ival.
Ve atedi yabyab payou kat. Tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.
- ²⁰ Eemoghon you nanumeer ghom naghaze yom pale ugham mulin ghou
ila koiagna nimadi, ve uŋgin ghou naneep pooi.
You nayoŋ ilat tiom. Tovenen upul di tilib payou malep. Ighaze
maau, pale mayag.
- ²¹ Yoova, ŋgar tiou iyaryaŋ naghaze nataghon ŋgar popoia to denja moghon ila
matam. Tovenen yom pale upoon ghou pa mbeb samsamia to naol ne.
Pasa, you naghur matag pa ulaŋ tiom.
- ²² O Maaron, upas tamtoŋhon tiom Israel tivot pa pataŋani todi tisob.

**Ŋgeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipaghazoŋani tovene:
Ye ŋgeu denja. Igham sosor eta maau**

Mbouŋ to David

26 ¹ O Yoova, you naghaze yom upaghazoŋan ghou ila tamtoŋhon
matadi ughaze you ŋgeu denjaŋ.

Pasa, laghoŋ tiou, you nataghon ŋgar denja moghon.
Ve naghur ilat tiom ariana. Lolog ru payom maau.^w

² Yoova, uŋgabiiz ghou, ve utoov ghou.

Utiir poian lolog ve ŋgar tiou, ve ughita: You naneep denjaŋ ila
matam, ma maau?^x

³ Moghon moghon, matag iŋgalŋgal ŋgar tiom to lolom ineep tuŋia ila
to tamtoŋhon tiom ve uluul di.

Yom utaghon saveeŋ tiom irau sawa isob. Gabuam tonanan ipapalot
ghou pa laghoŋ tiou, tauto nataghon ataam tiom.^y

⁴ Yeŋa ndiran kaaromŋa niluplup ghei maau.

Yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi, you nala toman di maau.^z

⁵ You naghur koi pa yes to tighamgham ŋgar samsamia, ve naneep
saguan padi.

w 26:1 Mbo 7:8+ x 26:2 Mbo 139:1,23+ y 26:3 Mbo 119:30 z 26:4 Mbo 1:1;
2Kor 6:14

- Ighaze ndiran samsamia tilup di, irau naneep toman di maau.
- ⁶ O Yoova, you nataghon ngar denja moghon. Tauto namen nimag inim ghilaloŋ payou ighaze leg sosor eta maau.
Ve nalaagh luvutin artaal to tighamgham watoonrau payom izala, ve nasuŋ payom.^a
- ⁷ You pale nambou mbouj toman lolog poia ve napait ghom, ve navotia uraat tiom gharatooŋadi to ite kat.
- ⁸ Yoova, you lolog pa rumai tiom kat. Pasa, nene inam to nepooŋ. Yom upatooŋ tapirim ve ngurubam toman poia tiom ivotvot tonowe.^b
- ⁹ Yes to tiyel pa ataam tiom, upasob ghou toman di malep.
Ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi siŋ, urab ghou namaat toman di malep.
- ¹⁰ Ndiran tovene, nimadi igharghaar pa ghamuuŋ ngar samsamia naol.
Ve ighaze tighol di pa tigham ngar samia eta, nene tiyok moghon ve tighami.
- ¹¹ Eemoghon laghoŋ tiou, you nataghon ngar denja moghon.
O Yoova, you mbesooŋa tiom. Lolom isamin ghou ve ugham mulin ghou.
- ¹² You nayoŋ tunja ila taan raapa. Irau natap maau.
Tovenen sawa to tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa suŋuuŋ, you pale nala toman di, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.

Mbouj to tamtoghon to imatughez maau ve ighur ila to Maaron ariana

Mbouj to David

- 27** ¹ Yoova inim ghazooŋa payou, ve ye Volaana tiou.
Pale namatughez pa sei? Maau.
Pasa, you nanumeer Yoova. Ye inim ruum ariana pa nayoŋ ila lolo.
Tauto namatughez pa mbeb eta maau.^c
- ² Ighaze ndiran samsamia tipamundigin malmal payou, ve koiagna tighaze tiwaghamun ghou, nene pale Yoova igham aghedi ilot, ve titap.
- ³ Ighaze ndaaba katindi tinim tiluvut ghou pa tigham malmal, irau lolog imbumbu ve namatughez padi maau.
Ighaze malmal imundig, ve koiagna tinjarua ghou tinim, you pale nanumeer Maaron ve nayoŋ ariana.

a 26:6 Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+ **b** 26:8 Igham 40:35 **c** 27:1 Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31

- 4 Mbeb ee moghon to you lolog pani kat. Tauto naghaze naghason
Yoova pani.
Sawa isob to naneep izi taan, you naghaze le naneep toman Yoova
ila rumai toni lolo, ve naghita poia toni.
You naghaze naneep ila rumai toni lolo, lesa naghasoni pa ipatoon
tau ve ŋgar toni payou.^d
- 5 Ighaze pataŋani tiina eta ivot payou, ye pale iŋgin ghou naneep pooi
ila nima samba.
Pale iŋgooz ghou ila rumai toni lolo.
Ve ye pale isur ghou nazala raŋ to sala we, lesa koiagŋa tigham
mbeb eta payou sob.
- 6 Onoon, aazne, koiagŋa tinim tiluvut ghou.
Eemoghon namatughez maau. Pasa, Yoova pale iuul ghou ve nalib padi.
Tovenen tinig iza, ve nalool ve napait iza.
Naghama watoonrau pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve nambou ve narab
gita pa napait iza.
- 7 Yoova, ighaze nataŋ roran ghom pa ulaaŋ, uloon taŋiiz tiou.
Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonŋa tiom.
- 8 Yom usaav payou ughaze: “Unum usuŋ payou, lesa napatoon taug
payom.” Tauto lolog naghaze natal tiom, ve upatoon taum payou.
- 9 You mbesoonŋa tiom. Uŋgooz matam payou malep.
Atem yabyab ve uzurun ghou malep.
Maaron, muuŋ ve inim, yom moghon to Volaŋa tiou.
Tovenen upul ghou, ve upul murim payou malep.
- 10 Ighaze tamaŋ ve tinaŋ tipul muridi payou,
nene pale Yoova tau igham ghou ve iŋgin ghou.
- 11 Yoova, upaghazonŋan ghou pa ataam tiom.
Umuuŋ payou ve upatoon ghou pa ataam denja.
Pasa, koiagŋa katindi tisaŋan ghou.^e
- 12 Upul ghou nala nimadi malep!
Pasa, yes tiŋgal saveeŋ kaarom naol payou, ve tighamgham saveeŋ
matughezaŋ payou.^f
- 13 Eemoghon you naghur ila naghaze yes irau tiwaghmun ghou maau.

d 27:4 Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8 e 27:11 Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4+ f 27:12 Mt 26:59+;
Mbaŋ 6:13

You pale naneep matag iyaryaar, ve naghita poia to Yoova.

¹⁴ Tovenen yom to ughur ila to Yoova, you nasaav payom naghaze:

“Unumeer Yoova, ve ughur matam pani.

Umaturgehez malep. Lolom ee moghon, uyoon ariana, ve usarjan pa ulaaŋ toni.”^g

Maaron, neneŋam malep

Mbouŋ to David

28 ¹ Yoova, yom uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale yaam tiina. Tovenen taniiz tiou ilat payom.

Ughur taliŋam pa sunuun tiou tonene ve uul ghou lak!

Ighaze ulooŋ ghou maau, ve neneŋam moghon,

nene pale nanim yes to timaat ve tizila saambu to yes mateeŋa.

² Aazne, you nakaak nimag iza ijarua rumai tiom lolo to patabuaŋ kat, ve nataŋ roran ghom pa ulaaŋ.

Ulooŋ taniiz tiou tonene, ve lolom isamin ghou. Pasa, you mbesooŋa tiom.

³ Sawa to yom ughur atia pa ndiran samsamia, uweu ghou nala toman di malep.

Yes to tinoknok ghamuun sosor, nalaleg toman di malep.

Ndiran tonowen tisasavia saveeŋ poia pa nditadi tighaze lolodi padi.

Eemoghon ŋgar to ineep ila lolodi, nene ite. Tighaze tiwaghamun di.

⁴ Yes tikaria ghamuun sosor wa.

Tovenen ughur atia padi, ve unŋal matadi. Leso uyat ŋgar todi samia tonowen.

Ugham tovene, ghoru deŋia. Pasa, ŋgar to tighamghami, poia maau.^h

⁵ Uraat tintina to Yoova nima ighamgham di, yes tigham ŋgar pani maau.

Tovenen ye pale ireu mbirisan di ve tilaledi kat, tinimale ruum to tireu mbirisan, ve irau tirei muul maau.

⁶ You napait Yoova pa poia toni.

Pasa, you nataŋ rorani pa iuul ghou, ve ilooŋ taniiz tiou.

⁷ You naghmagham tapirig ila to Yoova, ve ye inim sigeu payou.

You naghur ila toni ariana ila lolog, ve iuluul ghou.

Tovenen lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait iza pa poia toni ila mbouŋ.

g 27:14 Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10 **h 28:4** Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12+, 22:12

- ⁸ Yoova tamtoġhon toni tighamġham tapiridi ila toni.
 Ve kinik to Yoova tau ighuri pa uraat toni, ye iuluuli ve iponpoona
 pa koia inimale didiij arija.ⁱ
- ⁹ Yoova, yom usia tamtoġhon tiom tinim lem kat. Uġham mulin di pa
 pataŋani todi, ve uġhur poia tiom iza todi.
 Matam pa sipsip tiom, ve uŋgin poian di. To aazne, ve itaġhoni
 taġhoni ġha ila.^j

Maaron aliġa inimale lalaav avolutu

Mbouŋ to David

29 ¹ Yam aġela arijaŋamim to sambam, apakur Yoova.
 Apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.^k

- ² Apait Yoova! Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.
 Ye ipambood tau pa ŋgar toni patabuaŋ.
 Tovenen aput aġhemim pani ve apaiti.^l
- ³ Yoova aliġa^m
 ila irau te diġe to naol ne.
 Maaron to iza tiina ne aliġa, nene inimale lalaav avolutu.
 Yoova isaav toman aliġa tiina izala te pogho.ⁿ
- ⁴ Yoova aliġa tapiri tiina.
 Aliġa ipatooŋa ighaze ye iza tiina kat.
- ⁵ Yoova aliġa iŋġalŋgal balagin ai mendepur tintina to Lebanon.
 Aliġa iŋġalŋgal mbirisan di.
- ⁶ Yoova aliġa itok lolooz tintina to Lebanon, le tiyatovtov di tinimale
 makau ndinatu papaghu to tinidi iza.
 Ve itok lolooz Ermon, le iyatovtova inimale bapolo sagsaġŋa
 ndinatudi to tinidi iza.
- ⁷ Yoova aliġa iġham nduġ milia, ve yab iġhan.
- ⁸ Ve itok taan to nduġ balim le irur.

i 28:8 Mbo 18:1, 27:1 **j 28:9** Mbo 23:1, 95:7 **k 29:1** Mbo 103:20 **l 29:2** Mbo 96:7+
m 29:3 Yes Kanaana tisuŋsuŋ pa maaron kaarom eez, iza Baal. Yes tighaze Baal iŋgin
 nduġ. Ye iġham uman izizi, ve iġham nduġ milia. Ve ye to iġham aniiŋ to uum titub pooi.
 Yes Israela titoor mbouŋ tonene pa titatan ŋgar kaarom tonowen. Ve tighaze Baal iġham
 uraat tonowen maau. Yoova to iġhami. Tauto ighaze lalaav avolutu, ġhoro tighaze nene
 Maaron aliġa. **n 29:3** Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5

Igham ndug balim to Kades katkatia ilala inimmim.

⁹ Yoova aliŋa igham mekmek sagsagŋa to apodi ne, ruŋadi iza le tipoop pataghaaŋ.

Ve igham ai raua tisob kurukia tizi.

Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilup di pa suŋuŋ ila rumai toni lolo, tisaav toman aliŋadi tiina tighaze: “Tapait Yoova iza. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat!”

¹⁰ Muuŋ, yawaŋa ivot toman tapiri ve itatab taan. Sawa tonenen, Yoova ineeŋ ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz ve iŋgini.

Aazne paam, ye kinik to ineeŋ ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz.

Pooz toni pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

¹¹ Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tamtoghon toni.

Pale ighur poia toni izaza todi, ve iŋgin di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma.

Ŋgeu eez ipait Maaron pasa, Maaron ighami tini poia

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tonene iŋarua sawa to tigharaat Rumai Tiina ve tighuri inim Maaron le

30 ¹O Yoova, you napait izam. Pasa, sawa to naneep ila patanani tiina lolo, yom ugham mulin ghou, ve undae ghou naza muul. Inimale yom upul ghou namaat, tone koiagŋa lolodi poia, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.

² O Yoova, Maaron tiou, you nataŋ roran ghom pa ulaaŋ.

Ve yom upasob moroghoŋ tiou, ve tinig poia wa.

³ Rismoghon tone namaat ve nazila ndug to mateeŋa.

Eemoghon yom uul ghou, tauto namundig muul, ve aazne naneep pooi.^o

⁴ Yam tamtoghon to Yoova to lolomim ineeŋ tunia ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, apaiti ila mbouŋ tiam.

Yoova, ye patabuaŋ. Tapiri ve ŋgar toni, nene ite kat.

Tovenen lolomim poia pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.

⁵ Mbalmbali toni ineeŋ mala maau. Ineeŋ ris, ve isob.

Eemoghon poia toni, nene izaza toit irau sawa to taneep izi taan.

Ighaze tataŋ pa mboŋ,

mboŋmaagh, ye pale igham ghiit lolood poia muul.^p

⁶ Sawa to nepooŋ tiou poia moghon, you nasaav naghaze:
 “Pataŋani eta irau ivot payou ve itok ghou ne maau.”

⁷ Pasa, yom ughamgham poian ghou ve upapalot ghou.
 Tauto napait taug naghaze you pale naneep tuŋia tovene irau sawa
 isob, nanimale lolooz tintina.
 Eemoghon sawa to ungooz matam payou, matughezaaŋ tiina igham
 ghou le nasaŋeeŋ.

⁸ Sawa tonenen, napoi ghom ve nataŋ roran ghom naghaze lolom
 isamin ghou ve uul ghou. You nasaav payom naghaze:

⁹ “O Yoova, ighaze namaat ve nazila ndug to mateeŋa, nene pale
 mateeŋ tiou iuul sei?
 Ughita. Mateeŋa to tizila taan lolo ve tinim ghavuur, todi eta irau
 ipait ghom? Ma todi eta irau ivotia ŋgar tiom to utataghon saveeŋ
 mbuaaŋ tiom? Maau.

¹⁰ Tovenen Yoova, ulooŋ suŋuun tiou tonene.
 Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, you mbesooŋa tiom.”

¹¹ Aa ghara upasob taŋiiz tiou! Tovenen you pale tinig iza ve nator.
 Yom upasob pataŋani tiou, ve ududuum uli to moŋiŋ izi pa tinig.
 Yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat, ve naneep ila poia tiom lolo.

¹² Tovenen irau neneeŋag maau.
 You pale nambou ve napait izam toman lolog.
 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You pale napait ghom pa poia tiom to
 aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Suŋuun to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron, ve ighur tau ila Maaron nima

Mbouŋ to David

31 ¹ O Yoova, you nanumeer ghom ve nayooy ilat tiom.
 Upul koiagŋa titatan ghou malep.

Pa vene, tigham ghou mayag. Ŋgar tiom deŋia. Tovenen ugham
 mulin ghou.

² Ughur taliŋam pa suŋuun tiou, ve rikia uul ghou!
 Yom Volaŋa tiou ariana. Yom uponpoon ghou unumale raŋ to izala kat.
 Ve unum ruum ariana pa nayooy ila lolo. Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun
 ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.

³ Onoon kat. Yom Volaŋa tiou ariana. Yom uponpoon ghou unumale
 raŋ to izala kat. Ve unum ruum ariana pa nayooy ila lolo.

Umuuŋ payou ve upatoŋ ataam payou, leso upaghazoŋan izam tiina ivot ighazoŋ.

⁴ Ughita liis to koiagna tighuri payou, ve upaghau ghou pani. Pasa, yom to unum inag to yonŋaan.

⁵ Yoova, yom Maaron to utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.

Aazne, you naghur taug ilat nimam.

Ugham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tonene.^q

⁶ You nanumeer Yoova moghon.

Tovenen yes to tighurghur mbeb soroksorok tinim maaron padi ve timbesmbees padi, you naghur koi padi.

⁷ You tinig iza ve lolog poia payom. Pasa, lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Sawa to lolog ipataŋan kat, ve ateg imbumbu, yom ughita pataŋani tiou ve uul ghou.

⁸ Yom upul ghou nala koiagna nimadi maau.

Yom upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tiou, ve ughur ghou naneep pooi ila ndug ghazooŋa.

⁹ Yoova, you mbesooŋa tiom. Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!

Pasa aazne, pataŋani tiina igham ghou le lolog ipataŋan.

You nataŋ tiina le matag isarsar, ve tapirig isob kat.

¹⁰ Lolog ipataŋan kat ve nayakyak irau sawa isob.

Pataŋani tonene pale ingoor sawa tiou inim tuku.

Igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig isob.

You nakoŋkoŋ kat le tuag tisob timareer.

¹¹ Koiagna tisob tigham ŋalalaŋ payou.

Ve yes to tineep tigharau ghou ne paam, tipamogheran di payou.

Nditag lolodi pa tinim tigharau ghou maau.

Ve yes to tighita ghou izi ataam, timatughez ve tilaagh pa ataam dige ite.^r

¹² Tamtoghon matadi ingal ghou muul maau. Tighita ghou nanimale namaat wa.

You nanimale uur to ivavaal, ve tipiyaava ilale.

¹³ You naloŋ ival tiina tikakamuun payou.

Koiagna tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab ghou namaat.
Tovenen patanjani naol tiluvut ghou, le matughezaaŋ tiina igham ghou.

^s

¹⁴ Eemoghon Yoova, you nanumeer ghom.

Tauto nasaav payom naghaze: “Yom moghon to Maaron tiou.”

¹⁵ Sawa to naneep izi taan, sa mbeb ma ŋgar to ighaze ivot payou, you naneep ila nimam.

Upas ghou ila koiagna nimadi,
ve upoon ghou pa yes to tighamgham lilin ghou.

¹⁶ You mbesooŋa tiom.

Lolom poia payou, ve ugham poian ghou.

Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tonene.

¹⁷ Yoova, you nataŋ roran ghom pa ulaaŋ.

Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep. Pa vene, tigham ghou mayag.

Utatan ndiran samsamia tonowen tapiridi, lesa mayadi.

Ve upiyaav di tizila ndug to mateeŋa, lesa neneeŋadi.

¹⁸ Upoon avodi. Pasa, yes ndiran to kaarom.

Tipapait taudi, ve tiveveleg tamtoghon deŋiadi, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia naol padi.

¹⁹ O Yoova, poia tiom, nene tiina le tiina kat.

Yes to timatughez payom, ve titaghon ataam tiom, yom ughur ledi mbeb popoia naol tisaŋan di.

Yes to tinumeer ghom, ve tiyoŋyooŋ ilat tiom, yom pale ugham poian di ila ival tiina matadi.^t

²⁰ Yom uŋgooz di tila digem.

Tovenen koiadi to tikalkaal ataam pa tirab di timaat, irau tigham mbeb eta padi maau.

Yom uŋgin di tineep pooi ila nimam samba.

Tovenen saveeŋ samsamia to koiadi tipiyaava padi, irau iwaghamun di maau.

²¹ You napait Yoova pa poia toni.

Pasa, lolo ineep tunja inim tiou, ve igham ŋgar poia kat payou.

Sawa to koiagna tiluvut ghou pa tigham malmal payou, ye iuul ghou.

- ²² Papazogi, you namatughez naghaze Yoova indiidr ghou naghau pa mata wa.
Eemoghon maau. You nataŋ rorani pa iuul ghou, ve ilooŋ taniiz tiou, ve igham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tiou.
- ²³ Yam tamtoŋhon to Yoova to lolomim ineeŋ tunjia ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, aghur lolomim pani kat.
Yes to titaghon aliŋa, ye pale iŋgin di tineep pooi.
Eemoghon yes to tipapait taudi ve tivelegi, ye pale ighur atia padi, ve iyat katin ŋgar todi tonowen.
- ²⁴ Tovenen yam to anumeer Yoova ve aghurghur matamim pani, amatughez malep.
Apariaaŋ taumim, ve ayoon ariana!

Tavotia sosor toit

Mbouj to David

32 ¹ Tamtoŋhon to ighaze izoor Maaron aliŋa ve iyel pa ataam toni, ighaze Maaron ireu sosor toni ilale, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.^u

² Onoon kat, tamtoŋhon to ighaze ŋgar to kaarom eta ineeŋ ila lolo maau, ve Yoova ighita ighaze ye le sosor eta maau, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.^v

³ Sawa to naŋgooz sosor tiou, tuag tisob tiyabyab le tapirig isob.
Ve nayakyak irau mboŋ ve ndag.

⁴ O Yoova, onoon kat, sawa tonenen, nayamaan katin nimam irau mboŋ ve ndag.

Tauto igham tapirig isob kat nanimale ya to ndag ighaaz le imaak.

⁵ Naneep le maau, ghoru navotia sosor tiou payom.

Ŋgar tiou samia, naŋgoozu muul maau.

Sawa tonenen, you naghaze: “Ŋgar tiou to zoraŋ Yoova aliŋa, you pale navotia ila toni.”

Tovenen navotia sosor tiou payom, ve ureua ilale.^w

⁶ Tovenen tamtoŋhon tisob to lolodi ineeŋ tunjia ilat tiom, ve titaghon ataam tiom, ighaze pataŋani eta igham di, yes irau tisuiŋ payom.
Ighaze pataŋani tiina kat ivot padi inimale yawaŋa to ivot toman tapiri, yom pale uul di, lesu pataŋani itatan di sob.

⁷ Maaron, yom unum inag to yonŋaŋ.

u 32:1 Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+ **v** 32:2 Syg 14:5 **w** 32:5 Mbo 51:1+, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9

Yom upoon ghou pa pataŋani, ve ugham mulin ghou.
Tauto ival tiina to tiluvut ghou ne, timbou ve tipait izam toman
alijadi tiina.

⁸ Ve Yoova isaav payou ighaze: “You pale napaghazonŋan ŋgar tiom, ve
napatoonŋ ghom pa ataam to naghaze utaghoni.
You pale matag payom, ve nauul ghom pa ŋgar poia.

⁹ Tovenen ugham ŋgar pooi. Dabam ariana inimale hos ma esele malep.
Yes ledi ŋgar maau. Tauto tamtoohon tighurghur ain suruvu toman
waar ila avodi, lesu tipasalungan di pa laghoonŋ, ve titaghon ŋgar
todi.”

¹⁰ Ndiran samsamia, pataŋani naol pale igham di.
Ve yes to tinumeer Yoova, ye pale lolo ineeŋ tunja ila todi, ve tineep
ila poia toni lolo.^x

¹¹ Yam ndiran to ataghon ŋgar denja, lolomim poia, ve tinimim iza pa
poia to Yoova.
Yam to ŋgar poia ineeŋ ariana ila lolomim, asob lolomim poia pa
Yoova ve alool ve apaiti!

Tambou mbouŋ paghu pa Maaron

33 ¹ Yam to ataghon ŋgar denja, lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve alool ve
apaiti.

Yam to aghamgham ŋgar poia, apait Yoova iza, ghoru denja.

² Apambar ambam, ve arab gita, ve apakur Yoova.
Arab mbeb naol, ve apaiti ila mbouŋ to popoia kat.

³ Ambou mbouŋ paghu pani,^y
ve arab poian gita. Leso mbouŋ tiam paghuna.
Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman lolomim poia!

⁴ Pasa saveeŋ to Yoova, nene onoon ve denja moghon.
Uraat naol to ighamgham di, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye itataghon
saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni.^z

⁵ Ye lolo pa ŋgar denja ve ŋgar to gharatoonŋ pataŋani to tamtoohon le
denja.
Ve lolo ineeŋ tunja ila to tamtoohon toni ve iuluul di. Ŋgar tonene,
ye ipatoonja irau taan isob.^a

^x **32:10** Ro 2:9+ ^y **33:3** Sawa naol, ighaze Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin
tamtoohon toni, yes timbou mbouŋ paghu pa tipaiti. Ughita Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9;
Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3. ^z **33:4** Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg 19:11 ^a **33:5** Mbo 11:7

- ⁶ Muuŋ, saveeŋ to Yoova moghon, tauto mbep to sambam paroŋania tisob tivot.
Avo isaav, ve ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum tisob tivot ila sambam paroŋania.^b
- ⁷ Ye igham te ila ilupi ila dige ee moghon.
Mazovan to muuŋ kat itatab taan, ye ighur poiiani ila ina.^c
- ⁸ Yam to aneep irau taan, amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ŋgar toni.
Yam ndug ndug, aroron pani, ve apakuri.
- ⁹ Pasa, ye isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan tivot titaghon tau aliŋa.
Ye isaav ariana, ve mbep tisob tivot ve tineep tunjia ila inadi.
- ¹⁰ Ndug ndug matadi iŋgal ŋgar naol tighaze tigham di.
Eemoghon Yoova iponpoon ataam padi.
Tauto ŋgar todi tonowen inim mbep sorok, ve le anoŋa maau.
- ¹¹ Eemoghon Yoova, ighaze mata iŋgal ŋgar eta, nene pale ŋgar tonenen inep tovene irau sawa isob.
Sa ŋgar to ighaze lolo ighur pani, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.^d
- ¹² Yes Israela Maaron todi, nene Yoova. Tauto tinidi iza pa poia toni to izaza todi.
Ye tau isia di, ve igham di tinim le kat.^e
- ¹³ Yoova inep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa ival tiina to taan.^f
- ¹⁴ Ye inep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve ighita tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan.
- ¹⁵ Ye to ighurghur ŋgar ila tamtoghon eŋaena lolodi.
Ve ŋgar naol to tamtoghon tighamgham di, ye iwatag di tisob.^g
- ¹⁶ Ighaze kinik eta le ndaaba katindi, irau ndaaba tonenen eŋgendi tilib pa malmal maau.
Ndaaba arianaadi paam. Irau taudi tapiridi, ve tilib pa koiadi maau.
- ¹⁷ Ve hos to ndaaba tilaan padi pa malmal, tovene paam. Ighaze tighur matadi padi pa tiuul di ve tilib pa koiadi, nene pale tighur matadi padi sorok.

b 33:6 Mbnp 1:14+; Hib 11:3 **c** 33:7 Mbnp 1:2,9-10 **d** 33:11 Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems 1:17 **e** 33:12 Mbo 144:15 **f** 33:13 Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2 **g** 33:15 Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13

Onoon, hos tapiridi. Eemoghon irau tiuul di maau.^h

18 Onoon kat, yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, ye mata padi.

Yes to tinumeer Yoova tighaze ye lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, ye iŋgin di tineep pooli.ⁱ

19 Ye iuluul di, ve igham mulin di pa pataŋani todi. Leso tineep pooli.

Ve ighaze pitool tiina ivot, ye pale iuul di, ve igham adi aniŋj ye tineep pooli.^j

20 Tovenen iit tanumeer Yoova, ve taghur mataad pani.

Pasa, ye Ulaaŋa toit, ve inim sigeu pait.

21 Ye moghon, tauto lolood poia kat, ve tiniid iza.

Ye patabuaŋ ve iza tiina. Tauto taghur ila toni ariaja.

22 Yoova, yei nighur matamai payom pa uul ghei.

Ughur poia tiom iza tiei itaghon ngar tiom to lolom ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Mbouŋ to tapait Maaron toman tutuuŋ pida

Mbouŋ to David

Muuj, David ineeep toman Abimelek ve igham kaarom inimale ngar toni iwaghamgham.

Tovenen Abimelek izuruni ighau ila. Mbouŋ tonene ijarua sawa tonenen

34

¹ You pale napait Yoova pa poia toni irau sawa isob.

Irau neneeŋa maau. Moghon moghon avog pale ipapaiti.

² You lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napaiti pa ngar popoia to ye igham payou.

Yes to tinumeer Yoova, ve timbadbaad pataŋani, irau tilooŋ aliŋa tonene. Leso lolodi poia paam.

³ Yam anim itiŋa talup ghiit, ve tapakur Yoova.

Itiŋa tapait iza. Pasa, ye iza tiina le tiina kat.

⁴ Suŋuuŋ tiou ijarua Yoova, ve ye ilooŋ ghou.

Tauto igham mulin ghou pa mbeb tisob to namatughez padi ne.

⁵ Yes to tighur matadi pani pa iuul di, nene pale lolodi poia, ve tinidi iza.

Ye pale iuul di. Irau tighur matadi pani sorok ve mayadi ne maau.

⁶ Muuj, pataŋani tiina igham ghou. Tovenen nataŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ.

Ve ye ilooŋ suŋuŋ tiou, ve igham mulin ghou pa patañani tiou tisob.

⁷ Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ŋgar toni, aŋela toni inepneep toman di, ve iŋginŋin di.

Ye ighamgham mulin di pa patañani todi.^k

⁸ Yoova, ye poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita.

Yes to tinumeera ve tiyoŋyoŋ ila toni, poia toni izaza todi le lolodi poia kat.^l

⁹ Yam tamtoghon patabuaŋa to Yoova, amatughez pani ve ataghon ŋgar toni.

Pasa, yes to tighamgham tovene, irau timbool pa mbeb eta maau.^m

¹⁰ Laion papaghu, tapiridi tintina. Eemoghon sawa pida, adi aniiŋ maau ve pitool di.

Ve yes to tizuarua di pa Yoova, nene irau timbool pa mbeb poia eta maau.

¹¹ Ndinatug,ⁿ

anim alooŋ saveeŋ tiou tonene.

You naghaze napatooŋ gham pa ataam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ŋgar toni.

¹² Vena, yom ughaze uneep pooi,

ve uneep mala izi taan toman lolom poia?

¹³ Ighaze tovene, ghoru uŋgin poian avom.

Saveeŋ samia, ma kaarom eta ivot ila avom malep.^o

¹⁴ Ve upul murim pa ŋgar samia, ve ugham ŋgar poia moghon.

Uzuarua ghom pa taghoniŋ ŋgar luuma, ve ukaal ataam pa yamŋa tamtoghon alup gham ve aneep pooi.^p

¹⁵ Tamtoghon denjadi, Yoova mata padi,

ve ighurghur taliŋa pa taniiz todi.

¹⁶ Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye ighurghur koi padi.

Pale ipasob di pa taan le tisob kat. Muri pale tamtoghon matadi iŋgal di muul maau.

k 34:7 Mt 18:10; Mbaŋ 12:11 **l 34:8** Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3 **m 34:9** Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19 **n 34:11** Yes ŋgara to Israel tiwatwaat yes to tipatoot di tighaze 'ndinatudi.'
o 34:13 Mbo 14:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+ **p 34:14** Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14; Yems 3:17+

- ¹⁷ Sawa to tamtoghon denjadi titan roran Yoova pa ulaan,
ye ilonloŋ di, ve ighamgham mulin di pa pataŋani todi tisob.
- ¹⁸ Yes to pataŋani igham di le lolodi isami kat, Yoova ineep igharau di.
Tamtoghon to ighaze pataŋani itatani le tapiri isob, nene pale Yoova
iuuli.^g
- ¹⁹ Onoon, tamtoghon denjadi, pataŋani naol ivotvot padi.
Eemoghon Yoova pale igham mulin di pa pataŋani todi to naol.^r
- ²⁰ Pale iŋgin poian di kat. Irau tuadi eta ipol maau.^s
- ²¹ Eemoghon yes to tizorzoor Yoova aliŋa, ŋgar todi samsamia pale
imuul pa taudi, ve irab di timaat.
Yes to tighurghur koi pa tamtoghon denjadi, nene pale Yoova ighur
atia padi, lesa iyat ŋgar todi tonowen.
- ²² Yoova ighamgham mulin mbesooŋa toni pa pataŋani todi, lesa tineep
pooi.
Yes to tinumeera ve tiyoŋyoŋ ila toni, ye irau ighur atia padi
maau.^t

Ŋgeu eez isuŋ pa Maaron ighaze igham mulini ila koia nimadi

Mbouŋ to David

35 ¹ O Yoova, uul ghou ve utatan koiagŋa to aazne yeiŋa niwazoran
ghei ve tiyoŋyoŋ payou ne.

Yes to tighaze tigham malmal payou, uvoor tiou ve uparab toman
di.

² Undud ghom pa mburuguuŋ tiom to malmal, ve ukis sigeu tiom, ve
umundig unum uul ghou.

³ Upas iiz ve ndaab tiom, ve upoon ghou pa yes to tigham lilin ghou.
You naghaze naloŋ ghom usaav payou ughaze: “You Volaŋa tiom.
You pale nauul ghom.”

⁴ Yoova, yes to tighaze tirab ghou namaat, utatan tapiridi,
ve ugham di mayadi ve tighau tila.
Yes to tikaal ataam pa tiwaghamun ghou, ugham ŋgar todi
iwaghamgham, ve timuul tila toman mayadi.

⁵ Yoova, naghaze aŋela tiom inaan di ve tighau tila,

q 34:18 Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+ r 34:19 Ro 8:28,35-39; 2Tim 3:11 s 34:20 Yo 19:36
t 34:22 Ro 8:1

inimale yaghur iviviir ghavuur.

- ⁶ Aņela tiom igham taghon di, ve tilaan ila ndoroom lolo taghon ataam to kirikirikia, ghoru poia.
- ⁷ Pasa, you naghām sosor eta padi maau.
Eemoghon yes tiraar malum tighaze tisavag ghou.
Ve titai saambu to izila kat, lesu natap nazila.
- ⁸ Yoova, ukarmotin di pa pataņani tiina eta.
Ugham di tiņgud malum to tiraara payou ne.
Ve ugham di titaptap tizila saambu to titaii payou. Lesu tigham samia!
- ⁹ Yoova, ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale lolog poia kat payom, ve tinig iza pa ulaaņ to ugham payou.
- ¹⁰ You pale napakur izam toman lolog, ve naghaze: “Yoova, sei to inimale yom? Eta maau!
Pasa, yes to tapiridi maau, yom ugham mulin di ila yes to tapiridi tintina ne nimadi.
Yes mbolaaņ ve yes to tineep ila pataņani lolo, yom pale uvoool todi, ve ugham mulin di ila yes yubyubņa nimadi.”^u
- ¹¹ Tamtoghon naol timundig ve tiņgal saveeņ kaarom payou tighaze tiwaghmun ghou.
Eemoghon saveeņ ŋgaliiņ to tinoknok ghasoniiņ ghou pani, you nakankaan pani.^v
- ¹² You naghām ŋgar poia padi. Eemoghon yes tipamuul ŋgar samia payou.
Tauto lolog ipataņan kat.
- ¹³⁻¹⁴ Eemoghon sawa to yes timorooņ le tisami, lolog ipataņan padi, ve nagharaat taug maau.
Ve naņgun taug pa ghaniņ aniņ, ve naghur di tila suņuuņ tiou.
Eemoghon suņuuņ tiou tonene, yom ugham anoņa ivot maau.
Tauto lolog ipataņan kat, ve nataņ padi inimale nditag, ma toņvetaz tiou kat.
Ve nalaagh matag iza maau. Natudtud ve nataņtaņ nanimale ŋgeu to lolo ipataņan pa tiina imaat.
- ¹⁵ Eemoghon sawa to pataņani igham ghou ve naneep sami, yes lolodi poia, ve tilup di pa tiwaghmun ghou.
Yes to tighaze tigham malmal payou ne, you nawatag di maau.
Nakankaan pa ŋgar todi.

u 35:10 Igham 9:14 **v 35:11** Mt 26:60

Yes tinoknok ŋgaliin saveeŋ payou.

16 Ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiin naol payou.

Atedi yabyab payou kat, ve tiŋaŋ mareer tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.”

17 Yoova, pughu vena to umbabatut di, ve tighamgham ŋgar tovene payou? Pale ŋeez o uul ghou?

Yes tinimale laion to tisaŋan pa tisaas ghou.

Tovenen ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi, lesu naneep pooi.

18 Ighaze uul ghou, sawa to tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa suŋuŋ, you pale nala toman di, ve napait ghom toman lolog poia.

Pale napait varum ila ival tiina tonowen naghodi.

19 Koiagna, muuŋ yeiŋa lupuuŋ tiei ee moghon. Eemoghon aazne, tighur koi payou sorok.

Tovenen uul ghou lak! Pa vene, tilib payou ve tipakur di.

Yes tighan matadi payou, ve tighaze: “Aa, ŋgeu to iwaghamgham wa!”

O Yoova, ŋgar tovene ivot malep!^x

20 Yes tisavia saveeŋ luuma eta pa tilup tamtoghon ve tineep pooi ne maau.

Tiŋgalŋgal saveeŋ naol pa tamtoghon to orodi maate to tineep izi taan tonene.

21 Ve aliŋadi izaza sorok, ve tisavsav ila matag tighaze:

“Aa, ghara nighita ghom!”

22 Yoova, ŋgar todi samsamia to naol ne, yom ughita di wa.

Neneeŋam padi malep! Tiina tiou, uneep sagan payou malep.

23 Maaron, yom Tiina tiou. Umundig ve uvool tiou.

Uyoon payou, ve utatan di.

24 Yoova, Maaron tiou, ŋgar tiom denja moghon.

Tovenen uyoon payou, ve upaghazoŋan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you leg sosor eta maau.

Uul ghou. Pa vene, koiagna tipakur di pa patanani to igham ghou ne.

25 Ghoro lolodi poia, ve tisaav tighaze: “Aa, isob! Iŋgar to taghaze tagham pani, tauto ivot pani ve isami wa!”

- ²⁶ Yoova, yes to tipakur di pa patanjani to igham ghou ne,
 ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayadi.
 Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghou, upamayanjin di le mayadi kat.
- ²⁷ Eemoghon yes to tighaze yom uul ghou ve upaghazonjan ghou ila
 tamtoghon matadi ughaze you leg sosor eta maau,
 yes pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza, ve tilool ve tipait izam.
 Ve tisavsav tighaze: “Yoova iza tiina kat! Ighaze mbesooja toni
 ineeep pooi, pale ye paam lolo poia.”
- ²⁸ Tovenen mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, avog pale ivotia ngar denja to
 yom ughamghami, ve napait ghom.

Ngar samia to tamtoghon, ve ngar poia to Maaron

Mbouj to David, mbesooja to Yoova

36 ¹Ngar to zoraan Maaron aliija to ineeep ila ndiran samsamia
 lolodi, nene isavsav padi, ve ighamgham pooz padi.
 Tauto matadi injal Maaron maau, ve timatughez pani maau.^y

- ² Sosor todi tonowen, ighamun ngar todi.
 Tauto tipapakur taudi, ve matadi injal sorok tighaze Maaron ighita
 sosor todi maau, ve irau ighur atia padi maau.
- ³ Saveen kaarom ve saveen samsamia moghon to ivotvot ila avodi.
 Ngar to iuul ghiit pa taneep pooi, nene tipuli wa. Tauto tigham ngar
 poia eta maau.
- ⁴ Ngar todi iyaryaen kat. Tighaze le tigham ngar samia moghon.
 Mbonj to naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh todi, ve matadi injalngal
 pa sa ngar samia to pale tighami.
 Ataam samia tonowen, lolodi pa tipuli maau.
- ⁵ Yoova, lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ngar tiom
 tonanan, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam.
 Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveen mbuaen tiom paam. Izala le ikis
 tata.^z
- ⁶ Ngar tiom denja, nene inimale lolooz tintina.
 Ve ngar tiom to unghabiiz tamtoghon itaghon ngar denja ve ughur
 atia padi, nene paam, tiina kat inimale mazovan bibiliinja to izila
 le izila kat.
 Yoova, yom ungin tamtoghon ve mbeb naol naol to su ve paanu, ve
 uluul di, tauto tineep pooi.^a

- ⁷ Maaron, gabuam to lolom ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoŋhon tiom ve uluul di, nene mbef tau.
Tamtoŋhon tisob tiyoŋŋ ila nimam samba, inimale tatareek ndinatu tiyoŋŋ ila tinandi bage samba.^b
- ⁸ Rumai tiom, nene ivon pa mbef popoia naol. Tovenen tamtoŋhon tighan le isoŋŋ di.
Poia tiom izaza todi inimale ya tiina to ireerer. Yom upaŋhun di pani, ve tiyamaana poia kat.^c
- ⁹ Yom to unum puŋhu pa mbef tisob to tineep matadi iyaryaar.
Ve ghazoŋŋa tiom isul ghei, tauto matamai ighazoŋŋ.^d
- ¹⁰ Yoova, lolom ineeŋ tuŋia ila to yes to tiwatag ghom.
Yes to ŋgar deŋia ineeŋ tuŋia ila lolodi, upatoŋŋ poia tiom padi, ve uul di itaŋhon ŋgar tiom deŋia.
- ¹¹ Tovenen yes to tipapait taudi izadi ve tiveleg tamtoŋhon tiom, upul di titatan ghou malep.
Ve upul ndiran samsamia tinaan ghou malep.
- ¹² Aghita. Yes to tinoknok ghamuŋŋ ŋgar samia, tauto Maaron irab di titaptap tizizi, le patudi tiwaghengheen izala taan pogho.
Irau timundig muul maau.

Poia to Maaron izaza to tamtoŋhon deŋiadi

Mbouŋ to David

- 37** ¹ Ndiran samsamia to aazne tipapakur taudi, ugham ŋgar naol padi malep.
Ve yes to tighamgham sosor, lolom igham pa mbef todi malep.^e
- ² Pale tineep ris, ve tisami tinimale kikiliŋŋ to ndag ighaaza ve imalai.
Pale tinimale mbef raua to timalai ve titaptap tizi.^f
- ³ Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham ŋgar poia moghon.
Leso mbef eta iwaghamun ghom sob, ve uneep pooi izi taan to ye igham pa tamtoŋhon toni.
- ⁴ Tinim iza pa Yoova tau.
Leso igham mbef ivot payom itaŋhon yom lolom.^g

b 36:7 Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1 **c** 36:8 Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+ **d** 36:9 Yo 1:4, 4:10+, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9 **e** 37:1 Mbo 73:2+ **f** 37:2 Yems 1:10+ **g** 37:4 Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33

- ⁵ Sa ŋgar to yom ughaze ughami, unumeer Yoova, ve ughur taum ila nima.
Ye pale iuul ghom, ve ipatoon ghom pa ataam to utaghoni.^h
- ⁶ Pale igham ŋgar tiom denja ineeŋ ghazoonja kat ila tamtoghon matadi, inimale ndag ŋguruba.
Tovenen tamtoghon pale tighilaal ghom tighaze lem sosor eta maau, ve ŋgar tiom poia moghon.
- ⁷ Ighaze uraat to ndiran samsamia ilaan poia, ve tiyou ledi mbeb naol ila ataam samia, ugham ŋgar naol padi malep.
Atem izi, ve usaŋan Yoova. Ye tau pale ighur atia padi.
- ⁸ Tovenen atem yabyab ve ugham ŋgar naol malep.
Uyai ghom ve utatan atem.
Pa vene, atem yabyab, ve ugham sosor.ⁱ
- ⁹ Pasa, Yoova pale ipasob ndiran samsamia ve tilaledi.
Eemoghon tamtoghon to tinumeer Yoova ve tighur matadi pani, yes pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
- ¹⁰ Mala maau pale ndiran samsamia tisob tilaledi.
Ighaze ukaal naghodi, nene pale irau ughita di muul maau.
- ¹¹ Eemoghon yes to titatan taudi ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
Pale igham di tineep poia kat toman tinidi iza.^j
- ¹² Ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon denjadi.
Atedi yabyab kat, ve tiŋaŋ mareer ila padi.
- ¹³ Eemoghon Yoova inij padi.
Pasa, ye iwataŋ: Mala maau pale sawa todi ivot ve tilaledi.
- ¹⁴ Ndiran samsamia tipas buza todi tighaze timbut yes mbolaŋa to tirau mbeb eta maau.
Ve tindaad pane todi pa tivaneg di.
Tighaze tirab yes to titaghon ataam denja.
- ¹⁵ Eemoghon Yoova pale ipamuul buza todi imuul pa taudi.
Ve pane todi pale ipolpol.
- ¹⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon denja eta le mbeb rismoghon, nene iraua.

h 37:5 1Pe 5:7 **i** 37:8 Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8 **j** 37:11 Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5

Nepooŋ toni pale poia le ilib pa ndiran samsamia naol to ledi mbek katindi.

¹⁷ Pasa, Yoova pale ipasob ndiran samsamia tapiridi.

Eemoghon ye ipapalot tamtoŋhon denjadi, ve iŋgin di tineep pooi.

¹⁸ Yes to ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, Yoova iwataŋ nepooŋjadi, ve mata padi.

Ve mbek popoia to ye igham di tinim ledi, nene pale tineep todi itaŋhoni taghoni gha ila.^k

¹⁹ Sawa to ighaze patanani ivot, yes pale tineep pooi.

Ighaze pitool ivot, nene pale tiraua kat pa aniiŋ.

²⁰ Eemoghon ndiran samsamia pale tisob tilaledi.

Yoova koia pale timatmaat tinimale kananani ruŋgu to timalai ve kurukia tizi.

Pale tisob tinimale yab mbuasa to iza ve imbiriiis.

²¹ Ndiran samsamia tighamgham bun, ve tiyatyat di maau.

Eemoghon tamtoŋhon denjadi, yes tireirei mbek todi pa yes mbolaana.^l

²² Yes to poia to Yoova izaza todi, pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoŋhon toni.

Eemoghon yes to mbalmbali toni inepneep todi, ye pale ipasob di ve tilaledi.

²³ Yes to titaghon ataam to Yoova, tighami lolo poia kat.

Ve ye pale ipatoŋ di pa ataam, ve ipalot di pa laghoŋ todi.

²⁴ Tamtoŋhon tovene, ighaze aghe ilot pa mbek eta, nene irau itap maau.

Pasa, Yoova ikiskis nima ve ipapaloti.

²⁵ Sawa to pain ghou, ve inim aazne nanim olman waat, you naghita

Yoova ipul muri pa tamtoŋhon denjadi pa eta sone.

Ve naghita todi eta natu pitoola ve isuŋsuŋ tamtoŋhon pa a aniiŋ sone.^m

²⁶ Tamtoŋhon denjadi matadi reiŋ mbek, ve tiyokyok pa tamtoŋhon tigham bun ila todi.

Ve ndinatudi paam, tinim ataam pa poia to Yoova iza to tamtoŋhon.

²⁷ Upul murim pa ŋgar samia, ve ugham ŋgar poia moghon.

Leso uneep pooi ila taan to Yoova igham payom itaŋhoni taghoni gha ila.ⁿ

k 37:18 1Pe 1:4 1 37:21 Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7 m 37:25 Hib 13:5
n 37:27 Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11

- 28 Pasa, Yoova lolo pa ngar denja.
 Tovenen tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineep tunja ila toni ve titaghon
 ataam toni, ye irau ipul muri padi maau.
 Pale ingin poian di itaghone taghoni gha ila.^o
 Eemoghon ndiran samsamia ndinatudi, ye pale ipasob di ve tilaledi.
- 29 Ndiran denjadi pale tigham taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni,
 ve tineep pooi tonowe irau sawa isob.
- 30 Saveenj to ivotvot ila tamtoghon denjadi avodi, nene ngar poia ineep
 ila.
 Yes tisasavia ngar denja moghon.
- 31 Tutuunj to Maaron todi, ineep ariana ila lolodi ve ngar todi.
 Tauto irau titap maau.
- 32 Ndiran samsamia tighamgham lilin tamtoghon denjadi.
 Tizuaria di tighaze le tirab di timaat.
- 33 Eemoghon Yoova ivoolool to tamtoghon toni. Irau ipul di tineep ila
 koiadi nimadi ne maau.
 Ve ighaze tamtoghon tipayoon di pa savsaveenj, nene pale Yoova tau
 iyoon ila muridi, ve ipaghazonan di ighaze ledi sosor maau.
- 34 Tovenen atem izi, ughur matam pa Yoova, ve utaghon katin ataam
 toni.
 Leso ipait ghom, ve izam pa taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
 Ve yom pale ughita Yoova iwaghamun ndiran samsamia ve tilaledi.
- 35-36 Muunj, you nawatag ngeu samia eez.
 Sawa naol, ye ipamatughezan tamtoghon, ve itatan di le tineep sami.
 Ngeu tonowen tapiri tiina kat. Ye inimale ai mendepur tiina to
 Lebanon.
 Eemoghon muri, nalaagh izi ndug toni, ve naghita ngeu tonowen
 ineep muul maau.
 Nakaal nagho le maau. Ila vena?
- 37 Matam ila pa yes to ledi sosor maau, ve ugham ngar pa yes to ngar
 todi popoia moghon, ve ughita sa ngar to ivotvot padi.
 Ngeu oro maate to ilup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon ve iuluul di pa
 tineep pooi, yesja papaghu toni pale tineep pooi itaghone taghoni
 gha ila.
- 38 Eemoghon yes to zoraan Maaron aliija, Yoova pale irab di tisob
 timatmaat.

Ve papaghu todi paam, ye pale ipasob di le tisob.

³⁹ Yoova, ye Volaŋa to tamtoghon deŋjadi.

Ighaze pataŋani ivot padi, ye pale inim inadi to yongaŋ.

⁴⁰ Ye iuluul di, ve ipaspas di tivot pa pataŋani todi.

Ye ighamgham mulin di ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, ve tineep
pooi.

Pasa, yes tiŋarua tila, lesa tiyooŋ ila toni.

Suŋuŋ to tamtoghon to moroghoŋ tiina ighami

Mbouŋ to David

*Sawa to tamtoghon tigham watoŋrau ve tighason Maaron
pa mata iŋgal di, timbou mbouŋ tonene*

38 ¹O Yoova, uyaan ghou toman atem yabyab malep.
Ve ighaze upasalungan ghou, uŋgal matag malep.

² Yom uvaneg ghou pa pane tiom natu,
ve nimam itatan katin ghou.

³ Atem yabyab payou kat. Tauto tinig isob isami wa. Anogaŋ, babaŋa
eta ineep pooi maau.
Sosor tiou, tauto tuag tisob tiyabyab ve nasami.

⁴ Pataŋani to sosor tiou itatan ghou kat inimale dibom tintina tipolpol
izala poghog.

Tauto igham pataŋani tiina payou le irau nambaada maau.

⁵ You naghamaŋ ŋar to yes borouŋa ve nazoor aliŋam.

Tauto aazne, mbotmboot toman nanag to vuzi samia ne igham
ghou.

⁶ Yabyabuŋ tiina igham ghou, ve natudtud ve nayakyak.

Tovenen mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, lolog ipataŋan ve nataŋtaŋ.

⁷ Tinig ituntun kat, ve anogaŋ isob isami wa.

Anogaŋ, babaŋa eta ineep pooi maau.

⁸ Moroghoŋ tonene igham katin ghou le tapirig isob kat.

Tovenen lolog ipataŋan ve nayakyak.

⁹ Yoova, yom uwatag: You naghaze uul ghou lesa tinig poia.

You lolog ipataŋan ve nataŋtaŋ. Mbeb tonene iyooŋ payom maau.

¹⁰ Aazne, ateg imbumbu ve tapirig isob.

Tovenen naghog poia muul maau.

- 11 Nditag ve yes to ruum todi tigharau ghou ne, tighita moroghoonj tiou tonene, le tineep sagan payou. Tigharau ghou muul maau. Ve sij tiou tovene paam. Tinim tingig ghou rita maau.
- 12 Koiagna to tizuarua di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, tighur liis katindi payou. Mbojmaagh ila le rabrab izi, yes tisavsav pa ataam to tiwaghamun ghou. Lolodi ighurghur pa ataam yongaaj pa tiwaghamun ghou.
- 13 Eemoghon matag ila pa saveej todi tonowen maau. Neneejag moghon nanimale tamtooghon to avo maau ve taliija ipam, ve irau isavsav maau, ve ilooj saveej maau.
- 14 Onoon kat, you nanimale tamtooghon to taliija ipam ve ilooj saveej maau, ve irau ipamuul saveej eta maau.
- 15 O Yoova, Maaron tiou, you naghur matag payom ve nasaajan ghom. You nanumeer ghom naghaze yom pale ulooj sujuuj tiou tonene ve uul ghou.
- 16 Maaron, upul patajani tonene ilib payou malep. Pa vene, natap, ve koiagna tinidi iza, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.
- 17 Ughita. Yabyabuuj tonene ipul ghou rita maau. Moroghoonj tonene irab matin tapirig le naghaze natap.
- 18 Onoon, you nazoor alijam. Tauto aazne, lolog ipatajan, ve navotia sosor tiou payom.
- 19 Koiagna, ival kat, ve tapiridi tintina. Ijgar to tigham payou ne, denja maau. Pasa, you naghom sosor eta padi maau. Yes tighur koi payou sorok.
- 20 Ijgar popoia to muuj naghomgham padi, aazne tipamuula pa njgar samia. Yes tighurghur koi payou pasa, you nazuarua ghou pa njgar poia moghon.^p
- 21 O Yoova, upul murim payou malep. Maaron tiou, uneep sagan payou malep.
- 22 Yoova, yom to Volaaja tiou. Unum rikia, ve uul ghou!

Nepooŋ toit to taan, tuku kat

Mbouŋ to David

David itoor mbouŋ tonene pa Yedutun, ye ŋgeu to imuŋmuuŋ pa mbouŋ

39 ¹You nasaav pa taug naghaze: “You pale nanŋin poian taug. Leso avog isosor sob.

Ighaze naneep toman ndiran samsamia, you pale nanŋin poian avog.^q

²Tovenen napoon avog, ve nasavia saveeŋ eta maau.

Natatan taug, ve neneeŋag moghon.

Eemoghon naghamaŋ ŋgar naol ila ila le lolog ipazaagh ghou naghaze nasaav.

³Pasa, naghamaŋ ŋgar naol kat, le tiou imoz ghou.

Tauto irau neneeŋag muul maau, ve naghason Maaron naghaze:

⁴“Yoova, upaghazoŋan ghou. Ndaman tiou piiz to inepneep sone?

Pale ŋeez o namaat ve nasob pa taan?

Uul ghou lesa naghilaal naghaze: Mala maau pale nepooŋ tiou to taan isob.^r

⁵Yom ughur leg sawa tuku moghon pa naneep izi taan.

Sawa to nepooŋ tiou izi taan, nene inimale mbep sorok ila matam.

Onoon kat, tamtoŋhon tisob to taan nepooŋadi, nene inimale

yaghuraad to ivot ila avood. Tineep ris ve tisob. Irau taghita di muul maau.^s

⁶Tamtoŋhon tilaghlaagh pa uraat naol.

Eemoghon nepooŋadi, nene tuku inimale ai yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, nene taghita muul maau.

Matadi inim naol, ve tilala tinimnim pa uraat tighaze tindou ledi mbep katindi.

Eemoghon tirab taudi sorok. Pasa, tikankaan pa sei to pale iyou mbep todi tonowen.^t

⁷Yoova, sa mbep to pale naghur matag pani pa iuul ghou?

Mbeb eta maau. You naghur matag payom moghon.

⁸You nazoor aliŋam ve naghamaŋ sosor.

Upul sosor tiou isob, ve ughamaŋ mulin ghou pa pataŋani to sosor tiou.

Pa vene, yes kankanoŋa to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiij payou.

q 39:1 Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2 r 39:4 Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14 s 39:5 Mbo 90:4, 144:4
t 39:6 Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14

⁹ Aazne, you neneɲag moghon. Irau saveeɲ eta ivot ila avog maau.
Pasa, yom taum to ugham pataɲani tonene ivot payou.

¹⁰ Maaron, uɲgal matag iraua!
Nimam ighanghan ghou le tapirig isob wa.

¹¹ Ighaze tamtoɲgon tigham ɲgar samia, yom uyaan di, ve ulos di pa upasalungan di.
Ve mbef todi popoia to lolodi pani kat, yom uwaghamun di inimale up iwaghamun uli.
Nene inimale you nasavia ila wa. Yei tamtoɲgon to taan ninim mbef sorok. Nineep rismoghon ve nisob, ninimale yaghuramai to ivotvot ila avomai.^u

¹² Yoova, upoon taliɲam pa taɲiiz tiou malep.
Ughur taliɲam payou, ulooɲ suɲuɲ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
Pasa, sawa tiou to naneep izi taan, nene mala maau.
Sawa tuku to naneep izi taan tonene, you naneep nanim loom payom, nanimale nditimbug tisob.^v

¹³ Lolom isamin ghou ve upul ghou. Uɲgal matag iraua.
Leso sawa tuku to naneep izi taan, naneep toman lolog poia, ghoru namaat ve nasob pa taan.^w

Suɲuɲ to tamtoɲgon to ipait Maaron pa ulaaɲ toni

Mbouj to David

40 ¹ Sawa to pataɲani igham ghou, ateg izi ve nasaɲan Yoova.
Ve ye ighur taliɲa pa taɲiiz tiou, ve iuul ghou.

² Muuɲ, nepooɲ tiou inimale you naneep izila saambu to yes mateeɲa.
Eemoghon Yoova indae ghou naza.
Agheg putukia ila karoos tiina, ve naghaze pale nandal nazila.
Eemoghon ye ipas ghou naza, ve ighur ghou nayoon ila taan arianaɲa.^w

³ Ve ipamundigin ghou ve nambou mbouɲ paghu.
Nene mbouɲ to tapait Maaron toit iza.
ɲgar to Yoova igham payou, pale igham ival tiina tighilaal. Tovenen yes pale timatughez, ve tighur ila toni.^x

⁴ Tamtoɲgon to ighaze inumeer Yoova, nene pale tini iza, ve poia to Yoova iza toni.

u 39:11 Hib 12:5+ **v** 39:12 Mbnp 23:4, 47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11 **w** 40:2 Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14
x 40:3 Mbo 96:1; Syg 5:9

Tamtoghon tovene, ye ilup toman yes to tipait taudi izadi ne maau.
 Ve yes to tipul ataam to Maaron, ve timbesmbees pa maaron
 kaaromŋa, ye ineep sagan padi.^y

⁵ Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Eta irau ghom maau.

Pasa, yom ughamgham uraat gharatooŋadi naol pa uul ghei. Uraat
 tonanan, ite kat.

Ve lolom ighur pa ŋgar popoia naol to ughaze ugham payei.

Ighaze natoova pa nanin di tisob ve nasavia di, nene pale naraua
 maau.

⁶ Ŋgar to rabuŋ mbep inim watoonrau payom, toman ŋgar to nigham
 aniŋ payom pa nipait ghom, nene yom lolom pani maau.

Ve ŋgar to ghuruŋ mbep izala artaal leso yab ighan suvuni, toman
 ŋgar to rabuŋ mbep pa rewaŋ sosor to tamtoghon, nene paam,
 yom ughur matam pani maau. Yom ukaak taliŋag, leso nataghon
 aliŋam.^z

⁷ Tauto nasaav payom naghaze: “Maaron, taug nene.

Nataghon saveeŋ to timbooda iŋarua ghou ila rau tiom, tauto
 nanim.”^a

⁸ Maaron tiou, ighaze nataghon katin lolom, nene igham lolog poia kat.

Pasa, tutuŋ to yom ugham payei, nene ineep ariana ila lolog.^b

⁹ Yoova, yom uwatag: Ulaaŋ to ugham payei, you neneŋag pani maau.

Sawa to ival tiina tilup di pa suŋuŋ, you nasasavia varum padi.^c

¹⁰ Onoon kat, ulaaŋ ve ŋgar denja to upatooŋa payou, you naŋgooza
 ineep to taug moghon maau.

Ve gabuam to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di,
 nene paam, naŋgooza pa tamtoghon tiom maau. Sawa to tilup di
 pa suŋuŋ, you nasasavia gabuam tonenen padi.

Ŋgar tiom to uluul tamtoghon itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom, nene
 navovotia padi.

¹¹ Yoova, matam kisin sosor tiou malep. Lolom isamin ghou ve upul
 sosor tiou.

Ŋgar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve utataghon
 saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom, nene pale inim sigeu payou.

¹² Ughita. Aazne, pataŋani naol tiluvut ghou. Irau nanin di maau.

Ŋgar tiou samsamia atia, tauto iŋarua ghou.

Tovenen naghita naghaze leg ataam eta muul maau.

y 40:4 Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+ z 40:6 Mbo 51:16-19; Hib 10:5+ a 40:7 Yo 5:39,46;
 Hib 10:7 b 40:8 Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 c 40:9 Mbo 22:22,25

Sosor tiou, katindi kat. Tilib pa dabag raua.
Tovenen namatughez, ve tapirig isob kat.

13 O Yoova, lolom isamin ghou, ve ugham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tonene!
Unum rikia moghon ve uul ghou!

14 Yes to tikalkaal ataam pa tirab ghou namaat, utatan di, ve ugham ŋgar todi iwaghamgham, lesa mayadi.
Ve yes to tighita pataŋani tiou tonene ve tinidi iza pani ne paam.
Upamuul di tila toman mayadi.

15 Ve yes to tisavsaav payou tighaze: “Aa, ughita wa? Ŋgar to nighaze ivot payom, tauto ivot wa!”
Ndiran tovene, utatan di, ve ugham di tiwaghamgham. Lesa mayadi pa ŋgar to tighami.

16 Eemoghon tamtoŋhon tisob to tizuaria di tighaze le tiwatag katin ghom, yes pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza payom.
Ve yes to lolodi pa ulaaŋ tiom, nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve moghon moghon tisavsaav tighaze: “Tapait Yoova. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.”

17 Yoova, matam inim payou lak!
Pasa, pataŋani tonene itatan ghou le tapirig isob. Narau mbeb eta muul maau.
Yom moghon to irau uul ghou ve ugham mulin ghou.
Maaron tiou, uzuar malep. Unum rikia moghon ve uul ghou!

Suŋuŋ to tamtoŋhon to imoroŋ

Mbouŋ to David

41 ¹Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta mata ingalŋgal yes mbolaŋa ve iuluul di, nene pale poia to Yoova izaza toni ve tini iza.
Ve ighaze pataŋani eta ivot pani, nene pale Yoova iuuli.^d

²Yoova tau pale inim sigeu pani ve iŋgini. Lesa imaat sob, ve inep pooi.
Pale inep izi taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoŋhon toni, ve poia to Yoova izaza toni.
Yoova irau ipuli ila koia nimadi ne maau.

³Ve ighaze ye imoroŋ ve ighengheen, nene pale Yoova tau iŋgini, ve ipasob moroghoŋ toni.

⁴You nasaav naghaze: “Yoova, you naghham sosor payom wa.

d 41:1 Mbo 112:5,9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+

Lolom isamin ghou ve upasob moroghoonj tiou. Pasa, you mbesooŋa tiom.”

⁵ Koiagŋa tisasavia saveeŋ samsamia iŋarua ghou tighaze: “Ŋgeu tonowen, ŋeez o imaat? Leso iza isob, ve lolood imaagh pani?”

⁶ Ve sawa to tamtoghon tinim tiŋgig ghou, tisavia saveeŋ toman lolodi maau. Yes tinim pa tiŋgig ghou pa moroghoonj tiou moghon. Ve sawa to timuul tila, tisasavia varug sorok irau ndug tighaze: “Paam imaat.”

⁷ Yes to tighur koi payou ne, tisob tighaze le nasami kat. Tovenen tikakamuun payou tighaze:

⁸ “Aa, ŋgeu tonowen, moroghoonj samia kat ighami. Irau mata pakia ve imundig muul ne maau. Paam imaat.”

⁹ Ve itag ite to nanumeera kat naghaze yeru lupuuŋ tiei ee moghon, ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniŋ, ye paam ipul muri payou, ve inim koiag.^e

¹⁰ Yoova, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesooŋa tiom. Upasob moroghoonj tiou, ve ugham tinig poia muul. Leso nayat ŋgar samia to koiagŋa tigham payou.

¹¹ Yoova, aazne you nawatag naghaze yom lolom poia payou. Pasa, koiagŋa titatan ghou maau. Tovenen irau aliŋadi iza sorok tighaze yes tilib payou ne maau.

¹² You nataghon ŋgar deŋia moghon. Tauto upalot ghou ve nayoon ariana. Ve yom pale ugham ghou naneep toman ghom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

¹³ Tapait Yoova pa poia toni! Ye Maaron to iit Israela. Tapait iza to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon le onoon kat.

Sujuuŋ to ŋgeu to iŋazuuv Maaron ve rumai toni

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

42 ¹ Maaron, you naghaze le naneep nagharau ghom, ghoru poia. Eemoghon aazne, naneep sagan payom. Tovenen naŋazuuv ghom nanimale ŋgai sagsag to muruni, ve ikalkaal a ya pa ghunuuj.^f

² Yoova, yom Maaron to uneep matam iyaryaar.

e 41:9 Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18 **f** 42:1 Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6

You lolog payom kat nanimale tamtoghon to murun matini, ve ikalkaal a ya pa ghunuuj.

Pale ɲeez o nalat peria tiom muul, ve nayoon ila naghom ve nasuj payom?^g

³ Mbojmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tamtoghon tinoknok velegiij ghou tighaze: “Maaron tiom ineep sine?”

Saveej todi tonowen igham ghou natanjan ve naghunghun matag suru irau mboj ve ndag.

⁴ You matag iŋgal imuul ila pa ɲgar to muuj naghamghami, tauto navotia lolog ila to Yoova.

Sawa tonenen, you namuujmuuj pa ival tiina, ve yeiɲa nizazala pa Maaron rumai toni, lesa nilup ghei pa sujuuj.

Yei nimboubou toman lolomai poia kat, ve nilolool ve nipapait Maaron iza pa poia toni.^h

⁵ Tauto naghason taug naghaze vena to aazne lolog isami?

Lolog ipatajan, ve naghama ɲgar naol pasa?

You irau naghur ila to Maaron, ve naghur matag pani.

Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaaja tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

⁶ Onoon, aazne lolog ipatajan kat, ve naɲazuuv ghom.

Pasa, naneep nagharau ghom maau.

You naneep izi ya Yordan daba to ineep izi lolooz Ermon dige to ila pa lolooz Mizar we.

Eemoghon you pale matag iŋgal imuul ila pa ɲgar tiom.

⁷ Patajani to yom upuli ivot payou, nene itatan ghou kat.

Nene inimale ya to ireer toman avolutu tiina, iyatovtova izala poghog ve imbeluut ghou.

Ve inimale dibom tintina to mazovan tipolpol izala poghog.

⁸ Eemoghon ndag to naol ne, Yoova lolo ineep tunja inim tiou ve iuluul ghou.

Tovenen mboj to naol, you namboubou ve napaiti.

Sujuuj tiou iɲajarua Maaron. Pasa, ye to iŋgin nepooj tiou.

⁹ Maaron, ye Volaaja tiou ariaja. Ye iponpoon ghou inimale raj to izala kat.

Tovenen naghasoni naghaze: “Pughu vena to lolom imaagh payou?

Vena to upul koiagja titatan ghou, ve tigham ghou lolog isami?”

¹⁰ Moghon moghon koiagja tisasavia saveej velegiij payou.

g 42:2 ɲgeu to itoor mbouj tonene ighaze le imuul ila Yerusalem ve isuj pa Maaron ila Rumai Tiina lolo. **h 42:4** Mbo 100:2+

Ve tinoknok ghasoniij ghou tighaze: “Maaron tiom ineeep sine?”
Saveeŋ todi tonowen ingalŋgal ghou animale iiz.

- ¹¹ Tauto naghason taug naghaze pughu vena to lolog isami?
Lolog ipataŋan ve naghamaŋ ŋgar naol pasa?
You irau naghur ila to Maaron ariana ve naghur matag pani.
Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaana tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

Ŋgeu to iŋazuuv Maaron iseeŋ suŋuuj toni

- 43** ¹Maaron, yes to matadi iŋgal ghom maau, tighamgham pataŋani payou.
Uyoon payou, ve upaghazoŋan ghou ila matadi ughaze you
naghamaŋ sosor eta maau.
Upas ghou ila ndiran kaaromŋa ve ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi.

- ² Pasa, yom Maaron tiou, ve you nayoŋŋ ilat tiom.
Pughu vena to upul murim payou? Vena to upul koiagna titatan
ghou ve tighamaŋ ghou lolog isami?
- ³ Naghaze ughamaŋ ghazoŋa tiom isul ghou ve upaghazoŋan ghou pa
saveeŋ tiom onoon.
Pasa, mbep ru tonowen pale tipatoŋŋ ataam payou, ve tighamaŋ pooz payou,
leso nazala pa inam to nepooŋ to ineeep izi lolooz tiom patabuanŋ daba.ⁱ
- ⁴ Ghoro naŋarua artaal tiom, ve nayoŋŋ ila naghomaŋ ve napait ghom.
Pasa, yom Maaron tiou, ve yom to ughamaŋ ghou lolog poia kat.
Tovenen you pale narab gita, ve nambou pa napait izam.
Pasa, yom Maaron tiou.
- ⁵ Tauto naghason taug muul naghaze pughu vena to aazne lolog isami?
Lolog ipataŋan ve naghamaŋ ŋgar naol pasa?
You irau naghur ila to Maaron ariana ve naghur matag pani.
Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaana tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

Suŋuuj to sawa to yes Israela koiadi tilib padi

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

- 44** ¹Maaron, muuŋ sawa to nditibumai, yom ughamaŋghamaŋ uraat
tintina padi.
Tauto tighamaŋghamaŋ kamaŋ pani inim inim, le aazne yei nilooŋa pa
taumai taliŋamaŋ paam.

- ² Yes ndug ndug to muuŋ tineep izi taan tonene, ila taum tapirim, yom
undiir di tighau tila, ve ughamaŋ nditibumai tinim tineep izi taan
tonene, ve inim ledi kat.

ⁱ 43:3 Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6

Yom utatan yes Kanaana le tapiridi isob kat, ve ugham nditimumai tineep pooi izi taan tonene.

³ Onoon, nditimumai tigham malmal pa taan tonene.

Eemoghon taudi tapiridi ve buza todi igham di tilib pa koiadi ne maau.

Yom uneeep toman di ve matam padi, ve upatooŋ tapirim pa koiadi ve uparab toman di.

Tauto nditimumai tilib padi, ve tigham taan todi inim ledi.

Pasa, yom lolom padi kat.^j

⁴ Yoova, yom kinik tiou, ve Maaron tiou.

Yom usaav ariana ughaze yei Israela to siŋ to Yakop pale nilib pa koiamai.

⁵ Ila taum tapirim, yei nitatan koiamai.

Yei nighur ilat tiom, ve suŋuŋ tiei iŋarua ghom. Tauto uul ghei ve nirab di, ve nivazag di ila aghemai samba.

⁶ You nanumeer pane tiou maau.

Ve buza tiou paam, nene irau igham mulin ghou maau.

⁷ Yom moghon to uluul ghei, ve ughamgham mulin ghei ila koiamai nimadi.

Yom ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve mayadi a tighau tila.

⁸ Maaron, yom uluul ghei, tauto moghon moghon nipapait ghom, ve lolomai poia payom.

Yei pale nipait izam itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^k

⁹ Eemoghon aazne, yom upul murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.

Ve upul koiamai tilib payei le mayamai kat.

¹⁰ Yom ugham ghei tapirimai maau.

Tauto nipul malmal ve niwaghaughau, ve koiamai tiyou mbeb tiei tisob.

¹¹ Yom ughur ghei nila nimadi ninimale sipsip to timbit di lesu tirab di.

Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau ndug ndug.

¹² Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon aazne, ugholia ghei nila koiamai nimadi, ve ninim mbesooŋa padi.

j 44:3 Igham 15:16 **k 44:8** Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31

Ve ugham mbef tiina eta ila nimadi maau. Yom ughur atiamai izi kat, inimale yei mbef sorok.

- 13 Yes to tineep tigharau ghei, tighita ŋgar to ugham payei, le tiŋiŋ ve tigham ŋalalan payei.
- 14 Yes ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tighita ghei ninimale mogheraan.
Ve tiŋiŋiŋ payei, ve tililit dabadi.
- 15 Ndag to naol, mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tamtoohon tipamayanjin ghou.
Tovenen matag iza maau. Mayag ve natudtud moghon.
- 16 Pasa, tamtoohon tighita ŋgar to koiagna tiyati payou, ve tipipiyaav saveeŋ velegiŋ ve saveeŋ mayanjiŋa naol payou.
- 17 You naghama ŋgar naol naghaze pughu vena to yom upul patanani naol tonene tivot payei?
Pasa, yei lolomai imaagh payom maau.
Ve saveeŋ to nimbua toman ghom, yei nireua maau.
- 18 Yeŋ nipul murimai payom maau.
Ve laghoon tieŋ, niyel pa ataam tiom maau.
- 19 Eemoghon yom uwaghamaun ghei kat le ndug tieŋ ŋginiŋa inimale mbef sagsagna inadi to nepoon.
Nepoon tieŋ, nene inimale ndoroom tiina ikau ghei.
- 20-21 Maaron tieŋ, yom uwatag: Lolomai imaagh payom maau, ve nisun pa maaron kaarom eta maau.
Inimale nighama ŋgar tovene, tone yom uwatag.
Pasa, ŋgar ŋgozaan to tineep ila lolomai, eta iyoon payom maau.
- 22 Yeŋ nimbefsmbees pa yom moghon. Tauto mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiamaŋ tirabrab ghei nimatmaat.
Tighita ghei ninimale sipsip to timbit di lesu tirab di timaat.¹
- 23 Yoova, ughen iraua! Umundig!
Ughama ŋgar eta pa uul ghei lak!
Pale upul murim payei tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
- 24 Pughu vena to ungooz matam payei?

Ughita. Koiamai titatan ghei le nisami wa. Pataŋani tiina to nimbadaada ne, lolom imaagh pani malep!

²⁵ Aazne, koiamai titatan ghei kat.

Tovenen nitap nizi taan, ve nigheen izala ghavuur pogho.

²⁶ Maaron, umundig! Unum uul ghei lak!

Yom lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Tovenen upas ghei nivot pa pataŋani tonene.

Mbouŋ to kinik vaiuun toni

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

Ŋgeu to imuŋmuun pa mbouŋ irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa timboui itaghon aliŋa 'kananaŋ rungu pisisooŋa.'

Nene mbouŋ to tamoot ve liva to lolodi pa taudi

45 ¹ Lolog ipazaagh ghou pa saveeŋ popoia, tauto natoor mbouŋ tonene iŋarua kinik.

Avog raurau pa toraaŋ mbouŋ, nanimale ŋgeu to nima poia pa bodeeŋ.

² O kinik, yom paghunam kat ulib pa tamtoghon tisob.

Ve saveeŋ popoia to ivotvot ila avom, nene igham poian tamtoghon.

Tovenen poia to Maaron pale ineep toman ghom irau sawa isob.^m

³ Yom arianaŋ, ve uraua kat pa ghamuun malmal.

Izam tiina, ve upambood taum le paghunam kat.

Ugham buza tiom, ve ugharaat ghom pa malmal.ⁿ

⁴ Yom izam tiina kat.

Uza hos tiom, ve ula uparab toman koiamŋa le ulib padi.

Uparab arianaŋ pa saveeŋ onoon, ŋgar to tatatan tauud, ve ŋgar denja.

Nimam waan pale igham uraat tintina. Leso koiamŋa tighita ve timatughez.^o

⁵ Kinik tiei, pane tiom ndinatu matadi kat.

Tauto tinŋal koiamŋa le tiyamaan katin di.

Tovenen yes ndug ndug pale tinim ve titaptap tizi ila aghem samba.

⁶ Maaron, pooz tiom irau isob ne maau. Pale uneep ila inam to ghamuun pooz itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.

Ŋgar deŋja to ughamgham pa tamtoghon, nene inim ghilalooŋ pa pooz tiom.^p

⁷ Pasa, yom lolom pa ŋgar deŋja, ve ughurghur koi pa ŋgar samia. Tovenen Maaron tiom ipakur ghom le ulib pa nditam pida, ve iliŋ ŋgoreeŋ izala poghom pa ighur ghom unum kinik. Tauto igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.^q

⁸ Nonogiiŋa tiom, tighur naunaŋ vuzi popoia naol ila. Ruum tiom, tipambooda pa mbef popoia to tigharaat di pa mbef ndoŋadi. Yes to rabuuŋ gita ve mbef pida to aliŋadi popoia ne, tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom lolo, ve mbouŋ todi igham ghom lolom poia kat.

⁹ Ndiliva to ledi izadi tinim tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom paam. Ve todi pida, nene kinik ndinatudi liva. Liva paghu to iyoon ila pa nimam waan ve ughaze uvaii, ye garawaat tidi.

Ye itiktiik tau pa mbef popoia le paghuna kat. Mbef tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol poia kat to inim pa taan suruvu to Opir.

¹⁰ Natug liva, yom ughaze uvai kinik. Tovenen ughur poian taliŋam, ve ulooŋ aliŋag tonene. Ugham ŋgar pa tamtoghon tiom ve siŋ tiom muul malep.

¹¹ Yom paghunam kat. Pale usad kinik ate. Ye to inim tiina tiom. Tovenen yom irau ulooŋ aliŋa, ve uneep ila samba.

¹² Tamtoghon to ndug Tiro pale tigham lem mbef popoia katindi. Yes to mbaliiŋ taudi kat, pale tigham lem mbef popoia naol. Leso matam iŋgal di ve lolom poia padi.

¹³ Garawaat tidi to ighaze ivai kinik, ineep ila ruum toni lolo. Ye paghuna le paghuna kat. Nonogiiŋa toni, tisaii pa teret to tigharaata pa gol.

¹⁴ Ye indudi pa nonogiiŋa to bodeeŋadi popoia, ve tighami ila to kinik. Ndita ndiliva papaghu titaghoni ve yesŋa tila.^r

¹⁵ Tamtoghon tinidi iza, ve tighereb di toman lolodi poia, ve tilooŋ tila ruum to kinik.

p 45:6 Yo 1:1,14; Hib 1:8 q 45:7 Mbo 11:5, 33:5 r 45:14 Syg 19:7+

¹⁶ O kinik, yom pale lem ndinatum nditamoot katindi, leso tigham nditimbudi inadi.

Ve yom pale ughur di pa tigham pooz pa ndug ndug.

¹⁷ Mbouŋ tiou tonene, tamtoghon pale timboui, ve matadi iŋgal izam itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tovenen ndug ndug pale tipait izam irau sawa isob.

Maaron inim inaad ariana to yonŋaan

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

46 ¹ Maaron inim inaad ariana to yonŋaan, ve ipapalot ghiit. Ighaze pataŋani eta ivot pait, ye pale inep digeed ve iuul ghiit.

² Tovenen irau tamatughez maau.

Ighaze yonŋyoog itok taan, ve lolooz tipolpol tizila te lolo,

³ ve te isami, ve dibom tipaparab

ve tighelghel naari to lolooz pughu le lolooz tirur, nene poia. Irau tasaneeŋ maau.

⁴ Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne, ndug toni patabuan, ye le ya to moghon moghon irereer.

Ya tonowen igham tamtoghon to ndug toni tineep pooi toman tinidi iza.^s

⁵ Maaron inepneep ila ndug tonowen ve iŋginggini.

Tovenen mbeb eta irau itok ndug tonowen maau.

Ighaze pataŋani eta ivot padi, Maaron irau isanŋan le mboŋmaagh maau. Pale iuul di rikia moghon.

⁶ Ndug ndug, matughezaan tiina igham di ve tisaneeŋ.

Kinik to taan tapiridi isob, le ndug todi tiwaghamgham.

Ve Maaron isaav aliŋa tiina inimale lalaav avolutu, le taan ituntun ve ireer inimale ya.^t

⁷ Yoova, ye Maaron ariana ve iŋgin mbeb tisob. Ye inep toman ghiit irau sawa isob.

Maaron to Yakop inim inaad ariana to yonŋaan.^u

⁸ Anim aghita uraat tintina to Yoova igham di.

Uraat toni igham tamtoghon timatughez ve avodi ikaak.

⁹ Ye ipasob malmal irau taan dige to naol ne.

Ve iŋgor polpolin pane ve iiz, ve isad sigeu to malmal, ve isuruuv di tizala yab.

s 46:4 Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; Syg 22:1 **t** 46:6 Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+ **u** 46:7 Ro 8:31

- ¹⁰ Ye isaav pa tamtoĝhon ighaze: “Aparab iraua!
Atemim izi, ve aghilaal ĝhou. You moghon to Maaron.
Ndug ndug pale tipait ĝhou,
ve izag inim tiina irau taan isob.”
- ¹¹ Yoova, ye Maaron ariaja, ve iŋgin mbep tisob.
Ye inep toman ĝhiit irau sawa isob.
Maaron to Yakop inim inaad ariaja to yoŋgaan.

Maaron ye kinik to ighamĝham pooz pa mbep tisob

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

- 47** ¹ Yam tamtoĝhon to ndug ndug, tinimim iza ve apambar
nimamim!
Yam asob alool, ve ambou tapirimim pa Maaron.
- ² Pasa Yoova, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronĝa Tisob.
Amatughez pani ve ataghon ŋgar toni.
Onoon kat, ye kinik tiina. Tamtoĝhon tisob to taan tineep ila
samba.^v
- ³ Ye itatan ndug ndug, ve ighur di tineep ila sambamai.
Yes to tiwatagi maau ne, ye irab di tizi, ve nivazag di ila aĝhemai
samba.
- ⁴ Iit siŋ to Yakop, Yoova lolo inep toit kat. Tauto irab motin taan
suruvu eez, ve igham pait.
Iit tiniid iza ve tapakur ĝhiit pa taan to ye igham pait.^w
- ⁵ Maaron izala ina to ĝhamuuŋ pooz ve inep tonowe.^x
Tovenen tavuur itaŋtan, ve tamtoĝhon tilolool toman lolodi poia.^y
- ⁶ Ambou, ambou!
Ambou ve apait Maaron!
Ambou ve apait kinik toit iza!
- ⁷ Pasa Maaron, ye kinik tiina. Tamtoĝhon tisob to taan tineep ila
samba.
Tovenen ambou mbouŋ, ve apaiti!^z
- ⁸ Maaron inep ila ina patabuanĝ to ĝhamuuŋ pooz, ve iŋgin ndug tisob.
Tamtoĝhon tisob tineep ila samba.^a

v 47:2 Mbo 46:10, 95:3 w 47:4 1Pe 1:4 x 47:5 Sawa pida, yes Israela timbaad bokis to saveeŋ mbuaanĝ, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem lolo pa tapait Maaron. ĝhoro tighur bokis ilooŋ ila Rumai Tiina lolo muul. y 47:5 Mbo 68:18 z 47:7 Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16 a 47:8 Syg 4:9

⁹ Daba to ndug ndug tilup toman iit to tambesmbees pa Maaron to Abaram, ve itija tapait iza.
Pasa, pooza tisob to taan tineep ila nima.
Tapait iza izala le izala kat.

Maaron ndug toni Zion

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

48 ¹⁻² Yoova iza tiina kat.
Tovenen iit to taneep ila ndug toni, tapait iza izala le izala kat.
Ndug toni, nene ineep izala lolooz toni patabuanŋ Zion.
Lolooz tonowen, paghuna ve izala kat.
Tamtoghon tisob to taan lolodi poia pa lolooz Zion ve tipaiti.
Pasa, nene Maaron tau ina to nepooŋ. Ndug to kinik tiina ineep tonowe.

³ Tamtoghon tiwatag: Maaron iponpooŋ ndug toni inimale didiij ariana.
Ye inepneep tonowe, ve inim sigeu padi.

Tauto tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tineep pooi.^b

⁴⁻⁵ Kinik pida tilup di tighaze tigham malmal pa Maaron ndug toni.
Eemoghon sawa to tinim tighita, ruŋadi iza pani, ve timatughez ve tighau tila.

⁶⁻⁷ Matughezaaŋ tiina igham di le tisaŋeeŋ tinimale ndiliva to apodi iyabyab pa popaaŋ.

Ve yom uwaghamun di le tisami kat, tinimale waanŋ tintina to ndug Tarsis to tighau tila, ve rag imundig le irab mbirisan di.

⁸ Yoova, ye Maaron tiei ariana to iŋgin mbeb tisob. Muuŋ, niloŋlooŋ uraat toni tintina varudi moghon.

Eemoghon aazne, nineep ila ndug toni, ve ye igham uraat tovene ivot muul, le nighita katini pa taumai matamai.

Maaron ipapalot ndug toni.

Tovenen ndug tonowen pale iyoon ariana itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

⁹ Maaron, yei nineep ila rumai tiom lolo, ve matamai iŋgalŋgal gabuam to lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

¹⁰ Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan dige to naol ne.

Tauto ndug ndug tipapait izam.

Yom upatoonŋ tapirim, lesu upalot ŋgar denja.

¹¹ Gabizooŋ tiom, nene denja moghon.

Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to ndug Zion, toman ndug ndug to Yudea ne lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza.

¹² Yam amundig ve alaghlaagh ila ndug Zion lolo.
Ala aghita didiŋ ariaŋa to iluvut ndug ne.

¹³ Anin ruum dabadi mamala to yes ndaaba tiyondyood izala, ve matadi ilala pa koiadi.
Ve matamim ila pa ruum ariaŋadi to ndaaba tiyoŋ ila ve tigham malmal.
Leso yam irau asavia ndug tonene pa papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot.

¹⁴ Pale asaav padi tovene: “Maaron toit, ye ariaŋa inimale ndug Zion.
Ye ineep irau sawa isob.
Ve ye pale imuŋ pait, ve ipatoŋ ataam pait itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.”

Iit tasob pale tamaat

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

49 ¹⁻² Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, aloŋ saveeŋ tiou tonene.
Yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan, aghur poian taliŋamim payau. Yam to lemim izamim maau, ve yam to izamim tintina ne paam.

Ve yam to mbaliŋ taudi, ve yam mbolaŋa paam.
Yam asob aloŋ aliŋag tonene.

³ Pasa, avog pale ivotia ŋgar popoia pida to tineep ila lolog ne.
Saveeŋ tiou tonene irau ipamundigin ŋgar tiam. Leso aghilaal ŋgar poia.^c

⁴ You naghaze nasavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ pida payam.
Le isob, ghoru narab gita, ve napaghazoŋan pughu payam.

⁵ Ighaze sawa samia eta ivot, ve ndiran samsamia toman ndiran kaaromŋa tiluvut ghou pa tiwaghamun ghou, nene irau namatughez maau.^d

⁶ Onoon, yes tindoundou ledi mbeb katindi.
Tauto tinumeer mbeb todi tonowen, ve tipakur di pani.^e

⁷⁻⁸ Eemoghon mbeb todi tonowen irau igham mulin di pa mateeŋ maau.

c 49:3 Mbo 37:30 **d** 49:5 Mbo 23:4, 27:1 **e** 49:6 Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17

Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau ighol Maaron, leso ipaghau mateej pani,
 ve nepooj toni to taan iseengga itagthoni ila ne maau.
 Ŋgar tovene, tapuli ineeple.
 Pasa nepooj tovene, atia ite kat.^f

⁹ Tovenen mbaliij toit eta irau ipoon ghiit pa mateej maau.

Mbeb eta to taan irau igham ghiit taneep le alok ne maau. Maau kat!^g

¹⁰ Iit taghita yes ngara timatmaat tinimale yes kankanooja to ledi ngar
 maau ne.

Ve sawa to timaat, yes pale tipul mbeb todi tisob tizi tineep, ve
 mbeb tonowen tinim tamtoghon pida ledi.

¹¹ Sawa to tineep matadi iyaryaar, yes izadi tintina. Pasa, ledi taan tiina
 ve mbeb katindi.

Eemoghon sawa to timaat, naal to inim ledi inadi irau sawa isob.

¹² Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iza tiina, ve le mbeb popoia katindi,
 nene poia.

Eemoghon mbeb toni irau ipaghau mateej pani ne maau. Pale ineej
 rismoghon, ve isob.

Ye pale imaat ve ilale, inimale ngavuun ve ngai.

¹³ Nene ataam to yes to tigham ngar to borouja, ve tipakur di pa mbeb todi.

Aghita ngar to ivotvot padi ve yes to lolodi pa saveej toman ngar
 todi, ghoru aghilaal.^h

¹⁴ Yes tinimale sipsip to timbit di leso tirab di.

Mateej pale inim nginiij padi, ve iweu di tizila ndug to mateeja, ve
 patudi imbuuz tonowe.

Ve mbonmaagh, ghoru ndiran denjadi pale tighita di, ve lolodi poia.

¹⁵ Eemoghon you, ndug to mateeja le tapiri irau ikis ghou maau.

Pasa, Maaron pale igham mulin ghou pa mateej.

Pale ipas ghou navot pa mateej, ve igham ghou nala yeru nineep.ⁱ

¹⁶ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta indou le mbaliij,

ve mbeb popoia katindi tivon ila ruum toni, ugham ngar naol pani malep.

¹⁷ Pasa sawa to imaat, ye irau ikis mbeb toni eta ve ila ne maau.

Mbeb popoia naol to ye iza tiina pani, irau ila tomani maau.^j

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sawa to tamtoghon tonenen ineej mata iyaryaar, ye ineej pooi toman
 tini iza.

f 49:7-8 1Pe 1:18+ g 49:9 Mt 16:26 h 49:13 Lu 12:20 i 49:15 Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+;
 1Tes 4:13+ j 49:17 Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7

Ve ival tiina tipait iza pasa, tighita tighaze ye iraua.
Eemoghon ye pale imaat, ve ineeƿ toman nditimbu ila ndoroom lolo.
Yes to ndug tonowen irau tighita ghazooŋa muul maau.

²⁰ Tovenen tamtoƷhon to ighaze iza tiina ve le mbef katindi, nene poia.
Eemoghon ye ighilaal maau.
Muri, ye pale imaat ve ilale, raraate inimale ŋgavuun ve ŋgai.

**Ŋgar to tapait Maaron pa poia toni ve tataghon
tutuŋ toni, nene watooŋrau kat**

Mbouŋ to Asap

50

¹ Yoova, ye Maaron ariana.

Aliŋa ilat pa yam tamtoƷhon to taan.

Ye ipoi gham ighaze yam asob anim alup gham ila nagho.

Yam to aneeƿ ila pa ndag iza, ve yam to aneeƿ ila pa ndag izila ne paam.

² Ndug Zion paghuna le paghuna kat.

Maaron ineeƿ tonowe, ve ŋguruba isul ivot.

³ Maaron toit ighaze inim tonene. Irau neneŋa muul maau.

Yab ighan imuŋƷ pani, ve yaghur tiina toman uman iluvuti.^k

⁴ Ye ipoi sambam ve taan tinim, lesu tighita iŋgabiiz tamtoƷhon toni ve ighur atia padi.

⁵ Ve isaav ighaze: “TamtoƷhon tiou to lolodi ineeƿ tiou ve titaghon ŋgar tiou, ayou di tisob tinim tilup di ila naghog. Nene yes to tigham watooŋrau payom, ve timbua saveeŋ toman ghou tighaze yeiŋa nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.”^l

⁶ Maaron iŋgagabiiz tamtoƷhon ve ighurghur atia padi.

Ve mbef to sambam paroŋania tipatoŋa tighaze gabizooŋ toni, nene deŋia moghon.

m

⁷ “Yam tamtoƷhon tiou Israel, alooŋ saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia payam. Pasa, you to Maaron tiam.

Aazne, you pale nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tiam.

⁸ Watooŋrau to aghamgham di payou ne, you nayaan gham padi maau.

Moghon moghon naghita gham aghurghur watooŋrau tizala artaal, lesu yab ighan suvun di. Nene poia.ⁿ

k 50:3 Igham 19:16,18 **l 50:5** Igham 24:7 **m 50:6** Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20

n 50:8 Mbo 40:6

- ⁹ Eemoghon you irau naghām makau, ma mekmek to tineep ila sirsiiir tiam lolo ne maau.
- ¹⁰ Pasa, you nambool pa mbeb eta maau.
Mbeb tisob to tilaghlaagh ila su lolo,
ve makau to tineep irau lolooz to naol ne, nene tiou moghon.^o
- ¹¹ Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, you nawatag di tisob ve nangin di.
Ve mbeb tisob to tilaghlaagh ila reg lolo ne paam, nene tiou.^p
- ¹² Ighaze pitool ghou, irau nasaav payam maau.
Pasa, taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene tiou moghon.^q
- ¹³ Vena, yam aghaze you naghangan makau minda,
ma naghunghun mekmek siji? Maau.
- ¹⁴ Watoonrau to lolog pani, nene vene: Lolomim poia payou, ve apait ghou pa poia tiou.
Ve saveeŋ to ambua toman Maaron tiam to ineep sala le sala kat ne,
aghām uraata le anoŋa ivot.^r
- ¹⁵ Ve ighaze patanani ighām gham, ghorō ataŋ roran ghou pa ulaaŋ.
Leso naghām mulin gham, ve apait izag pa tapirig ve poia tiou.”^s
- ¹⁶ Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, Maaron isaav padi ighaze:
“Tutuunŋ tiou to naghur di pataghaaŋ, yam awatwaat di sorok pasa?
Ve pughu vena to asasavia saveeŋ to nambua toman tamtoghon tiou?”
- ¹⁷ Pasa, sawa to you napasaluŋgan gham, yam ayasiil pa aliŋag.
Ve azorzoor saveeŋ tiou, ve avelegi inimale mbeb sorok.
- ¹⁸ Ighaze aghita yubyub eta, yam lolomim poia pani, ve aghami inim itamim.
Ve yes to tighurghur maat, yam ala toman di ve yamŋa alaghlaagh.^t
- ¹⁹ Saveeŋ samsamia ve kaarom naol, to ivotvot ila avomim.
- ²⁰ Ve yam aŋgalŋgal saveeŋ pa siŋ tiam, ve awaghāmun toŋvetaz tiam izadi.
- ²¹ Vena, yam aghāmghām tovene ve aghita neneeŋag, tauto aghaze you nayok pa ŋgar tiam tonanan?

o 50:10 Mbo 104:24 **p 50:11** Mt 6:26 **q 50:12** Ighām 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26
r 50:14 Mbo 66:13+; Hib 13:15 **s 50:15** Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13 **t 50:18** Ro 1:32

Yam aghaze itiŋa rarateed? Maau!

Tauto aazne, you nayaan gham, ve nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sotor tiam ivot ighazooŋ.

²² Tovenen yam to lolomim imaghmaagh payou, apatum gham!

Pa vene, namundig, ve nawaghamun gham kat. Ve eta irau ipas gham ila nimag maau.

²³ Tovenen lolomim poia payou, ve apait ghou pa poia tiou.

Pasa, watoonrau tovene, tauto igham izag inim tiina.

Tamtoghon to mata ingal tau pa laghoon toni, nene pale napatoon ulaan tiou pani, ve nagham mulini.^u

Suŋuun to tavotia sotor toit

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tonene ijarua sawa to David igham sotor tiina ve propet Natan ila iyaana

51 ¹ O Maaron, yom lolom inep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Tovenen lolom isamin ghou, ve upul sotor tiou.

You nazoor alijam. Eemoghon poia tiom, nene tiina, ve lolom isamin tamtoghon tiom kat.

Tovenen ureu sotor tiou isob ilale.^v

² You nayel pa ataam tiom, ve nagham ngar samia ila matam.

Urughuuz ghou, ve ugham ghou nangalaan ila matam muul.

Ureu sotor tiou isob ilale.^w

³ Pasa, you naghilaal sotor tiou wa. You nazoor alijam, ve nayel pa ataam tiom.

Moghon moghon, sotor tiou inepneep toman ghou, ve matag ingalngali.

⁴ Sotor to naghami, nene ijarua ghom moghon.

You nagham ngar samia ila matam.

Tovenen ighaze uvotia sotor tiou ivot ighazooŋ, nene denja.

Onoon kat, ighaze unghabiiz ghou ve ughur atia payou, nene sotor maau.^x

⁵ Sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou ve inim, you nayel pa ataam tiom.

Sawa to tinaŋ inaama payou, samia ikis ghou pataghaan wa.^y

⁶ Maaron, yom ughaze you nataghon saveen onoon toman lolog.

Tovenen taum upatoon ghou pa ngar popoia.

Leso nakisi tunja ila lolog.^z

u 50:23 Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30 **v** 51:1 Lu 18:13 **w** 51:2 Mban 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9
x 51:4 Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4 **y** 51:5 Mbnp 8:21; Ep 2:3 **z** 51:6 Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23

- ⁷ Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. Leso nangalaanj ila matam.
Urughuuz ghou le nangalaanj kat nanimale yaghur tae pisolooja.^a
- ⁸ You naghaze naloonj ghom usaav ughaze yom ureu sosor tiou wa.
Leso tinig iza, ve lolog poia muul.
Yom ughur patañani tiina kat inarua ghou pa sosor tiou. Uul ghou,
leso tinig iza muul.
- ⁹ Ingar tiou naol to tiyel pa ataam tiom, matam ila padi muul malep.
Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale.
- ¹⁰ Maaron, ugham ngar ngalaanja ivot ila lolog, ve upalot ghou.
Leso nayoos tunja muul, ve nataghon katin ngar tiom.^b
- ¹¹ Undiir ghou pa naghom malep.
Ve ungwaaaz Avuvum Patabuanj ighau payou malep.
- ¹² Muunj, yom ugham mulin ghou le lolog poia kat.
Aazne, naghaze ugham tovene payou muul.
Upamundigin ghou, lesa matag lonlonainja payom irau sawa isob.
- ¹³ Ighaze ugham tovene, you pale napatoot yes to tizorzoos alinjam,
ve yes to tinghamgham sosor pale titoor ngar todi imuul ilat payom.
- ¹⁴ Maaron, sosor tiou to narab tamtoghon imaat, nene tiina kat. Irau
namaat pani.
Eemoghon yom Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou.
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou, ve ureu sosor tiou ilale.
Leso lolog poia kat, ve nambou tapirig, ve napait izam pa ngar tiom denja.^c
- ¹⁵ You mayag pa sosor tiou, ve neneenag.
Tovenen ureu sosor tiou ilale. Leso avog pakia, ve napait izam.
- ¹⁶ Maaron, yom lolom pa naghom ngai inim watoonjrau payom malep.
Watoonjrau to yab ighan suvuni ne paam. Inimale igham ghom
lolom poia, tone naghami.
Eemoghon yom lolom pa ngar tovene maau.
- ¹⁷ Watoonjrau to yom lolom pani, nene vene: You irau natatan taug, ve
lolog ipatañan pa sosor tiou.
Nene watoonjrau kat.
Tamtoghon to ighaze itatan tau, ve lolo ipatañan pa sosor toni, nene
yom irau upul murim pani maau.^d

a 51:7 Is 1:18; Syg 7:14 **b 51:10** Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17 **c 51:14** Ro 6:23
d 51:17 Mbo 34:18

- 18 Maaron, ugham poian ndug Zion itaghon taum lolom.
Ugharaat mulin didiŋ ariaja to iluvut Yerusalem, le izala iyoon muul.
- 19 Leso nigham watoonrau to denja ila matam.
Pale niyou makau tinim, ve nighur di tizala artaal tiom, ve yab
ighan suvun di.
Leso ughita ve lolom poia kat.

Maaron pale ighur atia pa ndiran samsamia

Mbouŋ to David

*Mbouŋ tonene ijarua sawa to Doeg to Edom taamdi ila ipaes
pa Saul ighaze David ineeŋ toman Ahimelek*

- 52** 1 Yom ngeu arianaŋ, pughu vena to aliŋam izaza, ve upakur
ghom pa ngar samia to ugham pa Maaron tamtoghon toni?
Poia, ughami lak! Eemoghon ndag to naol ne, Maaron lolo ineeŋ tunja ila
to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ŋgar toni tonowen irau isob ne maau.
- 2 Yom ngeu to kaarom! Moghon moghon, ukalkaal ataam pa
uwaghamun tamtoghon.
Ve saveeŋ isob to ivotvot ila avom, nene inimale gharghar to mata kat.
- 3 Ŋgar poia ve saveeŋ onoon, yom lolom pani maau.
Ve ngar samia ve saveeŋ kaarom, ghoru lolom pani kat.
- 4 Yom avom kaarom.
Ve saveeŋ samsamia naol to iwaghamun tamtoghon, lolom pani kat.
- 5 Tovenen Maaron pale iwaghamun ghom le usami kat. Irau umundig
muul maau.
Pale ilooŋ ila ruum tiom lolo, ve isasaar ghom uvot ula pumuri,
ghoro ipas ghom ila yes to matadi iyaryaar ne lolodi, ve ipiyaav
ghom uzila ndug to mateeŋa.
- 6 Ŋgar to pale Maaron igham payom, ighaze ndiran denjadi tighita,
nene pale timatughez.
Ghoru tiŋiŋ payom, ve tisaav tighaze:
- 7 “Aghita. Nene ngeu to lolo pa igham ulaaŋ ila to Maaron ve iyoonŋ ila
toni maau.
Ye mbaliŋ tau kat. Ve inumeer mbeb toni naol tonowen
toman ngar toni samia ighaze pale ighami ineeŋ pooi.”
- 8 Eemoghon you nanimale ai oliv to iyoon ilooŋ ila sirsiir to Rumai to
Maaron. Pale nayoon tunja, ve naneep mala izi taan,

Pasa, you nanumeer Maaron naghaze ye pale lolo ineeq tuñia ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

⁹ Maaron, you lolog poia kat pa ngar to yom ughami.

Tovenen you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ve napait izam ila yes to lolodi ineeq tuñia ilat tiom ne matadi, ve nasavia ghom padi naghaze: Yom poiam le poiam kat.

Ndiran kankanoonja to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron

Mbouj to David

53 ¹ Yes kankanoonja to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron, tigham ngar ila lolodi tighaze: “Maaron eta ineeq maau.”

Ndiran tovene, Maaron lolo padi maau kat. Pasa, ngar todi isami wa. Tauto tighamgham ngar samsamia naol.

Eta igham ngar poia maau.^e

² Maaron ineeq izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa tamtoghon to taan.

Ye ighaze ighita: Todi eta pale ighilaala, ma maau? Ve eta izuarria tau lesu iwatag Maaron? Maau.^f

³ Tisob tipul muridi pani, ve tisami wa.

Eta igham ngar poia maau. Maau le maau kat.^g

⁴ Tovenen Maaron igham ngar naol ighaze: “Yes to tinoknok ghamuun ngar samsamia, ledi ghilaloonj, ma maau? Ijeez o ngar todi ivot?”

Sawa isob, yes titombaan tamtoghon tiou, ve tipasob mbep todi le isob kat, tinimale yes to tighan aniiñ popoia le tipasobi.

Matadi iñgal ghou ve tisuñ payou maau.^h

⁵ Ndiran tovene irau tipatum di. Pasa muri, matughezaan tiina kat pale igham di. Muun, timatughez tovene maau.

Eemoghon tipamundigin malmal payam, tauto Maaron pale irab di timatmaat, ve tuadi tizi tiwaghengheen izi taan.

Yam pale alib padi, ve mayadi. Pasa, Maaron ighur muri padi kat.

⁶ Oyai, Maaron to ineeq izi ndug Zion, iuul yes Israela, ve ipas di tivot pa patañani todi, ghoru poia!

Ighaze Maaron iuul tamtoghon toni ve tineep poia muul, nene pale tinidi iza.

Onoon kat, Yakop papaghu toni pale lolodi poia le poia kat.ⁱ

e 53:1 Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+ **f** 53:2 Mbnp 18:21 **g** 53:3 Mbnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3 **h** 53:4 Yems 5:4+ **i** 53:6 Mbo 53:6, 126:1

Tamtoghon eez ighason Maaron pa itatan koia

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tonene ijarua sawa to tamtoghon to ndug Zip tila to Saul, ve tipaes pani tighaze David iyonyoonŋ ila lolodi. Ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbouŋ tonene

54 ¹O Maaron, yom izam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tiom. Uvool tiou ve upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tiou tonene!

Upatoonŋ tapirim pa koiagŋa, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi. Leso upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you naghham sosor eta maau.

² Maaron, ughur taliŋam pa suŋuuŋ tiou.

Uloonŋ aliŋag tonene ve uul ghou.

³ Pasa, ndiran samsamia to ndug mala tinim tipamundigin malmal payou. Yes to tizuaria di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, tamtoghon timatughez padi. Pasa, lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau.

Yes tipapait taudi, ve matadi iŋgal Maaron rita maau.

⁴ Eemoghon Maaron, ye Ulaaŋa tiou.

You naneep ila Tiina tiou nima, tauto aazne naneep matag iyaryaar.

⁵ Ŋgar samia to koiagŋa tigham payou ne, upamuula imuul ila pa taudi.

Upasob di le tisob kat itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.

⁶ Yoova, yom poiam kat!

Tovenen lolog poia payom, ve naghaze naghham watoonŋrau pa napait izam.

⁷ Pasa, yom uul ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tiou tisob.

Yom utatan koiagŋa ila matag, ve nalib padi wa.

Suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon to ita ite ighur koi pani

Mbouŋ to David

Ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbouŋ tonene

55 ¹O Maaron, ughur taliŋam pa suŋuuŋ tiou. You nataŋ roran ghom: Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Uŋgooz matam payou malep.

² Uloonŋ suŋuuŋ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

Pasa, pataŋani naol tigham ghou le isoonŋ katin ghou.

Tauto lolog imbumbu, ve tapirig isob.

³ Koiagŋa aliŋadi izaza, ve tigham saveeŋ matughezaaŋ payou.

Ndiran samsamia tonowen tigham patañani tiina payou tighaze titatan ghou.

Atedi yabyab payou, ve tighur koi payou kat.

⁴ Paam namaat tonene. Tovenen ateg imbumbu ve namatughez kat.

⁵ Matughezaañ tiina igham ghou le tinig irur, ve wadedeŋag izi.

⁶ Tovenen nakausim naghaze: “Oyai, leg bageg nanimale man mbaluuz, ghoru poia!

Leso narooov naghau nala ndug mala, ve ateg izi.

⁷ Pale nala nala le nala ndug balim to mala kat we, ve nakaal inag poia eta, lesu naneep pani.

⁸ Onoon kat, leg bageg nanimale man, tone rikia moghon naghau nala, ve nakaal inag eta to yonŋaan.

Leso naneep tonowe, ve nasaŋan le patañani tonene isob. Pasa, nene inimale naneep ila uman ve yaghur tiina lolo.”

⁹ Tiina tiou, ughamun ndiran samsamia tonowen saveeŋ todi, lesu ighur anoŋa sob. Ve upasob di ve tilaledi.

Pasa, you naghita ŋgar to ghamuun malmal ve zoraan saveeŋ ivon kat ila ndug tiina tonene lolo.

¹⁰ Mboŋ ve ndag, ŋgar tovene ivotvot ila ndug lolo.

Ndug tonene ivon kat pa ŋgar samsamia naol ve patañani.

¹¹ Onoon kat, tamtoghon tiwaghamun nepooŋ to ndug le isami kat.

Tamtoghon to sualen, ighaze tilup di izi maran pa tigharaat saveeŋ, ma tiraukol, nene moghon moghon titatan nditadi ve titombaun di, lesu tiyub mbeb todi. Ŋgar todi tonowen, tipuli rita maau.

¹² Inimale koiag eta iveleg ghou, tone poia. Patañani tovene, you irau nambaada.

Ve inimale tamtoghon ite paam to ighur koi payou ne, mata izi payou, tone poia.

Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, you irau nayoosŋ pani.

¹³ Eemoghon maau. Yom to muun naghita ghom naghaze ituru ŋgar toit ee moghon.

Ve naghaze pa yom ŋgeu tiou, ve itag ite kat.

¹⁴ Ve tinig imot ilat tiom, ve naghita ituru lupuun toit poia.

Ve muuŋ, itiŋa ival tiina taluplup ghiit pa suŋuuŋ ila Maaron rumai toni lolo.

Eemoghon aazne, yom uzi ve unum koiag.^j

¹⁵ Maaron, koiagŋa lolodi ve ruum todi tivon pa ŋgar samsamia naol. Ukarmotin di pa mateeŋ, ghorō poia.

Naghaze tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve tizila ndug to mateeŋa.^k

¹⁶ Tovenen you pale napoi Maaron pa iuul ghou.

You nawatag: Yoova pale igham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tiou.

¹⁷ Sawa isob, you nataŋ rorani pa mboŋmaagh, ndag maatu, ve rabrab, ve navotia pataŋani tiou pani.

Ve ye pale ilooŋ aliŋag, ve iuul ghou.

¹⁸ Onoon, koiagŋa katindi tilup di tighaze tigham malmal payou, ve titatan ghou.

Eemoghon Maaron pale ipas ghou ila nimadi, ve naneep pooi.

¹⁹ Pale ilooŋ suŋuuŋ tiou, ve itatan di. Pasa, muuŋ kat ve inim, ye inepneep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz.

Ve itortoor ŋgar toni maau.

Tovenen yes to timatughez pani maau, ve ŋgar todi iyaryaan tighaze tizoor aliŋa, ye pale itatan di.

²⁰ Itag ite to muuŋ yeru niluplup ghei, ighita saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni inimale mbep sorok.

Tauto ireu saveeŋ toni, ve igham malmal pa ndita to muuŋ yesŋa lupuuŋ todi ee moghon.

²¹ Saveeŋ toni, nene poia ve ŋgoreeŋa kat.

Eemoghon ila lolo, ye ighaze igham malmal.

Talooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve taghaze pa ye ighaze igham lolood poia.

Eemoghon maau. Saveeŋ to ivot ila avo, iŋgal tamtoghon inimale buza.

²² Sa mbep ma pataŋani to ighaze ivot payom, ughuri ila Yoova nima.

Ye pale ipariaaŋ ghom, ve ikis ghom uneep pooi.

j 55:14 Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+ **k 55:15** Muuŋ, sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, tamtoghon tol tizoor Mose tighaze ye irau iŋgin di maau. Izadi nene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Iŋgar todi tonowen igham Maaron ate yabyab. Tovenen igham taan ikaak, ve yesŋa tamtoghon todi tisob titap tizila. Ghorō taan avo ila ivool muul. (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Iŋgeu to itoor mbouŋ tonene, ighaze Maaron igham ŋgar tovene ivot pa koiā, ghorō poia.

Pasa, mata ingalngal ndiran denjadi.

Irau ipul di titap pa tovaan eta ne maau.^l

²³ Eemoghon ndiran kaaromnja ve yes to tirab tamtoghon timatmaat, Maaron, yom pale ungor sawa todi inim tuku, ve upiyaav di tizila ndug to matenja.

Ve you, ghoru nanumeer ghom naghaze pale uul ghou.

Suŋuŋ to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tonene injarua sawa to yes Pilistia tikis David izi ndug Gat. Alija tovene: 'Man mbaluuz to ineeŋ ndug mala ve neneŋja moghon.'

56 ¹ O Maaron, you mbesooŋa tiom. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, koiagna tinanaan ghou ne.

Mboj ve ndag, tamtoghon tizuaria di tighaze le titatan ghou.

² Sawa isob, yes to tiŋgal saveeŋ payou ne, tighamgham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat.

Yes to tighamgham malmal payou ne, ival kat.

³ Maaron, yom Maaron Tiina To Ulib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.

Sawa to matughezaan tiina igham ghou, you pale nanumeer ghom.

⁴ You napait Maaron pa saveeŋ mbuaan toni, ve naghur ila toni ariana. Irau namatughez maau.

Pasa, tamtoghon to taan tapiridi ineeŋ sine, lesu tiwaghamun ghou? Maau.^m

⁵ Saveeŋ tiou, nene poia. Eemoghon moghon moghon, to mbojmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiagna titortoor aliŋag muul inim saveeŋ samia. Ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.

⁶ Tilup di, ve tindangat ghou pa laghoon tiou, ve tisanan tighaze tirab ghou namaat.ⁿ

⁷ Maaron, pughu vena to upul ndiran samsamia tonowen tineep? Uyat ngar todi tonowen lak!

Upatoon mbalmbali tiom padi, ve utatan di. Lesu tapiridi isob kat!

⁸ Yom uwatag: You nambaad pataŋani naol ve nataŋan.

Eemoghon pataŋani tiou tisob, yom umbood di ila rau tiom wa.

Ve naghaze matag suru paam, uwato ila ya paatu tiom, ve ughuri ineeŋ. Lesu matam ingalngal ngar ve pataŋani to ivotvot payou ne.

⁹ Maaron, you nawatag: Yom uvoolvool tiou.

l 55:22 Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7 m 56:4 Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6
n 56:6 Mk 3:6

- Tovenen sawa to ighaze nataŋ roran ghom pa ulaaŋ,
yom pale uul ghou, ve ugham koiagŋa titoor di, ve tighau muul tila.
- ¹⁰⁻¹¹Tovenen you napait Maaron pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni, ve naghur ila
toni ariaga. Irau namatughez maau.
Pasa, tamtoghon to taan tapiridi ineep sine, leso tiwaghamun ghou?
Maau.^o
- ¹²Maaron, you naghaze naghama watoonrau payom itaghon saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ tiou.
Pasa, yom uul ghou, ve ugham lolog poia kat.
Tovenen you pale naghama watoonrau, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.
- ¹³Pasa, yom ugham mulin ghou pa mateeŋ, ve uul ghou le nalib pa
koiagŋa.
Tauto yes irau tigham ghou natap maau.
Yom ugham tovene, leso naghilaal naghaze yom uneep toman ghou pa
nepooŋ ve laghoon tiou, ve ghazooŋa tiom isul ghou ve naneep pooi.

Maaron, upatooŋ tapirim ve poia tiom ivot ighazooŋ

Mbouŋ to David

*Mbouŋ tonene inarua sawa to David ighau pa Saul, ve iyooŋ ila yaam saambu. Paesiin
ila pa ngeu to imuun pa mbouŋ tovene: Mbouŋ tonene aliŋa, nene: 'Urewa malep.'*

57 ¹O Maaron, you mbesooŋa tiom. Lolom isamin ghou, ve
uul ghou lak!

- You naŋarua ghom naghaze nayooŋ ilat tiom.
Upoon ghou inimale tataarek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba, le irau
pataŋani tonene isob.
Pasa aazne, nepooŋ tiou, nene inimale naneep ila uman ve yaghur
tiina lolo.
- ²You nataŋ roran Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob, naghaze
iuul ghou.
Pasa, nŋar toni ighurghur anoga. Sa nŋar to ye ighaze ivot payou,
nene pale ivot.
- ³Pale ineep izi sambam, ve igham ulaaŋ payou, ve igham mulin ghou.
Pale iyoon payou, ve itatan koiagŋa to tinanaan ghou ne.
Pasa, lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ve sawa
isob, ye itataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni.
- ⁴Koiagŋa tiluvut ghou wa.
Yes tinimale laion to luadi isami pa ghaniin tamtoghon.
Livodi mata kat inimale pane ndinatu ve iiz.
Ve yamadi paam, mata kat inimale buza to malmal.

- ⁵ Maaron, ugham mbeb eta ivot ila sambam samba inim ghilalooj pa tamtoghon. Leso tighita ve tighilaal ghom tighaze izam tiina kat. Ve upatooj tapirim ve poia tiom le irau taan isob paam!
- ⁶ Pataņani tonene itatan ghou kat. Pasa, koiagna tiraar malum payou tighaze tisavag ghou. Ve titai saambu ila ataam tiou, leso natap nazila. Eemoghon maau. Taudi titap tizila.
- ⁷ Maaron, lolog ru payom maau. Lolog ineej tunja ilat tiom. Tovenen you pale nambou, ve narab gita pa napait ghom.
- ⁸ Lolog ighur naghaze ndugitun, ghoronamundig ve nagharaat taug, ve napambar ambam tiou, ve narab gita ila ila le ndag pusukia iza.
- ⁹ Tiina tiou, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug matadi. Pale yeiņa tamtoghon to ndug tisob nilup ghei pa sunjuuj, ve nait mbouj pa napait ghom.
- ¹⁰ O Yoova, lolom ineej tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Įgar tiom tonanan, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam. Ve įgar to taghoniņ saveeņ mbuaaņ tiom tovene paam. Izala le ikis tata.^p
- ¹¹ Maaron, ugham mbeb eta ivot ila sambam paronia inim ghilalooj pa tamtoghon. Leso tighita, ve tipait izam izala le izala kat. Ve upatooj tapirim ve poia tiom irau taan isob!

Įgeu eez ighason Maaron pa ighur atia pa yes daba samsamia

Mbouj to David

Paesiņ ila pa įgeu to imuuņ pa mbouj tovene: Mbouj tonene aliņa, nene: 'Urewa malep.'

58 ¹ Yam daba, alooj. Įgar to yam asasavia ne, nene denja? Ve ighaze aņgabiiz saveeņ to tamtoghon ve aghur atia padi, yam ataghon įgar denja? Maau kat!

² Lolomim iyaryaaņ pa įgar samia moghon, ve awaghamun tamtoghon irau ndug ndug.

³ Ndiran samsamia, moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam poia. Sawa to nditinandi tipoop di ve inim, avodi kaarom, ve tisoror pa ataam to Maaron.

- 4-5 Saveŋ to ivotvot ila avodi, nene iwaghamun tamtoŋhon inimale moot samia.
 Ighaze tatoova pa tapasalunŋan di, nene irau tilooŋ ghiit maau.
 Pasa, tipoon taliŋadi.
 Yes tinimale moot to malmal to taliŋadi saambu maau. Tovenen
 ighaze moot tonowen tama ivib sab, lesu ighami lolo poia ve
 imogheer, ye irau ilooŋ sab aliŋa maau.
- 6 O Maaron, ndiran tonowen tinimale laion papaghu to matadi malmal.
 Arab polpolin livodi, ve apas di! Lesu tiwaghamun tamtoŋhon sob.
- 7 Upasob di ve tilaledi tinimale ya to ireer ila le imaak.
 Uvazag di ila aghem samba inimale tamtoŋhon tivazag kikiliŋ le igorgor.
- 8 Ugham di tinim demdem to timaat ve timbuuz.
 Naghaze tinimale ndipain to timazug ila nditinandi apodi.
 Irau tineep ve tighita ndag maau.
- 9 Maaron pale rikia moghon iŋgor sawa todi inim tuku, inimale mbeb
 gorgori to yab ighani rikia.
 Mbalmbali toni pale iza todi, ve ipasob di tilaledi tinimale buzbuuz
 to yaghur iviviira ila.
- 10 Ighaze tamtoŋhon denjadi tighita Maaron ighur atia pa ndiran
 samsamia ve iyat ŋgar todi, nene pale lolodi poia.
 Ndiran samsamia siŋ todi pale ireer izi ve ipot izala taan pogho, ve
 tamtoŋhon denjadi tilaagh ila.
- 11 Ghoro tamtoŋhon tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, Maaron inepneep, ve
 iŋgagabiiz tamtoŋhon to taan, ve ighurghur atia padi.
 Ve yes to titaghon ŋgar denja, ye ighamgham ledi atia popoia.”^q

Ŋgeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia

Mbouŋ to David

*Mbouŋ tonene iŋarua sawa to kinik Saul imbaaŋ uraata toni pida tila
 ruum to David, lesu tindangati ve tirabi imaat. Paesiŋ ila pa ŋgeu to
 imuuŋ pa mbouŋ tovene: Mbouŋ tonene aliŋa, nene: ‘Urewa malep.’*

59

¹ Maaron tiou, uul ghou ve upas ghou ila koiagŋa nimadi.
 Ughur ghou naza sala, ve matam payou. Lesu koiagŋa
 tiwaghamun ghou sob.

² Ugham mulin ghou, ve upas ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi.
 Pasa, yes ndiran to malmal.

- 3-4 Maaron, ughita! Yes to tapiridi tintina, tilup di ve tigham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat. Yes lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau. Ve you leg sosor eta maau. Nazoor saveej eta maau, ve naghama ngar samia eta maau. Eemoghon aazne, tigharaat taudi tighaze tigham malmal payou. Maaron, umundig uvool tiou, ve ughita di!
- 5 Yoova, yom Maaron ariangam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Yom moghon to Maaron to Israel. Yes ndug ndug to aazne tighur koi payou ne, muuj lupuuñ tiei ee moghon. Ve aazne, tighur koi payou. Umundig ve ughur atia padi. Ughurghur di malep! Pasa, yes ndiran samsamiadi, ve avodi kaarom.
- 6 Rabrab to naol ne, koiagna tinimnim, ve tilaghaagh ila ndug lolo. Tijaang mareer, ve lolodi njurnjuria tinimale ngavuun to ighaze ighan tamtoghon.
- 7 Ughita. Saveej samsamia moghon to ivotvot ila avodi. Yamadi, nene inimale buza mata. Ve tisavsaav tighaze: “Sei pale ilooñ ghei?”
- 8 Eemoghon Yoova, yom ughita di, ve unij padi. Yes ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, yom uveleg di, ve ughaze tirau sa?
- 9 Maaron, yom naghama ngam tapirig ilat tiom. Tovenen naghur matag payom, ve nasasangan moghon. Koiagna irau tigham mbeb eta payou maau. Pasa, yom upoon ghou padi unumale ranj to izala kat.
- 10 Maaron tiou, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Yom pale unum toman ghou, ve utatan koiagna, ve naghita pa taug matag.
- 11 Eemoghon urab di timaat rikia malep. Upul di tineep toman patajani ris o. Leso tamtoghon tiou matadi kisin ngar tiom to ughurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi. Maaron, yom unum sigeu payei. Utatan di pa tapirim le tiwaghamgham, ve ureu mbirisan di.
- 12 Pasa, saveej to ivotvot ila avodi, poia maau. Moghon moghon avodi isosor.

Yes tighamgham kaarom pa tamtoghon, ve tipipiyaav saveen
samsamia naol padi.
Eemoghon ngar todi to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, nene pale
inim liis padi.

- 13 Tovenen upatoŋ mbalmbali tiom padi, ve uwaghamun di.
Maaron, upasob di le tisob kat.
Leso tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol ne, tighilaal ghom
tighaze yom ughamgham pooz pa yei to Yakop papaghu toni
ne.
- 14 Rabrab to naol ne, koiagna tinimnim, ve tilaghlaagh ila ndug lolo.
Tijaan mareer, ve lolodi nurnuria tinimale ngavuun to ighaze ighan
tamtoghon.
- 15 Yes tinimale ngavuun to tilaghlaagh ve tikalkaal aniiŋ.
Ve ighaze tighan iraua maau, nene pale tinoknok tanjiz.
- 16 Eemoghon you pale nambou, ve napait izam pa tapirim tiina.
Mbonmaagh to naol ne, you pale nambou ve napait ghom pa
ngar tiom to lolom ineeŋ tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul
di.
Pasa, yom uponpoon ghou unumale raŋ to izala kat.
Ighaze patajani ivot payou, yom pale unum didiiŋ ariana payou,
leso nayooŋ ila.
- 17 Maaron, you naghhamgham tapirig ilat tiom. Tovenen nambou ve
napait izam.
Maaron tiou, yom uponpoon ghou unumale raŋ to izala kat.
Ve lolom ineeŋ tiou, ve uluul ghou irau sawa isob.

Tamtoghon to Maaron tighasoni tighaze mata imuul padi

Mbouŋ to David

*Timbou mbouŋ tonene pa tipatoot tamtoghon. Mbouŋ tonene ijarua sawa to
David yesja yes Aramea, ve Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham malmal, ve Yoab
imuul ila ve irab yes Edoma 12,000 izi taan raapa to sol inepneep pani.*

60 ¹Maaron, atem yabyab payei, ve upul murim payei.
Tauto koiamai tireu mbirisan didiiŋ ariana to iluvut ndug tiei, ve
tilooŋ tinim.
Tiina tiei, matam imuul inim payei, ve ugham nepooŋ tiei poia muul.

- ² Nduŋ tiei isami wa. Malmal to ivot ne, nene inimale ugham taan tiei
irur le ivavaal, ve avo ikaak.
Tovenen nitaŋ roran ghom nighaze ugharaat mulin ndug tiei. Pa
vene, nisami kat.

- ³ Yei tamtoohon tiom. Eemoghon ugham pataņani tiina kat ivot payei.
Nighita sawa tonene samia kat.
Mbalmbali tiom iza tiei, le igham ghei niwaghamgham inimale
upaghun ghei pa ya ariana.
- ⁴ Sawa to pataņani tonene ighaze ivot payei, yom upatoonj pilak tiom
pa yei to nimatughez payom ve nitaghon ngar tiom.
Leso niņarua ghom nilat, ve upoon ghei pa koiamai.
- ⁵ Maaron, yei niwatag: Lolom ineep tiei kat.
Uloonj sunuonj tiei tonene, ve upatoonj tapirim ve uul ghei.
Ugham mulin ghei pa pataņani tonene.
- ⁶ Muonj, Maaron ineep izi ndug toni patabuanj, ve isaav ighaze:
“You napanarab le nalib pa koiagna wa.
Tauto tinig iza, ve navalag taan Sekem ve taan raapa to Sukot, ve
nareii irau tamtoohon tiou.
- ⁷ Taan suruvu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, nene you
tiou.
Rumai to yes Epraima tinimale hat ariana to napoon dabag pa
malmal.
Ve rumai to yes Yuda tinimale titi to nakisi inim ghilaloonj pa pooz
tiou.
- ⁸ Taan suruvu to yes Moapa, nene inimale oon tiou to ririwaanj.
Ve taan suruvu to yes Edoma, nene ndug to napiyaav duduunja to
agheg izala.
Ve yes Pilistia, you napanarab toman di le nalib padi. Tauto tinig iza
ve nalool.”
- ⁹ Sei irau igham ghou nalib pa koiagna ve naloonj nala ndug todi to
didiin ariana iluvuti we?
Sei pale imuonj payou, ve ighereb ghou nala navot taan suruvu to
yes Edoma?
Ite paam maau. Yom moghon.
- ¹⁰ Eemoghon Maaron, aazne yom upul murim payei, ve unum toman
ndaaba tiei muul maau.
- ¹¹ Maaron, uul ghei nilib pa koiamai.
Pasa ulaanj to nighamghami ila to tamtoohon, nene iraua maau.
Nene mbeb sorok.
- ¹² Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim toman ghei, nene pale nilib padi.
Ye irau itatan di le tapiridi isob kat.

Suŋuŋ to ŋgeu eez to ineeŋ mala pa ndug toni

Mbouŋ to David

Ŋgeu to imuŋ pa mbouŋ, irau isaav pa tamtoghon tirab gita, ve timbou mbouŋ tonene

61 ¹O Maaron, ulooŋ taniiz tiou.
Ughur taliŋam pa suŋuŋ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

²Pasa aazne, you naneep mala kat pa ndug tiou,
ve matughezaaŋ tiina igham ghou le tapirig isob.
Tovenen napoi ghom naghaze uul ghou.
Ugham ghou naneep izala raŋ to izala kat.^r

Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.

³Pasa, yom to unum inag to yoŋgaŋ.
Yom uponpoon ghou pa koiagŋa unumale ruum ariaŋa to daba
mala.

⁴You nanazuuv ghom naghaze le naneep ila mbeez tiom lolo, ve nanim
loom payom irau sawa isob.
You naghaze nalat tiom ve upoon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud
ndinatu ila bage samba.

⁵Maaron, saveeŋ to nambua toman ghom, yom ulooŋa wa.
Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ŋgar tiom, yom ughamgham
mbeb popoiadi naol padi. Mbeb tonowen, yom ugham di payou
paam.

⁶O Maaron, useeŋ sawa to kinik tiei.
Nighaze ye ineeŋ tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

⁷Nighaze ye ineeŋ ila ina to ghamuŋ pooz ila naghom, ve igham pooz
irau sawa isob.
Yom lolom ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ve sawa
isob, utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.
Tovenen matam pa kinik tiei, ve uŋgini ineeŋ pooi.^s

⁸Ighaze ugham tovene, you pale nambou ve napait izam irau sawa
isob.
Ve ndag to naol ne, you pale naghama uraat pa saveeŋ to nambua
toman ghom, lesa anoaŋa ivot.

r 61:2 Ŋgara pida tighaze raŋ to ŋgeu tonene isavia, nene lolooz Zion to rumai to Maaron
iyoon izala ne. Ve ŋgara pida tighaze raŋ tonowen iza to Maaron tau. **s 61:7** Lu 22:69;
Ep 1:20

Sujuuj to tamtoghon to ighur ila to Maaron ariaja

Mbouj to David

Timbou mbouj tonene itaghon ngar to Yedutun, ye ngeu to imuuj pa uraat to mbouj

62 ¹ You lolog imbumbu maau. Ateg izi, ve nasaŋan Maaron pa iuul ghou.

Pasa, you nawatag: Ye moghon to irau igham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tiou.

² Onoon kat, ye moghon, to Volaaja tiou ariaja.

Ye iponpoon ghou inimale raŋ to izala kat,
ve inim ruum ariaja pa nayooŋ ila lolo.

Tovenen mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghou maau.

³ Yam to aghaze awaghamun ghou ne, ŋeez o apul ngar tiam samia tonanan?

Yam asob azuaria gham pa aghaze arab ghou pasa?

Aghita. Tapirig isob wa. You nanimale sirsir muŋgina to pughu imbuuz ve ighaze imatit.

⁴ You leg izag. Tauto ireu lolomim, ve azuaria gham aghaze atatan ghou nazi.

Yam ndiran to kaarom kat! Agham kaarom, ghero lolomim poia.

Yam asavsaav ila avomim uli aghaze Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiou.

Ve lolomim, aghaze Maaron iwaghamun ghou.

⁵ Eemoghon you lolog imbumbu maau. Ateg izi, ve nasaŋan Maaron pa iuul ghou.

You naghur matag pani moghon.

⁶ Onoon kat, ye moghon, to Volaaja tiou.

Ye iponpoon ghou pa koiagŋa inimale raŋ to izala kat,
ve inim ruum ariaja pa nayooŋ ila lolo.

Tovenen mbeb eta irau itok ghou ve natap ne maau.

⁷ You nanumeer Maaron naghaze pale igham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tiou, ve igham izag ivot inim tiina.

Irau namatughez maau. Pasa, ye to inim inag to yonggaŋ,
ve iponpoon ghou inimale raŋ ariaja.

⁸ Yam tamtoghon to Maaron, anumeera irau sawa isob.

Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia pataŋani tiam tisob tila toni.

Pasa, ye to inim inaad to yonggaŋ.

⁹ Tamtoghon tisob tinim mbeb sorok.

Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. Tineep
rismoghon ve tisob, tinimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood ne.
Irau tanumeer di maau.
Ighaze taŋgabiiz poian di, pale tighita di tirau mbef eta maau.
Pasa, yes toman uraat ve mbef todi rikia moghon tilaledi, tinimale
yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood.

- ¹⁰ Tovenen ŋgar to ghamuun malmal leso tayou leed mbef to
tamtoŋhon, anumeera malep.
Ve ŋgar to yubuun paam, aghur matamim pani pa igham gham
aneep pooi ne malep.
Ve ighaze yaam ve mbaliin tiam tivot tinim naol, aghur lolomim
pani malep.^t
- ¹¹ Sawa naol, you naloon Maaron isaav ighaze ye moghon to le tapiri
tiina.
- ¹² Tiina tiei, lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoŋhon tiom ve uluul di irau
sawa isob.
Ve yom ughur atia pa tamtoŋhon tisob itaŋhon ŋgar todi todi.^u

Suŋuun to tamtoŋhon to ikausim pa Maaron ighaze ineep igharai

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tonene iŋarua sawa to David ineep izi ndug balim to Yudea

63 ¹O Maaron, yom Maaron tiou.
Mboŋmaagh kat, suŋuun tiou iŋarua ghom naghaze
unum uneep digeg.

You nakausim payom naghaze natal nagharau ghom, ghoru poia.

Pasa aazne, naneep sagan payom.

You lolog payom kat, nanimale ŋgeu to ilaghlaagh ila ndug to le ya
maau, ve murun matini.

v

² Pasa, matag iŋgal imuul ila pa sawa to naghita ghom ila rumai tiom
patabuanj lolo,

ve naghita katin tapirim toman ŋgurubam.

³ Nepoonag to taan, nene poia. Eemoghon naghita naghaze ŋgar to
lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoŋhon tiom ve uluul di, nene mbef to
poia le poia kat.

Tovenen you pale nalool, ve napait izam ve napakur ghom.

t 62:10 Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6,17 u 62:12 Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12
v 63:1 Mbo 42:2, 84:2

- ⁴ Pale napait izam pa poia tiom ila ila le nepooj tiou to taan isob.
Pale nakaak nimag iza, ve nasuj payom.
- ⁵ Pasa, yom ugham lolog poia kat inimale naneep ila
ghanghaniij, ve naghan aniij to poia ve ngoreeja kat le
isooj katin ghou.
Tauto lolog poia kat, ve nambou pa napait ghom.^w
- ⁶ Sawa to nazi nagheen, matag ingalngal ghom.
Naghamgham ngar payom pa mboj ila ila le ndugizau.
- ⁷ Pasa, yom to Ulaaja tiou.
You naneep pooi ila nimam samba inimale tatareek
ndinatu tiyooj ila tinandi bage samba. Tauto tinig iza, ve
namboubou.
- ⁸ You lolog ineep tunja ilat tiom,
ve nimam waan ipapalot ghou.
- ⁹ Yes to tizuaria di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, taudi pale timaat ve
tizila ndug to mateeja.
- ¹⁰ Pale buza ighan di timatmaat,
ve ngavuun sagsag tighan patudi.
- ¹¹ Eemoghon kinik tiei, Maaron pale iuuli, ve ighami lolo poia kat.
Ve tamtooghon tisob to tiwaat Maaron iza pa tipariaaŋ saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ todi ve titaghoni, yes paam pale tipait Maaron iza pa
tapiri ve poia toni.
Eemoghon yes to avodi kaarom, Maaron pale ipoon avodi.

Tamtooghon eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia

Mbouj to David

64 ¹O Maaron, you nataŋ roran ghom naghaze uul ghou.
Ulooj taŋiiz tiou tonene, ve upoon ghou pa koiagna.
Pasa, yes tigham ghou namatughez kat.

- ² Ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun
ghou.
Upaghau ghou padi: Pa vene, tiwaghamun ghou.
- ³ Saveeŋ to tipiyaava payou ne, poia maau.
Yamadi, nene inimale buza to tipoti le mata kat.

^w 63:5 Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6

Saveeŋ to tiŋgalŋgali payou ne, inimale pane natu to tipeli pa mbeb lili.

⁴ Yes tiyoŋyooŋ, ve tisaŋaŋan yes to ledi sosor maau.

Ve sawa to tila tivot, ghoror rikia ve tivaneg di.

Pasa, yes timatughez pa mbeb eta maau.

⁵ Yes tipapazaagh taudi pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar samia.

Ve tiwasavon di pa sa ndug to pale tiŋgooz liis todi pani, lesor tisavag tamtoghon.

Ve tisaav tighaze: “Ŋgar to taghaze taghami, sei pale iwatagi?”

⁶ Yes tikaal ataam pa ŋgar samia to tighaze tighami, ve tipait taudi tighaze: “Yei niraua kat pa ŋgar. Tovenen ŋgar to nighaze nighami, nene pale ighur.”

Oyai, iit tamtoghon, taŋgooz ŋgar samsamia naol ila lolood!

⁷ Eemoghon Maaron pale ivaneg di pa pane natu toni.

Pale rikia moghon ve iwaghamun di.

⁸ Saveeŋ samsamia to ivotvot ila avodi, nene pale imuul pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.

Ŋgar to Maaron ighaze igham padi, tamtoghon pale tighita, ve tililiit dabadi ve tiveleg di.

⁹ Ŋgar to Maaron igham padi, nene pale igham tamtoghon tisob timatughez, ve tigham ŋgar tiina pani, ve tisavia varu.

¹⁰ Tovenen ndiran denjadi pale lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tiyoŋŋ ila toni.

Yes to ŋgar denja ineep tuŋia ila lolodi, pale tinidi iza, ve tipaiti.

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve taitaiŋ poia

Mbouŋ to David

65 ¹ Maaron, yei pale nilat ndug Zion ve nipait ghom, ve nigham uraat pa saveeŋ to nimbua toman ghom. Ighaze nitaghon ŋgar tovene, nene denja.

² Pasa, yom uloŋloŋ suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon ve uluul di.

Tamtoghon tisob to taan pale tilat tilup di ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.

³ Ighaze ŋgar to zoraan saveeŋ ve ŋgar samia ikau ghei, ve itatan ghei kat, yom ureu sosor tiei.^x

x 65:3 Ro 3:25, 5:8

- 4 Yes to yom usia di tinim lem, ve ugham di tilat tineep tigharau ghom ila sirsir to rumai tiom lolo, nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve poia tiom izaza todi.
 Yei nighaze le nineep ila sirsir to rumai tiom patabuanj lolo.
 Pasa, rumai tiom, nene ivon pa mbep popoiadi naol.
 Tovenen sawa to nineep tonowe, lolomai poia kat, ve niyamaana nighaze mbep to nizuaria ghei pani, tauto nighami wa.
- 5 O Maaron, yom Volaanja tiei.
 Yom ulonloonj surjuunj tiei, ve ughamgham uraat gharatoonjadi tintina. Tamtoghon tighita di le timatughez.
 Ugham mulin ghei itaghon ngar tiom denja.
 Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan tiina, ve yes to tineep tirau mutu paam, tisob tinumeer ghom ve tighur matadi payom pa ulaanj.
- 6 Tapirim iluvut ghom inimale nonogiiņa tiom.
 Ila taum tapirim, ugham lolooz tisob tivot, ve tiyoon tunja ila inadi.
- 7 Ighaze te isami, ve dibom ipolpol toman avolutu tiina, yom irau ughami ate izi.
 Ve tamtoghon tovene paam. Ighaze tipamundigin malmal toman oroor tiina, yom irau upasob malmal todi, ve ugham di atedi izi.
- 8 Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan dige to naol ne, tighita mbep gharatoonjadi tintina to yom ughamgham di, le matughezaanj tiina igham di.
 Yes to tineep ila pa ndag iza, ve yes to tineep ila pa ndag izila ne paam, yom ugham di lolodi poia kat. Tovenen tilool ve tipait izam.
- 9 Yom to unġin taan, ve ugham uman izizi, lesu taan imbees.
 Ve yom to ugham taan ngoreeņa tiina ivotvot.
 Ya to Maaron, nene ivon ve irereer tovene. Irau imaak maau.
 Yom ugharaat taan itaghon taum ngar tiom. Lesu aniiņ katindi tivot pa tamtoghon.
- 10 Yom ugham uman izizi, lesu avabuti imbees, ve aniiņ anoņa katindi tivot.
 Yom ututur taan le imbees kat.
 Ve poia tiom, tauto igham aniiņ titub pooi tiza.^y
- 11 Yom poiām kat. Pasa, ndaman tonene, ugham aniiņ tiina ivot ila uum tiei.

Aniij to titub ila uum tiei, nene tipambooda tinimale moghar to yes kinik.

Ndug sine to ighaze yom ula pani, nene mbeb popoiadi katindi tivotvot.^z

¹² Yom ugham kikiliij popoia titub ila ndug balim, lesu ŋgai ma mbeb naol to su tighan.

Ve uum popoia to tineep izala lolooz, nene upambod di le paghunadi kat. Tauto lolooz to naol ne, lolodi poia, ve tinidi iza.

¹³ Ndug to kikiliij ineeep ila, makau ve sipsip tiraua le isob.

Ve aniij katindi titubtub ila taan raapa.

Tovenen tamtoghon lolodi poia, ve timboumbou, tilolool, ve tipapait izam.

Tamtoghon to Maaron tipaiti pa uraat toni tintina

66

¹ Yam to aneeep irau taan isob, lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve alool ve apaiti.

² Ambou ve apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.
Apaiti kat pasa, ye iza tiina.

³ Asaav pa Maaron aghaze: “Uraat tintina to yom ughamgham di, tamtoghon tighita di le timatughez.
Pasa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat.
Tauto koiamŋa timatughez payom kat, ve tiput aghedi ila naghom, ve titaŋroran ghom tighaze lolom isamin di.

⁴ Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan isob, pale tiput aghedi payom, ve timbou ve tipait ghom.
Lolodi poia ve timbou tapiridi pa tipait izam.”

⁵ Anim aghita uraat to Maaron ighami.
Ye igham uraat tintina pa iuul tamtoghon.
Uraat tonowen tipatoon katin tapiri. Tauto tamtoghon tighita di, le matughezaan tiina igham di.

⁶ Muuŋ, ye ivalag te, le pida ila pa ŋas, pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.
Tauto nditimbud tilaagh titaghoni, ve tivool tila pa dige ite.
Tovenen iit lolood poia, ve tiniid iza pa ŋgar to ye igham padi tonowe.^a

^z 65:11 Mbo 67:6 ^a 66:6 Igham 14:22

- ⁷ Ye tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Moghon moghon, ye mata pa tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ve ingagabiiz di.
Tovenen yam ndiran to zoraaj saveej, azoor pooz toni muul malep.
Aneep ila samba.^b
- ⁸ Yam ndug ndug, apait Maaron tiei pa poia toni.
Apaiti toman aliñamim tiina, leso tamtoghon tilooj paitooj tiam.
- ⁹ Pasa, ye to ikiskis ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar.
Ve ye inginging ghiit, tauto tatap maau, ve tayoon ariaja.
- ¹⁰ Onoon kat, Maaron, yom utoov ghei pa patañani pida, leso ugham
ghei niñgalaaj ila matam, ninimale silva to tighuri ila yab, leso
ighan muun ighau, ve ingalaaj kat.^c
- ¹¹ Yom ugham ghei niñgud malum tiom,
ve ughur patañani tiina kat iza tiei.
- ¹² Yom upul koiamai tilib payei, ve karis todi to malmal tilaan tizala
poghomai.
Patañani tiei, nene inimale nilaagh ila yab to ighanghan ne lolo, ve
nilaagh ila yawaaja to tapiri tiina.
Eemoghon yom upas ghei nivot pa patañani tiei, ve ugham ghei
nineep pooi, ve niraua kat pa mbep to naol.^d
- ¹³⁻¹⁴ Sawa to naneep ila patañani lolo, you nasaav payom naghaze:
“Ighaze yom uul ghou, you pale naghham watoonjrau payom.”
Tauto aazne, nataghon saveej mbuaaj tiou tonenen,
ve nanim rumai tiom naghaze naghur watoonjrau tiou izala artaal,
leso yab ighan suvuni.
- ¹⁵ You pale naghham mbep tubudi, ve narab di tinim watoonjrau payom,
ve yab ighan suvun di.
Yab pale ighan sipsip tiou nditamoot, ve vuzidi popoia izalat.
Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale naghham watoonjrau pa makau ve
mekmek paam.
- ¹⁶ Yam to amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, asob anim ve
alooj saveej tiou tonene.
You naghaze navotia uraat tiina to ye igham payou.
- ¹⁷ You nataj rorani pa ulaaj, ve avog ipaiti paam.

b 66:7 Igham 15:18 **c 66:10** Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7 **d 66:12** Is 43:2

¹⁸ Sawa tonenen, inimale nakis ŋgar samia eta ineeŋ ila lolog, tone Ŋgeu Tiina irau ilooŋ suŋuunŋ tiou maau.^e

¹⁹ Eemoghon ye ighur taliŋa payou, ve ilooŋ suŋuunŋ tiou.

²⁰ Tauto napait Maaron pa poia toni.

Pasa, ye iyasiil pa suŋuunŋ tiou maau, ve ipas poia toni payou maau. Ŋgar toni to lolo ineeŋ tunŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, tauto ipatooŋa payou.

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa taitaiŋ to ye igham padi

Ŋgeu to imuunŋ pa mbouŋ, irau isaav pa tamtoghon tirab gita ve timbou mbouŋ tonene. Timbou mbouŋ tonene pa tipait Maaron

67 ¹Maaron igham poian ghiit ve ighur poia toni iza toit. Pale lolo poia pait, ve ghazooŋa toni isul ghiit.^f

² Leso tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan tiwatag ŋgar toni, ve ndug ndug tighilaala tighaze ye moghon to irau igham mulin di.^g

³ Maaron, nighaze tamtoghon to ndug ndug tipakur ghom. Ndug tisob tipait izam, ghoru poia!

⁴ Nighaze tamtoghon to ndug ndug lolodi poia, ve tilool ve timbou pa tapait ghom.

Pasa, yom uŋgagabiiz tamtoghon, ve ughagharaat patanani todi itaghon ŋgar denŋia.

Ve yom to ughamgham pooz pa ndug ndug to tineep tirau taan isob.

⁵ Maaron, nighaze tamtoghon to ndug ndug tipakur ghom. Ndug ndug tipait izam, ghoru poia!

⁶ Taitaiŋ poia ivot ila taan toit wa.

Poia to Maaron toit pale ineeŋ toman ghiit tovene itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.^h

⁷ Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia toni iza toit.

Leso tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan dige to naol ne timatughez pani, ve titaghon ŋgar toni.ⁱ

Maaron, ye Volaanŋ ariana to tamtoghon toni

Mbouŋ to David

68 ¹Maaron pale imundig ve ireu mbirisan koia. Yes to tighur koi pani, ye pale indiir di tighau pa mata.

e 66:18 Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 3:22 f 67:1 Nam 6:24+ g 67:2 Tit 2:11
h 67:6 Mbo 65:11 i 67:7 Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9

- 2 Ye pale ipasob di le tisob kat, tinimale yab mbuasa to iza, ve yaghur iviviira ilale.
Ighaze ndiran samsamia tineep ila Maaron nagho, ye pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi tinimale bagil to ineeep igharau yab dige, ve yab ilavaara, ve ireer ila, le isob.
- 3 Eemoghon ndiran denjadi, yes pale lolodi poia kat.
Pale tineep ila Maaron nagho, ve tinidi iza ve tilool.
- 4 Ambou pa Maaron.
Ambou ve apait iza, ve agharaat ataam pani.
Ye ŋgeu to ineeep ila yaghur tae pogho, ve indaloova.
Ye iza Yoova.
Alup gham ila nagho, ve tinimim iza pani.^j
- 5 Maaron ineeep ila ina patabuan, ve iŋgin yes parooŋa inimale tamandi.
Ye involvool to yes ndinaara, ve iyondyood padi.^k
- 6 Yes to engendi tineep, Maaron pale igham tamtoghon pida tinim nditadi, leso yesŋa tilup di ve tineep.
Ve yes to koiadi tighur di sorok tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuun, ye ipaspas di tivot, ve imuun padi, ve igheghereb di tila, leso tigham nepooŋ poia.
Tovenen tinidi iza ve timbou, ve titaghoni gha tila.
Eemoghon tamtoghon to tighamgham didiaaŋ, yes pale tineep sami ila taan to le ya maau ve imamaas kat.
- 7-8 Maaron, sawa to yom umuun pa tamtoghon tiom Israela, ve yamŋa alaagh izi ndug balim, yongyoog itok taan, ve uman tiina itap tata ve izi.
Maaron to Israel, ndug tiom to ghamuun pooz, nene lolooz Sinai.
Yom upatoon taum uvot ughazoon tonowe.^l
- 9 Maaron, taan to ugham pa tamtoghon tiom, ighaze ndag tiina ve imamaas,
yom ughamgham uman tiina itaptap izi pa ipambees taan, leso mbeb titub muul.
- 10 Tamtoghon tiom tigham taan tonene inim ledi ndug to nepooŋ.

j 68:4 Igham 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64 k 68:5 Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+
l 68:7-8 Igham 19:16+

Yei mbolaŋa. Lemai mbeb eta maau. Eemoghon Maaron, yom poia pughu.

Tauto ugham taan tonene payei, leso iuul ghei.

¹¹ Ŋgeu Tiina ivotia malmal varu ighaze ye ilib pa koia wa.

Tovenen ndiliva ival tilaan tila, ve titemtem tighaze:

¹² “Ou alooŋ! Yes kinik toman ndaaba todi tila wa! Tisob tighau tila wa!

Tauto ndaaba toit tiyou mbeb to koiaad tinim, ve tigham di pa ndiliva to tineep izi paanu we, leso tiwarein di.

¹³ Ndiliva tiei tipambood di pa silva ve gol, le paghunadi kat, tinimale

man mbaluuz to tigharaata pa silva, ve tipaak gol milmilia ila bage.

Pughu vena to yam pida ala pa malmal maau, ve aneep sorok izi paanu toman sipsip?”

¹⁴ Sawa to Maaron ariana ireu mbirisan yes kinik,

ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi ila lolooz Zalmon. Tauto inaan di tighau tila.

¹⁵ Lolooz to ndug Basan, nene tiina ve daba izala kat, ve le mbuŋa

mbuŋa ve kazimuŋa katindi.

Daba izala kat, tauto ye le iza.

¹⁶ Lolooz to ndug Basan, yom lem mbuŋa mbuŋa naol. Pughu vena to

ughita Maaron igham lolooz Zion inim ina to nepooŋ, ve ireu lolom? Tauto lolom isami pani ne?

Onoon kat, ye pale ineeep izi lolooz tonene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

¹⁷ Ŋgeu Tiina ipul lolooz Sinai, ve ilaagh toman karis toni ndiŋndiŋ

ndiŋndiŋ to malmal,

le tila tivot izi ina patabuaŋ to Zion we.

¹⁸ Maaron, yom ughereb koiamŋa katindi to ulib padi ne,

ve titaghon ghom, ve yamŋa azala lolooz tiom daba to sala we.

Tamtoghon tigham lem mbep popoiadi naol.

Yes to tizorzoor aliŋam ne paam, tiput aghedi payom, ve tigham lem mbep.

Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, moghon moghon ye inepneep izi lolooz toni tonene.^m

¹⁹ Tapait Ŋgeu Tiina pa poia toni!

Ndag to naol ne, ye iuluul ghiit pa badooŋ pataŋani toit.

Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ighamgham mulin ghiit pa pataŋani toit.ⁿ

m 68:18 Ep 4:8 **n 68:19** Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4 +

- ²⁰ Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ulaaŋ. Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, ye ighamgham mulin ghiit. Tauto tamaat maau, ve taneep pooli.^o
- ²¹ Maaron pale irab balagin koia dabadi.
Tamtoghon to titaghon ataam samia, ve tighamgham sosor, ye pale irab mbirisan dabadi rubruuba, le tisob timatmaat.
- ²² Ŋgeu Tiina isaav ighaze: “Koiagna irau tighau maau.
Ighaze tineep izi lolooz to ndug Basan, ma tineep sila kat izila mazovan, nene pale naghama di tisob timuul tinim.
- ²³ Siŋidi pale ireer izi, le ipot inimale karoos ila taan pogho, leso awai ila.
Ve ngavuun tiam pale tighuni le isooŋ di.”
- ²⁴ Maaron, yom kinik tiou.
Yom ulib pa koiama wa.
Tauto aazne, unum toman lolom poia, ve ulooŋ ula rumai tiom patabuaŋ ila ival tiina matadi.
Yom umuuŋ, ve tamtoghon tiom titaghon ghom ve yamaŋ alooŋ ala.
- ²⁵ Yes to mbouŋ timuuŋ,
ve ndiliva papaghu titoktok kakaap, ve titaghon di.
Ve yes to tipambar ambam, ve yes to tivivib sab ve tavuur tilaagh muri.
- ²⁶ Yam Israela to avot ila to Yakop, alup gham ila Maaron nagho ve apaita pa poia toni. Yam asob apait Yoova iza!
- ²⁷ Aghita. Rumai to Benyamin to ival maau ne, timuuŋ.
Ghoro yes daba to Yuda toman tamtoghon todi titaghon di.
Ve yes daba to Sebulun ve Naptali tilaagh muri.
- ²⁸ Maaron, yom usaav ariana pataghaaŋ ughaze yei Israela pale lemai tapirimai tiina, ve niyoon ariana.
Upatoŋ tapirim payei muul, inimale muuŋ upatoŋa payei.
- ²⁹ Yes kinik to taan pale tinim tivot Yerusalem, ve tigham lem mbeb popoia ilooŋ ila rumai tiom patabuaŋ.
- ³⁰ Yes Isipa tinepneep ila vivib lolo to ya Nil dige we tinimale poghai.
Ve yes kinik to ndug pida tilaghaaŋ toman ndaaba todi tinimale makau ketoŋ to tiketkeet toman ndinatudi.
Uyaan koiama tonowen, leso tiput aghedi payom, ve tighur yaam silva todi inim lem pa tipakur ghom.

o 68:20 Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Syg 1:18

Ndug ndug to lolodi pa ghamuŋ malmal, ureu mbirisan di.

³¹ Kinik to yes Isipa pale imbaaŋ uraata toni tinim Yerusalem, lesu yeiŋa nisavsav pa lupuuŋ tiei.

Ve tamtoghon to Etiopia paam, pale rikia tikaak nimadi iza, ve tisun pa Maaron.

³² Yam kinik to taan toman tamtoghon tiam, ambou pa Maaron. Ambou pani ve apaiti.

³³ Ye Ŋgeu to inep izala yaghur tae pogho, ve indaloova ila tata to inep muuŋ kat ve inim.

Aloŋ. Ye isavsav toman tapiri tiina.

Aliŋa tiina inimale lalaav.^p

³⁴ Tovenen yam avotia Maaron tapiri.

Ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz pa iit Israela, ve ipatoŋ tapiri ivotvot ila tata.

³⁵ Maaron to iit Israela, ye inepneep ila rumai toni patabuaŋ lolo, ve ipatoŋ tapiri.

Tovenen tamtoghon tighita, ve timatughez.

Ye ireirei tapiri pa tamtoghon toni, ve ipapalot di.

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni!^q

Suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon to imbaad pataŋani tiina pa Maaron iza

Mbouŋ to David

Ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ irau isaav pa tamtoghon timbou mbouŋ tonene itaghon aliŋa tovene 'kananaŋ ruŋgu pisosoŋa.'

69 ¹O Maaron, uul ghou lak!

Pasa, ya ivon iza inim imuul luag, ve naghaze nandal tonene.

² Aazne, agheg putukia ila tiŋ tiina.

Leg taan ariana eta pa nayoon izala ne maau.

You naneep izila mazovan lolo.

Nepooŋ tiou to aazne, nene inimale yawaana ivot toman tapiri, ve izugua ghou nalaleg.

³ Maaron, you nasami wa.

Taŋiiz tiou iŋaŋarua ghom le ŋgarsuag imar.

p 68:33 Mbo 29:3, 68:4 **q 68:35** Igham 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+

You naghur matag payom naghaze yom pale uul ghou. Eemoghon maau.

Tauto tapirig isob.

⁴ Tamtoghon to tighur koi payou ne, yes ival le ival kat. Irau nanin di maau. Tilib pa dabag raua.

Koiagna to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou ne, tapiridi tintina, ve tingal saveej kaarom naol payou.

You nayub mbeb todi eta maau. Eemoghon tisavsav payou tighaze napamuul mbeb todi.

Pale napamuul sa?^r

⁵ Maaron, yom uwatag: You naghama ngar samsamia to borouja. Sosor tiou to naol ne, eta iyoon payom maau.

⁶ Yoova, yom Maaron arianaam kat ve ungin mbeb tisob. Uul ghou lak! Pa vene, naghama mayanija pa yes to tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matadi payom.

Maaron to Israel, you naghama ngar tiina pa yes to tizuaria di tighaze le tiwatag katin ghom.

Ighaze yom uul ghou pa patajani tiou tonene maau, nene pale mayadi.

⁷ You nambesmbes payom, tauto tamtoghon tipiyaav saveej velegiin naol payou.

Yes tighama ghou mayag, ve natudtud moghon.

⁸ Taug sinj tiou tighita ghou nanimale you ngeu sumbu.

Ve tojvetaz tiou kat to tinamai ee moghon, yes tipul muridi payou inimale you to ndug ite.^s

⁹ Ngara tiou iyaryaaj naghaze le nagharaat rumai tiom. Eemoghon ngara tonene, to aazne inim pughu pa nambaad patajani tiina inimale yab ighan ghou.

Yes to tiveleg ghom, tiveleg ghou paam.^t

¹⁰ Sawa to natatan taug, ve nangun taug pa ghaniin aniin, tamtoghon matadi velegin ghou.

¹¹ Ve sawa to lolog ipatajan, ve nagharaat taug maau, ve nandud uli to moniin, yes tinin payou.

¹² Yes to tiluplup di izi maran ate, tininin avodi payou.

r 69:4 Yo 15:25 s 69:8 Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5 t 69:9 Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3

- Ve yes ghunuŋa timboubou ghou imale ŋalalan.
¹³ Eemoghon suŋuŋ tiou iŋaŋarua ghom moghon.
 Yoova, poia tiom, nene tiina kat. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak!
 Lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
 Tovenen sawa sine to ughita poia, ulooŋ suŋuŋ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou."^u
- ¹⁴ Upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tiina tonene.
 Pa vene, agheg putukia ila tiŋ le malmalig nazila.
 Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagŋa nimadi.
 Undae ghou naza pa mazovan lolo.
- ¹⁵ Uul ghou. Pa vene, yawaŋa izugua ghou, ve iweu ghou nalaleg.
 Ughita. Paam nandal nazila mazovan lolo.
 Aazne, you naneep izila saambu to yes mateeŋa, ve avo ighaze iŋgup tonene. Upas ghou navot.
- ¹⁶ Yoova, yom poiame. Lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob. Tovenen ulooŋ suŋuŋ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
 Yom lolom isamin ghei kat. Tovenen matam imuul inim payou.
- ¹⁷ You mbesooŋa tiom. Uŋgooz matam payou malep.
 Pasa, aazne naneep ila pataŋani tiina lolo.
 Tovenen ulooŋ suŋuŋ tiou, ve uul ghou rikia.
- ¹⁸ Unum uyoon ila digeg, ve uul ghou.
 Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagŋa nimadi.
- ¹⁹ Iŋgar to koiagŋa tigham payou ne, yom uwatagi wa.
 Yes tiveveleg ghou, ve tipamayanŋin ghou, ve tiwaghamun izag kat.
- ²⁰ Saveeŋ velegiŋ to tipiyaava payou, nene igham lolog ipataŋan kat.
 Naghita naghaze irau poiag muul maau.
 You naghaze pale tamtoghon lolodi isamin ghou, ve tinim tirab ateg.
 Eemoghon maau. Eta inim peria tiou maau.
- ²¹ Sawa to pitool ghou, koiagŋa tighur mbeb lili ila aniŋ tiou.
 Ve sawa to murun ghou, tigham ag vaen papaii."^v

u 69:13 2Kor 6:2 **v 69:21** Mt 27:34,48; Yo 19:29

- 22 Tovenen suŋuŋ tiou iŋarua ghom naghaze: Sawa to koiagna yesŋa nditadi tilup di ve tighanghan, ugham toŋ to aniŋ todi ineeŋ izala, inim liis padi, ve iwaghamun di.^w
- 23 Ugham matadi ipis, leso tighita ndug muul sob.
Ve ugham tapiridi isob, ve aghedi ipaspas.
- 24 Naghaze ungal matadi, ve tiyamaan katin mbalmbali tiom.
Mbalmbali tiom iza todi, ve iwaghamun di kat, ghoru poia!
- 25 Inadi to nepooŋ pale balim.
Tamtoghon eta irau ineeŋ ila mbeez todi muul maau.^x
- 26 Pasa, tamtoghon to yom ulosi ve ughur pataŋani pani,
ndiran samsamia tonowen tighur pataŋani iza toni muul, ve tinin avodi pa pataŋani to ivot pani.
- 27 Sosor to ndiran tonowen, lolom imaagh pani malep.
Matam kisini, ve ughur atia padi le tiyamaana kat!
Ughurghur di malep.
- 28 Umus izadi pa rau to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara.
Rau to tamtoghon denjadi izadi tineep ila, ndiran tonowen izadi ila toman di malep.^y
- 29 O Maaron, aazne nambaad pataŋani ve nayamaan yabyabuŋ tiina.
Tovenen unum uul ghou.
Unŋuaaz ghou nazala sala. Leso naneep pooi.
- 30 You pale nambou ve napait Maaron iza. Pasa, ye igham lolog poia kat.
Tovenen you naghaze napaiti.
- 31 Iŋgar tovene, nene igham Yoova lolo poia kat le ilib pa makau katindi to tighamgham di pa watoonrau.^z
- 32 Yes to tinumeer Maaron ve timbadbaad pataŋani, ighaze tighita Maaron iuul ghou, nene pale tinidi iza.
Ve yes to tizuaria di pa Maaron ne paam. Ighaze tighita ulaaŋ to ye igham payou, nene pale ipalot di.^a

w 69:22 Ro 11:9+ x 69:25 Mbaŋ 1:20 y 69:28 Igham 32:32+; Syg 20:12+, 21:27
z 69:31 Mbo 50:9+, 51:16+ a 69:32 Mbo 34:2

- ³³ Pasa, yes to timbadbaad pataŋani ve tinumeer Yoova, ye ilonŋoon suŋuun todi.
Tamtoghon toni to tineep ila koiadi nimadi, ye irau lolo imaagh padi maau.
- ³⁴ Sambam paronania, taan, ve te, toman mbep tisob to tineep ila, yam asob apait Maaron.
- ³⁵ Pasa, ye pale igham mulin ndug Zion, ve ipamundigin ndug tisob to Yudea muul.
Leso tamtoghon toni timuul tila tonowe, ve tigham mulin taan todi, ve tineep ila.
- ³⁶ Ve muri, taan todi pale izi pa papaghu todi, ve tighami inim ledi, ve tineep ila.
Tovenen yes to lolodi pa Maaron, pale tineep pooi tonowe.

Suŋuun to tamtoghon to ipasul Maaron pa iuuli

Mbouŋ to David

Paesiin ila pa ngeu to imuun pa mbouŋ tovene: Sawa to tamtoghon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron pa mata ingal di, yes irau timbou mbouŋ tonene

70 ¹O Maaron, upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tiou tonene.
Yoova, unum uul ghou rikia lak!^b

- ² Yes to tigham lilin ghou ne, ughamun nŋar todi.
Leso nŋar todi iwaghamgham, ve mayadi ve tighau tila.
Ve yes to tighita pataŋani tiou tonene ve lolodi poia pani,
yes paam, upamuul di tila toman mayadi.
- ³ Ndiran tonowen tiwamogheran di payou tighaze: “Aa! Pataŋani to taghaze ivot pani, tauto ivot wa!”
Tovenen utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi ve tighau tila.
- ⁴ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tizuaria di payom,
yes pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia payom.
Yes to lolodi pa ulaaŋ tiom kat,
nene pale moghon moghon tisavsaav tighaze: “Maaron, ye iza tiina kat!”
- ⁵ Yoova, pataŋani tonene itatan ghou le tapirig isob kat. Narau mbep eta muul maau.
Ve yom moghon to Ulaaŋa tiou. You naghur matag payom pa upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tonene.
Tovenen uzuar malep. Rikia unum uul ghou!

b 70:1 Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

Suŋuŋ to olman waat eez to ghurla toni iyaryaŋ kat

- 71** ¹Yoova, you nanumeer ghom, ve nayooŋ ilat tiom.
Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep. Pasa, ighaze tilib payou, pale mayag.
- ²Yom utataghon ŋgar denja. Tovenen uul ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tiou tonene.
Ughur taliŋam payou ve uul ghou lak.
- ³Yom Volaŋa tiou ariana. Uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale raŋ to izala kat.
Ve unum ruum ariana pa nayooŋ ila lolo.
Sawa isob, you irau nanarua ghom, lesa mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.
Aliŋam inim pataghaŋ wa ughaze yom pale ugham mulin ghou.
- ⁴Maaron tiou, ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.
Pasa yes ndiran to sosor, ve lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau.
Ighaze tikis ghou, nene pale tiwaghamun ghou kat.
- ⁵Yoova, you naghur matag payom pa uul ghou.
Tiina tiou, sawa to pain ghou ve inim, you nanumeer ghom.
- ⁶Sawa to naneep ila tinaŋ apo ve inim, you naneep ila nimam.
Tovenen sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou, yom uŋgin ghou.
Tauto moghon moghon napapait ghom pa poia tiom.
- ⁷Ival tiina tigham ŋgar naol payou. Pasa, tighita ŋgar to ivotvot payou ne, le tighilaal katin ghom.
Yom unum inag ariana to yonŋaŋ.
- ⁸Tovenen mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, lolog poia kat payom, ve avog ipapait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.
- ⁹Aazne, nanim olman waat wa. Eemoghon ughita ghou nanimale mbeb samia to tamtoghon tipiyaava ilale ne malep.
Tapirig isob wa. Upul murim payou malep.
- ¹⁰Pasa koiagna tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tirab ghou namaat.
Sawa to tiyoŋyooŋ ve tisaŋaŋ pa rabuuŋ ghou, tisavsav tighaze:
- ¹¹“Aa, Maaron ipul muri pani wa! Tataghoni ve takisi. Pasa, le tamtoghon eta pa iuuli maau.”
- ¹²O Maaron, uneep sagan payou malep!

Maaron tiou, rikia unum uul ghou!

- ¹³ Koiagna to tingal saveeŋ payou ne, ugham di mayadi, ve urab di le tisob.
Yes to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou ne, utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi kat.
- ¹⁴ Eemoghon you pale naghur matag payom irau sawa isob, ve nasanjaŋ ghom pa uul ghou.
You naghaze napait ghom le napait ghom kat.
- ¹⁵ Avog pale ivotia ŋgar tiom deŋja pa tamtoghon.
Mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, you pale nasavia uraat tintina to yom ughamgham di ne pa uul tamtoghon.
Uraat tonowen, ighaze natoova pa nanin di, nene pale naraua maau.
- ¹⁶ Yoova, yom upatoŋ tapirim ila uraat tintina. Tovenen you pale nala ve navotia uraat tiom tonenen pa tamtoghon, leso matadi iŋgali.
Naghaze nasavia ŋgar deŋja to yom ughamghami.
Lolog pa nasavia mbeb ite paam maau. Naghaze nasavia ŋgar tiom deŋja moghon.
- ¹⁷ Sawa to pain ghou ve inim imuul aazne, yom upaghazoŋan ghou pa ŋgar tiom.
Tauto navovotia uraat tiom gharatoŋadi pa tamtoghon. Uraat tonowen, ite kat.
- ¹⁸ O Maaron, aazne nanim olman waat, ve moom iza pa dabag wa.
Eemoghon upul murim payou malep!
Uneep toman ghou le irau navotia tapirim ve uraat tiom tintina pa ndinatumi, nditimumai, ve iseŋga taghoni gha ila.^c
- ¹⁹ Maaron, tapirim ve ŋgar tiom deŋja, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.
Ve uraat naol to yom ughamgham di ne, tovene paam. Nene tintina kat.
Sei to pale irau ghom? Eta maau.
- ²⁰ Onoon, yom upul pataŋani naol tivot, ve tiwaghamun ghou.
Eemoghon yom pale ugham ghou naneep pooi muul.
Paam namaat nazila naal.
Eemoghon yom pale ugham mulin ghou. Irau namaat maau.
- ²¹ Ve yom pale upakur ghou, ve ugham izag ivot inim tiina,

c 71:18 Mbo 78:4

ve urab ateg, lesu lolog poia muul.

²² Tovenen you pale narab gita, ve napait izam.

Pasa, yom utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.

Maaron tiou, yom Maaron patabuaŋ to yes Israela.

You pale narab gita tiou, ve nambou mbouj pa napait ghom.

²³ Pale nalool ve nambou pa napait izam.

Pale napakur ghom toman lolog.

Pasa, yom to ugham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tiou.

²⁴ Tovenen ndag to naol ne, mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, you pale nasavia ŋgar tiom deŋia.

Pasa, yes to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou,

yom utatan di le tapiridi isob, ve upamuul di tila toman mayadi.

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa ipalot kinik todi

Mbouj to Solomon

72 ¹O Maaron, upasalungan kinik tiei ve uuli pa itaghon ŋgar tiom deŋia. Lesu iyoon pa tamtoghon tiom, ve igharaat pataŋani todi le deŋia.

² Ve iŋgabiiz poian tamtoghon tiom, ve igharaat saveeŋ todi itaghon ŋgar deŋia.

Ve iyoon pa yes mbolaŋa ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne, ve iuul di pa pataŋani todi.

³ Nighaze nepooŋ poia ivot irau lolooz tisob to ndug tonene. Ve ndug mbuŋa mbuŋa tighita anoŋa to ŋgar deŋia.

⁴ Ugham kinik tiei iyoon pa yes to ledi izadi maau ne, ve iparab ariŋa padi.

Ve yes to mbolaŋ igham di ne, ye irau iuul di.

Eemoghon yes to titatan tamtoghon ve tighurghur pataŋani padi, ye irau itatan di le tapiridi isob kat, ghoru poia.

⁵ Maaron, tamtoghon tiom pale timatughez payom ve titaghon ŋgar tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila, tinimale ndag ve kaiyo to tineep irau sawa isob.

⁶ Nighaze kinik tiei iuul tamtoghon tineep pooi, inimale uman to itap izi ila uum, ve ipambees taan, ve igham aniiŋ titub pooi.

⁷ Sawa to ye iŋgin ghei, nighaze ŋgar deŋia ve ŋgar luuma ivotvot inim tiina.

Leso tamtoghon tineep pooi ila ila le irau sawa isob, ve taghita kaiyo muul maau.^d

⁸ Kinik tiei pale iŋgin ndug tiina kat. Te dige eez pale inim ŋgat pani, ve ivool ila pa te dige ite.

Ve ya Euprates pale inim ŋgat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan dige to naol ne.

⁹ Yes to tineep izi ndug balim, pale tinim ve tiput aghedi pani. Ve koia pale titap tizi ila mata, ve tighan ghavuur to taan. Pasa, tirau mbep eta muul maau.

¹⁰ Ve yes kinik to Tarsis^e
yesŋa kinik to tineep tirau mutu tisob pale tinim, ve tigham mbep popoia pida pa kinik tiei, ve tipaiti.

Yes kinik to tingin taan suruvu to Arabia ve Etiopia ne paam, pale tinim, ve tigham mbep popoia pani. Leso tipatoonŋ taudi tighaze yes pale tineep ila samba.

¹¹ Nighaze kinik tisob tinim tiput aghedi pa kinik tiei, ve tineep ila samba. Ndug ndug timbees pani, ghoru poia.^f

¹² Pasa, sawa to yes mbolaŋa tipooi pa ulaaŋ, ye iloonŋ taŋiiz todi. Ve yes to tineep sami, ve ledi ulaaŋ eta maau, ye iuluul di pa pataŋani todi.

¹³ Ye lolo isamin yes mbolaŋa ve yes to tapiridi isob, ve ighamgham mulin di pa pataŋani todi. Leso tineep pooi.

¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon titatan di ve tiwaghamun di, ye iyondyood padi, ve ighamgham mulin di ila koiadi tonowen nimadi.

Pasa, ye lolo padi kat. Tovenen irau imbatut di, ve siŋ todi imaliŋ sorok ne maau.

¹⁵ Maaron, upalot kinik tiei. Leso ineeep mala izi taan.

Yes Arabia pale tigham le yaam gol to ŋgalaŋa kat.

Ve sawa isob, tamtoghon pale tighur kinik tiei ila suŋuunŋ todi, ve tighason Maaron pa ipaloti, ve ighur poia toni iza toni.

¹⁶ Maaron, ugham aniiŋ katindi tivot ila taan tiei le irau uum tiei to lolooz we.

d 72:7 Lu 2:14 **e 72:10** Tarsis, nene ndug eez to yes Pilistia to ineeep izi taan suruvu to Spen. Ineeep mala kat pa Israel. **f 72:11** Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+

Ve wit anoŋa katindi tivot, ve ayadi kalkalia ilala inimmim, tinimale yes Lebanon todi.

Ve tamtoghon tovene paam. Nighaze ndug tiei tisob timasa tinim naol, tinimale kikiliij to isaas izala taan pogho.

¹⁷ Kinik tiei, iza pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila!
Iza tiina pale ineeep irau sawa isob, inimale ndag to moghon moghon ighazghaaz.

Pasa, ye pale inim ataam pa ndug ndug, leso poia to Maaron iza todi. Ndug ndug pale tighita kinik tiei, ve tipaiti tighaze poia to Maaron ineeep tomani.^s

¹⁸ Tapait Yoova! Ye Maaron to iit Israela!

Ye moghon to ighamgham uraat gharatooŋadi tintina. Uraat tonenen, ite kat.

¹⁹ Tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni irau sawa isob!

Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan, pale tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Onoon le onoon kat!

²⁰ Suruuj to Yesi natu David, tauto tinim timuul sualen.

Nepooŋ poia to ndiran samsamia itoov ngeu eez ghurla toni

Mbouŋ to Asap

73 ¹ Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham ŋgar poia pa yes Israela. Yes to ŋgar ŋgalaŋa ineeep ariaŋa ila lolodi, ye igham poian di kat.^h

² Eemoghon you, sawa eez agheg kirikia, ve rismoghon tone natap. Onoon kat, sawa tonenen, rismoghon tone napul ghurla tiou.

³ Pasa, naghita ndiran samsamia to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg Maaron, nepooŋadi poia kat.

Tovenen naghama ŋgar pa mbeb tonene, le irau lolog maau.ⁱ

⁴ Yes titub le tinidi popoia kat. Ledi pataŋani maau, ve tineep poia moghon ila le irau mateeŋ todi.

⁵ Pataŋani naol to taan to tighamgham tamtoghon pida, nene tigham di maau.

Yes ledi pataŋani eta maau.

⁶ Ŋgar to paitooŋ taudi, nene tipatooŋa ivot ighazoŋ ila tamtoghon matadi, inimale namatavub to tamtoghon tighuri ila luadi.

Ve ŋgar todi to ghamuŋ malmal, yes tipulpuli maau, inimale nonogiŋa to moghon moghon tindud di pani.

⁷ Nepooŋ todi, poia moghon. Tovenen titub le paŋadi isarsar. Lolodi ivon pa ŋgar samsamia naol, ve moghon moghon tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon.

⁸ Yes tiveveleg tamtoghon, ve tipipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia padi. Ve tipapait taudi izadi, ve tipamatughezan tamtoghon tighaze pale titatan di.

⁹ Yes tipakur taudi, ve tisasavia saveeŋ velegiŋ pa Maaron to sambam. Ve nditadi to tineep izi taan ne, ndiran tonowen matadi velegin di, ve tighaze titatan di.

¹⁰ Yes tiweu tamtoghon to Maaron paam, ve titaghon di pa ŋgar todi tonowen. Ival tiina tighaze le tiloŋlooŋ saveeŋ todi.

¹¹ Ndiran samsamia tonowen tisavsav tighaze: “Ah, Maaron to ineeŋ sala kat we, ye le ŋgar? Ŋgar to nighamghami ne, Maaron iwatagi maau.”

¹² Aghita. Ndiran samsamia, nepooŋadi tovene. Ledi pataŋani eta maau, ve tindoundou ledi mbeb katindi.

¹³ Muuŋ, you naghama ŋgar tovene pa nepooŋadi. Tauto nasaav pa taug naghaze: “You tonene, nazuaria ghou naghaze le leg sosor eta sob, ve ŋgar ŋgalaŋa moghon ineeŋ ila lolog. Eemoghon ŋgar to nataghoni ne, anoŋa eta maau. Naghamaŋami sorok.

¹⁴ Pasa ndag to naol ne, mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, Maaron ighurghur pataŋani payou. Mboŋmaagh to naol ne, ye iloslos ghou.”

¹⁵ Maaron, ŋgar tiou samia tonene, inimale nasavia ivot ighazooŋ ve tamtoghon tilooŋa, tone naghama kaarom pa tamtoghon tiom, ve naghamaŋ ŋgar todi. Tauto ineeŋ to taug moghon.

¹⁶ You naghama ŋgar naol pa nepooŋ poia to ndiran samsamia, ve nakaal pughu. Eemoghon naraua maau. Tauto ighama lolog ipataŋan kat.

¹⁷ Muri ghoru, naloŋ nala rumai patabuaŋ to Maaron, ve nasuŋ.

- Sawa tonenen, ghero naghilaal, ve ŋgar tiou ivot pa mbeb to muri
pale ivot pa ndiran samsamia.
- 18 Onoon kat, yom pale ugham di tilaagh ila ataam to
kirikirikia.
Leso ugham di titap, ve tisami.
- 19 Pale upasob di rikia moghon,
ve ureu mbirisan di tilaledi.
Ve mateej todi, pale toman matughezaan tiina.^j
- 20 Maaron, ighaze yom umundig ve uwaghamun di, nene pale upasob di
kat. Eta irau inep muul maau.
Pale tinimale mbeb to taghita ila vibiin, ve mbonjmaagh tamundig
lolood imaagh pani.
- 21-22 Sawa to naghama ŋgar pa ndiran samsamia, nene ighama ghou lolog
isami ve ateg yabyab.
Ŋgar tiou iwaghamghama nanimale borouja.
You nanimale ŋgai sagsag to le ŋgar payom maau.
- 23 Eemoghon yom upul ghou maau.
Yom unepneep toman ghou irau sawa isob, ve ukis nimag waan ve
upalot ghou.
- 24 Yom ughama ghama pooz payou, lesa nataghon ŋgar tiom.
Ve muri, yom pale upakur ghou, ve ughama ghou natal naneep
toman ghama ila ŋgurubama lolo.
- 25 You naghama ŋgar pa mbeb eta to ndug sambama maau. Yom moghon
to naghama ŋgar payom.
Yom unepneep toman ghou, tovenen nakaal sa mbeb muul izi taan? Maau.
Pasa, yom moghon to uraua.^k
- 26 Ighaze tapirig isob, ve ŋgar tiou iraua maau,
nene pale Maaron ipalot ghou.
You naghita Maaron naghaze ye mbeb tau.
You naghama ghama tapirig ila toni, ve naneep ila toni. Ye inimale
taan poia eez to tipuli payou, lesa naneep ila.
- 27 Yes to lolodi inep sagan payom, nene pale tilaledi.
Ve yes to tipul muridi payom, yom pale upasob di.
- 28 Eemoghon you, sawa to naneep nagharaa ghama, nayamaana naghaze
nene poia kat.

j 73:19 Mbo 37:9-10,35-36 **k 73:25** Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8

Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You nanumeer ghom, ve nayoŋ ilat tiom.
You naghaze navotia uraat tisob to ughamgham di ne pa tamtoghon.

Taŋiiz to yes Israela iŋarua Maaron pa rumai todi

Mbouŋ to Asap

74 ¹O Maaron, pughu vena to upul murim payei kat?
Pale upul ghei nineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
Yei sipsip tiom, ve yom ŋginiŋ tiei.
Pughu vena to atem yabyab payei kat tovene?^l

²Yei tamtoghon tiom. Muuŋ, yom usia nditimumai tinim lem, ve
uyondyood padi, ve ughamgham mulin di pa pataŋani todi.
Tovenen matam iŋgal ghei.

Ve matam iŋgal inam to nepooŋ to inep izi lolooz Zion ne paam.^m

³Taum unum ve ulaagh ila ndug lolo ve ughita. Isami wa! Irau poia
muul maau.

Koiamai tireu mbirisan rumai tiom patabuaŋ, ve tiwaghamun mbeb
tisob to tineep ila lolo.

⁴Ndug to muuŋ itiŋa taluplup ghiit ilooŋ ila, koiamŋa tilooŋ tila, ve
tighami inim ledi, ve tilool toman aliŋadi tiina.

Ve tipayoon pilak todi iza tonowe, lesa ipatoŋ di ighaze tilib payei
wa.

⁵⁻⁶Yes tiwaghamun Rumai Tiina tinimale yes to tigham nakavas todi ve
tila su pa tiŋgor ai.

Ai popoiadi naol to tisap mbeb anunudi ila pa tipabood rumai tiom,
tigham nakavas ve tipalpaal di,
ve tirabrab balagin di pa hama todi tintina.

⁷Ve titun rumai tiom patabuaŋ, le yab ighan suvuni.

Tovenen taum inam to nepooŋ to izam inepneep ila, tiwaghamuni
inimale mbeb sorok, le isami kat.

⁸Yes tighaze titatan ghei ve tiwaghamun ghei kat.

Tovenen ndug tisob to taan tiei to tamtoghon tiluplup di ila, ve
tisunŋuŋ payom, yes titun di le tisob.

⁹Aazne, yei nighita mbeb eta to ipatoŋ ghei ighaze yom unepneep
toman ghei ne maau.

- Ve propet eta ineeq muul pa ipaghazonjan ghei pa ngar tiom ne maau.
- Ve tiei eta iwatag maau: Pale neez o, patanjani tonene isob?
- ¹⁰ Maaron, aazne koiamai tinjijij payom, ve tiveveleg izam.
Vena, pale upul di tigham tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
- ¹¹ Pughu vena to nimam ila murim, ve umbabatut ghei moghon?
Irau uul ghei maau?
- ¹² Maaron, muuj ve inim, yom kinik tiei ve Volaanja tiei.
Ve yom ughamgham uraat tintina izi taan pa uul ghei.
- ¹³ Muuj, taum tapirim to uvalag te, le pida ila pa nas, ve pida ila pa waan.
Ve mbep samsamia pida to tinepneep ila te lolo, yom urab balagin dabadi.
- ¹⁴ Leviatan paam, mbep samia tiina to inepneep ila te lolo, yom urab balagin daba to naol ne,
ve ugham anoja, ve upan mbep sagsagja to tineep ndug balim ne pani.^{n o}
- ¹⁵ Ndug pida, yom ugham ya ivotvot pa taan ve ireer.
Ve ya tintina to ndug pida to tirereer irau sawa isob, yom ugham di timakmaak.^p
- ¹⁶ Yom to ughur mboj ve ndag, ve unjin di.
Ve yom ughur ndag ve kaiyo tineep ila inadi.^q
- ¹⁷ Yom ughur taan senganja,
ve ughur sawa to ndug tuntunu, ve sawa to ndug yauna.^r
- ¹⁸ Yoova, matam injal saveej velegiij to koiamja tipiyaava payom.
Aazne, yes kankanooja to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tiwaghamun izam, ve tighita ghom unumale mbep sorok.

n 74:14 Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighaze mbep samia tiina eez ineeq ila te, iza Leviatan. Ye daba katindi, ve nagho inimale moot ma poghai, ma venen. Saveej waaro pida, saveej Leviatan iza to kinik to Isip. Tovenen ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveej waaro tonene, nene saveej palelaanj to injarua sawa to yes Israela timbut Te Kaviana, ve Maaron irab yes Isipa timatmaat. **o 74:14** Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+ **p 74:15** Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+ **q 74:16** Mbnp 1:14 **r 74:17** Mbnp 8:22; Mbanj 17:26

- 19 Koiamai ŋgar todi inimale mbeb sagsag. Lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau.
 Ve yei tamtoghon tiom tapirimai irau mbeb eta maau.
 Tovenen upul ghei nila nimadi malep.
 Lolom imaagh payei malep. Pasa, yes titatan ghei le nineep sami kat.
- 20 Muuŋ, yom umbua saveeŋ toman ghei ughaze yom pale unum
 Maaron tiei, ve yei ninim tamtoghon tiom. Matam iŋgal saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom tonenen, ve uul ghei.
 Ughita. Aazne, taan tiei ivon pa ndiran samsamia to tiyoŋyoŋ ila ndoroom lolo, ve tisanajan pa tigham malmal pa tamtoghon.
- 21 Upul ndiran samsamia titatan tamtoghon, ve tipamayaŋin di malep.
 Uul yes mbolaaja ve yes to tineep sami, leso tipait izam.
- 22-23 Maaron, yei tamtoghon tiom. Umundig ve uyoŋ payei lak!
 Koiamaja tipakur di toman aliŋadi tiina.
 Ndag to naol ne, mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, yes kankanooŋa to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tiveveleg ghom.
 Lolom imaagh malep. Matam iŋgal ŋgar to tighamghami ne, ve ughur atia padi.

Maaron pale iŋgabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi

Mbouŋ to Asap

Paesiiŋ ila pa ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ: Mbouŋ tonene aliŋa tovene: 'Uwaghamuni malep.'

- 75** ¹Maaron, yei lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom pa poia tiom.
 Pasa, moghon moghon yom unepneep ugharau ghei.
 Tovenen yei nipapait izam, ve nivovotia uraat gharatoŋadi to ughamgham di.
- ² Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: "You taug naghur sawa pa naŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve naghur atia padi.
 Ve gabizooŋ tiou, pale denja moghon.
- ³ Ighaze yoŋgyoog itok taan, ve tamtoghon tisob tisaneeŋ, you pale nakis taan pughu, leso ineep tuŋja.
- ⁴ Yes to tipapait taudi izadi, you nasaav padi naghaze: 'Apait taumim iraua!'

Ve nasaav pa ndiran samsamia naghaze: ‘Aparim taumim malep. Tapirimim ineep sine?’

⁵ Tovenen apait taumim malep, ve apiyaav saveej velegiin payou malep!’ ”

⁶ Pasa, tamtoohon to ndag iza, ma tamtoohon to ndag izila, ma tamtoohon to ndug pida paam, tirau tigham tamtoohon eta iza ivot inim tiina ne maau.

⁷ Maaron moghon, to igham tamtoohon izadi tivot tinim tiina. Pasa, ye to ingagabiiz tamtoohon ve ighurghur atia padi. Tamtoohon pida, ye itatan di. Ve pida, ye ipakur di le izadi tintina.^s

⁸ Yoova ikis rubruub eez ila nima.

Rubruub tonowen ivon pa vaen ariaja. Vaen tonowen, nene mbalmbali toni.

Ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan, ye pale ilin vaen tonowen, ve ipaghun di pani, le tisob tighun suvuni.

Ŋgiira to ineep ila rubruub mbole, pale tighuni paam.^t

⁹ Eemoghon you navovotia uraat tintina to Yoova irau sawa isob. Pale namboumbou, ve napapait Maaron to Yakop iza.

¹⁰ Pasa, ye isaav ighaze: “Ndiran samsamia, you pale napasob tapiridi. Ve ndiran denjadi, you pale napakur di ve napalot di, lesa tapiridi ivot inim tiina.”

Tamtoohon eez ipait Maaron pasa, ye ilib pa koia

Mbouj to Asap

Ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mbouj, irau isaav pa tamtoohon tirab gita ve timbou mbouj tonene

76 ¹ Yes to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yuda, tiwatag Maaron. Ve yes to tineep izi taan suruvu to Israel, tipaiti paam. Pasa, ye iza tiina.

² Rumai to Maaron ineep izi Yerusalem. Ve lolooz Zion, nene Maaron ina to nepooŋ.

³ Sawa to koia tigham malmal pani tonowe, ye ingor polpolin pane ndinatu to yab ighanghan ila matadi, toman buza todi, ve irab balagin sigeu todi.

Tovenen mbeb todi to malmal, ye iwaghamun di le tisob.

⁴ O Maaron, yom ŋgurubam tiina.

s 75:7 Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+ **t** 75:8 Syg 14:10, 16:19

Yom paghunam ve izam tiina kat. Ulib pa lolooz tintina to tineep irau sawa isob.

⁵ Koiamai, ndiran arianaŋadi. Timatughez maau.

Eemoghon yom uparab toman di le ulib padi. Tauto tamtoghon tiom tila tiyou mbeb todi to malmal tisob tinim ledi.

Yom urab koiamaŋa tisob timatmaat, ve patudi tiwaghengheen izala taan pogho.

Onoon, yes ndiran arianaŋadi. Tiraua kat pa malmal. Eemoghon irau tigham mbeb eta maau.

⁶ Maaron to Yakop, yom upamatughezan di ve uyaan di.

Tauto yes to tilaan pa hos toman karis, tisob titaptap tizi le timatmaat.

⁷ O Maaron, yom moghon to tamtoghon tisob timatughez payom.

Pasa, ighaze atem yabyab, sei irau iyoon ila matam?

⁸⁻⁹ Yes to koiadi tighamgham pataŋani padi ve titatan di,

yom uyoon padi, ve ugham mulin di tisob.

Yom uneep izi sambam, ve aliŋam izi inim, ve usavia atia to pale iŋarua koiadi.

Ve sawa to ughur atia tonenen padi, tamtoghon tisob to taan tighita, le matughezaaŋ igham di, ve neneŋadi moghon.

¹⁰ Onoon kat. Mbalmbali to tamtoghon, nene paam irau inim ataam pa upatoŋ tapirim. Tauto tamtoghon tipait ghom.

Ve yes to mbalmbali tiom iwaghamun di maau, yes pale tiluvut ghom, leso tisuŋ payom ve tipait ghom.^u

¹¹ Yam to ambua saveeŋ aghaze agham mbeb pa Maaron tiam Yoova, matamim iŋgal saveeŋ tiam, ve ataghoni.

Ve yam ndug ndug to aneep agharau ne, tovene paam. Agham mbeb tiam popoia pida tinim pa Iŋgeu to tamtoghon timatughez pani.

¹² Yes pooza to tinumeer taudi tapiridi, Maaron itatan di.

Tauto yes kinik to taan timatughez pani.

Suŋuŋ to tamtoghon to ighita ighaze Maaron ipul muri pa yes Israela

Mbouŋ to Asap

Iŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ, irau isaav pa tamtoghon timbou mbouŋ tonene itaghon aliŋa 'Yedutun'

77

¹ You nataŋ roran Maaron.

Taŋiiz tiou iŋarua naghaze ighur taliŋa pa suŋuŋ tiou tonene, ve iuul ghou.

^u 76:10 Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17

- ² Sawa to naneep ila pataŋani tiina lolo, you nazuaria ghou naghaze le naghamaŋ ulaaŋ ila to Maaron.
Mboŋ ve ndag, nakaak nimag iza, ve nasuŋ pani. Irau ateg izi maau. Eemoghon mbeb eta irau irab ateg maau.
- ³ You matag iŋgalŋgal Maaron, ve lolog isami ve nataŋ.
Naghamaŋ ŋgar naol. Tauto lolog ipataŋan ve tapirig isob.
- ⁴ Mboŋ to naol ne, Maaron ipul ghou nagheen pooi maau.
Lolog ipataŋan kat le irau nasavia saveeŋ eta maau. Neneeŋag moghon.
- ⁵ Pasa, matag iŋgal imuul ila pa ndaman katindi to ila wa.
Ve naŋazuuv ŋgar to muuŋ Maaron ighamaŋham pa tamtoŋhon toni.
- ⁶ Tovenen mboŋ to naol ne, naghamaŋ ŋgar tiina ila lolog,
ve matag iŋgalŋgal naghaze:
- ⁷ “Vena, pale Maaron ipul muri payei, ve ipul ghei nineep sami itaŋhoni taghoni gha ila?
Irau lolo poia payei muul maau?”
- ⁸ Ŋgar to lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoŋhon toni ve iuluul di, nene isob wa?
Ve saveeŋ to ye imbua toman ghei, pale izi inim mbeb sorok itaŋhoni taghoni gha ila?”
- ⁹ Ma Maaron ate yabyab kat, le ighami lolo imaagh pa poia toni? Tauto lolo isamin ghei muul maau ne?”
- ¹⁰ Naghamaŋ ŋgar tovene, tauto nasaav pa taug naghaze: “Lolog ipataŋan kat pasa, Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne, itoor ŋgar toni wa. Taghita tapiri inim inim le aazne, taghita muul maau.”
- ¹¹ Yoova, you pale matag iŋgal imuul ila pa uraat tiom tintina, ve mbeb gharatoŋŋadi to muuŋ ughamaŋham di.
- ¹² Pale matag iŋgal uraat tiom arianaŋadi to naol ne, ve naghamaŋ ŋgar padi pooi.
- ¹³ O Maaron, yom ughamaŋham ŋgar patabuaŋ moghon. Ŋgar tiom ve gabuam, nene ite kat.
Maaron ite paam iza tiina inimale yom ne maau.^v

- 14 Yom Maaron to ughamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina.
Upatoonŋ tapirim ivot ighazonŋ ila ndug ndug matadi ve tighita katini wa.
- 15 Yakop ve Yosep papaghu todi, yes tamtoghon tiom.
Muunŋ, ila taum tapirim, yom upas yes Israela tivot pa patanjani todi.^w
- 16 O Maaron, sawa to ya tintina tighita ghom, matughezaanŋ tiina igham di.
Ve te to ineep izila sila we, imatughez paam, ve imbeluuta izaza.^x
- 17 Sawa tonenen, yaghur tae iyasosoonŋ, ve uman tiina izi.
Ve ndug ighani milia, ve lalaav kilinjia.
- 18 Yom ugham yaghur uti ililiit, ve lalaav kilinjikilinjia.
Ndug milia, le ndug ighazonŋ.
Ve yonŋyoog itok taan katkatia.
- 19 Ataam tiom imbut te ivool ila pa dige ite.
Yom uvalag mazovan, le pida ila pa ŋas, ve pida ila pa waan, ve ulaagh ila bodbodaanŋ.
Eemoghon tighita aghem muri maau.^y
- 20 Yom umuunŋ pa tamtoghon tiom unumale ŋginiinŋ to sipsip.
Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham naghom, ve tighereb di tila.

Maaron igham ŋgar popoia pa yes Israela. Eemoghon yes tizorzoor aliŋa

Mbouŋ to Asap

78 ¹Yam tamtoghon tiou, aghur taliŋamim pa saveeŋ to naghaze napatoot gham pani.
Saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia payam, yam asob aloonŋ poiani.

²Pale avog ikaak, ve nasavia saveeŋ palelaanŋ pida payam.
Pale nasavia mbeb pida to muunŋ tivot. Mbeb tonowen, pughudi iyoonŋ.

³Kamos tonene, nditimbuid tisavia payei ve niloonŋa, tauto niwatagi.

⁴Muunŋ, Yoova ipatoonŋ tapiri ivot ighazonŋ.

w 77:15 Igham 6:6 x 77:16 Igham 14:21 y 77:19 Igham 14:22

Ye igham mbeb gharatoonjadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot.
 Tauto tamtoghon tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.
 Uraat toni tonowen, irau tangooza pa ndinatuud maau. Tasavia
 padi, ghoru poia.

Leso papaghu toit to pale muri tivot, tiwatagi paam.

⁵ Ataam to itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, muuj ye ivotia
 pa nditimbud to Yakop papaghu toni.

Ye isavia tutuuj toni pa yes Israela, ve isaav ariana pa nditimbud
 ighaze tipatoot ndinatudi pani.^z

⁶ Leso yes paam tiwatagi, ve anadi tisavia pa ndinatudi,
 ve iseenga tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

⁷ Ighaze tigham tovene, papaghu todi irau lolodi imaagh pa uraat
 tintina to Maaron igham di ne maau.

Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matadi injal tutuuj toni, ve titaghoni.

⁸ Leso tigham ngar inimale nditimbudi sob.

Pasa nditimbudi, ngar todi iyaryaaj kat. Lolodi pa titoor ngar
 todi maau. Moghon moghon tighamgham didiaaj, ve tizorzoor
 Maaron aliija.

Lolodi ineeep tunia ila toni maau.

Ve saveej to yesja Maaron timbua, titaghoni maau.

⁹ Papaghu to Epraim, yes tiraua kat pa tivaneg pa pane.

Eemoghon sawa to malmal imundig, timatughez ve tighau.

¹⁰ Ve saveej to yesja Maaron timbua, matadi kisini ve titaghoni maau.

Laghoonj todi, lolodi pa titaghon tutuuj toni maau.

¹¹ Ve uraat tintina toman mbeb gharatoonjadi to muuj Maaron
 ighamgham di ila matadi, lolodi imaagh pani kat.

¹² Sawa to nditimbudi tineep izi Isip, Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonjadi
 tintina izi taan raapa to Zoan, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.

¹³ Ve sawa to tila tivot izi Te Kaviana, ye ivalag te le pida ila pa nas, ve
 pida ila pa waan.

Ye igham te iyoon inimale didiij.

Tauto ataam ivot padi, ve titaghoni tivoon tila pa dige ite.

¹⁴ Ndag, ye igham yaghur tae ivot, leso ipatoonj di pa ataam.

^z 78:5 Igham 10:2, 12:26 +

Ve mboŋ, ye igham yab ivot, lesu imuuŋ padi ve titaghoni.^a

15 Sawa to tineep izi ndug balim, Maaron irab balagin yaam, ve igham ya ireer ivot pani.

Ye igham ya ireer tiina, lesu tighun.^b

16 Onoon kat, ye igham ya katindi tivot ila yaam, ve tireer tizi le tinim ya tintina.

17 Eemoghon yes tinoknok ghamuuŋ sosor pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob.

Sawa to tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, tizorzoor aliŋa.

18 Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri.

Tauto tisaav pani tighaze igham adi aniiŋ to luadi itaŋtaŋ pani.^c

19-20 Ve tiveleg Maaron tighaze:

“Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham amai aniiŋ izi ndug balim tonene? Onoon, ye irab balagin yaam, ve ya tiina gonja ivot toman tapiri, ve ireer izi. Eemoghon irau igham tamtoghon toni adi aniiŋ toman ziga?”

21 Yoova ilooŋ saveeŋ todi tonowen, le ipas ate.

Tovenen igham yab izi ighan Yakop papaghu toni.

Ate yabyab kat pa yes Israela, ve iwaghamun di.

22 Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.

Tinumeera tighaze tapiri irau iuul di ne maau.^d

23 Tovenen Maaron isaav ariana,

ve ataam to sambam paronania ikaak,

24 ve igham aniiŋ manna izi padi.

Ye igham aniiŋ to sambam padi lesu tighan.^e

25 Onoon kat, tamtoghon tighan aniiŋ to yes aŋela.

Maaron igham adi aniiŋ katindi, ve tighan le isooŋ di.

26 Ghoru ipamundigin yaghur ghaughauru inim.

Tau tapiri igham yaghur tiina imundig pa rag pughu.

27 Ve igham man katindi tiroov tinim, ve titaptap tizi ndug to tinepneep pani.

a 78:14 Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39 **b 78:15** Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4 **c 78:18** Igham 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16 **d 78:22** Hib 3:19 **e 78:24** Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3

Man tonowen, sorok maau. Yes tinimale magargaar to naari.^f

- ²⁸ Maaron igham di titaptap tizi ndug to tamtoghon toni tinepneep pani, le tiluvut mbeez todi.
- ²⁹ Tovenen yes Israela tighan le isooŋ di.
Pasa, mbeb to luadi itaŋ pani, tauto ye igham padi.
- ³⁰⁻³¹ Yes Israela tipasob ghanuŋ man tonowen sone, ve Maaron mbalmbali toni iza todi, ve irab tamtoghon todi arianaŋadi timatmaat.
Ndipain todi papaghu to popoiadi kat, ye ipasob di.
- ³² Yes Israela tighita mbeb tisob tonowen. Eemoghon tinoknok ghamuŋ sosor sone.
Tikaria ghitoŋ mbeb gharatoŋadi. Eemoghon tighur ila to Maaron maau.
- ³³ Tauto ye iŋgor sawa todi inim tuku.
Nepooŋ todi isob rikia moghon, inimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood.
Mateeŋ ikarmotin di, le matughezaaŋ tiina igham di.
- ³⁴ Onoon, sawa to Maaron irab tamtoghon todi pida, rikia moghon ve ival tiina tighilaal, ve titoor ŋgar todi imuul ila pani, ve tisuŋ pani arianaŋa tighaze lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi.
- ³⁵ Ve matadi iŋgal muul tighaze: Maaron, ye iponpooŋ di inimale raŋ to izala kat.
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob, ye to Volaanaŋa todi.
- ³⁶ Eemoghon tipaiti pa avodi uli moghon.
Saveeŋ to ivotvot ila avodi, tisavia toman lolodi maau. Tigham kaarom.
- ³⁷ Lolodi ineep tuŋia ila to Maaron maau.
Ve saveeŋ to yesŋa Maaron timbua, matadi kisini ve titaghoni maau.
- ³⁸ Eemoghon Maaron lolo isasamin di, ve ireureu sosor todi. Tauto iwaghamun di kat maau.
Onoon, sawa naol, ye ate yabyab padi kat.
Eemoghon iyai tau, ve itatan mbalmbali toni.^g

f 78:27 Igham 16:13 **g** 78:38 Igham 34:6

- ³⁹ Pasa, mata iŋgal ighaze: Yes to taan moghon. Tapiridi tintina maau.
Tineep ris, ve tilaledi, tinimale yaghur to talooŋ avolutu inim, ve isob.
- ⁴⁰ Sawa to tineep izi ndug balim, tizoor Maaron aliŋa pae katindi.
Yes tilaghlaagh ila ndug to magargaar moghon, ve tighamgham
Maaron lolo ipataŋan.
- ⁴¹ Maaron Patabuaŋ to yes Israela, yes tinoknok tovaanŋi.
Tauto tipas ate, le ate yabyab kat.^h
- ⁴² Yes lolodi imaghmaagh pa Maaron tapiri.
Matadi iŋgal sawa to ye igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi ne maau.
- ⁴³ Muuŋ, ye igham mbeb gharatooŋadi katindi tivotvot izi Isip pa
ipatoon tapiri padi.
Ye igham uraat tintina izi taan raapa to Zoon. Uraat tonowen,
tamtoghon tighita di le avodi ikaak.ⁱ
- ⁴⁴ Ye itoor ya tintina to yes Isipa tinim siŋ.
Tovenen yes Isipa adi ya eta pa tighun maau.^j
- ⁴⁵ Ve igham raan tintina to tiŋutŋut tamtoghon tivot izi ndug todi, ve
tiŋut di le tisami kat.
Ve igham ŋgob katindi tivot le tiwaghamun di paam.^k
- ⁴⁶ Ve igham isis tivot le titatab ndug todi, ve tighan aniiŋ todi.
Uum to tighun wadedeŋadi pani, isis tighan mbeb to uum tonowen
le tisob.^l
- ⁴⁷ Ve ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi, le tiwaghamun ai vaen todi.
Ve uman tiina toman ais izi le iwaghamun ai fik todi paam.^m
- ⁴⁸ Ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi, ve tirabrab makau todi
timatmaat.
Ve igham lalaav iŋgalŋgal sipsip todi.
- ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Maaron ate yabyab le yabyab kat.
Toni imozi kat. Ate irau izi muul maau.
Tauto ighurghur yes Isipa muul maau, ve mbalmbali toni iza todi
kat.
Ye imbaanŋ aŋela toni ival tila tiwaghamun di pa moroghoonŋ samia.ⁿ

h 78:41 Igham 17:2 **i 78:43** Igham 10:1 **j 78:44** Igham 7:20 **k 78:45** Igham 8:2,6
l 78:46 Igham 10:13 **m 78:47** Igham 9:23+ **n 78:49-50** Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10

- 51 Ye irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba, le tisob timatmaat.
Ndinatudi to tipoop di muuj, tauto tisob. Eta ineep muul maau.^o
- 52 Ghoro igham tamtoghon toni tipul Isip.
Ye imuuj padi inimale nginiij to sipsip, ve yesja tilaghaagh izi ndug balim.
- 53 Ye imuujmuuj padi ve iŋgingin di. Tovenen timatughez pa mbeb eta maau, ve tineep poia moghon.
Eemoghon koiadi, te itatab di, le tisob timatmaat ila te lolo.^p
- 54 Ye igham di tila tigharau taan toni patabuaŋ dige, ve lolooz to ye iparab pani ve ighami inim le.^q
- 55 Ve indiiir ndug ndug to tineep izi taan tonowen tighau tila, leso tamtoghon toni tila tigham taan todi inim ledi.
Ve irei taan tonowen toman ruum to tineep ila, le irau rumai rumai to yes Israela, ve tighami inim ledi, leso tineep pani.^r
- 56-57 Eemoghon tizi ve titooov Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne muul.
Tizoroor aliŋa, ve ataam to ye ighuri padi, yes titaghoŋi maau. Yes tamtoghon toni. Eemoghon tipul muridi pani, ve tireu saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to timbua toman Maaron, tinimale nditimbudi. Tovenen ye irau inumeer di maau. Yes tinimale pane to ool ipas pani, ve le uraata maau.
- 58 Maaron iriu di pasa, tighagharaat maaron kaaromja anunudi.
Yes tiluplup di izala ndug mbuŋa to naol ne, ve tisusŋuŋ pa maaron kaaromja. Tauto tipas Maaron ate.
- 59 Maaron ighita ŋgar todi tonowen, yabyab ve ipul muri padi kat.
- 60 Sawa tonenen, ye ipul mbeez toni patabuaŋ to ineep izi ndug Silo, izi ineep.
Ina to nepooŋ to ineep ila tamtoghon toni lolodi, ye ineep ila muul maau.
- 61 Ve Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ to inim ghilalooŋ pa tapiri ve ŋguruba, ye ipuli ila yes Israela koiadi nimadi.^s
- 62-63 Ate yabyab kat pa tamtoghon toni.
Tovenen ipul di tila koiadi nimadi, ve timbut di pa buza le geegeu todi papaghu timatmaat.

o 78:51 Igham 12:12 **p 78:53** Igham 14:19,28, 15:7 **q 78:54** Igham 15:13,17
r 78:55 Mbaŋ 13:19 **s 78:61** 1Sam 4:4+

Ndiliva todi papaghu irau timbou mbouŋ to vaiuuŋ muul maau.
Pasa, nditamoot tineep ve tivai di muul maau.

⁶⁴ Ndiran to watoonrau paam, buza ighan di timatmaat.

Ve ndizwadi ndiliva to tineep tinim ndinaara, irau titaŋ padi maau.

⁶⁵ Ghoro Maaron igham ngar inimale tamtoghon to igheen ve imundig.
Ye inimale tamtoghon ariana to malmal to ighun le iwaghamgham.
Ghoro mata pakia, ve imundig ila igham malmal muul.

⁶⁶ Ye itatan koia, ve mayadi ve tighau tila.

Mayaŋiŋa tonowen pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

⁶⁷ Maaron ipul muri pa Yosep papaghu toni. Ve ina to nepooŋ paam,
ineep toman di muul maau.
Irau igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul maau.

⁶⁸ Ve isia rumai to Yuda, lesu tigham pooz pa tamtoghon toni.

Ve igham lolooz Zion inim le.

Lolooz tonowen, ye lolo pani kat.

⁶⁹ Ye irei rumai toni patabuaŋ izala, lesu inim ina to nepooŋ.

Rumai tonowen iyaryaŋ kat inimale sambam.

Pale iyoon tunja tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila, inimale taan to ye
ighuri.

⁷⁰ Ve isia mbesooŋa toni David inim kinik.

David iŋginŋin sipsip ila sirsir lolo, ve Maaron ighami pa uraat toni.^t

⁷¹ Ye mata pa sipsip nditinandi toman ndinatudi to tighunghun tuz, ve

Maaron ighami inim nginiŋ pa yes Israela to Yakop papaghu toni.

⁷² Tovenen David iŋgin di itaghon ngar deŋja, ve igham pooz padi pooi.^u

Taŋiiz to yes Israela injarua Maaron pasa, koiadi tireu Yerusalem

Mbouŋ to Asap

79 ¹ O Maaron, aazne ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tinim
taan tiom tonene, ve tighaze tighami inim ledi.

Yes tiwaghamun rumai tiom patabuaŋ le isami,
ve tireu mbirisan ndug tiina Yerusalem.

² Yes tirab mbesooŋa tiom timatmaat, ve tipul patudi tiwaghengheen
ila taan, lesu man tighan di.

t 78:70 1Sam 16:11+ **u 78:72** Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11

Tamtoghon tiom to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ve titaghon
ataam tiom, tauto mindadi inim mbeb sagsagja adi pa
tighani.

³ Koiamai tirab tamtoghon tiei katindi, ve sij todi ireer inimale ya irau
Yerusalem lolu.
Ve tiei eta ineep pa itavia di maau.

⁴ Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep tigharau ghei ne, tighita ghei, ve
tighamgham njalalanj payei.
Yes tinijnj payei, ve tiveleg ghei kat.

⁵ O Yoova, pale neez o lolom imuul inim payei?
Pale uriuriu ghei, ve mbalmbali tiom ighanghan ghei inimale yab
irau sawa isob?

Pale mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei tovene itagho ni tagho ni gha ila?

⁶ Ughur mbalmbali tiom iza to ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, ve
tiyamaan katini.
Ughur atia injarua yes to tisunjunj payom maau ne, ghoru poia.

⁷ Pasa, yei to Yakop papaghu toni, tirab ghei nisob.
Ve tiwaghamun taan tonene, le ndug tiei njinija.

⁸ Sosor to muunj nditimbunai tigham di, ughur atia iza tiei malep.
Lolom isamin ghei, ve rikia unum uul ghei.
Pasa aazne, patajani tiina ivot payei, ve nisami wa.

⁹ O Maaron, yom to Volaaja tiei. Uul ghei lak!
Lesu nipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.
Upas ghei nivot pa patajani tonene, ve ureu sosor tiei. Pasa,
gabuum tovene. Tauto tamtoghon tipapait izam.

¹⁰ Maaron, ighaze uul ghei maau, nene pale ndug ndug tisavia saveen
velegiinj payei tighaze:

“Laak, Maaron tiam ineep sine?”

Maaron, yes to tirab mbesooja tiom timatmaat, uyat njgar todi
tonowen, ve nighita.

Lesu ndug ndug tiwatag tighaze yom ughur atia pa njgar samia.

¹¹ Uloonj tanjiz to yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi.

Tapirim tiina kat. Tovenen yes to koiadi tighaze tirab di timaat,
ugham mulin di.

¹² O Maaron, ndug ndug tipiyaav saveen velegiinj naol payom.
Njgar todi tonowen, uyati le uyat katini.

- ¹³ Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale yei tamtoghon tiom lolomai poia payom, ve nipait izam pa poia tiom irau sawa isob.
Pale nisavia uraat tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Pasa, yei sipsip tiom, ve yom to ŋginiinŋ tiei.

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa iuul di, lesu tineep poia muul

Mbouŋ to Asap

- 80** ¹ O Maaron, yom ŋginiinŋ to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip tiom.
Yom to umuŋmuuŋ pa yei papaghu to Yosep. Ughur taliŋam pa suŋuunŋ tiei tonene.
Yom unepneep ila inam to ghamuunŋ pooz to ineeep izala aŋela arianaŋadi avaradi
Upatoonŋ ŋgurubam ivot ighazoonŋ payei.
- ² Yom arianaŋam ve tapirim tiina.
Umundig ve upatoonŋ tapirim ila Epraim, Benyamin, ve Manase papaghu todi matadi.
Unum uul ghei.
- ³ O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei. Lesu nineep poia muul.
- ⁴ O Yoova, yom Maaron arianaŋam kat, ve uŋgin mbeb tisob.
Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon atem yabyab payei, ve uloonŋ suŋuunŋ tiei maau.
Pale ŋeez o mbalmbali tiom isob?
- ⁵ Yom ugham ghei nimbaad pataŋani tiina le isoonŋ katin ghei.
Tovenen nitaŋ tiina, ve nighun matamai suru inim ya payei.
- ⁶ Yom upul murim payei. Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep tigharau ghei, tiwazoran di pa taan tiei tighaze tighami inim ledi.
Ve koiamai tiveveleg ghei, ve tiŋiŋiŋ payei.
- ⁷ Yom Maaron arianaŋam kat, ve uŋgin mbeb tisob. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei. Lesu nineep poia muul.
- ⁸ Muuŋ, ai vaen eez iyoon ila taan to yes Isipa.
Yom ugheli iza, ve ughami inim sualen, ve undiir ndug tonene tamtoghona tighau, ve uvazogi ila taan todi.^v
- ⁹ Ve undeeb pughu, lesu itub pooi.
Tovenen waria izila taan lolo kat, ve boga titub tila mamala, le titatab taan tonene isob.

v 80:8 Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbaŋ 7:45

- ¹⁰ Ai vaen tonene itub iza iza, le itatab lolooz to ndug tonene paam, ve inim yavyaav padi.
Ve ai mendepur tintina tiyoon ila samba paam.
- ¹¹ Boga pida titub tivot tila mala, le tivot naari to te Mediterenian.
Ve pida titub tila le peria ila ya tiina Euprates.
- ¹² Pughu vena to aazne ureu didiŋ to muuŋ iluvut uum vaen tiom?
Ughita. Tamtoghon to tilaghaagh sorok, tisob tinim tilooŋ tila, ve tiyubyub anoŋa.
- ¹³ Ve ŋgai sagsag tisuus pughu ve tivazagi, ve mbeb naol to su tighanghan anoŋa.
- ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ O Maaron, yom ariam kat, ve uŋgin mbeb tisob. Matam imuul inim payei.
Uneep sambam, ve matam izi inim ughita ai vaen to nimam waan ivazogi. Isami wa!
Tovenen unum ugharaata! Leso itub pooi muul.
- ¹⁶ Aazne, koiamŋa tiŋgor ai vaen tiom izi, ve tisuruuva izala yab.
Ughita di ve uyaan di, ve upasob di tilaledi!
- ¹⁷ Eemoghon ŋgeu tiom to ineep ila nimam waan, uŋgin poiani ila nimam samba.
Kinik tiei to yom taum usia, ve ughuri pa uraat, matam pani ve upaloti. Leso igham uraat payom.
- ¹⁸ Ighaze ugham tovene, yei irau nipul murimai payom muul maau.
Tovenen uul ghei nineep poia muul. Leso nimbees payom, ve nipait izam.
- ¹⁹ O Yoova, yom Maaron ariam kat ve uŋgin mbeb tisob. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei. Leso nineep poia muul.

Mbouŋ to lupuuŋ tiina to suŋuuŋ

Mbouŋ to Asap

81 ¹ Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani. Pasa, iit taghamgham tapiriid ila toni.
Tinimim iza pa Maaron to Yakop, ve alool ve apaiti.

² Ait mbouŋ ve ambou.
Ve atok kakaap, ve arab gita ve mbeb pida, lesa agham mbouŋ paghuna.

³ Sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve sawa to kaiyo imatu, nene sawa to talup ghiit ve tasuŋ.

Tovenen avib tavuur^w
ve apamundigin suŋuŋ.

⁴ Pasa ŋgar tovene, nene itaghon tutuŋ to Maaron ighuri pa iit Israela alok wa.

Maaron to Yakop ighaze tataghon tutuŋ tonene.

⁵ Sawa to ye igham malmal pa yes Isipa, ye isaav pa iit Israela ighaze tataghon tutuŋ tonene, lesu itija talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

You naloŋ ŋgeu eez aliŋa inim.

To muŋ ve inim, naloŋ aliŋa tovene maau. Isaav ighaze:

⁶ “You to nazugua mburuguŋ pataŋani izi pa avaramim, ve naghām gham atemim izi pa badoŋ mbeb.^x

⁷ Muŋ, yam aneep ila pataŋani tiina lolo, ve ataŋ roran ghou pa nauul gham.

Ve you naloŋ taniiz tiam, ve napas gham avot pa pataŋani tiam.

You nayoŋ ila yaghur tae asosoŋa to lalaav avolutu ivotvot pani, ve napamuul aliŋamim.

Ve natoov gham izi ya dige to ndug Meriba.^y

⁸ Yam tamtoghon tiou, aloŋ saveeŋ ariŋa to naghaze nasavia payam.

Yam Israela, aghur taliŋamim pa aliŋag tonene ve ataghoŋi, ghoru poia!

⁹ Maaron ite paam ineep ila lolomim ve ambees pani malep. You moghon, ghoru ambees payou.

Tovenen aput aghemim pa maaron kaaromŋa to ndug pida malep.^z

¹⁰ Pasa, you Yoova to Maaron tiam. You to naghām gham apul Isip.

You nasaav payam naghaze: Akaak avomim tiina. Lesu napavonini pa mbeb popoiadi.

¹¹ Eemoghon tamtoghon tiou tiloŋ aliŋag maau. Yes Israela tiyasiil payou.^a

¹² Ŋgar todi iyaryaŋ kat. Lolodi pa tiloŋ saveeŋ maau.

Tauto napul di titaghoŋ taudi ŋgar todi.^b

¹³ You nakausim naghaze le tamtoghon tiou tiloŋ aliŋag, ve titaghoŋ ataam tiou!

w 81:3 Sawa to yes Israela tipamundigin suŋuŋ todi, tivib mekmek nditamoot ndoŋadi inimale iit tavib tavuur. **x 81:6** Igham 1:11+, 6:6; Mt 11:28 **y 81:7** Igham 17:7
z 81:9 Igham 20:3 **a 81:11** Igham 32:1+ **b 81:12** Mbaŋ 7:42; Ro 1:24

¹⁴ Leso rikia moghon ve koiadi tiyamaan nimag, ve natatan di.

¹⁵ Yes to tighur koi payou ne, pale tinim titap tizi ila matag toman matughezaaŋ tiina.

Ve atia to pale iza todi, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.

¹⁶ Eemoghon yam Israela, pale napan gham pa aniiŋ popoia, ve napaghuŋ gham pa bagil to su suru, le isooŋ gham.”

Maaron iyaan yes pooza to taan

Mbouŋ to Asap

82 ¹ Maaron ineeŋ ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve yes daba to ndug sambam tilup di ila mata.

Ye ipayoon ndimaronŋa^c

pa savsaveeŋ, ve ingabiiz di pa uraat todi. Ighaze:

² “Yam tonene, ataam tiam to ghamuuŋ pooz, deŋia maau. Pale ŋeez o apul ŋgar tiam tonanan?

Sawa to daba to taan tigharaat saveeŋ to tamtoghon, yam apul di tivoolvol to ndiran samsamia.

³ Yam irau apamundigin di, lesa tigharaat saveeŋ to yes to tapiridi maau ve yes parooŋa, le deŋia moghon.

Ve tiyoon pa yes to tineep ila pataŋani lolo, ve yes to ledi ulaaŋ eta maau, ve tiuul di pa pataŋani todi.

⁴ Tovenen yes to tapiridi iraua maau, ve yes mbolaŋa, yam irau matamim padi, ve agham mulin di ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.

⁵ Eemoghon yam aghamgham tovene maau.

Lemim ghilalooŋ maau. ŋgar tiam ivot sone.

Laghoŋ tiam, yam ataghoŋ ŋgar to ndoroom.

Tauto ŋgar ve tutuuŋ naol to tinim pughu pa nepooŋ poia izi taan, yam awaghamun di le tisami kat.^d

⁶ Onoon, muuŋ you nawaat gham naghaze ndimaronŋa.

c 82:1 Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze ndimaronŋa to mbouŋ tonene isavia di, nene aŋela pida to Maaron ighur di pa tiŋgin ndug ndug. Aŋela tonowen, tauto tighamgham pooz pa yes daba to taan. Maaron iyaan di pasa, tipamundigin yes daba to taan pa tigham pooz pooi itaghoŋ ŋgar deŋia maau. Yes tipul daba to taan tigham ŋgar samsamia naol.

d 82:5 Mbo 11:3

Ve nasaav payam naghaze yam asob anim Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne ndinatu.^e

⁷ Eemoghon yam pale asob amatmaat animale ival tiina to taan.

Pale atap animale yes daba to taan, ve lemim izamim muul maau.”

⁸ O Maaron, umundig ve ughur atia pa ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan.

Pasa, ndug tisob to taan toman mbeb todi, nene yom tiom.

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa itatan koiadi

Mbouŋ to Asap

83 ¹ O Maaron, pughu vena to ugham mbeb eta maau, ve neneŋam moghon?

Vena to nimam ila murim, ve unepneep sorok?

² Ughita. Koiamŋa tighaze tipamundigin malmal.

Yes to tighur koi payom, tipakur taudi, ve tighamgham aghedi payom.^f

³ Tamtoghon tiom to lolom padi kat, koiamŋa tonowen tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tiwaghamun di.

⁴ Tighaze: “Anim tala ve tapasob yes Israela le tisob kat.

Leso ledi izadi muul sob, ve tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi.”

⁵ Onoon kat, koiamŋa tonowen tilup lolodi ve ŋgar todi inim ee moghon, ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze tizoor pooz tiom, ve tiwaghamun tamtoghon tiom.

Yes tamtoghon to ndug tonene:

⁶ Yes Edoma ve Ismael papaghu toni,
ve yes Moapa ve yes Agri,

⁷ ve yes to taan suruvu to Gebal toman yes Amona ve Amaleka,
ve yes Pilistia ve tamtoghon to ndug Tiro.

⁸ Ve yes Asiria paam to ndiran arianjadi to malmal, tivool to yes Amona
ve Moapa to Lot papaghu toni, lesu tiul di pa malmal.^g

⁹ Tovenen yei nitaŋ roran ghom nighaze ugham ŋgar raraate pa yes
ndiran tonowen inimale muuŋ ugham pa yes Midiana,
ve muri ugham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin izi ya Kison.

¹⁰ Sawa tonenen, yom urab di timatmaat izi ndug Endor,

e 82:6 Yo 10:34 f 83:2 Mbo 2:1 g 83:8 Mbnp 19:37+

ve patudi tiwaghengheen ila taan ve timbuuz.

- 11 Yes daba to koiamai, ugham ŋgar raraate padi inimale muuŋ ugham pa Oreb yesuru Zeeb.
Ve yes pooza todi tovene paam. Utatan di inimale muuŋ utatan Zeba yesuru Zalmuna.
- 12 Ndiran ru tonowen, muuŋ tisaav tighaze: “Maaron taan toni, le kikiliin popoia. Tala taghami inim leed.”
- 13 Maaron tiou, ureu di le timbiriis tinimale ghavuur ve buzbuuz to yaghur iviviira gha ilale.
- 14 Uwaghamun di inimale yab ighan suvun reg,
ve inimale yab ighan izala lolooz, le ipasob su.
- 15 Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina imundig, lesu timatughez ve tighau.
- 16 O Yoova, utatan di. Lesu mayadi kat, ve tighilaal tighaze yom izam tiina, ve tisuŋ payom.
- 17 Ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tineep toman mayadi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Upamayaŋin di, ve upasob di.
- 18 Lesu tighilaal tighaze: Yoova, yom moghon to izam tiina.
Yom Maaron Tiina To Ulib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob, ve uŋgin taan isob.

Mbouŋ to yes to tilaagh ndug mala ve tinim Yerusalem pa sunuŋ tiina

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

84 ¹O Yoova, yom arianaŋam kat ve uŋgin mbeb tisob.
You lolog pa rumai tiom kat. Nene poiawaat kat, ve inim inam to nepooŋ.^h

²You nakausim naghaze le naneep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, ghoro poia.
Maaron, yom uneep matam iyaryaar irau sawa isob.
Tovenen lolog ve ŋgar tiou isob iŋaŋarua ghom, ve lolog poia kat, ve namboumbou payom.ⁱ

³Yoova, yom arianaŋam kat, ve uŋgin mbeb tisob.
Yom kinik tiou ve Maaron tiou.

h 84:1 Mbo 27:4 **i** 84:2 Mbo 42:1+, 63:1

Man to tineep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, lolodi poia kat.

Ve man gegegeu tireirei rumadi ila rumai tiom lolo, lesu tineep tigharau artaal tiom, ve tipoop ndinatudi tonowe.

⁴ Yes to tinepneep ila rumai tiom lolo, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat.

Tauto timboubou, ve tipapait ghom.

⁵ Yes to tighamgham tapiridi ilat tiom, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat.

Lolodi iyaryaŋ tighaze le titaghon ataam to ila pa lolooz Zion, lesu tisunŋ payom tonowe.^j

⁶ Sawa to tilaagh ila taan raapa to le ya maau, ya katindi bokbokia ila taan lolo ve tizaza.

Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tonowen, tauto ya ipot irau ndug.

⁷ Tovenen tamtoghon toni tapiridi ivotvot, ve tilaghlaagh titaghon ataam, le tila tivot Maaron nagho izi lolooz Zion.

⁸ O Yoova, yom Maaron ariŋam kat, ve unŋin mbep tisob. Ulooŋ suŋuunŋ tiou tonene.

Maaron to Yakop, ughur taliŋam payou.

⁹ Maaron, suŋuunŋ tiei iŋarua ghom pa kinik tiei to yom taum usia.

Matam pani, ve ughur poia tiom iza toni.

Pasa, ye to inim sigeu payei.

¹⁰ Ighaze you naneep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo pa ndag ee moghon kat,

nene igham ghou lolog poia ilib pa sawa ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ to naneep izi ndug pida.

You lolog pa naneep toman ndiran samsamia ila ruum todi maau.

You naghaze le naneep ataam avo to Maaron tiou rumai toni, ghoru poia.

¹¹ Maaron toit Yoova, ghazooŋa toni isul ghiit animale ndag, ve ye inim sigeu pait.

Ye ighamgham poian ghiit, ve igham izaad ivot inim tiina.

Yes to laghoonŋ todi denja ila mata, ye irau iŋguruut mbep poia eta padi maau.^k

¹² O Yoova, yom ariŋam kat ve unŋin mbep tisob.

Yes to tinumeer ghom, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat.^l

j 84:5 Hib 11:13+ **k 84:11** Mbo 34:10 **l 84:12** Mbo 2:12

Maaron tamtoghon toni tighasoni pa iuul di, leso tineep poia muul

Nene mbouŋ to ŋgeu to imuŋ pa uraat to mbouŋ

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

85 ¹O Yoova, muuŋ yom ughamgham poian ndug tiom.
Yei to Yakop papaghu toni ne, sawa to nineep ila patarjani lolo,
yom uul ghei ve ugham ghei nineep poia muul.

²Ve sawa to tamtoghon tiom tigham sosor, yom upul sosor todi.
Ŋgar todi to isosor ila matam, yom ureua isob ilale.

³Yom utatan mbalmbali tiom,
ve lolom poia padi muul.

⁴Ve aazne, nitaŋ roran ghom muul.
Maaron, yom Volaŋja tiei. Matam imuul payei, ve uul ghei. Leso
nineep poia muul.
Atem yabyab payei muul malep.

⁵Vena, pale mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei irau sawa isob?
Pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

⁶Yei tamtoghon tiom. Tovenen matam imuul inim payei, ve
upamundigin ghei muul.
Leso lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom.

⁷O Yoova, lolom inep tuŋja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Upatoŋ ŋgar tonenen payei muul, ve ugham mulin ghei. Leso
nineep pooi.

⁸You pale naghur taliŋag pa saveeŋ to Maaron ighaze ivotia pa
tamtoghon toni.
Pasa, you nawatag: Yoova pale isavia saveeŋ luuma pait.
Tamtoghon toni to lolodi inep tuŋja ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni,
ye pale iuul di, leso tineep poia muul.
Eemoghon tipatum di. Ŋgar to borouŋja to muuŋ tighamghami,
tighami muul malep.^m

⁹Onoon kat. Yes to timatughez pa Maaron ve titaghon ŋgar toni, ye
inepneep igharau di, ve isasaŋan pa iuul di.
Ye pale inep toman ghiit, ve ipatoŋ tapiri ve poia toni ivot
ighazooŋ izi taan tiei tonene.

m 85:8 Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16

¹⁰ Maaron lolo ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ve yes titaghon tutuuŋ toni. Tauto yesŋa tilup di tinim ee moghon. Yes titaghon ŋgar denjia, ve ye igham di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma. Tauto lupuuŋ todi ee moghon.ⁿ

¹¹ Ŋgar to taghoniin saveeŋ onoon, nene ivotvot izi taan. Ve Maaron ineeŋ izi sambam, ve mata pait itaghon ŋgar toni denjia.

¹² Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham lemai mbeb popoia. Pale igham aniin katindi tivot ila taan tiei.^o

¹³ Ŋgar denjia, to imuŋmuuŋ pani, ve ighagharaat ataam pani pa inim.

Ŋgeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipatoonja pa ataam toni

Mbouŋ to David

86 ¹O Yoova, ughur taliŋam payou. Ulooŋ suŋuuŋ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

Pasa, you naneep ila pataŋani lolo, ve nakalkaal ataam.

² You mbesoonja tiom, ve nanumeer ghom.

Lolog ineeŋ tunjia ilat tiom, ve nataghon ataam tiom.

Yom Maaron tiou. Tovenen uvol tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou. Pa vene, namaat.

³ Tiina tiou, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou!

Pasa ndag to naol ne, mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, taniiz tiou iŋaŋarua ghom.

⁴ Tiina, you mbesoonja tiom. You nasuŋ payom toman lolog.

Ugham lolog poia muul.

⁵ Tiina tiou, yom poiam kat, ve upulpul sosor to tamtoghon.

Tamtoghon tisob to tisunjuŋ payom, lolom ineeŋ tunjia ila todi, ve uluul di.^p

⁶ Tiina, ughur taliŋam pa suŋuuŋ tiou.

Ulooŋ taniiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.

⁷ Sawa to naneep ila pataŋani lolo, you nataŋ roran ghom.

Pasa, you nawatag: Yom pale ulooŋ suŋuuŋ tiou, ve uul ghou.

- ⁸ Tiina tiou, yom moghon to Maaron tau. Maaron ite paam raraate
inimale yom maau.
Eta irau igham uraat tintina inimale yom ne maau.^q
- ⁹ Yoova, yom ughur tamtoghon tisob tineep tirau ndug todi todi.
Ndug naol pale tinim tiput aghedi payom,
ve tipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.^r
- ¹⁰ Pasa, yom izam tiina, ve ughamgham mbep gharatoonjadi tintina.
Tovenen yom moghon to Maaron tau.
- ¹¹ O Yoova, upatoonj ataam tiom payou.
Leso laghoonj tiou derjia itaghon saveej tiom onoon.
Ve ugham ghou naghur lolog payom kat.
Leso namatughez payom, ve nataghon alijam.^s
- ¹² O Tiina, yom Maaron tiou.
You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog.
You pale napait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom irau sawa isob.
- ¹³ Pasa, lolom ineeep tunjia inim tiou ve uluul ghou.
Muun, rismoghon tone nazila ndug to mateeja.
Eemoghon ugham mulin ghou, tauto namaat maau.
- ¹⁴ O Maaron, ughita. Aazne, ndiran samsamia timundig tighaze
tiwaghamun ghou.
Ndiran to didiaaŋ tilup di, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat.
Lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau, ve matadi iŋgal ghom rita
maau.
- ¹⁵ Tiina, yom Maaron to lolom isasamin ghei, ve ughamgham poian ghei.
Atem yabyab rikrikia maau.
Poia tiom, nene tiina kat. Lolom ineeep tunjia inim tiei, ve uluul ghei,
ve utaghon saveej tiom irau sawa isob.^t
- ¹⁶ Tovenen matam imuul inim payou, ve lolom isamin ghou.
Upalot ghou. Pasa, you mbesooŋa tiom. You nambesmbes payom
inimale tinaŋ imbesmbes payom.
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa patanani tiou tonene.
- ¹⁷ O Yoova, ugham ŋgar eta, lesu ipatoonj ghou ighaze lolom poia payou.
Ighaze uul ghou, ve ugham ghou ateg izi, nene pale koiagna tighita,
ve tighilaal tighaze yom lolom payou. Ghoru mayadi ve neneenjadi.

q 86:8 Igham 8:10, 15:11 **r 86:9** Syg 7:9-10, 15:4 **s 86:11** Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5;
Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+ **t 86:15** Igham 34:6

Zion, ndug patabuaŋ to Maaron

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

87 ¹Yoova tau ipamundigin ndug toni izi lolooz toni patabuaŋ.

²Ye lolo pa ndug Zion kat ilib pa ndug naol to Yakop papaghu toni tinepneep ila.”

³O Yerusalem, yom Maaron ndug toni. Tauto tamtoghon tipait varum kat.

⁴Maaron isaav ighaze: “Yes Isipa ve Babilona pale tiwatag ghou, ve nawaat di tamtoghon tiou.

Ve you pale nasaav pa yes Pilistia, yes to ndug Tiro, ve yes to Etiopia paam tovene:

‘Yam anim Yerusalem tamtoghona, raraate inimale yes to tipoop di izi sualen.’ ”

⁵Onoon kat, pale tisavia ndug Zion tighaze: “Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob, ye igham tamtoghon to ndug naol tinim Yerusalem tamtoghona. Ndug tonowen, ye tau ipamundigini.”

⁶Tovenen sawa to Yoova imbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau, ye pale imbood saveeŋ to ipaghazoŋan tamtoghon to ndug naol tonowen ighaze: “Yes paanu tau to Yerusalem.”

⁷Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi poia, ve timboubou ve titortor, ve tisaav tighaze:

“A Yerusalem, yom unumale saambu to ya bokbokia izaza pani. Pasa, yom, tauto mbeb popoia katindi tivotvot payei!”

Suŋuuj to tamtoghon tau ineep ila pataŋani tiina lolo

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

Heman, to paghu to Ezra itoor mbouŋ tonene

88 ¹Yoova, yom Maaron tiou ve Volaanŋa tiou.

Ndag to naol ne, nataŋtaŋ, ve taŋiiz tiou iŋaŋarua ghom naghaze uul ghou.

Ve mboŋ paam, nanim naneep ila naghom, ve nasuŋsuŋ payom.

²Ulooŋ suŋuuj tiou tonene.

Ughur taliŋam pa taŋiiz tiou, ve uul ghou.

³Pasa, pataŋani naol titatan ghou,

ve naghita naghaze naneep ila naal avo wa.

⁴ Tamtoghon tighita ghou tighaze paam namaat ve nazila ndug to mateeṅa.

Pasa, tapirig isob kat wa.

⁵ Tamtoghon tighita ghou nanimale namaat wa. Tauto lolodi imaagh payou, ve engengou naneep.

You nanimale ndiran to tirab di timatmaat, ve tisuruuv patudi tizila naal.

Ve nanimale yes mateeṅa to yom irau uul di muul maau, ve lolom imaagh padi.

⁶ Yom ughur ghou nazila saambu to mateeṅa to izila le izila kat.

Naneep sila kat ila ndoroom lol.

⁷ Mbalmbali tiom itatan ghou kat,

inimale dibom tintina tipolpol izala poghog ve titatab ghou.

⁸ Yom ugham nditag tipul ghou.

Lolodi pa tighita ghou maau. Pasa, ṅgar to ugham payou ne, igham di tighita ghou nanimale mbeb samia.

Nepooṅ tiou, nene inimale naneep ila ruum to yabyabuṅ lol, ve leg ataam pa navot maau.

⁹ Yoova, ndag to naol ne, you nakaak nimag iza,

ve nataṅtaṅ roran ghom pa uul ghou.

Lolog ipataṅan kat, ve nataṅ tiina le matag isarsar.

¹⁰ Laak, yom ugham mbeb gharatooṅa eta pa yes mateeṅa leso uul di?

Ma mateeṅa irau timundig, ve tipait izam? Maau.

¹¹ Ve yes to tineep ila naal lol, tisasavia ṅgar tiom to lolom ineep tuṅia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di?

Ma yes to tineep izi ndug to mbeb tisamsami pani, tisavsav pa ṅgar tiom to utataghon saveeṅ mbuaṅ tiom? Maau.

¹² Ve yes to tineep ila ndoroom lol, tiwatag mbeb gharatooṅadi to ughamgham di ne?

Ma mateeṅa to tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi, matadi iṅgalṅgal ṅgar tiom deṅia? Maau kat!

¹³ Eemoghon you, ghoron nataṅtaṅ payom naghaze uul ghou.

Yoova, mbonjmaagh to naol ne, sunjuṅ tiou iṅaṅarua ghom.

- 14 Yoova, vena to upul murim payou, ve uŋgooz matam payou?
 15 Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, nambadbaad pataŋani tiina, ve nanepneep ila naal avo.
 Yom ughur pataŋani payou, ve upamatughezan ghou inimale koiam you.
 Tauto lolog ipataŋan kat, ve naghita naghaze narau mbeb eta muul maau.
- 16 Pasa, mbalmbali tiom itatan ghou kat.
 Yom uwaghamun ghou le namatughez kat.
- 17 Ndag to naol ne, mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, nepooŋ tiou, nene inimale dibom inim toman tapiri, ve rismoghon tone izugua ghou nalaleg.
 Pataŋani naol tiluvut ghou, ve leg ataam pa napaghau taug maau.
- 18 Yom ugham nditag ve toŋvetaz tiou tipul ghou.
 Yes to muuŋ yeiŋa lupuuŋ tiei ee moghon, tigharau ghou muul maau.
 Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau ghou.

Yes Israela tigham ŋgar naol tighaze saveeŋ to Maaron imbua toman David, pughu vena to Maaron itaghoni maau?

Mbouŋ tonene to Etan, ye Ezra paghu toni

- 89** 1 O Yoova, you pale nambou ve napait ghom irau sawa isob.
 Pasa, lolom ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
 Ve ŋgar tiom to utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom tovene paam, avog pale ivovotia pa tamtoghon to aazne, ve iseŋga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 2 Pale navotia ghom pa tamtoghon naghaze: Iŋgar to lolom ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoni gha ila.
 Ve ŋgar to taghoniŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom paam, nene ineeŋ tunjia irau sawa isob, inimale sambam paroŋania.
- 3-4 Muuŋ, yom usaav ughaze: “You nasia mbesooŋa tiou David ve nambua saveeŋ tomani.
 Saveeŋ tonene, napariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat naghaze:
 ‘You pale napalot papaghu tiom, ve naghur di tinim kinik irau sawa isob. Yes pale tineep ila inam to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve tiŋgin yes Israela itaghoni taghoni gha ila.’ ”
- 5 Yoova, yes aŋela patabuaŋa tiluplup di izi sambam, ve tipapait izam pa mbeb gharatoŋadi to ughamgham di.

Yes tipapakur ghom pasa, yom utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.^v

⁶ Yoova, sei to irau ghom?

Yes to tineep izi sambam, yom ulib padi tisob.

Aŋela eta irau ghom maau.

⁷ Sawa to yes daba to aŋela patabuaŋa tilup di pa savsaveeŋ izi ndug sambam, yes tiyoon luvutin ghom, ve timatughez ve tapait ghom. Pasa, tapirim tiina, ve ulib padi kat.

⁸ Yoova, yom Maaron arianaŋ kat, ve uŋgin mbbeb tisob. Sei tapiri tiina kat inimale yom? Eta maau.

Ve yom utortoor ŋgar tiom maau. Moghon moghon, utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.

⁹ Yom to uŋgin te.

Ighaze yaghur tiina imundig, ve ipei dibom tintina, yom irau ugham dibom imaat, ve taun izi.

¹⁰ Muuŋ kat, yom urab balagin Rahab daba ve imaat.^w

Nimam pataŋani. Tauto urab matin koiamŋa, ve ureu mbirisan di tighau.

¹¹ Sambam ve taan, nene tiom.

Pasa, yom to ughur di toman mbbeb tisob to tineep ila.^x

¹² Yom ughur taan to ineeŋ ila pa rag, ve ila imuul yavaar pughu.

Lolooz Tabor ve lolooz Hermon lolodi poia, ve timboubou ve tipait izam.

¹³ Yom arianaŋ ve tapirim tiina.

Nimam waan, nene arianaŋ ve ŋguruba kat. Tauto urab koiamŋa ve ulib padi.

¹⁴ Ŋgar denja toman ŋgar to gabizoŋ tamtoŋhon itaghon ŋgar denja, tauto inim pughu pa pooz tiom.

Ve ŋgar tisob to ughamgham di, nene tipatoŋ ghom tighaze: Lolom ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoŋhon tiom ve uluul di, ve utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.

¹⁵ Yes to tilup di pa suŋuŋ, ve tilolool ve tipait izam,

v 89:5 Syg 4:8 w 89:10 Muuŋ tighur ila tighaze mbbeb samia tiina eez ineeŋ ila te lolo, iza Rahab. Nagho inimale moot ma poghai, ma venen. Sawa isob, ye izuzuaria tau ighaze iwaghamun mbbeb. Ve tighaze muuŋ kat, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparab, ve Maaron ilib pani. Tauto aazne, Rahab iwaghamun mbbeb muul maau. x 89:11 Mbo 24:1

tilaghlaagh ila ghazooŋa tiom, ve poia tiom izaza toti.^y

¹⁶ Yes tiwatag ghom toman ŋgar tiom.

Tovenen ndag to naol ne, mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, lolodi poia kat, ve tipapait izam pa ŋgar tiom denja.

¹⁷ Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tiom, tauto tinimai iza, ve izamai ivot inim tiina. Poia tiom, tauto igham tapirimai ivot le nilib pa koiamai.

¹⁸ Yoova, yom usia ŋgeu to inim sigeu payei. Ye to iponpooŋ koiamai. Maaron patabuaŋ to yei Israela, yom ughur lemai kinik pa igham pooz payei.

Saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to muuŋ Maaron igham pa David

¹⁹ Yes to lolodi inep tuŋja ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom, muuŋ kat, yom upaghazoŋan di pa ŋgar to ughaze ughami. Yom usaav padi ila tandagiin ughaze:

“Ndaaba ariana eez inepneep ila lolomim.

You taug nasia ve naghuri inim kinik. Tauto nauuli ve naghama iza ivot inim tiina.

²⁰ You naghita mbesooŋa tiou David, ye iraua.

Tauto nalin ŋgoreeŋ tiou patabuaŋ izala daba, ve naghuri pa uraat.^z

²¹ Ye pale inepneep ila nimag,
ve napaloti irau sawa isob.

²² Tovenen koiŋa irau tilib pani maau, ve ndiran samsamia irau titatani maau.

²³ Pasa, you taug pale namuuŋ pani, ve natatan koia le tapiridi isob. Yes to tighur koi pani, you pale narab di tisob timatmaat.

²⁴ You pale nataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to naghama pani, ve lolog inep tuŋja ila toni, ve naghur poia tiou izaza toni. Pale naneep tomani ve napaloti, leso tapiri ivot inim tiina, ve ilib pa koia. Tovenen iza pale inim tiina kat.

²⁵ You pale naghama ival tiina tineep ila samba.

Yes to tineep izi naari to Te Mediterenian, ve ila imuul ya Euprates dige.

- ²⁶ Ye pale isaav payou ighaze: ‘You Tamaŋ yom.
Yom to Maaron tiou, ve Volaaŋa tiou ariana. Yom uponpoon ghou
pa koiagna unumale yaam tiina.’
- ²⁷ Ve you pale naghmi inim natug aidaba.
Tovenen ye pale iza tiina kat, ve ilib pa kinik tisob.^a
- ²⁸ Pale lolog ineeŋ tunjia ila toni ve nauuli irau sawa isob.
Ve saveeŋ to nambua pani, tovene paam. Pale ineeŋ tunjia tovene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Saveeŋ to Maaron imbua pa David papaghu toni

- ²⁹ Siŋ toni irau isob maau. Pale naŋgin papaghu toni, ve tineep pooi
itaghoni taghoni gha ila tinimale sambam paroŋania.
Pale tineep ila David ina to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve tiŋgin yes Israela
irau sawa isob.^b
- ³⁰ Eemoghon ighaze papaghu toni tipul muridi pa saveeŋ tiou,
ve laghoonj todi, tissor pa tutuuŋ to naghuri,
- ³¹ ma tiveleg tutuuŋ tiou to ineeŋ pataghaanj inimale mbeb sorok, ve
timalaan pa tutuuŋ tiou ŋgara,
- ³² nene pale naŋgal matadi pa ŋgar todi to zoraan saveeŋ,
ve nalos matin di pa sosor todi.
- ³³⁻³⁴ Eemoghon ŋgar to lolog ineeŋ tunjia ila to David ve papaghu toni, ve
nauulu di, nene irau napuli maau. Pale inepneep tovene itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.
Ŋgar tiou to natataghon saveeŋ tiou, nene irau napuli maau.
Tovenen saveeŋ to nambua toman David, irau nareua maau.
Saveeŋ to ivot ila taug avog, irau natoora maau.
- ³⁵ Pasa, you Maaron patabuanj. Tovenen saveeŋ mbuaanj tiou to napariaan
le iyaryaanj kat, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Irau natombaan David maau.
- ³⁶ Tovenen siŋ toni irau isob maau. Pale iseŋseŋga itaghoni taghoni gha
ila.
Pale matag padi, ve pooz todi iyaryaanj inimale ndag, ve inepneep
tovene.

a 89:27 Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg 1:5 **b** 89:29 Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8

³⁷ Pooz todi pale tuŋia irau sawa isob inimale kaiyo.

Kaiyo to ineep ila sambam paronjania, nene ipatoŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiou tonene ighaze, nene onoon.”

Taŋjiiz to yes Israela iŋarua Maaron pa kinik todi

³⁸ Yoova, muuŋ yom umbua saveeŋ ariaja tovene pa David ve papaghu toni.

Eemoghon aazne, atem yabyab kat pa kinik tiei to taum usia ve ughuri pa uraat.

Yom lolom pani muul maau, ve upul murim pani kat.

³⁹ Saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to muuŋ ugham pa mbesooŋa tiom, aazne ureua wa. Ve uzugua moghar toni izi pa daba, ve upiyaava izila ghavuur.

⁴⁰ Didiŋ ariaja to iluvut ndug toni, yom ureu mbirisani izi.

Ve uwaghamun ruum toni ariajadi paam, le tisob timbiriis.

⁴¹ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilala tinimnim, tiyubyub mbeb toni.

Ve yes ndug ndug to tineep tigharai, tivelegi ve tighamgham ŋalalaŋ pani.

⁴² Yoova, yom taum upalot kinik tiei koia, ve tiparab ariaja le tilib pani.

Tauto tisob lolodi poia, ve tipakur taudi.

⁴³ Sawa to kinik tiei igham malmal, yom upaloti maau, ve upamuul buza toni mata imuul pa tau.

⁴⁴ Tovenen mbeb toni popoia to ye iza tiina pani, yom unguaaaz di pani, ve ureu ina to ghamuuŋ pooz izi taan.

⁴⁵ Ye ŋgeu paghu. Eemoghon ugham koia tilib pani, tauto igharaat tau maau, ve ipul tau. Taghita inim olman waat.

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa igham mulin di pa patanani todi

⁴⁶ O Yoova, pale ŋeez o matam inim payei muul?

Vena, pale ungooz matam payei, ve mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

⁴⁷ Yoova, matam iŋgal: Yei tamtoghon to taan nineep mala maau.

Onoon, yom taum ughur ghei. Eemoghon, pale nisob nimatmaat
ninin mbeb sorok.^c

48 Sei irau imaat maau, ve ineeŋ mata iyaryaar itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
Ma sei irau ipaghau tau pa mateeŋ? Eta maau.^d

49 Yoova, muuŋ yom umbua saveeŋ toman David, ve upariaaŋa le
iyaryaar kat ughaze pale lolom ineeŋ tunja ila toni, ve uuli irau
sawa isob.

Eemoghon aazne, poia tiom tonanan ineeŋ sine? Vena to utaghon
saveeŋ mbuaar tiom muul maau?

50 O Yoova, you mbesooŋa tiom. Matam iŋgal ghou ve uul ghou lak!
Pasa aazne, ndug ndug tipamayaarŋin ghou,
ve tiveleg ghou le lolog isami kat.

51 Yoova, yom taum usia ghou, ve ughur ghou nanim kinik.
Ughita. Ndug sine to nala pani, nene koiamŋa tiwamogheran di payou,
ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiŋ payou.

52 Tapait Yoova pa poia toni irau sawa isob.
Onoon le onoon kat!

Iit tamtoghon, sawa toit tuku

Suŋuŋ to Mose, ye Maaron tamtoghon toni

90 ¹O Tiina, muuŋ ve inim,
yom unum inamai to nepooŋ.

²Yom Maaron to uneep irau sawa isob.

Muuŋ kat, sawa to ugham taan ve lolooz tivot sone, yom unepneep.
Ve yom pale unepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

³Yom ugham yei tamtoghon to taan nimaat ninim ghavuur.

Yom usaav payei ughaze pale nimaat ve nizila ninim taan muul.^e

⁴Yom ughita ughaze ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000), nene sawa tuku
moghon.

Ila ŋgar tiom, nene inimale noor ve inim aazne.

Ve inimale sawa tuku to mboŋ to yes ndaaba tiyoon, ve tipamaat.^f

⁵⁻⁶Yom upasob nepooŋ tiei, inimale tamtoghon igheen ve ivib, ve isob.

Yei ninimale kanaanŋ to ighaze ndag iza, ruŋgu ivavaal, ve
ghitooŋa poia.

Ve ighaze rabrab izi, ghoron imalai ve itap.^g

c 89:47 Mbo 39:5 **d** 89:48 Mbo 49:7+ **e** 90:3 Mbnp 3:19 **f** 90:4 2Pe 3:8
g 90:5-6 Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24

⁷ Mbalmbali tiom ipapasob ghei.

Tiom imozmoz ghom pa sosor tiei, ve ughurghur atia payei. Tauto matughezaaj tiina igham ghei.

⁸ Pasa, ŋgar tiei tisob to tiyel pa ŋgar tiom, yom matam kisin di.

Sosor tiei to ŋgozaaj, tisob tineep ghazooŋa ila matam. Eta iyoon maau.^h

⁹ Tovenen sawa isob to nineep izi taan, mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei.

Tauto nineep sawa tuku moghon, ghoru yaghuramai isob, ve nimaat.

¹⁰ Nineep irau ndaman tamoot tol saangul (70) moghon, ve nimaat.

Ve ighaze tapirimai iraua, ghoru nineep irau ndaman tamoot paaj (80) ma venen.

Ve ndaman tiei to naol ne, nirabrab taumai pa uraat, ve nimbadaad pataŋani. Sawa samia, ve sawa poia paam.

Nighamgham tovene ila le rikia moghon nivot pa sawa tiei, ghoru nisob.

¹¹ Maaron, sei ighilaal katin mbalmbali tiom tapiri?

Mbalmbali tiom to iŋaŋarua ghei ne, sei ighazooŋ panii, leso imatughez payom, ve itaghon aliŋam? Eta maau.

¹² Tovenen ugham ghei nighilaal nighaze nepoon tiei to taan, nene tuku kat.

Leso ŋgar tiei ivot, ve nighilaal ataam to nineep pooi.ⁱ

¹³ O Yoova, ŋeez o utoor ŋgar tiom, ve matam inim payei muul?

Lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei.

Pasa, yei mbesooŋa tiom.

¹⁴ Mboŋmaagh to naol ne, nighaze upavonin ghei pa poia tiom, ve upatoon ŋgar tiom to lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Leso lolomai poia ve tinimai iza, ve nimboubou ila le sawa tiei isob.

¹⁵ Ugham sawa poia ivot.

Leso lolomai poia, ve iyat ndaman katindi to ughur pataŋani payei ve nineep sami.

¹⁶ Yei mbesooŋa tiom nighaze nighita ghom ugham uraat tintina tivot muul.

Ve papaghu tiei to muri pale tivot ne paam, nighaze upatoon tapirim padi toman poia tiom to izam tiina panii, ve tighita.

¹⁷ Yoova, yom Maaron tiei. Lolom poia payei, ve ughur poia tiom iza tiei.

Leso uraat to nighamghami pa nimamai ilaan poia.
Upalot uraat tiei. Leso anoja ivot.

Maaron inim inaad to yonḡaan

- 91** ¹Ighaze ḡgeu eta iyoonḡ ila to Maaron Ariaḡa To Ilib Pa Ndimaronḡa Tisob, ye pale ineeḡ pooi ila Maaron samba.
- ²Ye irau isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Maaron tiou, you nanumeer ghom. Yoova, yom unum inag to yonḡaan, ve uponpoon ghou pa koiagḡa unumale didiḡ arianaḡ.”
- ³Onoon kat, ye pale ipaghau aghem pa liis to koiamḡa tighuri payom.
Ve ipaghau moroghoonḡ samia payom.
- ⁴Pale inḡin ghom ila nima samba inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba.
Yes to tiyoonḡ ila toni, pale tineep pooi. Pasa, ye itataghon saveeḡ mbuaaḡ toni.
ḡgar tonenen pale inim sigeu payom, ve ipoon ghom pa mbeb samsamia.
- ⁵Tovenen yom irau umatughez pa mbeb samsamia to mboḡ maau.
Ve ndag paam, irau umatughez pa koiamḡa pane todi ndinatu maau.
- ⁶Tovenen moroghoonḡ samsamia to ighamgham tamtoghon pa mboḡ, ve pataḡani to irabrab di pa ndag, yom irau umatughez padi maau.
- ⁷Ighaze tamtoghon ndiḡndiḡ eez (1000) timatmaat ve titaptap ila digem, ma tamtoghon ndiḡndiḡ saanḡul (10,000) to tiluvut ghom timatmaat, yom umatughez malep.
Pasa, mbeb samia eta irau inim igharau ghom maau.
- ⁸Atia to iza to ndiran samsamia, yom pale unepneep, ve ughita katini pa taum matam.
- ⁹Pasa, yom uyonyoonḡ ila to Yoova, ve ye inim inam to nepoonḡ.
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronḡa Tisob inḡin ghom. Tauto uneeḡ pooi ila samba.
- ¹⁰Tovenen mbeb samia eta irau iwaghamun ghom maau, ve moroghoonḡ samia eta irau igharau inam to nepoonḡ maau.

- ¹¹ Pasa, Maaron pale imbaaŋ aŋela toni pa tiŋgin ghom.
Ndug sine to ughaze ula pani, yes pale matadi payom.
- ¹² Pale tikis ghom pa nimadi, ve tipalot ghom.
Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.^j
- ¹³ Ighaze utut laion paghu, ma uvazag moot samia eta, nene irau tigham
mbeb eta payom maau.^k
- ¹⁴ Pasa, Yoova isaav ighaze: “Yes to lolodi ineeŋ tuŋia inim tiou ve
titaghon ataam tiou, you pale napas di tivot pa pataŋani todi.
Ve you pale naghur di tizala sala, ve matag padi. Leso mbeb eta
iwaghamun di sob.
Pasa, yes tiwatag ghou, ve lolodi ineeŋ tiou.
- ¹⁵ Ighaze titaŋ roran ghou, you pale naloŋ di.
Sawa to tineep ila pataŋani lolo, you pale naneep toman di.
Pale nauul di, ve napakur di.
- ¹⁶ You pale naseeŋ sawa todi ila mala, leso tineep toman lolodi poia.
Ve napatoŋg ulaaŋ tiou ivot ighazoŋg padi.”

Maaron igham ndiran deŋjadi tineep pooi

Mbouŋ to umbom patabuaŋ

- 92** ¹Yoova, yom Maaron To Ulib pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob.
Ighaze you napait ghom pa poia tiom, ve nambou pa napait
izam, nene igham lolog poia.
- ² Mboŋmaagh to naol ne, navovotia ŋgar tiom to lolom ineeŋ tuŋia ila
to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Ve mboŋ, you navovotia gabuam to utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.
ŋgar tovene igham lolog poia kat.
- ³ You narabrab gita ve kulele, ve namboumbou pa napait ghom.
- ⁴ Pasa, Yoova, uraat tiom igham lolog poia kat.
Matag ilala pa mbeb naol to nimam igharaat di, ve nambou toman tinig iza.
- ⁵ Yoova, uraat to yom ughamgham di, nene tintina kat.
Ve ŋgar tiom paam, pughu ariana. Ila le ila kat. Tovenen naghama
ŋgar pani, eemoghon naraua maau.^l

- ⁶ Eemoghon yes kankanoŋa tighilaal maau.
Ŋgar todi inimale borouŋa. Tauto pataŋani to pale ivot pa ndiran samsamia, yes tigham ŋgar pani maau.
- ⁷ Onoon, aazne ndiran samsamia tivot tinim naol tinimale kikiliŋ samsamia to tisaas le tirau ndug.
Ve yes to tinoknok ghamuŋ sosor, taghita taghaze nepooŋadi, poia kat.
Eemoghon muri, yom pale upasob di, le tisob kat.
- ⁸ O Yoova, yom uneep sala, ve ughamgham pooz irau sawa isob.
- ⁹ Onoon kat, koiamŋa to tighamgham ŋgar samia, yom pale ureu mbirisan di, ve tisob tilaledi.
- ¹⁰ Eemoghon you, yom upakur ghou, ve ugham tapirig ivot tiina inimale makau sagsag.
Ve poia tiom izaza tiou, inimale tiliŋ ŋgoreeŋ poia izala poghog.
- ¹¹ Yom utatan koiagŋa, ve tisami ila matag.
Yom uwaghamun ndiran samsamia tonowen, ve naloŋ katin taŋiiz todi.
- ¹² Eemoghon ndiran deŋiadi pale tineep pooi, ve ŋgar popoia katindi tivotvot ila lolodi inimale niu rabu.
Ve irau tisami maau. Pale tiyoon tuŋia ve tineep mala, tinimale ai mendepur tintina to Lebanon.^m
- ¹³ Yes tinimale ai to tivazog di ila rumai patabuanŋ to Yoova dige.
Pale tineep pooi iloŋ ila Maaron toit rumai toni sirsiira.
- ¹⁴ Ve sawa to tinim ndolman watwaat, tapiridi inepneep sone, ve tighamgham ŋgar popoia tivotvot, tinimale ai papaghu to anooŋadi katindi.ⁿ
- ¹⁵ Ve tivovotia saveeŋ tovene tighaze: “Yoova iponpooon ghou inimale raŋ to izala kat.
Sosor eta inep toni maau.
Ŋgar toni isob, nene deŋia moghon.”

Yoova, ye kinik tiina

93 ¹Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob.
Ŋguruba toman tapiri, tauto tiluvuti tinimale nonogiŋa toni.

- Muun kat, ye ighur taan le pughu tunja kat. Tauto mbeb eta irau induura maau.
- ² Yoova, muun kat, sawa to ughur mbeb eta ivot sone, yom uneep pataghaan wa.
Sawa tonowen ve inim, pooz tiom ineeep ariana.
- ³ Yoova, te imundig toman tapiri ighaze ireu ndug, ve avolutu tiina inimale lalaav.
Dibom tipolpol, ve tighelghel taan toman avolutu tiina.
- ⁴ Eemoghon Yoova, yom arianaam kat.
Yom uneep sala, ve ughamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob.
Te to avolutu tiina inimale lalaav ne, tapirim ilib pani.
Ve dibom tovene paam, tapirim ilib padi.
- ⁵ O Yoova, ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom, leso yamŋa alupgham anim ee moghon, nene ineeep tunja tovene irau sawa isob.
Irau utoora maau.
Ŋgar patabuan pale ipambood rumai tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Maaron iyat ŋgar samia to tamtoghon

- 94** ¹ O Yoova, yom Maaron to uyatyat ŋgar samia to tamtoghon.
Upatoon ŋgar tiom deŋia ivot ighazoon, ve ughur atia pa ndiran samsamia.
- ² Pasa, yom to unŋgabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ughurghur atia padi.
Tovenen umundig ve ughur atia iŋarua yes to tipapait taudi.
Upamuul ŋgar todi samsamia imuul ila pa taudi, ghoru deŋia.^o
- ³ O Yoova, ndiran samsamia tighamgham tinidi, ve lolodi poia pa ŋgar to tighamghami we. Pale ŋeez o upasob ŋgar todi tonowen?
- ⁴ Yes to tighamgham ŋgar samia, saveeŋ pakuruun naol ivotvot ila avodi.
Aliŋadi izaza, ve tipapait taudi pa ŋgar todi tighaze yes tiraua.
- ⁵ Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham samin tamtoghon tiom.
Yes to ugham di tinim lem, ndiran tonowen tighamgham pataŋani tiina padi.
- ⁶ Ve tirabrab ndinaara toman parooŋa timatmaat.
Ve loomba to tineep toman ghei izi ndug tiei ne, tirab di paam.

- ⁷ Ve matadi velegin ghom tighaze: “A, Yoova ighita ghiit?
 Ŋgar to taghamghami ne, Maaron to Yakop irau mata ila pani maau.”
- ⁸ Yam ndiran samsamim, lemim ŋgar maau animale borouŋa!
 Pale ŋeez o ŋgar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal?
- ⁹ Maaron to igharaat taliŋamim. Irau iloonj saveeŋ tiam maau?
 Ve ye to igharaat matamim. Irau ighita gham maau?
- ¹⁰ Ye ighurghur pataŋani pa tamtoghon to ndug ndug, leso ipasalunŋan
 di. Pale ighurghur gham?
 Ve ye to ighamgham ŋgar pa tamtoghon. Vena, aghaze ye le ŋgar
 maau?
- ¹¹ Ŋgar naol to tineep ila iit tamtoghon lolood, Yoova iwataŋ di le tisob.
 Ve ye iwataŋ: Sawa naol, ŋgar toit anoŋa maau.
 Nene isob rikia moghon inimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood.^p
- ¹² Yoova, tamtoghon to ighaze yom ughur pataŋani pani pa upasalunŋani,
 ve upaghazoŋani pa tutuuŋ tiom,
 nene pale poia tiom iza toni, ve lolo poia kat.^q
- ¹³ Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze ineep ila pataŋani, yom pale uuli. Leso ate
 izi,
 ve inamnaam le irau titai saambu pa yes ndiran samsamia, ve titap
 tizila.
- ¹⁴ Yoova irau ipul muri pa tamtoghon toni ne maau.
 Yes to ye igham di tinim le, lolo imaagh padi maau.^r
- ¹⁵ Ve ye pale ipasalunŋan yes pooza, leso tigharaat pataŋani to
 tamtoghon itaghon ŋgar deŋia.
 Ve tamtoghon tisob to ŋgar deŋia ineep tunŋia ila lolodi, yes pale
 tipalot ŋgar tovene paam.
- ¹⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin ghou, sei pale iyoon payou ve iuul
 ghou?
 Ve sei to iponpoon ghou pa ndiran samsamia?
 Ite paam maau. Yoova moghon.
- ¹⁷ Inimale Yoova iuul ghou maau, tone namaat rikia moghon, ve nala
 ndug to le oroora maau.
- ¹⁸ Yoova, sawa to naghaze pale natap pa ghurla tiou,
 ŋgar tiom to lolom ineep tunŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di,
 tauto ipalot ghou ve nayoon tunŋia.

- 19 Ve sawa to lolog ipataŋan, ve naghām ŋgar naol,
yom urab ateg, ve ughām lolog poia muul.
- 20 Yes pooza samsamia to tighurghur tutuuŋ naol pa tiwaghāmun
tamtoĝhon,
yom irau ula toman di pa ŋgar todi tonowen maau.
- 21 Yes tilup di, ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze tiwaghāmun ndiran denjadi.
Ve yes to ledi sosor maau, yes pooza tonowen tighur saveeŋ tighaze
yes pale timaat.^s
- 22 Eemoghon Yoova, ye inim didiiŋ ariāŋa payou, lesō nayoōŋ ila.
Maaron tiou iponpooŋ ghou inimale raŋ to izala kat.
- 23 Pale ipamuul ŋgar samsamia to ndiran tonowen imuul pa taudi, ve
iwaghāmun di.
Pale ipasob di toman ŋgar todi samsamia tonowen.
Maaron toit Yoova pale ipasob di le tisob kat.

Mbouŋ to poiŋ tamtoĝhon pa suŋuuŋ

95 ¹ Anim, tambou ve tapait Yoova. Tiniid iza, ve talool.
Pasa, ye Volaāŋa toit ariāŋa to iponpooŋ ghiit pa koiaad inimale
yaam tiina.

- ² Anim tala tayoon ila nagho, ve tapaiti pa poia toni.
Aliŋaad iza, ve tambou toman tiniid iza, ve tapaiti.^t
- ³ Pasa, Yoova, ye Maaron tiina.
Ye kinik tiina kat to ilib pa ndimaronŋa tisob.^u
- ⁴ Mbeb to taan tisob tineep ila nima.
Taan pughu to sila we, le izala lolooz daba paam, ye iŋgin di tisob.
- ⁵ Te toman taan, mbeb toni moghon.
Pasa, ye nima to ighur di.
- ⁶ Yam anim talup ghiit, ve tasuŋ pa Yoova.
Tatud pani ve taput agheed, ve tapaiti. Pasa, ye to ighur ghiit.^v
- ⁷ Ye Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip toni.
Ye iŋgin ghiit ve mata pait.
Taneep ila ye nima, ve tau ipanpan ghiit.^w
Aazne, ighaze yam alooŋ Yoova aliŋa ve ataghoni, ghorō poia.

- ⁸ Ye isaav payam ighaze: “Apoon lolomim payou, ve azoor ghou inimale muuŋ nditimumim tighami izi ndug balim to Meriba ve Masa ne malep.^x
- ⁹ Sawa tonenen, you naghām uraat tintina ila lolodi, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.
Eemoghon tighur inim tiou maau. Ve tinoknok tovaan ghou.^y
- ¹⁰ Tauto lolog padi maau kat irau ndaman tamoot ru.
Ve nasaav naghaze: ‘Ndiran tonowen, lolodi pa titaghon ŋgar tiou maau. Moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam tiou.’
- ¹¹ Tauto nasaav ariana padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaan saveen tiou naghaze:
‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tilooŋ tila maau. Maau le maau kat!’^z

Yoova ye kinik tiina

96

¹ Ambou mbouŋ paghu pa Yoova!
Yam tamtoghon to anep irau taan, ambou pa Yoova.^a

- ² Ambou pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.
Uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di pa iuul ghiit, asasavia di irau sawa isob.
- ³ Avotia iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni irau ndug tisob.
Ve uraat toni gharatoonjadi to ite kat, asavia di irau ndug ndug.^b
- ⁴ Pasa, Yoova, ye iza tiina kat.
Tovenen iit irau tapait varu le tapaiti kat, ve tamatughez pani ilib pa ndimaronŋa tisob.
- ⁵ Pasa, ndimaronŋa tisob to ndug ndug timbesmbees padi, nene maaron kaaromŋa moghon.
Ve Yoova, ye Maaron tau to ighur sambam toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila.^c
- ⁶ Ye iza tiina kat, ve ŋguruba iluvuti.
Tapiri ve poia toni ipavonin rumai toni lolo, ve ipambooda le paghuna kat.

x 95:8 Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7 y 95:9 1Kor 10:9 z 95:11 Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7,18
a 96:1 Mbo 98:1; Syg 5:9 b 96:3 Mt 28:19 c 96:5 Mbnp 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+

⁷ Tovenen yam tamtoŋhon to ndug ndug, ŋgar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal Yoova!
Ŋgar tiam pakia ve apaiti. Pasa, ye le iza, ve tapiri tiina.

⁸ Iza tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen yam apaiti, ghoror denja.
Anim toman paitooŋ tiam, ve alooŋ ala sirsir to rumai toni lolo.

⁹ Yoova ipambood tau pa ŋgar toni patabuaŋ. Tovenen aput aghemim
pani ve apaiti.
Yam tamtoŋhon to taan, asob amatughez pani, ve atatan taumim ila
mata.

¹⁰ Asaav pa ndug tisob aghaze: “Yoova, ye kinik tiina to iŋgin mbeg
tisob!
Muuŋ, ye ighur taan le pughu tuŋia. Tauto mbeg eta irau induura
maau.
Pale iŋgabiiz ndug ndug, ve ighur atia padi.
Ve gabizooŋ toni, nene denja moghon.”

¹¹ Yam mbeg to sambam ve taan, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza.
Ve te toman mbeg tisob to tineep ila lolo ne paam, aliŋamim iza
tiina ve apait Yoova.

¹² Ve uum to naol ne, toman mbeg tisob to titub ila lolodi, lolomim poia
ve tinimim iza.
Ve ai toman mbeg tisob to su lolo paam, aliŋamim iza, ve alool ve
apaiti Yoova iza.

¹³ Pasa, ye ighaze inim. Leso iŋgabiiz tamtoŋhon tisob to taan, ve ighur
atia padi.
Ye pale iŋgin tamtoŋhon tisob to taan, ve iŋgabiiz di.
Ve gabizooŋ toni, nene denja ve onoon moghon.^d

Maaron, ye kinik tiina to ilib pa ndimaronŋa tisob

97 ¹ Yoova, ye kinik tiina to iŋgin mbeg tisob.
Tovenen yam tamtoŋhon to aneep irau taan, lolomim poia.
Ve yam mutua tovene paam, tinimim iza.^e

² Yoova iŋgozgooz tau ila yaghur tae asosoŋa, ve ndoroom ikau.
Ŋgar denja toman ŋgar to ulaaŋ, tauto inim pughu pa pooz toni.^f

³ Ye igham yab ighan imuuŋ pani,

d 96:13 Mbaŋ 17:31 **e** 97:1 Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1 **f** 97:2 Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14

ve ighan koia tisob.

⁴ Ye igham ndug milia irau taan.
Tovenen taan ighita, ve irur.

⁵ Yoova, ye tiina to inġin taan isob.
Sawa to ye inim ve ipatoonġ tapiri, lolooz tisob tireer, ve timbiriis
ila nagho.^g

⁶ Mbeb naol to tineep ila sambam paroŋania, tipatoonġ Yoova tighaze
nġar toni denġa moghon.
Ndug tisob tighita mbeb tonowen, ve tighilaal Yoova tighaze ye iza
tiina.

⁷ Tamtoghon tisob to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromŋa anunudi,
Yoova igham di mayadi. Pasa, maaron kaaromŋa todi tirau mbeb
eta maau.

Maaron todi tonowen pale tisob tiput aghedi pa Yoova, ve tipaiti.

⁸ Maaron, yes to ndug Zion tiloonġ varum pa uraat to yom
ughamghami, le lolodi poia.

Ve ndug ndug to Yuda paam, tisob tinidi iza.

Pasa, yom uyondyood pa tamtoghon tiom, ve uluul di pa pataŋani
todi.

⁹ Yoova, yom Maaron Tiina. Tamtoghon tisob to taan tineep ila
sambam.

Yom izam tiina le tiina kat. Ulib pa ndimaronŋa tisob.

¹⁰ Yoova lolo pa yes to tighurghur koi pa nġar samia.

Tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineep tunġia ila toni, ve titaghon ataam
toni, ye inim sigeu padi, lesu mbeb eta iwaghamun di sob.

Ve ighamgham mulin di ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.

¹¹ Ye ighurghur ghazoŋa pa ndiran denġiadi.

Yes to nġar denġa ineep tunġia ila lolodi, ye igham di lolodi poia kat.

¹² Yam ndiran denġiamim, tinimim iza pa Yoova!

Apaiti pa poia toni, ve apakur iza patabuanġ!^h

Maaron, ye kinik tiina to iparab ariana le ilib pa koia

98

¹ Ambou mbouj paghu pa Yoova!

Pasa, mbeb gharatoonġadi to ye ighamgham di, nene ite kat.

Nima waan iparab ariana le ilib pa koia wa.
Ye ipatoon tapiri patabuan, ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni.ⁱ

² Yoova ivotia ulaan tiina to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
Ye ipatoon ngar toni denja ila ndug ndug matadi, ve tighita katini wa.^j

³ Saveen to ye imbua toman yes Israela, mata ingalngali, ve itataghoni.
Tauto lolo ineep tunja ila todi ve iuluul di.
Maaron toit iparab ariana, ve igham mulin ghiit ila ndug tisob to
taan matadi, ve tighita wa.

⁴ Yam taan to naol ne, asob lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve alool ve apait iza.
Tinimim iza pani, ve ait mbouŋ pa apaiti.

⁵ Apambar ambam ve arab gita, ve ambou pa apait Yoova!
Apmambar ambam ve arab gita le titaŋ poia, ve apakuri.

⁶ Yoova, ye kinik tiina.
Tinimim iza pani, ve avib tavuur toman trampet ila nagho, ve alool ve apaiti.

⁷ Te toman mbeb naol to anepneep ila te lolo, yam alool ve apait Yoova!
Ve taan toman tamtoghon ve mbeb naol to anepneep ila taan, yam
paam, alool ve apaiti!

⁸ Ve ya to naol ne paam, asob apambar nimamim pani, ve apaiti.
Ve yam lolooz, asob alup avomim, ve ambou toman lolomim poia izi
Yoova nagho, ve alool ve apait iza.

⁹ Pasa, ye ighaze inim. Leso ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi.
Pale ingabiiz ndug tisob to taan.
Ve gabizoon toni, nene denja moghon.^k

Maaron, ye kinik patabuan

99 ¹ Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ingin mbeb tisob.
Tovenen yam ndug ndug asob amatughez pani, ve tinimim irur.
Ye ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to ineep izala anjela ariana
avaradi.^l

i 98:1 Igham 15:6,12,16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51 **j 98:2** Lu 2:30 **k 98:9** Mbo 96:10; Mbaŋ 17:31 **l 99:1** Anjela ariana tonene, tiwaat di tighaze 'cherubim.' Tapiridi ve ngar todi, nene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tinim rikrikia moghon. Ezekiel ngat 1 ipatoon ghiit padi ighaze Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz iyoon izala avaradi. Yes Israela tipayoon cherubim anunudi ru tizala bokis to saveen mbuaŋ pogho. Pasa, tighita tighaze bokis tonowen, nene inim ghilaloŋ pa Yoova ina to ghamuun pooz.

Tapiri igham taan irur ve ilala inimnim inimale yonŋyoog itoktok.

² Yoova inepneep izi ndug toni Zion. Iza toman tapiri, tiina kat.
Ndug tisob tineep ila samba.

³ Yoova, yom izam tiina, ve tapirim paam, tiina kat. Ve yom
patabuaŋ.
Tauto tamtoghon tisob pale timatughez payom, ve tipait izam.

⁴ Yom kinik arianaŋ, ve lolom pa ŋgar denja kat.
Yom to unum pughu pa ŋgar denja.
Yom upapalot ŋgar denja le inep ariana ila yes Israela lolodi, ve
uluul di pa patanaŋi todi.^m

⁵ Tapait Yoova, ye Maaron toit.
Tala taput agheed izi ina to ghamuunŋ pooz nagho, ve tapaiti. Pasa,
ye patabuaŋ.

⁶ Muunŋ, Mose yesuru Aron tinim ndiran to watoonrau.
Tamtoghon to titaŋ roran Maaron pa ulaaŋ, propet Samuel, ye todi
eez paam.
Ve Yoova iloŋ suŋuunŋ todi, ve iuul yes Israela.ⁿ

⁷ Sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, Yoova inep ila yaghur
tae lolo, ve isavsaav padi.

Ye ighur tutuunŋ padi, leso yesŋa tilup di tinim ee moghon.
Ve matadi kisin tutuunŋ tonowen toman tutuunŋ pida to ye igham
padi, ve titaghon di.^o

⁸ Yoova, yom Maaron tiei. Yom ulonŋloŋ suŋuunŋ to tamtoghon tiom, ve
upulpul sosor todi.

Eemoghon ughurghur atia pa sosor todi paam.^p

⁹ Tapait Yoova, ye Maaron toit.
Taput agheed pani izi lolooz toni patabuaŋ, ve tapaiti.
Pasa, Maaron toit Yoova, ye patabuaŋ.

Lolood poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti

Mbouŋ to tapait Maaron pa poia toni

100 ¹ Yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan isob, tinimim iza pa
Yoova, ve alool ve apaiti.

² Lolomim poia ve ambesmbees pani.
Anim alup gham ila nagho, ve ambou pani.

m 99:4 Is 11:2-5 n 99:6 Igham 4:15; 1Sam 7:9 o 99:7 Igham 19:9, 33:9
p 99:8 Igham 34:6+

³ Lolomim imaagh pa Yoova malep. Aghilaala aghaze: Ye moghon to Maaron tau.

Ye to ighur ghiit, ve iit tamtoghon toni.

Iit sipsip toni. Tauto mata pait, ve iŋgingŋin ghiit.

⁴ Lolomim poia pani, ve ataghon ataam to Rumai Tiina, ve alooŋ ala. Apaiti ve alooŋ ala sirsiir toni lolo.

Lolomim poia pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.

⁵ Pasa, Yoova ŋgar toni, nene poia moghon.

Lolo ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

Pale itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Kinik imbua saveeŋ toman Maaron

Mbouŋ to David

101 ¹O Yoova, you nambou mbouŋ tonene pa napait ghom. Pasa, yom utaghon ŋgar denjia moghon. Ve lolom ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve uluul di itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.

² You naghaze le naneep denjia moghon ila matam.

Tovenen you pale nataghon ŋgar denjia moghon ila ruum tiou, ve naghamaŋ pooz pa tamtoghon tiou itaghon ŋgar denjia.

Ve ŋeez o unum uul ghou?

³ You irau nayok pa mbep samia eta ineeŋ ila matag maau.

Ve yes to tiyel pa ataam tiom, you naghur koi padi, ve nandiir di tighaughau. Irau tilup toman ghou maau.

⁴ You pale naneep sagan pa ŋgar kaarom. Iŋgar tovene, eta irau ineeŋ tiou maau.

Ve ŋgar samia tovene paam, irau matag ila pani maau.

⁵ Yes to tiŋgal saveeŋ pa nditadi inim ŋgozaaŋ, you pale nawaghamaŋ di, lesaŋ apoon avodi.

Ve yes to tipakur taudi tighaze izadi tintina, ve tiveleg nditadi ve titatan di, nene irau napul di tineep maau.

⁶ Eemoghon taan tonene tamtoghona to avodi onoon ve titaghon ataam tiom, you nakalkaal di naghaze tinim tineep toman ghou.

Ve yes to laghoonj todi denjia moghon, you naghaze naghamaŋ di tinim mbesoonja tiou, lesaŋ tiuul ghou pa uraat.

⁷ Eemoghon ndiran kaaromja irau tineep toman ghou ila ruum tiou ne maau.

Ighaze ngeu eta avo kaarom, nene irau iyoon ila matag maau.

- ⁸ Mbojmaagh to naol ne, you pale nawaghamun tamtoghon
samsamiadi tisob to tineep izi taan tonene.
Yes to tighamgham njar samia, you pale nandiir di tighau pa Yoova
ndug toni.^q

Suñuuj to tamtoghon to imbaad patañani

*Nene suñuuj to ngeu eez to imbaad patañani tiina le tapiri isob
kat. Tovenen isavia lolo ve itaj roran Maaron pa iuuli*

102 ¹O Yoova, tañiz tiou ilat tiom.
Ulooj suñuuj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

- ² Uñgooz matam payou malep. Pasa, you naneeep ila patañani tiina lolo.
Ighaze poiñ tiou ilat, ghoru ughur taliñam payou.
Ulooj suñuuj tiou, ve rikia moghon uul ghou.
- ³ Paam namaat tonene.
Nepooj tiou, nene inimale yab mbuasa to imbuñ iza, ve imbiriis ilale.
Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag tisob tiyabyab.
- ⁴ You nanimale kikiliñ to tamtoghon tivazagi le igorgor.
Tovenen lolog pa naghan aniiñ muul maau.
- ⁵ You nayamaan yabyabuuj, ve nayak tiina.
Ve nakonkoj le nakonkoj kat.
- ⁶ You naghita naghaze engengou kat.
You nanimale man to mboj to enjeni ineeep izi ndug balim, ma
ineep izi paanu muñgina to tamtoghon tipuli ve isami.
- ⁷ You irau nagheen maau. Napamaat le ndugizau.
You ghora engengou moghon. Nanimale man to enjeni ineeep izala
ruum pogho.
- ⁸ Sawa isob, mbojmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiag tipipiyaav saveep
velegiñ payou ve tiñiñ payou.
Ve ighaze tighur samia pa tamtoghon eta, nene tiwatwaat sorokin
you izag tighaze: Patañani to igham ghou, nene pale igham
tamtoghon tonenen paam.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yom atem yabyab payou kat.

q 101:8 Ro 13:4

Tauto upiyaav ghou nala dige nanimale buzbuŋ.
 Ve avab inim ag aniŋ, ve matag suru inim ag ya pa naghun.

- 11 Nepooŋ tiou to taan, nene inimale ndag izila ve yavyaava inim.
 Tapirig isob wa. Nanimale kikiliŋ to raua imalai ve igorgor.
- 12 Eemoghon Yoova, yom kinik to unepneep ila inam to ghamuŋ pooz.
 Muuŋ, aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
 Tovenen tamtoghon papaghu to muri pale tivot, yes pale tiwatag
 tighaze izam tiina inepneep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 13 Yom lolom isamin ndug tiom Zion. Tovenen yom pale umundig ve uuli.
 Pasa, sawa to ughur poia tiom iza toni, tauto ivot wa.
- 14 Onoon, tireu mbirisan ndug Zion, ve mbep tisob timbiriis tilaledi wa.
 Yaam popoiadi to tirei ruum pani, tipiyaav di tila sagan sagan
 tinimale mbep sorok.
 Eemoghon mbesooŋa tiom lolodi pa ndug tonowen kat. Tauto tighita
 mbep tonenen le lolodi isami kat.
- 15-16 Eemoghon muri, Yoova pale igharaat mulin ndug Zion,
 ve ipatoŋ tau toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoŋ.
 Ghoroyes to ndug ndug toman kinik todi todi pale tighilaala
 tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve timatughez pani, ve
 tineep ila samba.
- 17 Tamtoghon toni to tineep sorok kat, ye irau iyasiil pa taŋiiz todi
 maau. Pale iloŋ suŋuŋ todi, ve iuul di.
- 18 Mbep to Yoova ighami, umbooda ila rau.
 Leso tamtoghon toni to muri pale tivot, tiwatagi, ve tipait iza.
 Umbood saveeŋ tovene:
- 19 Yoova inepneep izi ndug toni patabuaŋ, ve mata ilala inimmim.
 Ye inep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa taan.
- 20 Tovenen yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi ve tiyakyak,
 ye iloŋloŋ taŋiiz todi, ve iuluul di.
 Ve yes to tisaŋan sawa to koiadi tirab di timaat, ye ipaghau di pa mateeŋ.
- 21-22 Leso muri, yes ndug ndug toman kinik todi todi tinim tilup di pa
 suŋuŋ izi Yerusalem, ve tivotia Yoova varu.
 Yes pale tipait iza izi lolooz toni Zion.
- 23 You nanim olman kat sone. Eemoghon aazne, Yoova igham ghou
 tapirig isob, ve iŋgoor sawa tiou inim tuku.

²⁴ Tovenen nasaav pani naghaze:

“Maaron tiou, ugham ghou rikia malep. Pasa, nanim olman waat sone!
Ve yom, ghoru nepooŋ tiom inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha
ila.

²⁵ Yoova, muuŋ kat, yom ugharaat taan pughu le tunjia.
Ve sambam paroŋania paam, nene nimam muri.^r

²⁶⁻²⁷ Eemoghon muri, sambam paroŋania ve taan pale tisami ve tilaledi,
tinimale uli muŋgina to imarepreep.
Tovenen yom pale upiyaav di tilaledi, ve urabolin di pa sambam
paroŋania paghu ve taan paghu.
Eemoghon yom unepneep tovene.
Utortoor gabuam ve ŋgar tiom maau, ve sawa tiom irau isob maau.^s

²⁸ Yei to nimbembes payom ne, yom pale uŋgin ndinatamai, ve tineep
pooi.
Ve papaghu todi to muri pale tivot ne paam, yom pale ugham di
tiyoon ariana, ve tineep pooi ila naghom irau sawa isob.”

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

Mbouj to David

103 ¹You nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait Yoova pa poia
toni.

Onoon kat, ila lolog ve ŋgar tiou isob, you pale napait Yoova iza
patabuaŋ.

² Nasaav muul. You irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.

Ŋgar ve mbeb popoiadi naol to ye ighamgham di payou, irau lolog
imaagh pa eta maau.

³ Ye ireu sosor tiou,
ve ipasob moroghoŋ tiou tisob.^t

⁴ Ye igham mulin ghou pa mateeŋ. Tauto namaat maau.

Ye igham ghou lolog poia kat nanimale tamtoghon to tighuri inim
kinik.

Pasa, ŋgar to lolo ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, ye
ipatoonja payou paam.

r 102:25 Mbnp 1:1+; Hib 1:10+ s 102:26-27 Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11
t 103:3 Igham 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9

⁵ Nepooŋ tiou to taan, ye ighamgham leg mbeb popoiadi naol naol le naraua kat.

Ve igham ghou nanim paghu muul, le tapirig ivot inim tiina inimale manbog.^u

⁶ Ŋgar to Yoova ighamghami, nene denja moghon.

Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to koiadi titatan di, ve tigham samin di, ye iyondyood padi, ve iuluul di pa patanjani todi.^v

⁷ Muuŋ, Yoova ivotia gabua ve ŋgar toni pa Mose.

Ve ipatoon uraat tintina toman tapiri ila yes Israela matadi.

⁸ Yoova lolo isamin ghiit, ve ighamgham poian ghiit.

Irau ate yabyab rikia maau.

Poia toni, nene tiina kat. Ye lolo ineeŋ tunja inim toit, ve iuluul ghiit irau sawa isob. Ve moghon moghon itaghon saveeŋ toni.^w

⁹ Onoon, sawa pida, ye iŋgal mataad pa sosor toit. Eemoghon igham tovene moghon moghon maau.

Ve irau ikis mbalmbali toni le mala ne maau. Ineeŋ ris, ve isob.

¹⁰ Onoon, ighaze tagham ŋgar to iyel pa tutuuŋ toni, Maaron irau iyat sosor toit ve ighur atia pait.

Eemoghon ye ighamgham tovene maau.^x

¹¹ Yes to timatughez pani, ve titaghon ŋgar toni, Yoova lolo ineeŋ tunja ila todi, ve poia toni tiina izaza todi itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni.

Lolo poia tonowen, tiina kat, inimale soso to taan ve izala pa sambam.^y

¹² Ve sosor toit to tazorzoor Maaron aliŋa, nene Yoova ipaghau di tila mala kat pait,

irau soso to taan dige to ila pa ndag iza, ve ila pa ndag izila.

¹³ Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ŋgar toni, ye lolo isamin di inimale nditamaan lolodi isamin ghiit.^z

¹⁴ Pasa, ye tau to igharaat ghiit.

Tauto moghon moghon mata iŋgalŋgal ighaze: Iit tanimale ghavuur to taan moghon.^a

u 103:5 2Kor 4:16 **v** 103:6 Lu 4:18 **w** 103:8 Igham 34:6 **x** 103:10 Ro 6:23
y 103:11 Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+ **z** 103:13 Is 63:16, 64:7+ **a** 103:14 Mbnp 2:7, 3:18;
Mbo 139:13+

- ¹⁵ Nepooŋ to iit tamtoŋhon to taan, nene mala maau. Taneep ris, ve talaleed tanimale kikiliij.
Iit tanimale kananaj ruŋgu. Mboŋmaagh, ighaze ndag iza, ghoru ivavaal. Ve rabrab izi, ghoru imalai.
- ¹⁶ Ve ighaze yaghur iviviira, nene pale itap izi, ve ina ŋginiŋa. Taghita muul maau.
- ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Eemoghon yes to timatughez pa Yoova, ve titaghon ŋgar toni, ye lolo ineeŋ tunja ila todi, ve iuluul di. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve ndinatudi ve nditimbudi paam. Ye ipatoon ŋgar denja padi ve iseŋga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Tovenen yes to matadi kisin saveeŋ to yesŋa Maaron timbua, ve titaghon tutuun toni, ye pale lolo ineeŋ tunja ila todi, ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^b
- ¹⁹ Yoova ighur ina to ghamuun pooz ineeŋ tunja izi sambam.
Ye kinik to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob.
- ²⁰ Tovenen yam aŋela to Yoova, yam asob apaiti pa poia toni.
Yam aŋela ariŋamim to aloŋloon Yoova aliŋa ve ataghoni, apakuri.
- ²¹ Yam ndaaba to sambam to ambesmbes pa Maaron ve ataghon ŋgar toni,
apait Yoova pa poia toni!
- ²² Yam mbeb to sambam ve taan to Yoova igharaat gham, ve aneeŋ ila samba,
yam asob apaiti pa poia toni.
Ve you paam, pale napait Yoova pa poia toni.

Maaron igharaat mbeb naol naol, ve iŋginŋin di

104 ¹⁻² You nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.

O Yoova, Maaron tiou, yom izam tiina kat.

Tapirim tiina toman ŋgurubam to izam tiina pani, nene ipambood ghom inimale nonogiŋa to yes kinik.^c

Muun kat, yom ugharaat sambam paroŋania inim inam to nepooŋ inimale moogh guduun to tamtoŋhon tiraava leso tineep ila paroŋania.

³ Ve upayoon ruum tiom izala ya to ineeŋ izala tata pogho.

b 103:17-18 Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50 **c** 104:1-2 1Tim 6:16

Yom ugham yaghur tae inim lem karis, lesu uyoon izala pogho ve
ulaan pani.

Tovenen yaghur imbaad ghom, ve ughaughau ila sambam paronjania.

⁴ Yom ugham yaghur inim lem mbanjoŋa.

Ve yab yama, nene inim lem mbesooŋa.^{d e}

⁵ Muuŋ, yom ughur taan iyoon tunjia izala pughu.

Tauto irau induur maau. Inepneep tovene.

⁶ Sawa tonenen, ugham te itatab taan toman lolooz tisob.

f

⁷ Ghoro alijam iza, ve uyaan te ve ighau.

Alijam tapiri tiina inimale lalaav avolutu.

Tauto te ilooŋ ghom, ve rikia moghon ighau ila ilupi ila dige eez, ve
taan peria.^g

⁸ Tovenen te imaak, ve lolooz peria, ve imaak izi izi le ndug rapadi
peria paam.

Tauto aazne, ya ve te tineep ila inadi inadi to taum ughur di padi.

⁹ Ve yom ughur ŋgat pa te ve taan.

Lesu te itatab taan ve ireu ndug muul sob.

Ŋgat tonowen, te irau imalaan pani maau.^h

¹⁰ Yom ugham ya tivot ila taan saambu to tineep taghon lolooz digedi,
ve tireer taghon ndariri tizila pa ŋgoloop.

¹¹ Ya tonowen tineep, lesu mbep naol naol to su tighun.

Esele sagsagŋa paam. Ighaze murun di, nene pale tighun le isooŋ di.

¹² Man tirei rumadi izala ai to tiyoon ila ya digedi ne bogadi, ve tineep
ila ve titanjan.

¹³ Yom uneep ila inam to sala we, ve ugham uman izizi ila lolooz.

Uraat tiom tonenen, tauto igham taan ŋgoreenja ivot ve mbep popoia
naol titub pooi.

¹⁴ Yom ugham kikiliin itub, lesu makau, sipsip ve mbep pida paam
tighan.

d 104:4 Yab yama tonene, ŋgara pida tighaze nene iza to lalaav milia. Ve pida tighaze
nene iza to aŋela pida to ghitoŋadi inimale yab yama. Muuŋ, Isaia ighita aŋela tovene
(Is 6:2). **e 104:4** Hib 1:7 **f 104:6** Mbnp 1:2 **g 104:7** Mbnp 1:9-10 **h 104:9** Mbnp 9:15

Ve ughur mbep naol pa tiuul tamtoghon paam. Leso tivazog di ve tigham uraat padi.

Yom ugham aniiŋ anoŋa ivotvot ila taan.ⁱ

15 Ve ughur ai vaen, lesa tamtoghon tigharaata ve tighun suru, ve igham di lolodi poia.

Ve ugham ai oliv padi paam. Leso tigham ŋgoreeŋa, ve timusil tinidi ve naghodi pani, le milmilia.

Ve ugham aniiŋ naol naol padi, lesa tighan di ve ipalot di.

16 Yoova, ai tiom mendepur to uvazog di izi Lebanon,

yom uŋŋin di pooi, ve ugham uman izizi padi. Tauto aazne tiza tinim tintina.

17 Ai tonowen, man tirei rumadi izala bogadi.

Ve man ŋgau, ghoru tighagharaat rumadi ila ai to tinimale yar ne bogadi.

18 Lolooz mamala dabadi, nene mekmek sagsagŋa inadi to nepooŋ.

Ve mbep pida tinimale namaiva ve uzuuv ma venen, nene tiyoŋyoŋ iloŋ ila yaam tintina lolodi izala lolooz.

19 Yom ughur kaiyo inim iŋgat pa sawa to ndaman.

Ve ndag, nene iwataŋ sawa sine to iza, ve sawa sine to izila.

20 Yom ugham mboŋ izi le ndug ndoroom, lesa mbep sagsagŋa to su tilaagh.

21 Tovenen laion papaghu tilaghlaagh ve titaŋtaŋ, ve tikalkaal adi mbep pa tighan.

Ve Maaron tau igham padi.

22 Sawa to ndag iza, ghoru timuul tila pa inadi to ghenooŋ, ve tizi tineep.

23 Ghoru tamtoghon anadi tivot tila pa tigham uraat.

Tighamgham uraat ila ila le rabrab izi.

24 O Yoova, yom ughur mbep naol naol.

Ve mbep tisob to yom ugharaat di, tipatooŋ ghom tighaze ŋgar tiom tiina le tiina kat.

Taan ivon kat pa mbep ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ to yom ugharaat di.

i 104:14 Mbnp 1:11

25 Ve naghām ŋgar pa te paam. Nene tiina kat.
 Ve mbeb ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ to matadi iyaryaar tineep ila lolo. Pida
 tintina, ve pida geegeu.
 Mbeb tonowen, tanin di, pale taraua maau.

26 Waan tiravraav ila te pogho,
 ve Leviatan/
 ilaghlaagh ila te lolo. Mbeb tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Muuŋ kat, yom
 ugharaata, leso imomogheer ila te.

27 Mbeb naol tonowen tighurghur matadi payom pa ugham adi aniiŋ.
 Sawa to pitool di, yom taum upanpan di.

28 Yes tineep ila nimam.
 Ighaze ugham aniiŋ padi, yes pale tighami.
 Ighaze ukaak nimam pa upan di, pale tighan mbeb popoia le apodi isuŋ.^k

29 Ve ighaze ungooz matam padi,
 nene pale timatughez, ve tiwaghamgham.
 Ve ighaze upas avuvudi ighau,
 nene pale timatmaat le tinim ghavuur muul.

30 Mbeb naol to tineep izi taan ne, yom uvib Avuvum ila padi, tauto
 tineep matadi iyaryaar.
 Ve sawa to timaat, yom ugham papaghu todi tivot izi taan, leso
 tigham inadi.

31 Yoova iza tiina pale ineeŋ itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.
 Ve ye lolo poia pa mbeb naol to ye igharaat di.

32 Ye tapiri tiina kat.
 Ighaze mata izi pa taan, nene pale taan irur.
 Ve ighaze itut lolooz eta, nene pale yab ighan lolooz tonenen.

33 Tovenen sawa to naneep matag iyaryaar, you pale nambou ve napait
 Yoova.
 Pale lolog poia pani, ve napaiti ila mbouŋ ila ila le nepooŋ tiou to
 taan isob.

j 104:26 Yes Kanaana ve Babilona ledi vuvuaan pida to isaav tovene: Mbeb samia eez
 ineeŋ ila te lolo. Tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Leviatan.’ Mbeb tonowen tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri
 paam tiina kat. Tovenen yes Babilona ve Kanaana timatughez pani. Ve tighaze muuŋ kat,
 Leviatan iparab toman Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu ndug. Eemoghoŋ Maaron ilib pani ve
 itatani, tauto aazne mbeb naol tineep pooi. Iŋgeu to imbood mbouŋ tonene, iveleg vuvuaan
 todi tonowen ighaze mbeb tonenen, Maaron ighita ighaze tiina maau. Nene mbeb sorok to
 imomogheer ila te lolo. **k 104:28** Mt 6:26

³⁴ Yoova igham ghou lolog poia kat.

Tovenen sawa to nanepneep ve naghamsgham n̄gar pani, naghaze ye ighita ghou, ve lolo poia pa n̄gar tiou.

³⁵ Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi to tighamsgham sosor ila Yoova mata, poia pa ye ipasob di pa taan ve tilaledi.

Ve you, ghoros nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.

Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

Maaron mata iŋgalŋgal tamtoĝhon toni Israela

105

¹ Apait Yoova pa poia toni, ve avotia iza tiina.

Asavia n̄gar to ye ighamsghami irau ndug ndug, lesos tiwatagi.

² Ambou pani. Ambou ve apaiti.

avotia uraat toni gharatoŋadi to naol ne. Uraat tonowen, ite kat.

³ Yoova, ye iza patabuaŋ. Apaiti toman lolomim poia.

Yes to tizuaria di pani, nene pale lolodi poia kat ve tinidi iza.

⁴ Suŋuŋ tiam iŋarua Yoova. Leso ipalot gham pa tapiri.

Azuaria gham pa ala aneep tomani irau sawa isob.

⁵⁻⁶ Yam to avot ila to Maaron mbesoŋa toni Abaram,

yam siŋ to Yakop to Maaron isia gham anim le, matamim iŋgal mbeb gharatoŋadi ve uraat tintina to Yoova ighamsgham di. Uraat toni tonowen ite kat.

Ve matamim iŋgal sawa naol to ye iŋgabiiz tamtoĝhon, ve ighur atia padi.

⁷ Yoova eŋgeni to Maaron toit.

Uraat to gabizoŋ tamtoĝhon ve ghuruŋ atia padi, nene ye ipatoŋa irau taan isob.

⁸ Moghon moghon, mata iŋgalŋgal saveeŋ mbuaŋ toni, ve itataghoni.

Tutuŋ to Maaron isavia, pale iyaryaŋ tovene, ve anoŋa ivotvot itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^l

⁹ Muŋ, ye imbua saveeŋ toman Abaram ighaze yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Ghoros ipariaŋ saveeŋ mbuaŋ tonowen ila to Isak le iyaryaŋ kat.^m

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Muri ghoros, ipariaŋ saveeŋ tonenen muul ila to Yakop

^l 105:8 Mbo 106:45, 111:5 ^m 105:9 Mbnp 15:18, 17:2+, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Hib 6:14+

ighaze saveeŋ tonenen pale iyaryaŋ tovene itaghoni taghoni gha
ila.

Ve isaav pa Yakop ighaze: “You pale naghama taan Kanaan inim lem.
Taan tonanan pale inim yamŋa papaghu tiom lemim kat.”ⁿ

¹² Sawa tonenen, yes ival maau.

Yes rismoghon. Ve tineep tinim loomba pa taan tonene.

¹³ Laghoŋ todi, titaghon ŋgar tovene: Tineep ris izi ndug eez, ghoru
timundig muul, ve tila tineep izi ndug ite.

Tila tivot ndug to kinik eez ve tineep toman di. Le isob, ghoru tipul
di, ve tila tivot to kinik ite, ve tineep toman di.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Laghoŋ todi, nene Maaron tau ingini.

Ye ipul tamtoŋhon to ndug eta titatan di, ve tigham samin di ne
maau.

Ye mata iŋgalŋgal di, tauto iyaan kinik pida ighaze:

“Yes to nasia di ve naghur di tinim uraata tiou, ambuul di malep!

You naghur di tinim propet tiou. Tovenen awaghamun di malep.”^o

¹⁶ Muri ghoru Yoova ighama pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan.

Sawa tonenen, Yakop yesŋa ndinatu adi aniiŋ maau kat.

¹⁷ Eemoghon Yoova imbaaŋ todi eez imuuŋ padi ila Isip.

Nene Yosep to tigholia ila, ve inim mbesooŋa sorok.^p

¹⁸ Yes Isipa tighuri ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuŋ,

ve tikau aghe pa sen, ve tighur ain liliita ila lua.^q

¹⁹ Yoova itovtoov Yosep tovene, le Yosep ivotia mbeb pida pa yes Isipa,
ve saveeŋ toni anoŋa ivot.

Tovenen saveeŋ to Yoova isavia pani, nene ipaghazoŋan Yosep
ighaze ye ighama sosor maau, ve ŋgar toni denja.

²⁰ Ghoru kinik to yes Isipa to iŋgin ndug naol, imbaaŋ ila ighaze tipul
Yosep ivot pa ruum to yabyabuŋ.

²¹ Ve ighur Yosep inim daba to yes Isipa, ve ipul ruum toni toman mbeb
toni tisob ila ye nima, leso iŋgin di.^r

²² Tauto Yosep inim daba pa yes to tighamghama uraata pa kinik.

n 105:10-11 Mbnp 28:13+, 35:12 **o** 105:14-15 Mbnp 12:17, 20:3+

p 105:17 Mbnp 37:27+, 45:5 **q** 105:18 Mbnp 39:20 **r** 105:21 Mbnp 41:40

Ye ipatoot yes uraata to tiuluul kinik pa ngar, ve ipatooŋ di pa ngar poia.

²³ Ataam tonene to yes Israela to siŋ to Yakop tila tivot izi Isip, ve tineep tinim loomba izi taan to Ham.^s

²⁴ Yoova ipapalot di, tauto tivot tinim ival, le tapiridi ilib pa koiadi.^t

²⁵ Ghoro ye itoor ngar to yes Isipa, ve tighur koi pa tamtoghon toni.

Tovenen tikaal ataam pa titombaan mbesooŋa toni ve tigham samin di.

²⁶ Tauto Yoova imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni ru, Mose ve Aron, leso tiuul yes Israela.

Aron tonene, Yoova tau ighuri pa igham uraat toni.^u

²⁷ Maaron ighaze ipatooŋ tapiri pa yes Isipa. Tauto ipalot Mose yesuru

Aron, ve tigham mbep gharatooŋadi naol ve uraat tintina ila yes Isipa lolodi. Uraat to ivot izi taan to Ham, nene ite kat.^v

²⁸ Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ighamun taan to yes Isipa.

Pasa, yes tizoor aliŋa, ve tiŋguruut tamtoghon toni.^w

²⁹ Ve itoor ya todi tisob tinim siŋ,

le iigh tisob timatmaat.^x

³⁰ Ghoro igham ngob ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tivot le tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa.

Ruum lolo to kinik tau, nene ivon pa ngob paam.^y

³¹ Ve Yoova isaav, ve raan tintina toman suum katindi tivot, le tirau taan to yes Isipa.^z

³² Ve sawa to uman ighaze izi, uman izi maau. Yoova igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi le tiwaghamun ndug todi.

Ve igham ndug milia, ve lalaav kiliŋkiliŋia irau taan todi isob.^a

³³ Tauto iwaghamun ai vaen toman ai fik todi,

ve iŋgal ai pida tipolpol paam.

³⁴ Ghoro isaav, ve isis tivot le katindi kat. Tanin di, pale taraua maau.^b

s 105:23 Mbnp 46:1+ t 105:24 Igham 1:7 u 105:26 Igham 3:10, 4:16

v 105:27 Igham 7:9+ w 105:28 Igham 10:22 x 105:29 Igham 7:19+

y 105:30 Igham 8:2 z 105:31 Igham 8:17 a 105:32 Igham 9:23+

b 105:34 Igham 10:12+

- ³⁵ Ve tighan aniiŋ to yes Isipa tivazog di ne raua toman mbep pida to titub ila taan todi, le isob kat.
- ³⁶ Muri ghoru, Yoova irab ndinatudi aidaba timatmaat irau taan todi isob. Ndinatudi to tipoop di muuŋ, tauto tisob.^c
- ³⁷ Ghoru Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot tila. Sawa to timundig, tiyou gol to yes Isipa toman silva todi, ve tila tomani. Ve laghoonj todi, tiwasiij moghon. Todi eta tapiri isob ve itap ne maau.^d
- ³⁸ Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila, yes Isipa lolodi poia kat. Pasa, yes Israela to tinim pughu pa patajani to ivotvot padi. Tauto matughezaaj tiina igham di.
- ³⁹ Ndag, Yoova igham yaghur tae ivot, ve ipoon ndag mata pa yes Israela. Ve mboŋ, ye igham yab ighan, le isul ndug.^e
- ⁴⁰ Sawa to tighasoni pa adi aniiŋ, ye igham man kayau katindi tivot, ve igham aniiŋ tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim padi. Tovenen tighami ve tighan le apodi isuŋ.^f
- ⁴¹ Yoova igham yaam ivavaal le avo ikaak, ve ya goŋia ivot. Ya tonowen ireer tiina izi ndug balim to le ya maau.^g
- ⁴² Yoova igham mbep naol tonenen pasa, mata iŋgalŋgal saveeŋ toni patabuaŋ to imbua toman mbesooŋa toni Abaram.
- ⁴³ Tovenen Yoova ighereb tamtoghon toni Israel to ye tau isia di ne, ve tipul Isip. Timboubou ve tilolool toman lolodi poia ve tila.
- ⁴⁴ Muri ghoru, ye igham taan to ndug pida padi. Tovenen ndug tonowen uraat todi anoŋa, inimale ruum, uum, ai, ve mbep todi pida paam, tauto tisob tinim yes Israela ledi.
- ⁴⁵ Yoova igham tovene padi, leso tikis saveeŋ toni tuŋja, ve matadi kisin tutuuŋ toni ve titaghoni. Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

**Yes Israela tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa. Eemoghon
ye ighamgham ŋgar popoia padi**

106 ¹ Aleluia! Lolood poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye poia kat.

c 105:36 Igham 12:29 d 105:37 Igham 12:35 e 105:39 Igham 13:21
f 105:40 Igham 16:13+ g 105:41 Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

Lolo ineeq tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

² Sei irau isavia uraat tintina to Yoova ighamgham di?

Ve sei irau ipaiti pa ngar popoia naol to ye ighamgham di, ve ipasob di? Eta maau.

³ Yes to tighagharaat pataņani to tamtoghon ve titaghton ngar denja irau sawa isob,

nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve poia to Maaron izaza todi.

⁴⁻⁵ O Yoova, sawa to ugham poian tamtoghon tiom, ve ugham mulin di pa pataņani todi, matam ingal ghou, ve uul ghou paam.

Maaron, yom taum usia yes Israel tinim lem. Yes tamtoghon tiom. Tovenen naghaze taug naghita di tineep pooi.

Leso yeiņa nilup ghei toman tinimai iza ve nipait ghom.

⁶ Yei nisosor wa. Niyel pa ataam tiom ninimale nditimumai.

Yei nighamgham ngar samia. Ngar tiei denja ila matam maau.

⁷ Sawa to nditimumai tineep izi Isip, yom ugham mbeb gharatoņadi tintina ivotvot.

Eemoghon tighilaal di maau.

Sawa naol, yom upatoņ poia tiom padi itaghton ngar tiom to lolom ineeq tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Eemoghon yes tigham ngar pa ulaaņ tiom tonenen maau.

Sawa to tila tivot Te Kaviaaņa, tizoor aliņam, ve tipul muridi payom.^h

⁸ Eemoghon Yoova, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve ighaze igham di tighilaal katin tapiri.

Tauto igham mulin di.

⁹ Sawa tonenen, ye isaav ariņa pa Te Kaviaaņa, le ivalagi inim ru. Pida ila paņas, pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.

Ghoro ighereb yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa to ineeq sila kat, ve tivool tila pa dige ite.ⁱ

¹⁰ Tovenen ye igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi.

Ye iyoon padi, ve iuul di. Tauto yes to tighur koi padi irau tiwaghamun di maau.

¹¹ Sawa tonenen, te itatab koiadi le tisob timatmaat.

Eta ineeq muul maau.

h 106:7 Igham 14:11+ **i 106:9** Igham 14:21+

- 12 Maaron igham tovene, tauto yes Israela tighur ila saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni, ve timbou ve tipaiti.^j
- 13 Eemoghon rikia moghon ve lolodi imaagh pa mbef gharatoonjadi to ye igham di.
Yes tisaŋan Maaron pa ivotia ŋgar toni padi ne maau.
Tigham mbef itaghon taudi ŋgar todi.
- 14 Sawa to tinepneep izi ndug balim, luadi itaŋ tighaze le tighan aniiŋ popoia inimale muuŋ tighanghani izi Isip.
Tovenen titooov Yoova tapiri izi ndug balim.^k
- 15 Ve Maaron ilooŋ taŋiiz todi, ve igham adi mbef to tighasoni pani.
Eemoghon ye igham moroghoon samia ivot le iwaghamun di paam.
- 16 Sawa to tinepneep ila inadi to nepoon izi ndug balim,
tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tiŋoon pa Mose yesuru togha Aron to Yoova mbesooŋa toni patabuaŋ. Tighaze le tigham uraat to Maaron ighuri ila yesuru nimadi, ghoru poia.^l
- 17 Tovenen taan ikaak, ve Datan yesuru Abiram toman siŋ todi tisob titaptap tizila,
ve taan avo ila iŋgup muul.
- 18 Ghoru yab ivot, ve ighan tamtoghon pida to titaghon di pa ŋgar todi tonowen.
Ndiran samsamiadi tonowen, yab yama ighan di le tisob.
- 19 Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi lolooz Sinai pughu, tigham gol ve tigharaat makau natu tamoot anunu, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.^m
- 20 Tovenen Maaron todi to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, yes tipul muridi pani.
Ve tighur mbef to ighanghan kikiliŋ ne anunu igham Maaron ina.ⁿ
- 21 Onoon kat, Maaron todi to igham uraat tintina tivot izi Isip, ve igham mulin di, lolodi imaagh pani kat.
- 22 Ye igham mbef gharatoonjadi tintina izi taan to yes Isipa,^o
ve igham uraat tintina izi Te Kaviaaŋa dige paam.
Uraat tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le matughezaaŋ tiina igham di.

j 106:12 Igham 15:1+ **k 106:14** Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6,9 **l 106:16** Nam 16:1+
m 106:19 Igham 32:4 **n 106:20** Ro 1:23 **o 106:22** Saveeŋ to timbooda, isaav tovene:
‘taan to yes Hama.’ Hama, nene Isipa izadi ite.

Eemoghon yes Israel tigham ngar pa mbep tonenen maau.

- ²³ Tovenen Maaron ighaze iwaghamun di le tisob.
Eemoghon mbeseoŋa toni Mose to ye tau isia, iyoon ila Maaron
mata inim sigeu pa yes Israela.
Tauto itatan Maaron mbalmbali toni, ve Maaron iwaghamun
tamtoghon toni maau.^p
- ²⁴ Sawa to yes Israela tigharau taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa taan poia to
Yoova ighaze igham padi.
Pasa, tighur ila saveeŋ mbuaŋ toni maau.
- ²⁵ Yes lolodi pa tilooŋ Yoova aliŋa maau.
Tinepneep ilooŋ ila mbeez todi, ve lolodi ŋurŋuria pa Maaron.
- ²⁶⁻²⁷ Tauto Yoova iit nima iza, ve imbua saveeŋ ariana ighaze ye pale
irab di tisob timatmaat izi ndug balim,
ve ireu papaghu todi timbiriis tirau ndug ndug.
- ²⁸ Muri ghoru, yes Israela tila tivot lolooz Peor. Sawa tonenen, tila
toman yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaarom Baal.
Pasa, aniiŋ to ndiran tonowen tigham pa maaron maate todi
tonowen, yes Israela tighani paam.^q
- ²⁹ Ŋgar to tighami, nene ipas Yoova ate, le ate yabyab kat.
Tauto igham moroghoŋ samia ivot padi.
- ³⁰ Tovenen Pineas imundig ve irab tamtoghon ru to tizoor Maaron aliŋa
ne timaat.
Ghoru moroghoŋ samia tonowen isob.^r
- ³¹ Ŋgar toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ŋgeu deŋia.
Ve Maaron pale mata iŋgalŋgali tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ³² Yes Israela tila tivot izi ya Meriba, ve tigham Yoova ate yabyab muul.
Sawa tonenen, tigham pataŋani pa Mose paam.
- ³³ Pasa, yes tizoor katini le tipas ate.
Tauto igham ngar pooi maau, ve ipiyaav aliŋa isosor.^s
- ³⁴ Sawa to tilooŋ tila taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav ariana padi ighaze tirab
yes to tineep tonowe tisob timatmaat.
Eemoghon titaghon Yoova aliŋa maau.

p 106:23 Igham 32:11-14,32+ **q 106:28** Nam 25:1+ **r 106:30** Nam 25:1-13
s 106:33 Nam 20:1+

- ³⁵ Yesŋa Kanaana tiluplup di, ve titaghon ŋgar todi.
- ³⁶ Yes timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromŋa todi,
ve ŋgar tonowen inim liis padi.
- ³⁷ Ve tigham taudi ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva, ve tirab di timaat
tinim watoonrau pa avuvu samsamiadi.
- ³⁸ Onoon kat, ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva to ledi sosor eta maau, yes
tirab di timatmaat tinim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromŋa to yes
Kanaana.
Siŋ todi to imaliŋ, iwaghamun taan todi le isami ila Maaron mata.^t
- ³⁹ Ŋgar to tighami, igham di tisami kat ila Yoova mata.
Yes tipul muridi pani tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ve ila ighurghur
maat.
- ⁴⁰ Ŋgar to tamtoghon toni Israela tighami, nene igham Yoova ate yabyab
kat,
ve lolo padi maau le maau kat.
- ⁴¹ Tauto ipul di tila ndug ndug nimadi.
Yes tineep ila koiadi sambadi, ve anadi tingin di.
- ⁴² Koiadi tonowen tighur pataŋani naol padi,
ve titatan di pa tapiridi, ve tigham di tinim mbesooŋa todi.
- ⁴³ Sawa naol, Yoova ipas yes Israela tivot pa pataŋani todi.
Eemoghon tighilaal ulaaŋ toni maau, ve tizorzoor aliŋa, ve titaghon
taudi ŋgar todi.
Ŋgar todi samia tonowen igham di tiwaghamgham.
- ⁴⁴ Eemoghon Yoova ighita pataŋani todi, ve iloonj taniiz todi.
- ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pasa, mata iŋgal saveeŋ to imbua toman nditimbudi, ve lolo ineep
tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.
Tauto itatan mbalmbali toni,
ve igham yes to tikiskis yes Israela ne lolodi isamin di, ve tigham
poian di.
- ⁴⁷ O Yoova, Maaron tiei, ugham mulin ghei ila koiamai nimadi!
Ughita. Aazne, nineep irau ndug ndug.
Uyou ghei, ve ulup ghei nila taan tiei muul.

Leso lolomai poia payom, ve nipait izam patabuanj.
Ve matamai iŋgal izam ve tapirim tiina irau sawa isob.

- ⁴⁸ Iit tapait Yoova pa poia toni. Ye Maaron to iit Israela.
Tapaiti to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila!
Ve ival tiina pale tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat.”
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

- 107** ¹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasa, ye poia kat.
Lolo ineev tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ² Yes to Yoova igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, irau tisavia saveev tonene.
Pasa, ye iyoon padi ve ipas di tivot pa patajani todi, ve igham di tineep pooi.
- ³ Muunj, koiadi tigham di tila tineep irau ndug ndug.
Pida tineep ila pa ndug to ndag iza pani, ve pida tineep ila pa ndug to ndag izila.
Pida tineep ila pa rag pughu, ve pida tineep ila pa yavaar pughu.
Eemoghon Yoova iyou di timuul pa taudi ndug todi.
- ⁴ Tamtoghon pida, tiwalaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau.
Ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze tila ndug eta, lesa tineep tonowe.
Eemoghon tindeevj ataam eta maau.
- ⁵ Pitool di, ve murun di, le tapiridi isob.
- ⁶ Tovenen tineep sami.
Eemoghon sawa to titanj roran Yoova pa ulaanj, ye iuul di pa patajani todi tonowen.
- ⁷ Ve ipatoonj di pa ataam to denja ve tuku.
Tauto titaghoni, ve rikia tila tivot ndug poia, ve tineep tonowe.
- ⁸ Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.
Pasa, ye lolo ineev tunja inim to iit tamtoghon, ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonjadi pa iuul ghiit.
- ⁹ Yes to murun di, ye ighamgham adi ya, lesa tighun le isoonj di.
Ve yes to pitool di, ye irau di pa mbeb popoia le tiraua kat.^u

u 107:9 Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53

- ¹⁰ Tamtoghon pida, yes tineep ila ndoroom tiina lolo, ve rismoghon tone timaat.
Yes tineep ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo, ve ravraav toman sen ighan nimadi ve aghedi, le tisami kat.
- ¹¹ Pasa, tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa.
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob, yes tiveleg saveeŋ toni inimale mbeb sorok.
- ¹² Tauto ye ighur uraat pataŋani kat iza todi, leso itatan di.
Yes irau tilaagh denja maau, ve titaptap tizi. Pasa, timbadbaad mbeb pataŋani. Ve ledi tamtoghon eta to irau iuul di ne maau.
- ¹³ Tovenen tineep sami.
Eemoghon sawa to titaŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ, ye iuul di pa pataŋani todi tonowen.
- ¹⁴ Ye ipas di tivot pa ndoroom tiina tonowen lolo, ve igham di tivot tila ghazooŋa.
Ve ikuup motin ravraav toman sen pa nimadi ve aghedi.ʋ
- ¹⁵ Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.
Pasa, ye lolo ineeŋ tunja inim to iit tamtoghon ve iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat gharatooŋadi pa iit tamtoghon.
- ¹⁶ Ataam arianaŋadi to ruum to yabyabuŋ to tigharaat di pa mbaras, ye irab balagin di.
Ve ain arianaŋadi to tipalot ataam, ye iŋgor polpolin di.
- ¹⁷ Tamtoghon pida, yes tighamgham ŋgar to borouŋa, ve tinoknok zoraan saveeŋ.
Yes tighamgham sosor, tovenen timorooŋ, ve yabyabuŋ tiina igham di.
- ¹⁸ Lolodi pa tighan aniiŋ eta maau. Sawa to tighita aniiŋ eta, atedi inaunau ve tilulu.
Tovenen tineep ila naal avo wa.
- ¹⁹ Yes tineep sami.
Eemoghon sawa to titaŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ, ye iuul di pa pataŋani todi tonowen.

- 20 Ye isaav, ve tinidi popoia muul.
Muunj, tineep ila naal avo. Ve ye igham mulin di pa mateenj.
- 21 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.
Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon ve iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonjadi pa iuul iit tamtoghon.
- 22 Tovenen yes irau tigham watoonjrau pani, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.
Ve lolodi poia kat, ve timbou tiina, ve tisavia uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di.
- 23 Tamtoghon pida, yes tiza waan,
ve tiraav tila ndug mala, lesa tiraukol.
- 24 Yes tighita katin Yoova tapiri,
ve uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di ila te pogho.
- 25 Pasa, ye isaav ariana,
ve yaghur tiina iza le ipei dibom tintina.
- 26 Dibom tonowen indae waanj todi iza kat,
ve ipuli izi le rismoghon tone indal izila mazovan tiina lolo.
Tovenen matughezaanj tiina igham di, le tapiridi isob.
- 27 Ve tiwataptap tinimale yes to tighun ve tiwaghmagham.
Yes to te ve tiwatag ghamuunj pooz. Eemoghon tirau mbeb eta maau.
- 28 Tovenen tineep sami.
Eemoghon sawa to titaŋ roran Yoova pa ulaan, ye iuul di pa pataŋani todi tonowen.
- 29 Ye igham yaghur ate izi, ve dibom imaat.^w
- 30 Yes tighita taun izi, le lolodi poia.
Ve Yoova igham di tila tiloonj ndug to tighaze tila pani.
- 31 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia toni.
Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon ve iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonjadi pa iuul iit tamtoghon.

w 107:29 Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24

- 32 Tovenen ighaze ival tiina tilup di pa sunjuuŋ, ndiran tonowen pale tila toman di, ve tinidi iza pa Yoova ve tipakuri.
Ve sawa to yes daba tilup di, ndiran tonowen pale tineep toman di, ve yesŋa tipait Yoova iza.
- 33 Yoova irau igham ya tintina timaak le timamaas kat, tinimale ndug to le ya maau.
Ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam, ye irau ipoon di le taan lolo imamaas.
- 34 Ighaze ndug eta tinoknok ghamuuŋ ŋgar samia, ye irau iwaghamun taan todi to ŋgoreeŋa tiina, lesu isami, ve mbeb eta itub ila muul maau.
- 35 Ve ighaze ndug eta le ya maau, ye irau igham ya ivot pani, ve ireer tiina.
Taan to lolo mamaasa, ye irau igham ya ivot pani.
- 36 Yes to pitool di, ye igham di tila tineep ila taan poia tonowen, ve tighami inim ledi ndug to nepooŋ.
- 37 Tovenen yes tivazog aniiŋ ve vaen ila, ve tighita anoŋa katindi tivot.
- 38 Yoova ighur poia toni izaza todi, tauto timasa tinim ival.
Ve mata pa makau, mekmek, ve sipsip todi paam, le timasa tinim naol.
- 39 Ighaze tamtoghon to Maaron koiadi titatan di le tapiridi isob, ve tigham samin di, le tineep sami toman lolodi ipataŋan,
- 40 nene pale Yoova iuul di, ve itatan daba to koiadi tonowen.
Pale igham di tiwaghamgham, ve tiwalaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ataam eta maau.
- 41 Eemoghon yes to tineep ila pataŋani lolo ve mbolaŋ igham di, ye ipas di tivot pa pataŋani todi, ve mata padi le timasa tinim ival.
- 42 Ŋgar toni tonowen, ndiran denjadi tighita, le lolodi poia kat.
Ve ndiran samsamiadi tisob ledi saveeŋ eta muul maau. Saveeŋ todi isob.
- 43 Tamtoghon to le ŋgar, ye irau igham ŋgar pooi pa mbeb tonene, ve mata iŋgalŋgal ŋgar to Yoova to lolo ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

Ŋgeu eez ipait Maaron ve ipoi pa ulaaŋ

Mbouj to David

- 108** ¹Maaron, lolog ru payom maau.
Lolog ineep tunja ilat tiom, ve naghur ilat tiom ariaŋa.
Tovenen nasaav pa taug naghaze: “Umundig ve umbou pa upait Maaron.”
- ² Lolog naghaze ndugitun, ghorō namundig ve nagharaat taug,
ve napambar ambam ve narab gita ila ila le ndag pusukia iza.
- ³ Tiina tiou, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom ila tamtoghon to ndug
ndug matadi.
Pale yeiŋa tamtoghon to ndug naol nilup ghei pa suŋuun, ve nait
mbouj pa napait ghom.
- ⁴ O Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Ŋgar tiom tonanan, tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.
Ve ŋgar to taghoniŋ saveŋ mbuaŋ tiom tovene paam. Izala le ikis
yaghur tae.^x
- ⁵ Maaron, ival tiina pale tipait izam izala le izala kat, ilib pa sambam
paroŋania.
Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tiom irau taan isob!
- ⁶ Maaron, yei tamtoghon tiom. Yom lolom tiei kat.
Uloŋ suŋuun tiou tonene, ve upatoŋ tapirim ve uul ghei.
Ugham mulin ghei pa patani tonene.
- ⁷ Muun, Maaron ineep izi ndug toni patabuan, ve isaav ighaze:
“You neparab le nalib pa koiagŋa wa.
Tauto lolog poia ve navalag taan Sekem ve taan raapa to Sukot, ve
nareii irau tamtoghon tiou.
- ⁸ Taan suruvu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, nene you tiou.
Yes Epraima tinimale hat ariaŋa to ipoon dabag pa malmal.
Ve yes Yuda tinimale titi to nakisi inim ghilaloŋ pa pooz tiou.
- ⁹ Taan suruvu to Moap, nene inimale oon tiou to ririwaan.
Ve taan suruvu to Edom, nene ndug to napiyaav duduunja to agheg pani.
Ve yes Pilistia, you neparab toman di le nalib padi. Tauto lolog poia
ve aliŋag iza.”

x 108:4 Mbo 36:5

¹⁰ Sei irau igham ghou nalib pa koiagna ve naloŋ nala ndug todi to didiŋ ariana iluvuti ne?
Sei pale imuŋ payou, ve ighereb ghou nala navot taan suruvu to yes Edoma?

¹¹ Ite paam maau. Yom moghon.
Eemoghon Maaron, aazne yom ughur murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.

¹² Maaron, uul ghei. Leso nilib pa koiamai.
Pasa, ulaaŋ to nighamghami ila to tamtoghon, nene anoŋa maau.

¹³ Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim toman ghei, nene pale nilib padi.
Ye irau itatan di, le tapiridi isob kat.

Ŋgeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipamuul ŋgar samia to koia imuul ila pa taudi

Mbouŋ to David

109 ¹O Maaron, sawa isob you napapait ghom.
Ulooŋ suŋuŋ tiou. Neneŋam malep!

² Pasa, ndiran samsamiadi to avodi kaarom, tighur koi payou,
ve tiŋgal saveeŋ kaarom naol payou.

³ Koiagna tonowen tipipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia payou,
ve tiwaghamun izag sorok.

⁴ Muuŋ, you lolog padi, ve naghama ŋgar poia padi.
Eemoghon tiyat ŋgar poia to naghama padi ne pa ŋgar samia, ve tiŋgal saveeŋ naol payou.
Eemoghon you ŋgeu to suŋuŋ.

⁵ Ŋgar poia to you naghama padi, yes tiyati pa ŋgar samia.
You lolog padi. Eemoghon yes tighur koi payou, ve tighaze:

⁶⁻⁷ “Taghur tamtoghon samia eta iyoon ila dige pa iŋgal saveeŋ pani.
Leso sawa to tipayoonda pa savaaveeŋ, tighita tighaze ye isosor, ve tighur atia pani.
Ve nighaze suŋuŋ toni paam, nene isosor ila Maaron mata.

⁸ Ŋgeu tonowen ineep mala izi taan malep.
Tamtoghon ite paam ighama ina, ve ighama uraat toni, ghoru poia.^y

y 109:8 Mbaŋ 1:20

- ⁹ Azuwa pale inim naar,
ve ndinatu tinim parooḡa.
- ¹⁰ Pale tireu ndinatu ruum todi tizi, ve tinaan di tighau tila.
Leso tiwaghamgham, tiwalaghaagh, ve tisuḡsuḡ ledi mbef.
- ¹¹ Ighaze ḡgeu tonowen igham bun ila to tamtoghon eta, nene pale
tamtoghon tonenen inim ve iyoo mbef toni tisob tinim le.
Mbef to ye ighun wadedeḡa pani, ndiran to ndug ite pale tila ve
tiyoo di tinim ledi.
- ¹² Tamtoghon eta igham poian ḡgeu tonowen malep.
Ve ndinatu to tinim parooḡa, tamtoghon eta lolo isamin di ve iuul
di malep.
- ¹³ Ndinatu timatmaat le tisob, ghoroo poia.
Leso ḡgeu tonowen le iza muul sob, ve tamtoghon lolodi imaagh
pani.
- ¹⁴ ḡḡar samia to nditumbu, tamtoghon pale tisavia pa Yoova, lesoo mata
ḡḡalḡgali.
Ve sosor to tina paam, Yoova ireua malep.
- ¹⁵ Tovenen sosor to ḡgeu tonowen toman siḡ toni, Yoova pale mata
ḡḡalḡgali irau sawa isob, ve ipasob di pa taan.
Leso tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi kat.
- ¹⁶ Pasa, ḡgeu tonowen, mata ḡḡal ve igham ḡḡar poia eta pa tamtoghon
maau.
Yes mbolaḡa ve yes to tineep ila patanani lolo, ye ighamgham
samin di, ve irab di timatmaat.
- ¹⁷ ḡḡar to avood samia pa tamtoghon, ye lolo pani.
Eemoghon saveeḡ toni samia tonowen pale imuul pa tau, ve
iwaghamuni.
ḡḡar to tasuḡ Maaron lesoo ighur poia toni iza to tamtoghon, ḡgeu
tonowen lolo pani maau.
Tovenen poia to Maaron pale ineep saganu pani.
- ¹⁸ ḡḡar to avood samia pa tamtoghon, ye ipulpuli maau.
Nene inimale nonogiiḡa to ye lolo pani kat, ve moghon moghon
indududi.
Eemoghon saveeḡ toni samia tonowen pale imuul pa tau,

ve izila lolo inimale ya, ve itaghon tua to naol ne inimale ŋgoreeŋ,
ve iwaghamuni.

- ¹⁹ Saveeŋ toni samia tonowen, pale imuul pa tau ve ikau, inimale kawaal to ye ikawaala ila ŋgali, ve inimale puus to ipusi pani irau sawa isob.”
- ²⁰ O Yoova, saveeŋ samsamia naol to koiagneŋa tiŋgalŋgali payou, upamuula imuul ila pa taudi. Leso uyat ŋgar todi tonowen.
- ²¹ Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Izam tiina pa poia tiom ve ulaaŋ tiom. Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtothon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen uyoon payou, ve upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tiou tonene.
- ²² Pasa, aazne naneep sami, ve leg ataam eta maau. Tovenen ateg imbumbu, ve lolog isami kat.
- ²³ You nanimale mbeb yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, ghoru taghita muul maau. You nanim isis to yaghur iviviira ila.
- ²⁴ You nanŋun taug pa ghaniŋ aniŋ ris wa. Tovenen nakoŋkoŋ, ve tuag tisob timareer, ve agheg imatmaat.
- ²⁵ Ighaze koiagneŋa tighita ghou, yes tiveveleg ghou, ve tiŋiŋiŋ payou. Ve luadi katia payou ve tighaze: “Aa, ughita wa?”
- ²⁶ Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Uul ghou lak! Ugham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tiou tonene. Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtothon tiom ve uluul di.
- ²⁷ Ugham koiagneŋa tiwatag nimam. Upatoonŋ tapirim padi ve tighita katini pa matadi. Leso tighilaal tighaze yom to Volaŋa tiou.
- ²⁸ Onoon, yes avodi samia payou. Eemoghon yom pale ughur poia tiom iza tiou. Ighaze koiagneŋa tipamundigin malmal payou, yom pale utatan di, ve upamuul di tila toman mayadi. Leso ugham mbesoonŋa tiom lolo poia ve tini iza.
- ²⁹ Tovenen yes to tiŋgal saveeŋ payou ne, ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayadi. Mayaŋiŋa todi tonowen pale inim ledi nonogiŋa pa tindudi irau sawa isob.

³⁰ Eemoghon you pale lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve aliŋag iza ve napaiti pa poia toni.

Sawa to yeiŋa ival tiina nilup ghei pa suŋuunŋ, you pale nait iza.

³¹ Pasa, yes to tineep ila pataŋani lolo ve titaŋ rorani pa ulaaŋ, ye iyondyood digedi pa iuul di.

Ve yes to koiadi tiŋgal saveeŋ padi ve tighaze tirab di timaat, ye igham mulin di.

Mesia, ye kinik ve ŋgeu to watoonrau

Mbouŋ to David

110 ¹Yoova isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze:

“Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamŋa ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”^z

² O kinik, aazne yom unepneep izi ndug Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payom leso ipalot ghom. Tauto tapirim tiina ve pooz tiom ila irau ndug ndug.

Yoova isaav payom ighaze: “Utatan koiamŋa to tiluvut ghom, ve ugham di tineep ila sambam.”

³ Ighaze umundig ula pa malmal, tamtooghon tiom ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ pale lolodi ipazaagh di tighaze tilat ve yamŋa ala.

Ighaze ndag pusukia iza, ndipain tiom to tiraua kat pa malmal, pale tikeet tilat tineep tirau lolooz patabuaŋa to tiluvut Yerusalem, tinimale waam to mboŋmaagh itatab kikiliŋ.

⁴ Yoova imbua saveeŋ toman ghom, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat. Irau itoor ŋgar toni maau. Isaav payom ighaze:

“Yom ŋgeu to watoonrau unumale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneeep tovene itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.”^a

⁵ Maaron ineep ila pa nimam waan ve ipapalot ghom.

Sawa to mbalmbali toni ighaze ivot, ye pale ipamundigin malmal ve irab yes kinik tisob.

⁶ Pale ighur atia pa ndug ndug, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, le patudi tizi tiwaghengheen izi taan.

Tovenen yes pooza to tineep tirau taan, ye pale irab di le tisob.^b

⁷ Ve kinik tiei, ye pale ighun ya to ireer igharau ataam dige, le tapiri ivot muul.

Tovenen ye pale ilib pa malmal, ve tini iza.

^z 110:1 Mt 22:44; Mbaŋ 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13 ^a 110:4 Mbnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+
^b 110:6 Syg 19:11-21

Tapait Maaron pa uraat toni, ve tataghon tutuuŋ toni

111 ¹Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Ighaze ndiran denjadi tilup di pa suŋuuŋ, you pale nala toman di, ve napait Yoova toman lolog kat.

² Pasa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tintina.
Tovenen yes to lolodi pa uraat toni kat, tighamgham ŋgar pa uraat toni irau sawa isob tighaze le tiwatag katini.

³ Uraat toni ipatoŋa ighaze ye tapiri tiina ve poia kat. Tauto tamtoghon titandag pani.
Ŋgar toni denja pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^c

⁴ Ye ipamundigin ŋgar toit, lesa mataad kisin uraat toni to gharatoŋadi ne.
Ye lolo isasamin tamtoghon toni, ve ighamgham poian di.

⁵ Yes to timatughez pani, ve titaghon ŋgar toni, ye ighamgham adi aniinŋ.
Ve saveeŋ to yesŋa tamtoghon toni timbua pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, ye mata ingalŋgali ve itaghoni irau sawa isob.^d

⁶ Muuŋ, ye igham uraat tintina ila tamtoghon toni matadi, lesa ipatoŋ tapiri padi.
Sawa tonenen, ye igham taan to ndug ndug inim ledi pa tineep ila.

⁷ Uraat naol to ye igham di, nene tipatoŋa tighaze ye itataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni, ve ŋgar toni denja moghon.
Tovenen tutuuŋ tisob to ye ighur di, iit irau taghur ila, ve tataghon katin di.

⁸ Tutuuŋ tonowen pale tiyaryaŋ tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Yoova ighur tutuuŋ tonowen itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni ve ŋgar denja.

⁹ Muuŋ, ye ipas tamtoghon toni tivot pa pataŋani todi.
Ve sawa to yesŋa timbua saveeŋ pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, avo iyaryaŋ padi ighaze titaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi tonowen ŋgara irau sawa isob.
Ye tapiri tiina, ve iza patabuaŋ kat. Tauto tamatughez pani, ve tataghon ŋgar toni.

c 111:3 Syg 15:3 d 111:5 Mt 6:31+

¹⁰ Ŋgar to tamatughez pa Yoova ve tataghon ŋgar toni, nene inim pughu pa ŋgar poia.
 Yes to titaghon saveej toni, tiwatag ataam to tigham nepooj poia.
 Tovenen iit tapaiti irau sawa isob!

Poia to Maaron izaza to yes to titaghon ataam toni

112 ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
 Ŋgeu to ighaze imatughez pa Yoova ve itaghon ŋgar toni,
 ve tutuuj to Yoova ighami lolo poia kat,
 nene pale tini iza, ve poia to Maaron iza toni.

² Ve papaghu toni pale tinim ndiran to izadi tintina.
 Tovenen yes to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, tamtoghon to taan tonene pale titandag pa papaghu todi, ve poia to Maaron iza todi.

³ Ndiran denjadi, ruum todi ivon kat pa mbaliij ve mbeb popoia katindi.
 Ve ŋgar todi denja pale ineep ariana itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

⁴ Ighaze ŋgeu denja eta ineep ndoroom tiina lolo, nene pale ghazooja to Maaron isuli.
 Tamtoghon tovene lolo isasamin tamtoghon, ve ighamgham poian di, ve ipatooj ŋgar denja padi.

⁵ Ŋgeu to ighaze mata rej ŋgeu mbeb, ve iyokia mbeb toni pa iuul tamtoghon, ve itaghon ŋgar denja moghon pa uraat toni, nene pale ineep pooi.^e

⁶ Tamtoghon to itaghon ŋgar denja, tovaaj eta irau ighami itap ne maau.
 Ve tamtoghon pale matadi kisini pa ŋgar poia toni tonowen itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

⁷ Ighaze ilooj mbeb samia eta varu, ye irau imatughez maau.
 Pasa, inumeer Yoova, ve ghurla toni iyaryaaj kat.

⁸ Tovenen matughezaaj irau ighami maau.
 Iyoon ariana, le ighita Maaron itatan koia.

⁹ Ye mata iŋgalŋgal yes mbolaaja, ve ireirei mbeb padi.
 Ŋgar toni denja pale ineep ariana tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

e 112:5 Mbo 37:21,26; Lu 6:30+

Tovenen iza pale inim tiina, ve tamtoghon titandag pani.^f

¹⁰ Ndiran samsamiadi tighita ŋgar to ivotvot pani, le atedi yabyab,
ve tiŋaŋ mareer pani.

Eemoghon irau tigham ŋgar eta pani ne maau.

Pale pataŋani ivot padi ve tilaledi.

Tovenen mbep popoia to lolodi padi, nene irau tigham di
maau.

Maaron, ye iza tiina ve poia pughu

113 ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yam mbesooŋa to Yoova, apakuri, ve apait iza.

² Apait Yoova pa poia toni to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila!

³ Yam to aneep ila pa ndag iza, ve ila pa yam to aneep ila pa
ndag izila, apait Yoova iza!

⁴ Yoova ineep sala kat, ve ndug tisob tineep ila samba.
Iza ve tapiri ilib pa mbep tisob to sambam.

⁵ Sei to irau Maaron tiei Yoova? Eta maau.
Ye inepneep ila ina to ghamuŋ pooz to ineep sala kat.

⁶ Tovenen mata izila le izila kat to sila we, ghoru ighita mbep to
sambam paroŋania ve taan.

⁷⁻⁸ Eemoghon yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes mbolaŋa to moghon
moghon tilala ndug to piyavooŋ buzbuŋ, ve tikalkaal adi
aniŋ,
ye lolu imaagh padi maau.

Ye ipapakur di ve iuluul di, lesu tineep pooi toman tinidi iza.
Tovenen yes irau tineep toman yes daba to tighamgham pooz
pa tamtoghon.^g

⁹ Ve yes ndiliva to upadi, ye ighamgham ledi inadi popoia to
nepooŋ, ve ighamgham ledi ndinatudi.
Tovenen tineep toman ndinatudi tonowen, ve lolodi poia kat.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

f 112:9 Lu 19:8; Mbaŋ 9:36; 2Kor 9:9 **g** 113:7-8 1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52

Maaron igham Israela nditimbudi tipul Isip

114 ¹Muuj, Israela tipul Isip ve tila.
Yakop papaghu toni tipul tamtoghon to aliñadi ite, ve tivot.^h

²Sawa tonenen, yes Yuda tinim Yoova ina patabuanj to nepooñ.
Ve yes Israela, tineep ila ye nima, ve injin di.ⁱ

³Sawa to Te Kavianaña ighita Yoova tamtoghon toni tinim, ye
imatughez ve ighau.
Ve ya Yordan ighita di, le ipamuula ilooj ila ve ipot inimale ya
naliu.^j

⁴Ve lolooz tovene paam. Yoŋgyoog itok, le tiyatov di tinimale mekmek.
Ve ndug mbuña mbuña tiyatov di tinimale sipsip ndinatu.^k

⁵O te, sa mbeb ivot payom to ughau?
Ve ya Yordan, pughu vena to upamuula ulooj ula ve upot unumale
ya naliu?

⁶Ve yam lolooz ve ndug mbuña mbuña, ayatov gham pasa?

⁷O taan, upatum ghom! Pasa, mala maau pale Yoova inim.
Paam Maaron to Yakop inim, ve ipatooñ tapiri payom.

⁸Ye to igham ya ivot ila yaam, ve izi ipot inimale ya naliu.
Onoon kat, ye igham ya ivot ila yaam ariana, ve ireer izi.

Yoova, ye Maaron tau

115 ¹O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamtoghon tipait izamai malep.
Tipait yom izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom, ghoru poia.
Pasa, lolom ineep tuña ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve
utaghon saveeñ mbuaañ tiom irau sawa isob.
Tovenen upatooñ tapirim, ve uul ghei.

²Pa vene, ndug ndug tiveleg ghom, ve tisaav payei tighaze:
“Aa, Maaron tiam ineep sine?”

³Eemoghon yei niwatag: Maaron tiei, ye ineep izi sambam.
Ve sa ŋgar to ye ighaze ighami, nene ighami moghon.

⁴Ndug ndug tighagharaat maaron todi pa silva ve gol.

h 114:1 Igham 12:41 **i** 114:2 Igham 19:5, 24:3+ **j** 114:3 Igham 14:21
k 114:4 Igham 19:18

Maaron kaaromŋa tonowen, tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi.^l

⁵ Yes ledi avodi. Eemoghon tisavsaav maau.

Ve ledi matadi. Eemoghon tighita ndug maau.

⁶ Yes ledi taliŋadi. Eemoghon tilooŋ saveeŋ maau.

Ve ledi uzudi. Eemoghon tiyaaz mbef eta vuzi maau.

⁷ Yes ledi aghedi. Eemoghon irau tilaagh maau.

Ve ledi nimadi. Eemoghon irau tikis mbef eta ve tiyamaana ne maau.

Onoon kat, saveeŋ ma tanjiiz eta ivot pa avodi maau.^m

⁸ Tamtoghon to tighagharaat maaron kaaromŋa tovene ve tinumeer di, yes tisob tinimale maaron todi tonowen. Tirau mbef eta maau.

⁹ Yam ival tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova.

Pasa, ye to Volaanŋa tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.

¹⁰ Ve yam to watoonrau to avot ila to Aron ne paam, anumeer Yoova!

Pasa, ye to Volaanŋa tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.

¹¹ Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ŋgar toni, yam asob anumeera.

Pasa, ye to Volaanŋa tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.

¹² Yoova mata ingalŋgal ghei. Ve ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiei.

Pale ighur poia toni iza to yes to watoonrau to tivot ila to Aron.

Ve ighur poia toni iza to ival tiina to Israel paam.

¹³ Tovenen yes to timatughez pani ve titaghon ŋgar toni, ye pale ighur poia toni iza to yes tisob.

Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam.

¹⁴ Yoova pale igham gham toman papaghu tiam amasa anim naol.

¹⁵ Yoova to ighur sambam ve taan.

Ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiam.

¹⁶ Sambam, nene Yoova ndug toni.

Ve taan, nene ye igham pa iit tamtoghon pa taneep ila.

¹⁷ Yes to timaat ve tizila ndug to mateeŋa, eta iyou oroor maau.

Neneeŋadi moghon.

l 115:4 Mbarŋ 19:26; Syg 9:20 m 115:7 Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2

Irau tipait Yoova muul maau.

- ¹⁸ Eemoghon iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar, ghoru lolood poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia toni.
To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Ŋgeu eez ipait Maaron pa ulaaŋ toni

- 116** ¹⁻² You lolog pa Yoova kat pasa, ye ilooŋ taŋiiz tiou.
You nataŋ rorani pa ulaaŋ, ve ye ighur taliŋa payou, ve iuul ghou.
Tovenen sawa to naneep izi taan, suŋuun tiou pale iŋarua irau sawa isob.
- ³ Liis to mateeŋ, rismoghon tone igham ghou.
Ravraav to mateeŋ ikau ghou, ve ighaze ighereb ghou nazila ndug to mateeŋa.
Tovenen igham lolog ipataŋan, ve matughezaaŋ tiina igham ghou.
- ⁴ Tauto nataŋ roran Yoova naghaze: “O Yoova, paam namaat. Uul ghou lak!”
- ⁵ Yoova lolo isasamin ghiit, ve ighamgham poian ghiit.
Ŋgar toni, nene deŋia moghon.
- ⁶ Yes to irau tiuul taudi maau, Yoova tau iŋgin di, ve iuluul di.
Inimale you. Sawa to pataŋani itatan ghou le tapirig isob, ye inim ve igham mulin ghou.
- ⁷ Tauto aazne, ateg izi ve lolog poia muul.
Pasa, Yoova igham poian ghou kat.
- ⁸⁻⁹ Onoon kat, ye igham mulin ghou pa mateeŋ, ve ipasob taŋiiz tiou.
Ve ye to ikiskis ghou.
Tauto natap maau, ve aazne naneep matag iyaryaar.
Ve laghoon tiou, nazuarua ghou naghaze le nataghon ŋgar to deŋia moghon ila Yoova mata.
- ¹⁰ Muun, you nasaav pa taug naghaze: “Pataŋani tiina igham ghou le naneep sami.”
Eemoghon nakis ghurla tiou tuŋia.

- 11 Pataŋani tonowen igham ghou le nakaal ataam. Tovenen napiyaav saveeŋ sorok naghaze: “Tamtoghon tisob, avodi kaarom moghon. Irau nanumeer eta maau.”ⁿ
- 12 Pale naghām sa pa Yoova, leso nayat ŋgar popoia naol to ye igham payou ne?
- 13 You pale naghām rubruub vaen, ve naliŋi izala watoonraū tiou pogho pa napaiti, ve nasuŋ pani toman lolog poia.
Pasa, ye igham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tiou.
- 14 Tovenen sawa to Yoova tamtoghon toni tilup di pa suŋuūŋ, you pale nataghon saveeŋ to nambua tomani, ve naghām uraata ila matadi.^o
- 15 Yes to lolodi ineeŋ tuŋia ila to Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, ye lolo padi kat.
Tovenen ye irau ighita mateeŋ to todi eta inimale mbeb sorok ne maau.^p
- 16 O Yoova, you mbesooŋa tiom.
Nambesmbes payom inimale muuŋ tinaŋ imbesmbes payom.
Muuŋ, nepooŋ tiou inimale tikau ghou pa ravraav ve sen. Eemoghon yom upoola payou, tauto aazne naneep pooli.
- 17 Tovenen you pale naghām watoonraū payom, ve nasuŋ payom toman lolog poia, ve napait ghom.
- 18-19 Sawa to Yoova tamtoghon toni tizala Yerusalem,
ve tilup di pa suŋuūŋ ilooŋ ila sirsiir to rumai toni lolo,
you pale nataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiou tonene, ve naghām uraata ila matadi.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Ndug ndug pale tipait Maaron iza

117 ¹Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, apait Yoova!
Yam to aneeŋ irau taan, asob andae iza ve apakuri.^q

- ² Pasa, poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat.
Ye lolo ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
Ve ŋgar to taghoniŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni paam, inepneep tovene,
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa ulaaŋ to ye igham padi

118 ¹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti! Pasa, ye poia kat.
Lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

² Yam ival tiina to Israel, alup avomim ve asaav aghaze:
“Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.”

³ Ve yam to watoonrau to avot ila to Aron ne paam, asaav aghaze:
“Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.”

⁴ Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni, asob
asaav aghaze: “Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.”

⁵ Muuŋ, you naneep ila pataŋani tiina lolo ve leg ataam maau. Tovenen
nataŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ.
Ve ye ilooŋ aliŋag, ve ipas ghou navot pa pataŋani tiou. Tauto
aazne, naneep ila ndug ghazooŋa.

⁶ Ighaze Yoova ineep digeg, you irau namatughez maau.
Pasa, tamtoghon pale tigham sa payou?^r

⁷ Yoova ivool tiou, ve iuluul ghou.
Ye pale itatan koiagna ila matag, ve nalib padi.^s

⁸ Iit tanumeer tamtoghon to taan malep.
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoŋ ila toni, ghoru poia.

⁹ Yes daba to tighamgham pooz ne paam, tanumeer di malep.
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoŋ ila toni, ghoru poia.

¹⁰ Muuŋ, ndug ndug tinim tiluvut ghou tighaze tigham malmal payou.
Eemoghon Yoova ipalot ghou, tauto napasob di.

¹¹ Tiŋarua ghou tinim, ve tiluvut ghou, le leg ataam eta pa naghau maau.
Eemoghon Yoova, tauto napasob di.

¹² Yes timorau ghou tinimale nguruub.
Eemoghon Yoova ipalot ghou, tauto napasob di le tapiridi isob.
Yes tinimale yab to ighan reg ve iyaryaar, ve rikia moghon imaat.

¹³ Yes tipamundigin malmal payou, ve rismoghon tone titatan ghou.

r 118:6 Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6 s 118:7 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4

Eemoghon Yoova iuul ghou, tauto tiwaghamun ghou maau.

¹⁴ Pasa, ye Volaŋa tiou ariana.

You naghagham tapirig ila toni, ve ye inim sigeu payou.

Tauto nambou mbouŋ pa napait iza.

¹⁵ Alooŋ. Ndiran denjadi tinepneep ila mbeez todi todi, ve timboboob ve tipapait Yoova iza toman lolodi poia. Pasa, ye ilib pa koiadi wa.

Tisavsaav tighaze: “Yoova nima waan, nene patarjani.

¹⁶ Nima iparab ariana kat.

Ye igharaat tau pa malmal, ve iparab le ilib pa koia!”

¹⁷ You pale namaat sone. Pale naneeep matag iyaryaar.

Leso navotia uraat tintina to Yoova ighagham di.

¹⁸ Onoon, ye ilos katin ghou.

Eemoghon ipul ghou namaat maau.^t

¹⁹ Tovenen akaak ataam to ndiran denjadi payou.

Leso nataghamoni naloos nala, ve napait Yoova pa ngar to ye igham payou.

²⁰ Nene ataam to Yoova.

Yes to tineep denjadi ila ye mata, ghoros titaghamoni tilooŋ tila.^u

²¹ Yoova, yom ulooŋ suŋuŋ tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou pa patarjani tiou.

Tovenen lolos poia payom, ve napait ghom.

²² Yaam to yes to reiŋ ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale,

tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho.^v

²³ Maaron tau igham mbeb tonene ivot.

Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb gharatooŋa eez ila matamai.

²⁴ Ndag to aazne, Yoova ighuri.

Tovenen tiniid iza ve lolood poia pani.^w

²⁵ O Yoova, lolom isamin ghei, ve ugham mulin ghei!

Uul ghei, lesos mbeb tisob tivot pooi payei.

²⁶ ŋgeu tonene inim pa Yoova iza. Tovenen poia to Yoova pale iza toni.

t 118:18 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 **u 118:20** Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+; Syg 22:14

v 118:22 Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Mbarj 4:11; 1Pe 2:7 **w 118:24** Pil 4:4

Yei to nineep ila Yoova rumai toni lolo, nighasoni nighaze ighur poia toni iza tiam.^x

²⁷ Yoova, ye Maaron tau!

Ye igham poian ghiit, ve ghazona toni isul ghiit.

Akis napatolo mbila ve ala aluvut artaal ve apaiti.

²⁸ Yom Maaron tiou. You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.

Onoon kat, yom to Maaron tiou. Tovenen you pale nait izam.

²⁹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve apaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye poia kat. Ye lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

Suñuñ to tamtoghon to ighur lolo kat pa Maaron aliña

Tataghon Maaron saveeñ toni, ghoru poia toni iza toit

119 ¹ Yes to tighamgham sosor maau, ve laghoonj todi denja moghon itaghon saveeñ to Yoova, nene pale poia toni izaza todi ve tinidi iza.

²⁻³ Yes to matadi kisin ataam to Maaron ighuri pa tamtoghon toni ve titaghoni,
ve tighur lolodi kat pa Maaron, ve tizuaria di lesu tiwatagi kat,
ve tighamgham sosor maau,
ve laghoonj todi, titaghon ataam to Maaron, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve lolodi poia kat.^y

⁴ Yoova, yom ughaze nitaghon tutuunj tiom enaena ngara le nitaghoni kat.

⁵ Tutuunj tiom to tineep pataghaan, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le nataghon katin di.

⁶ Pasa, ighaze matag ingal tutuunj tiom tisob,
nene irau mayag ila ival tiina matadi maau.

⁷ Ataam tiom to gabizoonj mbeb, nene denja moghon. Ighaze upatoonj ghou pani,
nene pale lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog ngalaanja.

⁸ Tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, you pale matag kisin di, ve nataghon di irau sawa isob. Tovenen upul murim payou malep.

x 118:26 Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13 y 119:2-3 Yo 14:21+; Mbanj 24:16; 1Tim 1:5

Tagham ŋgar poia ila to Maaron

⁹ Ighaze pain paghu eta lolo pa laghoon toni ingalaan ila matam, pale igham sa?
Ye irau mata ingal alinam ve itaghoŋi.

¹⁰ You naghur lolog payom kat, ve nazuaria ghou naghaze le nawatag katin ghom.
Tovenen upul ghou nayel pa tutuun tiom malep.

¹¹ You naghita alinam naghaze nene mbeb tau. Tovenen naghur poiani ineep ila lolog.
Leso ipalot ghou, ve ningham sosor payom sob.

¹² O Yoova, you napait ghom pa poia tiom.
Upaghazonan ghou pa tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.

¹³ Tutuun tiom naol to yom uvotia di, you pale nasavia di le tisob.

¹⁴ Ataam to yom ughuri payei, sawa to nataghoŋi, nene igham lolog poia kat, nanimale yes to tipakur di pa mbaliin to taan.

¹⁵ Matag itaghoŋon tutuun tiom enaena ngara naghaze le naghazonon padi.
Ve matag ingalngal ataam tiom irau sawa isob.

¹⁶ Tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, tigham lolog poia le poia kat.
Irau lolog imaagh pa alinam maau.

Maaron aliŋa ipalot ghiit, lesa tayoŋon ariana pa badoon pataganani

¹⁷ O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Upatoon poia tiom payou.
Leso naneep pooi, ve nataghoŋon alinam irau sawa isob.

¹⁸ Upaghazonan ngar tiou, lesa naghilaal ngar popoia naol to tineep ila saveej tiom lolo.

¹⁹ Taan tonene, nene ndug tiou kat maau. You naneep nanim loom pani moghoŋon.
Tovenen ugham ghou naghazonon pa tutuun tiom naol ngara.^z

z 119:19 Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13

- ²⁰ Moghon moghon, you lolog naghaze le upatoonj ghou pa ataam tiom to gabizoonj mbeb, ghoru poia!
- ²¹ Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, yom uyaan di, ve mbalmbali tiom izaza todi.
Pasa, tiyel pa tutuunj tiom.
- ²² Ve you, ghoru matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghoni irau sawa isob.
Tovenen saveej velegiinj ve mayanjiija to tipiyaav di payou ne, yom upaghau di payou.
- ²³ Yes daba to tighamgham pooz ne paam, tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze tiwaghmun ghou.
Eemoghon you mbesoonja tiom. Pale matag itaghon tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, ve naghmun ngar padi pooi.
- ²⁴ Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene igham lolog poia le poia kat.
Ve ipasalungan ghou, lesu nawatag sa ngar to pale nataghoni.

Taghur lolood pa saveej onoon ve tataghoni

- ²⁵ You tapirig isob, ve rismoghon tone namaat ve nagheen ila ghavuur.
Upamundigin ghou, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul itaghon saveej tiom.
- ²⁶ Nggar naol to naghmungham di ne, you navotia di payom. Tauto uloonj suunjuunj tiou, ve uul ghou.
Upaghazonan ghou pa tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.
- ²⁷ Tutuunj naol to yom ughur di, upatoonj ghou pa ataam to nataghon di.
Ve you pale matag itaghon uraat tiom gharatoonjadi, ve naghmun ngar padi pooi.
- ²⁸ You lolog ipatanjan le tapirig isob.
Upalot ghou itaghon saveej mbuaan tiom.
- ²⁹ Uul ghou pa naneep sagan pa nggar kaarom.
Saveej tiom, nene inim ataam pa poia tiom iza tiou.
- ³⁰ You lolog ighur naghaze you pale nataghon ataam to saveej onoon.
Ve matag ingalngal ataam tiom to gabizoonj mbeb.

³¹ O Yoova, ataam to yom ughuri payei, you nakisi ineep tunja ila lolog.

Tovenen upul ghou malep! Pa vene, mayag.

³² Yom upatoonj ghou pa mbeb katindi.

Tauto tinig iza pa nataghon ataam to tutuunj tiom.

Taghason Maaron pa ipatoonj ghiit pa tutuunj toni

³³ O Yoova, tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, upatoonj ghou pa ataam to nataghon di.

Leso matag kisin di, ve nataghon di ila ila le sawa tiou isob.

³⁴ Upaghazonan ghou pa saveenj tiom ngara.

Leso matag kisini, ve nataghoni toman lolog irau sawa isob.

³⁵ Umuunj ve upatoonj ataam payou, lesa nataghon tutuunj tiom.

Pasa, ataam tonenen to igham lolog poia le poia kat.

³⁶ Upamundigin lolog, lesa nataghon ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve naghama ngar pa ndouŋ leg mbaliin to taan sob.^a

³⁷ Upaghau matag pa mbeb soroksorok to taan to anoŋadi maau ne, ve upalot ghou pa nataghon ataam tiom. Lesa naneep matag iyaryaar.

³⁸ You mbesoonja tiom. Tovenen matam inŋal saveenj mbuaan tiom, ve ughama anoŋa ivot payou.

Saveenj tiom tonenen inarua tamtoghon tisob to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom.

³⁹ Saveenj samia to koiagna tipiyaava payou, nene ighama ghou namatughez. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon tighur ila saveenj todi tonowen, nene pale mayag.

Tovenen utatan saveenj todi, lesa tamtoghon tighur ila sob.

Pasa, ataam tiom to gabizoon tamtoghon, nene denja moghon.

⁴⁰ O Yoova, you naghaze nataghon tutuunj tisob to yom ughur di.

Tovenen utaghon ngar tiom denja, ve ughama ghou naneep matag iyaryaar.

a 119:36 Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+

Maaron aliņa ipariaaņ ghiit pa taghur ila toni

- 41 O Yoova, you nawatag: Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Upatoon ņgar tonanan payou paam, ghoru poia. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa pataņani tiou itaghton saveeņ mbuaaņ tiom.
- 42 Leso you irau napamuul saveeņ velegiij to tipiyaava payou. Pasa, you naghur ila saveeņ tiom.
- 43 You naghur matag pa gabizoon tiom. Tovenen uul ghou lak! Leso avog ivotia gabuam to avom onoon ve utaghton saveeņ tiom irau sawa isob.
- 44 You pale nataghton saveeņ tiom irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itagthoni tagthoni gha ila.
- 45 Tutuun to yom ughur di, you nazuarua ghou pa nataghton di. Tovenen mbeb eta irau ipoon ataam payou maau.
- 46 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, you pale navotia ila yes kinik matadi paam. Pasa, you namatughez, ma mayag pa tamtoghon eta maau.^b
- 47 Tutuun tiom to naol ne, tigham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauto lolog padi kat.
- 48 You lolog pa tutuun tiom to naol ne ve napatab padi. Tovenen nakaak nimag, ve napait ghom pa tutuun tiom. Tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaaņ, matag itaghton di naghaze naghama ņgar padi pooi.

Ighaze tambaad pataņani, Maaron aliņa pale irab ateed

- 49 You mbesoonja tiom. Matam iņgal saveeņ to umbua toman ghou. Pasa, saveeņ tiom tonowen ipapalot ghou pa naghur matag payom, ve nasaņan ulaaņ tiom.
- 50 Ighaze pataņani ighama ghou, nene pale saveeņ tiom iuul ghou ve naneep pooi.

b 119:46 Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15

Ŋgar tonene, to irab ateg le ateg izi.

⁵¹ Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, moghon moghon tiveveleg ghou paam.

Eemoghon you napul murig pa saveeŋ tiom maau.

⁵² O Yoova, matag iŋgalŋgal sawa naol to muuŋ uŋgabiiz tamtoohon ve ughur atia padi.

Tauto ipalot ghou, ve igham ateg izi.

⁵³ Ighaze naghita ndiran samsamiadi tipul muridi pa saveeŋ tiom, nene igham ghou ateg yabyab kat.

⁵⁴ Taan tonene, you naneep pani nanim loom moghon,

ve natoor mbouŋ katindi pa tutuuŋ tiom naol to tineep pataghaaŋ.

⁵⁵ Yoova, matag iŋgalŋgal ghom pa mboŋ paam, ve nataghon saveeŋ tiom.

⁵⁶ You gabuag tovene: Tutuuŋ to yom ughur di, matag kisin di ve nataghon di irau sawa isob.

Lolood poia pa Maaron ve tataghon saveeŋ toni

⁵⁷ Yoova, you naghita ghom unumale mbeb tau. You naneep ilat tiom. Unumale taan poia eez to tipuli payou pa naneep pani.

You nambua saveeŋ payom naghaze you pale nataghon aliŋam.

⁵⁸ Taŋiiz tiou iŋarua ghom toman lolog: Lolom isamin ghou, ve ughur poia tiom iza tiou itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.

⁵⁹ You nanŋabiiz laghoon tiou naghaze nene denja maau.

Tauto natoor ŋgar tiou, ve naghaze nataghon ataam to yom ughuri payei.

⁶⁰ Ve irau nasajan maau.

Pale rikia moghon ve nataghon tutuuŋ tiom.

⁶¹ Ndiran samsamia tighur liis naol pa tighaze tiliis ghou.

Eemoghon irau lolog imaagh pa tutuuŋ tiom maau.

⁶² You namundig pa mboŋ anoŋa,

ve napait ghom. Pasa, ataam tiom to gabizooj mbeb, nene denja moghon.

⁶³ Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom,
you lolog padi, ve naghham di tinim nditag.

⁶⁴ O Yoova, yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Ngar tiom tonanan, yom upatooja irau taan isob.
Upaghazonan ghou pa tutuuñ tiom naol to tineep pataghaañ, leso
nawatag di kat.

Maaron, ye poia kat

⁶⁵ O Yoova, you mbesooja tiom. Yom ughamgham poian ghou kat
itaghon saveeñ mbuaañ tiom.

⁶⁶ You naghur ila naghaze tutuuñ tiom to naol ne, nene popoiadi
moghon.
Tovenen upatooj ghou pa ngar poia ve ataam to nangabiiz poian
mbeb.

⁶⁷ Muuñ, you nayel pa ataam tiom.
Eemoghon yom ulos ghou ve upasalungan ghou, tauto aazne, matag
kisin aliñam ve nataghoni.

⁶⁸ Yom poiam kat. Ve ngar to ughamgham di ne paam, popoiadi moghon.
Upaghazonan ghou pa tutuuñ tiom naol to tineep pataghaañ.

⁶⁹ Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, tinjal saveeñ kaarom payou, ve
tiwaghamun izag.
Eemoghon matag kisin tutuuñ to yom ughur di, ve nataghon di
toman lolog.

⁷⁰ Ndiran tonowen ledi ghilalooñ rita maau.
Eemoghon you, saveeñ tiom igham lolog poia le poia kat.

⁷¹ Patañani to muuñ igham ghou, nene poia.
Pasa, ipasalungan ghou, ve ipamundigin ngar tiou pa tutuuñ tiom
naol to tineep pataghaañ.

⁷² Saveeñ to ivot ila avom, you naghita inimale mbeb tau.
Ilib pa yaam silva ve gol ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ.

Tutuunj to Maaron, nene deŋia moghon

- 73 Taum nimam igharaat ghou, to navot.
Tovenen upaghazonjan ghou pa tutuunj tiom to naol ne, lesu naghama
ngar padi pooi.
- 74 Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, ighaze tighita ghou,
nene pale lolodi poia.
Pasa, you naghur ila saveenj mbuaanj tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze
naghita anoja ivot.
- 75 O Yoova, you nawatag: Ataam tiom to gabizoonj tamtoghon, nene
deŋia moghon.
Ve yom utaghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom irau sawa isob.
Tauto ulos ghou pa upasalungan ghou.
- 76 Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Upatoonj ngar tovene payou paam itaghon saveenj to yom umbua
toman ghou.
Lesu urab ateg, ve upalot ghou.
Pasa, you mbesooŋa tiom.
- 77 Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou naneep pooi.
Pasa, saveenj tiom, tauto igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 78 Yes to tipait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, tinoknok ngaliinj saveenj kaarom
payou. Utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi.
Eemoghon you matag itaghon tutuunj to yom ughur di naghaze
naghama ngar padi pooi.
- 79 Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, ghoru tinim tiou ve
yeiŋa nilup ghei.
Pasa, ndiran tovene tiwatag ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon
tiom.
- 80 You naghaze ngar to ineep ila lolog ne, eta isosor malep, ve nataghon
katin tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan. Lesu mayag sob.

Taniiz to ŋgeu to izuarua tau ighaze itaghon katin tutuunj to Maaron

- 81 O Yoova, you nakaria sanjaniinj pa ulaanj tiom, le tapirig isob kat.
Eemoghon you naghur ila naghaze alinjam pale ighur anoja.

- ⁸² You naghur matag naghaze naghita saveej mbuaanj tiom anoŋa ivot.
Eemoghon nasarjan le maau.
Pale ŋeez o uul ghou ve ateg izi?
- ⁸³ You nasami, ve tamtoghon lolodi imaagh payou wa. Tighita ghou
nanimale buzbuuz.
Eemoghon tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaanj, lolog imaagh padi
maau.
- ⁸⁴ You mbesooŋa tiom. Pughu vena to yom umbabatut koiagŋa, ve
tighamgham pataŋani payou?
Pale ŋeez o uŋgabiiz di, ve ughur atia padi?
- ⁸⁵ Ughita. Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, titai saambu payou
tighaze natap nazila.
Ndiran tonowen titaghon saveej tiom maau.
- ⁸⁶ Tutuuj tiom tisob, popoiadi moghon. Tovenen yei irau ninumeer di pa
tipasalungan ghei.
Aazne, tamtoghon tighur pataŋani payou sorok. Tovenen uul ghou
lak!
- ⁸⁷ Pasa, mala maau pale tipasob nepooŋ tiou to taan.
Eemoghon tutuuj to yom ughur di, you napul murig padi maau.
- ⁸⁸ Yom lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen
uŋgin ghou naneep pooi.
Leso matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghoŋi irau
sawa isob. Ataam tonenen, taum avom isavia.
- Maaron aliŋa pale inepneep tovene itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila**
- ⁸⁹ O Yoova, saveej tiom pale iyaryaanj izi sambam, ve inepneep tovene
itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.^c
- ⁹⁰ Tamtoghon tipopoop, ve papaghu todi tivotvot itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.
Ve gabuam to avom onoon ve utataghon saveej tiom ne paam.
Inepneep tovene itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.
Yom to ughur taan ineep tuŋia ila ina. Irau induur maau.

c 119:89 Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

- ⁹¹ Muuŋ ve inim aazne, mbeb tisob tineep tuŋja ila inadi inadi itaghon saveeŋ to yom usavia.
Ve mbeb tisob tinim mbesooŋa tiom.
- ⁹² Saveeŋ tiom igham lolog poia le poia kat.
Inimale maau, tone pataŋani tiou igham ghou nalaleg.
- ⁹³ Tutuuŋ to yom ughur di, you irau lolog imaagh pa eta maau. Maau le maau kat.
Pasa, saveeŋ tiom, tauto igham ghou avuvug ila, ve naneep matag iyaryaar.
- ⁹⁴ You nanim lem wa. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou lak!
Pasa, you nazuarua ghou naghaze le nataghon katin tutuuŋ tisob to yom ughur di.
- ⁹⁵ Aazne, ndiran samsamiadi tighamgham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat.
Eemoghon matag iŋgalŋgal ataam to yom ughuri payei.
- ⁹⁶ You naghita mbeb eta to ivot kat ne maau. Mbeb to naol ne, tisob timuul moghon.
Eemoghon tutuuŋ tiom, ghoru iraua kat. Nene pughu tiina, ve poia le poia kat.
- Saveeŋ to Maaron inim pughu pa ŋgar poia**
- ⁹⁷ You lolog pa saveeŋ tiom kat!
Tovenen sawa to naol ne, mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, matag itaghoni ve naghamgham ŋgar pani.
- ⁹⁸ Tutuuŋ tiom ineep ila ŋgar tiou irau sawa isob.
Tauto ŋgar tiou ilib pa koiagŋa ŋgar tadi.
- ⁹⁹ Ŋgar tiou ilib pa yes ŋgara to tipatoot ghou ne paam.
Pasa, matag itaghon ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve naghamgham ŋgar pani.
- ¹⁰⁰ Ve ŋgar tiou ilib pa ndolmana ŋgar tadi paam.
Pasa, tutuuŋ to yom ughur di, matag kisin di, ve nataghon di irau sawa isob.

101 You napaghau taug pa ataam samsamia to naol ne, lesu nataghon alinjam.

102 You napul murig pa tutuuj tiom denjadi maau.
Pasa, yom taum to upatoon ghou pa tutuuj tonenen.

103 Bagil suru, nene poia pa taghuni. Eemoghon saveej tiom, nene poia le poia kat. Ilib pa bagil suru.

104 Tutuuj to yom ughur di, nene tiul ghou pa naghilaal ngar poia.
Tauto naghur koi pa ngar kaarom to naol ne. Pa vene, tiweu ghou ve napul ataam tiom.

Saveej to Maaron ighur ghazooja pait

105 Saveej tiom, nene inimale lam to isul ataam ve nalaagh.
Ve inim ghazooja payou, lesu nalaagh taghon ataam tiom.^d

106 Gabizooj tiom, nene denja moghon. Tauto nambua saveej toman ghom, ve napariaaja le iyaryaan kat naghaze you pale nataghon ataam tiom to gabizooj mbeb.

107 O Yoova, patanjani tiina kat igham ghou le naneep sami.
Uul ghou naneep pooi muul itaghon saveej mbuaaj tiom.

108 You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.
Naghaze paitoon tiou tonene inim watoonrau poia ila matam.
Upatoon ghou pa ataam tiom to gabizooj mbeb.

109 Moghon moghon you nanepneep ila naal avo.
Eemoghon lolog imaagh pa saveej tiom maau.

110 Onoon, ndiran samsamia tighur liis payou.
Eemoghon tutuuj to yom ughur di, you nayel padi maau.

111 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene mbeb poia to yom ugham payou.
You pale nakiskisi tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pasa, igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

112 Tutuuj tiom to tineep pataghaaj, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze you pale nataghon di le irau sawa tiou isob.

d 119:105 Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19

Taghur lolood pa Maaron ve saveeŋ toni

- 113 Yes to timbees payom toman lolodi ee moghon maau, ve ŋgar todi ru,
you lolog padi maau.
Eemoghon saveeŋ tiom, you lolog pani kat.^e
- 114 Yom unum inag to yonŋaan, ve unum sigeu payou.
Tovenen naghur ila saveeŋ tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita
anoŋa ivot.
- 115 Yam ndiran to ghamuun ŋgar samia, aghau payou!
Pasa, you naghaze nataghon tutuun to Maaron tiou.
- 116 O Yoova, upalot ghou itaghon saveeŋ mbuaan tiom. Leso nayoona
ariaŋa ve naneep pooi.
Ighaze naghur matag payom sorok, nene pale mayag.^f
- 117 Ukis ghou tuŋia.
Leso naneep pooi, ve matag kisin tutuun tiom to tineep pataghaan,
ve nataghon di irau sawa isob.
- 118 Tamtoghon tisob to tiyel pa tutuun tiom, yom upul murim padi.
Ŋgar todi kaarom, nene ipatoon di ighaze yes tipul ataam tiom wa.
- 119 Ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan, yom ughita di tinimale buzbuza,
ve upiyaav di tilaledi.
Tauto lolog pa ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom.
- 120 You naghama ŋgar payom, le matughezaan tiina ighama ghou ve tinig irur.
Ve ŋgar tiom to unŋabiiz tamtoghon ve ughur atia padi, nene paama
ighama ghou namatughez.

Suŋuun to tamtoghon to imbesmbees pa Maaron

- 121 You naghama ŋgar popoia ve ŋgar denŋia moghon.
Tovenen upul ghou nala koiagna nimadi malep.
- 122 You mbesoona tiom. Tovenen uyoona payou ve uul ghou. Leso naneep
pooi.

e 119:113 Yems 1:7-8, 4:8 **f 119:116** Ro 5:4+

Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, upul di tigham samin ghou malep.

123 You naghur matag pa ulaaŋ tiom, ve nakaria saŋaniij wa.
Pale ŋeez o uul ghou itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom?

124 Yom lolom ineep tuŋja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Upatooŋ
ŋgar tovene payou paam. Pasa, you mbesooŋa tiom.
Ve upatoot ghou pa tutuuŋ tiom to tineep pataghaaŋ.

125 You mbesooŋa tiom. Tovenen upaghazoŋan ghou, leso naghilaal ŋgar
poia, ve nawatag katin ataam to yom ughuri payei.

126 O Yoova, aazne tamtoghon tizorzoor saveeŋ tiom.
Umundig ve ugham ŋgar eta padi lak!

127 Onoon kat, you lolog pa tutuuŋ tiom to naol ne ilib pa gol.
Gol to ŋgalaŋa ve poia kat ne paam, naghita naghaze tutuuŋ tiom
ilib pani.

128 Tovenen tutuuŋ to yom ughur di, tauto tipasalunŋan ghou pa laghoon
tiou.
Ve naghur koi pa ataam naol to tiweu ghou pa napul murig payom.

Taghur lolood pa Maaron aliŋa

129 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene poia le poia kat.
Tovenen matag kisini ve nataghoni irau sawa isob.

130 Ighaze tipaghazoŋan saveeŋ tiom pughu pa tamtoghon, nene inim
ghazooŋa padi.
Ve yes to ŋgar todi tiina maau, saveeŋ tiom igham ŋgar todi ivot,
leso tighilaal ŋgar poia.^g

131 You lolog pa tutuuŋ tiom kat,
nanimale tamtoghon to muruni le isami kat.

132 Matam inim payou, ve ugham poian ghou.
Pasa, yes to lolodi ineep tiom ve tipapait izam, yom ughamgham
tovene padi.

133 Upasalunŋan ghou, leso laghoon tiou deŋja itaghon saveeŋ tiom.

g 119:130 Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+

Ve upul ŋgar samia eta ilib payou malep.

¹³⁴ Yes to tighamgham patanjani payou pa titatan ghou, ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.

Leso nataghon tutuun to yom ughur di.

¹³⁵ O Yoova, you mbesooŋa tiom. Naghaze lolom poia payou, ve ugham poian ghou.

Ve upatoot ghou pa tutuun tiom to tineep pataghaan.

¹³⁶ You natan, ve matag suru irereer izi inimale ya.

Pasa, tamtoghon titaghon saveen tiom iraua sone.

Ŋgar denja to Maaron

¹³⁷ Yoova, yom denjam kat.

Ve gabizooŋ tiom paam, nene denja moghon.

¹³⁸ Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene denja moghon.

Tovenen yei irau ninumeera pa ipasalunŋan ghei.

¹³⁹ Ŋgar tiou iyaryaŋ kat naghaze tamtoghon tisob titaghon alinam.

Eemoghon koiagna lolodi imaagh pani. Tauto tigham ghou ateg yabyab kat.

¹⁴⁰ You mbesooŋa tiom. Lolog pa saveen tiom, ve nanumeera kat. Pasa, natoova le naghita naghaze nene onoon.

¹⁴¹ Onoon, you ŋgeu sorok, ve tamtoghon matadi izi payou.

Eemoghon tutuun to yom ughur di, lolog imaagh padi maau.

¹⁴² Ŋgar tiom denja pale inepneep tovene itagham tagham gha ila.

Ve saveen tiom, nene onoon moghon. Tovenen irau naghur ila, ve nanumeera kat.

¹⁴³ Onoon, patanjani naol titatan ghou, ve tigham ghou lolog ipatanjan kat.

Eemoghon tutuun tiom, nene igham lolog poia le poia kat.

¹⁴⁴ Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene denja moghon, ve inepneep tovene irau sawa isob.

Upaghazonjan ghou pani, lesa naneep pooi.

Ighaze lolood ipatajan, mataad injal Maaron

- 145 O Yoova, you nataj roran ghom toman lolog. Ulooj sujuuj tiou, ve uul ghou.
Leso matag kisin tutuuj tiom to tineep pataghaaj, ve nataghon di.
- 146 Tanjiiz tiou injarua ghom. Upas ghou navot pa patajani tiou tonene.
Leso matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghoni irau sawa isob.
- 147 You naghur ila saveej mbuaaj tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anoja ivot. Tovenen ndag iza sone, ve you namundig nataj roran ghom pa ulaaj.
- 148 Ve mboj to naol ne paam, you napamaat.
Leso matag itaghon saveej tiom, ve naghama ngar pani pooi.
- 149 O Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ve gabizooj tiom, nene denja moghon. Tovenen ulooj sujuuj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou naneep pooi.
- 150 Aazne, ndiran samsamia tinim tigharau ghou tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.
Injar todi ineep sagan kat pa saveej tiom.
- 151 Eemoghon Yoova, yom uneep digeg.
Ve tutuuj tiom to naol ne, nene irau nanumeer di pa tipasalungan ghou.
- 152 To muuj ve inim, you naghilaal naghaze ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom, yom ughaze ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- Injar eez itaj roran Maaron pa igham mulini ila koia nimadi**
- 153 Yoova, lolog imaagh pa saveej tiom maau.
Tovenen ughita patajani tiou tonene, ve upaghau ghou pani.
- 154 Aazne, tamtoghon tipayoon ghou sorok pa savsaveej. Tovenen uyoon payou, ve uul ghou naneep pooi itaghon saveej mbuaaj tiom.
- 155 Ndiran samsamia, yom uluul di maau.

Pasa, tutuuŋ tiom to tineep pataghaaŋ, yes tigham ŋgar pa titaghon di maau.

156 O Yoova, yes to tinepneep ila patañani lolo, yom lolom isamin di kat.
Tovenen uul ghou naneep pooi itaghon ŋgar tiom denja.

157 Pasa, koiagna to tigham patañani payou ne, yes ival kat.
Eemoghon ataam to yom ughuri payei, you nayel pani maau.

158 You naghita yes to tipul muridi payom, le irau lolog maau kat.
Pasa, yes titaghon tutuuŋ tiom maau.

159 O Yoova, ughita. Tutuuŋ to yom ughur di, you lolog padi kat.
Uul ghou naneep pooi. Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon
tiom ve uluul di.

160 Saveeŋ tiom pughu tovene: Yom avom onoon, ve utaghon saveeŋ
mbuaaŋ tiom irau sawa isob.
Ve tutuuŋ tiom to naol, nene denjadi moghon, ve tinepneep tovene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes to titaghon ataam toni

161 Yes daba to taan tighurghur patañani payou sorok. Eemoghon you
namatughez padi maau.
Saveeŋ tiom moghon to namatughez pani.

162 Saveeŋ tiom igham lolog poia kat,
animale tamtoghon to ilaagh ila le indeeŋ le mbeb poia eez.

163 Ŋgar kaarom to naol, you lolog padi maau kat, ve naghur koi padi.
Eemoghon saveeŋ tiom, ghoru lolog pani kat.

164 Ndag to naol ne, napait ghom pa liim ve ru.
Pasa, gabizooŋ tiom, nene denja moghon.

165 Yes to lolodi pa saveeŋ tiom kat, nene pale tineep poia kat.
Ve mbeb eta irau igham di titap ne maau.

166 O Yoova, you nataghon tutuuŋ tiom to naol ne,
ve naghur matag pa ulaaŋ tiom.

167 ataam to yom ughuri payei, you lolog pani kat.

Tauto matag kisini, ve nataghoni irau sawa isob.

¹⁶⁸ You nataghon ataam tonenen toman tutuuj tisob to yom ughur di.
Pasa, sa ngar to you naghamghami, yom ughita.

Mataad ingal Maaron aliņa ve tapaiti

¹⁶⁹ O Yoova, ulooj taniiz tiou tonene.
Ugham ghou naghilaal ngar poia itaghon saveej tiom.

¹⁷⁰ Ughur taliņam pa suņuuņ tiou, ve upas ghou navot pa pataņani tiou
itaghon saveej mbuaņ tiom.

¹⁷¹ Yom upatoot ghou pa tutuuj tiom to tineep pataghaņ.
Tovenen avog ipait ghom kat.

¹⁷² You pale nambou mbouj to iņarua saveej tiom.
Pasa, tutuuj tiom to naol, nene deņjadi moghon.

¹⁷³ Nimam isaņan pa ulaņ ghou.
Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaņ naghaze nataghon tutuuj to yom ughur di.

¹⁷⁴ O Yoova, you nakausim pa ulaņ tiom.
Ve saveej tiom, to igham lolog poia le poia kat.

¹⁷⁵ Upul ghou naneep matag iyaryaar, lesu napait ghom.
Tutuuj tiom pale iuul ghou naneep pooi.

¹⁷⁶ You mbesooņa tiom. Eemoghon aazne nayel pa ataam tiom ve
nawalaghlaagh nanimale sipsip to ighau ila le ilale.
Tovenen ukaal ghou, ve ugham ghou namuul nanim. Pasa, you lolog
imaagh pa tutuuj tiom maau.^h

Suņuuņ to tamtoghon to lolo pa ngar luuma

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suņuuņ

120 ¹ You naneep ila pataņani lolo, ve nataņ roran Yoova pa ulaņ,
ve ye ilooj suņuuņ tiou.

² O Yoova, yes to avodi kaarom, ve yamadi tortoraņ saveej, upaghau
ghou padi.

h 119:176 Lu 15:4

- ³ Yam to yamamim booga, nene vena?
Yam aghaze awatag sa ŋgar to pale Yoova igham payam,
ve atia to pale injarua gham?
- ⁴ Poia. Alooŋ kat. Ye pale ivaneg gham pa pane natu toni to matadi kat.
Ve yab ŋgiliŋi to kavianaŋa kat pale ighan gham.
Atia tiam, tau tonene!
- ⁵ Oyai, yes to aazne naneep nanim loom ila lolodi ne, ledi ŋgar maau
tinimale yes kankanooŋa to ndug Mesek ve Kedar.
- ⁶ Ndiran to ndug tonene, lolodi pa ŋgar luuma maau kat. Ve you
nakaria nepooŋ toman di, le isooŋ ghou wa.
- ⁷ You lolog pa ŋgar luuma, ve naghaze yeiŋa nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.
Eemoghon yes lolodi ipapazaagh di pa ghamuuy malmal irau sawa isob.

Maaron ineeep toman ghiit ve iŋginŋgin ghiit

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuy

121 ¹Matag izala pa lolooz naghaze naghita:
Ulaaŋ pale inim tiou vena?

- ² Yoova moghon to pale naghama ulaaŋ ila toni.
Ye to ighur sambam ve taan.
- ³ Ye pale mata payom. Irau ipul ghom aghem kirikia ve utap maau.
Iŋginiŋ tiom ipamaat irau sawa isob.
- ⁴ Onoon kat, ŋginiŋ to iit Israela, ighaze mata ighengheen, nene irau
igheen maau. Ipamaat irau sawa isob.
- ⁵ Yoova mata payom ve iŋgin ghom, leso uneeep pooi.
Ye ineeep ila digem, ve inim yavyaav payom pa ipoon ghom pa ndag.ⁱ
- ⁶ Tovenen ighaze ndag, ndag irau ighaaz katin ghom maau.
Ve mboŋ, kaiyo irau iwaghamun ghom maau.
- ⁷ Yoova pale mata payom, ve ipoon ghom pa mbeb samsamia to naol.
Ye tau pale iŋgin ghom uneeep pooi.^j
- ⁸ Ye pale mata pa laghoŋ tiom ve nepooŋ tiom. Tovenen sawa to upul
ruum ve uvot ula, le sawa to ulooŋ umuul unum, ye pale ineeep
toman ghom, ve iŋgin ghom uneeep pooi.
To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

i 121:5 Mbo 91:1+ j 121:7 Mbo 91:9+

Suŋuuj to yes to tighita Yerusalem ve lolodi poia

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuj

Mbouj to David

122 ¹Sawa to tisaav payou tighaze: “Umundig ve itiŋa tazala pa Yoova rumai toni!” saveej todi tonowen igham lolog poia kat.

² Ve aazne, ninim nilooŋ nila Yerusalem lolo, ve niyoon nigharau ataam to didiiŋ ariana to iluvut Yerusalem.

³ Yerusalem, ndug paghuna.

Tigharaata le ivot kat. Mbeb tisob tineep denja moghon.

⁴ Iit tamtoghon to Yoova tanimnim sualen pa suŋuuj.

Rumai to yes Israela tisob tizazala pa Yerusalem pa suŋuuj, ve tipait Yoova iza pa poia toni, titaghon tutuuj to ye tau ighuri padi.

⁵ Pasa, kinik tiei to tivot ila to David ne, inadi to ghamuuj pooz ineeep to sualen.

Ve tighagharaat saveej to tamtoghon paam izi sualen.

⁶ Suŋuuj tiam iŋarua Yoova, ve aghasoni pa igham tamtoghon to Yerusalem tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma!

Asuŋ pani aghaze: “Yes to lolodi pa Yerusalem, upaghau pataŋani padi. Leso timatughez sob, ve tineep poia moghon.

⁷ Ve yes to tineep ila didiiŋ ariana to Yerusalem lolo, ugham di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma.

Ve kinik yesŋa uraata to tineep ila ruum toni ne paam. Upoon di pa pataŋani to naol. Leso timatughez sob, ve tineep poia moghon.”

⁸ You matag iŋgal tojvetaz tiou ve nditag.

Tauto nasaav pa ndug tiina Yerusalem naghaze: “Maaron pale igham ghom uneeep pooi toman lolom luuma.”

⁹ Ve naghama ŋgar pa Maaron toit Yoova rumai toni paam.

Tauto suŋuuj tiou iŋarua naghaze ye tau pale igham mbeb tisob tivot poia moghon payom.

Mbesooŋa to Maaron tighur matadi pani pa ulaaŋ

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuj

123 ¹O Yoova, yom uneeep ila inam to ghamuuj pooz izi sambam. Tovenen naghur matag payom, ve nanumeer ghom.

² Yoova, yom Maaron tiei.

Ninumeer ghom pa mbef to naol ne, ninimale mbesooŋa nditamoot ve ndiliva to tinumeer daba todi.

Tovenen yei pale nighur matamai payom pa ulaaŋ, le irau lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei.

³⁻⁴ O Yoova, yei mbesooŋa tiom. Lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak! Ughita. Aazne, koiamai matadi izi payei, ve tinoknok velegiiŋ ghei le isooŋ ghei!

Ndiran tonowen, nepooŋadi poia kat. Timbool pa mbef eta maau.

Tauto timatughez payom maau, ve tinumeer taudi tighaze yes tiraua kat. Ugham ŋgar eta padi lak!

Tapait Maaron pa ulaaŋ toni

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuun

Mbouŋ to David

124 ¹“Inimale Yoova ivool toit maau, tone tagham samia.” Yam ival tiina to Israel irau asaav tovene:

²⁻³ “Sawa to koiaad tipamundigin malmal pait, inimale Yoova ivool toit maau, tone tipasob ghiit. Pasa, atedi yabyab pait kat.^k

⁴⁻⁵ Pataŋani tonowen, nene inimale yawaaŋa ivot toman tapiri, ve izugua ghiit tala, ve mbeluuta ililiit ghiit.

Ve nene inimale lulu ilooŋ, ve iweu ghiit tala ve taghun te.”

⁶ Eemoghon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaad nimadi ve tiwaghamun ghiit maau. Tovenen tapaiti pa poia toni!

⁷ Sawa tonenen, iit tanimale man to liis ighami.

Eemoghon Yoova ipas ghiit tavot pa liis tonowen, ve taghau.

⁸ Yoova to ighur sambam ve taan.

Ye moghon to Ulaaŋa toit.^l

Maaron iponpoon tamtoŋhon toni pa pataŋani

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuun

125 ¹ Yes to tinumeer Yoova, tiyoon ariana tinimale lolooz Zion. Lolooz tonowen, ighaze mbef eta itoki, irau irur maau. Iyoon tuŋia tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^m

² Lolooz katindi tiluvut Yerusalem.

Yoova tovene paam. Ye inimale didiij ariaja to iluvut tamtoghon toni. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

³ Taan to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon toni denjadi, ye irau ipul ndiran samsamia tigham pooz pani moghon moghon ne maau.

Pale itatan di. Pa vene, tiweu ndiran denjadi ve tigham sosor paam.

⁴ O Yoova, tamtoghon popoia to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, ugham poian di.ⁿ

⁵ Eemoghon yes to tipul muridi pa ataam tiom, ve titaghon ataam to denja maau,

undiir di toman ndiran samsamia tisob tighau tila.

O Yoova, ugham yes Israela tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma!^o

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa iuul di, lesu tineep poia muul

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuj

126 ¹ Muuj, ndug Zion isami kat. Ve sawa to Yoova iuul ghiit ve taneep poia muul, nene igham lolood poia kat.

Eemoghon taghur ila kat maau. Taghaze pa taghita vibiiij moghon.^p

² Sawa tonenen, tiniid iza, ve tanij kat.

Lolood poia ve talool.

Ngar to Yoova igham pait, ndug ndug tighita, ve tisaav tighaze:

“Wai, Yoova igham uraat tintina pa yes Israela!”

³ Nene onoon. Yoova igham uraat tintina kat pait.

Tauto lolood poia kat.

⁴ Eemoghon Yoova, aazne nisami muul.

Tovenen nighason ghom nighaze uul ghei, lesu nineep poia muul, inimale uman itap ve igham ya maakadi to Negev tireer muul.

⁵ Yes to titantaj, ve tivazog aniiij,

muri pale tilup aniiij todi anoja, ve tilool toman lolodi poia.^q

⁶ Onoon kat, yes to titantaj, ve timbaad aniiij uvedi tila pa vazogiiij,

muri pale timbaad aniiij anoja, ve tilool toman lolodi poia, ve timuul tila pa paanu.

n 125:4 Mbo 36:10 o 125:5 Ga 6:16 p 126:1 Mbo 14:7, 85:1 q 126:5 Mbanj 20:19,31; 1Kor 3:6+

Poia to Maaron, tauto igham uraat toit ighur anoŋa*Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuun**Mbouŋ to Solomon*

127 ¹Yes to reiŋ ruum, ighaze Yoova ineep toman di pa uraat todi maau, nene pale tirab taudi sorok.

Ve yes to tipamaat, ve tiŋgin ndug pa mboŋ ne paam.

Ighaze Yoova iŋgin ndug todi tonowen maau, nene pale tipamaat sorok.^r

² Ighaze moghon moghon, ugham ŋgar naol ughaze: “Pale ag aniŋ ma leg mbeb iraua, ma maau?” Ve upamundigin uraat pa mboŋmaagh kat, ve ukiskisi ila ila le mboŋ anoŋa, nene urab taum sorok.

Pasa, poia toni, tauto igham uraat toit ighurghur anoŋa ivotvot.

Tovenen yes to Maaron lolo ineep todi, lolodi imbumbu maau, ve tigheen pooi pa mboŋ.^s

³ Ndipain to tapoop di, Yoova ighaze igham poian ghiit, tauto igham di pait itaghon tau poia toni.

⁴ Ighaze pain paghu eta azuwa ipoop ndinatu nditamoot pida, ndinatu tonowen pale tiyoon pani tinimale pane ndinatu to yes ndaaba.

⁵ Tovenen tamtoghon to le ndinatu nditamoot katindi, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Yoova to iza toni.

Ve muri, ighaze yesŋa koia tiwazoran di pa savsaveeŋ izi maran, nene koia irau titatani ve tipamayanjini maau. Pasa, ndinatu tonowen pale tiyoon pani, ve tiuuli pa savsaveeŋ.

Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes to timatughez pani*Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuun*

128 ¹Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, poia to Yoova pale iza todi ve tinidi iza.^t

² Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale poia to Yoova iza tiom, ve uneep poia toman tinim iza.

Uraat to ughami pa nimam, pale ughita anoŋa, ve am aniŋ ve lem mbeb katindi.

³ Ve azuwam to iŋgin ruum tiom, pale ipoop ndinatum katindi, inimale ai vaen to anoŋa ivot katindi.

r 127:1 Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7 s 127:2 Mt 6:25+ t 128:1 Mbo 119:1+

Tovenen sawa to yamŋa ndinatum alup gham pa ghanghaniŋ,
yes pale tineep luvutin ghom, tinimale ai oliv matasupu to titub
luvutin pughu.

⁴ Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze imatughez pa Yoova ve itaghon ŋgar
toni, poia to Yoova pale iza toni tovene.

⁵ Yoova inepneep izi ndug Zion. Ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiom.
Ve sawa isob to uneep izi taan, yom pale ughita Yerusalem inep
pooi.

⁶ Ve yom pale uneep mala izi taan, le ughita nditimum.
Yoova pale igham yes Israela tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma.
Onoon.

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa itatan koiadi

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuun

129 ¹“Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, koiagŋa tighurghur patañani
naol payou.”

Yam ival tiina to Israel, yam eŋaenja asob asaav tovene:

² “Onoon kat. Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, koiagŋa tighurghur patañani
naol payou.

Eemoghon titatan ghou maau.

³ Yes tiloslos ghou le ndimog imburmburtaanj.

Tiwaghamun ghou le ndimog inimale taan to tigheli pa vazogiŋ
aniŋj.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yoova ŋgar toni, nene deŋja moghon.

Tauto igham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonowen nimadi, ve
nanim mbesooŋa sorok padi muul maau.

⁵ Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur koi pa ndug Zion,

Yoova pale ipamuul di tila toman mayadi.

⁶⁻⁷ Yes pale tinimale kikiliŋ to itub izala ruum pogho.

Itub iza tiina sone, ve igorgor.

Kikiliŋ tovene, tamtoghon irau tilupi ve tipoosa inimale
tighamgham pa aniŋj wit ne maau. Tipuli izi ineep.

⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon tilaagh tila le tindeej Zion koiadi izi ataam,

yes irau tipalot di pa Yoova iza maau. Irau tisaav padi tighaze: “Ila
Yoova iza, yei nisaav payam: Poia toni pale iza tiam.” Vene maau.

Ŋgeu eez itaŋ roran Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toni*Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuj*

130 ¹O Yoova, aazne naneeŋ ila pataŋani tiina lolo. Nene inimale nandal nazila mazovan! Tovenen nataŋ roran ghom.

² Tiina tiou, ughur taliŋam pa taniiz tiou.

Lolom isamin ghou, ve ulooŋ suŋuuj tiou tonene.

³ Yoova, ighaze matam kisin sosor tiei, sei irau iyoon ila matam? Eta maau.

⁴ Eemoghon yom poia pughu, ve ureureu sosor tiei.

Leso nimatughez payom, ve nitaghon ŋgar tiom.

⁵ You nanumeer Yoova ve naghur matag pani naghaze ŋeez o iuul ghou?

You naghur ila saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni, tauto nasaŋan pa ulaaŋ to pale ivot.

⁶ You nasaŋan Yoova pa iuul ghou. Naghur matag pani nanimale yes to tiŋgin ndug pa mboŋ ne, tighur matadi pa ndugizau. Ighaze tighita ndag pusukia iza, nene igham di lolodi poia.

⁷ O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova ve aghur matamim pani pa iuul gham.

Pasa, ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

Ighaze igham mulin ghiit pa pataŋani toit, nene pale iuul ghiit kat.

⁸ Onoon kat, ye pale igham mulin iit Israela pa pataŋani toit, ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale.^u

Suŋuuj to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron*Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuj**Mbouŋ to David*

131 ¹O Yoova, ŋgar pakuruuŋ eta ineep ila lolog maau, ve matag izi pa nditag maau.

Ve nazuaria ghou pa nanim tiina maau.

Tovenen ŋgar ve uraat tintina to narau di maau, nazeev taug padi maau.^v

² You naghilaal Maaron. Tauto lolog imbumbu maau. Lolog poia ve ateg izi, nanimale pain kainajeŋ to tina imbaada le lolo poia.

³ O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova, ve aghur matamim pani pa ulaaŋ. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

u 130:8 Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68 **v 131:1** Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5

Yes Israela matadi iŋgal sawa to Maaron isia David inim
kinik padi, ve igham lolooz Zion inim ina to nepooŋ

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuŋ

132 ¹O Yoova, matam iŋgal David pa pataŋani naol to imbaad di.
² Muuŋ, David imbua saveeŋ ariana toman Yoova, ye
Maaron ariana to Yakop.
Ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tonowen le iyaryaŋ kat.

³ Ighaze: “You irau naloŋ nala ruum tiou, ve nala inag to ghenooŋ
sone.

⁴ Irau ateg izi, ve nagheen sone.

⁵ Le irau nandeeŋ ndug eta pa Yoova.

Ŋgar tiou iyaryaŋ kat naghaze nakaal ndug eta, lesu inim Maaron
ariana to Yakop ina to nepooŋ, ghoru ateg izi!”^w

⁶ Sawa to yei nineep izi taan suruvu to Eprata,^x
yei nilooŋ Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ varu.

Tovenen nila le nighita ineeŋ igharau ndug Yar.^y

⁷ Muri ghoru, tisakia ila Yerusalem. Tovenen nisaav nighaze:

“Tamundig tala pa Maaron ina to nepooŋ to Yerusalem we.
Tala tagharau ina to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve taput agheed pani, ve
tapaiti.”

⁸ O Yoova, umundig toman Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ, ve ula pa inam to
nepooŋ, ve atem izi.

Bokis tonowen to inim ghilalooŋ pa tapirim.^z

⁹ Ye nighaze ŋgar denja ineeŋ tuŋia ila to ndiran tiom to watoŋrau,
inimale nonogiiŋa to moghon moghon tindud di pani.

Ve yes to lolodi ineeŋ tuŋia ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom,
nighaze tilool ve tipait izam toman lolodi poia.

¹⁰ O Yoova, matam iŋgal mbesooŋa tiom David.

w 132:5 Mbaŋ 7:46 x 132:6 Eprata, nene ndug Betelem iza ite. y 132:6 1Sam 7:1-2
z 132:8 Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ tighaze nene Maaron ina to ghamuuŋ
pooz. Sawa to David inim kinik, ye igham Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ, ve ighuri ineeŋ izi
Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irei Rumai Tiina le isob, ghoru sawa pida to yes Yuda tilup
di pa sujuuŋ, tigham bokis tonowen ivot pa Rumai Tiina, ve tilaagh tomani titaghon ndug
Yerusalem lolo, ve timbou mbouŋ tonene. Le isob, ghoru tighuri imuul ilooŋ ila rumai lolo.

Ye ndamo payei, tauto nighaze ulooŋ sujuuŋ tiei tonene. Paghu toni to yom ughuri inim kinik payei ne, upul murim pani malep.

¹¹ Muuŋ, Yoova imbua saveeŋ ariana toman David, ve ipariaana le iyaryaŋ kat.

Tovenen irau ireua maau. Isaav ighaze:

“You pale naghur papaghu tiom eta inim kinik, lesu igham inam, ve ineep ila inam to ghamuuŋ pooz.^a”

¹² Ve ighaze papaghu tiom matadi kisin saveeŋ mbuaŋ tiou, ve titaghon tutuuŋ tiou,

nene pale naghur papaghu todi paam tinim kinik, ve tineep ila inam to ghamuuŋ pooz to aazne, ve itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.

Tutuuŋ tonenen, you taug pale napatooŋ ŋgara padi.”

¹³ Yoova isia ndug Zion, ve ighami inim le wa.

Ndug tonene, to ye lolo pani ighaze ineep ila.

¹⁴ Tauto isaav ighaze: “Ndug tonene pale inim inag to nepooŋ irau sawa isob.

Inag to ghamuuŋ pooz pale ineep sualen. Pasa, lolog pa ndug tonene kat.”

¹⁵ You pale naghām poian tamtoŋhon to Zion, ve poia tiou tiina iza todi. Leso tiraua kat pa mbeb to naol.

Ve naghām aniiŋ pa yes mbolaana todi, ve tighan le apodi isuŋ.

¹⁶ Ve yes to watoŋrau to tineep izi Zion, you pale napatot di pa uraat todi. Leso tinim ataam pa ulaaŋ tiou ila pa tamtoŋhon.

Tovenen tamtoŋhon to Zion to lolodi ineep tunja inim tiou ve titaghoŋi ataam tiou, pale tilool ve tipait izag toman lolodi poia kat.

¹⁷ Paghu to David to naghuri inim kinik ve ineep izi ndug tonene, you pale naghām iza ve tapiri ivot inim tiina.

Kinik to you taug nasia ve naghuri pa uraat, you pale napatot papaghu toni, ve tighām pooz itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila, tinimale lam to iyaryaar irau sawa isob.^b

¹⁸ You pale natatan kinik koia, ve moghoŋi moghoŋi tinepneep toman mayadi.

a 132:11 Mbaŋ 2:30 **b** 132:17 Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69

Eemoghon yes to tinepneep ila kinik samba, you pale napalot di, ve naghama di tineep poia kat. Leso nepooj todi poia tonowen ipambood kinik.

Talup lolood inim ee moghon

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuj

Mbouj to David

133 ¹Ighaze tamtoghon to Maaron tilup lolodi inim ee moghon itaghon ngar to torjvetaz, nene paghuna, ve igham lolood poia kat.^c

²Nene inimale ngoreej vuzi poia^d to tiliņi izala Aron daba, ve ireer izi itaghon aze oro, le itaghon nonogiija toni le ireer malmali izila pa aghe.

³Ngar to lolood ee moghon, nene inimale waam tiina izi pa lolooz to tigharau ndug Zion, inimale waam to izizi pa lolooz Ermon. Onoon kat, ighaze yes to ndug Zion tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, nene pale Yoova ighur poia toni iza todi. Nene nepooj poia to iseeņa itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Sujuuj to mboj

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuj

134 ¹Yam mbesooņa to Yoova to ambesmbes pani ila rumai toni lolo pa mboj, asob anim ve apaiti pa poia toni.

²Matamim iņarua ndug to patabuaņ kat, ve akaak nimamim iza, ve apait Yoova pa poia toni!

³Yoova ighur sambam ve taan. Ve ye inepneep izi ndug Zion. Ye tau pale ighur poia toni iza tiam. Onoon.

Maaron to Israel iņgin mbep tisob

135 ¹⁻²Aleluia, tapait Yoova! Yam mbesooņa to Yoova, apait iza ve apakuri. Yam to ambesmbes pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve yam to aneep pumuri igharau rumai dige ne paam.

³Apait Yoova! Pasa, ye poia le poia kat.

c 133:1 Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10 **d 133:2** Saveeņ to ngoreej vuzi poia, nene iza to poia to Maaron. Ve waam, nene iza to nepooj poia to ye igham pait.

Ye iza tiina pa ŋgar paghuna to ighamghami. Tovenen apait iza ila mbouŋ.

⁴ Muuŋ, Yoova isia Yakop, ve ighami inim le.

Tauto ighita iit Israela ighaze iit tamtoghon toni kat.^e

⁵ You nawatag: Yoova, ye iza tiina kat.

Maaron toit ilib pa ndimaronŋa tisob.

⁶ Ighaze Yoova lolo pa igham ŋgar eta izi sambam, ma izi taan, ma ila te pogho, ma izila te lolo, nene ighami moghon. Pasa, mbep eta ila muri maau.

⁷ Ye to igham yaghur tae indoui ila yaghur pughu.

Ve igham uman izi, ve igham ndug milia.

Ye ikakaak ruum toni to yaghur inep ilooŋ ila ne ataama, lesou ivot ve ilaagh irau taan.

⁸ Muuŋ, ye irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba toman ŋgai todi to tipoop di muuŋ ne, le tisob timatmaat.^f

⁹ Ye igham mbep gharatoonŋadi ve uraat tintina izi Isip, le iwaghamun kinik todi toman uraata toni tisob.

¹⁰ Sawa to yes Israela tilooŋ tila taan to yes Kanaana, ye irab tamtoghon to ndug ndug timatmaat.

Kinik to tapiridi tintina ne paam, ye irab di timatmaat.

¹¹ Ye irab Sihon to kinik to yes Amora, Og to kinik to Basan, ve kinik tisob to ndug ndug to Kanaan.

¹² Ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi.

Lesou tamtoghon toni tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

¹³ O Yoova, izam tiina pale inepneep tovene irau sawa isob!

Tamtoghon pale matadi inŋal uraat tiom, ve tivotia varum itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

¹⁴ Pasa, Yoova iyondyood pa tamtoghon toni, ve ighurghur atia pa yes to tigham samin di.

Ye lolo isasamin mbesoonŋa toni, ve iuluul di.

¹⁵ Ndug ndug tigharaat maaron todi pa silva ve gol.

Maaron kaaromŋa tonowen, tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi.^g

e 135:4 Igham 19:5 f 135:8 Igham 12:29 g 135:15 Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20

- 16 Yes ledi avodi. Eemoghon tisavsavv maau.
Ve ledi matadi. Eemoghon tighita ndug maau.
- 17 Yes ledi taliŋadi. Eemoghon irau tilooŋ saveeŋ maau.
Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzudi maau. Pasa, yes mbef matadi yaryaara maau.
- 18 Tamtoghon to tigharaat maaron kaaromŋa tovene ve tinumeer di, yes tisob tinimale maaron todi tonowen. Tirau mbef eta maau.
- 19 Yam ival tiina to Israel, apait Yoova pa poia toni!
Ve yam ndiran to watoonrau to avot ila to Aron, apait Yoova pa poia toni!
- 20 Ve yam rumai Levi to auluul uraat to rumai ne paam, apait Yoova pa poia toni!
Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ŋgar toni, asob apaiti pa poia toni.
- 21 Yoova ina to nepooŋ ineepp izi Yerusalem.
Tovenen yam to aneepp izi ndug Zion, apaiti pa poia toni!
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Maaron lolo ineepp tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di

- 136** ¹Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasa, ye poia le poia kat.
Lolo ineepp tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ²Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasa, ye ilib pa ndimaronŋa tisob.
Lolo ineepp tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ³Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti. Pasa, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob.
Lolo ineepp tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ⁴Ye moghon to ighamgham mbef gharatoonjadi to tintina kat.
Lolo ineepp tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ⁵Muun, ye ighur mbef tisob to tineep ila sambam paronjania. Uraat toni tonowen, ye ighami toman ŋgar le ivot kat.
Lolo ineepp tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ⁶Ye ighur taan izala te pogho.
Lolo ineepp tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

⁷ Ve ighur mbeb tintina tineep ila sambam paronania, lesu tigham ndug ighazooŋ.

Lolo ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

⁸ Ye ighur ndag, lesu ighaaz pa ndag.

Lolo ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

⁹ Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, lesu tisul pa mboŋ.

Lolo ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹⁰ Ye to irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba.

Lolo ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹¹ Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes Isipa ve tivot.

Lolo ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹² Sawa tonenen, ye ipatooŋ tapiri tiina ivot ighazooŋ.

Lolo ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹³ Ye ivalag te le pida ila pa ŋas, ve pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.

Lolo ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹⁴ Ve ighereb yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa to ineeŋ bodbodaan to te, ve tivool tila pa dige ite.

Lolo ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹⁵ Ve igham Te Kaviaaŋa itatab kinik to yes Isipa toman ndaaba toni, le tisob tighun te ve timatmaat.

Lolo ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹⁶ Ye imuun pa tamtoghon toni, ve yesŋa tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim.

Lolo ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹⁷ Ye irab kinik to tapiridi tintina timatmaat.

Lolo ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹⁸ Kinik to izadi tintina, ye irab di timatmaat.

Lolo ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹⁹ Ye irab Sihon to kinik to yes Amora imaat.

Lolo ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

²⁰ Ye irab Og to kinik to Basan ne paam.

Lolo ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

- ²¹ Ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi.
Lolo ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ²² Ye igham taan tonowen pa yes Israela to mbesooŋa toni ne, lesu
tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Lolo ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ²³ Sawa to koiaad titatan ghiit le tawaghamgham, Maaron lolo imaagh
pait maau.
Lolo ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ²⁴ Ye igham mulin ghiit ila koiaad nimadi.
Lolo ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ²⁵ Ye ipanpan iit tamtoghon toman mbeb tisob to matadi iyaryaar.
Lolo ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ²⁶ Tovenen lolomim poia pa Maaron to sambam, ve apaiti pa poia toni!
Pasa, ye lolo ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa
isob.

Taŋiiz to yes Israela izi Babilon

- 137** ¹Yei mbolemai izi ila ya to yes Babilona digedi,
ve niŋazuuv ila pa ndug Zion, le lolomai isami ve nitaŋ.
- ² Tovenen nisaron gita tiei tizala timonau ila ai bogadi.
Pasa, lolomai pa nirab di muul maau.
- ³ Koiamai to tigham ghei ninim nineep ndug todi, tighaze nimbou
mbouŋ pida, lesu tilooŋa ve igham lolodi poia.
Tisaav payei tighaze: “Ou, ambou mbouŋ tiam eta to ndug Zion ve
nilooŋa lak!”
- ⁴ Eemoghon aazne, yei nineep ninim loomba pa taan ite.
Pale nimbou mbouŋ pa Yoova izi ndug tonene vena?
- ⁵ O Yerusalem, ighaze lolog imaagh payom,
Yoova tau pale iwaghamun nimag waan, lesu narab gita muul sob.
- ⁶ Onoon kat, ighaze matag iŋgal Yerusalem muul maau,
ve tinig iza pa mbeb ite paam ilib pa Yerusalem,
Yoova tau pale iwaghamun avog, lesu nambou muul sob.
- ⁷ O Yoova, matam iŋgal iŋgar samia to yes Edoma, ve uyati.
Pasa, sawa to koiamai tireu Yerusalem, yes Edoma tinidi iza, ve
tisaav tighaze:

“Iya! Poia kat pa areu Yerusalem. Areu mbirisani izi!”

⁸ O ndug Babilon, yom uwaghamun ndug katindi, tovenen yom paam pale usami.

Tamtoghon to ighaze iyat ŋgar to yom ugham payei, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni!

⁹ Ve yes to tikis ndinatumim geegeu, ve tilos di tizala yaam pogho, tovene paam. Poia to Maaron pale iza todi ve tinidi iza.^h

Suŋuŋ to tamtoghon to lolo poia pa ulaaŋ to Maaron

Mbouŋ to David

138 ¹ O Yoova, you lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog. Ighaze nambou mbouŋ pa napait ghom, ve ndimaronaŋa pida tighita ghou, nene poia!

² Matag iŋarua rumai tiom patabuaŋ, ve naput agheg payom.

You napait izam pa poia tiom toman lolog poia.

Pasa, yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom irau sawa isob.

Yom upait izam toman saveeŋ tiom ilib pa mbeb tisob.

³ Sawa to nataŋ roran ghom pa ulaaŋ, yom ulooŋ suŋuŋ tiou, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve nayoonaŋa.

⁴ O Yoova, saveeŋ to ivot ila avom, kinik to taan tilooŋa wa.

Tovenen pale tisob lolodi poia payom, ve tipait ghom.

⁵ Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa ŋgar to yom ughamghami, ve tisaav tighaze: “Yoova iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni.”

⁶ Nene onoon. Yoova iza tiina, ve ineep sala kat. Eemoghon yes to ledi izadi maau, ye mata padi ve iuluul di.

Ve yes to tipapait taudi ve tivelegi, yes irau tiyooŋ pani maau. Ye iwataŋ di wa. Pasa, ye mata mala.ⁱ

⁷ Ighaze pataŋani naol tiluvut ghou, yom pale uul ghou naneep pooi.

Ighaze koiagaŋa atedi yabyab payou kat, ve tighaze tiwaghamun ghou, nene nimam waan pale irab di, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.

⁸ O Yoova, sa ŋgar to lolom ughaze ivot payou, nene pale ivot itaghon ŋgar tiom.

h 137:9 Syg 18:1–19:4 **i** 138:6 Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11

Pasa, lolom ineeŋ tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob.

Tovenen upul murim payou malep. Pasa you, nene yom nimam muri.^j

Maaron ineeŋ toman ghiit irau sawa isob

Mbouŋ to David

139 ¹Yoova, yom uŋgabiiz poian lolog, ve uwatag katin ghou.^k

²Ighaze mboleŋ izi ve ateg izi, ma namundig nala pa uraat, yom uwatag ghou wa.

Ighaze you naneep mala payom, yom uwatag ŋgar tiou isob. Pasa, yom matam mala.^l

³Sawa to nalaagh nala pa ndug eta, ma naghaze nazi nagheen, yom ughita ghou, ve uŋgagabiiz ghou.

Tovenen ŋgar naol to naghhamgham di, yom uwatag di tisob.^m

⁴Yoova, saveeŋ to inepneep ila lolog ve nasavia ivot sone, nene paam, yom uwatagi wa.

⁵Yom umuŋmuuŋ payou, ve ulaghlaagh muri payou. Ve nimam ikiskis ghou, ve ipapalot ghou.

⁶You naghham ŋgar pa ŋgar tiom tonanan, le naraua maau. Pasa, ŋgar tiom, nene ite kat. Ilib payou kat.ⁿ

⁷Ighaze you naghau payom, pale nala sine? Irau nayoŋŋ pa matam maau.^o

⁸Ighaze nazala pa sambam, yom unepneep tonowe. Ve ighaze nagheen ila mateeŋa inadi, yom unepneep tonowe paam.

⁹Ighaze naroov nala pa ndug to ndag iza pani, ma naghur inag to nepooŋ ila te dige ite to ndag izila pani,

¹⁰nene paam, yom unepneep toman ghou. Ve nimam waan pale ikis ghou, ve ipasalunŋan ghou pa laghoŋŋ.

¹¹Ve ighaze naghason ndoroom pa inim ikau ghou,

j 138:8 Pil 1:6 k 139:1 Mbo 44:21; Hib 4:13 l 139:2 Mbo 94:11 m 139:3 Yo 21:17
n 139:6 Ro 11:33 o 139:7 Yona 1:3

ma nasaav pa ghazoŋa to isul luvutin ghou pa inim ndoroom,
nene paam irau iŋgooz ghou pa matam maau.

¹² Pasa, ndoroom irau ipoon mbef eta pa matam maau.

Mboŋ, yom ughita mbef tisob tineep ghazoŋa raraate inimale
ughita di pa ndag.

Tovenen ndoroom ve ghazoŋa, nene raratedi moghon ila matam.

¹³ Yom to ughur babaŋag tisob,

ve ulup di tinim ee moghon ilooŋ ila tinaŋ apo lolo.^p

¹⁴ You nawatag kat: Uraat tiom to naol ne, popoiadi ve ite kat. Tauto
namatughez payom, ve napait ghom.

¹⁵ Sawa to nayooŋ ila tinaŋ apo lolo, yom ughita tuag titub ve tiwasenŋan di.
Mbef to tivot payou pa sawa tonenen, eta iyooŋ pa matam maau.

¹⁶ Tovenen sawa to tinaŋ inaama payou, yom ughita ghou wa.

Ve sawa to nepooŋag izi taan, toman sa mbef to pale ivot payou,
nene matam ighur pani, ve timbooda ila rau tiom pataghaan,
ghoro tinaŋ ipoop ghou.

¹⁷ Aa Maaron, ŋgar tiom tiina ve poia kat! You nazuarua ghou naghaze le
nawatag katin ŋgar tiom. Eemoghon naraua maau.

Pasa, yom matam iŋgal mbef katindi kat.

¹⁸ Ighaze natoova pa nanin di, nene naraua maau. Tilib pa magargaar to
naari.

Mboŋ, matag iŋgalŋgal ghom tovene ila le ndugizau, ghoru
namundig ve naghilaal naghaze yom unepneep toman ghou.

¹⁹ O Maaron, you naghaze yom urab ndiran samsamia tisob timatmaat,
ghoro poia!

Ve yes to tirabrab tamtoohon le naghodi siŋ, upaghau di tila sagan
payou.

²⁰ Koiamŋa tonowen, tighamgham ŋgar samsamia naol ila izam.

Tiwatwaat izam sorok pa tipariaan kaarom todi.

²¹ O Yoova, yes to tighur koi payom, you paam naghur koi padi.

Ve yes to tizorzoor ghom, lolog padi rita maau.

²² You naghur koi padi,

ve naghita di tinimale koiagna kat.

²³ O Maaron, unḡabiiz lolog ve nḡar tiou.

Utoov ghou, lesu uwatag katin nḡar to ineeḡ ila lolog.

Utiir poian ghou ve ughita: Iḡar samia eta ineeḡ ila lolog, ma maau?^q

²⁴ Ighaze you nayel pa ataam tiom, upasalunḡan ghou. Leso nataghoni kat, ve naneep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ataam tonenen ineeḡ muuḡ ve inim.^r

Iḡeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia

Mbouj to David

140 ¹O Yoova, ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia nimadi. Upoon ghou pa yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi siḡ. Pa vene, tiwaghamun ghou.

² Moghon moghon, matadi ighurghur pa nḡar samia, ve tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa malmal.

³ Avodi poia maau.

Saveeḡ to tipipiyaava ne, iwaghamun tamtoghon kat, inimale moot samia ighan tamtoghon.^s

⁴ O Yoova, uvoool tiou, ve unḡin ghou. Leso ndiran samsamia tikis ghou sob.

Yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi siḡ, tikalkaal ataam pa tigham ghou natap.

Unum sigeu payou, lesu tiwaghamun ghou sob.

⁵ Yes to tipapait taudi ve matadi velegin ghom, tauto tighur liis itaghon ataam dige pa tiliis ghou.

Yes tiraar malum ila ataam to nalaghlaagh pani, tighaze tisavag ghou.

⁶ You nasaav pa Yoova naghaze: “Yom Maaron tiou.”

Ughur taliḡam pa taḡiiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

⁷ O Yoova, Tiina tiou, yom Volaana tiou ariana.

Sawa to naneep ila malmal lolo, yom to unum sigeu payou.

⁸ Yoova, ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun ghou.

Upoon ataam padi, lesu nḡar todi samia tonowen ighur maau. Upul di tilib payou malep. Pa vene, tipakur di.

q 139:23 Mbo 26:2; Syg 2:23 **r** 139:24 Mbo 17:3+ **s** 140:3 Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8

- ⁹ Yes tiluvut ghou, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.
Saveeŋ samsamia to ivotvot ila avodi, ighamgham pataŋani payou.
Upamuul saveeŋ tonowen imuul ila pa taudi, lesu iwaghamun di.
- ¹⁰ Ugham yab ŋgiliŋi itaptap izala poghodi ve ighan di.
Ve usuruuv di tizila saambu to mateeŋa to izila le izila kat. Leso tiza muul sob.^t
- ¹¹ Yes to tiŋgalŋgal saveeŋ pa tamtoŋhon, undiir di tighau pa taan tiei.
You naghaze pataŋani igham taghon yes to tighamgham malmal, ve ipasob di rikia moghon.
- ¹² Yoova, you nawatag: Yes mbolaŋa, ve yes to timbadbaad pataŋani ve tighur matadi payom, yom pale uyoon padi, ve uul di pa pataŋani todi.^u
- ¹³ Onoon kat, ndiran deŋjadi pale lolodi poia payom ve tipait izam, ve tineep ila naghom irau sawa isob.^v

ŋgeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipaghaua pa tovaan

Mbouŋ to David

- 141** ¹O Yoova, you nataŋ roran ghom naghaze uul ghou rikia!
Ughur taliŋam payou ve ulooŋ aliŋag.
- ² You nakaak nimag iza, ve nasuŋ ghom naghaze ughita suŋuuŋ tiou tonene inimale naunauŋ vuzi poia to tituni ila naghom,
ve inimale watoonrau to tighamghami pa rabrab.
^w
- ³ Yoova, uŋgin poian avog ve yamag. Leso saveeŋ samia eta ivot ila avog sob.^x
- ⁴ Ve upul ghou lolog igham pa ŋgar samia eta malep.
Pa vene, ndiran samsamia tiweu ghou ve nala toman di pa ŋgar todi tonowen.
Upalot ghou. Leso nayoon ariana. Lolog pa nala toman di, ve yeiŋa nilup ghei pa ghanghaniŋ maau.
- ⁵ Ighaze ŋgeu deŋja eta ilos ghou, ma iyaan ghou pa ipasalunŋan ghou, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye lolo payou kat.
ŋgar tovene, you irau ateg yabyab pani maau. Nene igham ghou lolog poia kat inimale tiliŋ ŋgoreeŋ poia izala dabag.

t 140:10 Syg 20:15 u 140:12 Mbo 9:18, 34:6 v 140:13 Mt 5:8 w 141:2 1Tim 2:8;
Syg 5:8, 8:3 x 141:3 Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, moghon moghon sujuuŋ tiou iŋaŋarua ghom naghaze utatan ŋgar todi tonowen.

⁶ Sawa to tighur atia iŋarua ndiran samsamia, ve tipiyaav di tizila ndug kazimuŋa to sila we, nene pale tighilaal tighaze: Saveeŋ to muuŋ nasavia padi pa napasaluŋan di, nene saveeŋ poia ve saveeŋ onoon.

⁷ Ndiran tonowen, irau titavia di maau. Pale tigham tuadi, ve tiwasuruvan di itaghon ndug to mateeŋa, tinimale ai to tipaal di le mazuvu mazuvu, ve tiwasuruvan di.

⁸ Maaron tiou Yoova, you naghur matag payom pa ulaaŋ, ve nayoouŋ ilat tiom.
Upul ghou nasami malep.

⁹ Upaghau agheg pa liis to ndiran samsamia tighuri payou, ve upaghau ghou pa malum to tiraara payou.

¹⁰ Ugham ndiran tonowen taudi tila tiŋgud malum todi.
Ve uul ghou, lesu malum todi tonowen ikis ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.

Sujuuŋ to tamtoohon to ighita ighaze ye eŋgeni moghon

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tonene iŋarua sawa to David iyoouŋ ila yaam saambu lolo

142 ¹ You nataŋ roran Yoova toman aliŋag tiina.
Tañiiz tiou iŋarua naghaze lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou.
Pasa, you mbesooŋa toni.

² You navotia pataŋani tiou ila toni.

Mbeb to igham ghou lolog isami, you nasavia pani.

³ Ighaze lolog ipataŋan kat, ve tapirig isob, yom uwatag nepooŋag wa.
Ataam to nataghoni, nene koiagna tighur liis todi ila wa.

⁴ Matag izi pa digeg, eemoghon naghita eta ineep pa iuul ghou maau.
Ve leg ndug eta to yonŋaaŋ maau.

Ve tamtoohon eta mata iŋgal ghou paam maau.

⁵ Yoova, you nataŋ roran ghom pa ulaaŋ.

Ve nanumeer ghom naghaze yom to unum inag to yonŋaaŋ.

Sawa to naneep izi taan, you naneep ilat tiom. Unumale taan poia eez to tipuli payou, lesu naneep ila.

Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau.

- ⁶ Ughur taliŋam pa taniiz tiou tonene.
 Pasa, aazne patañani itatan ghou kat.
 Koiagna to tighurghur patañani payou, tapiridi ilib payou kat.
 Tovenen ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.
- ⁷ Nepooŋ tiou, nene inimale naneep ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuŋ, ve
 leg ataam eta pa navot maau.
 Tovenen upas ghou navot pa patañani tonene. Leso napait izam.
 Ighaze ugham poian ghou ve uul ghou, nene pale tamtoghon tiom
 deŋjadi tinim tiluvutin ghou ve napait izam toman lolog poia ila
 matadi.

Ŋgeu eez ighason Maaron pa ulaaŋ

Mbouŋ to David

- 143** ¹ O Yoova, ulooŋ suŋuŋ tiou tonene.
 Ughur taliŋam pa taniiz tiou, ve lolom isamin ghou.
 Yom utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom, ve ughamgham ŋgar deŋja
 moghon.
 Tovenen ulooŋ suŋuŋ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
- ² You mbesooŋa tiom. Upayoon ghou pa savsaveeŋ malep.
 Pasa, tamtoghon eta deŋja ila matam maau. Yei nisob ndiran to
 sosor.^y
- ³ Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghou, le ikis ghou ve itatan matin ghou.
 Ye igham ghou naneep ila ndoroom tiina lolo, nanimale yes to
 timaat muuŋ kat wa.
- ⁴ Tovenen lolog ipataŋan, ve matughezaaŋ igham ghou, le tapirig isob.
 Pasa, leg ataam eta muul maau.
- ⁵ Tauto matag iŋgal imuul ila pa mbep to muuŋ tivot.
 You naghamgham ŋgar pa uraat tintina naol to yom ugham di pa
 nimam.^z
- ⁶ Ve nakaak nimag iza ve nasuŋ payom.
 You lolog payom kat, nanimale ŋgeu to ilaghlaagh ila ndug to le ya
 maau, ve murun matini.^a
- ⁷ O Yoova, ulooŋ suŋuŋ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou rikia.
 Pasa, lolog ipataŋan, ve tapirig isob kat.
 Uŋgooz matam payou malep. Matam inim payou lak!

Pa vene namaat ve nala naneep ila mateeja ndug todi.

⁸ Yoova, you nanumeer ghom.

You naghaze mbonmaagh naloonj ghom usaav payou ughaze: “You lolog ineepp tunja ilat tiom.”

Upatoonj ghou pa ataam to yom ughaze nataghomni.

Pasa, you lolog payom, ve naghur matag payom pa uul ghou.

⁹ Yoova, you nayoos ilat tiom, lesa naneep pooi.

Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.

¹⁰ Yom moghon to Maaron tiou.

Upasalungan ghou, lesa nataghon katin ngar to lolom pani.

Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payou.

Leso laghoonj tiou itaghon ataam denja.^b

¹¹ Yoova, yom izam tiina pa poia tiom. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou lesa naneep matag iyaryaar.

Yom utaghon ngar denja. Tovenen upas ghou navot pa patajani tonene.

¹² Yom lolom ineepp tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen urab koiagna le tisob timatmaat.

Yes to tighur koi payou ne, upasob di.

Pasa you mbesoonja tiom.

Kinik to yes Israela ighason Maaron pa iuuli lesa ilib pa malmal

Mbouj to David

144 ¹ You napait Yoova pa poia toni. Ye Volaanja tiou arianja to iponpoon ghou inimale yaam tiina.

Ye ipatoonj ghou pa ataam to ghamuuj malmal, ve igham nimag mamaan pa parabuuz.^c

² Ye lolo ineepp tunja inim tiou ve iuluul ghou.

Ye inim ruum arianja pa nayoos ila lolo, ve iponpoon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat.

Ye ighamgham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi, ve inim sigeu payou, lesa nayoos ila toni.

Ye itatan tamtoghon to ndug ndug, tauto tineep ila sambag.

³ Yei tamtoghon to taan, ninim sa mbeb poia, to matam ingalngal ghei?

Vena to ughamgham ngar tiina payei?^d

b 143:10 Mbo 25:4+, 119:12; Yo 16:13 **c 144:1** Mbo 18:34 **d 144:3** Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6

⁴ Yei tamtoŋhon nineep ris ve nisob, ninimale yaghuramai to ivotvot ila avomai.

Nepooŋamai tuku inimale ai yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, nene irau tighita muul maau.^e

⁵ O Yoova, ukaak sambam paroŋania ve uzi unum.

Utut lolooz, ve ugham yab imundig toman mbuasa.

⁶ Ugham lalaav iŋgal koiagŋa, ve ireu di.

Uvaneg pane tiom ndinatu tiŋarua di, lesu tighau tila.

⁷ Pataŋani to aazne igham ghou, nene inimale yawaŋa ivot toman tapiri ve ighaze izugua ghou nalaleg.

Tovenen uzuzuun nimam izi, ve uit ghou naza.

Uul ghou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila ndug ndug to tighur koi payou ne nimadi.

⁸ Ndiran tonowen, avodi kaarom.

Yes tiit nimadi waan iza, ve tipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi tighaze:
“Onoon sambam.”

Eemoghon titaghon saveeŋ todi maau.

⁹ O Maaron, you pale nambou mbouŋ paghu payom.

Pale narab gita, ve nambou pa napait ghom.

¹⁰ Pasa, yom uluul yes kinik to yei Israela. Tauto tilib pa malmal.

Muuŋ, yom ugham mulin mbesooŋa tiom David pa buza to mateeŋ.

¹¹ Upaghau buza mata payou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila yes ndug ndug to tighur koi payou ne nimadi.

Ndiran tonowen, avodi kaarom.

Yes tiit nimadi waan iza, ve tipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi tighaze:
“Onoon sambam.”

Eemoghon titaghon saveeŋ todi maau.

¹² Maaron, ughur poia tiom iza tiei. Lesu ndinatumai papaghu titub pooi tinimale ai to itub pooi iza iza le inim tiina kat.

Ve ugham ndinatumai ndiliva paghunadi kat tinimale gungun to kinik ruum toni to ŋgeretuŋadi popoia.

¹³ Ugham aniiŋ katindi tivot ila uum tiei, lesu ruum tiei to ghuruuŋ aniiŋ tivon pa aniiŋ naol naol.

Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek tiei timasa tinim ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ.

¹⁴ Ve makau tiei paam. Moroghoŋ eta igham di malep.
Ugham di titub pooi ve tipoop poia, lesa tinim naol.
Taum uŋgin ndug tiei.

Leso tamtoŋhon tireu sirsiir tiei, ve tiŋguaaz tamtoŋhon tiei sob.
Ve nilooŋ taŋiiz eta izi maran tiei malep.

¹⁵ Tamtoŋhon to ighaze ŋgar tovene ivot padi, nene pale lolodi poia kat.
Onoon kat, tamtoŋhon to timbesmbees pa Maaron todi Yoova, yes
pale lolodi poia. Pasa, poia toni pale iza todi tovene.^f

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

Mbouŋ to tapait Maaron

Mbouŋ to David

145 ¹O Maaron, yom kinik tiou. You pale napakur ghom, ve
napait izam pa poia tiom. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha
ila.

² Onoon kat, moghon moghon, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom.
Pale napait izam to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

³ Yoova iza tiina kat. Ighaze tapaiti, nene denja.
Tapiri toman ŋgar ve poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat.
Ighaze tagham ŋgar pani, nene pale taraua maau.^g

⁴ Uraat arianaŋadi ve ŋgar popoia to ughamgham di, tamtoŋhon pale
tisavia varu pa ndinatudi, ve ndinatudi pale anadi tisavia pa
papaghu todi, ve iseŋga tovene gha ila.

⁵ Pale tipait izam, ve tisavia ŋgurubam tiina to ipambood ghom.
Ve uraat tiom gharatoŋadi to mata ite kat ne paam, you moghon
moghon naghamgam ŋgar padi.

⁶ Yom upatoŋ tapirim ila uraat tiom arianaŋadi to tigham tamtoŋhon
timatughez. Tauto pale tisavia varu.
Ve uraat tiom tintina, you pale nanim kamos padi.

⁷ Poia tiom, nene tiina kat.
Tovenen tamtoŋhon pale matadi iŋgalŋgali, ve tivovotia varu.
Pale timbou toman lolodi poia, ve tipait ghom pa ŋgar tiom denja.

⁸ Yoova ighamgham poian ghiit, ve lolo isasamin ghiit.

Ye ate yabyab rikrikia maau.

Poia toni, nene tiina kat. Ye lolo ineeŋ tunjia inim toit, ve iuluul ghiit irau sawa isob.^h

⁹ Yoova ighamgham ŋgar poia pa tamtoghon tisob.

Ve lolo isasamin mbep tisob to ye ighur di.ⁱ

¹⁰ O Yoova, mbep to yom ughur di, pale tisob lolodi poia payom ve tipait ghom.

Ve tamtoghon tiom to lolodi ineeŋ tunjia ilat tiom ne paam, pale tipait ghom pa poia tiom.

¹¹ Pale tisavia pooz tiom tighaze nene mbep tiina ve poia.

Ve tivotia varum tighaze tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

¹² Leso tamtoghon tisob tiwatag uraat tiom tintina to tipatoonj tapirim.

Ve tighilaal tighaze pooz tiom, nene mbep tiina ve poiawaat kat.

¹³ Pooz tiom inepneep tovene irau sawa isob.

Mbeb tisob pale tineep ila sambam, ve ungin di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Yoova itataghon saveeŋ toni isob.

Uraat toni to naol ne tipatoonja tighaze ye lolo ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.^j

¹⁴ Yes to aghedi kirikia ve tighaze titap, ye ipalot di tunjia.

Ve tamtoghon tisob to pataŋani itatan di, ye iuul di, ve iit di tiza.^k

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mbeb tisob to matadi iyaryaar ne, matadi ilatlat payom.

Sawa to pitool di, yom ugham adi aniiŋ.

Yom ukaak nimam ve upan di,

ve tisob tighan le apodi isuŋ.^l

¹⁷ Ŋgar tisob to Yoova ighamgham di, nene deŋjadi moghon,

ve tipatoonja tighaze lolo ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

¹⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to titanŋ rorani pa ulaanŋ toman lolodi, ye ineeŋ

igharau di ve iuluul di.

¹⁹ Yes to timatughez pani ve titaghon ŋgar toni, ighaze lolodi pa mbep

eta ve tighasoni pani, nene pale iloonj di, ve igham mbep tonenen

padi.

h 145:8 Igham 34:6 **i** 145:9 Mbo 103:13+, 136:1 **j** 145:13 1Tim 1:17; Hib 10:23; Syg 11:15 **k** 145:14 Mbo 37:17 **l** 145:15-16 Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26

Ye ilooŋ taŋiiz todi, ve iuluul di.^m

²⁰ Tovenen yes to lolodi pani, ye mata padi ve inim sigeu padi.

Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye pale iwaghamun di tisob tilaledi.

²¹ Avog pale ipait Yoova.

Ve mbep tisob to ye ighur di ne paam, pale tisob tipait iza patabuaŋ.

To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tanumeer tamtoghon malep. Tanumeer Maaron

146 ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
You naghaze napait Yoova toman lolog.

² Sawa isob to naneep izi taan, you pale napait Yoova.

Pale nambou pa Maaron tiou, ve napakuri tovene ila ila le sawa tiou isob.

³ Anumeer yes daba ve pooza malep. Yes tamtoghon to taan moghon.

Irau tigham mulin gham pa pataŋani tiam maau.

⁴ Sawa to avuvudi isob ve timaat, yes pale timuul tizila taan.

Ghoro ŋgar to muuŋ matadi iŋgali tighaze tighami, nene pale inim mbep sorok. Irau ighur anoŋa maau.

⁵ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer Maaron to Yakop, ve ighamgham ulaaŋ ila toni, ye pale lolo poia.

Pasa, yes to tinumeer Maaron todi Yoova, ve tighur matadi pani pa ulaaŋ, nene pale poia toni iza todi.

⁶ Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbep tisob to tineep ila.ⁿ

Ve saveeŋ toni isob, ye pale mata iŋgali, ve itaghoni irau sawa isob.

⁷ Yes to koiadi titatan di, Yoova iyondyood padi, ve iuluul di pa pataŋani todi.

Ve yes to pitool igham di, ye ighamgham adi aniiŋ.

Ve yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi, ye ighamgham mulin di.^o

⁸ Yes to matadi pisi, ye igham di tighita ndug.

Ve yes to pataŋani itatan di, ye iuul di, ve iit di tiza.

Yoova lolo inepneep to ndiran denjadi.^p

⁹ Mata pa yes to ndug ite,

m 145:19 Yo 15:7 **n 146:6** Mbnp 1:1+; Mbaŋ 14:15; Syg 4:11 **o 146:7** Mbo 37:17, 103:6, 107:9
p 146:8 Mbo 11:7; Mt 11:28; Yo 9:1+

ve iŋginŋin yes parooŋa ve ndinaara pa nepooŋadi.
Eemoghon ye iponpoon ataam pa ndiran samsamia.^q

¹⁰ Yoova pale igham pooz irau sawa isob.

Yam tamtoŋhon to ndug Zion, pooz to Maaron tiam pale inepneep
tovene itaŋhoni taŋhoni gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!^r

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

147 ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Onoon kat. Ighaze tambou pa Maaron toit ve tapaiti, nene
poia kat.

Pasa ŋgar tovene, nene deŋja, ve igham ghiit lolood poia.

² Yoova ighamgham uraat pa igharaat mulin Yerusalem.

Ve yes Israela to koiadi tigham di tila tineep irau ndug ndug, ye
iyouyou di timuul tinim.

³ Tamtoŋhon to pataŋani ivot padi le lolodi isami kat, ye irabrab atedi,
ve igharaat pataŋani todi, leso lolodi poia.^s

⁴ Muuŋ kat, lolo ighur pa pitum piiz to pale ighur di tivot.

Ve ye tau iwaat pitum eŋaenja izadi le tisob.

⁵ Tiina toit, ye ariana ve iza tiina.

Ve ŋgar toni tovene paam, tiina le tiina kat. Ighaze takaal pughu,
pale taraua maau.^t

⁶ Yes to titatan taudi, ve timbadbaad pataŋani, Yoova iuluul di leso
tineep pooi.

Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye itatan di ve ivazag di tizila taan.^u

⁷ Ambou toman tinimim iza, ve apait Yoova pa poia toni.

Arab gita, ve apakur Maaron toit.

⁸ Ye igham yaghur tae imbotoon tata, ve igham uman izi pa ipambees
taan, ve igham kikiliinŋ itub izala lolooz.

⁹ Ye ipanpan mbeb naol naol to su.

Ighaze man kool ndinatu titaŋ pa aniiŋ, nene ye to igham aniiŋ
padi.^v

q 146:9 Igham 22:21+; Mbo 10:14,18, 68:5 **r 146:10** Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Syg 11:15

s 147:3 Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+ **t 147:5** Ro 11:33 **u 147:6** Lu 1:52 **v 147:9** Mt 6:26;
Lu 12:24

- 10 Tamtoghon tinumeer hos to bide tapiridi, ve yes ndaaba to tiyoon ariaja pa malmal.
Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau igham Yoova lolo poia ve tini iza ne maau.
- 11 Tamtoghon to timatughez pani ve titaghon ngar toni, tauto tighami lolo poia.
Ye tini iza pa yes to tinumeera tighaze ye lolo ineev tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.
- 12 Yam Yerusalema, apakur Yoova!
Yam tamtoghon to Zion, apait Maaron tiam.
- 13 Pasa, ataam to didiij to iluvut ndug tiam, ye ipariaanj di le tunja. Ve ighurghur poia toni izaza tiam.
- 14 Ye inginjin ndug tiam, tauto aneev pooi.
Ve ighamgham amim aniij wit to popoia kat. Tauto aghan le isooj gham.
- 15 Ighaze ye lolo pa mbeb eta ivot izi taan, nene aliija izi inim, ve mbeb tonenen ivot.
Saveej toni ilaan, ve igham uraat rikia moghon.
- 16 Ye igham ndug ighavurvuraanj le ipisosooj inimale sipsip oro.
Ve sawa to ndug iyaunj, ye igham waam izi le ipatuuk inim ais.
- 17 Ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi taan.
Ighaze igham ndug iyaunj kat, sei to pale ineev potla? Eta maau.
- 18 Ghoro isaav, ve ais tonowen itoora inim ya, ve ireer muul itaghon ye aliija.
Ye igham yaghur toni tuntunu ilaagh, ve ya tireer muul.
- 19 Muunj, ye ivotia saveej toni ila to Yakop,
ve ipatoot yes Israela pa tutuunj toni toman ataam toni to gabizooj mbeb.
- 20 Ye igham ngar tovene pa ndug ite paam maau.
Tauto tikankaan pa tutuunj toni ngara.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Mbeb tisob irau tipait Maaron iza

148 ¹Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yam to sambam, apait Yoova!

Yam to aneep sala kat, apaiti!

² Yam aŋela toni asob apaiti!

Ve yam ndaaba to sambam paam, asob apaiti!^w

³ Ndag ve kaiyo, apaiti!

Ve yam pitum to araŋ ila sambam paronjania ne paam, apaiti.

⁴ Sambam to ineep sala le sala kat, upaiti!

Ve ya to ineep sala ne paam, upaiti!

⁵ Mbeb tonowen tisob tipait Yoova iza, ghoru poia.

Pasa, ye isaav, ve yes tivot titaghon ye aliŋa.

⁶ Ye ighur di tineep ila inadi inadi, lesu tineep tonowe itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Saveeŋ to ye isavia iŋarua di, ineep pataghaaŋ. Irau tizoora maau.

⁷ Yam mbeb to aneep izi taan, apait Yoova!

Ve yam mbeb to te lolo to tapirimim tintina ve aneep ila mazovan ne paam, apaiti!

⁸ Lalaav waro, toman ais, waam,

ve yaghur uti to avotvot itaghon Yoova aliŋa, yam asob apaiti!

⁹ Yam lolooz ve ndug mbuŋa, ve yam mbaaŋ to anoŋamim popoia, ve ai to su paam, asob apaiti!

¹⁰ Ve yam ŋgai to paanu, ve mbeb sagsag to su,

mbeb to andadarab ila taan, ve man to arovroov, apaiti!

¹¹ Yam kinik, pooza, ve daba, toman yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, asob apait Yoova!

¹² Yam nditamoot ve ndiliva papaghu, yamŋa ndolman watwaat ve yam ndipain geegeu paam, apaiti!

¹³ Yam asob apait Yoova iza.

Pasa, ye moghon to iza tiina kat ilib pa mbeb tisob.

Pooz toni toman tapiri ve poia toni ilib pa mbeb tisob to sambam ve taan.

¹⁴ Ye ipalot tamtoghon toni, tauto tiyoon ariana.

^w 148:2 Lu 2:13+

Tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineeŋ tuŋia ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni,
 ye ipakur di, ve igham varudi inim tiina.
 Pasa, ye lolo ineeŋ kat to yes Israela.
 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Tamtoghon to Maaron tipait iza

149

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Ambou mbouŋ paghu pa Yoova.

Yam to lolomim ineeŋ tuŋia ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, alup
 gham pa suŋuŋ, ve apaiti!

² Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani. Pasa, ye to ighur gham.
 Yam tamtoghon to Zion, tinimim iza pa kinik tiam.

³ Ator ve apait Yoova iza.

Atok kakaap ve arab gita pa apakuri.

⁴ Pasa, Yoova tini iza kat pa tamtoghon toni.

Yes to tinumeera ve titatan taudi, ye ipakur di, ve ighamgham
 mulin di pa pataŋani todi.

⁵ Ye igham di tilib pa koiadi. Tovenen yes to lolodi ineeŋ tuŋia
 ila to Yoova ve titaghon ŋgar toni, lolodi poia kat ve tinidi
 iza.

Sawa to tighen ila inadi to ghenooŋ, timboubou ve
 tipapaiti.

⁶ Yes tipait Maaron iza izala kat. Paitooŋ todi inepneep ila avodi irau
 sawa isob.

Buza matadi ru tineep ila nimadi.^x

⁷ Leso tighur atia pa ndug ndug to tighamgham sosor ila Maaron mata,
 ve tiyat ŋgar todi samia.

⁸ Pale tikis kinik to ndug ndug toman pooza todi,
 ve tikau di pa sen ariajadi.

⁹ Leso tighur atia padi itaghon saveeŋ to timbooda pataghaaŋ.

Nene ataam to Yoova ipakur yes to lolodi ineeŋ tuŋia ila toni ve
 titaghon ŋgar toni.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

x 149:6 Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12; Syg 1:16

Mbeb tisob tipait Maaron

150 ¹Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Apait Maaron ila rumai toni patabuaŋ lolo!
Apaiti ila ina ariana to sambam we!

² Apaiti pa uraat ariana to ye ighamgham di.
Apaiti pasa, ye iza tiina ilib pa mbeb tisob.

³ Avib tavuur ve apaiti.
Apambar ambam ve arab gita, ve apaiti.

⁴ Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.
Avib sab ve arab kulele, ve apaiti.

⁵ Anŋal ŋgiraam, ve apaiti.
Ve ighaze anŋali, ghoru anŋali tapirimim, lesu avolutu tiina!

⁶ Yam mbeb to aneep matamim iyaryaar, asob apait Yoova!
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!y

YONA

Jona

Yona izoor Maaron aliņa

1 ¹Ŋgeu eez, iza Yona. Ye Amitai natu. Sawa eez, Yoova aliņa ila pani ighaze: ²“Umundig ula pa ndug tiina Ninive,^a ve uvotia aliņag padi. Usaav padi ughaze: Ŋgar todi samsamia, you Yoova naghita di tisob wa. Tovenen you pale naghur atia padi pa sosor todi.”

³Eemoghon Yona itaaru, ve lolo pa ila Ninive maau. Tovenen ighaze iyoon pa Yoova, ve ighau ila pa ndug mala eez iza Tarsis. Ye ilaagh izila naari le ila peria ndug Yoppa. Ghoru ighita waan eez to ighaze ila pa ndug Tarsis.^b

Ye ighol waan atia le isob, ghoru iza waan tonowen, lesu ighau pa Yoova ve ila.^c

⁴Tiraav tila, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom iza toman tapiri. Ve rismoghon tone timbiriis. ⁵Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham uraata to waan, ve yes eņaeņa titaņ roran maaron todi todi, lesu tiuul di. Eemoghon te isami le isami kat. Tauto tipiyaav mburuguun tisob tila pa te, lesu waan pokia iza. Yona ikankaan pa pataņani to ivot. Pasa, izila waan lolo to sila we, ve izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat.

⁶Tovenen Ŋgeu to igham pooz pa waan izila toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, ukaria ghenoon wa! Umundig ve anam utoov utaņ roran maaron tiom ve taghita! Pale irau iuul ghiit, ma maau. Pasa, paam talaleed.”

⁷Ghoru yes uraata to waan tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ai! Iit irau taņgozņgooz, lesu taghita sei kat to inim pughu pa pataņani tonene!” Tovenen taņgozņgooz le ņgozņgozaan todi ipatoon Yona ighaze ye to

a 1:2 Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Ineep mala kat pa Israel dige ila pa ndag iza. Yes Israela lolodi pa yes Asiria rita maau, ve timatughez padi. Pasa, yes Asiria tiraua kat pa ghamuun malmal. **b 1:3** Ndug Tarsis ineep mala kat pa Israel dige ila pa ndag izila, ve ndug Ninive ineep ila pa ndag iza. Tovenen tipargharau maau. Tineep sagan sagan kat. **c 1:3** Mbo 139:7

inim pughu pa patañani tonenen. ⁸Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Usaav ghazoorja payei lak! Pughu vena to patañani tonene ivot pait? Ve yom ulaagh pa sa uraat? Yom to sa ndug. Uneep sine to unum?”

⁹⁻¹⁰Tovenen Yona ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “You to Hibru. Nambesmbes pa Yoova. Ye Maaron to sambam to ighur te ve taan. Eemoghon naghau pani ve nanim.” Tiloon saveej tonene, le matughezaañ tiina igham di. Tovenen tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, yom ugham sosor tiina kat! ¹¹Pale nigham vena payom, leso te imaat, ve taun izi pait?” Pasa, te isami le isami kat.

¹²Yona ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Asur ghou ve apiyaav ghou nazila pa te. Leso taun izi. Pasa, nene sosor tiou, tauto patañani tonene ivot.” ¹³Yes uraata to waañ lolodi pa tipiyaava izila pa te rikia maau. Tighaze ineep ve titooov ngoraañ tiloon tila pa taan. Tingoor tingoor, eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, ndug isami le isami kat. ¹⁴Tovenen tighaze tipiyaav Yona izila pa te. Eemoghon timatughez pa tigham tovene. Tauto titañ roran Yoova tighaze: “O Yoova, ighaze nipiyaav ngeu tonene izila te ve imaat, uwaghmun ghei nimaat malep. Ughita ghei ughaze yei nigham sosor malep. Pasa, yei lolomai pa nirab ngeu tonene maau. Yom to ugham mbep tonene ivot itaghton taum lolom ve ngar tiom.”

¹⁵Ghoro tisur Yona ve tipiyaava izila pa te, ve rikia moghon yaghur toman dibom ate izi, ve taun izi. ¹⁶Yes uraata to waañ tighita mbep tonenen, le timatughez kat pa Yoova. Ve tigham watoonraun pani, toman saveej mbuaañ arijañ pida paam.

¹⁷Ghoro Yoova imbaañ iigh tiina eez ila ve itoon Yona. Tovenen Yona ineep ila iigh apo lolo irau mbonj tol.^d

Sujuuñ to Yona

2 ¹Yona inepneep ila iigh tiina apo lolo, ve isuñ pa Maaron toni Yoova ighaze:

²“Sawa to nanepneep ila patañani tiina lolo, you natañ roran Yoova.
Ve ye iloon aliñag ve iuul ghou.
Yoova, you nanepneep ila ndug to yes mateeña, ve tañiiz tiou inarua
ghom naghaze uul ghou.
Ve yom uloon tañiiz tiou.

³Yom upandalin ghou le nazila mazovan to sila kat we.
Ve te itatab ghou, ve wañjaar ighereb ghou nala nanim,
ve dibom tiom tintina tipol tizala poghog.

⁴You naghmun ngar naghaze yom undiir ghou pa naghmun wa.

d 1:17 Mt 12:40, 16:4

Eemoghon naghur ila naghaze pale naghita rumai tiom patabuanj muul.

- ⁵ Dibom ipol izala poghog, ve itatab ghou.
Ve wajaar to te lolo liliit ghou, ve aniiṅ to pon ikaukau dabag.
- ⁶ You nazila lolooz pughu to sila we.
Ndug samia tonowen ikis ghou le naghama ṅgar naghaze irau naza muul maau.
Eemoghon Maaron tiou Yoova, yom undae ghou naza.
Tauto namaat ve nazila ndug to mateeṅa maau, ve aazne naneep matag iyaryaar.
- ⁷ “Yoova, sawa to tapirig ighaze isob, you matag iṅgal ghom, ve suṅuun tiou iṅarua ghom.
Ve yom unepneep ila rumai tiom patabuanj lolo, ve ulooṅ ghou.
- ⁸ “Yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromṅa, tighur muridi pa poia to Maaron.
Tauto irau tighita anoṅa eta maau.
- ⁹ “Eemoghon you lolog poia pa ulaaṅ tiom. Tovenen nambou pa napait ghom, ve naghama watoonṅrau payom.
Ve mbeb tisob to nambua saveeṅ toman ghom pa naghama di, you pale naghama di.
Yoova, yom moghon to Volaṅa tiou.”
- ¹⁰ Ghoro Yoova isaav pa iigh tiina tonowen, ve ila iluar Yona izi naari.

Yona itaghon Maaron aliṅa ve ila pa ndug tiina Ninive

3 ¹⁻² Ghoro Yoova aliṅa ila muul pa Yona inim pae ru. Isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig, ve ula pa ndug tiina Ninive, ve uvotia saveeṅ to you nasavia payom ne padi.”

³ Tovenen Yona itaghon Yoova aliṅa, ve imundig ila pa Ninive. Ninive, nene ndug tiina kat. Ighaze tala talib pa ndug dige ite, nene pale talaagh ndag tol ma venen.

⁴ Yona ila peria ve ilooṅ ila ndug tiina. Ilaagh irau ndag eez, ve itetem pa Yoova aliṅa ighaze: “Mboṅ tamoot ru tonene ighaze isob, Yoova pale ireu ndug Ninive le imbiriiis.”

⁵ Yes Ninivea tilooṅ saveeṅ tonene, le tighur ila to Maaron. Yes tighilaal sosor todi, ve lolodi ipataṅan pani. Tovenen tigham saveeṅ tighaze yes tisob irau tiṅgun taudi pa ghaniṅ aniiṅ, ve tindud di pa nonogiṅa to moṅiiṅ. Yes to izadi tintina, ve itaghoṅi taghoṅi izi pa yes to izadi maau ne paam.^e

e 3:5 Mt 12:41; Lu 11:32

⁶Kinik to Ninive ilooŋ Yona varu, ve ye paam ipul ina to ghamuun pooz, ve iduduum nonogiija toni poia izi, ve indudi pa uli to moŋiij, ghoru mbole izala avab.

⁷Ve aliŋa ila pa yes Ninivea ighaze: “You kinik yeiŋa daba tiou nighur tutuun arija tovene: Iit tamtoŋhon pale tasob taŋgun tauud pa ghaniij aniiŋ ve ghunuun ya. Ve ŋgai toit tovene paam. Makau, sipsip, ve ŋgai to naol ne, tilaagh malep, tiŋhan ve tighun malep. Iit tasob taneep sorok tovene. ⁸Ve iit tamtoŋhon toman ŋgai toit pale tatatab ghiit pa uli to moŋiij, ve iit eŋaenja tataŋ roran Maaron arija. Ve taghur muriid pa ŋgar toit samsamia, ve tapul didiaaŋ toit toman ŋgar to rabuun tamtoŋhon ineep. ⁹Ve taghita. Maaron pale itoor ŋgar toni, ma maau? Ighaze ye itatan mbalmbali toni, ve lolo isamin ghiit, nene pale tamaat maau.”

¹⁰Maaron ighita yes Ninivea tipul ŋgar todi samsamia ve titoor gabuadi, tauto lolo isamin di, ve iwaghamun di maau. Atia to muun ye ighaze ighuri padi, nene ighami maau.^f

Yona ate yabyab, tauto Maaron ipaghazoŋani pa poia toni

4 ¹Yona ighita mbep to ivot ne, le irau lolo maau. Ate yabyab kat pasa, Yoova lolo isamin yes Ninivea, ve irab di maau.

²Tovenen isuŋ pa Yoova ighaze: “O Yoova, sawa to nanepneep izi ndug tiou sone, you nawatag wa. Yom pale ugham tovene. Tauto naghaze naghau rikia moghon nala pa ndug Tarsis. Pasa, you nawatag: Yom Maaron to lolom isasamin tamtoŋhon, ve ughamgham poian di. Atem yabyab rikia maau. Yom lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoŋhon, ve ughaze ughur poia tiom iza todi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoŋhon tipul ŋgar todi samsamia, yom irau ughur pataŋani padi maau.^g

³Tovenen Yoova, naghaze poia pa namaat ve ugham ghou nalat to aazne. Lolog pa nanep muul maau.”

⁴Eemoghon Yoova ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Yona, ughita. Malmaliij tiom tonanan denja?” ⁵Eemoghon Yona isavia saveeŋ eta maau. Neneenja moghon. Ve ipul ndug tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ve ila ineep Ninive dige to ila pa ndag iza. Ghoru ipayoon le dur tonowe, leso ineep ila samba, ve ate izi. Ve isasaŋan ighaze ighita sa mbep pale ivot pa ndug tiina Ninive.

⁶Ghoru Maaron igham waar eez itub iza, leso inim yavyaav pa Yona, ve ipoona pa ndag. Yona ighita waar tonowen, le lolo poia kat. ⁷Eemoghon mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru Maaron imbaaŋ motmoot tiŋhan waar tonenen le igorgor. ⁸Sawa to ndag iza, Maaron igham yaghur ghaughauru ilaagh toman tuntunu. Ve ndag ighaaz Yona daba, le tapiri isob ve ighaze imaat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Wais, lolog pa nanep muul maau. Namaat, ghoru poia!”

⁹Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Waar tonanan igorgor, tauto atem yabyab ve uŋooŋ ne? Ughita. Ŋŋaŋaŋ tiom tonene, denja?”

Yona ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vee, malmaliin tiou, nene denja. Tauto naghaze namaat, ghorō poia.”

¹⁰Tovenen Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Waar tonanan, itub iza inim tiina pa mboŋ ee moghon. Ve ndag ite ila rabrab izi, waar igorgor. Yom ugham uraat pani maau. Ye tau itub iza. Eemoghon yom lolom isamin waar tonanan sorok, ve ugham ŋgar tiina pani. ¹¹Ughita. Ninive, nene ndug tiina kat, ve tamtoghona ival le ival kat. Tilib pa 120,000. Ve yes ledi ghilalooŋ maau. Ŋgar todi imale ndipain to irau tighilaal ŋgar samia ve ŋgar poia ne maau. Ve ŋgai todi paam, katindi. Vena, irau naghām ŋgar padi ve lolog isamin di maau?”

Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to Matayu imbooda

Matyu

Pitiij to Yesu pughu toni

(Lu 3:23-38)

1 ¹Nene pitiij to Yesu Krisi pughu toni. Yesu, ye siij to kinik David, ve David, ye siij to Abaraam.^a

²Yesu pughu toni to Abaraam ve inim imuul izi David, tauto izadi tovene: Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve Yakop ndinatu, nene Yuda toman nditogha ve nditazi.^b

³Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop ndinatudi ru, izadi Peres ve Sera. Peres natu Ezron, ve Ezron natu Ram.^c

⁴Ram natu Aminadap, Aminadap natu Nason, ve Nason natu Salmon.

⁵Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azuwa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet natu Yesi, ⁶ve Yesi natu, nene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azuwa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon.^d

⁷Solomon natu Reoboam, Reoboam natu Abia, ve Abia natu Asa. ⁸Asa natu Yosapat, Yosapat natu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia, ⁹Usia natu Yotam, Yotam natu Aas, ve Aas natu Esekia. ¹⁰Esekia natu Manase. Manase natu Amon, ve Amon natu Yosia. ¹¹Yosia ndinatu, nene Yekonia toman nditazi pida. Sawa tonenen, yes Babilona tinim tireu ndug tintina tisob to yes Yuda, ve tiyou di ve tigham di tila tivot ndug todi to ineeep mala kat.^e

¹²Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azuwa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azuwa tipoop Zerubabel. ¹³Zerubabel natu Abiut, Abiut natu Eliakim, ve Eliakim natu Azor. ¹⁴Azor natu Sadok, Sadok natu Akim, ve Akim natu Eliut. ¹⁵Eliut natu Eleasar, Eleasar natu

a 1:1 Mbnp 22:18 **b** 1:2 Mbnp 21:3, 25:24+ **c** 1:3 Mbnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+
d 1:6 2Sam 12:24 **e** 1:11 2King 24:14+

Matan, ve Matan natu Yakop. ¹⁶Yakop natu Yosep. Yosep azuwa Maria to ipoop Yesu, ye to tiwaata tighaze Krisi/ ne.

¹⁷Tovenen Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve siŋ todi tiparseŋgan di tovene itaghoni ila ila le imuul David ivot inim saanŋul ve paan (14). Ve sawa to David, le ila imuul sawa to yes Babilona tiyou yes Yuda ve tigham di tila tivot Babilon, nene siŋ to David tiparseŋgan di irau saanŋul ve paan (14) muul. Ve sawa to yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila taudi ndug todi, le ila imuul sawa to Krisi tina ipooa, nene siŋ to David tiparseŋgan di irau saanŋul ve paan (14).

Aŋela ivot to Yosep ve ipaloti

(Lu 2:1-7)

¹⁸Kamos to Yesu Krisi tina ipooa, nene vene: Tina Maria, tisia pa ngeu eez, iza Yosep. Eemoghon yesuru tilup di sone, ve tighilaal tighaze Maria apo. Mbeb tonene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuan tapiri.^g

¹⁹Yosep, ye ngeu denja eez, ve lolo pa igham Maria varu ivot ighazoon maau. Tovenen mata inŋal ighaze irab motin vaiuun todi inim ngozaan.

²⁰Ighamgham nŋar sone, ve Maaron aŋela toni ivot toni ila vibiiŋ, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yosep, yom siŋ to David, umatughez pa ugham Maria inim azuwam malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to inee pa ye apo, nene ivot pa Avuvu Patabuan tapiri. ²¹Ye pale ipoop pain tamoot. Ve yom irau uwaat iza Yesu. Pasa, ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon toni pa patanani to sosor todi.”^{h i}

²²Mbeb tonenen tisob titaghon saveeŋ to muun Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo. Saveeŋ tovene:

²³Aghita. Liva paghu eez to ivai sone pale apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat iza Imanuel.^{j k}

²⁴Tovenen Yosep igheen le ndugizau, ghoru imundig ve itaghon saveeŋ to aŋela to Maaron isavia pani, ve igham Maria inim azuwa. ²⁵Eemoghon igharai maau le ye ipoop natu tamoot tonowen. Ve Yosep iwaat pain tonenen iza Yesu.^l

Yes nŋara to ndag pughu tila tighita Yesu

2 ¹Sawa to kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tina Maria ipooa izi ndug Betelem to inee taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri

f 1:16 ‘Krisi,’ nene yes Grika aliŋadi. Ve ‘Mesia,’ nene yes Israela aliŋadi. Saveeŋ waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: ‘Iŋgeu to tiliŋ ngoreeŋ izala pogho inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Tiwaat Yesu tighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, Maaron tau ighuri inim Volaaŋa pa iit tamtoghon, ve ye igham mulin ghiit pa patanani to sosor toit. **g 1:18** Lu 1:35 **h 1:21** Yesu iza, paghu tovene: ‘Yoova igham mulin.’

i 1:21 Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mban 4:12 **j 1:23** Saveeŋ Imanuel, paghu tovene: ‘Maaron ineep toman ghiit.’ **k 1:23** Is 7:14 **l 1:25** Lu 2:7,21

ghoro, ndiran pida to ledi ngar tintina pa pitum ne, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, ndug todi ineep mala kat ila pa ndag iza.^m

²Yes tila tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tighaze: “Kinik to yes Yuda to tina ipooa aazne, ineep sine? Pasa, yei nineep izi ndug tiei to ndag iza we, ve nighita pitum paghu eez to inim ghilalooŋ payei pani. Tauto ninim nighaze nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuri.”ⁿ

³Kinik Erod ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene le ruŋa iza ve igham ngar naol. Ve ival tiina to Yerusalem paam, tisob ruŋadi iza, ve tigham ngar naol. ⁴Tovenen Erod ipoi yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara pida to tutuunŋ tinim tilup di, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, Mesia, pale tina ipooa izi sine?”

⁵Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Pale ipooa izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea ne. Pasa muunŋ, propet eez imbood saveeŋa tovene:

⁶Ndug Betelem to uneep taan suruvu to Yudea ne, yom ndug sorok maau.

Varum pale ilib pa paanu tintina to tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasa, ngeu tiina eez pale ivot ilat tiom.

Ye pale ingin tamtoghon tiou Israel, ve igham pooz padi.”^o

⁷Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi yes ngara to ndag iza tinim inimale yonŋaanŋ, ve ighason poian di pa sawa sine kat to tighita pitum tonowen ivot. ⁸Ghoru imbaanŋ di tila pa ndug Betelem ighaze: “Ala akaal pain kainanen tonowen le ighaze aghita, ghoru amuul anim apaes payou. Leso you paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napaiti.”

⁹⁻¹⁰Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru timundig ve tila. Ve pitum to muunŋ tighita izi ndug todi, nene ila imuunŋ padi, ve titaghoni tila. Yes tighita pitum tonowen muul, le lolodi poia kat. Pitum tonowen ila le ineep izala ruum to pain kainanen ighengheen pani ne pogho. ¹¹Tila tivot tonowe, ve tilooŋ tila ruum lolo, ve tighita pain kainanen yesuru tina Maria. Tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri, ghoru tikaak pelpeel todi, ve tiwaan mbaliinŋ pida to atiadi tintina, ve tigham pani inimale pakuruunŋi. Tigham yaam gol, ve naunaunŋ pida to vuzidi popoia kat.^{p q}

¹²Muri ghoru, Maaron ivot padi ila vibiinŋ, ve ingalsekin di ighaze timuul tila to kinik Erod muul malep. Tovenen titaghon ataam ite, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi.

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip

¹³Yes ngara to ndag iza timundig ve tila, ve mala maau, Maaron imbaanŋ aŋela toni eez ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiinŋ, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooŋ.

m 2:1 Yes ngara tonene tiwatag Maaron kat maau. Tisuŋsuŋ pa maaron pida.

n 2:2 Nam 24:17 **o 2:6** Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 **p 2:11** Mbeb to tigham pa Yesu, nene inim ghilalooŋ pani ighaze ye kinik. Ve frankinsens, nene naunaunŋ to tighamgham pa watoonrau. Nene ipatoonŋ ghiit ighaze Yesu ye Maaron. Ve miir, nene mbeb to tighurghuri izala mateŋa poghodi leso tigharaat di. Nene ipatoonŋ ghiit ighaze Yesu pale imaat pait.

q 2:11 Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6

Erod pale ikaal pain kainanjen tonene, lesu irabi imaat. Tovenen yom irau umundig, ugham pain kainanjen yesuru tina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aneep tonowe, le irau you nasaav payom muul.”

¹⁴Tovenen Yosep imundig pa mbonj, ve igham pain kainanjen yesuru tina, ve tighau tila pa Isip. ¹⁵Tinepneep tonowe le Erod imaat.

Tauto saveerj to Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo, anoŋa ivot. Saveerj tovene:

Natug ineep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul inim.^r

Erod irab ndipain to ndug Betelem

¹⁶Erod isanjan yes ŋgara to ndag iza le maau, ghoru ighilaal ighaze yes titombaana. Tovenen ate malmal kat. Ye mata ingal saveerj to yes ŋgara to ndag iza tisavia pa sawa to tighita pitum ivot, tovenen imbaarj ndaaba toni pida tila ndug Betelem ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tirab ndinatudi nditamoot tisob to ndaman todi ruŋaruŋa ve izi. ¹⁷Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ propet Yereŋia ivotia, anoŋa ivot. Saveerj tovene:

¹⁸Taŋiiz tiina pale ivot izi ndug Rama.^s

Rael pale itaŋ tiina pa ndinatu.

Pasa, tirab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineep muul maau.

Tovenen titoova pa tirab Rael ate, eemoghon tiraua maau.^t

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel

¹⁹Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi Yesu tinepneep izi Isip, le Erod imaat. Ghoru aŋela eez to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiin, ²⁰ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig, ugham pain kainanjen yesuru tina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pasa, ndiran to tikaal ataam pa tirab pain kainanjen imaat, yes tisob timatmaat wa.^u”

²¹Tovenen Yosep imundig, igham pain kainanjen yesuru tina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel. ²²Eemoghon Yosep ilooŋ tighaze Erod natu Arkelaus igham tama ina, ve inim kinik pa taan suruvu to Yudea. Tovenen imatughez pa ila ineep izi Yudea. Ve mbep ite, Maaron ivot toni ila vibiin, ve iveivei pani ighaze tineep izi Yudea malep. Tovenen Yosep ipaghau pain kainanjen yesuru tiina tila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. ²³Tila tivot tonowe, ve tineep izi ndug Nasaret. Tauto Maaron aliŋa to yes propeta toni tivotia, anoŋa ivot. Saveerj tovene:

Tamtoghon pale tiwaata tighaze ‘ŋgeu to Nasaret.’^v

Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

3 ¹Sawa to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa ipamundigin uraat toni, ye ila ivot ndug balim to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon

r 2:15 Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1 s 2:18 Ndug Rama ineep igharau ndug Betelem.

t 2:18 Mbnp 35:19; Yer 31:15 u 2:20 Igham 4:19 v 2:23 Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46

ighaze: ²“Apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pasa, mala maau pale pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoŋ.”^w

³Yoan tonene, to muuŋ propet Isaia isavia saveeŋ pida injarua ighaze:

Ŋgeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:

‘Agharaat ataam pa Ŋgeu Tiina.

Apasalungan ataam to naol ne pani le dejiadi moghon.’^x

⁴Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus ngali pa puus to tigharaata pa ngai uli.^y

Ve ighanghan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru.^z

⁵Ival tiina to Yerusalem, yesŋa ndug naol to Yudea toman taan suruvu to igharau ya Yordan, tiketkeet tila toni izi ya Yordan. ⁶Yes tivovotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye irurughuuz di tonowe.^a

⁷Ndiran tutuuŋa^b

ve Sadusi^c

katindi tila toni paam tighaze ye irurughuuz di. Eemoghon Yoan ighita di, ve isaav ariana padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaaŋ payam to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze aŋguaaz taumim pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne?”^d

⁸Ighaze onoon yam apul ngar tiam samsamia ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoru apatoŋ anona toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita.^e

⁹Yam aghaze Abaraam papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaraam papaghu toni.^f

¹⁰Alooŋ. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi ve isanjan wa. Ai tisob to anona di popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di.^g

¹¹Aazne, you narurughuuz gham pa ya inim ghilaloŋ payam ighaze yam atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemoghon ŋgeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraua maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale badoŋ duduŋa to aghe, nene

w 3:2 Mt 4:17; Mbaŋ 2:38 x 3:3 Is 40:3 y 3:4 Yoan indudi inimale muuŋ propet Iliia indudi. Ŋgar tonenen inim ghilaloŋ pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale Iliia. z 3:4 2King 1:8 a 3:6 Mbaŋ 22:16 b 3:7 Ndiran tutuuŋa, nene Yuda pida to tizuaria di kat pa taghoniŋ tutuuŋa tisob to Maaron ve tutuuŋa to nditimbudi paam. Tighaze le Yuda tisob tineep dejiadi kat ila Maaron mata. Leso imbaaŋ Mesia inim, ve igham mulin di pa pataŋani todi. c 3:7 Sadusi, nene lupuuŋ eez to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveeŋ muŋgina isob maau. Tighur ila buk liim to Mose imbood di ne moghon. Yes tighaze mateeŋa irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze aŋela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu ite paam ineep maau. Sadusi katindi tinim daba to yes Israela, ve pida tigham uraat to watoŋraur paam. Ve tamtoghon todi naol tinim mbaliŋ tau. d 3:7 Mt 12:34, 23:33 e 3:8 Mt 7:16; Mbaŋ 26:20 f 3:9 Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 g 3:10 Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+

paam, you poiag irau to naghām pani maau. Ye pale ighām Avuvu Patabuan payam toman yab.^h

¹²Mbeb to tiriij wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isasañan. Pasa, ye pale iñgabiiz tamtoğhon, ve ivureer di inimale ñgeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anoña titaptap tizi taan. Wit anoña tonowen, ye pale ighur poiani ila ruum to aniij. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirab matini maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.”ⁱ

Yesu ighām ya

(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

¹³Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot ya Yordan, lesō Yoan irughuuzā. ¹⁴Eemoghon Yoan iyok pani rikia maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum tiou pasa? Yom urughuuz ghou, ghorō deñia.”

¹⁵Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maau. Aazne, yom utaghon aliñag, ghorō poia. Pasa, iit irau tataghon suvun ñgar deñia, ve tagham anoña toni ivot, ghorō poia.” Tovenen Yoan ilooñ Yesu aliña, ve irughuuzā. ¹⁶Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve mala maau sambam ikaak, ve ye ighita Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho.^j

¹⁷Ghorō saveeñ ineeñ sambam, ve izi inim ighaze: “Ñgeu tonanan, you taug Natug ee moghon. You lolog pani kat, ve ighām ghou lolog poia kat.”^k

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

4 ¹Muri ghorō, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin Yesu ve ila ivot ndug balim. Leso Ñgeu Samia itoova.^l

²Yesu ineeñ tonowe, ve iñgun tau pa ghaniij aniij irau mboñ tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniij eta maau, le pitoola kat.^m

³Ghorō Ñgeu To Watiij ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, ghorō usaav pa yaam tonene, ve tinim am aniij.”

⁴Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

Aniij moghon irau ighām tamtoğhon tineep pooi ne maau. Saveeñ isob to ivot ila Maaron avo, tauto ighām di tineep pooi.”ⁿ

⁵Ghorō Ñgeu Samia ighami ve tila ndug patabuan Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineeñ sala kat. ⁶Ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneeñ sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

h 3:11 Yo 3:5+; Mbañ 1:5, 19:4 **i 3:12** Mt 13:30 **j 3:16** Yo 1:32 **k 3:17** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 **l 4:1** Hib 2:18, 4:15 **m 4:2** Ighām 34:28 **n 4:4** Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2

‘Ye pale imbaarj aņela toni tinim pa tiņgin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.’”^o

⁷Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliņa waaro ite to timbooda isaav tovene:

Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.”^p

⁸Tovenen Ŋgeu Samia igham Yesu muul, ve tizala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatooņ ndug tisob to kinik to taan tiņgin di, toman mbep todi popoiadi ve tintina to tipakur di pani, ve isaav pani ighaze: ⁹“Laak, ighaze yom uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbep tonowen tisob tinim lem.”

¹⁰Eemoghon Yesu izuruni ighaze: “Sadan, yom ughau ula! Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye eņgeni.’”^q

¹¹Tovenen Ŋgeu Samia ipuli, ve aņela pida tinim ve tiuuli.”^r

Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia

(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

¹²Yesu ilooņ Yoan varu tighaze Erod ighuri ilooņ ila ruum to yabyabuņ, tovenen imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia.”^s

¹³Eemoghon ila ineep izi ndug toni pughu Nasaret muul maau. Ipuli, ve ila ineep izi ndug Kapernaum to ineep igharau naari to ya naliu Galilaia. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia.”^t

¹⁴Tovenen Maaron aliņa to muuņ propet Isaia ivotia, anoņa ivot. Saveeņ tovene:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam tamtoghon to aneep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau ataam tiina to izila pa te,

ve yam tamtoghon to aneep ya Yordan paņa ite to ineep ila pa ndag iza, alooņ saveeņ tonene.”^u

Yam Galilaia to aneep toman ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, saveeņ tonene ilat payam.

Tamtoghon to tinepneep ila ndoroom lolo, tighita ghazooņa tiina.

Ve yes to ndoroom to mateeņ ikau di, ghazooņa to Maaron isul di.”^v

¹⁷Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaaņ varu poia. Ye isavsaa pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Apul ŋgar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ŋgar tiam ila pa Maaron! Pasa, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazooņ, nene inim igharau wa!”^w

o 4:6 Mbo 91:11+ **p** 4:7 Lo 6:16 **q** 4:10 Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 **r** 4:11 Hib 1:14
s 4:12 Lu 3:19+ **t** 4:13 Yo 2:12 **u** 4:15-16 Is 8:22 **v** 4:15-16 Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79
w 4:17 Mt 3:2

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paan tinim taghoniina toni
(*Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11*)

¹⁸Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuun igh tiwaswaas. Eez, iza Simon (to iza ite Petrus), ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon tazi. ¹⁹Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ighaze: “Ai, yamru anim ataghon ghou. You pale napatoon gham pa ataam to agham tamtoghon.”^x
²⁰Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesna tila.^y

²¹Tilaagh tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, yesna tamandi tinepneep izala waan pogho, ve tiyaim malum todi. Yesu isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghoni. ²²Tovenen yesuru paam, rikia moghon tipul tamandi ineep toman waan todi, ve tila titaghon Yesu ve yesna tila.

Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve ival tiina titaghoni
(*Lu 6:17-19*)

²³Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliya iloon ila rumai todi. Ye ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam, ve ighagharaat di pa moroghoon naol naol.^z

²⁴Yesu varu ilaan ila irau taan suruvu to Siria paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tigham moroghoon todi tisob tila toni. Yes to moroghoon naol naol toman yabyabuun tiina igham di, yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, yes to borou ighamgham di titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapeña paam. Yesu igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. ²⁵Tovenen ival tiina to Galilaia, ve ival tiina to taan suruvu to Dekapolis, toman yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau ya Yordan paña ite ila pa ndag iza ne paam, tiketkeet tila toni, ve titaghoni ve yesna tilaghlaagh.

Yesu ivotia mos izala lolooz

5 ¹Yesu ighita ival tiina kat titaghoni tinim, tovenen izala lolooz eez dige, ve mbole izi tonowe.^a
Ghoro taghoniina toni tila toni, ²ve ye ipatoot di ighaze:

**Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ngara ve poia
to Maaron iza todi?**
(*Lu 6:20-23*)

³“Ndiran to tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze timbool pa ngar to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

x 4:19 Mt 13:47 y 4:20 Mt 19:27 z 4:23 Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbarj 10:38 a 5:1 Muun, ighaze Yuda tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya, nene pale mboledi izi ve tisavsaav.

Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa.^b

⁴ Yes to lolodi ipataŋan ve titaŋ, yes paam irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, ye pale irab atedi, ve igham di lolodi poia.^c

⁵ Ve yes to atedi maate ve titatan taudi izadi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, muri Maaron pale igham taan isob inim ledi.^d

⁶ Yes to pitool di ve murun di pa ŋgar deŋia to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, mbep to lolodi pani, Maaron tau pale igham padi le irau lolodi.^e

⁷ Yes to lolodi isamin tamtoŋhon ve tiuluul di pa pataŋani todi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di.^f

⁸ Yes to lolodi ŋgalaŋa, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes pale tighita katin Maaron.^g

⁹ Yes to tighamgham uraat pa tirab matin malmal ve tilup tamtoŋhon tinim ee moghon, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, Maaron pale iwaat di ighaze tau ndinatu.^h

¹⁰ Ve yes to titaghon ŋgar deŋia to Maaron, ve tamtoŋhon tighur pataŋani padi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa.ⁱ

¹¹ “Yam to ataghon ghou, ve tamtoŋhon tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋa payam, ve tighur pataŋani, ve tiŋgal saveeŋ samsamia naol payam, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.^j

¹² Tinimim iza ve lolomim poia kat. Pasa, ŋgar to muuŋ tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliŋa, tauto aazne tigham payam paam. Tovenen atia tiam tiina ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasaŋan gham.”^k

b 5:3 Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5 **c** 5:4 Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17 **d** 5:5 Mbo 37:11
e 5:6 Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35 **f** 5:7 Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 **g** 5:8 Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4
h 5:9 Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18 **i** 5:10 Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 **j** 5:11 Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14
k 5:12 2Sto 36:16; Mbaŋ 7:52; Hib 11:32+

Iit tanimale te ve lam to taan
(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

¹³Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam animale te (o sol) to taan.^l Eemoghon ighaze te tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Tovenen iit pale tipiyaava ilale, ve tamtoghon tivazagi inimale mbeb sorok.

¹⁴Ve yam animale lam to taan. Pasa, yam apatoonj ghazoona to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndug eta ineep izala ndug mbuja, nene irau iyoonj maau.^m

¹⁵Ighaze tamtoghon titun lam, pale tipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale tisoni iza imonau. Leso nguruba igham ndug ighazoona pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila ruum lolo.ⁿ

¹⁶Yam tovene paam. Ghazoona to Maaron to ineep tiam, angoosa malep. Apatoona ivot ighazoona. Leso tamtoghon tighita ngar popoia to yam aghamgham di, ve tipakur Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam.^o

Yesu ipaghazonan tutuunj to Maaron pughu

¹⁷Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa nareu tutuunj to Mose ve saveenj to yes propeta? Maau. You nanim pa naghama ngar tovene maau. You nanim pa napaghazonan saveenj todi, ve naghama anona toni ivot.^p

¹⁸You nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon tutuunj to Maaron waaro ngiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Pale inepneep tovene moghon lee irau Maaron ipasob uraat toni to naol ne.^q

¹⁹Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin tutuunj waaro rita, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida lesa tigham tovene paam, nene pale tighita tighaze ye ngeu sorok kat izi ndug sambam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuunj tisob, ve ipatoot tamtoghon padi, nene pale tighita tighaze ye iza tiina kat izi ndug sambam.^r

²⁰“You nasaav payam: Ighaze yam aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata maau, yam irau aloonj ala ndug sambam maau. Yam irau aneep denjamim kat ila ye mata, le alib pa yes ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj, ghoru aloonj ala.^s”

Taghur koi pa tamtoghon malep

²¹Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveenj to muunj Maaron isavia pa nditimbuud, yam aloona wa. Ighaze: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaata malep.

l 5:13 Te to yes Israela, nene gorgori animale sol to tagholi ila stoa. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniiij, lesa isami rikia sob, ve ineep mala. Ve te ighama aniiij poia pa ghanghaniiij. Iit Kristen to tataghon ataam to Yesu, tanimale te to taan pasa, ngar poia to iit taghamghami, nene iponpoon ngar samia, lesa ivot inim tiina sob. Ve tauul tamtoghon tineep pooi. **m 5:14** 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 **n 5:15** Lu 11:33 **o 5:16** Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 **p 5:17** Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 **q 5:18** Lu 16:17, 21:33 **r 5:19** Yems 2:10 **s 5:20** Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14

Ighaze ngeu eta irab tamtoohon imaat, ye irau tipayoonda pa savsaveen ve tighur atia pani.^t

²²Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoohon eta ighur koi pa ita ite eta, nene ye paam pale tipayoonda pa savsaveen, ve tighur atia pani. Ve ighaze tamtoohon eta ipiyaav saveen velegiina pa ita ite eta ighaze: ‘Yom dabam nginiina. Lem ngar maau!’ nene pale tipayoonda ila lupuuŋ to yes pooza matadi leso tighur atia pani paam. Ve ighaze ngeu eta mata velegin ita ite eta, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom borou kat! Uwatag Maaron rita maau!’ nene ye ipatumi. Pasa, yes to tigham ngar tovene, nene pale tila ndug samia, ve yab ighan di.^u

Rikia ve tagharaat saveen toit toman tamtoohon ve Maaron paam

²³“Tovenen ighaze yom ula artaal pa ugham watoonrau, ve matam ingal itam eta to ye le savsaveen toman ghom, ²⁴upul watoonrau tiom tonanan izi ineep artaal pughu, ve ula toni ve yamru agharaat lolomim muuŋ. Ghoru umuul ula ve ugham watoonrau tiom.^v

²⁵“Ve ighaze tamtoohon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveen, yom unaama malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoon saveen, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveen tomani, le lolo poia. Pa vene, ighur ghom ula to daba to gharatoon saveen, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ghoru ana ighur ghom ulooŋ ula ruum to yabyabuun. ²⁶You nasaav payom kat. Yom irau uvot rikia ne maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat.^w

Tawaghamun vaiuun malep

²⁷“Tutuun eez to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur maat malep.’^x

²⁸Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ighita liva eta, ve lolo igham pani, nene pale Maaron ighita ngeu tonenen ighaze ye igham ngar to ghuruun maat ila lolo wa.^y

²⁹Tovenen ighaze matam dige to ineep ila pa nimam waan igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene poia pa upeii, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiavaav anonam dodoli ila ndug samia.^z

³⁰Nimam waan tovene paam. Ighaze igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiavaav anonam dodoli ila ndug samia.^a

t 5:21 Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17 u 5:22 1Yo 3:15 v 5:24 Mk 11:25 w 5:26 Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ x 5:27 Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18 y 5:28 2Pe 2:14 z 5:29 Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 a 5:30 Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43

Saveeŋ to rabuuŋ motin vaiiuŋ
(*Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18*)

³¹“Tutuŋ ite to tisavia ve alooŋa wa, nene vene: ‘Tamoot eta ighaze irab motin vaiiuŋ toni ve izurun azuwa ila, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta, lesu ipaghazoŋan di ighaze vaiiuŋ todi isob wa.’^b

³²Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat maau, ve ŋgeu tonenen izuruni sorok, ye ipatumi. Pa vene, inim pughu pa azuwa imalaŋ pa tutuuŋ to vaiiuŋ. Pasa, ighaze liva tonenen ila ve ivai tamoot paghu, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze yesuru tamoot paghu tonenen timalaŋ pa tutuuŋ to vaiiuŋ. Eemoghon ighaze liva eta ighur maat, nene azuwa irau irab motin vaiiuŋ todi.^c

Tawaat mbef izadi pa tapariaaŋ saveeŋ toit malep

³³“Tutuŋ ite to Maaron isavia pa nditimbuud ve yam paam alooŋa wa, nene vene: ‘Uwaat Maaron iza pa upariaaŋ saveeŋ kaarom malep. Ve ighaze umbua saveeŋ toman Maaron le iyaryaŋ, ureua malep. Matam ŋgal saveeŋ tiom, ve utaghoni le anoŋa toni ivot.’^d

³⁴⁻³⁵Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Awaat mbef eta iza pa apariaaŋ saveeŋ tiam malep. Tovenen awaat Maaron iza pa apariaaŋ saveeŋ tiam malep. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem, paam, awaat izadi pa apariaaŋ saveeŋ tiam malep. Pasa, sambam, nene Maaron ina to ghamuuŋ pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to ye ighur aghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, nene Kinik Tiina ndug toni.^e

³⁶Dabamim paam, awaata pa apariaaŋ saveeŋ tiam malep.^f Pasa, yam irau agham dabamim raua asosooŋa eta, ma moom eta iza ne maau. ³⁷Yam irau asaav moghon aghaze: ‘Vee, nene saveeŋ onoon.’ o ‘Maau, saveeŋ tovene maau.’ Nene irau. Pasa, ighaze yam awaat mbef pida izadi pa apariaaŋ saveeŋ tiam, nene ŋgar tovene inim pa ŋgeu Samia.^g

Tayat sosor to tamtoghon malep
(*Lu 6:29-30*)

³⁸“Tutuŋ ite to tisavia ve alooŋa wa, nene vene: ‘Ighaze yom uwaghamun itam ite mata, nene pale tiwaghamun yom matam paam. Ve ighaze urab itam ite le livo eta ipol, nene pale tirab ghom paam ve livom ipol, lesu iyat ŋgar to ughami.’^h

b 5:31 Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4 **c 5:32** Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+ **d 5:33** Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22
e 5:34-35 Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1 **f 5:36** Yes Yuda tiwaat dabadi lesu tipariaaŋ saveeŋ todi.
Nene inimale tisaav pa Maaron tovene: “Ighaze you nasavia saveeŋ kaarom, urab ghou namaat.” **g 5:37** Yems 5:12 **h 5:38** Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21

³⁹Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ŋgar samia to tamtoghon tigham payam, yam ayati malep. Ayokia taumim moghon. Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta ipambar paŋam to ineep pa nimam waan, yom uyol nima malep.

Utoor ghom, ve ipambar paŋam ite paam.ⁱ

⁴⁰Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta ipayoon ghom pa savsaveej, ve ighaze igham nonogiija tiom eta, yom uyou avom pani malep. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonogiija tiom to moŋejaan paam.^j

⁴¹Ighaze ŋgeu eta isaav ariaja payom ighaze yom uuli pa badoon mburuguuŋ toni irau soso mala ris, yom irau umbaada ila le umalaan pa soso tonowen, ve usakia laghoon ula ris muul. ⁴²Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta ighason ghom pa le mbep eta, yom ugham pani. Ve ighaze ye ighason ghom ighaze uyokia mbep tiom eta pani leso igham uraat pani, yom uŋguruuta malep. Uyokia pani moghon.^k

Taghur lolood pa koiaad

(Lu 6:27-36)

⁴³“Tutuun ite to tisavia ve alooŋa wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur lolom pa nditam, ve ughur koi pa koiam.’^l

⁴⁴Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Aghur lolomim pa koiamimŋa ve agham poian di. Ve ighaze ataghon ghou ve tamtoghon tighur pataŋani payam, yam aghur di tila suŋuun tiam.^m

⁴⁵Leso ataghon ŋgar to Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam. Pasa, ye ipatoon poia toni pa tamtoghon tisob. Igham ndag toni ighaaz pa ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to samsamiadi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa ndiran denjadi, ve yes to ŋgar todi denja maau ne paam.ⁿ

⁴⁶Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, nene pale agham lemim atia poia vena? Maau. Pasa, ŋgar tovene, ndiran samsamiadi to tiyoyou takes tighamghami paam. ⁴⁷Ve ighaze agham tojvetaz tiam moghon toman lolomim poia, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ŋgar tovene, yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tighamghami paam. ⁴⁸Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham le ŋgar tiam isob denja ve poia moghon inimale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam.”^o

Taparim tauud pa ŋgar popoia to tagham di ne malep

6 ¹Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Apatum gham. Ŋgar popoia to agham di pa Maaron, apatoon di ila tamtoghon matadi pa tighita gham ve tipait gham pani malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, irau igham lemim atia poia eta maau.^p

i 5:39 Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15 j 5:40 1Kor 6:7 k 5:42 1Yo 3:17 l 5:43 Wkp 19:18
m 5:44 Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9 n 5:45 Ep 5:1 o 5:48 Yems 1:4
p 6:1 Mt 23:5

²“Tovenen ighaze yom uul yes mbolaarja, alijam iza pani malep. Pasa, nene ngar to yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi. Sa ulaarj to ighaze yes tigham pa tamtoghon, nene alijadi izaza pani ilooj ila rumai, ve izi maran ate paam. Leso tamtoghon tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaarj wa!

³⁻⁴“Eemoghon ighaze yom uul yes mbolaarja, ughami inim ngozaarj. Ighaze nimam waan igham ulaarj eta, nimam rjas iwatagi malep. Leso Tamam Maaron to ineep izi sambam iyat nimam. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ngozaarj ne, ye ighita di.”^q

Ataam to sujuuŋ

(Lu 11:2-4)

⁵Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa to aghaze asuŋ, yam ataghon ngar animale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Pasa, yes tighaze le tiyoon ila rumai lolo, ma izi maran ate, ve tigham sujuuŋ todi ila tamtoghon matadi. Leso tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaarj wa!”^r

⁶Eemoghon ighaze yom usuŋ, ghoru ulooj ula ruum tiom lolo, upoon ataam, ve usuŋ pa Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau. Ye pale ilooj sujuuŋ tiom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ngozaarj ne, ye ighita di.

⁷“Ve sawa to aghaze asuŋ, ayou avomim ve ayoot sujuuŋ tiam ila mala malep. Pasa, nene ngar to ndiran to tikankaan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ngar tighaze: Tigham sujuuŋ mala kat, ghoru maaron todi ilooj di ve iuul di. ⁸Eemoghon yam ataghon di pa ngar todi malep. Pasa, sawa to aghason Tamamim Maaron pa mbeb eta sone, ye iwatag mbolaarj tiam wa.”^s

⁹Tovenen sawa to aghaze asuŋ, asaav tovene:

‘Tamamai to uneep sambam,
ugham tamtoghon tipatab pa yom izam.

¹⁰Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob.

Ugham tamtoghon titaghon lolom izi taan, animale titaghoni izi sambam.”^t

¹¹Ugham aniiŋ to aazne payei.”^u

¹²Ureu sosor tiei, animale yei nipul sosor to tamtoghon tigham payei.”^{v w}

q 6:3-4 Mt 25:37+ **r 6:5** Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ **s 6:8** Mt 6:32 **t 6:10** Syg 11:15

u 6:11 Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 **v 6:12** Matayu imbood saveej tovene: “Upul bun tiei, animale yei nipul bun to tamtoghon tighami inim tiei.” **w 6:12** Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13

¹³ Upul tovaaj ivot payei malep.

Uvool tiei, ve upoon ghei pa mbef samsamia tisob.^{x y}

¹⁴ “Alooj. Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoohon, nene pale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ireu sosor tiam paam.^z

¹⁵ Ve ighaze apul sosor to tamtoohon maau, nene pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua maau.

Ighaze tanjun tauud pa ghaniij anii, tamtoohon tiwatag ghiit pani malep

¹⁶ “Ighaze yam anjun taumim pa ghaniij anii itaghon sujuun ngara, naghomim isami ve atudtud animale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Yes tighamgham tovene, leso tamtoohon tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami wa.^a

¹⁷ Eemoghon ighaze yom unjun taum pa ghaniij anii itaghon sujuun ngara, upatoonja ivot ighazoon malep. Umen naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia. ¹⁸ Leso tamtoohon tiwatag ngar to ughami ne sob. Ve Tamam Maaron to tamtoohon tighita maau, ye moghon pale ighita ghom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbef tisob to ngozaan, ye ighita di.

Mbef to sambam, nene mbaliij tau

(Lu 12:21,33-34)

¹⁹ “Azuarua gham pa andou lemim mbaliij izi taan malep. Pasa, mbef to taan, up ve asiir pale tiwaghamun di, ve yubyubnja pale tireu ruum tiam, ve tiloon tila ve tiyub pida.^b

²⁰ Yam irau azuarua gham pa andou lemim mbaliij tau to ndug sambam. Pasa, mbaliij to ndug tonowen, up ve asiir irau tiwaghamun di maau, ve yubyubnja paam irau tireu ruum ve tiloon tila ve tiyub di maau.^c

²¹ [Tovenen azuarua gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yom ughita ighaze mbaliij tiom ineep pani, nene pale lolom iyaryaan pani.

Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroonja to anoonjaad

(Lu 11:34-36)

²² “Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroonja to anoonjaad. Pasa, taghita ghazoonja pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron, nene ipatoonj ghom ighaze ngar to ghazoonja ivon ila lolom wa.

²³ Eemoghon ighaze matam pisi, ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron maau, nene ipatoonj ghom ighaze ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tovenen

x 6:13 Baibol munjinadi pida tiseej saveej waaro tonene tovene: “Pasa, yom kinik to ugham pooz pa mbef tisob. Yom ariagam kat, ve izam tiina pa poia tiom toman tapirim ve ngurubam. Ve uneep tovene le alok.” y 6:13 Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 z 6:14 Mk 11:25+ a 6:16 Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5 b 6:19 Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+ c 6:20 Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+

upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazooŋa to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon lolom ivonvon pa ŋgar to ndoroom sone. Ndoroom tovene, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa ndoroom pida.

Irau tambees pa daba ru maau

(Lu 16:13)

²⁴“Ŋgeu eta irau imbees pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees pooi pa Maaron toman mbaliŋ to taan maau.”^d

Lolood imbumbu malep. Maaron pale mata pait

(Lu 12:22-31)

²⁵Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepooŋ tiam to taan malep. Agham ŋgar naol pa amim aniiŋ to ghaniŋ, ve ya to ghunuŋ, ve nonogiiŋa to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniiŋ ve nonogiiŋa, nene iuul ghiit pa nepooŋ to taan. Eemoghon mbep tovene irau iuul ghiit to tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron ne maau.”^e

²⁶Matamim izala pa man to tirovroov ila tata paroŋania we. Yes tivazog aniiŋ maau, ve titai aniiŋ anoŋa, ve tizeeva ilooŋ ila mbeez maau. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoru, mbep tau. Alib kat pa man tisob.^f
²⁷Ve vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham ŋgar naol pa nepooŋ toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseŋ sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau.

²⁸“Ve pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu pa lemim nonogiiŋa? Aghita kananaŋ to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiiŋa eta? Maau. ²⁹Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat. Muŋ, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiiŋa to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiiŋa toni eta bodeeŋa poia animale kananaŋ tonowen ruŋgudi maau.”^g

³⁰Ve aghita kikiliŋ to ruŋgudi popoia we. Nene mbep sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo, pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata iŋgal mbep sorok tovene, ye pale mata iŋgal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiiŋa. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat!^h

³¹“Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve aghaze: ‘Wai, amai ya to ghunuŋ ve aniiŋ to ghaniŋ sine? Ve lemai nonogiiŋa sine to nindud ghei pani?’ Agham vene malep. ³²Pasa, mbep tovene, ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron

d 6:24 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4 e 6:25 Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7
f 6:26 Mt 10:29+ g 6:29 1King 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4 h 6:30 Mbo 90:5+

maau ne, tirabrab taudi pa ghamuuj di. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye iwatag mbolaan tiam. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.]ⁱ

³³Yam irau azuaria gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muuj, ve agham ngar to denja moghon ila mata. Ghoru ye tau mata ingal gham pa mbep naol tovene paam.^j

³⁴Tovenen lolomim imbumbu pa patajani to bozo malep. Pasa, mbep to bozo, nene mbep to bozo. Yam agham ngar pa patajani to aazne moghon. Nene iraua.^k

Tangabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep

(Lu 6:37-42)

7 ¹“Angabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron ingabiiz gham paam ighaze yam ndiran samsamiamim.^l

²Sa ataam to yam ataghoni pa gabizooj tamtoghon, nene pale Maaron itaghon ataam raraate moghon pa gabizooj gham paam. Ve sa ngar to yam agham pa tamtoghon, nene pale ngar ee moghon tonanan imuul pa yam taumim.^m

³Pughu vena to yom rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam ne, uyamaana maau?ⁿ

⁴Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineep ila matam, vena to yom usaav pa itam ite ughaze: ‘O, buzbuuz to ineep ila matam ne, you pale nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ ⁵Yom ngeu to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, upasi izi muuj. Leso ughita poian buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.

⁶“Apiyaav sorokin mbep patabuaŋ ila pa ngavuun malep. Pasa, yes pale titoor di muul, ve tighan gham. Mbaliin tau to sambam to Maaron igham payam ne, tovene paam. Apiyaav sorokini ila pa ngai malep. Pasa, yes pale tivazagi inimale mbep sorok.”^{o p}

Maaron pale ilooj sunuuj toit

(Lu 11:9-13)

⁷Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aghason, ghoru aghami. Akaala, ghoru andeeŋa. Apit ataam, ghoru ataam ikaak payam.^q

i 6:32 Mt 6:8 **j 6:33** Mbo 37:4,25 **k 6:34** Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11 **l 7:1** Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ **m 7:2** Mk 4:24 **n 7:3** Yo 8:7 **o 7:6** Mbep patabuaŋ ve mbaliin to Yesu isavia, nene iza to mbep inimale saveeŋ to Maaron, ngar toni, varu poia, ve mbep pida paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron toman saveeŋ toni inimale mbep sorok, ve tighur koi pani. **p 7:6** Mt 10:11 **q 7:7** Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+

⁸Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighaghason, nene pale tighami. Ve ngeu eta ighaze ikaala, nene pale indeerja. Ve ngeu eta ighaze ipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak pani.

⁹“Vena, ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa aniiŋ, pale tama igham yaam pani? Maau. ¹⁰Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani? Nene paam maau. ¹¹Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuŋŋ ngar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham mbep popoiadi moghon pa ndinatumim. Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa mbep poia eta, ye pale ilooŋ di, ve igham mbep tonenen padi.^r

¹²“Tovenen sa ngar to aghaze tamtoghon tigham payam, yam irau agham ngar raraate tovene padi paam. Pasa, tutuuŋ to Maaron, toman saveŋ isob to yes propeta, nene ngara tovene.”^s

**Ataam to tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron, nene taanda
maau. Kainajen kat
(Lu 13:24)**

¹³Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ataghon ataam avo kainajen, ve alooŋ ala. Pasa, ataam to tataghoni ve talaleed, nene taanda, ve rauraua, ve avo tiina. Tauto ival tiina titaghoni.^t

¹⁴Eemoghon ataam to tataghoni ve tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron, nene kainajen ve ipatajan pa tamtoghon titaghoni. Ve ataam avo paam, tiina maau. Ŋgupu. Tauto tamtoghon eŋaerja moghon tindeerja ve titaghoni.^u

**Tapatum ghiit pa propet kaaromŋa
(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)**

¹⁵“Apatum gham pa propet kaaromŋa. Yes pale tilat tiam, ve tisavia saveŋ ngoreerj naol payam pa tigham lolomim. Pale tiparim taudi tinimale sipsip tau to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to ineep ila lolodi, nene inimale ngavuun sagsag. Pasa, lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia naol to pale iwaghamun gham.^v

¹⁶Yam pale irau aghilaal di. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, nene pale ipatoon di tivot tighazoon payam. Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anoŋa poia eta to taidi ve taghani? Maau.^w

¹⁷Ai tovene paam. Ai tisob to popoiadi, nene pale anoŋadi popoia. Eemoghon ai samsamia, nene pale anoŋadi samsamia. ¹⁸Ai poia irau ighur anoŋa samia eta ne maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anoŋa poia

r 7:11 Yems 1:17 s 7:12 Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ t 7:13 Yo 10:7,9

u 7:14 Mbarj 14:22 v 7:15 Mt 24:24; Mbarj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 w 7:16 Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12

eta ne maau. ¹⁹Ai tisob to tighurghur anoŋadi popoia maau, nene pale tiŋgor di tizi, ve tipiŋaav di tizala yab ighan di.^x

²⁰Tovenen ŋgar ve uraat to yes propet kaaromŋa tighamghami, nene pale ipatooŋ di tivot tighazooŋ payam.^y

Tawaat sorokin Yesu iza malep

(Lu 13:25-27)

²¹“Yes to tipoi ghou tighaze ‘Tiina, Tiina,’ nene pale irau tisob tilooŋ tila ndug sambam maau. Yes to titaghon Tamaŋ Maaron to ineep izi sambam we ŋgar toni, yes moghon to pale tilooŋ tila.^z

²²Tovenen Mboŋ Muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon katindi timundig ve tisaav payou tighaze: ‘Tiina tiei, muuŋ yei nigham uraat naol pa yom izam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia aliŋam pa tamtoghon ninimale yes propeta. Ve nindirndir avuvu samsamiadi pa yom izam, ve nigham mbeg gharatooŋadi tintina tivot pa yom izam paam.’ ²³Eemoghon you pale nasaav ghazooŋa padi tovene: ‘Yam ndiran to amamalaŋ pa tutuuŋ to Maaron. You nawatag gham rita maau. Yam asob aghau ala saguan payou!’^a

Ndiran ru tirei ruum

(Lu 6:47-49)

²⁴Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilooŋ saveeŋ tiou tonene ve titaghoni, yes tinimale ŋgeu ŋgara eez to irei ruum ariana izala boŋar pogho. ²⁵Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaana ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum ipol maau. Pasa, boŋar ipalot ruum le iyoon tuŋia.

²⁶“Ve tamtoghon tisob to tilooŋ saveeŋ tiou, ve titaghoni maau, yes tinimale ŋgeu eez to le ŋgar maau, ve irei ruum toni sorok izala magargaar pogho. ²⁷Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaana ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum imatit ve imbiriiis.”

²⁸Yesu ivotia mos tonenen le isob, ve ival tiina to tilooŋ ne, ruŋadi iza pa ŋgar toni. ²⁹Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa inimale ndiran pida to ledi ŋgar tintina pa tutuuŋ ne maau. Saveeŋ toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav inimale tamtoghon to ye le iza pa uraat tovene.^b

Yesu igharaat ŋgeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

8 ¹Yesu ipul lolooz tonowen, ve imuul izila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesŋa tila. ²Mala maau ve ŋgeu eez to kolekole ighami, iŋarua Yesu

x 7:19 Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 y 7:20 Mt 12:33 z 7:21 Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25
a 7:23 Mt 13:41-42, 25:41 b 7:29 Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32

ila, iput aghe izi Yesu naghō, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia, ve ugham ghou nanḡalaanḡ ila Maaron mata.”

³Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale nauul ghom. Leso unḡalaanḡ ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia lak!” Yesu isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa nḡeu tonenen ve tini poia. ⁴Ghoro Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ulooj. Usavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoḡhon eta malep. Malmalim ula, ve upatoonḡ taum pa nḡeu eta to watoonḡrau, ve ugham watoonḡrau pa Maaron itaḡhon tutuunḡ to Mose isavia. Leso upaḡhazonḡan taum pa tamtoḡhon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve unḡalaanḡ ila Maaron mata wa.”^c

Daba eez to inḡin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariana

(Lu 7:1-10)

⁵Yesu ilaagh iloonḡ ila pa ndug Kapernaum, ve daba eez ilaagh inḡarua ila. Daba tonowen inḡin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100).^d Ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve itaḡ rorani ighaze: ⁶“Tiina, mbesoonḡa tiou eez, moroḡhoonḡ ighami toman yabyabuunḡ tiina le tapiri isob kat. Irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon ila ruum.”

⁷Yesu ipamuul aliḡa ighaze: “Poia. You pale nalat ve nauuli. Leso tini poia muul.”

⁸Eemoghon daba tonenen inḡalsekini ighaze: “Tiina, you poiag irau to uloonḡ ula ruum tiou maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesoonḡa tiou tini poia. ⁹Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanḡin yes ndaaba to tineep ila sambag. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ula!’ nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: ‘Unum!’ nene pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesoonḡa tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ugham uraat tonene!’ nene pale itaḡhon aliḡag.”

¹⁰Yesu iloonḡ saveeḡ toni, le ruḡa iza pani. Tovenen isaav pa ival tiina to titaghoḡni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoḡhon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaḡan kat inimale nḡeu tonene ne maau.”^e

¹¹You nasaav payam kat: Muri, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazonḡ, nene pale tamtoḡhon katindi tinim pa ndug naol, ve tiloonḡ tila Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi toman Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaaḡ tiina to Maaron. Yes to ndag iza, ve ila imuul ndag izila.^f

¹²Eemoghon tamtoḡhon katindi to Maaron ipoi di muunḡ pa tineep ila pooz toni lolo, nene pale tindiir di tila tineep ndoroom lolo, ve

c 8:4 Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14 **d 8:5** Ndug tiina Rom, nene ndug to kinik to yes Roma ineeḡ pani. Kinik tonowen inḡin yes Roma moghon maau. Ye inḡin ndug katindi. Ndug tisob to kinik tiina inḡin di, tiwaat di tighaze ‘Roman Empire.’ **e 8:10** Mt 15:28
f 8:11 Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29

yabyabuŋ tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.”^g

¹³Ghoro Yesu isaav muul pa daba tonenen ighaze: “Umuul ula pa ruum tiom. Mbeb pale ivot itaghon ghurla tiom.” Sawa kat tonenen, mbesooŋa to daba tonenen tini poia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rawa liva le tini poia

(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)

¹⁴Yesu ipamundigin laghoonj toni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum toni. Iloonj ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rawa liva imoroonj le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen. ¹⁵Tovenen ila ikis olman tidi nima, ve moroghoonj toni isob. Ghoro olman tidi imundig toman tini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu a aniiŋ.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi

(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)

¹⁶Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoro tamtoŋhon tiyou nditadi katindi to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, lesu iuul di. Yesu isaav moghon, ve avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tighau padi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam, ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. ¹⁷Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muunj propet Isaia ivotia ne, anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋj tovene:

Pataŋani toit naol to igham ghiit tapiriid isob, tauto ye imbaad di tisob. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoonj toit paam.^h

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

(Lu 9:57-62)

¹⁸Yesu ighita ival tiina tinim tiluvuti, tovenen isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze tigham waan, ve tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia paŋa ite. ¹⁹Eemoghon ŋgeu eez to le ŋgar tiina pa tutuun, ilaagh iŋarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoŋaan, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

²⁰Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Iŋgavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paroŋania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoŋhon Natu, ye le ina eta to ghenoonj maau.”ⁱ

²¹Ghoro ŋgeu ite, ye taghoniija toni, ana isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman tamaan? Ve nasani imaat ve natavia, ghoro nalat nataghon ghom?”

²² Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maau. Ndiran to titaghon ataam to mateej, yes irau titavia mateeņa. Eemoghon yom unum utaghon ghou.”^j

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

²³ Yesu isavsaav le isob, ghoru iza waaj. Taghoniņa toni tila tiza paam, ve yesņa tivot tila. ²⁴ Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Eremam ilooņ ila waaj lolo le rismoghon timarub. ²⁵ Tovenen taghoniņa toni tila tivaņa, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, umundig ve uul ghiit lak! Paam tamarub ve tala leed tonene!”

²⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “Yam amatughez pasa? Ghurla tiam tiina maau!” Ghoru imundig ve isaav ariņa pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanooņ di, le taun tiina izi.^k

²⁷ Taghoniņa toni tighita mbeg gharatooņa tonenen, le ruņadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tilooņ aliņa ve titaghoni?”^l

Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi pa ndiran ru izi ndug Gadara

(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

²⁸ Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tiraav tila tilooņ naari to yes Gadara to inep ila ya naliu Galilaia paņa ite. Ndug tonowen, ndiran ru tinepneep. Yesuru, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeev di, ve moghon moghon tinepneep ilooņ ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeņa. Ngar todi iwaghamgham kat. Ighaze tighita tamtoghon eta, nene rikia moghon timundig ve tirabi. Tovenen tamtoghon tilala ndug tonowen maau. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul inadi to yaam saambu we, ve tilaagh tiņarua tila, ²⁹ ve timboob tighaze: “Ai Maaron Natu, yom unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaaņ ilat payom? Sawa to ughur yabyabuņ payei, nene sone. Upasul pasa?”^m

³⁰ Nģai ketooņ tiina tighanghan sagan ris pa ndug to yes tiyondyood pani. ³¹ Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonenen titaņ roran Yesu tovene: “Ighaze yom undiir ghei, ghoru ughur ghei niņarua nģai ketooņ tonowen. Leso nizeev ghei nilooņ nila lolodi.”

³² Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala lak!” Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tipul ndiran ru tonenen, ve tiņarua nģai ketoņadi tila, le tizeev di tilooņ tila

j 8:22 Yesu saveeņ toni, pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to tighilaał Maaron maau, yes irau tigham uraat toni maau. Tovenen poia pa tigham uraat pa mbeg to taan inimale taviooņ mateeņa. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ledi ghilalooņ. Tovenen poia pa titaghoni ve tiuuli pa uraat toni. **k 8:26** Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 **l 8:27** Mbo 89:9, 107:29 **m 8:29** Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

lolodi. Rikia moghon ve ŋgai tonowen tisob tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

³³Yes to tiŋginŋin ŋgai, tighita mbeb tonenen, ve tighau tila pa paanu todi, ve tipaesia mbeb tisob to tivot pa ŋgai todi ve ndiran ru to muuŋ avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di. ³⁴Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to paanu tonowen tivot tila to Yesu, ve titaŋ rorani tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

Yesu igharaat ŋgeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni

(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

9 ¹Yesu toman taghoniija toni tiza waan muul, ve tiraav tivoon tila pa Kapernaum, nene ndug to Yesu inepneep pani. ²Tila tilooŋ tonowe, ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ŋgeu narape eez izala ndiu pogho ve tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ŋgeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaŋ kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonowen ighaze: “Tazig, umatughez malep. Sosor tiom, you nareua wa.”

³Ndiran ŋgara pida to tutuuŋ tineep toman di paam. Tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ŋgeu tonene iveleg Maaron. Maaron moghon, ghoru isaav tovene.”

⁴Eemoghon Yesu iwataŋ ŋgar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to ŋgar samia iyaryaŋ kat ila lolomim?”

⁵⁻⁶Sa saveeŋ to rauraua pa you nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ŋgeu tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma naghaze: ‘Yom umundig ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awataŋ kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”^o

⁷Ye isaav tovene, ve ŋgeu tonenen imundig, ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni. ⁸Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, ye ighur tapiri iza to tamtoghon, lesu tigham uraat tovene izi taan.

Yesu ipoi Matayu inim taghoniija toni

(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

⁹Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ŋgeu eez to youŋ takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.” Tovenen Matayu imundig, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

¹⁰Muri ghoru, Matayu igham ghanghaniij izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniij.

Sawa tonenen, Matayu ndita katindi to youŋ takes, toman ndiran naol to ghamuŋ sosor tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesŋa tilup di tonowe. ¹¹Ndiran tutuŋa pida tighita di, ve tighason taghoniŋa to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to tiina tiam, yesŋa ndiran to youŋ takes, ve ndiran to ghamuŋ sosor tilup di pa ghanghaniŋ?”

¹²Yesu ilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia ne, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonŋa moghon, ghoroye le uraat padi. ¹³Yam irau ala ve agham ŋgar pooi pa Maaron aliŋa tonene pughu:

‘You lolog pa watoonrau soroksorok maau. You naghaze yam lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve aul di.’

Alooŋ. You tonene nanim pa poiŋ tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes ndiran to ghamuŋ sosor.”^p

Ghasoniŋ pa ŋgar to ŋgunuŋ tauud pa ghaniŋ aniŋ

(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁴Sawa tonenen, taghoniŋa pida to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa tiŋarua Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Sawa naol, yei niŋgun taumai pa ghaniŋ aniŋ itaghon suŋuŋ ŋgara. Ve ndiran tutuŋa tighamgham tovene paam. Pughu vena to taghoniŋa tiom titaghon ŋgar tovene maau?”^q

¹⁵Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi tovene: “Ighaze ŋgeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesŋa ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniŋ to vaiuŋ toni, pale ndita lolodi ipataŋan? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai paghu, ye ineep toman di. Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoroye tikis vaiuŋ paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipataŋan ve tiŋgun taudi pa ghaniŋ aniŋ.”

Ataam muŋgina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

¹⁶Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Uli muŋgina to berekia, tamtoghon eta irau isai uli paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli muŋgina, ve berekia le isami kat. ¹⁷Vaen tovene paam. Irau tiliŋ vaen paghu izila vaen patu muŋgina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu muŋgina diŋja ve berekia. Ghoroye vaen imaliŋ, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoroye poia. Leso vaen toman patudi tineep pool.”^r

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin liva kainanŋ eez pa mateen

(Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56)

¹⁸Yesu isavsav toman taghoniŋa to Yoan tonenen, ve mala maau, daba eez ilaagh inarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itaŋ rorani

ighaze: “Tiina tiou, natug liva, ngaramus imaat. Eemoghon ighaze yom unum ruum tiou ve ughur nimam izala pogho, ye pale imundig muul.”¹⁹ Tovenen Yesu imundig, ve yesnja taghoniija toni titaghon ngeu tonowen ve tila.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ighami irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze: “You nakis nonogiija toni rita, ghoru moroghoon tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia.” Tauto itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis nonogiija toni dige.

²² Yesu indaleel le ighita liva tonowen, ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, umatughez malep. Lolom poia. Pasa, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa.” Sawa kat tonenen, moroghoon to liva tonenen isob, ve tini poia.

²³ Ghoru tisakia laghoon todi muul, ve tila tivot ruum to daba tonenen. Tiloon tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtoghon pida tivib mbouj to tajizniiz ila sab. Ve ival tiina tighamgham oroor, ve tiloonj ve tivotvot pa ruum.

²⁴ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghau avot ala pumuri. Liva kainagen imaat maau. Ye ighen.” Yes tiloon saveej toni tonene, ve tinij pani.^s

²⁵ Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghoru iloonj ila to liva kainagen, ikis nima, ve rikia moghon mata iyaryaar ve imundig.^t

²⁶ Muri, mbep tonenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonenen.

Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru ve ngeu eez to avo maau

²⁷ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve isakia laghoon toni muul ila, ve ndiran ru to matadi pisi, titaghoni tinim, ve timboboob tighaze: “Oo, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”^u

²⁸ Yesu iloonj ila ruum to ye inepneep pani, ve matadi pisi ru tonowen tila toni, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Vena? Yamru aghur inim tiou aghaze you irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Vee. Tiina, yeru nighur ilat tiom.”

²⁹ Tovenen Yesu nima ila matadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Mbeb pale ivot pa yamru itaghon ghurla tiam.” ³⁰ Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ve rikia moghon matadi pakia ve tighita ndug. Ghoru ingalsekin di ariana ighaze: “Aloonj. Asavia mbep tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep.”

³¹ Eemoghon maau. Yesuru tipuli ve tila, ve tipaesia mbep tonenen varu le irau taan suruvu tonowen isob.

³² Ndiran ru tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ve mala maau ve tamtoghon pida tigham ngeu ite paam ila to Yesu. Ye, avuvu samia ighami le avo ivool. ³³ Yesu indiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ngeu tonenen

avo ikaak ve isaav. Ival tiina to tineep ve tighita mbef gharatooŋa tonenen, ruŋadi iza pani le ŋgar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, to muuŋ ve inim, iit Israela taghita mbef eta tovene ivot izi ndug toit maau.”³⁴ Eemoghon ndiran tutuuŋa pida tisaav tighaze: “Nowe, daba to avuvu samsamiadi ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir di tighau.”

Uraata to Maaron naol maau

³⁵Yesu ilaghlaagh irau ndug tintina ve ndug geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa ilooŋ ila rumai todi, ve igharaat di pa moroghoonŋ naol naol paam le tisob tinidi popoia. ³⁶Ye ighita ival tiina le lolo isamin di. Pasa, pataŋani naol titatan di le tapiridi isob, ve tiwaghamgham tinimale sipsip to ledi ŋginiŋ maau.^v

³⁷Tovenen isaav pa taghoniŋa toni ighaze: “Aniŋ katindi timatu ila uum wa. Eemoghon uraata to youŋ aniŋ, yes ival maau. Eŋaerŋa moghon.”^w

³⁸Tovenen aghason Tiina to iŋgin uraat to taitaiŋ ila suŋuuŋ tiam. Leso imbaaŋ uraata pida paam tila pa uraat to gogaanŋ aniŋ toni.”

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniŋa toni

(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

10 ¹Muri ghoru, Yesu ipoi taghoniŋa toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve irei tapiri irau di, lesu tigharaat moroghoonŋ naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, lesu tindiir di tighau. ²Mbaŋooŋa toni saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye ŋgeu to imuuŋ padi. Tiwaat iza ite tighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan, ³Pilip yesuru Patoromai, Tomas yesuru Matayu to ŋgeu to youŋ takes, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu ne yesuru Tadeus, ⁴Simon ite to iyoon toman yes Selot,^x ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

Yesu ipatoot taghoniŋa toni pa ataam to laghoonŋ todi

(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

⁵Sawa to Yesu imbaaŋ taghoniŋa toni saangul ve ru pa uraat, ipatoot di pa ataam to laghoonŋ todi ighaze:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes to Yuda maau ne malep, ve aloonŋ ala ndug eta to yes Samaria paam malep.”^y

⁶Ala to yes Israela moghon. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tisagsag.^z

v **9:36** Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25 w **9:37** Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35 x **10:4** Selot, nene lupuuŋ eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. y **10:5** Yo 4:9; Mbaŋ 13:46
z **10:6** Mt 15:24

⁷Sawa to yam ala, avotia varu poia padi tovene aghaze: ‘Sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa.’ ⁸Agharaat moroghoonja, ve apamundigin mateenja. Yes to kolekole igham di, agharaat di tinidi popoia muul. Ve andiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Tapiri to you nareii payam, yam agholi maau. You naghham payam sorok. Yam tovene paam. Sa ulaan to ighaze agham pa tamtoghon, apoi pa atia malep. Agham padi sorok.^a

⁹Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbep naol malep. Tovenen yaam eta ineeep ila lugluug tiam malep. ¹⁰Ve agham pelpeel, nonogiinja to aghemim, ve titi malep. Nonogiinja tiam paam, agham runjarunja malep. Ee moghon to ineeep ila tinimim, nene iraua. Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat, ve tamtoghon tiuuli pa aniiñ ve mbep pida, nene denja.^b

¹¹“Ighaze ala avot ndug tiina ma kainanjen eta, ghoru aghason di pa tamtoghon todi eta to ngar toni poia irau igham uraata to Maaron tineep tomani. Aneep toman ngeu tonenen le apul ndug tonowen. ¹²Ighaze yam aloonja ala ruum eta, ghoru agham saveen palotiinj pa ruum tonenen tamtoghona aghaze: ‘Maaron injin gham aneeep pooi toman lolomim luuma.’ ¹³Ighaze ngar todi poia, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia ne ineeep todi. Ve ighaze ngar todi poia maau, ve tizurun gham toman mos to Maaron, nene pale palotiinj tiam imuul pa taumim. ¹⁴Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa igham gham maau, ve iloonja saveenja tiam maau, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur to ndug todi izi, ghoru apul di ve ala.^{c d}

¹⁵You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mboñ Muri ve Maaron ighaze injabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, patanani tiina kat pale injarua ndug tonowen tamtoghona le ilib pa patanani to muunja ivot pa ndug Sodom ve Gomora.

Muri tamtoghon pale tighur patanani pa taghoniinja to Yesu
(*Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19*)

¹⁶“Aloonja. Aazne, you nambaanj gham ala animale sipsip to tineep ila ngavuuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen sawa isob, yam irau agham ngar pooi animale moot. Ve ngar samia eta ineeep tiam malep. Ataghon ngar to denja moghon ila Maaron mata animale man mbaluuz.^e

a 10:8 Mbanj 20:33+ **b 10:10** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18 **c 10:14** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tingalaanj ila Maaron mata maau. Ve taan todi paam injalaanj maau. Tovenen ighaze Yuda eta ila ineeep izi ndug to yes to Yuda maau ne, ve imuul ila pa Israel, ye itut aghe, leso ghavuur to ndug tonowen izi, ghoru iloonja ila taan to Israel. Pa vene, muun to yes to Yuda maau ne, ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen saveenja to Yesu tonene, ngara tovene. Ighaze tamtoghon tizurun uraata toni, nene sosor todi tonenen igham di tasami ila Maaron mata tinimale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau.
d 10:14 Mbanj 13:51, 18:6 **e 10:16** Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19

¹⁷Apatum gham pa tamtoohon. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveej ila daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham ilooj ila rumai todi.^f

¹⁸Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tiweu gham ala, ve tipayoon gham pa savsaveej ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam ataghton ghou. Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug ve apariaaŋ saveej tiou ila yes pooza tonowen matadi, ve ival tiina to Yuda maau ne matadi paam.^g

¹⁹Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savsaveej, yam lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve savsaveej pa asavia padi malep. Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveej, Maaron tau pale ipatooŋ gham pa sa saveej to ye ighaze yam asavia. ²⁰Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghton taumim ngar tiam maau. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliŋa ila yam avomim.^h

²¹“Ighaze sawa tonenen ivot, tamtoohon pale tighur toŋvetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham ngar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat.

²²Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghton ghou. Eemoghon tamtoohon to ighaze iyoon ariana, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineeq pooi.ⁱ

²³Ighaze yam aneeq izi ndug eta, ve yes tighur pataŋani payam, apul di ve aghau ala pa ndug ite. You nasaav payam kat: Uraat tiam to votiaaŋ mos irau ndug ndug to Israel, yam pale apasobi sone, ve Tamtoohon Natu imuul inim.^j

²⁴“Ijgeu paghu eta irau ilib pa patoŋaŋ toni ne maau. Ve mbesooŋa tovene paam. Irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau.^k

²⁵Ighaze taghoniŋa eta imbaad pataŋani inimale patoŋaŋ toni, nene poia. Ve ighaze mbesooŋa eta imbaad pataŋani inimale tiina toni, nene poia paam. Aghita. You ruum tau. Eemoghon tiwaghamun izag tighaze you Belsebul.^l Ighaze venen, yam to aneeq ila lupuuŋ tiou, pale tiwaghamun izamim kat.^m”

Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon

(Lu 12:2-7)

²⁶Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam amatughez pa tamtoohon malep. Pasa, mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to ndunuŋadi, nene

f 10:17 Mbaŋ 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+ g 10:18 Mbaŋ 16:19+, 25:23+ h 10:20 Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12 i 10:22 Syg 2:10 j 10:23 Saveej tonene, pughu ighazooŋ kat maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze Yesu isavia mulaŋ toni. Ve pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to ye imuul izala pa Tama Maaron. Ve pida tighaze isavia sawa to yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighaze pataŋani to ivot pa sawa tonenen, nene inimale Yesu inim ve ighur pataŋani iŋarua yes Yuda pa sosor todi to tighur ila toni maau. k 10:24 Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 l 10:25 Yes Yuda tiwaat daba to avuvu samsamiadi iza Belsebul. Leso tipamayaŋini. Iza tonowen pughu tovene: ‘Daba to raan,’ o ‘Daba to tae.’ m 10:25 Mt 9:34, 12:24

pale tipool di, lesu tineep ghazooŋa. Ve ŋgar to ŋgozaaŋ, nene pale ivot ighazooŋ ve ival tiina tiwatagi ²⁷Tovenen saveeŋ to you nasavia payam ila ndoroom lolo inim ŋgozaaŋ, yam avotia pa ndag. Ve saveeŋ to tikamuun payam pani, yam ayoon izala ruum tiam poghodi ve atemtem pani, lesu ival tiina tilooŋa.ⁿ

²⁸Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaata, yam amatughez padi malep. Onoon, yes irau tiwaghamun anooŋamim ve tirab gham amaata. Eemoghon irau tigham mbeb eta pa anunumim maau. Tovenen yam amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye irau iwaghamun tamtoghon anooŋadi toman anunudi paam ila ndug samia.^o

²⁹“Aghita. Man niuruŋgu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa yaam kaviaaŋa ee moghon. Eemoghon Tamamim Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau. Ighaze ye iyok maau, nene niuruŋgu eta irau imaata ve itap izi taan ne maau. ³⁰⁻³¹Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam alib kat pa man niuruŋgu to katindi ne. Ve ye iwataŋ katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata iŋgal gham.^p

Tapesamun Yesu iza malep (Lu 12:8-9)

³²“Ival tisob to tisaav ghazooŋa ila tamtoghon matadi tighaze yes tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, nene pale you paam nasaav ghazooŋa ila Tamaŋ to ineep izi sambam we mata naghaze yes tinim leg wa.

³³Eemoghon ighaze ŋgeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye tamtoghon tiou maau, nene pale you paam nasaav ila Tamaŋ to ineep izi sambam we mata naghaze ŋgeu tonenen, ye tamtoghon tiou maau.^q

Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di (Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴“Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep sagan sagan pa taudi, inimale buza imbut motin mbeb inim suruvu ru.

³⁵You nanim pa naghama tamtoghon ndinatudi nditamoot toman nditamandi tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

Ve ndinatudi liva toman nditinandi, ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam. Pale tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

n 10:27 Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ eta, nene pale tiyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve tisavia toman aliŋadi tiina inimale iit tamboob ila maran. **o 10:28** Yems 4:12
p 10:30-31 Mt 6:26 **q 10:33** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12

³⁶ Ve yes to tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, pale tiwaghurun koi pa taudi.^r

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

³⁷“Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama ma tina ilib payou, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa ndinatu ilib payou, nene ye paam poia irau to inim leg maau. ³⁸Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambarooj^s

toni ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau.^t

³⁹Ighaze tamtoghon eta izuaria tau pa ghamuuj nepooj poia to taan moghon, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul tau payou, ye pale igham nepooj poia ila to Maaron.”

Ighaze tauul Krisi tamtoghon toni, ye pale igham atia poia pait (Mk 9:40-42)

⁴⁰Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham gham toman lolo poia, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne paam.^u

⁴¹Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta, ye propet, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale propet tonenen. Ve ighaze ngeu eta itaghon ngar denja, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale Maaron ighamgham pa ndiran denjadi. ⁴²Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ndipain to tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ya yauja rita pa todi eta, nene irau Maaron lolo imaagh pani maau. Muri, ye pale igham atia poia pani.”^v

Yoan imbaañ taghoniija toni pida tila to Yesu (Lu 7:18-35)

11 ¹Yesu ipatoot taghoniija toni saangul ve ru le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila pa ndug tintina pida to taan tonowen, leso ivotia Maaron aliña padi, ve ipatoot di pani.

²Sawa tonenen, Yoan ngeu rughuzaaña inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, ve ilooj Krisi varu pa uraat naol to ye ighamgham di. Tovenen imbaañ taghoniija toni pida tila to Yesu, leso tighasoni pa uraat toni. ³Yes tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, Ulaaña to pale Maaron imbaaña inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisañan ngeu ite paam?”^w

⁴Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij todi ighaze: “Saveej to yam alooja ve uraat to aghita ne, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani. ⁵Asaav pani tovene:

r 10:36 Mika 7:6 s 10:38 Ai pambarooj toit, nene sa patañani to tambaada pasa, tazuaria ghiit pa taghoniij Krisi aliña. t 10:38 Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25
u 10:40 Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 v 10:42 Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10 w 11:3 Mal 3:1

Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapeŋa timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tiŋgalaanŋ ila Maaron mata. Taliŋadi pamu tilooŋ saveeŋ, mateeŋa timundig, ve yes mbolaanŋ tilooŋ varu poia.^x
⁶Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.”^y

Yesu ipait Yoan

⁷⁻⁸Yoan taghoniina toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesŋa tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib to yaghur ivivira ve sikia ila inim? Ma ala aghaze aghita tamtoghon eta to indudi pa nonogiina poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiina to bodeeŋadi popoia, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tinepneep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik.^z
⁹Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbep tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta.^a

¹⁰Ye ŋgeu to muuŋ timbood saveeŋ iŋarua tighaze:

‘Ulooŋ. You pale nambaanŋ mbesooŋa tiou eez imuuŋ payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinag pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam payom.”^b

¹¹“You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ŋgeu sorok eta ineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo ve ighita anoŋa toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan. ¹²Sawa to Yoan ipamundigin uraat toni le inim aazne, pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazooŋ toman tapiri tiina. Tovenen ndiran arianadi tizuaria di tighaze le tilooŋ tila pooz to ndug sambam lolo. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizuaria di tighaze tigham malmal pani ve titatani.^c

¹³Tutuunŋ to Mose toman saveeŋ isob to yes propeta, nene ipatooŋ tamtoghon pa Maaron ŋgar toni le inim imuul sawa to Yoan. Ghoru pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazooŋ kat.^d

¹⁴Ighaze lolomim pa loŋaanŋ saveeŋ todi, nene pale aghilaal aghaze saveeŋ to muuŋ tisavia tighaze muri pale propet Ilia imuul inim, nene iza to Yoan.^e

¹⁵Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau ilooŋ saveeŋ tiou tonene, ve igham ŋgar pani pooi.”

¹⁶Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaanŋ tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? Yes tinimale ndipain

x 11:5 Is 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1 y 11:6 Mt 13:57, 26:31 z 11:7-8 Mt 3:5, 6:29

a 11:9 Lu 1:76 b 11:10 Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 c 11:12 Lu 16:16 d 11:13 Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13

e 11:14 Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+

geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

¹⁷ ‘Yei nipambar ambam payam, eemoghon ator maau.

Ve nimbou tanizniiz, eemoghon lolomim isami ve atanj maau.’

¹⁸ “Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ivot ve igham uraat toni, ye ingungun tau pa ghaniin aniiñ ve ghunuun vaen. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze avuvu samia izeeva. ¹⁹ Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze: ‘Aghita. Nowe ngeu to ila toman yes ndiran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to tiyoyou takes, ve yesña tiluplup di pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’ Eemoghon uraat to aazne ivotvot itaghon ngar to Maaron, nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar toni denja moghon.”^f

Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ngar todi maau

(Lu 10:13-15)

²⁰ Yesu igham mbeg gharatoonadi naol izi ndug pida wa. Eemoghon yes titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron maau. Tovenen ye imundig ve iyaan di ighaze: ²¹ “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghambeg gharatoonadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon yam atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankaan pa Maaron, tighita mbeg tovene, tone lolodi ipatajan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiiña to moñiin, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ngar todi alok wa.”^g

²² Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mboñ Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam, pale aghita atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam.

²³ “Ve yam ndiran to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateeña. Pasa, yam akaria ghitoon mbeg gharatoonadi wa. Inimale muun, tamtoghon to ndug Sodom tighita mbeg tovene, tone titoor ngar todi, ve tilaledi maau, ve aazne ndug todi inepneep.

²⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mboñ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug Sodom. Eemoghon yam, pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam!”^h

Yesu ipakur Tama Maaron

(Lu 10:21-22)

²⁵ Sawa tonenen, Yesu isun ighaze: “O Tamañ, yom Tiina to ungin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi ngar tintina ve tighazoñ pa mbeg naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene

f 11:19 Lu 5:29+, 15:1+ **g 11:21** Yona 3:6 **h 11:24** Mt 10:15

pughu padi. Ve upaghazonjani pa yes to tigham njar pa izadi maau ve tinumeer ghom inimale ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi.ⁱ

²⁶Oo Tamañ, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene.”

²⁷Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tamañ Maaron ighur mbep tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Natu moghon, ve yes to Natu ipaghazonjani di pani, yes moghon to tiwatagi.”^j

Yesu ipoi ghiit ighaze tala toni. Leso igham ghiit ateed izi

²⁸Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ndiran to arab taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isob, ve yam to ambaad patañani naol, yam asob anim tiou. Leso naghama gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul.”^k

²⁹Yam anim toman ghou, ve agham njar inim tiou. Pasa, you ngeu luuma ve natatan taug izag. You pale napalot gham ve naghama pooz payam, ve itiña talaagh raraate, tanimale bapolo ru to tikap di pa ai. Leso naghama gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul. ³⁰Ighaze yam anim toman ghou ve itiña talaagh raraate, nene pale ipatañani payam maau. Ve uraat to you naghaze naghuri iza tiam, nene pale ayamaana iraurau payam.”^l

Tamtoghon Natu iñgin umbom patabuañ to Maaron

(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

12 ¹Muri ghoro, umbom patabuañ eez, Yesu toman taghoniña toni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniña toni pitool di. Tovenen tinjoor wit anoja pida ve tighan. ²Ndiran tutuunja pida to tineep tigharau di, tighita di, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, ughita! Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuañ to Maaron! Iñgar to taghoniña tiom tighami ne, iyel pa tutuun to umbom patabuañ.”^m

³⁻⁴Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesña ndita pida pitool di, yam awaata, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, David ilooñ ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuañ to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuañ to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuunja tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonjrau moghon, ghoro tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni, ve tighan paam.”ⁿ

⁵Ve tutuun to Mose to isavia uraat to yes ndiran to watoonjrau ne paam, yam awaata, ma maau? Umbom patabuañ to naol ne, yes atedi izi

i 11:25 1Kor 1:26+ j 11:27 Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2 k 11:28 Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20
l 11:30 1Yo 5:3 m 12:2 Igham 20:10, 34:21 n 12:3-4 1Sam 21:1+

maau. Tighamgham uraat ila Rumai Tiina lolo inimale tighamgham pa sawa pida. Tovenen yes paam timalaan pa tutuun to umbom patabuan. Eemoghon ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata pa ngar tonenen maau.^o

⁶Ve you nasaav payam kat: Mbeb to aazne ivot ne, nene mbeb tiina. Ilib kat pa Rumai Tiina to Maaron.

⁷“Maaron saveej toni waaro eez isaav tovene: ‘You lolog pa watoonrau tiam maau. You naghaze lolomim isamin tamtoohon ve auul di.’ Inimale yam aghazoon pa saveej tonene pughu, tone irau anjal sorokin saveej payei maau. Yei nigham sosor eta maau.^p

⁸Pasa, Tamtoohon Natu, ye Tiina to ingin umbom patabuan to Maaron.”^q

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat

(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

⁹Yesu ipul uum to wit tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot paanu, ve iloon ila rumai todi. ¹⁰Ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaat. Tamtoohon pida to tineep toman di, tighaze tiwat Yesu, lesu imalaan pa tutuun, ve inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveej. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila sawa to umbom patabuan, pale denja pa tutuun to Maaron, ma maau?”^r

¹¹Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tiam eta sipsip toni itap izila taan saambu ila sawa to umbom patabuan, pale ipuli inep? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza.”^s

¹²Ve iit tamtoohon talib kat pa sipsip. Tovenen ighaze tauul tamtoohon ve tagham poian di ila sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja pa tutuun to Maaron.” ¹³Ghoro isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Upaat nimam.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima, le poia muul inimale nima ite. ¹⁴Tauto ndiran tutuunja to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat.”^t

Yesu, ye mbesoonja to Maaron

¹⁵Yesu, iwatag ndiran tutuunja tonowen ngar todi wa. Tovenen ipul ndug tonowen ve ila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesja tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja todi le tisob tinidi popoia. ¹⁶Eemoghon ingalsekin di arianja ighaze tivotia varu ivot ighazoon malep. ¹⁷Tovenen Maaron aliija to muun propet Isaia ivotia, anoja ivot. Saveej tovene:

¹⁸“Aghita mbesoonja tiou tonene. You taug nasia, ve naghuri pa uraat tiou.

You lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.

You pale naghama Avuvug pani,

o 12:5 Nam 28:9+ **p** 12:7 Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 **q** 12:8 Kol 2:16-17 **r** 12:10 Lu 14:3
s 12:11 Lu 14:5 **t** 12:14 Yo 5:16

- ve ye pale ivotia n̄gar den̄ja pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne.^u
- 19 Ye n̄geu luuma.
Irau imboob alīja tiina, ve yes̄ja tamtoḡhon tiwazoran di pa savsaveēn ne maau.
Ve irau alīja iza ila maran maau.
- 20 Vivib to tituti le iḡharau iḡhaze imot, ye irau iṅgoora maau.
Ve lam to iyaryaar pooi maau, nene ye irau ivibi imaat maau.^v
Ve ye pale iḡhamḡham tovene le irau n̄gar den̄ja to Maaron ilib pa n̄gar samsamia tisob.
- 21 Tovenen varu pale ilaan irau taan isob, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur matadi pani, ve tisājan sawa to ye iḡham mulin di ve tineep pooi.^w

Yesu koia tighaze ye iḡham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

²²Muri ḡhoro, tigham n̄geu eez ila to Yesu. N̄geu tonowen, avuvu samia izeeva, ve iḡhami mata ipis ve avo ivool. Yesu iḡharaata le avo ikaak ve isavsav, ve mata poia ve iḡhita ndug. ²³Ival tiina tighita mbeb ḡharatoon̄ja tonenen, le tisob ruṅadi iza ve n̄gar todi isob. Tovenen tisaav tighaze: “Wai, n̄geu tonene avaat David Natu tou?”^x

²⁴Eemoghon ndiran tutuun̄ja pida tiloon̄ saveēn tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.”

²⁵Eemoghon Yesu iwatag n̄gar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi iḡhaze: “Iḡhaze kinik eta toman tamtoḡhon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoḡhon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ndug eta, ma ruum eta, tovene paam. Iḡhaze tamtoḡhona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene irau tiyoon ariana maau. ²⁶Tovenen iḡhaze Sadan iḡhur koi pa tau ndita ve indiir di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryān vena? Maau. ²⁷Laak, yam aḡhaze you nandirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. Iḡhaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa n̄gar todi tonowen? N̄gar to yes tighami, nene ipatoon̄ ḡham iḡhaze n̄gar tiam den̄ja maau. ²⁸Eemoghon iḡhaze Maaron Avuvu ipalot ḡhou ve nandir avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoḡhon, nene yam irau awatagh aḡhaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa.^y

u 12:18 Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17 **v 12:20** Saveēn tonene, pughu tovene: Yes to patājani itatan di le tapiridi isob, ve ḡhurla todi iḡhaze imaat, Yesu irau iḡhur patājani ite paam izala poghodi maau. **w 12:21** Ro 15:12 **x 12:23** Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tighaze ye David Natu pasa, matadi iṅgal tighaze ye Mesia. Yes tighur ila tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila to David sīj toni, ve iḡham mulin di pa koiadi inimale timbudi David. **y 12:28** Mbarj 10:38

²⁹“Vena, tamtoghon eta irau ilooŋ ila ruum to ŋgeu ariana eta, ve iyou mbeb toni sorok? Maau. Ye irau itatan ŋgeu ariana tonenen tapiri, ve ikau pa ravraav le isob, ghoru iyou mbeb tisob to tineep ila ruum toni lolo.”^z

³⁰“Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilup toman ghou maau, ye inim you koiag. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iuul ghou pa lupuuŋ tamtoghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis tila saguan payou.”^a

³¹“Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtoghon, ve saveeŋ samsamia naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavia saveeŋ samia iŋarua Avuvu Patabuaŋ ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau.”^b

³²Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta isavia saveeŋ samia iŋarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor toni. Eemoghon ighaze ŋgeu eta isavia saveeŋ samia iŋarua Avuvu Patabuaŋ toman uraat toni, nene sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. To aazne, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri paam, ye irau ireua maau.”

Taghilaal ai ila anoŋadi

(Lu 6:43-45)

³³Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Andeeb ai pughu ve agharaata iŋgalaŋ. Leso itub poia, ve ighur anoŋa popoia. Ighaze andeeba maau ve awaghamuni, nene pale ai tonenen toman anoŋa isami. Pasa, ai anoŋa to ipatoŋ ai: Ai poia, ma samia?”³⁴ Yam tonene moot samia ndinatu! Saveeŋ poia eta irau ivot ila avomim ne maau. Pasa, lolomim ivon pa ŋgar samsamia naol. Ve ŋgar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood.”^c

³⁵Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ŋgar popoia. Tauto tigham ŋgar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ŋgar samsamia. Tauto tigham ŋgar samsamia tivotvot.

³⁶“You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, Maaron pale iŋgabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighason di pa saveeŋ soroksorok tisob to tisavia di.

³⁷Tovenen taum saveeŋ tiom pale inim pughu payom. Ighaze saveeŋ tiom poia, nene pale Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom denjam ila mata. Ve ighaze saveeŋ tiom poia maau, nene pale ye ighita ghom ighaze yom ŋgeu samia, ve ighur atia payom.”^d

Yesu inim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon itaghon ŋgar tau muuŋ Yona ighami

(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

³⁸Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoru ndiran tutuuŋa ve ŋgara pida to tutuuŋ tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, yei nighaze yom ugham

z 12:29 Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4 a 12:30 Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 b 12:31 1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4+, 10:26+ c 12:34 Mt 3:7, 15:18 d 12:37 Yems 3:2

mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloon payei ve nighita. Leso niwatag nighaze Maaron ineeq toman ghom pa uraat tiom.”

³⁹Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloon payam, ghoroh aghur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon, to pale Maaron ipatoonja inim ghilaloon payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muuñ ivot pa propet Yona. ⁴⁰Ye ineeq ila iigh tiina apo irau mboñ tol. ñgar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtoghon Natu paam. Pasa, ye pale ighen ila naal lolo irau mboñ tol.^e

⁴¹“Muuñ, yes Ninivea^f tiloon saveeñ to Yona ivotia, ve rikia moghon tighilal ve titoor ñgar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib pa ñgar to muuñ Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau]. Tovenen sawa to Mboñ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ñgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, nene pale yes Ninivea timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoon.^g

⁴²“Ve garawaat tidi (o kwin) to muuñ igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineeq mala kat ila pa daudau pughu, tovene paam. Ye ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze iloon ñgar popoiadi to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboñ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ñgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoon.”^h

Saveeñ palelaañ to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim

(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul tamtoghon eta, ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghlaagh ila ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina. Leso ineeq pani ve ate izi. ⁴⁴Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You pale namuul nala, ve naggig inag muñgina to napuli ve nanim ne!’ Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot ve ighita ina muñgina ñginiña, ve tizaara ve tipambooda le poia kat, ⁴⁵nene pale ila iyou ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuuñ ñgar samsamia ne, ve yesña timuul tinim tizeev tamtoghon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muuñ, nepoon toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami

e 12:40 Yona 1:17 **f 12:41** Ninivea, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea tiwatag Maaron maau. Ve ival tiina irau ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi tighurghur patanjani tintina pa tamtoghon. Eemoghon sawa to propet Yona ila ivotia Maaron aliña padi, yes titoor ñgar todi ila pa Maaron. **g 12:41** Yona 3:5 **h 12:42** 1King 10:1+

kat. Iŋgar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon samsamiadi to aazne.”ⁱ

Yesu tina ve nditazi
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

⁴⁶Yesu isavsaav, ve tina toman nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tighaze tighita ve tisavsaav tomani. ⁴⁷Tovenen ŋgeu eez ila ipaes pani ighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tisavsaav toman ghom.”

⁴⁸Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tinaŋ sei, ve nditazig sei masin?”
⁴⁹Ghoro ipatooŋ ila pa taghoniŋa toni, ve isaav pa ŋgeu tonowen ighaze: “Nene you nditinaŋ ve nditazig. ⁵⁰Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Tamaŋ to ineez izi sambam we ŋgar toni, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinaŋ.”^j

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvuuoŋ uuv
(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

13 ¹Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa ya naliu Galilaia, ve mbole izi naari. ²Ve ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tilooŋ saveeŋ toni. Tovenen ye iza waan eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris, ghoro mbole izi ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi. Ival tiina tonowen tiyondyood izi naari, ve tighurghur taliŋadi pa saveeŋ toni. ³Yesu ipatoot di pa mbab naol ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ. Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ. Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. ⁴Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila, ve tighan suvun di. ⁵Ve pida titaptap tizi ndug to boŋar tiina ineez izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineez izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. ⁶Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau. ⁷Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat. ⁸Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve anoŋadi katindi. Pida anoŋadi irau tamoot liim (100), pida anoŋadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anoŋadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30).”

⁹Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene le isob, ve ipariaaŋa ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene ve igham ŋgar pani pooi.”

Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ
(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰Muri ghoro, taghoniŋa toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yom usavsaav pa tamtoghon ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ moghon?”

i 12:45 Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ j 12:50 Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene ngara yongaan. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazonan gham pa ngar tonenen. Ve tamtoghon pida, ye igham tovene padi maau.^k

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron aliņa ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve iseņ ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Leso tamtoghon tonenen iraua kat pa ngar. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron aliņa rita, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar toni ris moghon tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok.^l

¹³ Pughu to nasavsavv padi ila saveeņ palelaņ, nene tovene:

‘Matadi tighitghita mbeg, eemoghon tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve taliņadi tiloņloņ saveeņ, eemoghon tigham ngar pani maau.’^m

¹⁴ “Ņgar to tighami, nene deņia kat pa Maaron aliņa to muuņ propet Isaia ivotia. Isaav tovene:

‘Yam pale aloņ saveeņ.

Eemoghon ngar tiam irau ivot pani maau.

Ve matamim aghita mbeg.

Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau.’ⁿ

¹⁵ Pasa, ndiran tonene, ngar todi iyaryaņ kat. Lolodi pa tighilaal mbeg eta maau.

Tinidi imum pa loņaņ saveeņ.

Ve tiponpoon matadi, lesa tighilaal mbeg to ivotvot ne pughu sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa tigham ngar, tone tighilaal mbeg to matadi tighita ve taliņadi tiloņa ne, ve tighazon pa pughu, ve titoor ngar todi. Lesa nauul di ve nareu sosor todi.’^o

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam tonene, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa, mbeg to matamim aghita, ve taliņamim aloņa, yam aghazon pa pughu.’^o

¹⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Muuņ, propeta naol toman ndiran deņiadi katindi tighaze le tighita mbeg to aazne yam aghita di ne. Eemoghon tighita di maau. Ve tighaze le tiloņ saveeņ to yam aloņloņa ne. Eemoghon tiloņa maau.”

Saveeņ palelaņ to suruvuņ uuv pughu

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aloņ. Saveeņ palelaņ to suruvuņ wit uve, nene pughu tovene: ¹⁹ Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloņ saveeņ pa pooz to ndug sambam, eemoghon ngar todi ighazon panu maau. Tovenen Ņgeu Samia ila ve isad saveeņ

k 13:11 1Yo 2:27 l 13:12 Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26 m 13:13 Lo 29:4
n 13:14 Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+ o 13:16 Lu 10:23+

tonowen ighau pa lolodi. ²⁰Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to boŋar tiina ineeƷ izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineeƷ izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoƷhon to tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia. ²¹Eemoghon saveeŋ tonowen ineeƷ tuŋia ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniŋ to wariadi izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tuŋia ris, ve ighaze tamtoƷhon tigham samin di, ma pataŋani ite paam ivot padi pasa, yes titaghon Maaron aliŋa, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron. ²²Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoƷhon to tilooŋ saveeŋ to Maaron. Eemoghon pataŋani naol to taan, toman mbaliŋ ve mbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoƷhon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ŋgar todi. Tovenen saveeŋ to ineeƷ ila lolodi ne, ighur anoŋa eta ivot maau.^p

²³Ve uuv pida to ŋgeu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tilooŋ saveeŋ to Maaron ve tighazooŋ pani. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anoŋa popoia katindi. Pida, anoŋadi tivot irau tamoot liim (100), pida anoŋadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anoŋadi irau tamoot ee saŋgul (30).^q

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to wit olia to titub ila uum

²⁴Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ŋgeu eez to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia ila uum toni.

²⁵Eemoghon sawa to ival tiina tighen le lolodi imaagh, ŋgeu tonenen koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvedi ilooŋ ila wit lolodi, ghoru ighau ila. Wit olia tonowen, ghitooŋa raraate inimale wit tau. Eemoghon nene kikiliŋ samia. ²⁶Sawa to wit titub tiza ve tighur anoŋadi, ghoru tighilaal wit olia tonenen. ²⁷Tovenen yes mbesooŋa to uum tau tila toni, ve tipaes pani tighaze: ‘Wai, tiina, ŋgaramus nighilaal wit olia to titub toman wit tiom! Pughu vena to titub tonowe? Pasa, yom usuruuv wit uvedi popoia moghon.’

²⁸“Ye ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: ‘Koiag eta avaat igham ŋgar tonene.’

Tovenen mbesooŋa toni tighasoni muul tighaze: ‘Vena, pale nila nikurub wit olia tonowen, ve nisuruuv di tilaledi?’

²⁹“Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘Agham vene malep. Pale akurub wit anoŋa popoia pida toman di. ³⁰Apul di tineep toman wit tau, le sawa to ndebooŋ wit, ghoru nasaav pa uraata tiou, ve tila tikurub wit olia tonowen, ve tiyou di tila tilup di, leso tisuruuv di tila yab. Ghoru tindou poian wit tau anoŋadi, ve tighur di tilooŋ tila mbeez tiou.’ ”^r

p 13:22 1Tim 6:9-10,17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4 q 13:23 Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25
r 13:30 Mt 3:12

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mastet uve
(*Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19*)

³¹Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale mastet uve to ŋgeu eez ighami, ve ila ipiyaava ila uum toni.

³²Mastet uve, nene kainanŋen kat.^s

Mbeb tisob uvedi tintina tilib pani. Eemoghon sawa to itub iza, nene tiina inimale ai le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronŋania, tila tirei rumadi izala boga.”^t

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to yis
(*Lu 13:20-21*)

³³Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonenen indil irau palawa tonowen lolo, le ighami isar.”

³⁴Ŋgar naol tonenen, Yesu isavia di pa ival tiina ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ moghon. Ye isavia saveeŋ eta ighazooŋ padi maau. Sawa isob, isavsaaŋ ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ moghon. ³⁵Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to propet eez ivotia, anoŋa ivot. Isaav tovene:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ.

Ŋgar pida to tiyooŋ indeeŋ sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve inim imuul aazne, you pale nasavia di tivot tighazooŋ.^u

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to wit olia pughu

³⁶Yesu ipul ival tiina, ve ilooŋ ila ruum, ghoru taghoniŋa toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to wit olia to yom usavia, irau upaghazoŋan ghei pa pughu?”

³⁷Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Ŋgeu to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia, nene Tamtoghon Natu. ³⁸Ve uum toni, nene iza to tamtoghon to taan. Uuv popoia, nene iza to yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ve wit olia, nene iza to yes to titaghon ŋgar to Ŋgeu Samia.^v

³⁹Uum tau koia to isuruuv wit olia uvedi, nene Ŋgeu Samia. Sawa to ndebooŋ wit, nene taan sawa. Ve yes uraata to tila tindou wit anoŋa, nene yes aŋela. ⁴⁰Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ŋgar raraate moghon ivot pa ndiran samsamiadi inimale yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tonowen. Pale tiyou di tila tilup di, ve yab ighan di. ⁴¹Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaaŋ aŋela toni tila tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tinim watiŋ pa nditadi, toman tamtoghon tisob to timamalaŋ pa tutuuŋ to Maaron, ve tigham di tila sagan pa yes to titaghon pooz toni.^w

s 13:32 Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uve.

t 13:32 Mt 24:14 **u 13:35** Mbo 78:2 **v 13:38** 1Yo 3:10 **w 13:41** Mt 24:31

⁴²Ghoro tisuruuv di tizala yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tineepneep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.^x

⁴³Eemoghon ndiran to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, yes pale tineep pooi izi ndug to Tamandi Maaron, ve ngurubadi tintiina tinimale ndag. Ŋgeu to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau ilooņ saveeņ tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.”^y

Saveeņ palelaaņ to ngeu to ighita mbaliņ tau

⁴⁴Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to ilaagh ila le ighita mbaliņ tau to tiņgooza ilooņ ila taan lolo. Ye ighita mbaliņ tonowen, ve isakia ngozaaņi muul. Ghoro ila toman tini iza, ve igholia mbep toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol motin taan tonowen. Leso mbaliņ tonenen inim le kat.”^z

Saveeņ palelaaņ to ngool atulu

⁴⁵Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu to raukoliņ to ilaghlaagh ve ikalkaal ngool atuludi popoia.”^a

⁴⁶Ye ighita ngool atulu eez to poia kat ve atia tiina. Tovenen ila igholia mbep toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol ngool atulu ee moghon tonowen.”

Saveeņ palelaaņ to malum

⁴⁷Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale malum to tiweua ila te, ve iigh naol naol tiņgudi. ⁴⁸Sawa to iigh ipel malum kat, yes uraata tiweu malum ilooņ ila naari, mboledi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiadi ila malum, ve tinonog di tila nakaral pida. Eemoghon iigh samsamiadi, tisuruuv di tila sagan. ⁴⁹Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot. Yes aņela pale tipul ndug sambam, ve tizi tinim, ve tipas tamtoghon samsamiadi tighau pa ndiran denjadi lolodi, ⁵⁰ve tisuruuv di tila yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tineep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.”^b

⁵¹Yesu isavia saveeņ tonene le isob, ghoro ighason taghoniņa toni ighaze: “Vena, saveeņ isob tonene, pughu ighazooņ payam, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Vee, yei nighazooņ pani wa.”

⁵²Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yes ngara to tutuuņ to tipatoot di pa pooz to ndug sambam le tighazooņ pani, nene yes tisob tinimale ruum tau to ipaspas mbaliņ papaghu ve muņginadi pa katkaat toni.”

x 13:42 Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15 y 13:43 Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21 z 13:44 Pil 3:8
a 13:45 Yes Israela tighita tighaze ngool atuludi nene mbaliņ tau kat. Ilib pa mbaliņ to naol. b 13:50 Mt 13:42

Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan naol tonene le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliņa iloon ila rumai todi, le ruņadi iza pa űgar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, űgeu tonene igham űgar tiina tonene sine? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuun mbeb gharatooņadi tintina tovene izi sine?”^c

⁵⁵ Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan pani ne? Tama, ye űgeu sorok to rein ruum moghon. Tina Maria. Ve nditazi, nene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas.^d

⁵⁶ Ve ndilivu to tinepneep toman ghiit ne. űgeu tonene igham űgar tiina ve tapiri izi sine?” ⁵⁷ Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau.

Tauto Yesu isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag pani ve tiit varu.”^e

⁵⁸ Tovenen Yesu igham mbeb gharatooņadi tintina naol izi tonowe maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.

Mateen to Yoan űgeu rughuzaaņa

(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 ¹ Sawa tonenen, Erod, daba to inņin taan suruvu to Galilaia, iloon Yesu varu pa uraat to ighamghami, le igham űgar naol. ² Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan űgeu rughuzaaņa. Ye imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. Tauto tapiri tiina ineep toni, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatooņadi.”

³⁻⁴ Erod isaav tovene pasa, mata inņal űgar to igham pa Yoan. űgar tovene: Muun, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighaze: “űgar to yom ugham pa liva tonanan, nene denja pa Maaron tutuun toni maau.” Tauto Erod imbaan tamtoghon pida tila tikis Yoan, tikau pa ravraav, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun.^f

⁵ Erod ighaze irab Yoan imaat. Eemoghon imatughez pa ival tiina pasa, yes tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet to Maaron.^g

⁶ Tinepneep le indeen sawa to Erod tina ipoopa, ghoru Erod yesņa ndita pida tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Sawa tonenen, azuwa Erodias natu liva iloon ila, ve itor ila matadi le isad Erod ate. ⁷ Tovenen Erod imundig ve

c 13:53-54 Yo 7:15 d 13:55 Yo 6:42 e 13:57 Yo 4:44 f 14:3-4 Wkp 20:21
g 14:5 Mt 21:26

ipiyaav aliŋa pani ighaze: “Onoon sala! Sa mbef to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghām payom!” Ghorō ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni tonowen le iyaryaŋ kat.

⁸Liva paghu tina igharaat saveeŋ pani wa. Tauto isaav pa Erod ighaze: “You naghaze yom umbut motin Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa lua, ughur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim tiou to sualen.”

⁹⁻¹⁰Kinik Erod ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le lolo ipataŋan. Eemoghon irau itoor aliŋa muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveeŋ iyaryaŋ pani ila ndita to yesŋa tilup di pa ghanghaniŋ ne matadi wa. Tovenen imbaaŋ ndaaba toni eez ila ruum to yabyabuŋ, ve imbut motin Yoan lua. ¹¹Ghorō ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ila to liva paghu. Ghorō ye ana isakia ila to tina Erodias.

¹²Yes taghoniŋa to Yoan tilooŋ mbef tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila titavia. Ghorō tila tipaes pa Yesu.

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000)
(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

¹³Yesu ilooŋ mateeŋ to Yoan varu, ve ipul Nasaret, ve iza waŋ, ve iraaŋ ila le ilooŋ izi ndug balim eez. Leso enġeni ineeŋ. Eemoghon ival tiina tilooŋ varu, ve tipul ndug todi todi, ve tilaagh taan titaghoni tila.

¹⁴Tovenen sawa to Yesu ilooŋ taan ve iyaat izi pa waŋ, ye ighita ival tiina kat tilup di ve tinepneeŋ. Ye ighita di le lolo isamin di, ve igharaat moroghoonja todi.^h

¹⁵Tinepneeŋ le rabrab izi, ghorō taghoniŋa toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, taneep izi ndug balim ve mboŋ izi wa. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tataŋan. Leso tighol adi aniiŋ.”

¹⁶Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yes ledi pughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne maau. Yam taumim agham aniiŋ padi ve tighan.”

¹⁷Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Wai, iit aad aniiŋ naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon.”

¹⁸Yesu isaav pa taghoniŋa toni muul ighaze: “Agham mberet toman iigh tonanan inim.” ¹⁹Ghorō isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi kikiliŋ pogho, ve igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, mata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiŋ tonenen. Isuŋ le isob, ghorō iteev mberet toman iigh, ve ighuri ila taghoniŋa toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina.ⁱ

²⁰Tisob tighan le apodi isuŋ. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, taghoniŋa toni tiŋgoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon. ²¹Yes to tighan aniiŋ tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon irau ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

h 14:14 Mt 9:36 **i 14:19** Mt 26:26

Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho
(*Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21*)

²²Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ipasul taghoniija toni ighaze tiza waan, ve timuun tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia paña ite. Ve ye ineep, lesu ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. ²³Ye ighur di tila, ve izala pa lolooz eez, lesu ineep tonowe ve isun. Enjeni inepneep tonowe le mbon izi. ²⁴Waan to taghoniija toni ighaughau pooi ila le tivot bodbodaan to ya naliu. Tigharau taan sone. Pasa, tisoop yaghur toman dibom.

²⁵Yesu inepneep le igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghoru izila naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho injarua di ila. ²⁶Taghoniija toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaghlagh izala ya pogho injarua di inim. Tighita le todi ilale kat. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, nowe mariaam eta to inim ne!” Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tisaaneep.^j

²⁷Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, amatughez malep! Atemim izi. Nene you!”

²⁸Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze yom taum tonanan, ghoru usaav ve nalaagh izala ya pogho ve natal.”

²⁹Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Poia, unum lak!” Tovenen Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho, ve injarua Yesu ila. ³⁰Eemoghon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintina, le imatughez ve ighaze indal izila. Tovenen imboob aliija tiina ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghou lak!” ³¹Rikia moghon Yesu nima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom tonene, ghurla tiom rismoghon kat. Lolom ru pasa?”^k ³²Ghoru yesuru tila tiza waan. Sawa tonenen, yaghur ve dibom imaat. ³³Tovenen nditadi to tineep waan pogho, tiput aghedi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom Maaron Natu!”^l

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi izi ndug Genesaret
(*Mk 6:53-56*)

³⁴Yesu toman taghoniija toni tivool tila ya naliu paña ite, ve tiloon naari to ndug Genesaret. ³⁵Nditamoot to ndug tonowen tighita Yesu ve tighilaala. Tovenen timbaan ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau, tighaze tiyou moroghoonja todi, ve tigham di tinim. ³⁶Tovenen yes tinim toman moroghoonja todi, ve titan roran Yesu tighaze tikis nonogiija toni dige rita, ghoru poia. Ve ival tisob to tikis nonogiija toni, ye igham di tinidi popoia.

Tutuun to Maaron ilib pa tutuun to Yuda nditimbudu
(*Mk 7:1-13*)

15 ¹Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuunja pida toman ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni

tighaze: ²“Muuj ve inim aazne, iit Yuda tambees pa Maaron itaghon tutuuj to nditumbuud titaghoŋi. Pughu vena to taghoŋiŋa tiom timalaan pa tutuuj tonowen? Ughita. Yes timen nimadi maau, ve rikia moghon tigham aniŋ ve tighan.”^m

³Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Ve yam paam, pughu vena to apariaan katin tutuuj to nditimumim, ve amamalaan pa Maaron tutuuj toni?”

⁴Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuuj tovene:

‘Matam loŋloŋaiŋa pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.’

Ve ‘ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveeŋ samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.’ⁿ

⁵⁻⁶“Eemoghon yam asavsaav tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb to iuul tama ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maau, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘O, mbeb tonene, you irau naghama payama maau. Pasa, nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.’ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ŋgar toni, ve ighaze igham mbeb tonenen pa tama ma tina pa ipakur di, nene yam aŋgalsekini aghaze ye igham tovene malep. Tovenen tutuuj to nditimumim tigham payama ve aazne ataghoŋi, nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveeŋ toni izi inim mbeb sorok. ⁷Yam ndiran kaaromŋa. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muuj, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to denja kat pa ŋgar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

⁸ ‘Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok pa avodi uli moghon. Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineeŋ mala kat payou.

⁹ Saveeŋ ve tutuuj katindi to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, nene itaghon ŋgar tiou maau. Itaghon ŋgar to tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto suŋuuj ve mbesooŋ todi to tighamgham payou ne, inim mbeb sorok, ve le anoŋa maau.’”^o

Ŋgar to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata

(Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰Yesu isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi ival tiina tinim toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve agham ŋgar pani pooi. ¹¹Mbeb to tilooŋ tila tamtoghon avodi ve tizila apodi, eta irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ŋgar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve tisavia di tivot ila avodi, tauto igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.”^p

¹²Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoru taghoŋiŋa toni tila tipaes pani tighaze: “Yom uwataga maau? Ndiran tutuuj tilooŋ saveeŋ tiom tonanan le irau lolodi maau.”

¹³⁻¹⁴Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Matamim ila padi malep. Mbeb tisob to Tamaŋ to ineeŋ izi sambam we ivazog di maau, nene pale

tikurub di toman wariadi, ve tisureuv di tilaledi. Ndiran tonowen, yes tinimale tamtoghon matadi pisi to tighaze tipatooŋ ataam pa nditadi pida to matadi pisi paam. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta to mata pisi iweu ita ite tau mata pisi paam, ve ipatooŋ ataam pani, nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu.”^q

¹⁵Petrus ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: “Irau upaghazoŋan saveeŋ palelaaŋ tiom tonene pughu payei?”

¹⁶Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai, yam paam lemim nŋar maau? ¹⁷Aghilaal sone? Mbeb tisob to tilooŋ tila tamtoghon avodi, nene tizila apodi moghon, ve mala maau timbebeghazi ilale.

¹⁸Eemoghon saveeŋ to tisavia ivot ila avodi, nene ipatooŋ nŋar samia to ineep ila lolodi. Nŋar todi tonowen to igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.

¹⁹Pasa, nŋar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham nŋar samsamia naol inimale: tirab tamtoghon imaat, tiwaghamun vaiuun, tighur maat, tiyub, tipariaaŋ saveeŋ kaarom pa Maaron iza, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam.”^r

²⁰Nŋar samsamia tovene to tigham tamtoghon tisami ila Maaron mata. Tauto ighaze tamtoghon eta imen nima maau, ve igham aniiŋ ve ighan, nene irau ighami isami ila Maaron mata maau.”

Kanaan tidi eez ighur ila to Yesu ariana

(Mk 7:24-30)

²¹Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tineep ila. ²²Mala maau ve Kanaan tidi eez to ndug tonowen iŋarua Yesu ila, ve itaŋ rorani toman aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Tiina, yom David Natu. Lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou! Pasa, avuvu samia izeev natug liva le isami kat.”

²³Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋa rita maau. Neneeŋa moghon. Liva tonowen inoknok ghasoniiji. Tovenen taghoniija toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Liva to ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uzuruni ila!”

²⁴Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Tamaŋ Maaron imbaaŋ ghou nanim pa tamtoghon toni to Israel moghon. Pasa, yes tinimale sipsip to tighau pa nŋiniij todi, ve tila tisagsag ila su lolo.”^s

²⁵Ye isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru liva tonenen iŋarua ila igharui, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghou lak!”

²⁶ Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze tasad aniiḡ to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ḡgavuun tighani, nene deḡia maau.”^t

²⁷ Liva tonenen ipamuul aliḡa ighaze: “Tiina, aliḡam poia. Eemoghon ḡgavuun paam tisaḡan. Ighaze tamtoghon tighanḡan, ve aniiḡ ḡḡiira ḡḡiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ḡgavuun todi adi pa tighan.”

²⁸ Yesu ilooḡ saveeḡ tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Wai liva, ḡhurla tiom tiina kat! Tovenen mbef to yom lolom pani, nene pale ivot payom.” Sawa kat tonenen, avuvu samia ighau pa liva tonenen natu liva, ve tini poia.^u

Yesu igharaat moroghoonḡa katindi

²⁹ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul. Ghoro ipiyal taghon naari, ve ilaagh izala pa lolooz eez, ve mbole izi tonowe.^v

³⁰ Mala maau ve ival tiina kat tiyou moroghoonḡa todi katindi ve tila toni. Pida narape, pida matadi pisi, pida avodi maau, ve moroghoonḡa pida paam. Nditadi tighur di tizi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia.^w

³¹ Ival tiina tighita mbef gharatooḡa tonowen le ruḡadi iza pani. Pasa, tighita yes to avodi maau ne, tisavsaav. Ve yes narapeḡa tinidi popoia muul ve tilaghlaagh. Ve yes to matadi pisi ne, matadi popoia ve tighita ndug. Tovenen tipait Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia toni.^x

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiḡndiḡ paan (4000)

(Mk 8:1-10)

³² Yesu toman ival tiina tonenen tinepneep, ve ipoi taghoniḡa toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itiḡa takaria nepooḡ ve mboḡ inim tol wa. Ve adi aniiḡ eta to tighan maau. You lolog pa naghur di tila toman pitool maau. Pale tapiridi isob, ve matadi ililiit izi ataam luvuḡa.”^y

³³ Taghoniḡa toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aniiḡ sine to irau ival tiina tonene?”

³⁴ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?”

Yes tipamuul ḡhasoniḡ toni tighaze: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geeḡeu pida paam.”

³⁵ Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan, ³⁶ ve igham mberet liim ve ru toman iigh pida tonowen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isuḡ le isob,

t 15:26 Yes Yuda tighita tighaze ḡgavuun, nene mbef to ḡḡalaanḡ ila Maaron mata maau. Ve tipaleel saveeḡ pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ḡgavuun. Saveeḡ to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoro pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam. u 15:28 Mt 8:10,13 v 15:29 Mk 7:31 w 15:30 Is 35:5-6 x 15:31 Mk y 15:32 Mt 14:14

ghoro iteeva, ve ireii ila to taghoniija toni, ve anadi tighami tila, ve tireii pa ival tiina. ³⁷Yes tisob tighan le apodi isunj. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniija toni tinjooog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon. ³⁸Ival tiina to tighan aniiñ tonenen, nditamoot moghon irau ndinjndij paan (4000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

³⁹Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoros yesja taghoniija toni tipul lolooz, ve tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waan todi, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan suruvu to Magadan.

**Ndiran tutuuja tighaze Yesu igham mbeg gharatoonja eta
inim ghilalooj padi**

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16,29, 12:54-56)

16 ¹Yesu toman taghoniija toni tineep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuuja toman Sadusi pida tinjara tila tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze ye igham mbeg gharatoonja eta inim ghilalooj padi. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni.^z

²Yesu ipamuul alinjadi tovene: “Ighaze rabrab izi, ve yam aghita yaghur tae kaviana, nene pale asaav aghaze: ‘O, nene pale ndug poia.’ ³Ve ighaze ndugizau, ve aghita yaghur tae asosoonja, nene pale asaav aghaze: ‘O, aazne, pale ndug isami ve uman.’ Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbeg naol to aazne tivotvot ve tinim ghilalooj payam ne, yam aghilaal pughudi maau? ⁴Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbeg gharatoonja eta inim ghilalooj payam, ghoros aghur ila. Ve mbeg ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatoonja inim ghilalooj payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeg animale muunj ivot pa sawa to propet Yona.” Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoros ipul di tineep, ve ila.^a

Yis to ndiran tutuuja ve yes Sadusi

(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵Sawa to Yesu toman taghoniija toni tivool tila pa ya naliu paña ite, taghoniija toni lolodi imaagh, ve tigham adi taman maau. ⁶Yesu mata injal ngar samsamia to ndiran tutuuja ve yes Sadusi, tovenen iveivei pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuuja ve yes Sadusi.”^b

⁷Eemoghon taghoniija toni tighilaal saveen toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau.”

z 16:1 Mt 12:38 **a 16:4** Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+ **b 16:6** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1

⁸ Yesu iwataḡ ḡḡar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: “Oyai, ḡhurla tiam rismoghon kat! Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa?
⁹ Aghilaaḡ ḡhou sone? Mbeb ḡharatooḡjadi naol to you naghām di ne, lolomim imaagh padi wa? Sawa to napan tamtoḡhon ndiḡndiḡ liim (5000) pa mberet liim moghon, yam aḡḡoog aniḡ pida pida irau nakaral piiz?^c

¹⁰ Ve sawa to napan tamtoḡhon ndiḡndiḡ paanḡ (4000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam aḡḡoog aniḡ pida pida irau nakaral tintina piiz?^d

¹¹ Pughu vena to yam aghilaaḡ saveeḡ tiou pughu maau. You nasaav pa mberet maau. You nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum ḡham pa yis to ndiran tutuuḡa ve yes Sadusi.’”

¹² Ghoro ḡḡar todi ivot, ve tighilaaḡ tighaze Yesu isavia yis to mberet maau. Ye isaav pa ḡḡar samsamia pida to ndiran tutuuḡa ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtoḡhon.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia

(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

¹³ Yesu toman taghoniḡa toni tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to ndug Sisarea Pilipai ineep ila. Ghoro ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoḡhon tigham ḡḡar pa Tamtoḡhon Natu tighaze ye sei?”

¹⁴ Yes tipamuul ḡhasoniḡ toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ḡḡeu rughuzaaḡa, pida tighaze yom propet Iliā, pida tighaze yom propet Yeremia, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam.”^e

¹⁵ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, aḡhaze you sei?”

¹⁶ Simon Petrus ipamuul aliḡa ighaze: “Yom Mesia,^f ve yom Maaron mata yaryaara tau Natu.”^g

¹⁷ Yesu ipamuul Petrus aliḡa ighaze: “Simon, Yona natu, tinim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiom! Pasa, saveeḡ to ḡḡaramus usavia, tamtoḡhon eta to taan ipaghazoḡan ḡhom pani maau. Tamaḡ to ineep izi sambam ipaghazoḡan ḡhom pani, tauto usavia ivot.”^h

¹⁸ You nasaav payom: Yom izam Petrus. You pale napayoon lupuuḡ tiou iyoon izala boḡar arianaḡ tonene.ⁱ

Leso iyoon arianaḡ, ve mateeḡ tapiri irau itatani maau.^j

c 16:9 Mt 14:17+ **d 16:10** Mt 15:34 **e 16:14** Mt 14:1+ **f 16:16** ‘Mesia,’ nene saveeḡ Hibru. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila aliḡadi tighaze ‘Kristos.’ Ila saveeḡ English tighaze ‘Kraist.’ Saveeḡ tol tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: ‘ḡḡeu to tiliḡ ḡḡoreeḡ izala pogho inim ḡhilalooḡ pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Uraat tovene: Ye pale inim kinik, ma propet, ma ḡḡeu to watoḡḡrau.’ Petrus iwaat Yesu ighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron tau ighur Yesu pa ḡhamuuḡ mulin tamtoḡhon toni pa pataḡani to sosor todi. **g 16:16** Yo 6:69 **h 16:17** Ga 1:15 **i 16:18** Grik aliḡadi, tiwaat boḡar tighaze ‘petras.’ Saveeḡ waaro tonene igharau pa Petrus iza. **j 16:18** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14

¹⁹You pale naghur ghom pa unġin ataam to ndug sambam. Leso unum ataam pa tamtoġhon tilooġ tila lupuuġ tiou ve titagħon pooz to ndug sambam. Ighaze yom unġalsek pa nġar eta izi taan, nene pale nġalsekiinġ raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam. Ve ighaze uyok pa nġar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiinġ raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam paam.”^k

²⁰Yesu isavsaav pa Petrus le isob, għoro inġalsekin tagħoniinġa toni arianaġa ighaze tivotia varu pa tamtoġhon eta tighaze ye Mesia malep.^l

Yesu isavia mateeġ ve mundigiinġ toni

(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

²¹Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu isavsaav għazooġa pa tagħoniinġa toni ighaze ye pale ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza, toman yes daba to watoonrau, ve yes nġara to tutuuġ tighur pataġani naol pani toman yabyabuġ tiina, ve tirabi imaat itagħon Tama Maaron nġar toni. Eemogħon mboġ inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateeġ.

²²Petrus ilooġ saveeġ tonene, ve iġham Yesu ila dige, ve iyaana ighaze: “Tiina, vana maau. Nġar tovene irau ivot payom maau. Maau le maau kat!”

²³Eemogħon Yesu itoora, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon għou pa ataam to Maaron ighuri payou ne malep. Nġar tiom itagħon Maaron nġar toni maau. Yom utagħon nġar to tamtoġhon mogħon.”^m

Ataam to tatagħon Yesu

(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

²⁴Għoro Yesu isaav pa tagħoniinġa toni: “Ighaze tamtoġhon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itagħon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambarooġ toni, ve inim itagħon għou.”ⁿ

²⁵Pasa, tamtoġhon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoġhon eta lolo ee mogħon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale iġham nepooġ poia ila to Maaron.^o

²⁶Ighaze tamtoġhon eta iġham mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan, eemogħon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau. Pale tamtoġhon tonenen iġham sa mbeb ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat.

²⁷Sawa to Tamtoġhon Natu imuul inim toman aġela toni, ve ipatoonġ Tama Maaron nġuruba ve tapiri ivot ighazooġ, ye pale ighur atia pa tamtoġhon tisob itagħon nġar todi to muuġ tighami izi taan.^p

²⁸You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoġhon pida to itinġa tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone ve tighita Tamtoġhon Natu inim, ve ipatoonġ pooz toni ivot ighazooġ.”

k 16:19 Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23 l 16:20 Mt 17:9 m 16:23 Mt 4:10 n 16:24 Mt 10:38;
Lu 14:27 o 16:25 Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11 p 16:27 Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10;
Syg 22:12

Yesu ipatoonŋ ŋguruba ivot ighazoonŋ
(*Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36*)

17 ¹Mboŋ liim ve eez inim ila, ghero Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes paanŋ moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Leso enġendi tineep. ²Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol matadi, le isul toman ŋguruba tiina kat inimale ndag mata. Ve nonoġiina toni paam, ipisosoŋ kat ve isul.^q

³Mala maau ve taghoniina toni tol tonowen tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot ve tisavsav toman Yesu. ⁴Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Ighaze lolom tovene, ghero narei mbeez tol to sualen. Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia.”

⁵Petrus isavsav sone, ve yaghur tae to milmilia kat izi inim ikau di. Ghero tiloonŋ Maaron aliŋa ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan you taug natug ee moghon to lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat. Aloonŋ aliŋa ve ataghoni.”^r

⁶Taghoniina toni tiloonŋ saveeŋ tonene le matughezaanŋ tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi izi taan, ve tipoon matadi. ⁷Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep. Amundig.” ⁸Ghero matadi iza, ve tighita tamtoġhon eta muul maau. Yesu enġeni to ineep toman di.

⁹Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu iŋgalsekin di arianaŋ ighaze: “Mbeb gharatoonŋa to ŋgaramus aghita, avotia pa tamtoġhon rikia malep. Ineep tiam moghon, le sawa to Tamtoġhon Natu imundig pa mateeŋ, ghero avotia.”^s

Taghoniina to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaanŋ to propet Ilia
(*Mk 9:11-13*)

¹⁰Ghero taghoniina toni tonenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Pughu vena to yes ŋgara to tutuunŋ tighaze propet Ilia pale imuul inim muunŋ, ghero Mesia tau inim?”^t

¹¹Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinŋ todi ighaze: “Saveeŋ todi tonenen, denja. Ilia pale inim muunŋ, ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami. ¹²Ve you nasaav payam: Ilia, ye inim wa. Eemoghon tamtoġhon tighilaala maau. Tauto tighur pataŋani naol pani itaghon taudi lolodi. Ve Tamtoġhon Natu tovene paam. Mala maau pale ana imbaad pataŋani, ve iyamaan yabyabuunŋ tiina ila tamtoġhon nimadi.”^u

¹³Yesu isaav tovene, ghero ŋgar todi ivot ve tighilaal tighaze ye isavia saveeŋ tonene iza to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaanŋa.^v

q 17:2 Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ **r 17:5** Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17
s 17:9 Mt 16:20 **t 17:10** Mal 4:5 **u 17:12** Mt 11:14, 14:10 **v 17:13** Lu 1:17

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanen eez

(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴Yesu toman taghoniija toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to ival tiina, ghoru ngeu eez injarua Yesu ila, iput aghe pani, ¹⁵ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, lolom isamin natug ve uuli lak! Pasa, ighaze borou imundig pani, nene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Sawa pida to imundig pani, ye itap izala yab, ve sawa pida itap izila ya lolo. ¹⁶Tovenen you naghama ila to taghoniija tiom naghaze tiuuli, leso tini poia. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau.”

¹⁷Yesu isaav padi inim yasilooj ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ngar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itiija takaria nepooj wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham patañani payou. Pale ñeez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainanen tonanan inim.” ¹⁸Tovenen tighami ila toni, ve ye iyaan avuvu samia tonowen, ve indiira ighau pani. Sawa kat tonenen, pain kainanen tini poia.

¹⁹Muri ghoru, taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yei irau nindiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?”

²⁰⁻²¹Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij todi ighaze: “Pasa, ghurla tiam tiina maau. You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze ghurla tiam ñgiira rismoghon inimale mastet uve,” nene irau mbep eta ila murimim maau. Yam pale irau asaav pa lolooz tonene tovene: ‘Upul inam, ve ula nowe.’ Ve lolooz tonene pale ilooj aliñamim, ve ipul ina ve ila.”^{x y}

Yesu iyol aliña muul pa mateej ve mundigiij toni

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²²Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tilup di izi Galilaia, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mala maau pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ²³leso tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboj inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateej.” Taghoniija toni tilooj saveej tonene, le lolodi ipatañan kat.

Yesu ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina

²⁴Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaghlaagh tila le tivot ndug Kapernaum. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran pida to youj takes pa Rumai Tiina tinjarua

w **17:20-21** Mastet, nene mbep to itub iza inimale ndoor was ma venen. Uve, nene gegegu kat tinimale ndog atulu, ma mbuas uvedi. x **17:20-21** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveej pida ineep ila saveej waaro tonene paam. Saveej tovene: “Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tovene, ataam ee moghon to tandiir di, nene vene: Tanjun tauud pa ghaniij aniiñ, le tasuj Maaron ariña. Ataam ite paam maau.” y **17:20-21** Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6

Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, patoŋaŋ tiam ipiŋiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina, ma maau?”^z

²⁵Petrus ipamuul aliŋjadi ighaze: “Vee, ye ipiŋiyaav paam.” Muri ghero, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rikia moghon isoop ghasoniŋi ighaze: “Simon, yom ugham ŋgar vena? Sa ndiran to tipiŋiyaav takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Taudi ndinatudi, ma ndiran pida?”

²⁶Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Ndiran pida.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze venen, kinik tau ndinatu, ledi pughu eta pa tipiŋiyaav takes maau. ²⁷Eemoghon tawaghamun ndiran tonowen lolodi malep. Tapiŋyaav lak. Tovenen ula upiyaav yaav tiom ila ya naliu. Iigh to ughoona muuŋ, nene pale yaam silva eez ineep ila avo. Ughami ula, ve ipiyaava inim ituru ndamood.”

Sei to iza tiina kat

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

18 ¹Sawa tonenen, taghoniŋa to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam, sei to iza tiina kat?”^a

²Yesu ipoi pain kainanŋen eez inim, ipayoonda iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: ³“You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze atoor ŋgar tiam inim ndipain geegeu ŋgar todi maau, yam pale irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve alooŋ ala ndug sambam ne maau.”^b

⁴Pasa, sei to ighaze itatan tau iza inimale pain kainanŋen tonene, nene ye iza tiina kat ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam.

⁵Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata iŋgal ghou, ve igham pain kainanŋen eta tovene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam.”^c

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

⁶Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndipain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila mazovan bibiliŋa lolo ve ilale.

⁷Tamtoghon to taan to tinim watiŋ pa nditadi, yes tikaria taudi wa. Onoon, tovaŋ naol pale tivot, ve tipamundigin tamtoghon pa tigham ŋgar samsamia, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiŋ pa ita ite, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa.

⁸“Ighaze nimam ma aghem eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuŋ sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum

z 17:24 Igham 30:13 a 18:1 Lu 22:24 b 18:3 Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17
c 18:5 Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooŋ ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam ru ve aghem ru tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuunŋ sosor, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoru tipiYaav ghom uzila yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob.^d

⁹Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuunŋ sosor, nene poia pa upeii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooŋ ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuunŋ sosor, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoru tipiYaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Matamim ingal pooi. Ndipain geegeu tovene, matamim velegin eta malep! Pasa, you nasaav payam kat: Yes aŋela todi tinepneep ila Tamaŋ Maaron nagho izi sambam irau sawa isob.”^{e f}

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to sipsip to ilale

(Lu 15:3-7)

¹²Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ŋgar vena? Ighaze ŋgeu eta, ye le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve todi eta ipas ila lolodi, ve ila isagsag, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) tonenen tineep lolooz dige, ve ila ikaal ye to ilale. ¹³Ve you nasaav payam. Ye pale ikalkaala le ighaze indeeŋa, nene pale lolo poia kat pa sipsip ee moghon tonenen, le ilib pa sipsip toni pida to tilaledi maau ne. ¹⁴Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ŋgar toni raraate. Ye lolo pa pain tiou eta ilale malep.”

Ataam to gharatooŋ saveeŋ to toŋvetaz to Krisi

(Lu 17:3-4)

¹⁵Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze toŋvetaz tiom eta igham sosor payom, ula toni, ve yamru moghon aneep, ve upaes pani pa sosor toni, leso ighilaala. Ighaze ye ilooŋ aliŋam, nene poia. Pasa, yom ugham mulin toŋvetaz tiom ve yamru alup gham muul.^g

¹⁶Eemoghon ighaze ye ilooŋ ghom maau, ghoru ula ugham tamtoghon eta ma ruta, ve yamŋa ala atoov saveeŋ pani muul. Leso sa saveeŋ to ighaze ye isavia, yes tilooŋa paam. Ve ighaze muri, yam apaesia aliŋa pa tamtoghon pida, yes pale tighur ila saveeŋ tiam. Pasa, yam ndiran ru ma tol to apariaaŋ saveeŋ tonenen.^h

d 18:8 Mt 5:29+ **e 18:10-11** Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ pida ineep ila saveeŋ waaro tonene paam. Saveeŋ tovene: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tisosor pa Maaron ataam toni, ve igham mulin di.” **f 18:10-11** Hib 1:14 **g 18:15** Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ **h 18:16** Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17

¹⁷Ve ighaze ye ilooŋ gham maau, ghero apaesia saveeŋ toni ila lupuuŋ to Maaron lolo. Leso yes paam anadi tilooŋa ve titiir saveeŋ toni. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenen iyasiil pa lupuuŋ to Maaron paam, ghero apuli, ve ineeŋ inimale yes ndiran to youŋ takes ve yes to tiwatag Maaron maau.ⁱ

¹⁸“You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze yam aŋgalsek pa ŋgar eta izi taan, nene pale ŋgalsekiŋ raraate tovene ivot izi sambam. Ve ighaze ayok pa ŋgar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiŋ raraate tovene ivot izi sambam paam.^j

¹⁹“Ve you nasaav payam muul tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tiam ruta ma tolta tilup lolodi, ve tighason Tamaŋ Maaron to ineeŋ izi sambam we pa mbep eta, ye pale ilooŋ suruuŋ todi, ve igham anoŋa ivot.^k

²⁰Pasa ighaze tamtoghon ruta, ma tolta tilup di ila you izag, you pale naneeŋ toman di.”^l

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mbesooŋa to lolo isamin ita ite maau

²¹Ghero Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze toŋvetaz tiou eta inoknok ghamuuŋ sosor payou, pale napul sosor toni irau pa piiz? Pa liim ve ru, pale iraua?”

²²Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Liim ve ru, nene iraua maau. Unini malep. Ighaze yom upul sosor toni irau pa tamoot tol saŋgul liim ve ru (77), nene paam iraua maau.^m

²³Pasa, pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez. Ye ighaze iŋgabiiz yes mbesooŋa to tiŋgin yaam toni. Leso iwatag: Yes tiŋgin poian yaam toni, ma maau? ²⁴Ye ipamundigin uraat to gabizooŋ di, ve tigham mbesooŋa toni eez ila ivot toni. Ŋgeu tonowen, bun toni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, pale taza pani maau.ⁿ

²⁵Mbesooŋa tonenen, ye le yaam irau to iyat bun toni maau. Tovenen kinik isaav ariana ighaze tigholia ŋgeu tonenen toman azuwa, ndinatu, ve mbep toni tisob. Leso tigham yaama, ve tiyat bun toni pida. ²⁶Mbesooŋa tonenen ilooŋ saveeŋ to kinik, ve iput aghe izi nagho, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze: ‘Aa kinik tiou, utatan atem, ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou isob ilat tiom.’ ²⁷Tovenen kinik lolo isamini, ve ipul bun toni toman sosor toni, ve ipuli ila.

²⁸“Mbesooŋa tonenen ivot ila pumuri, ve indeeŋ ita ite eez to mbesooŋa to kinik paam. Ita ite tonowen, ye igham bun tiina ris ila toni inimale denari^o

i 18:17 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 j 18:18 Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 k 18:19 Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 l 18:20 Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23 m 18:22 Saveeŋ to Matayu imbooda, ighazooŋ kat maau. Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze ye imbood tovene: “Ve ighaze yom upul sosor toni irau pa 490 (70 taims 7), nene paam iraua maau.” n 18:24 Matayu imbood saveeŋ tovene: Bun to mbesooŋa tonene, nene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, nene yaam todi eez iza. Talent 10,000, nene yaam tiina kat, irau Kina milion milion. Tovenen mbesooŋa tonene bun toni, tiina le tiina kat. o 18:28 Sawa to Yesu ineeŋ izi taan, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau ndag eez, nene tigham le atia irau denari eez. Tovenen bun to mbesooŋa tonene ighami, nene tiina ris, eemoghon tiina kat maau.

tamoot liim (100). Ye iza to ita ite tonenen, ve nima ila igigin lua, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ai, yom irau uyat bun tiom rikia moghon!’

²⁹Tovenen ita ite tonenen iput aghe izi nagho, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze: ‘Aa ŋgeu tiou, utatan atem ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou ilat tiom.’ ³⁰Eemoghon ye ilooŋa maau. Iŋgar toni iyaryaŋ kat. Tovenen isaav ve tipiyaav ita ite tonenen ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo. Leso ineeep tonowe le irau iyat suvun bun toni.

³¹“Eemoghon mbesooŋa pida to kinik tighita ŋgar to ye ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Igham di lolodi ipataŋan kat. Tovenen tila to tiina todi, ve tipaes pani. ³²Kinik ilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ve rikia moghon ipoi ŋgeu tonowen inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom tonene, mbesooŋa samia kat! Yom utaŋ roran ghou, tauto lolog isamin ghom, ve napul bun tiom isob. ³³Iŋgar to nagham payom, yom paam irau utaghon ŋgar raraate moghon, ve lolom isamin itam ite. Pughu vena to ugham tovene maau?’^p

³⁴Tovenen kinik ate yabyab kat, ve ana ighur mbesooŋa tonenen ila uraata toni pida nimadi, lesu tighur yabyabuŋ tiina pani, le irau iyat suvun bun toni.”^q

³⁵Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni tovene: “Ighaze toŋvetaz tiam eta igham sosor payam, yam lolomim isamini, ve apul sosor toni le apuli kat. Ighaze agham tovene maau, nene pale Tamaŋ Maaron to ineeep izi sambam igham ŋgar raraate moghon payam inimale kinik tonowen igham pa mbesooŋa toni.”^r

Saveeŋ to rabuŋ motin vaiuŋ

(Mk 10:1-12)

19 ¹Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonenen le isob, ghoro ipul Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineeep ila pa ya Yordan dige ite.

²Ve ival tiina kat tikeet taghoni ve yesŋa tila. Tinepneeep tonowe, ve ye igharaat moroghoŋa todi le tinidi popoia.

³Ndiran tutuuŋa pida tila tivot toni tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuŋ toni pa pughu eta, ve izurun azuwa, nene deŋia pa tutuuŋ toid, ma maau?”^s

⁴Yesu ipamuul ghasoniŋ todi ighaze: “Yam awaat saveeŋ to Maaron, ma maau? Pasa, saveeŋ toni isaav tovene: Muuŋ kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva.”^t

⁵Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: ‘Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.’^u

⁶Muuŋ, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau. Pasa, tilup

p 18:33 Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 q 18:34 Mt 5:25+ r 18:35 Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13
s 19:3 Mt 16:1 t 19:4 Mbnp 1:27, 5:2 u 19:5 Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31

di tinim ee moghon wa. Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau.”

⁷Tovenen ndiran tutuunja tonowen tighasoni muul: “Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Mose imbood tutuun pait tovene: ‘Ŋgeu eta ighaze irab motin vaiuun toni, ye irau imbood liva le rau eta inim paesiin, lesu ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuun todi isob wa. Ghoru izuruni ila.’”^v

⁸Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Saveen tiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighaze yam irau arab motin vaiuun tiam ve azurun ndizwamim tila pasa, ngar samia iyaryaaj kat ila lolomim. Eemoghon muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur nditamoot ve ndiliva, ngar tovene ineep maau.

⁹Tovenen you nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irab motin vaiuun toni sorok ne maau. Pughu ee moghon kat tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuun todi. Eemoghon ighaze ye irab motin vaiuun todi pa pughu ite paam ve ivai liva paghu, nene ye imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun.”^w

¹⁰Taghoniinja toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, ighaze Maaron ighur tutuun ariaja tovene pa yes vaivaija, poia pa tavai sob!”^x

¹¹Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Saveen tiam poia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob irau titaghoni maau. Yes to Maaron ighur di pa nepoon tovene, yes moghon to irau titaghoni. ¹²Tamtoghon to tivai maau, nene yes ledi pughu naol. Tamtoghon pida, nditinandi tipoop di toman patanani pida to tinidi. Tauto igham di irau tivai maau. Ve pida, tamtoghon tipaal tinidi lesu tigham ngar pa vaiuun sob.”^y

Ve tamtoghon pida tigham ngar tiina pa pooz to ndug sambam, tauto lolodi pa vaiuun maau. Tovenen sei to ighita ighaze ye irau itaghon saveen tonene, ghoru poia pa itaghoni.”^z

Yesu ipalot ndipain geegeu (Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³Tamtoghon pida tigham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, lesu ighur nima izala poghodi, ve isun Maaron pa ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniinja toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di. ¹⁴Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain tonene.”^{a b}

v 19:7 Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 w 19:9 Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ x 19:10 1Kor 7:1-17

y 19:12 Muun, ighaze tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum toni lolo, sawa naol, tipaal lambe, lesu imogheer pa kinik azuwa ve ndinatu liva sob. z 19:12 1Kor 7:25+

a 19:14 N dipain geegeu tigham ngar pa izadi maau. Ve tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tatatan izaad, ve tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Lesu tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam. b 19:14 Mt 18:2+

¹⁵ Yesu ighur nima izala ndipain tonenen poghodi ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila.

Mbaliij tau eez isavsav toman Yesu
(*Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30*)

¹⁶ Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve ngeu eez ilaagh injarua ila, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Patojaan, pale naghama sa ngar poia, lesa naghama nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?”^c

¹⁷ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughason ghou tovene? Maaron moghon to poia. Ighaze lolom pa ulooj ula ndug toni ve uneep matam iyaryaar, matam kisin tutuuj toni tisob, ve utaghon katin di.”^d

¹⁸ Tovenen ngeu tonowen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Sa tutuuj?”
Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Tutuuj tovene: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat malep, ughur maat malep, uyub malep, ve upariaan saveej kaarom malep.’^e

¹⁹ Matam lojlojaija pa tamam, ve tinam ve utandag padi. Ve lolom pa tamtoghon ve ughama poian di inimala lolom pa taum.”^f

²⁰ Ngeu paghu tonenen ilooj saveej tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, Patojaan, you nataghon tutuuj tonenen tisob. Sa ngar muul to you nambool pani?”

²¹ Tovenen Yesu isaav pani muul tovene: “Ighaze lolom pa ngar tiom ve gabuam isob denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ghoru ula ugholia mbab tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaaja, lesa ughama lem mbaliij tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou.”^g

²² Ngeu paghu tonenen ilooj saveej tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman lolo ipatajan. Pasa, ye mbaliij tau kat.

²³ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Yes mbaliij taudi, ipatajan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilooj tila ndug sambam.”^h

²⁴ You nasaav payam muul. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau ilooj ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliij taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooj tila ndug sambam, nene pale tiraua maau.”

²⁵ Taghoniija toni tilooj saveej tonene, le rujadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron ighama mulini ve ineep pooi?”

c 19:16 Mban 16:30 **d 19:17** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5 **e 19:18** Ighama 20:12+
f 19:19 Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 **g 19:21** Lu 12:33; Mban 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+
h 19:23 Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+

²⁶Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon taudi titooava, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbep eta ila muri maau.”ⁱ

²⁷Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene, nipul mbep tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom. Sa anoja to pale ivot payei?”

²⁸Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron igharaat mbep tisob tinim papaghu, ve Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina, yam to ataghon ghou, pale aneep ila inamim to ghamuuj pooz irau saangul ve ru, ve angin rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela.”

²⁹Ve tamtoghon tisob to tigham ngar pa you izag, ve tipul ruum todi, tojvetaz todi, nditamandi ve nditinandi, ndinatudi, ma uum todi, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, le iyat mulin mbep tisob to tipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.^k

³⁰Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timuujmuuj, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuuj.”^l

Saveej palelaaj to uum vaen tau to igham poian yes uraata toni

20 ¹Yesu iseej saveej toni muul, ve isavia saveej palelaaj tonene ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale taan tau eez. Mbojmaagh kat, ve ye imundig ila ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tigham uraat pa uum vaen toni. ²Ye ighita tamtoghon pida, ve imbua saveej toman di tovene: Ighaze tigham uraat pa mbojmaagh ila le rabrab izi, nene pale ighol di pa yaam denari eez.”^m

Igharaat saveej toman di le isob, ve tila pa uraat. ³Ye inepneep le ndag iza inim ris, ghoru ila injig maran muul, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sorok. ⁴Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ai, ighaze lemim uraat maau, ghoru ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou. You pale naghama lemim atia irau uraat to aghami.’ ⁵Tovenen yes paam tila tigham uraat.

“Ndag iza inim bobodaaj, ghoru ye ila injig maran muul, ve imbaaj tamtoghon pida paam tila pa uraat. Ve ineep le ndag ivool, ghoru igham ngar raraate moghon. ⁶Rabrab izi, ve imuul ila maran, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sone. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yam ayondyood sorok mbojmaagh le inim rabrab izi? Lemim uraat maau?’

⁷“Yes tipamuul aliya ighaze: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat maau.’

i 19:26 Mbnp 18:14 j 19:28 Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21 k 19:29 Hib 10:34
l 19:30 Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 m 20:2 Ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to moghon moghon tighamgham pani, nene yaam denari eez.

“Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘O ighaze venen, ghero ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou.’

⁸“Mboŋ izi ve uraat isob, ghero uum vaen tau ipoi mbesooŋa toni to iŋgin yes uraata inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Upoi yes uraata tonowen tinim, ve urei atia todi irau di. Upamuŋ yes to tinim muri kat, ve ureii ila ila le upasobi ila to yes to tinim mboŋmaagh kat.’ⁿ

⁹Tovenen mbesooŋa tonowen ila iyou yes uraata tinim, ve ighol di pa uraat todi. Yes to tinim muri kat ve tigham uraat rismoghon, ye igham ledi yaam denari eez le irau di. ¹⁰Tovenen yes to timuŋ tinim pa mboŋmaagh, tinumeer tighaze atia todi pale iza ilib pa nditadi pida atia todi. Eemoghon maau. Yes paam tigham yaam denari eŋaenja irau di pa uraat todi, raraate inimale nditadi pida. ¹¹Tovenen sawa to tigham atia todi, lolodi ŋukia ve tiŋooŋ pa uum vaen tau tighaze: ¹²‘Wai, yes to tinim muri kat, tigham uraat rismoghon. Ve yei ghero, ndag ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat pataŋani kat to mboŋmaagh kat lee inim rabrab izi. Pughu vena to yom ughol di raraate inimale yei?’

¹³“Tovenen uum vaen tau isaav pa todi eez ighaze: ‘Ŋgeu tiou, you naghama sosor eta payom maau. Atia to muŋ ituru tambua saveeŋ pani ve uyok pani, tauto naghama payom. ¹⁴Ughama atia tiom ve ula. Ve ulooŋ. Ighaze you lolog naghaze naghama poian yes to tinim muri kat, ve naghama ledi atia raraate inimale naghama payom, nene you mbeb tiou. ¹⁵Sa ŋgar to naghaze naghama pa mbeb tiou, nene ineep to you taug. Ma vena? Yom ughita naghama poian tamtoghon, tauto uŋooŋ ne?’ ”

¹⁶Ghero Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Tovenen yes to timuŋ, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuŋ.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateeŋ ve mundigiŋ toni

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni ve tamtoghon pida paam tilaagh taghon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu ighama taghoniŋa toni saangul ve ru tila saguan, ghero isaav padi ighaze: ¹⁸“Alooŋ. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba to watoonrau toman yes ŋgara to tutuŋ nimadi itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Ve yes pale tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat. ¹⁹Ghero tighuri ila ndiran to Yuda maau ne nimadi. Leso anadi tipamogherani, ve tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ ve imaat. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, Tama Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateeŋ.”

Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina
(*Mk 10:35-45*)

²⁰Yesu isavia mateeṅ toni le isob, ghero Zebedi azuwa toman ndinatu ru tila toni, ve tinandi iput aghe izi Yesu nagho ighaze ighasoni pa mbeb eez. ²¹Tovenen Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Yom lolom pa sa mbeb?”

Ye ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “You naghaze muri, sawa to yom upatooṅ pooz tiom ivot ighazooṅ ve uneep izi ndug tiom, ghero ughur ndinatug ru tonene tineep ila digem. Eez ineeṅ ila pa nimam waan, ve ite ineeṅ ila pa nimam ṅas.”^o

²²Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Mbeb to aghason ghou pani, yam awatag pataṅani toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub^p to you pale naghun ila, yamru irau aghun ila paam?”^q

²³Yakobus ve Yoan tipamuul aliṅa tighaze: “Vee, yeru irau nighun ila.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon, rubruub tiou, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemoghon mbeb to aghason ghou pani, you nanṅini maau. Nene ineeṅ to Tamaṅ Maaron. Sei to pale ineeṅ ila pa nimag waan, ve sei ineeṅ ila pa nimag ṅas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaaṅ wa.”

²⁴Nditadi saanṅul tilooṅ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveeṅ todi le irau lolodi maau. ²⁵Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ṇgar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tinṅin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghon ṅgar raraate moghon. Sawa naol tipatooṅ tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di.”^r

²⁶Eemoghon ṅgar tovene ineeṅ tiam malep. Ighaze tiam eta lolo pa iza inim tiina ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza izi, ve inim mbesooṅa payam.^s

²⁷Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuuṅ pa yam asob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat le inim mbesooṅa sorok payam. ²⁸Leso itaghon Tamtoghon Natu ṅgar toni. Aghita. Ye inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani maau. Ye inim inimale mbesooṅa pa iuul tamtoghon, ve ipul tau imaat pa ival tiina. Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri.”^t

Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru igharau Yeriko
(*Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43*)

²⁹Yesu toman taghoniṅa toni tipul ndug Yeriko, ve ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesṅa tila. ³⁰Tilaagh tila le tivot to ndiran ru to matadi

o 20:21 Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30 **p 20:22** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuun to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

q 20:22 Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11 **r 20:25** Lu 22:25+ **s 20:26** Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3

t 20:28 Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6

pisi. Mboledi izi ataam dige ve tinepneep. Yesuru tilooj tighaze Yesu inim le ighaze isalib padi. Tovenen timboob aliñadi tiina tighaze: “Aa Tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³¹Ival tiina tilooj di, ve tiyaan di tighaze neneñadi. Eemoghon maau. Yesuru titañ roran Yesu muul toman aliñadi tiina kat tighaze: “Wais tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom, ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³²Tovenen Yesu aghe tuñia, ve ipoi di tinim, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yamru aghaze naghham vena payam?”

³³Yesuru tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yeru nighaze yom ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita ndug.” ³⁴Yesu ighita di le lolo isamin di. Tovenen nima ila ikis matadi, ve rikia moghon matadi poia ve tighita ndug. Ghoro yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesña tila.

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

21 ¹Yesu toman taghoniña toni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug Betpage to ineep ila lolooz Oliv dige. Ghoro, Yesu imbaañ taghoniña toni ru ighaze: ²“Yamru amuuñ azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele eez to timbiti iyondyood, ve natu iyondyood tomani. Apool di, ve agham di tizi tinim payou. ³Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham pa ñgar to aghami, ghoro asaav pani aghaze: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat padi.’ Ye pale rikia moghon iyokia di payam.”

⁴Tauto Maaron aliña to muuñ propet toni eez ivotia ne anoña ivot. Saveeñ tonenen isaav ighaze:

⁵“Asaav pa tamtoghon to Zion”^u
aghaze:

‘Aghita kinik tiam to ilat.

Ye ñgeu luuma, ve itatan tau iza. Tauto mbole izala esele ve ilat.

Mbole izala esele paghu eez ve ilat.’^v

⁶Tovenen taghoniña toni ru tonowen timuuñ tila, ve titaghon saveeñ to Yesu isavia padi. ⁷Yesuru tigham esele tonowen toman natu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghoro tiduduum nonogiña todi to moñeñaañ tizi, tizavar di tizala esele natu tonenen pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi. ⁸Ghoro ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiña todi to moñeñaañ taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila timbut mbep tinimale napatolo mbila, ve tigham di tinim tisuruuv di taghon ataam paam. ⁹Ve tamtoghon pida timuuñ pa Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman aliñadi tiina tighaze:

u 21:5 Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbuña eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala. **v 21:5** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9

“Hosana!”^w

Tapakur David Natu.

Ŋgeu tonene inim pa Ŋgeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineeq sala le sala kat ne iza!”^x

¹⁰Yesu ilooŋ ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalem tisaob tisaŋeeŋ ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Sa ŋgeu tonowen?” ¹¹Ve ival tiina to tilaagh toman Yesu, tipamuul aliŋadi tighaze: “Nene Yesu, propet to ndug Nasaret to ineeq izi Galilaia.”

Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliŋ tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹²Yesu ilooŋ ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tirauraukol izi tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tisaob tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud toŋ to yes ndiran to paraboliŋ yaam, toman watiŋ to yes to tirauraukol pa man mbaluuz, le mbep todi isob imaliŋ izila taan. ¹³Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene: ‘Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene suŋuŋ ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubŋa tiyoŋyoŋ ila.”^y

¹⁴Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve matadi pisi ve narapeŋa pida tila toni, ve ye igharaat di le tinidi popoia. ¹⁵Tovenen ndipain to tineep Rumai Tiina nagho ne paam, timboboob inimale pakuruuŋi tighaze: “Hosana! Tapakur David Natu!”

Yes daba to watoŋrau ve yes ŋgara to tutuŋ tighita mbep gharatoŋadi to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tilooŋ saveeŋ to ndipain tonowen, le irau lolodi maau. ¹⁶Tovenen tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, saveeŋ to titem pani we, yom ulooŋa, ma maau?”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Vee, you naloŋa wa. Vena, yam awaat saveeŋ to Maaron rita, ma maau? Pasa, saveeŋ toni waaro eez isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron, yom ughur ndipain geegeu pa tipait yom izam! Yes to ndolman ris, ve yes to tighunghun tuz ne paam!’ ”^z

¹⁷Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ilaagh ivot pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve imuul ila pa ndug Betania. Mboŋ izi ve ineeq tonowe.

Yesu isaav, ve ai fik igorgor

(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru Yesu ighaze imuul ila pa ndug tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghlaagh ila, ve iyamaan tau pitoola. ¹⁹Mata ila le ighita ai fik eez iyoon ila ataam

w 21:9 Hosana, nene saveeŋ waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulin ghei’ o ‘uul ghei.’ Ighaze tipakur ŋgeu tiina eta, nene titem pa saveeŋ tonene tighaze “Hosana, hosana!” x 21:9 Mbo 118:26 y 21:13 Is 56:7; Yer 7:11 z 21:16 Mbo 8:2

dige. Tovenen ilaagh n̄arua ila ighaze igham anoŋa pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen le anoŋa eta maau. Raua moghon. Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anoŋam eta muul maau.” Ye isavia saveeŋ tonene, ve rikia moghon ai tonowen raua imalai, ve igorgor.^a

²⁰ Taghoniina toni tighita mbeg gharatooŋa tonenen, le ruŋadi iza pani ve ŋgar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, vena to ai tonene rikia moghon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

²¹ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze lolomim ru maau, ve aghur ila ariana, yam paam irau agham mbeg inimale you naghama pa ai tonene. Ve tonene moghon maau. Yam pale irau agham mbeg tintina pida paam. Ighaze yam asaav pa lolooz tonene aghaze ‘Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te,’ nene pale mbeg tonenen ivot itaghon aliŋamim.^b

²² Onoon kat, ighaze yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim ee moghon, ve aghasoni pa mbeg eta, ye pale igham mbeg tonenen ivot payam.”^c

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni

(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

²³ Yesu ilooŋ ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo muul, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida tilup di, ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?”^d

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Ghasoniij tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniij eez payam paam. Ighaze apamuul ghasoniij tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou. ²⁵Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muuŋ irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ŋgar to ndug sambam pa uraat toni, ma itaghon ŋgar to tamtoghon?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ŋgar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveeŋ toni maau?’ ²⁶Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ŋgar to tamtoghon,’ iit tamatughez pa ival tiina tonene. Pasa, tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet tau to Maaron. Ighaze tareu lolodi, pale tigham ŋgar eta.”

²⁷Tovenen tipamuul ghasoniij to Yesu tighaze: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniij tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau.”

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ŋgeu eez toman ndinatu ru

²⁸ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ŋgar vena? Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez toman ndinatu

a 21:19 Lu 13:6+ **b 21:21** Mt 17:20 **c 21:22** Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+
d 21:23 Yo 2:18; Mbaŋ 4:7

ru tinepneep. Ye ila to natu olman, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Natug, you naghaze aazne yom ula ugham uraat ila vaen tiou lolo.' ²⁹Natu olman tonowen iyasiil pani ighaze: 'Ah, tinig imum.' Eemoghon muri ghero, ye itoor ngar toni, ve ila igham uraat tonenen.

³⁰Tamandi ila to natu muria paam, ve isavia saveeŋ raraate moghon pani. Ve natu tonowen iyok sorok ve isaav ighaze: 'Tamaŋ, nene poia. You pale nataghon aliŋam.' Eemoghon ye ila igham uraat maau. ³¹Laak, ndinatu ru tonenen, sine to itaghon tama ngar toni?"

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Natu olman."

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. Ndiran samsamiadi to youŋ takes toman ndiliva to ataam, tauto timuŋmuuŋ payam ve tilooŋ tila Maaron pooz toni lolo. ³²Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ve ipatoot gham pa ataam to deŋia ila Maaron mata, yam aghur ila saveeŋ toni maau. Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi to youŋ takes, toman ndiliva to ataam, yes tighur ila saveeŋ toni, ve rikia moghon tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ngar to tighami, eemoghon atoor ngar tiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveeŋ toni maau."^e

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to uraata samsamiadi to tiŋgin uum vaen
(*Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19*)

³³Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aghur taliŋamim ve alooŋ saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite tonene. Sawa eez, taan tau eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila."^f

Ghero ikau sirsir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pisooŋ vaen. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala, lesu yes uraata tineep izala sala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tiŋgini. Ye igharaat mbeb naol tonenen le isob, ghero ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Lesu tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youŋ vaen anoŋa, ghero tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveeŋ toman di le isob, ghero imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite."^g

³⁴"Inepneep izi tonowe le sawa to youŋ vaen anoŋa ivot, ghero imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni pida tila to yes uraata tonowen. Lesu tiŋgig di, ve tigham vaen anoŋa to tighuri pa uum tau. ³⁵Eemoghon sawa to mbesooŋa toni tila peria todi, yes uraata tonowen tikis di. Mbesooŋa eez, tirabi le nagho isami. Ve ite, tirabi imaat. Ve ite inim tol, nene tirabi pa yaam. ³⁶Tovenen

e 21:32 Lu 7:29+ **f 21:33** Yes Israela tinimale ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen toni. Pasa, muuŋ ye igham nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi. Lesu tineep tonowe, ve tigham ngar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen ighur anoŋa popoia ivotvot. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia maau. Ve sawa to Maaron imbaaŋ uraata toni padi pa tipasalunŋan di, yes Israela tilooŋ di maau, ve tiwaghamun di. **g 21:33** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

uum tau imbaan mbesooŋa toni pida muul tila. Yes ival ris. Tilib pa nditadi to ye imbaan di muun. Eemoghon yes paam, uraata tonenen tigham ŋgar raraate padi.

³⁷“Muri ghero, uum tau imbaan tau natu ana ila todi. Pasa, igham ŋgar ighaze tau natu ila, ghero tiroron pani ve tilooŋ aliŋa. ³⁸Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlaagh sagan inarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita. Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbep tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbep naol tonene tinim leed.’ ³⁹Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tiweua ivot ila sagan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaat.”^h

⁴⁰Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghero ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ŋgar vena? Ighaze uum vaen tau ila ivot to yes uraata tonowen, nene pale igham vena padi?”

⁴¹Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Ye pale irab ndiran samsamiadi tonowen tisob timatmaat. Ve mateeŋ todi pale poia maau. Toman yabyabuun tiina. Ghero ighur uum vaen toni ila tamtoghon pida nimadi. Leso tŋgin poiani, ve sawa to youŋ vaen anoŋa, ghero tighur pida ila pani.”ⁱ

⁴²Ghero Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Saveeŋ tonowen isaav ighaze: ‘Yaam to yes to reiŋ ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho.

Maaron tau igham mbep tonene ivot. Ve yei nighita inimale mbep gharatoŋa eez ila matamai.’ ”^j

⁴³⁻⁴⁴Ghero Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve irab tau izala yaam tonowen, nene pale irab mbirisan tau le mazuvu mazuvu. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbiris le ŋeneŋ ŋeneŋia. Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Maaron pale ipas pooz to ndug sambam payam, ve ighuri ila tamtoghon pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraata le anoŋa ivot.”^k

⁴⁵Yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuunŋa tilooŋ saveeŋ palelaan tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene inarua di.

⁴⁶Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina. Pasa, yes tighita Yesu tighaze ye propet to Maaron.

Poiŋ to Maaron to inim pait ne, tayasiil pani malep

(Lu 14:15-24)

22 ¹Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaan ite paam padi ighaze: ²“Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez to ighaze igham

h 21:39 Hib 13:12 **i 21:41** Mbarj 13:46, 28:28 **j 21:42** Mbo 118:22+
k 21:43-44 Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4,7+

ghanghaniij tiina pa vaiuuj to natu. ³Tovenen isavtaran tamtoohon katindi ighaze tinim tighita vaiuuj to pale ivot. Ye itar tau pa mbeb naol le isob, ghero imbaan mbesooja toni pida tila pa youuj yes to poiuj toni igham di. Eemoghon tila le ndiran tonowen lolodi pa tila maau.

⁴“Tovenen kinik imbaan mbesooja toni pida paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ndiran to nasavtaran di pa tinim, yam ala ve asavia alinjag padi aghaze: Aniij to ghanghaniij, you nagharaata isob wa. Ve narab makau tubudi pida paam. Tovenen natar taug pa mbeb tisob, ve nasajan di moghon. Rikia tinim pa ghanghaniij to vaiuuj tonene.’ [Tovenen yes mbesooja tila ve tipaesia kinik aliija pa ndiran tonowen.] ⁵Eemoghon yes matadi velegin poiuj to kinik inimale mbeb sorok, ve timundig tiwaghaughau pa uraat todi todi. Eez ila igham uraat pa uum toni, ite ila pa uraat toni to raukoliij. ⁶Ve pida tikis yes mbesooja to kinik, ve tipamayan di, ve tirab di timatmaat.

⁷“Ijgar to tighami, nene ipas kinik ate, le ate yabyab kat. Tovenen imbaan ndaaba toni tila, ve tirab yes to tirab mbesooja toni ne, le tisob timatmaat, ve titun ndug todi paam. ⁸Muri ghero, ye ipoi mbesooja toni pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Wais, ghanghaniij to natug vaiuuj toni, natar taug pani wa. Eemoghon ndiran to papazogi nasavtaran di pa tinim, yes popoiadi irau to tinim pa ghanghaniij tonene maau.’^l

⁹Tovenen yam amuul ala, ve ayoon irau ataam volanjadi to naol ne. Ve sei masin to ighaze aghita di, ghero apoi di tisob tinim pa ghanghaniij to vaiuuj tonene.’

¹⁰“Tovenen yes mbesooja tonenen tila tirau ataam to naol, ve tiyou tamtoohon tisob to tindeen di ne tinim, le ruum to vaiuuj lolo ivon kat. Tigham ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to ghamuuj ngar samsamia paam.

¹¹“Ghero kinik ilooj ila ruum to vaiuuj ighaze ighita yes to tinim pa ghanghaniij. Mata ila le ighita ngeu eez inepneep. Ye ighur nonogiija poia to vaiuuj maau, ve inim sorok.^m

¹²Tovenen kinik ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ijgeu tiou, pughu vena to undud ghom pa nonogiija poia to vaiuuj maau, ve ulooj unum sualen? [Matam velegin ghou?][’] Ijgeu tonowen, le saveej maau. ¹³Tovenen kinik isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: ‘Akau aghe ve nima, ve apiyaava ivot ila ndoroom tiina to potla we. Yes to tineep izi ndug tonowen, yabyabuuj tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.’ⁿ”

¹⁴Ghero Yesu ipasob saveej toni ighaze: “Poiuj to Maaron ila pa ival tiina. Eemoghon tamtoohon enaena moghon, to ye igham di tinim le.”

Ghasoniij to piyavooj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom (*Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26*)

¹⁵Muri ghero, ndiran tutuuj pida tila tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa Yesu. Tighaze titombaana pa savaaveej, ve ighaze ipiyaav aliija sosori

eta, ghero inim pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveej. ¹⁶Tovenen timbaan taghoniija todi pida toman tamtoghon pida to Erod tila to Yesu ve tigham saveej ngoreej pani tighaze: “Patojaan, yei niwatag: Yom ngeu to saveej onoon moghon. Ighaze upatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveej tiom isob nene onoon moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbef tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazooja ila matadi. ¹⁷Tovenen usaav ghazooja payei. Ugham ngar vena? Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuuj toit, ma maau?”

¹⁸Eemoghon Yesu iwata ngar todi samia tonenen wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to aghaze atoov ghou? ¹⁹Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoon eta ve naghita.” Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni, ²⁰ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

²¹Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbef to kinik tiina to Rom, ghero aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbef to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”^{o p}

²²Yes tilooj saveej toni tonene le rujadi iza pani. Tovenen tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

Ghasoniij pa mundigiij to yes mateeja

(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

²³Yes Sadusi tisavsav tighaze mateeja irau timundig maau. Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, ²⁴ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patojaan, muuj Mose isaav tovene: ‘Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbef toni.’^q

²⁵Laak, sawa eez, tojvetaz liim ve ru tineep toman ghei. Ijgeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau ve imaat. Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. ²⁶Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ijgar raraate ivot pa nditazidi ila ila le tisob timaat.

²⁷Muri ghero, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. ²⁸Laak, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

o 22:21 Yesu saveej toni, pughu tovene. Yaam denari, nene kinik to Rom anunu ineep ila. Tovenen ighaze yes Yuda tipiavaav yaam tonowen ila pani, nene denja. Eemoghon iit tamtoghon tagham Maaron nagho. Tovenen iit irau taghur tauud tanim Maaron le.
p 22:21 Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7 **q 22:24** Lo 25:5

²⁹Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve saveeŋ toni rita maau. Tauto ŋgar tiam iwaghamgham. ³⁰Sawa to Mboŋ Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeŋa, nene pale tamtoŋhon tivai muul maau. Nepooŋ todi pale inimale yes aŋela to tineep izi sambam.

³¹⁻³²“Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiin to yes mateeŋa. Vena, Maaron aliŋa waaro eez isaav payam ighaze:

‘You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’^r

‘Yam awaat saveeŋ tonenen, ma maau? Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeŋa maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar.’^{s t}

³³Ival tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, le ruŋadi iza pani, ve ŋgar todi isob.

Tutuun sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob?

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴Ndiran tutuunja tilooŋ tighaze Yesu igham yes Sadusi tiwaghamgham pa savaaveeŋ, tovenen tilup di ve tila to Yesu, ³⁵ve tamtoŋhon todi eez to le ŋgar tiina pa tutuun, ana itoov ghasoniin Yesu ighaze: ³⁶“Patoŋaŋ, tutuun sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob?”

³⁷Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze:

“Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ŋgar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.”^u

³⁸“Tutuun tonene to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob. ³⁹Ve tutuun tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene ŋgara igharau ris.

‘Lolom pa tamtoŋhon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.’^v

⁴⁰“Saveeŋ to Mose ve yes propeta, nene isob ineep ila tutuun ru tonene lolodi.”^w

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siŋ to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

⁴¹Ndiran tutuunja tonenen tilup di ve tinepneep, ve Yesu ana ighason di ighaze: ⁴²“Laak, yam agham ŋgar vena pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila siŋ to sei?” Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Ye pale ivot ila siŋ to kinik David.”^x

⁴³Tovenen Yesu ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin David, ve ye iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘Tiina toni’?”^y

r 22:31-32 Igham 3:6 s 22:31-32 Yesu saveeŋ toni pughu tovene: Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma venen inim ila, ghoru Maaron isavia saveeŋ tonene pa Mose. Tovenen Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat muun wa. Eemoghon Maaron isavia di inimale yes tineep matadi iyaryaar. t 22:31-32 Mbaŋ 7:32; Hib 11:16 u 22:37 Lo 6:5 v 22:39 Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19 w 22:40 Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 x 22:42 Yo 7:42 y 22:43 Mbaŋ 2:30+

⁴⁴Pasa, muuŋ David isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamŋa, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”’^z

⁴⁵“Ighaze David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni,’ pale Mesia ivot ila siŋ to David vena?”^a

⁴⁶Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, le neneeŋadi. Iŋgeu eta irau ipamuul Yesu saveeŋ toni maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon eta ighasoni pa saveeŋ eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pani.

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ŋgar pakuruuŋ to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

23 ¹Muri ghero, Yesu isaav pa ival tiina toman taghoniŋa toni ighaze: ²“Ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ tikis saveeŋ to Mose, ve tigham Mose ina pa anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. ³Tovenen saveeŋ isob to tipatoot gham pani, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemoghon ŋgar to tighamghami ne, yam ataghoni malep. Pasa, saveeŋ naol to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, taudi titaghoni maau.^b

⁴Yes tiseeŋ Maaron tutuuŋ toni pa tutuuŋ katindi itaghon taudi ŋgar todi, ve avodi iyaryaan pa tamtoghon leso titaghon di. Tauto tigham patanani naol pa tamtoghon tinimale ai posaan tintina to ipatanan kat pa badooŋ di. Eemoghon lolodi pa tiuul di rita pa badooŋ di maau.^c

⁵Iŋgar tisob to tighamgham di ne, tigham di pasa, tighaze tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait izadi. Aghita. Mbeb todi to saveeŋ pida to Maaron ineep ilooŋ ila ve tipoos di ila ndamodi ve nimadi, nene tintina kat. Tilib pa tamtoghon pida todi. Ve nonogiŋa to tindud di pani ne, tovene paam. Mburudi mamala. Leso tamtoghon tighita ve tipait di.^d

⁶Ighaze tila pa ghanghaniŋ, ma tilooŋ tila rumai, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiŋ popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina.^e

⁷Ve ighaze tilaagh ila maran ate, yes tighaze le tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveeŋ popoia padi inimale pakuruuŋ di, ve tipoi di tighaze ‘Rabi’ (o ‘Patoŋaan’).

z 22:44 Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13 a 22:45 Saveeŋ to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siŋ to David itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan tavotvot pani, nene irau David ipoi ighaze ‘Tiina toni’ ne maau. Pasa, David ivot muuŋ. Eemoghon Mesia ivot itaghon ataam tovene maau. Ye Maaron tau Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim. Pughu tonene to David ipoi ighaze ‘Tiina toni.’ b 23:3 Mal 2:7+ c 23:4 Mt 11:28; Mban 15:10 d 23:5 Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron aliŋa waaro pida ila nimadi ve ndamodi, ve tindud di pa nonogiŋa to mburudi mamala pasa, tighaze ŋgar tonenen pale iuul di, leso matadi iŋgal Maaron irau sawa isob. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12. e 23:6 Lu 14:7

⁸“Eemoghon yam to ataghton ghou ne, tamtooghon tipoi gham tighaze ‘Patoŋaŋ’ malep. Pasa, patoŋaŋ tiam ee moghon kat, nene you. Tovenen yam awaghiton gham aghaze yam raratemim moghon. Pasa, yam asob anim toŋvetaz. ⁹Ve apait tamtooghon eta to taan ve apoi aghaze ‘tamamim’ malep. Pasa, Tamamim ee moghon, nene Maaron to ineep izi sambam. ¹⁰Ve tipoi gham tighaze ‘daba tiei’ malep. Pasa, daba tiam ee moghon, nene Mesia. ¹¹Tovenen ighaze tamtooghon eta ighaze iza inim tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve inim mbesoŋa payam.^f ¹²Pasa, tamtooghon to ighaze ipait tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtooghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipait iza inim tiina.”^g

Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuŋ
(Lu 11:39-46)

¹³⁻¹⁴Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ndiran tutuŋa ve yam ŋgara to tutuŋ, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam. Yam taumim ataghton pooz to ndug sambam maau. Ve yes to tizuaria di tighaze titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilooŋ tila ndug sambam, yam aŋgalsekin di, ve aponpoon ataam padi.^h

¹⁵“Yam ndiran tutuŋa ve yam ŋgara to tutuŋ, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, yam alaghlagh taan, ve aravraav irau ndug tisob, leso ayou lemim tamtooghon ve titaghton gham pa ŋgar tiam. Ve ighaze agham ŋgeu ee moghon kat, nene aghita aghaze uraat tiam ighur anoŋa wa. Eemoghon yes to agham di tinim lemim, yam ayes di pa ŋgar tiam samsamia, le tilib payam kat. Tovenen muri, yamŋa pale asob ala ndug samia.

¹⁶“Akaria gham wa! Yam matamim pisi. Eemoghon aghaze apatoŋ tamtooghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam aghamun tamtooghon ŋgar todi. Pasa, asavsav padi tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtooghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaŋ saveeŋ toni, nene saveeŋ tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaŋ maau. Ve ighaze iwaat yaam gol to ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo ne iza, nene pale saveeŋ toni iyaryaŋ kat. Irau itoor aliŋa muul maau.’ⁱ ¹⁷Yam matamim pisi, ve lemim ŋgar maau kat! Sa mbep to mbep tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Rumai toni, ma yaam gol to ineep ila rumai lolo? Yaam gol, nene mbep tiina maau. Rumai to Maaron to igham yaam tonowen inim mbep patabuaŋ ila Maaron mata. ¹⁸Ve yam asavsav paam tovene: Ighaze tamtooghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaŋ saveeŋ toni, nene

f 23:11 Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ **g 23:12** Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10

h 23:13-14 Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ waaro ite ineep ila saveeŋ tonene paam itaghton saveeŋ to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveeŋ tovene: “Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara, ve tigham ruum todi toman mbep tisob to tineep ilooŋ ila tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuuŋ todi le mala kat. Leso tamtooghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuaŋa. Tovenen atia to iza todi, nene pale tiina le tiina kat.” **i 23:16** Mt 15:14

pale saveej toni tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaaj maau. Eemoghon ighaze ye iwaat mbef to igham pa watoorau ne iza, nene pale saveej toni iyaryaaj kat. Irau itoor aliija muul maau. ¹⁹Yam matamim pisi! Sa mbef to tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Mbef to tamtoghon tigham pa watoorau, ma artaal? Mbef to tamtoghon tigham pa watoorau, nene mbef tiina maau. Artaal, tauto igham mbef tonowen inim mbef patabuaj to Maaron. ²⁰Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaaj saveej toni, nene ilup artaal toman mbef tisob to tineep izala. ²¹Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaaj saveej toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Rumai Tiina, nene Maaron ina to nepooj. ²²Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat ndug sambam pa ipariaaj saveej toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz, ve Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Maaron inepneep ila ina tonowen.^j

²³“Yam ndiran tutuuja ve yam ngara to tutuuja, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, mbef tiam soroksorok inimale ndoor, nene matamim ingalngal pa valagiiij di tinim ndouj saangul, ve aghamgham ndouj erjaeja pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ngara tiam tonanan, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuuja to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, yam lolomim imaghmaagh padi! Tutuuja tovene: ‘Ungabiiz poian saveej to tamtoghon ve ugharaata le denja,’ ‘lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uul di,’ ve ‘usavia saveej onoon moghon ve utaghon saveej mbuaaja tiom.’ Tutuuja tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoru poia. ²⁴Yam matamim pisi! Eemoghon aghaze apatooj tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam animale tamtoghon to mboromroom itap izila rubruub toni lolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemoghon kamel to mbef tiina kat, ye ighita maau, ve itoona moghon.^{k l}

²⁵“Yam ngara to tutuuja ve yam ndiran tutuuja, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le ingalaaja kat. Eemoghon lolo, muun inepneep sone. Onoon, ngara to yam aghamghami, nene poia ila tamtoghon matadi. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ngara to yubuuja, ve matamim mbef, ve aghamgham ngara pa taumim moghon.^m

²⁶Yam ndiran tutuuja, matamim pisi! Yam irau agharaat lolomim le ingalaaja muuj. Leso ngara to aghamghami ila tamtoghon matadi ne ingalaaja paam.ⁿ

²⁷“Yam ngara to tutuuja ve yam ndiran tutuuja, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale naal

j 23:22 Is 66:1; Mt 5:34 k 23:24 Saveej to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Tutuuja pida to Maaron ighita di ighaze nene tiina maau, nene ndiran tutuuja tighita di tinimale mbef tiina, ve tizuaria di pa taghoniij di. Eemoghon sosor todi tintina to igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata, nene tighilaal di maau. l 23:24 Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 m 23:25 Mk 7:4 n 23:26 Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15

poghodi to tamtoghon tigharaat di le paghunadi kat. Eemoghon lolodi, nene tivon pa mateeja tuadi ve mbef mbuzadi naol.^o

²⁸Yam animale mbef tonowen. Pasa, ngar to yam aghami ila tamtoghon matadi, nene tamtoghon tighita ve tighaze pa yam ndiran denjamim ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon lolomim ivon pa kaarom toman ngar naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuuŋ toni.^p

Atia to pale iza to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ

(Lu 11:47-51)

²⁹“Yam ngara to tutuuŋ ve yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Agham ngar imuul ila pa yes propeta ve ndiran denjadi to muuŋ nditimumim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timaat. Ndiran tonowen, to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi, ve apambood di le paghunadi kat pa apakur di. ³⁰Ve asavsav tovene: ‘Inimale yei nineep pa sawa tonowen, tone ngar samia to nditimumai tigham pa yes propeta, yei irau nitaghoni maau.’ ³¹Tovenen yam avotia taumim. Ndiran to muuŋ tirabrab yes propeta timatmaat ne, papaghu todi to yam! ³²Poia. Apasob uraat to nditimumim tonenen le isob kat!^q

³³“Yam moot! Yam moot samsamia ndinatudi! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. Ye pale ighur atia payam, ve ipiyaav gham azila ndug samia.^r

³⁴Tovenen you nasaav payam kat tovene: You pale nambaŋ yes propeta, toman ndiran to ledi ngar popoia, ve ndiran ngara to tutuuŋ tilat tiam. Tamtoghon todi pida, yam pale arab di timatmaat. Ve pida, arab di tizala ai pambarooŋ. Ve pida, alos di ila rumai tiam lolodi, ve aghur patanani naol padi, ve anaan di taghon ndug ndug gha tila.^s

³⁵Tovenen atia to pale iza tiam, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pasa, ndiran denjadi tisob to tamtoghon tirab sorokin di, siŋ todi atia pale iza tiam. Muuŋ, Abel, ye le sosor eta maau, ve togha Kain irab sorokini imaat. Sawa tonenen, ve inim sawa to arab Barakia natu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaŋ pa artaal ve Rumai Tiina. Ndiran denjadi tisob tonowen siŋ todi atia pale iza tiam.^t

³⁶You nasaav payam kat: Ngara samsamia tisob tonenen atia pale iza to yam ndiran to aazne.”

Yesu lolo ipataŋan pa Yerusalem

(Lu 13:34-35)

³⁷Ghoro Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipataŋan ighaze: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propet to Maaron timaat. Ve yes uraata

o 23:27 Mbaŋ 23:3 **p 23:28** Lu 16:15 **q 23:32** Mbaŋ 7:52 **r 23:33** Mt 3:7
s 23:34 Mbaŋ 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+ **t 23:35** Mbnp 4:8; Hib 11:4

to ye imbaaŋ di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtoghon tiom tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa ŋgar tovene maau.^u

³⁸Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineep sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau.^v

³⁹Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau le irau ŋgar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze:

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ŋgeu tonene ve ipaloti.

Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho ve inim.’^w

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Maaron

(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

24 ¹Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru taghoniina toni tila toni, ve tipatoon ila pa Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyoon tigharau. ²Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghita Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyondyood we? You nasaav payam kat. Muri pale tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.”^x

Pataŋani naol pale tivot muun, ghoru tireu Rumai Tiina izi

(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

³Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghoru Yesu mbole izi tonowe. Yesna taghoniina toni moghon tinepneep, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Usaav ghazoona payei. Saveen to usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, ŋeez o mbep tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze mulaan tiom toman taan sawa igharau, pale sa mbep inim ghilaloon pani?”

⁴Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham! Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham ve apul ataam tiou.”^y

⁵Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim, ve tiwaat sorokin you izag, ve tighaze: ‘You tonene, Mesia.’ Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou.^z

⁶Yam pale aloon malmal tintina varudi. Ve aloon saveen yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot. Eemoghon asaŋeen malep. Pasa, mbep tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone.

⁷Tovenen ndug tintina pida pale tigham malmal pa ndug pida paam. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik to ndug pida. Pitool pale ivot izi ndug pida, ve yongyoog itok taan.^a

u 23:37 Mbaŋ 7:59 v 23:38 Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15 w 23:39 Mbo 118:26 x 24:2 Lu 19:44
y 24:4 Mbaŋ 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 z 24:5 Mbaŋ 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18
a 24:7 Syg 6:3+

⁸Pataņani naol tonowen, nene tinimale yabyabuuj to ndiliva tiyamaana muuj, ghoru tipoop.^b

Tamtoghon pale tighur pataņani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

⁹“Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon tikis gham, ve tighur pataņani naol payam, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat. Ve ndug tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghon ghou.^c

¹⁰Tovenen sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi to tighur inim tiou, pale tighur muridi payou, ve tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tiwaghurun di tila yes daba nimadi, leso tighur yabyabuuj padi. ¹¹Ve propet kaaromņa naol pale timundig, ve titoom tighaze yes tivotia Maaron aliņa, ve tiweu ival tiina ve tipul ataam to Maaron.^d

¹²Ŋgar samia pale ivot inim tiina. Tovenen tamtoghon naol pale tighur muridi pa Maaron. Ve ŋgar to taghur lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, nene pale izi izi le isob.^e

¹³Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariņa, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve inep pooi.^f

¹⁴Varu poia to isavia pooz to ndug sambam, pale tivotia irau taan isob. Leso tamtoghon to ndug ndug tilooņa, ve tighur ila saveeņ tiou. Ghoru taan sawa ivot.”^g

Pataņani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁵Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita tamtoghon tipayoon mbeg samia kat ilooņ ila Rumai Patabuaņ to Maaron pa tiwaghamuni. Ghoru tipul ndug tonowen ineeple. Saveeņa, propet Daniel ivotia muuj wa. (Yom sei to uwaat saveeņ tonene, ugham ŋgar pani pooi.)^h

¹⁶Ighaze mbeg tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon ve tighau tizala pa lolooz. ¹⁷Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta inep ila ndug to nepooņ to ruum pogho we,ⁱ nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbeg toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila. ¹⁸Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve pataņani tonenen ivot, nene ye paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonogiņa to moņeņaņ maau. Ighau malmali ila. ¹⁹Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi ve yes payamyamņa, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipataņan pa ghaoņ. ²⁰Tovenen yam asuņ Maaron. Leso ighur sawa to pataņani

b 24:8 Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Pataņani naol pale tivot muuj itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepooņ poia ivot. **c 24:9** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 **d 24:11** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 **e 24:12** 2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4 **f 24:13** Syg 2:10 **g 24:14** Mk 13:10 **h 24:15** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 **i 24:17** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babaņadi. Tovenen titirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

tonenen ila sawa to ndug yauŋa, ma umbom patabuaŋ sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau. ²¹Pasa, pataŋani to sawa tonenen pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, le inim aazne, pataŋani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau.^j

²²Ighaze Maaron inŋoor sawa to pataŋani tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtoghon eta ineep maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham ŋgar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le. Tovenen ye pale inŋoor sawa inim tuku.

²³“Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: ‘Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!’ ma isaav ighaze: ‘Ye ineep nowel!’, yam aghur ila saveeŋ toni malep.^k

²⁴Pasa, ndiran kaaromŋa katindi pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliŋa. Ve yes pale tigham mbep gharatoonŋadi toman ghilalooŋ tintina pida tivot paam. Leso tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromŋa tonowen pale titooava pa tiweu di, lesu tipul ataam to Maaron.^l

²⁵Alooŋ. Mbep naol tonenen tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaaŋ. Tovenen apatum gham. ²⁶Ighaze tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Alooŋ. Mesia ila ineep izi ndug balim!’ yam ala todi malep. Ve ighaze tisaav tighaze: ‘Ye ineep ila ruum tonowen lolo!’ yam aghur ila saveeŋ todi malep.^m

²⁷Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoonŋ tapiri ivot ighazooŋ, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paroŋania dige to ndag iza, ve ivool ila pa dige to ndag izila.

²⁸“Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyooŋ maau.ⁿ
Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani.^o

Mulaaŋ to Tamtoghon Natu (*Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28*)

²⁹“Ighaze pataŋani to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale ighaaz muul maau. Pitum to sambam paroŋania pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbep pida to sambam paroŋania to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur.^p

³⁰Ghoro mbep eez pale ivot ila sambam paroŋania inim ghilalooŋ pa Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni. Ve tamtoghon tisob to taan pale matadi

j 24:21 Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 **k 24:23** 2Tes 2:1+ **l 24:24** Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+
m 24:26 Lu 17:23+ **n 24:28** Saveeŋ to Yesu tonenen, pughu tovene: Mulaaŋ toni pale ivot ighazooŋ ila tamtoghon matadi. **o 24:28** Lu 17:37 **p 24:29** Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10

izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineeq ila yaghur tae to sambam pogho, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. Tovenen yes pale timatughez ve titaŋ tiina.^q

³¹ Ghoru tavuur to Maaron itaŋ tiina, ve Tamtoghon Natu imbaaŋ aŋela toni tila tirau taan dige paan. Leso tiyou yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu.”^r

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ai fik
(*Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33*)

³² Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot. ³³ Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbeb naol tonene tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyoon ila ataam avo. ³⁴ You nasaav payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar.”^s

³⁵ Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveeŋ tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau.^t

Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau
(*Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36*)

³⁶ “Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, aŋela to tineep sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatagi.”^u

³⁷⁻³⁹ Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar to muuŋ titaghoni ila sawa to Noa. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patanaŋi to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighangan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa ilooŋ ila waaŋ lolo. Ghoru Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaana, le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi. Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaŋ toni, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot.^v

⁴⁰ Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineeq. ⁴¹ Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatoon aniiŋ, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineeq. ⁴² Tovenen apamaat ariana! Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mulaaŋ toni, yam awatagi maau.”^w

⁴³ Agham ngar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau ighen maau. Pale ipamaat ariana, ve iŋgin ruum

q 24:30 Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7 **r 24:31** Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 **s 24:34** Mt 16:28
t 24:35 Mt 5:18 **u 24:36** Mbarj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ **v 24:37-39** Mbnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40;
1Pe 3:20 **w 24:42** Mt 25:13

toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve ilooŋ ila iyub mbef toni.^x

⁴⁴Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asasaŋan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham.”

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mbesooŋa poia ve mbesooŋa samia

(Lu 12:41-48)

⁴⁵Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze mbesooŋa eta ŋgar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso iŋgin ruum toni toman mbesooŋa toni pida, ve igham adi aniiŋ ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri.^y

⁴⁶Mbesooŋa to ighaze tiina toni ila ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesooŋa tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni. ⁴⁷You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve iŋgin mbef toni tisob.^z

⁴⁸“Eemoghon ighaze ye mbesooŋa samia, ve lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’ ⁴⁹Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, ve ila toman yes ndiran to ghunuun, ve yesŋa tighanghan ve tighunghun. Mbesooŋa tonenen, ye irau ipatumi. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau, ve ikarmotini. Ghoros ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi, ve yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.”^a

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ndiliva papaghu saangul

25 ¹Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene pale ŋgara inimale ndiliva papaghu saangul to tisaŋan ŋgeu eez to ighaze ivai. Tovenen tigham lam todi, ve tila tisaŋani izi ataam luvuŋa. Leso tighur yesuru azuwa tila ruum todi.^b

²⁻⁴Ndiliva tonowen, liim ledi ŋgar maau, ve liim ledi ŋgar. Yes to ledi ŋgar maau, tigham lam todi ve tila, eemoghon tikis ŋgoreeŋ^c pida pa lam todi maau. Ve yes to ledi ŋgar, titartar pooi pa taudi. Pasa, tipavonin lam todi, ve tikis ŋgoreeŋ alulu pida ineep ila apatu le irau di. ⁵ŋgeu to ivai, ila ivot todi rikia maau. Tovenen ndiliva saangul tonenen matadi ighengheen, ve tizi tighen le lolodi imaagh.

⁶“Tighengheen le mboŋ anoŋa, ghoros tiloon bobaan tighaze: ‘Ou, vaiuun paghu, to inim wa! Amundig anim aghita!’ ⁷Tovenen ndiliva

x 24:43 1Tes 5:2+ y 24:45 1Kor 4:2 z 24:47 Mt 25:21+ a 24:50-51 Mt 8:12
b 25:1 Lu 12:35 c 25:2-4 Yes Israela tiyesyes ŋgoreeŋ to oliv ila lam todi.

tonenen ruṅadi iza ve timundig. Ve tipuleel lam todi iza ighan tiina.

⁸Ghoro yes ndiliva to ledi ṅgar maau, anadi timundig, ve tisaav pa nditadi to ledi ṅgar tighaze: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa ṅgoreeṅ rita lak! Pasa, lam tiei ighaze imaat tonene.’

⁹“Eemoghon yes to ledi ṅgar, tipamuul alinjadi tighaze: ‘M-m, irau niuul gham maau. ṅgoreeṅ tonene irau ghiit maau. Nene irau yei liim moghon. Yam ala to yes to tiraaukol pa ṅgoreeṅ, ve aghol lemim.’ ¹⁰Tovenen ndiliva to ledi ṅgar maau, timundig ve tila pa tighol ledi ṅgoreeṅ. Mala maau ve vaiuuṅ paghu inim ivot. Tovenen yes ndiliva liim to ledi ṅgar ve titartar pa taudi, titaghoni ve yesṅa tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tilooṅ tila pa ghanghaniṅ to vaiuuṅ, ghoro tipoon ataam ila ivool.

¹¹“Muri ghoro, ndiliva liim to ledi ṅgar maau, anadi tinim tipit ataam, ve tisaav tighaze: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!’

¹²“Eemoghon ṅgeu tonenen ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam kat: You nawatag gham maau.’”^d

¹³Yesu isavia saveeṅ palelaṅ tonene le isob, ghoro isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam apamaat ariṅa. Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mulaṅ toni, yam awatagi maau.”^e

**Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau taṅgin
poiiani ve tagham uraata
(Lu 19:11-27)**

¹⁴Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ṅgeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ipoi mbesooṅa toni tinim, ve ighur mbeb toni ila nimadi. Leso tiṅgini ve tigham uraata.

¹⁵Yaam to ighuri ila nimadi, ye itaghon gabizooṅ toni pa ṅgar ve uraat todi todi. Ye ighur yaam ndiṅndiṅ liim (5000) ila to mbesooṅa eez. Ve ndiṅndiṅ ru (2000) ila to mbesooṅa ite. Ve ndiṅndiṅ eez (1000) ila to mbesooṅa toni ite inim tol.^f

Ghoro ipul di, ve ila.^g

¹⁶“Mbesooṅa to igham yaam ndiṅndiṅ liim (5000), rikia moghon ipamundigin uraat pa yaam tonowen. Ye iraukol pani ve igham ndiṅndiṅ liim muul izala pogho, le inim ndiṅndiṅ saangul (10,000). ¹⁷Mbesooṅa to igham yaam ndiṅndiṅ ru (2000), tovene paam. Igham yaam ndiṅndiṅ ru muul izala pogho, le inim ndiṅndiṅ paanṅ (4000). ¹⁸Eemoghon mbesooṅa to igham ndiṅndiṅ ee (1000), ye ila itai saambu, ve iṅgooz yaam to tiina toni izila.

d 25:12 Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25 **e 25:13** Mt 24:42 **f 25:15** Matayu imbood saveeṅ tovene: ṅgeu tonene igham mbesooṅa toni ledi yaam irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ eez. Talent, nene yaam tiina le tiina kat, irau wan milion Kina ma venen. **g 25:15** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11

¹⁹“Tinepneep le mala ris, ghoru tiina todi imuul ila, ve ipoi di tinim, lesu tisavia sa uraat to tigham pa yaam toni, ve ye iwatag: Yaam to ireii padi, tigham uraat pani le anoŋa piiz ivot wa. ²⁰Mbesooŋa to igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000), ikis ndiŋndiŋ saangul (10,000), ve ila ighuri ila to tiina toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000) to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghām uraata, ve naghām ndiŋndiŋ liim muul izala pogho.’

²¹“Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom mbesooŋa poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon ŋgar tiou ve uŋgin poian mbēb kainanjen to napuli ilat nimam, ve ughām uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa uŋgin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghou ve itija tiniid iza.’^h

²²“Ghoru mbesooŋa to igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ ru (2000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiŋndiŋ ru to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghām uraata, ve naghām ndiŋndiŋ ru muul izala pogho.’

²³“Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom mbesooŋa poiawaat! Pasa, yom uŋgin poian mbēb kainanjen to naghuri ilat nimam, ve ughām uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa uŋgin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghou ve itija tiniid iza.’

²⁴“Muri ghoru, mbesooŋa to igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ ee (1000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina, you nawatag ghom wa. Yom ughāmghām ariana pa tamtoŋhon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Taum uvazog aniiŋ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouŋ aniiŋ, yom uyoyou sorokini inim am! ²⁵Tauto namatughez payom, ve nala nangooz yaam tiom izila taan. Yaam tiom tonene. Ughām mbēb tiom.’

²⁶“Tiina toni iloŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom mbesooŋa samia eez, ve mindam malaii kat! Yom ughaze you nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Ve ughaze taug navazog aniiŋ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouŋ aniiŋ, you nayoyou sorokini inim ag. ²⁷Ighaze venen, pughu vena to ughur yaam tiou tonene iloŋ ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ughām tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghām yaam tiou anoŋa toman avua izala pogho.’ ²⁸Ghoru tiina toni isaav pa mbesooŋa toni pida to tineep tigharau ighaze: ‘Yaam ndiŋndiŋ eez to ŋgeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikis yaam ndiŋndiŋ saangul (10,000)! ²⁹Pasa, tamtoŋhon tisob to ledi mbēb ve tighām uraata, nene pale tighām ledi pida muul izala pogho le tiraua kat. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoŋhon eta le mbēb ŋgiira moghon, ve ighām uraata maau, nene pale tighām mulin mbēb tonenen, ve ye ineeŋ sorok.’ⁱ

³⁰Yo, mbesooŋa samia tonene, ye irau mbēb eta maau. Aghami ivot ila pumuri, ve apiyaava ila ndoroom tiina lolo to potla we. Yes to tineep

tonowe, yabyabuuj tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia ve tinepneep.’ ”^j

Tamtoghon Natu pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi

³¹Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, Tamtoghon Natu pale imuul inim toman aņela tisob, ve ipatooņ pooz toni ivot ighazooņ toman tapiri ve ŋguruba tiina. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz toman ŋguruba tiina, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon. Pasa, ye kinik.^k

³²Ghoro aņela tiyou tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug tila tiyoon ila mata, ve ivureer di tinim rouņ ru, inimale ŋginiņ ŋgaia ivureer ŋgai toni. Sipsip tila sagan, ve mekmek tila sagan.^l

³³Ye pale ighur sipsip tila tineep ila pa nima waan, ve mekmek tineep ila pa nima ŋas.

³⁴“Ghoro kinik isaav pa yes to tineep ila pa nima waan ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran to poia to Tamaņ Maaron ineep toman gham, anim alooņ ala ndug toni, ve agham nepooņ poia to izamim pani. Muuņ kat, sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye igharaat ndug tonene payam wa.’^m

³⁵Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniņ. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya, ve naghun. Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou nalat ruum tiam ve aņgin ghou. ³⁶Ve you nambool pa nonogiija, yam agham leg nonogiija. Ve namorooņ, yam anim aņgin ghou. Ve sawa to tighur ghou nalooņ nala ruum to yabyabuuj, yam anim aņgig ghou.’ⁿ

³⁷“Ghoro yes ndiran deņjadi tonowen pale tighasoni tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yei nighita ghom ve nigham ŋgar tovene payom ŋeez? Yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, yei nigham am aniņ. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham am ya, ve ughun. ³⁸Ve uneep unum loom, yei nigham ghom unum uneep ruum tiei ve niņgin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonogiija, yei nigham lem nonogiija. ³⁹Ve sawa to nighita yom umorooņ, ma tighur ghom ulooņ ula ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, yei nilat niņgig ghom. Yei nigham tovene payom ŋeez?’

⁴⁰“Ve kinik pale ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat tovene: Sa ŋgar poia to muuņ yam agham pa nditazig, you naghita naghaze yam agham payou paam. Yes to izadi maau kat ne paam. Ighaze muuņ auul todi eta, you naghita naghaze yam agham ŋgar tonenen payou paam.’^o

⁴¹“Isavsavv padi le isob, ghoro itoora mata ila pa yes to tiyondyood ila pa nima ŋas, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran samsamiamim kat. Tamaņ Maaron mbalmbali toni pale iza tiam. Aghau payou, ve azila yab. Yab tonowen, tigharaata pa Sadan toman aņela toni, ve ighanghan irau sawa isob. Irau imaat maau.’^p

j 25:30 Mt 8:12 k 25:31 Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+ l 25:32 Ezek 34:17; 2Kor 5:10
m 25:34 Ep 1:4 n 25:36 Hib 10:34, 13:3 o 25:40 Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10
p 25:41 Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10

⁴²Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniiḡ maau. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya maau. ⁴³Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou nalat ruum tiam maau. Ve nambool pa nonogiiḡa, yam agham leg nonogiiḡa maau. Ve sawa to namorooḡ, ma naneep ila ruum to yabyabuḡ lolo, yam anim aḡḡin ghou maau.’

⁴⁴“Ghoro yes anadi tipamuul aliḡa tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, murun ghom, uneep unum loom, umbool pa nonogiiḡa, umorooḡ, ma uneep ila ruum to yabyabuḡ lolo, yei niuul ghom maau. Yei nigham tovene payom ḡeez?’

⁴⁵“Ve kinik pale ipamuul aliḡadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze muḡ, tamtoḡhon tiou eta to le iza maau kat inepneep, ve yam auuli maau, ve apul murimim pani, nene you naghita naghaze yam agham ḡgar tonenen payou paam.’ ”

⁴⁶Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveeḡ toni ighaze: “Ndiran samsamia tovene, Maaron pale indiir di tighau tila, lesu tigham atia todi. Atia todi tonowen, irau isob maau. Pale iseḡseḡga gha ila. Eemoghon yes ndiran denjadi, ye pale igham di tila tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.”^q

Yes daba tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

26 ¹Yesu isavia saveeḡ naol tonenen le isob, ghoro isaav pa taghoniḡa toni muul ighaze: ²“Yam awatag: Mboḡ ru isob, ghoro taza pa sawa to lupuuḡ tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtoḡhon Natu, pale tighami ve tighuri ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ḡgar toni, lesu tirabi izala ai pambarooḡ.”^r

³⁻⁴Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoḡrau toman pooza pida tilup di ila ruum to Kaiapas lolo, ve tiwasavon di pa ataam to tikis Yesu inimala yonḡaḡ, lesu tirabi imaat. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuḡ pa yes to watoḡrau.^s

⁵Yes tisaav tighaze: “Iit irau takisi pa sawa to lupuuḡ tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malmal.”

Liva eez ilin ḡgoreeḡ to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba

(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ḡgeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muḡ kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniḡa toni tila ruum toni, ve yesḡa tilup di pa ghanghaniḡ, ve liva eez igham apatu paghuna eez to ḡgoreeḡ ineep ila, ve inim ilinḡ izala Yesu daba. ḡgoreeḡ tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat.^t

⁸Taghoniḡa toni tighita ḡgar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze: “Wai, ye iwaghamun ḡgoreeḡ tonowen

q 25:46 Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15 r 26:2 Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18 s 26:3-4 Mbo 2:1-3 t 26:6-7 Lu 7:37+

pasa? ⁹Mbeb tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale tagholia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat, leso tauul yes mbolaanja pani.”

¹⁰Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ayoy avomim pa liva tonene pasa? Nggar to igham payou ne, nene paghuna. ¹¹Yes mbolaanja pale yamja anepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maau. ¹²Nggoreej to liva tonene iliŋi izala poghog, nene inimale igharaat ghou pataghaan pa mateen tiou. ¹³Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale tisavia ngar to liva tonene igham payou. Leso tamtoghon matadi kisini.”

Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁴Taghoniija to Yesu saangul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ¹⁵ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, ighaze you naghur Yesu ilat nimamim, pale agham leg sa?” Tovenen tigham le yaam silva irau tamoot ee saangul (30). ¹⁶Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, Yudas isasaan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ghoru ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

Taghoniija to Yesu tila tigharaat aniij to Pasova

(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)

¹⁷Tinepneep, le ndag to tipamundigin lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniij mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Tovenen taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom ughaze nigharaat aniij to Pasova payom izi sine?”^u

¹⁸Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aloonj ala Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez inepneep. Asaav pani aghaze: ‘Patoanjaan toid isaav ighaze: Sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ve naghaze yeija taghoniija tiou nilup ghei ila ruum tiom lolo pa ghanghaniij to Pasova.’ ”

¹⁹Tovenen taghoniija toni titaghon aliija, ve tila tigharaat aniij to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu toman taghoniija toni tighan aniij to Pasova

(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

²⁰Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tilup di, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniij to Pasova. ²¹Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eta pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.”

²²Taghoniija toni tiloonj saveej tonene, le lolodi ipatajan kat. Tovenen yes enaenja tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Tiina, pale nagham ngar tovene payom wa? You irau nagham tovene maau.”

u 26:17 Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27

²³ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Iñgeu to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon, nene ye to pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.”^y

²⁴ Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaat itaghon saveeñ to timbooda pani pataghaañ wa. Ve ñgeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipoopa maau, tone poia!”

²⁵ Ghoro Yudas, ñgeu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ana ighason Yesu ighaze: “Patoñaañ, saveeñ to usavia ne, ñjarua ghou, ma?”

Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Saveeñ tauto usavia wa.”

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniña toni

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoro iteeva, ve ireii irau taghoniña toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami ve aghan. Nene you mindag.” ²⁷ Ghoro igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghami ve aghun ila. ²⁸ Nene siñ tiou to pale imaliñ pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso ireu sosor todi, ve ipariaañ saveeñ mbuaañ to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesña tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon.”^w

²⁹ You nasaav payam kat: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot, ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghoru itinja taghun.”^x

³⁰ Tighanghan le isob, ve timbou mbouñ eez pa tipait Maaron,^y ghoru tipul ruum, tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv.^z

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Yesu toman taghoniña toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghoru ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mboñ aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘You pale narab ñginiña to sipsip, ve sipsip tiwaghaughau.’^a

³² “Eemoghon muri, sawa to Tamañ Maaron ipamundigin ghou pa mateeñ, you pale namuñ nala nasajaan gham izi Galilaia.”^b

³³ Petrus iloon saveeñ tonene, ve isaav ariña pa Yesu ighaze: “Nene yes pida. Ve you irau natap, ve napul murig payom ne maau. Maau le maau kat!”

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Nes Petrus, you nasaav payom kat. Mboñ aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itañ.”^c

³⁵ Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat toman ghom, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak! Eemoghon irau

v 26:23 Mbo 41:9 w 26:28 Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28 x 26:29 Syg 21:5
y 26:30 Sawa to ghanghaniñ to Pasova isob, yes Yuda timbou Mbouñ 115 ila Mbouñ
118. z 26:30 Mbo 118:29 a 26:31 Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 b 26:32 Mt 28:7,16
c 26:34 Mt 26:69+

napesamun izam maau.” Ve taghoniija toni tisob tisavia saveej raraate moghon.

Yesu isuj izi Getsemane
(*Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46*)

³⁶Ghoro Yesu igham taghoniija toni, ve yesja tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Getsemane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you nala nasuj tonowe.” ³⁷Ghoro igham Petrus, ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, ve yesja tila sagan ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipatajan le ipatajan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patajani to pale ivot pani. ³⁸Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, lolog ipatajan kat le rismoghon tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen ve apamaat toman ghou.”

³⁹Ghoro ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve isuj ighaze: “O Tamañ, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou, ghoro ugham tovene. Eemoghon utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.”^d

⁴⁰Isuj le isob, ghoro imuul ila to taghoniija toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tigheen. Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Vena, yam irau apamaat ris toman ghou maau? ⁴¹Yam apamaat ariaja, ve asuj pa Maaron. Pa vene, tovaaj ivot payam ve atap. Onoon, lolood taghaze le tataghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar to uliid iyaryaan ila lolood. Tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua maau.”^e

⁴²Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoro ipul di, ve ila isuj muul inim pae ru ighaze: “Tamañ, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou maau, nene poia. You pale naghmi ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom.” ⁴³Ye isuj le isob, ghoro imuul ila to taghoniija toni, ve ighita di tighengheen sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat.

⁴⁴Tovenen ipul di, ve ila isuj muul inim pae tol. Ve itaghon sujuuj raraate moghon.^f

⁴⁵Ye isuj le isob, ghoro imuul ila to taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, atemim izi ve aghengheen sone? Amundig lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa. ⁴⁶Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ñgeu to ighaze ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi, tauto inim peria wa.”^g

Tikis Yesu
(*Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12*)

⁴⁷Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina kat a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniija saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes

d 26:39 Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+ **e 26:41** Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17 **f 26:44** 2Kor 12:8
g 26:46 Yo 14:31

daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaan di tinim. Yes tikis buza ve ndaab le irau di. ⁴⁸Yudas igharaat saveen padi pataghaan ighaze: “Tala peria, ve ighaze aghita nasavag ngeu eta ve nayanjin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi. You pale naghama ngar tovene inim ghilaloon payam, lesa aghilal ngeu tonowen.”

⁴⁹Tovenen sawa to tinim tivot todi, Yudas injarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patojan, mboj poia!” Ghoru isavagi, ve iyanjin pani.

⁵⁰Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, uraat to unum pani, ughami lak.” Ye isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ival tiina tonenen tikisi. ⁵¹Tovenen yes to tineep toman Yesu, tamtoghon todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliya. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoonja to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. ⁵²Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa ngeu to imbut tamtoghon tonenen ighaze: “Ai, atem izi, ve uzeev buza tiom imuul ila ina. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tiparab pa buza, nene pale buza ighan di timaat.” ⁵³Yom ugham ngar vena? Ughaze you irau napoi Tama n Maaron pa iuul ghou maau? Ighaze you nasaav pani, ye pale rikia moghon imbaan anela ndinndin ndinndin ilib pa 72,000 tizi tinim tiuul ghou. ⁵⁴Eemoghon ighaze you naghama tovene, pale Maaron aliya to timbooda pataghaan ne anoja ivot vena?”

⁵⁵Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal? Sawa naol, you napatoot gham pa Maaron aliya izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau?”

⁵⁶Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mbeb tisob to tivot ne, titaghon Maaron aliya to muun yes propeta tivotia ve timbooda pataghaan, lesa anoja ivot.” Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniya toni tisob tipuli, ve tighau.”

Tipayoon Yesu pa savaaveen ila daba to yes Yuda matadi
(*Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24*)

⁵⁷Ndiran to tikis Yesu, tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Yes ngara to tutuun toman pooza pida to yes Yuda tilup di tonowe, ve tisanjan. ⁵⁸Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh riya riya tovene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tonenen. Ghoru iloon ila sirsiir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watoonrau, ighaze ighita sa ngar to pale ivot pa Yesu. ⁵⁹Yes daba to watoonrau toman tamtoghon tisob to lupuun tiina to tinjin yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, lesa tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaat. ⁶⁰Eemoghon ngar todi ighur maau. Onoon, tamtoghon katindi tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes

tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveeŋ todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveeŋ mata naol. Ghoron ndiran ru timundig, ve tisaav tighaze:^k

⁶¹“Yei nilooŋ ŋgeu tonene isaav ighaze: ‘You irau nareu Rumai Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayoonda muul pa mboŋ tol moghon.’”^l

⁶²Tovenen daba to watoonrau imundig iyoon, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ulooŋ wa? Yes tipariaaŋ saveeŋ tighaze tilooŋ ghom usavia saveeŋ tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveeŋ todi, ma maau?” ⁶³Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveeŋ eta maau. Neneeŋa moghon.

Tovenen daba to watoonrau isaav pani muul ighaze: “You nasaav payom ila Maaron mata yaryaara iza: Yom irau usaav ghazoona payei. Yom Mesia ve Maaron Natu?”^m

⁶⁴Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Saveeŋ tauto usavia ne. Ve you nasaav ghazoona payam tovene: Muri, yam pale aghita:

Tamtoghon Natu ineeŋ ila ina to ghamuunŋ pooz to ineeŋ ila Maaron ariaŋa nima waan. Ve ye pale ineeŋ ila yaghur tae to sambam, ve imuul izi inim.”ⁿ

⁶⁵Daba to watoonrau ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiiŋa toni, ve isaav ighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaaŋ saveeŋ muul pasa? Aazne, yam taumim alooŋ katin saveeŋ ila ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveeŋ velegiiŋ pa Maaron.”^o

⁶⁶Laak, yam agham ŋgar vena pani?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineeŋ maau. Ye imaat!”^p

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸Ghoron tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivurag nagho, tirabi, tipambari, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Yom Mesia ve propet ne? Yo, usaav payei: Sei to irab ghom ne?”^q

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹Sawa to yes daba tilooŋ saveeŋ to Yesu, Petrus mbole izi pumuri ila sirsiir lolo. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watoonrau ila toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to Galilaia paam.”

⁷⁰Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ila yes tonowen matadi ighaze: “Wai, saveeŋ to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau.” ⁷¹Ghoron ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsiir avo. Mala maau ve liva mbesoona ite, ana inim le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharai ne, ighaze: “Ai aghita! Ŋgeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret.”

k 26:60 Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15 l 26:61 Yo 2:19+; Mbarj 6:14 m 26:63 Is 53:7;
Mt 27:12 n 26:64 Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 o 26:65 Mbarj 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33
p 26:66 Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 q 26:67-68 Is 50:6, 53:5

⁷²Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul, ve ipariaan saveej toni ighaze: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

⁷³Tinepneep ris, ghoru tamtoohon pida to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, tinjarua tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom tonene, todi eez paam. Yei nighilal ghom pa alinjam. Yom to Galilaia.” ⁷⁴Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ariana kat ighaze: “Onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoon, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghoul.” Sawa kat tonenen, tatareek itan. ⁷⁵Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu aliya to ighaze: “Mboj aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol. Le isob, ghoru tatareek itan.” Tovenen ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itan tiina.^r

Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

27 ¹Mbojmaagh kat, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale tirab Yesu imaat. ²Tovenen tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila to Piladus. Piladus, ye gavana to Rom to ingin taan suruvu to Yudea.

Yudas iliis lua ve imaat

(Mban 1:18-19)

³Yudas, ngeu to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, iloon tighaze yes daba timbua saveej tighaze tirab Yesu imaat. Tovenen lolo ipatajan kat, ve igham yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) to tigham pani ne, ve ila ighaze ipamuula. Ye ila ivot to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav padi ighaze: ⁴“Nes, yaam tiam tonene. You naghm sosor tiina kat. Pasa, ngeu to le sosor eta maau, tauto naghur sorokini ilat nimamim, ve aazne pale arabi imaat.”

Yes tipamuul aliya tighaze: “Ah, nene mbep to taum. Yei lemai saveej eta pani maau.”

⁵Tovenen Yudas isuruuv yaam tonowen izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ghoru ivot ila pumuri, ve iliis lua ve imaat. ⁶Yes daba to watoonrau tiyou yaam tonenen, ve tisaav tighaze: “Yaam tonene, nene sij to tamtoohon atia. Ighaze taghuri ila pelpeel to Rumai Tiina, nene pale denja pa tutuun maau.” ⁷Tovenen tiwasavon di pani ila le timbua saveej tighaze tigham yaam tonenen, ve tighol taan pida to tiwaata tighaze ‘taan to gharatoon uur.’ Ve tighuri inim ndug pa loomba titavia mateenja todi. ⁸Tauto tiwaat taan tonowen iza ‘Taan to sij.’ Iza tonenen inepneep ve inim aazne.

⁹⁻¹⁰Tovenen Maaron aliya to muun propet Yeremia ivotia ne anoja ivot. Saveej tonenen isaav ighaze:

“Yes Israela tighur yaam silva tamoot ee saanꞑul (30) inim tamtoghon tonene atia. Yaam tonowen, tighami ve tighol taan pida to gharatoꞑ uur pani itaghon saveeꞑ to Maaron isavia payou.”^s

Tipayoon Yesu pa savaaveeꞑ ila Piladus mata

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

¹¹Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus to gavana to Yudea ne mata, ghoru Piladus ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliꞑa ighaze: “Nanan taum saveeꞑ tiom.”^t

¹²Ghoru yes daba to watoꞑrau toman yes pooza timundig, ve tiꞑgal saveeꞑ naol pa Yesu. Eemoghon ye ipamuul saveeꞑ todi eta maau. Neneeꝼa moghon.^u

¹³Tovenen Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom ulooꝼ di, ma maau? Yes tiꝼgal saveeꝼ naol payom.” ¹⁴Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul Piladus aliꝼa maau. Saveeꝼ naol to tiꝼgali pani, ye ipamuul eta maau. Neneeꝼa moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham ꝑgar naol.

Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooꝼ

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39–19:16)

¹⁵Ndaman to naol ne, lupuuꝼ tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Yudea ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuꝼꝼ lolo, ighaze ival tiina lolodi pa todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot. ¹⁶Sawa tonenen, ꝑgeu eez inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuꝼꝼ lolo, iza Barabas. Varu ilaan irau ndug tisob. ¹⁷Tovenen ival tiina tila tilup di ila Piladus nagho, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghaze napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu to tiwaata tighaze ye Mesia ne?” ¹⁸Piladus isaav tovene pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titaghoꝼni. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi ve tighur koi pani.^v

¹⁹Piladus inepneep ila ina to gharatoꝼꝼ saveeꝼꝼ, ve azuwa aliꝼa ila pani ighaze: “ꝑgeu denja tonanan, ugham mbeb eta pani malep. Pasa mboꝼꝼ, you naghita vibiiꝼ eez to iꝼarua, le igham ghou namatughez, ve lolog ipataꝼan kat.”

²⁰Eemoghon yes daba to watoꝼrau toman yes pooza tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighason Piladus tighaze ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irab Yesu imaat. ²¹Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Ndiran ru to tinepneep ne, sei kat to yam aghaze napuli ivot ilat?”

s 27:9-10 Sek 11:12+ t 27:11 Saveeꝼ to Yesu tonene, ꝑgara tovene: You kinik. Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham ꝑgar pani ne maau. Ughita Varu Poia To Yoan 18:36-37.
u 27:12 Is 53:7 v 27:18 Yo 12:19

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Barabas!”

²²Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pale naghama vena pa Yesu to tiwaata tighaze Mesia?”

Yes tisob tilup avodi tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambarooj!”

²³Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Pasa? Ye ighama sa sosor?”

Eemoghon avodi iyaryaaj pa bobaañ tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambarooj!”

²⁴Piladus ighilaal ighaze yes irau tilooñ aliņa maau. Ve imatughez ighaze mala maau pale malmal tiina imundig. Tovenen ighama ya, ve imen nima ila ival tiina matadi. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Įgeu tonene, ighaze siñ toni imaliñ ve imaat, nene yama to anim pughu pa mateej toni. You maau.”^w

²⁵Ival tiina tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Poia. Siñ toni atia iza tiei toman ndinatuma lak!”^x

²⁶Tovenen Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu.^y Ghoru ighuri ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooj.

Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu ve tilosi

(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

²⁷Yes ndaaba tonenen tighama Yesu ve tilooñ tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoru tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tiyoon luvutin Yesu, ve tipamogherani animale ye kinik. ²⁸Tiduduum nonogiiņa toni izi, ve tindudi pa uli kaviaaņa eez, ²⁹ghoru tighama waar mata mata, titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba animale moghar ndamooda. Ghoru tighur toon ila Yesu nima waan animale titi to kinik, ve tiput aghedi pani, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!”

³⁰Ve tivuragi, ve tighama toon ve tiloslos daba pani.^z

³¹Tipamogherani le isob, ghoru tiduduum uli kaviaaņa tonenen izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau nonogiiņa toni muul, ve tighami tila, lesu tirabi izala ai pambarooj.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj

(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

³²Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataama tila, le tivot to įgeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisasaara inim, ve tighur ai pambarooj to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada, ³³ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ pughu tovene: ‘Ndug

w 27:24 Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4 **x** 27:25 Mt 23:35; Mbañ 5:28 **y** 27:26 Ravraav to yes Roma tilos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, lesu iwaghama tamtoghon kat **z** 27:30 Is 50:6

to ghitoonja inimale tamtoghon daba rubruuba.)³⁴ Yes ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to titoor a toman marasin papaii, leso iuuli pa yabyabuun toni. Ye itoova, eemoghon lolo pa ighuni maau.^a

³⁵ Yes tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, ghoru tigham nonogiiŋa toni toman mbep toni pida, tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan eez, leso ipatoon sei to pale igham sa mbep.^b

³⁶ Tirei mbep toni le isob, ghoru mboledi izi tonowe, ve matadi pani.

³⁷ Tigham ndiu suruvu to timbood mateen toni pughu ila, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon toni daba. Paesiin tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.”³⁸ Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima ŋas. Yesuru ndiran to didiaan ve ghamuun malmal.^{c d}

³⁹ Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambaroon, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi katia pani inimale velegiini, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin pani tighaze:^e

⁴⁰ “Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mboŋ inim tol, ghoru upayoonda muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, ghoru uzi pa ai pambaroon tiom tonanan.”^f

⁴¹ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ŋgara to tutuun ve pooza pida tivelegi paam tighaze: ⁴² “Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol. Irau iuul tau maau? Ve ighaze ye kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Ighaze ipul ai pambaroon toni, ve izi inim taan, ghoru taghur ila toni.”^g

⁴³ Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ighaze ye Maaron Natu. Poia. Ighaze Maaron lolo pani, ghoru iuuli to aazne!”^h

⁴⁴ Ve ndiran samsamiadi ru to tirab di tizala ai pambaroon igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tipiyaav saveen velegiin raraate moghon pani.

Yesu imaat

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). ⁴⁶ Ghoru Yesu imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Saveen tonene pughu tovene:

“Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to upul murim payou?”ⁱ

⁴⁷ Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tiloon sapirin saveen toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Aloon. Ipoi propet Ilia.”^j ⁴⁸ Tovenen tamtoghon

a 27:34 Mbo 69:21 **b 27:35** Mbo 22:18 **c 27:38** Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambaroon pa sosor soroksorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambaroon. **d 27:38** Is 53:12 **e 27:39** Mbo 22:7 **f 27:40** Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mban 6:14 **g 27:42** Yo 1:49, 12:13 **h 27:43** Mbo 22:8 **i 27:46** Mbo 22:1 **j 27:47** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia iza tighaze ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: “Eli, Eli,” tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Ilia.

todi eez rikia moghon ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen ineeq ila. Ghoru ikau i la ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala to Yesu, lesu iyavoona.^k

⁴⁹Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav pani tighaze: “Uneeq o, ve taghita. Pale Ilia inim ve igham mulini pa pataņani toni, ma maau?”

⁵⁰Yesu imboob muul toman aliņa tiina, ghoru ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.^l

⁵¹Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuaņ kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru. Ve yongyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve yaam tintina tivavaal.^m

⁵²Ve tamtoghon patabuaņa katindi to Maaron to timaat muuņ ne, naal todi tikaak, ve Maaron ipamundigin di pa mateeņ. ⁵³Yes tipul naal todi todi, ve tinepneep le sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateeņ, ghoru tilooņ tila ndug patabuaņ Yerusalem, ve tamtoghon katindi tighita di.

⁵⁴Yes ndaaba to tiņgin Yesu, yesņa daba todi tighita yongyoog tonowen ve mbep pida to tivot pa sawa tonenen, le matughezaaņ tiina kat igham di. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, ŋgeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu.”

⁵⁵Ndiliva katindi to timbesmbees pa Yesu, yesņa Yesu tilaagh Galilaa ve tinim. Yes paam tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbep to ivotvot pa Yesu ⁵⁶Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yakobus yesuru Yosep tinandi, ve Zebedi azuwa to Yakobus yesuru Yoan tinandi.

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸Rabrab izi, ghoru mbaliņ tau eez ila ivot, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea, ve ye taghoniņa eez to Yesu paam. Ye ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba pida, ve tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri ila Yosep nima. ⁵⁹Yosep toman ndiran pida tigham Yesu paatu, tinduni pa uli pisosooņa to ŋgalaņa kat. ⁶⁰Ghoru tighami tila, ve tighuri ilooņ ila yaam saambu paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaaņ inim naal pa mateeņa. Yaam saambu tonowen, to Yosep. Ghoru tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon saambu tonenen avo. Tipasob uraat tonenen le isob, ghoru tipul ndug tonowen, ve timuul tila.ⁿ ⁶¹Sawa to tigham uraat tonenen, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mboledi izi sagan ris, ve matadi ilala padi.

Yes ndaaba matadi pa naal to Yesu

⁶²Sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuaņ isob, ve ndugizau, ghoru yes daba to watooņrau toman ndiran tutuuņa pida tila to Piladus, ve

k 27:48 Mbo 69:21 **l 27:50** Yo 10:17-18 **m 27:51** Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+
n 27:60 Is 53:9

tisaav pani tighaze: ⁶³“Tiina tiei, yei matamai iŋgal saveeŋ waaro eez to avo kaarom tonowen isavia. Sawa to ineep mata iyaryaar, ye isaav ighaze: ‘You pale namaat. Ve mboŋ inim tol, ghoru namundig muul.’ ⁶⁴Tovenen yei nighaze yom ughur ndaaba tiom pida tila tiŋgin saambu to paatu igheen ila ne, le irau mboŋ tol tonene isob. Pa vene, taghoniija toni tila tiyub paatu, ve tiŋgooza ila pa ndug ite, ve titombaan tamtoghon tighaze ye imundig muul pa mateeŋ. Ghoru kaarom todi tonenen ilib pa saveeŋ kaarom naol to ye isasavia di muuŋ ne, ve ighamun ŋgar to tamtoghon, le tiwaghamgham kat.”

⁶⁵Piladus iyok pa ŋgar todi ighaze: “Poia. Ndaaba pida tinepneep. Yamŋa ala, ve agham sa ŋgar to aghaze aghami, lesu apoon saambu tonowen le tunja kat.” ⁶⁶Tovenen tipul Piladus, ve yesŋa ndaaba tonowen tila pa tiŋgin Yesu paatu. Yes tiwakaun yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ne pa ravraav le tunja kat. Lesu tamtoghon eta ilooŋ ila sob. Ghoru tighur ndaaba pida pa tiŋgini.

Yesu imundig pa mateeŋ
(*Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10*)

28 ¹Umbom patabuaŋ isob, ve ndag to ivot muuŋ pa wik tonenen, mboŋmaagh kat, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tighaze tiŋgig naal to Yesu. ²Mala maau, ve aŋela eez to ŋgeu Tiina ipul sambam ve izi inim, ve yonŋyoog tiina kat itok taan. Aŋela tonowen ipatambulin yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ighau ila pa dige, ve mbole izala pogho. ³Ye tini milmilia, ve nonogiija toni pisolooŋa kat. ⁴Ndaaba to tiŋgin ndug tonowen, tighita aŋela tonenen, le ruŋadi iza ve matughezaaŋ tiina igham di, ve titaptap tizi tigheen tinimale mateeŋa.

⁵Ghoru aŋela isaav pa ndiliva ru tonowen ighaze: “Yamru amatughez malep! You nawatag: Yam aghaze aghita Yesu to tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ ne paatu, tauto anim. ⁶Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau. Pasa, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ wa, itaghon saveeŋ to muuŋ ye tau isavia. Anim aghita ndug to paatu igheen pani.^o ⁷Aghita le isob, ghoru rikia moghon alaan ala apaesia mbeb tonene varu pa taghoniija toni aghaze: ‘Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ wa! Ye pale imuuŋ ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, ghoru aghita izi tonowe.’ Saveeŋ, tauto napaesia payam ve alooŋa wa.”^p

⁸Tovenen rikia moghon ve ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tighaze tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa taghoniija toni. Tilandaad toman tinidi iza, ve lolodi poia le poia kat. Eemoghon matughezaaŋ igham di paam. ⁹Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru, mboŋmaagh poia!” Yesuru tiŋarua tila, ve tiput aghedi pani, tisavag

aghe, ve tipaiti. ¹⁰Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yamru amatughez malep! Ala ve asaav pa nditazig^g tila Galilaia. Tila tivot tonowe, ghoro tighita ghou.”^r

Paesiij to yes ndaaba

¹¹Tovenen ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve titaghon ataam tila. Ve yes ndaaba to tinjin Yesu naal toni, tamtoghon todi pida tilooj tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daba to watoonrau pa mbep naol to tivot padi. ¹²Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa saveej to ndaaba tonowen. Tisavsaav ila ila le tiza pa ngar eez. Tighaze tigham ndaaba tonenen ledi yaam tiina, lesu tipoon avodi. Ve tingalsekin di ariana tighaze: ¹³“Apaesia saveej tonene pa tamtoghon eta malep. Asaav moghon tovene: ‘Mboj, yei nigheenmaat. Tovenen taghoniija to ngeu tonowen tinim tiyub paatu, ve tighami tila.’^s ¹⁴Ighaze gavana toit ilooj mbep tonene varu, yei pale nigharaat saveej pani. Leso lemim savaaveej sob.” ¹⁵Tovenen ndaaba tigham yaam tonowen ve tila, ve titaghon saveej isob to yes daba tisavia padi. Tauto kamos tonenen ilaan irau yes Yuda itaghoni taghoni ve inim aazne.

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni

¹⁶Taghoniija saangul ve eez to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup di izi lolooz eez, titaghon saveej to Yesu isavia padi.^t ¹⁷Tighita Yesu izi tonowe, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri. Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida lolodi ru.

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniija toni (Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)

¹⁸Tovenen Yesu injarua di ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Tamañ Maaron ighur mbep to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila you sambag wa, ve you izag pa nangin di.”^u

¹⁹⁻²⁰Tovenen yam ala arau ndug tisob, ve agham tamtoghon tinim taghoniija tiou. Arughuuz di ila Maaron iza, Tama, Natu ve Avuvu Patabuanj. Ve tutuuj tisob to nasavia di payam, yam apatoot di padi. Leso matadi kisin di ve titaghon di. Ve alooj. You pale naneep toman gham irau sawa isob, le ila taan sawa.”^v

q 28:10 Nditazi to Yesu isavia di, nene taghoniija toni. r 28:10 Hib 2:11
s 28:13 Mt 27:64 t 28:16 Mt 26:32 u 28:18 Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+
v 28:19-20 Yo 14:23; Mbanj 1:8

Varu poia To Yesu Krisi To Markus Imbooda

Mak

Yoan ngeu rughuzaaŋa igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi
(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

1 ¹⁻²Nene varu poia to Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron Natu. Saveeŋa to imuuŋ, nene vene: Uraat toni imundig itaghon Maaron aliŋa to propet Isaia ivotia ve timbooda ila rau. Saveeŋ tovene:

“Ulooŋ. You pale nambaan mbesooŋa tiou imuuŋ payom.

Ye pale ivotia aliŋag pa tamtoohon ve igharaat ataam payom.^a

³ Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:

‘Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina!

Apasalunŋan ataam pani le denja moghon.”^b

⁴Saveeŋ tonene ighur anoŋa iza to Yoan ngeu rughuzaaŋa. Pasa, ye ila ivot ndug balim, ve ivovotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoohon ighaze tipul nŋar todi samsamia, ve titoor nŋar todi imuul ila pa Maaron, ve tigham ya. Leso Maaron ireu sosor todi.^c

⁵Ival tiina to taan suruvu to Yudea, yesŋa Yerusalemata tisob tiketkeet tilala toni izi ya Yordan paŋa, ve tivovotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye irurughuuz di tonowe.

⁶Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus nŋali pa puus to tigharaata pa nŋali uli.^d

Ve ighanhan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru.^e

⁷Ye ivovotia saveeŋ pa tamtoohon tovene ighaze: “Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraua maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale naput aghag pani ve napool waar

a 1:1-2 Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 **b** 1:3 Is 57:14; Yo 1:23 **c** 1:4 Mbaŋ 13:24, 19:4

d 1:6 Yoan indudi inimale muuŋ propet Iliata indudi. Nŋar toni tonene inim ghilaloŋ pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale propet Iliata. **e** 1:6 2King 1:8

to duduunja to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to naghama pani ne maau.^f

⁸You narughuuz gham pa ya moghon. Eemoghon ye pale ighama Avuvu Patabuanj payam.^g

Yesu ighama ya
(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

⁹Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul ndug Nasaret to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan izi ya Yordan, ve Yoan irughuuz tonowe. ¹⁰Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve sawa tonenen, mata iza le ighita sambam ikaak, ve Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. ¹¹Ghoro saveej ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You natug ee moghon yom. You lolog payom, ve yom ighama ghou lolog poia kat.”^h

Sadan itoov Yesu
(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

¹²Yesu ighama ya le isob, ve rikia moghon Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve ipul ya Yordan, ve ila ivot ndug balim. ¹³Ye ineep tonowe toman mbeb to su irau mboj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, Sadan itovtoova. Eemoghon yes ajela tinepneep tomani ve tiuluuli.^{i j}

Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia
(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)

¹⁴Yoan ighamgham uraat toni ila, le tikisi ve tighuri ilooj ila ruum to yabyabuuj. Ghoro Yesu ila ivot taan suruvu to Galilaia muul, ve ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaan varu poia to Maaron. ¹⁵Ye isavsaav pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Alooj! Sawa to Maaron ipatooj pooz toni ivot ighazooj, nene inim igharau wa. Apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila varu poia!”^k

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paanj tinim taghoniija toni
(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁶Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghaagh taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuuj iigh tiwaswaas. Eez iza Simon, ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon tazi. ¹⁷Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ighaze: “Ai, yamru anim ataghon ghou. You pale napatooj gham pa ataam to ghamuuj tamtoghon.” ¹⁸Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

f 1:7 Mbarj 13:25 g 1:8 Mbarj 2:4 h 1:11 Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7

i 1:13 Yesu ineep izi ndug balim ve Ijgeu Samia itovtoova inimale muuj Adam ineep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemoghon Yesu itap ve ighama sosor eta maau.

j 1:13 Mbnp 2:19–3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47 k 1:15 Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4

¹⁹Tilaagh tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tinepneep izala waan pogho ve tiyaim malum todi. ²⁰Yesu rikia moghon isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghoni. Tovenen yesuru paam tipul tamandi toman uraata toni tineep izala waan pogho, ve tila titaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

Yesu indiid avuvu samia pa ngeu eez
(Lu 4:31-37)

²¹Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tivod ndug Kapernaum, ve tineep tonowe le umbom patabuan ivot. Ghoru Yesu iloon ila rumai, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliya. ²²Yes tiloon saveen toni le rujadi iza pa ngar toni. Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon inimale ndiran ngara pida to tutuun maau. Saveen toni toman tapiri. Ye isavsav inimale tamtoghon to le iza pa uraat toni.^l

²³Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez ineep toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva. Tovenen imboob aliya tiina ighaze: ²⁴“Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaan payom? Ma unum ughaze uwaghamun ghei? You nawatag ghom wa. Yom ngeu patabuan to Maaron.”^m

²⁵Eemoghon Yesu iyaana ighaze: “Ai, yom neneenam. Upuli ve ughau ula!” ²⁶Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia iwatokin ngeu tonenen, iyak samia, ve ipuli ve ila.ⁿ

²⁷Yes to tighita mbep gharatooja tonenen, tisob rujadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, nene sa mbep tovene? Ngeu tonene ipatoot tamtoghon pa ngar paghu. Ve aghita. Avuvu samsamiadi paam tineep ila samba. Pasa, sawa to isaav ariana padi, yes tiloon aliya ve tighau tila. Ngeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri.” ²⁸Pughu tonenen to Yesu varu ilaan rikia moghon le irau taan suruvu to Galilaia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rawa liva
(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)

²⁹Yesu ipul rumai tonenen, ve yesja Yakobus ve Yoan malmalidi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum todi. ³⁰Tiloon tila ruum lolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tighaze Simon rawa liva imoroonj le tini ituntun ve ighengheen we.

³¹Tovenen Yesu ila toni, ikis olman tidi nima, ve ipamundigini iza iyoon, ve moroghoonj toni isob. Ghoru olman tidi ila igharaat adi aniin.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi
(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)

³²Tinepneep le rabrab izi ve ndag izila, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou nditadi tisob to timoroonj, ma avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, leso

l 1:22 Mt 7:28+ **m 1:24** Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19 **n 1:26** Mk 9:26

iuul di. ³³Ndug tonowen tamtoghona tisob tila tirou izi ataam avo to ruum to Yesu ineeq pani.

³⁴Yesu igharaat tamtoghon katindi pa moroghoonj todi naol naol, ve indiiir avuvu samsamiadi naol padi paam. Avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tiwatagi wa. Tovenen ye ingalsekin di ighaze tisavia saveeñ eta malep.^o

Yesu igham uraat izi paanu pida to Galilaia

(Lu 4:42-44)

³⁵Mboñmaagh ndoromaan̄a kat, ve Yesu imundig ve ipul paanu, ve ilaagh ila pa ndug balim eez. Ghoru en̄geni ineeq tonowe, ve isun̄.^p
³⁶Eemoghon Simon toman ndita pida tila tikaala. ³⁷Tikaala tila le tindeen̄a, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Ival tiina tikalkaal ghom we.” ³⁸Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Iit irau tala pa paanu pida to tatanḡan ne. Leso navotia saveeñ padi paam. Pasa, you nanim pa uraat tovene.”
³⁹Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron aliñ̄a iloon̄j ila rumai todi, ve indirndiiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon.

Yesu igharaat ñgeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami

(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

⁴⁰Ñgeu eez, kolekole ighami.^q

Ye iñarua Yesu ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve itañ rorani ighaze: “Ighaze lolom pa uul ghon, yom irau ugharaat ghon tinig poia, ve ugham ghon nan̄galaan̄j ila Maaron mata.”

⁴¹Yesu lolo isamini, tovenen nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia, you pale nauul ghom. Yo, tinim poia, ve un̄galaan̄j!” ⁴²Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ñgeu tonenen ve tini poia. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴Ghoru Yesu imbaan̄a ila, ve isaav ariañ̄a pani ighaze: “Uloon̄j, aazne tinim poia wa. Eemoghon usavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Malmalim ula, ve upatoon̄j taum pa ñgeu eta to watoon̄jrau, ve ugham watoon̄jrau itaghon tutuun̄j to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazoon̄j taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia, ve un̄galaan̄j ila Maaron mata wa.”^r

⁴⁵Eemoghon ñgeu tonenen itaghon Yesu aliñ̄a maau. Ye ila ve isavia mbeb to ivot pani ne varu pa yes ival. Tovenen Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtoghon matadi muul maau, ve iloon̄j ila paanu eta maau. Ineeq sagan̄ izi ndug balim moghon. Eemoghon ndug ndug tilala toni.

o 1:34 Mk 1:24, 3:11+ **p 1:35** Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 **q 1:40** Ighaze kolekole igham tamtoghon eta, nene patañani tiina kat. Moroghoon̄j toni ipoon̄a pa ndita ve Maaron paam. Ye irau igharau tamtoghon eta maau, ve irau iloon̄j ila Rumai Tiina pa sun̄uun̄j maau.
r 1:43-44 Wkp 14:1+

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni
(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

2 ¹Mboŋ pida inim ila, ghero Yesu imuul ila pa Kapernaum, ndug to ye inepneep pani. Tamtoghon tilooŋ Yesu varu tighaze ye imuul ila inep izi ruum toni, ²⁻³tovenen ival tiina tila ve tipavonin ruum toni le ivon kat. Ataam pughu paam, tipoona le soso maau. Yesu ivovotia Maaron aliŋa padi, ve ndiran paan timbaad ngeu narape eez tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ŋgeu tonowen aghe imaat. Irau laghoonj maau. ⁴Ndiran paan tonenen titoova pa tilooŋ tila tigharau Yesu. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, ival tiina tipoon di. Tovenen tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum pogho. Ghero tipas atob pida ighau, ve titugi toman moogh to ye igheen izala ne, le izi Yesu nagho. ⁵Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Ŋgeu tiou, sosor tiom, you nareua wa.”^s

⁶Ndiran ŋgara pida to tutuunj tineep toman di paam. Yes tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tigham ŋgar naol ila lolodi tighaze: ⁷“Wai, pughu vena to ngeu tonene isavia saveeŋ tovene? Ye iveleg Maaron! Tamtoghon eta irau ireu sosor maau. Maaron moghon, ghero ireu sosor.”^t

⁸Yesu rikia moghon ighilaal ŋgar todi ila lolo. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: ⁹⁻¹⁰“Pughu vena to yam agham ŋgar naol ila lolomim? Sa saveeŋ to rauraua pa you nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma naghaze: ‘Yom umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghero isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: ¹¹“You nasaav payom: Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”^u

¹²Ye isaav tovene, ve ival tiina tonowen tisob timbatut narape tonenen, ve rikia moghon ye imundig iyoon, igham moogh toni, ve ivot ila. Yes tighita mbeg gharatoonja tonenen, ve tisob ruŋadi iza, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Wai, muunj ve inim, iit taghita mbeg eta tovene maau.”^v

Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniŋa toni
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

¹³Yesu ipul paanu tonenen, ve izila naari to ya Galilaia muul ve ilaghaagh. Ival tiina tila toni, ve ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa. ¹⁴Ghero ilaagh muul ila, ve ighita ngeu eez to youŋ takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Levi. Ye Alpeus natu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.” Tovenen Levi imundig, ve itaghoni ve yesja tila.

s 2:5 Lu 7:48 **t 2:7** Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9 **u 2:11** Yo 5:8; Mbarj 3:6
v 2:12 Mt 9:33

¹⁵Muri ghoru, Levi igham ghanghaniij izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniij. Sawa tonenen, Levi ndita katindi to youj takes, toman tamtoghon naol to ghamuuj sosor tinim tineep toman di paam ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniij. Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, katindi titaghon Yesu. ¹⁶Ndiran tutuuj pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuuj, tighita Yesu toman ndiran to ghamuuj sosor ve yes to youj takes tilup di pa ghanghaniij, ve tighason taghoniija to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, vena to tiina tiam yesja ndiran to youj takes ve yes to ghamuuj sosor tilup di pa ghanghaniij?”^w

¹⁷Yesu ilooj saveej todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia ne, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonja moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi. You tovene paam. Nanim pa poiij tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa poiij yes to ghamuuj sosor.”

Ghasoniij pa ngar to ngunuuj tauud pa ghaniij aniiij

(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁸Taghoniija to Yoan ngeu rughuzaaja, ve taghoniija to yes ndiran tutuuj, sawa naol tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniiij itaghon sunjuuj ngara. Tovenen sawa eez, ndiran pida tinjara Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Taghoniija to Yoan ve taghoniija to ndiran tutuuj, sawa naol tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniiij. Pughu vena to taghoniija tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau?”

¹⁹Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij todi tovene: “Ighaze vaiuuj paghu eta toman ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniij to vaiuuj toni, pale ndita lolodi ipatajan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniiij? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai paghu, ye inepneep toman di. ²⁰Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuuj paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatajan, ve tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniiij.”

Ataam mungina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau

(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

²¹Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj ite padi ighaze: “Uli mungina to imarepreep, irau tisai uli paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli mungina, ve imarepreep le isami kat. ²²Vaen tovene paam. Irau tiliij vaen paghu izala patu mungina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar, ve igham patu mungina diija ve ivavaal. Ghoru vaen imaliij, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izala patudi papaghu, ghoru poia.”^x

w 2:16 Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+ x 2:22 Mbanj 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13

Tamtoghon Natu ingin umbom patabuanj to Maaron
(*Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5*)

²³ Umbom patabuanj eez, Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniija toni tinjoor wit anoja pida, ve tighan.^y

²⁴ Tovenen ndiran tutuunja pida to tineep tigharau di, tighason Yesu tighaze: “Ai, ughita! Pughu vena to taghoniija tiom tigham ngar tonenen? Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuanj to Maaron. Nggar to tighami, nene iyel pa tutuunj to umbom patabuanj.”^z

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesnja ndita pida timbool pa anij ve pitool di, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Kamos tonenen isaav tovene: Sawa to Abiata ye daba to watoonrau, David ilooj ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuanj to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuunja tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni ve tighan paam.”^a

²⁷ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveenj toni ighaze: “Maaron ighur umbom patabuanj pa iuul tamtoghon. Ighur tamtoghon pa tinim mbesoonja pa umbom patabuanj ne maau.”^b

²⁸ Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to ingin umbom patabuanj to Maaron.”^c

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat
(*Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11*)

3 ¹ Tineep le umbom patabuanj ite ivot, ghoru Yesu ilooj ila rumai eez. Ve ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaat. ² Ndiran tutuunja pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tighaze tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveenj. Tovenen timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat ngeu tonenen ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, ma maau? ³ Yesu isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ighaze: “Unum uyoon sualen.”

⁴ Ghoru ighason ndiran tutuunja tonenen ighaze: “Laak, nggar sine to yam aghita aghaze denja itaghon tutuunj to umbom patabuanj? Tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ma tagham samin di? Tagham mulin di pa patajanani todi, ma tarab di timaat?” Yesu isavia saveenj tonenen ve neneenjadi moghon. Irau tipamuul aliija maau.”^d

⁵ Tovenen Yesu ate malmal ve mata ibelbel padi. Pasa, nggar todi iyaryaan kat, ve lolodi isamin ngeu tonenen rita maau. Eemoghon lolo ipatajanan padi paam. Ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Upaat

y 2:23 Lo 23:25 z 2:24 Igham 20:10, 34:21 a 2:25-26 Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+
b 2:27 Igham 23:12 c 2:28 Kol 2:16-17 d 3:4 Lu 14:3

nimam.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima le poia muul. ⁶Tauto ndiran tutuunja to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve yesja ndiran pida to tiluplup toman Erod, tilup di ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat.^e

Ival tiina titaghon Yesu
(Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

⁷Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul ndug tonowen, ve tizila muul pa ya naliu Galilaia. Ve ival tiina kat to Galilaia titaghon di ve yesja tila. ⁸Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon katindi to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, toman tamtoghon naol to ndug pida to tineep ila ya Yordan paña ite, tila toman di. Ve taan suruvu to ndug Tiro ve Sidon tamtoghona paam, tilooñ Yesu varu pa mbep naol to ye ighamgham di ne. Tovenen tisob tila tighaze tighita. ⁹Ival tiina tonenen tila tiluvut Yesu. Tovenen ye isaav pa taghoniija toni tigham waañ eta inim isañan pani. Ighaze tamtoghon tigrinji, ghero iza waañ ve ila ipot sagan. ¹⁰Pasa, Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi le tinidi popoia. Tovenen ival tisob to timorooñ, tiwandiron di tighaze le tikisi.

¹¹Yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, sawa isob to tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi taan ila ye nagho, ve timboboob aliñadi tiina tighaze: “Yom Maaron Natu!”^f

¹²Eemoghon Yesu iyaan di, ve ingalsekin di ariñana ighaze tivotia iza ighazooñ malep.

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniija toni
(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

¹³Muri ghero, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez, ve ipoi tamtoghon pida to ye lolo padi ne, tinim toni. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Ve ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniija toni. Leso tineep tomani, ve muri pale imbaañ di tila pa tivotia varu poia. Ve irei tapiri irau di, ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi. Leso tindiir di tighau.

¹⁶Ndiran saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze Petrus), ¹⁷ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan. (Ndiran ru tonene, Yesu iwaat di ighaze ‘Boanerges.’ Izadi tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Lalaav ndinatu.’)^g

¹⁸Ve Andreas, Pilip, Batoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Tadeus, Simon ite to iyoon toman yes Selot,^h

¹⁹ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

e 3:6 Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16 **f** 3:11 Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41; Mbarj 19:15 **g** 3:17 Lu 9:54
h 3:18 Selot, nene lupuuñ eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau.

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰Yesu toman taghoniija toni timuul tila pa ruum, ve ival tiina tinim tilup toman di muul. Tovenen ledi sawa rita to ghanghaniij maau.ⁱ

²¹Yesu sij toni pida tilooj varu pa mbef naol to ye ighamgham di, ve tila tighaze tikisi. Pasa, tighaze ngar toni iwaghamgham.^j

²²Ndiran ngara pida to tutuuj tineep Yerusalem ve tinim, ve tinjal saveej pani tighaze: “Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.”^k

²³Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isavia saveej palelaaj tonene padi ighaze: “Vena, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita, ve indiiir di tighau? Maau. ²⁴Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, yes irau tiyoon ariaja maau. ²⁵Ve ruum paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, yes irau tiyoon ariaja maau. ²⁶Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze imundig ve igham malmal pa tau ndita, ma tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tiwavalagun di, nene irau iyoon iyaryaaaj muul ne maau. Tapiri ighaze isob.

²⁷“Tamtoghon eta irau ilooj ila ruum to ngeu ariaja eta ve iyoo mbeb toni sorok ne maau. Ye irau itatan ngeu ariaja tonenen tapiri ve ikau pa ravraav le isob, ghoroo iyoo mbeb tisob to tineep ilooj ila ruum toni lolo.”^l

Sosor to tamtoghon tigham pa Avuvu Patabuaaj

(Mt 12:31-37; Lu 12:10)

²⁸Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtoghon, ve saveej samsamia naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi.

²⁹Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipiyaav saveej samia inarua Avuvu Patabuaaj ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. Maau kat. Pale ineej le alok.”^m

³⁰Yesu isavia saveej tonenen padi pasa, yes tighaze avuvu samia izeeva.

Yesu tina ve nditazi

(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

³¹Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaaj pa Yesu tighaze ivot ila todi. ³²Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tirou luvutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom.”

i 3:20 Mk 6:31 j 3:21 Yo 7:5, 10:20 k 3:22 Mt 9:34 l 3:27 Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2 m 3:29 Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib

³³Yesu ipamuul aliḡadi ighaze: “Tinaḡ sei, ve nditazig sei masin?”
³⁴Ghoro mata ila pa ival tiina to tiluvuti, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Nene you nditinaḡ ve nditazig. ³⁵Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinaḡ.”ⁿ

Saveeḡ palelaaḡ to suruvuunḡ uuv
(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

4 ¹Yesu ila ivot ya naliu dige, ve ipamundigin uraat toni muul to patoḡaaḡ tamtoḡhon pa Maaron aliḡa. Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tilooḡ saveeḡ toni. Tovenen ye iza waaḡ eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris. Ghoro mbole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliḡa padi. Ve ival tiina tonowen tineep izi naari, ve tighurghur taliḡadi pa saveeḡ toni.

²Yesu ipatoot di pa mbef naol ila saveeḡ palelaaḡ. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

³“Alooḡ. Sawa eez, ḡgeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. ⁴Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila ve tighan suvun di. ⁵Ve pida titaptap izi ndug to boḡar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. ⁶Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau. ⁷Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le anoḡadi maau.

⁸“Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen tipaar tiza le titub pooi, ve anoḡadi katindi. Pida anoḡadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30), pida anoḡadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anoḡadi irau tamoot liim (100).”

⁹Yesu isavia saveeḡ palelaaḡ tonenen le isob, ghoro ipariaaḡa ighaze: “Tamtoḡhon to ighaze le taliḡa, ye irau ilooḡ saveeḡ tonene, ve igham ḡgar pani pooi!”

Pughu to Yesu isavsaaḡ ila saveeḡ palelaaḡ
(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰Ival tiina tonenen tipul di ve tila, ve muri ghoro, Yesu toman taghoniḡa toni saangul ve ru ve ndiran pida, yes moghon tineep. Yes tighasoni pa saveeḡ palelaaḡ toni pughu, ¹¹ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ḡgara yooḡaaḡ. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham ve ipaghazoḡan gham pa ḡgar tonenen. Ve yes to tineep ila pooz toni lolo maau, tilooḡloooḡ mos ila saveeḡ palelaaḡ moghon. [Pasa, lolodi ivool wa.]

¹²Tauto pale matadi tighita mbef, eemoghon irau tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve taliḡadi tilooḡ saveeḡ, eemoghon irau tigham ḡgar pani maau.

n 3:35 Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

Ve inimale tighilaal mbbeb pughu ve tigham n̄gar pani, tone titoor n̄gar todi, ve Maaron ireu sosor todi.”^o

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvuun̄ uuv pughu

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

¹³Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze aghazoon̄ pa saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene pughu maau, nene pale awatag saveeŋ palelaaŋ pida pughudi vena? ¹⁴Wit uve to n̄geu tonenen isuruuv di, nene iza to Maaron saveeŋ toni.^p

¹⁵“Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon̄ Maaron aliŋa, eemoghon rikia moghon Sadan ila ve isad saveeŋ tonowen ighau pa lolodi.

¹⁶“Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to yaam tiina ineeŋ izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineeŋ izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon̄ Maaron aliŋa, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia kat. ¹⁷Eemoghon saveeŋ tonowen ineeŋ tun̄ja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniŋ to waria izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tun̄ja ris, ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin di, ma pataŋani ite paam ivot padi pasa, titaghon Maaron aliŋa, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron.

¹⁸“Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon̄ saveeŋ to Maaron. ¹⁹Eemoghon pataŋani naol to taan, toman mbaliŋ ve mbbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun n̄gar todi. Tovenen saveeŋ to ineeŋ ila lolodi ne, ighur anoŋa eta ivot maau.^q

²⁰“Ve uuv pida to n̄geu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tiloon̄ saveeŋ to Maaron, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anoŋa popoia katindi. Pida, anoŋadi tivot irau tamoot ee saangul (30), pida, anoŋadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anoŋadi irau tamoot liim (100).”^r

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to lam

(Lu 8:16-18)

²¹Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Laak, ighaze tamtoghon tigham lam eta inim, pale tipakudi pa oon, ma tizeeva ila watiŋ samba? Maau. Tisaroni iza imonau.^s

²²Tovenen mbbeb eta irau iyoon̄ maau. Mbbeb tisob to tiyoon̄, nene pale tipaghazon̄an di, leso tineep ghazon̄a. Ve n̄gar tisob to n̄gozaaŋ, nene pale tivot tighazon̄.^t

o 4:12 Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mbaŋ 28:26+; Ro 11:8 **p** 4:14 1Pe 1:23 **q** 4:19 Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+ **r** 4:20 Yems 1:25 **s** 4:21 Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33
t 4:22 Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2

²³Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveeņ tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

²⁴Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur taliņamim pa saveeņ to alonļoonņa, ve agham ngar pani pooi. Pasa, sa ngar to ighaze yam agham pa saveeņ tonene, Maaron pale ipamuula payam. Ighaze azuaria gham pa agham ngar pani pooi ve ataghoni, nene pale Maaron igham lemim ngar pida paam.”^u

²⁵Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwataņ Maaron aliņa ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iseņ ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta iwataņ Maaron aliņa ris, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar ris to ineep to tamtoghon tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok.”^v

Saveeņ palelaaņ to aniiņ uve to itub iza

²⁶Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron nğara, nene inimale ngeu eez to igham wit uve, ve ila isuruuv di ila uum, ve isasaņan.

²⁷⁻²⁸Mboņ to naol ne, ye ighengheen. Ve ndag to naol ne, imundig ila ighamgham uraat toni pida. Ataam to aniiņ itub iza pani, nene ye iwataņ maau. Taan tau, to igham aniiņ tonenen itub. Tovenen paradi tingig pa taan tiza muuņ, ghoru rauadi tivot, ve tighur anoņadi.”^w

²⁹Sawa to aniiņ imatu, ngeu tonenen rikia moghon ila toman buza, ve imbut motmotini. Pasa, sawa to nğogaaņ aniiņ, tauto ivot wa.”^x

Saveeņ palelaaņ to mastet uve

(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³⁰Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nğara vena? Pale tasavia iza to sa? ³¹Nene inimale mastet uve. Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat.”^y Mbeb tisob to taan uvedi tintina tilib pani. ³²Eemoghon ighaze tasuruuv mastet uve ila taan, nene pale itub iza tiina inimale ai, le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum, ve ighur boga tintina paam. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paroņania, yes irau tirei rumadi izala boga, leso tineep ila mastet tonenen yavyaava.”

³³Yesu ivotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon ila saveeņ palelaaņ katindi tovene. Leso iraurau padi pa tiloonņa ve tigham ngar pani. ³⁴Tovenen sawa isob to ye ivotia mos pa ival tiina, isavsav ila saveeņ palelaaņ moghon. Eemoghon sawa to yesņa taghoniņa toni moghon tineep, ye ipaghazoņan saveeņ isob pughu padi.

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

³⁵Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, anim tavool tala pa ya naliu

u 4:24 Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 **v 4:25** Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26 **w 4:27-28** Yems 5:7

x 4:29 Syg 14:15+ **y 4:31** Mastet uvedi, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi.

paŋa ite.”³⁶ Tovenen tighur ival tiina tila, ve taghoniija toni tiza waan̄ to Yesu ineeƷ izala pogho ne, ve tivot tila. Waan̄ pida tila toman di paam.³⁷⁻³⁸ Yesu iwat daba ila ali, ve izi igheen ila waan̄ mbole. Igheen le lolo imaagh. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waan̄ lolo le rismoghon timarub. Tovenen taghoniija toni tivaan̄a, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoŋaan̄, umundig lak! Yom ugham ŋgar pait, ma maau? Paam talaleed tonene!”

³⁹ Yesu imundig, ve isaav ariana pa yaghur inimale yanoon̄i. Ghorō isaav pa dibom ighaze: “Ai, iraua! Atem izi!” Rikia moghon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi. ⁴⁰ Ghorō Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Yam amatughez pasa? Aghur ila sone?” ⁴¹ Taghoniija toni tighita mbeb gharatoon̄a tonenen, ve matughezaan̄ tiina kat igham di. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ŋgeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tiloon̄ aliŋa ve titaghoni?”^z

Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi katindi pa ŋgeu eez
(*Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39*)

5 ¹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tiraav tila tiloon̄ naari to yes Gerasa to ineeƷ ila ya naliu Galilaia paŋa ite. ²⁻⁴ Ndug tonowen, ŋgeu eez inepneep. Ye, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ve moghon moghon inepneep iloon̄ ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeŋa. Sawa to Yesu iyaat izi pa waan̄, ŋgeu tonowen ipul ina to yaam saambu we, ve ilaagh iŋarua Yesu ila. Ŋgeu tonenen, sawa naol tikau pa ravraav toman sen. Eemoghon ikuup motmotin di, ve ighau ila. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau ikisi ve ikau muul maau. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ighami ate izi ne maau. ⁵ Mboŋ ve ndag, iwalaŋghlaagh ila lolooz, ve ilon̄loon̄ ila yaam saambu to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeŋa. Ve sawa isob, imboboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tau pa yaam to ledi matadi.

⁶ Ye ighita Yesu to sagan we, ve ilaan iŋarua ila, ve itap izi Yesu nagho. ⁷⁻⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom avuvu samia, ughau pani!”

Tovenen avuvu samia tonowen igham ŋgeu tonenen imboob aliŋa tiina kat ighaze: “Aii, Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne Natu. Unum sualen pasa? You nambaan̄ ilat payom? You nataŋ roran ghom pa Maaron iza, ughur yabyabuŋ payou malep!”^a

⁹ Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Izam sei?”

Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You izag Legion^b (o ‘Ndiŋndiŋ Ndiŋndiŋ’). Pasa, yei ival kat.”

z 4:41 Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 **a 5:7-8** Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 **b 5:9** ‘Legion,’ nene saveeŋ Latin. Rouŋ eez to ndaaba irau tamtoghon 6000, yes Roma tiwaata tighaze ‘Legion.’

¹⁰Ghoro avuvu samia tonenen itañ roran Yesu ariana ighaze indiir di tighau pa taan suruvu tonowen malep. ¹¹Ndug tonowen, ngai katindi tinepneep ila lolooz dige, ve tighanhan. ¹²Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi to tizeev ngeu tonenen titañ roran Yesu tighaze: “Ughur ghei niñarua ngai tonowen. Upul ghei nilooñ nila lolodi.”

¹³Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ngeu tonenen, ve tiñarua ngai tonowen tila le tizeev di tilooñ tila lolodi. Ghoro tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyatov di tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat. Ngai to timaat ne, irau ndiñndiñ ru (2000) ma venen.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Yes to tiñgingin ngai, tighita mbep tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi paanu todi ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau di ne paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tila tighaze tighita mbep to ivot. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ngeu to muuñ avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ngar toni ivot poia wa. Ye indudi pa nonogiina ve mbole izi inepneep. Tovenen matughezaañ tiina igham di. ¹⁶Ghoro yes to tineep ve tighita mbep to ivot pa ngeu tonenen ve ngai, tipaesia mbep tonenen pa tamtoghon. ¹⁷Ival tiina tilooñ paesiñ todi, ve titañ roran Yesu tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

¹⁸Tovenen Yesu imuul ila ighaze iza wañ ve yesña taghoniina toni timuul tila. Sawa tonenen, ngeu to muuñ avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ye inim ve itañ rorani ighaze iyok, ghoro iza todi ve yesña tila. ¹⁹Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul ula pa paanu tiom, ve usavia uraat tiina to Maaron igham payom ne varu pa nditam. Pasa, Maaron lolo isamin ghom ve iuul ghom uneep pooi.”

²⁰Tovenen ngeu tonenen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu igham pani ne varu irau ndug ndug to tineep ila taan suruvu to Dekapolis. Ival tisob to tilooñ saveeñ toni, ruñadi iza pa Maaron tapiri le ngar todi isob.

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin Yairus natu liva pa mateeñ
(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

²¹Yesu toman taghoniina toni tigham wañ, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu paña ite. Sawa to tila tilooñ, ival tiina kat tila tiluvut Yesu izi naari.

²²Ghoro daba eez, iza Yairus, ila ivot. Iza Yairus. Ye yesña ndiran pida tiñgin paanu tonowen rumai todi. Ye ighita Yesu, ve iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ²³ve itañ rorani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, natug liva igharau ighaze imaat. Unum tala ruum tiou, ve ughur nimam izala pogho. Leso imaat sob, ve tini poia muul.”

²⁴Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve yesuru tila. Tilaghlaagh tila, ve ival tiina tikeet titaghon di. Yes tiwandiron di le tigiñ Yesu paam. ²⁵Liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. ²⁶Uraata katindi to moroghoonja titoova pa tiuuli, ve ye iyamaan yabyabuñ tiina ila nimadi, ve ipul yaam toni isob pa gholiñ

di. Eemoghon todi eta irau iuuli maau. Maau kat. Yes totoova, eemoghon tigham le moroghoon toni isami kat. ²⁷⁻²⁸Liva tonowen ilooŋ Yesu varu wa. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze: “You nakis nonogiija toni rita, ghoru moroghoon tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia.” Tauto ila itaghon ival tiina tonowen, ve ilooŋ ila lolodi, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis Yesu nonogiija toni.^c

²⁹Rikia moghon, siŋ imot pani, ve iyamaan tau ighaze tini poia wa. ³⁰Ve Yesu paam, iyamaan tau ighaze tapiri to ulaaŋ igham tamtoghon eta wa. Tovenen indaleel, ve mata ila pa ival tiina, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ai, sei ikis nonogiija tiou?”

³¹Taghoniija toni tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Pughu vena to ughason ughaze sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom ve tiwandiron di. Eta avaat igiriŋ ghom.”

³²Eemoghon Yesu mata inesnes ighaze ighita sei kat to igham ŋgar tonenen. ³³Liva tonenen iwataŋ mbeg to ivot pani ne. Tovenen matughezaaŋ tiina ighami le tini irur, ve ila iput aghe izi Yesu nagho. Ghoru ivotia mbeg tisob to tivot pani ne.

³⁴Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”^d

³⁵Yesu isavsav sone, ve ndiran pida tineep Yairus ruum toni ve tinim, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Olman, ughereb sorokin patoŋaŋ tonanan inim pasa? Natum liva imaat wa.”

³⁶Eemoghon Yesu taliŋa irab saveeŋ todi. Tovenen isaav pa Yairus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom ariana.” ³⁷Ghoru ingalsekin ival tiina ighaze tila tomani malep. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes moghon tila. ³⁸Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtoghon titaŋtaŋ pa liva kainaŋen toman oroor tiina, ve tilonlooŋ tivotvot pa ruum lolo.

³⁹Tovenen ilooŋ ila ruum lolo, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam ataŋtaŋ ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Liva kainaŋen imaat maau. Ye igheen.”

⁴⁰Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tiŋiŋ pani. Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri. Ghoru igham liva kainaŋen tina ve tama, toman taghoniija toni tol tonenen, ve yesŋa tilooŋ tila ruum lolo to liva kainaŋen igheen pani. ⁴¹Yesu ikis nima, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Talita kum!” Saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene: “Liva kainaŋen, you nasaav payom: Umundig!”^e

⁴²Rikia moghon mata iyaryaar, ve imundig ilaagh. Liva kainaŋen tonenen, ndaman toni irau saangul ve ru. Tamtoghon tighita mbeg gharatoonja tonenen, le ruŋadi iza ve ŋgar todi isob.^f

⁴³Eemoghon Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tisavia mbeg tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze tigham aniŋ inim, leso liva kainaŋen ighan.

c 5:27-28 Lu 6:19 d 5:34 Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19 e 5:41 Lu 7:14 f 5:42 Yo 11:43+

Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

6 ¹Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ve taghoniija toni titaghoni ve yesja tila. ²Sawa to umbom patabuanj, Yesu iloonj ila rumai todi, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija. Tamtoghon katindi to tiloonj saveej toni, rujadi iza pa ngar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham ngar ve tapiri tiina tonene izi sine? Ijgar popoia to isasavia di ne, ye igham di ila to sei? Pughu vena to uraat gharatoojadi naol tivotvot ila ye nima?^g

³Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan pani ne? Ye, ngeu sorok to reij ruum moghon. Maria natu. Ve nditazi Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon, toman ndilivu tisob, to tinepneep toman ghiit ne.” Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau.^h

⁴Tauto Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu toman sij toni, ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag pani ve tipait varu.”ⁱ

⁵Tovenen Yesu irau igham mbep gharatooja tiina eta izi tonowe maau. Ye ighur nima izala moroghoona enjaena poghodi le tinidi popoia. ⁶Ve igham ngar naol pa ndug toni pughu: Pughu vena to yes tighur ila toni maau?

Tovenen Yesu imundig, ipul ndug toni pughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija.

Yesu imbaan taghoniija toni saangul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

⁷Ghoro ipoi taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve ighur di rujaruna ighaze tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau di, ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tineep ila sambadi, leso tindiir di tighau. ⁸⁻⁹Ve isaav padi tovene: Sawa to tila, yes irau tilaagh toman mbep naol maau. Tighur duduuna to aghedi, ve tikis titi moghon. Irau tigham mbep inimale aniij ve pelpeel maau, ve yaam eta irau ineep ila lugluug todi maau. Nonogiiija todi paam, irau tigham rujaruna maau. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinidi, nene iraua. ¹⁰Ve Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze yam ala avot ndug eta, ruum sine to tighur gham pani, ghoro aneep ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau apul ndug tonowen ve ala. ¹¹Ve ighaze ndug eta lolodi pa ghamuuj gham maau, ve tizurun gham toman saveej tiam, yam atut aghemim, ve ghavuur todi izi,^j ghoro apul ndug tonenen ve ala. Leso inim ghilaloonj padi pa sosor todi.”

g 6:2 Yo 7:15 **h 6:3** Yo 6:42 **i 6:4** Yo 4:44 **j 6:11** Paesij to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 10:14.

¹² Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghero tila ve tivotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Yam apul nǵar tiam samsamia, ve atoor nǵar tiam ila pa Maaron.” ¹³ Ve tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi katindi tighaughau, ve timusmus nǵoreeņ to oliv izala moroghoonņa katindi poghodi, ve tisuj Maaron padi le tinidi popoia muul.^k

Mateeņ to Yoan nǵeu rughuzaaņa

(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, Yesu varu ilaan irau ndug naol, ve kinik Erod iloonņa paam. Tamtoghon pida tighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan nǵeu rughuzaaņa. Ye imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeņ. Tauto tapiri tiina ineeņ toni, ve ighamgham mbeg gharatoonņadi.”^l

¹⁵ Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze: “Maau. Ye avaat propet Ilia to imuul inim.”^m Ve pida tighaze: “Maau, ye avaat igham uraat inimale propeta muņginadi pida.”^m

¹⁶ Sawa to Erod ilooņ Yesu varu, ye isaav pa tau ighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan. Iņgeu to nambut motin lua, tauto aazne Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeņ.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Ye isaav tovene pasa, mata iņgal nǵar to ye igham pa Yoan. Iņgar tovene: Muuņ, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok saveeņ pani ighaze: “Iņgar to ugham pa togham azuwa, nene deņja pa tutuuņ to Maaron maau.”ⁿ

Yoan saveeņ toni igham Erod azuwa ate yabyab. Tovenen ikalkaal ataam pa irabi imaat. Eemoghon iraua maau. Tauto Erod imbaaņ tamtoghon pida tila tikis Yoan, ve tikaui pa ravraav, ve tighuri ilooņ ila ruum to yabyabuņ. Leso igham azuwa lolo poia. ²⁰ Erod iwataņ ighaze Yoan, ye nǵeu patabuaņ, ve nǵeu deņja eez ila Maaron mata. Tovenen imatughez pani. Sawa to Yoan isavsaav pani, saveeņ toni iņgali le igham nǵar naol. Eemoghon Erod ighaze le ilooņ saveeņ toni. Tauto sawa to Yoan ineeņ ila ruum to yabyabuņ lolo, Erod igham poiani.

²¹ Tinepneep le sawa poia eez ivot pa Erodias irab Yoan imaat. Tiza pa sawa to Erod tina ipooa, ghero Erod igham ghanghaniņ tiina, ve ipoi yes daba to tiņgin uraat toni, ve yes daba to malmal, toman ndiran pida to Galilaia to izadi tintina ne paam tinim, ve yesņa tilup di pa ghanghaniņ. ²² Sawa tonenen, Erodias natu liva ilooņ ila, ve itor ila matadi, le isad Erod toman ndita tonowen atedi. Tovenen Erod ipiyaav aliņa pani ighaze: “Wais, sa mbeg to ighaze yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghām payom!” ²³ Ve ipariaaņ saveeņ mbuaaņ toni tonowen le iyaryaņ kat ighaze: “Onoon sala! Sa mbeg to ighaze ughason ghou pani, you pale naghām payom. Ighaze yom ughaze navalag mbeg tisob to naņgin di ne, ve naghām lem pida, nene poia paam!”

²⁴Erod isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghero liva paghu ivot ila pumuri, ve ighason tina ighaze: “Vena, pale naghasoni pa sa mbeb?”

Tina isaav pani ighaze: “Ughasoni pa Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja daba.”

²⁵Tovenen liva paghu rikia moghon ila ivot to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You naghaze yom ughur Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja daba ila oon, ve ughami inim tiou to aazne.”

²⁶Kinik Erod ilooj saveej tonene le lolo ipatajan kat. Eemoghon irau itoor aliņa muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveej arianja pani ila ndita to yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniņj ne matadi wa. ²⁷⁻²⁸Tovenen rikia moghon imbaaj ndaaba toni eez ighaze ila imbut motin Yoan lua, ve igham daba inim. Ndaaba tonowen itaghon Erod aliņa, ve ila imbut motin Yoan lua. Ghero ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ila to liva paghu tonenen. Ghero ye ana isakia ila to tina.

²⁹Yes taghoniņja to Yoan tilooj mbeb tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila tighuri ilooj ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata inim naal pa mateeja.

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiņđiņ liim (5000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

³⁰Yesu mbaņooņa toni tigham uraat le isob, ghero timuul tinim tivot to Yesu, ve tipaes pani pa uraat naol to tigham di, toman saveej isob to tipatoot tamtoghon pani. ³¹Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi tilala ve tinimnim, le Yesu toman taghoniņja toni ledi soso eta to atedi izi ve tighan aniņj maau. Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, amundig ve tala pa ndug balim eta. Leso engengiit taneep ve ateed izi.”

³²Tovenen tigham waņj tighaze tila pa ndug balim eez. Leso engendi tineep tonowen, ve atedi izi. ³³Eemoghon ival tiina tighita di tiraav tila, ve tighilaal di pa ghaņj todi. Tovenen tamtoghon to ndug naol tilaagh taan, ve titaghon Yesu tila. Yesu toman taghoniņja toni tighaughau sone, ve ival tiina tonowen timuņj tila tivot ndug to Yesu toman taghoniņja toni tighaze tila pani, ve tisaņjan. ³⁴Mala maau ve Yesu toman taghoniņja toni anadi tinim tilooj ndug tonowen. Yesu ighita ival tiina tonenen, le lolo isamin di. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to ledi nginiņja maau. Tovenen ye ipamundigin saveej toni, ve ipatoot di pa mbeb naol.

³⁵Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghero taghoniņja toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, taneep izi ndug balim, ve mboņ izi wa. ³⁶Usaav pa ival tiina tila pa ndug pida to tineep tataņjan. Leso tighol adi aniņj ve tighan.”

³⁷Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam taumim agham aniņj padi ve tighan.”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Wai, yom ughaze yei nila nighol aniņj pa ival tiina tonene? Ighaze nighol aniņj irau yaam denari 200, pale irau di wa?”

³⁸Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala aghita. Amim mberet piiz inepneep?”

Yes tila tighita le isob, ghero timuul tinim, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Iit aad mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon.”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰Ghero Yesu isaav padi ighaze tighur ival tiina tonenen ila rouņ rouņ, ve tisaav padi leso mboledi izi kikiliņ popoia tonowen pogho. Tovenen titaghon Yesu aliņa, ve mboledi izi tonowe tila rouņ rouņ. Rouņ pida irau tamtoghon tamoot liim (100), ve rouņ pida irau tamoot ru saangul (50).

⁴¹Ghero Yesu igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiņ tonenen. Isuņ le isob, ghero iteev mberet tonenen, ve ighuri ila taghoniņa toni nimadi, leso anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. Ye igham ngar raraate pa iigh ru tonenen paam, ve ival tiina tighan. ⁴²Tovenen ival tisob tighan le apodi isuņ. ⁴³Ve mberet toman iigh to tighan ve suruvu izi ineep, nene taghoniņa toni tiņgooga, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon. ⁴⁴Yes to tighan aniiņ tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon, irau ndiņdiņ liim (5000) ma venen.

Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho

(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

⁴⁵Tighan le isob, ghero Yesu ipasul taghoniņa toni ighaze tiza waan, leso timuun tivooll tila pa ndug Betsaida to ineep ila ya naliu paņa ite. Ve ye ineep, leso ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. ⁴⁶Ye ighur di tila, ghero izala pa lolooz eez, leso ineep tonowe ve isuņ.^o

⁴⁷Waan to taghoniņa toni tiza ve tila, nene ighaughau ila le ivot bodbodaan to ya naliu, ghero mboņ izi padi. Ve Yesu enģeni izi ineep izi taan. ⁴⁸Mata ila le ighita pataņani ivot pa taghoniņa toni. Pasa, yes tisoop yaghur ve tila. Tovenen tigham uraat tiina pa nģoraan. Yesu inepneep le igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghero izila naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho iņarua di ila, le ighaze isalib padi. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰Taghoniņa toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala ya pogho ve inim. Yes tisob tighita ve tighaze pa mariaam eta. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di ve tisaņeeņ.

Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, amatughez malep. Atemim izi. Nene you.” ⁵¹Ghero ila iza waan toman di. Sawa tonene, yaghur ve dibom isob. Taghoniņa toni tighita mbep gharatoonņa tonenen, le nģar todi isob. ⁵²Pasa, mbep gharatoonņa to Yesu igham pa mberet, nene igham nģar todi ivot sone. Ledi ghilaloņ maau pasa, lolodi iyaryaan kat.^p

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi izi ndug
(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³Yesu toman taghoniija toni tivool tila pa ya naliu paŋa ite, ve tilooŋ naari to ndug Genesaret, ve timbit waan todi tonowe. ⁵⁴Sawa to tiyaat tizi pa waan, ival tiina rikia moghon ve tighilaal Yesu. ⁵⁵Tovenen tilaan tila, ve tipaesia varu irau ndug tisob to tineep tigharau. Tovenen sawa to ighaze tamtoghon tilooŋ tighaze Yesu ila ivot ndug eta, ghoru timbadbaad moroghoonja todi izala ndiu, ve tiŋarua tila, leso iuul di. ⁵⁶Yesu ilaghaagh irau ndug tintina, ndug geegeu, ve taghon ndug dige dige paam. Sawa to ye ila ivot ndug eta, ghoru tiyou moroghoonja todi tila maran, ve titaŋ rorani tighaze tikis nonogiija toni dige rita moghon, ghoru poia. Ve ival tisob to tikisi, ye igham di tinidi popoia.^q

Tutuun to Maaron ilib pa Yuda nditimbudi tutuun todi
(Mt 15:1-9)

7 ¹⁻⁴Ndiran tutuunja toman Yuda pida paam timbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun to nditimbudi titaghoŋi muun ve inim. Iŋgar todi tovene: Irau tighan aniiŋ sorok maau. Timen nimadi itaghoŋi tutuun todi le tiŋgalaan ila Maaron mata, ghoru tighan. Ve ighaze tila nal ina, ve timuul tinim, nene yes irau titir ya izala poghodi, ve timen muun ilale. Leso tiŋgalaan ila Maaron mata muul, ve tighan aniiŋ. Yes ledi tutuun naol tovene. Tutuun pida tiŋarua menuun uur ve rubruub, ve tutuun pida tiŋarua mbeg pida paam.^r

Ndiran tutuunja pida toman ŋgara pida to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tineep toman Yesu. Yes tighita taghoniija toni titaghoŋi tutuun todi to menuun nimadi maau, ve rikia moghon tighan aniiŋ. Tovenen tighita di, le irau lolodi maau. Pasa, taghoniija toni nimadi iŋgalaan maau, ve tigham aniiŋ ve tighan.^s

⁵Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Ughita. Taghoniija tiom nimadi iŋgalaan maau, ve tighan aniiŋ. Pughu vena to titaghoŋi tutuun to nditimbuud maau?”

⁶Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Yam ndiran kaaromŋa. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to denja kat pa ŋgar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene: ‘Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok pa avodi uli moghon. Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineep mala kat payou.

⁷ Saveen ve tutuun katindi to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, nene itaghoŋi ŋgar tiou maau. Itaghoŋi ŋgar to tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto sunjuuŋ ve mbesooŋ todi to tighamgham payou, nene inim mbeb sorok, ve le anoŋa maau.’^t

⁸Ve Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tutuun to Maaron tau ighuri, yam apuli wa. Ve tutuun to tamtoghon tighuri, tauto akisi tunja ve ataghoni.”

⁹Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul ighaze: “Yam apul murimim pa tutuun to Maaron, ve apuli izi ineepile. Leso apariaaŋ tutuun to nditimumim tigham payam, ve ataghoni. Ŋgar tovene, yam araua kat! ¹⁰Aghita. Tutuun to Mose isaav tovene:

‘Matam loŋloŋaiŋa pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.

Ve ‘ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveeŋ samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.’^u

¹¹⁻¹²Eemoghon yam asavsaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb to iuul tama ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maau, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘O, mbeb tonene, you irau naghama payam maau. Pasa, nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.’ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ŋgar toni ve ighaze igham mbeb tonenen pa tama ve tina, yam aŋgalsekini aghaze ye igham tovene malep. ¹³Tovenen tutuun to nditimumim tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveeŋ toni izi inim mbeb sorok. Ve ŋgar tiam naol to aghamgham di, nene raratedi moghon.”

Mbeb to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata (Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴Yesu isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi ival tiina tinim toni muul, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob alooŋ saveeŋ tiou tonene, ve agham ŋgar pani pooi. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Mbeb to tamtoghon tighami ve tighani izila pa apodi ne, eta irau igham di tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ŋgar samsamia to tineep ila lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tasami ila Maaron mata.”^v

¹⁷Yesu ipul ival tiina tonowen tineep pumuri, ve ilooŋ ila ruum lolo, ghoru taghoniiaŋ toni tighasoni pa saveeŋ toni pughu. ¹⁸Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam paam lemim ŋgar maau? Aghilaal sone? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham di ve tighan di, eta irau igham di tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. ¹⁹Pasa, mbeb tovene igham mbeb eta pa lolodi maau. Izila pa apodi moghon, ve mala maau timbebeghazi ilale.”

Yesu saveeŋ toni tonene ipaghazoŋan ghiit ighaze mbeb to naol ne, nene poia pa ghaniij. Eta irau igham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata maau.

²⁰Ve Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ŋgar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata. ²¹⁻²²Pasa, ŋgar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tipamundigin

t 7:7 Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 u 7:10 Igham 20:12, 21:17 v 7:15-16 Mbaŋ 10:14+; Ro 14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4

di ve tigham ngar samsamia naol inimale: tighur maat, tiyub, tirab tamtoghon imaat, tiwaghamun vaiuun, matadi aniiŋ, tigham didiaaŋ, tigham kaarom, matadi samia tinimale ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa nditadi to ledi mbef katindi, tipiyaav saveeŋ samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam, tipait taudi izadi, ve tigham ngar samsamia pida paam tinimale yes to tikankaan pa Maaron. ²³Ŋgar samsamia naol tonene to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata.”

Grik tidi eez to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariana
(Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tiina Tair ineeŋ pani. Ghoru iloon ila ruum eez to ndug tonowen ve ineeŋ. Ina to nepoon tonowen, ye ighaze tamtoghon tiwatagi malep. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tighita wa.

²⁵⁻²⁶Liva eez to ndug tonowen, avuvu samia izeev natu liva. Liva tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye Grik tidi to taan Ponisia to ineeŋ ila taan suruvu to Siria. Ye iloon Yesu varu, ve rikia moghon iŋarua Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze indiiŋ avuvu samia tonowen ighau pa natu liva.

²⁷Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze tasad aniiŋ to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ngavuun tighani, nene denja maau. Ndiŋpain tighan muun le apodi isun, ghoru tapiyaav aniiŋ pida ila pa ngavuun tighan.”^w

²⁸Liva tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina, aliŋam poia. Eemoghon ngavuun paam tisaŋan. Ighaze ndipain tighanghan, ve aniiŋ ŋgiira ŋgiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ngavuun adi pa tighan.”

²⁹Yesu iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom upamuul aliŋag le denja kat. Tovenen umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pasa, avuvu samia ighau pa natum liva wa.”

³⁰Tovenen liva tonenen imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natu liva ighengheen izala watiŋ toni. Avuvu samia ighau pani ve tini poia wa.

Yesu igharaat ŋgeu eez to taliŋa toman avo ivool

³¹Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Tair, ve isakia laghoon toni ila ivot ndug Sidon. Ghoru iluvut muul inim, ve imbut taan suruvu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul.^x

³²Ye inepneep tonowe, ve tigham ŋgeu eez ila toni. Ŋgeu tonowen, taliŋa ipam, ve irau isavia saveeŋ ighazoon maau. Tovenen titaŋ roran Yesu tighaze ighur nima izala ŋgeu tonenen pogho, leso tini poia. ³³Yesu ighami ve yesuru tila sagan ris pa ival tiina, ghoru izeev nima u ru iloon

w **7:27** Saveeŋ to Yesu tonene pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoru pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam. x **7:31** Mt 15:29+

ila ngeu tonenen taliņa. Le isob, ghero iņazub ila nima, ve ighur nima ila ngeu tonenen yama.^y

³⁴Ghero mata iza pa sambam, iyavan, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Epata!” (Saveeņ tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Ukaak.’)

³⁵Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen taliņa toman avo pakia, ve isaav aliņa ivot ighazooņ.^z

³⁶Yesu iņgalsekin di ariņa ighaze tivotia mbeb gharatooņa tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Eemoghon maau. Onoon, ye iņgalsekin di pae katindi. Eemoghon yes tinoknok votiaaņ mbeb tonenen varu gha ila. ³⁷Tamtoghon tisob to tilooņ mbeb tonenen varu, ruņadi iza kat le ngar todi isob, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, ye iraua kat. Mbeb tisob to ye ighamgham di, nene popoia moghon. Aghita. Yes to taliņadi pamu, ve yes to avodi ivool ne paam, ye igham di tilooņlooņ saveeņ ve tisavsaav.”

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiņndiņ paaņ (4000)

(Mt 15:32-39)

8 ¹Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat tila tilup di toman Yesu muul, ve yesņa tinepneep le aniiņ todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ipoi taghoniņa toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ²“You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itiņa takaria nepooņ ve mboņ inim tol wa. Ve adi aniiņ eta to tighan maau. ³Ighaze naghur di tila toman pitoool di, nene pale tapiridi isob ve matadi ililiit izi ataam luvuņa. Pasa, tamtoghon todi pida tilaagh ndug mala tinim.”

⁴Taghoniņa toni tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aniiņ sine ve tagham pa ival tiina tonene?”

⁵Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniiņ toni tighaze: “Liim ve ru.”

⁶Ghero Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tonenen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isob, ghero iteeva, ve ighuri ila to taghoniņa toni. Leso anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. Tovenen tighami tila ve tireii padi. ⁷Yes adi iigh geegeu pida paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tonenen le isob, ghero isaav padi tila tireii pa tamtoghon. ⁸Ival tiina tonowen tighan le apodi isuņ. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniņa toni tiņgoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon. ⁹⁻¹⁰Ival tiina to tighan aniiņ tonenen, yes irau ndiņndiņ paaņ (4000) ma venen. Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghero rikia moghon yesņa taghoniņa toni tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waaņ todi, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan suruvu to Dalmanuta.

Ndiran tutuuᅇa tighaze Yesu igham mbeg gharatooᅇa eta inim ghilalooᅇ padi
(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16,29)

¹¹ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuuᅇa pida tinarua tila tighaze titoova. Yesu Yesu tiwazoran di, ve tizoornduᅇ tighaze ye igham mbeg gharatooᅇa eta inim ghilalooᅇ padi ve tighita. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni.^a
¹² Yesu iyavan inim yasilooᅇ padi, ve isaav padi toman lolo ipataran kat ighaze: “Oyais, pughu vena to ndiran to aazne tizuaria di pa ghitooᅇ ghilalooᅇ? You nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau ipatooᅇ mbeg eta inim ghilalooᅇ padi ne maau. Maau kat.”¹³ Ghoro ipul di tinep, ve izila naari ve iza waan muul, ve yesu taghoniina toni timuul tivoool tila pa ya naliu paᅇa ite.

Yis to Erod ve ndiran tutuuᅇa
(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Taghoniina toni lolodi imaagh ve tigham adi taman maau. Tigham mberet ee moghon kat to ineep izi waan. ¹⁵ Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu mata iᅇgal ᅇgar samsamia to Erod ve ndiran tutuuᅇa. Tovenen iveivei pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to Erod ve ndiran tutuuᅇa!”^b

¹⁶ Eemoghon taghoniina toni tighilal saveeᅇ toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau.”

¹⁷ Yesu iwataᅇ ᅇgar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa? Aghilal ghou sone? Lemim ᅇgar maau? Lolomim avaat iyaryaᅇ kat, tauto aghazooᅇ payou sone.”^c

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yam lemim matamim ve taliᅇamim. Pughu vena to aghita mbeg maau, ve alooᅇ saveeᅇ maau? Lolomim imaagh wa? Sawa to nateev mberet liim moghon pa tamtoghon ndiᅇndiᅇ liim (5000), yam angooᅇ aniiᅇ pida pida izila nakaral tintina piiz le tivon?”

Yes tipamuul aliᅇa tighaze: “Saᅇgul ve ru.”^d

²⁰ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve sawa to nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtoghon ndiᅇndiᅇ paᅇ (4000), yam ayou aniiᅇ pida pida izila nakaral piiz?”

Yes tipamuul aliᅇa tighaze: “Liim ve ru.”

²¹ Ghoro Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Vena? Aghilal sone?”

Yesu igharaat mata pisi eez izi ndug Betsaida

²² Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tilooᅇ izi ndug Betsaida. Ghoro tamtoghon pida tigham ᅇgeu mata pisi eez inim toni, ve titaᅇ

a 8:11 Yo 6:30 **b 8:15** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+ **c 8:17** Mk 6:52 **d 8:18-19** Mk 4:12; Mbaᅇ 28:26+

roran Yesu tighaze ye ighur nima iza ila ngeu tonowen pogho, ve igharaat mata. ²³Tovenen Yesu ikis mata pisi tonenen nima, ve igherebi ve yesuru tipul paanu, ve tivot tila saguan. Yesuru tiyoon tonowe, ve Yesu ighur n̄azuba ila ngeu tonenen mata, ve nima ru izala pogho. Ghoru ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, ughita mbep eta, ma maau?”

²⁴Ŋgeu tonenen mata ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Vee! You naghita tamtoghon pida tilaghlaagh. Eemoghon naghita poian di maau. Ghiton̄adi inimalē ai ma venen.” ²⁵Tovenen Yesu ighur nima ila ikis ngeu tonenen mata muul. Ŋgeu tonenen itugtug mata ila ila le mata pakia ve ighita mbep to naol ighazoon. ²⁶Ghoru Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul ula pa paanu malep. Malmalim ula pa ruum tiom.”

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia

(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

²⁷Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul ndug Betsaida, ve tighaze tila pa ndug geegeu pida to tigharau ndug tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilaghlaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham n̄gar tighaze you sei?”

²⁸Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaana, ve pida tighaze yom propet Iliā, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam.”

²⁹Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?”

Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Yom Mesia.”^{e f}

³⁰Petrus isavsav le isob, ghoru Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia saveen tonenen pa tamtoghon eta malep.

Yesu isavia mateen ve mundigiij toni

(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

³¹Sawa tonenen, Yesu imundig ve ipatoot taghoniina toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaad patajani naol, ve yabyabuun tiina ighami itaghon Tama Maaron n̄gar toni. Ve yes pooza toman yes daba to watoonrau, ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbon̄ inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateen.”

³²Yesu isaav ghazoon̄a padi. Tovenen Petrus ighami ila dige, ve iyaana. ³³Eemoghon Yesu itoora, mata imuul pa taghoniina toni pida, ve iyaan Petrus ighaze: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Ŋgar tiom itaghon Maaron n̄gar toni maau. Yom utaghon n̄gar to tamtoghon moghon.”

e 8:29 Paesiij to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 16:16. **f 8:29** Yo 6:68+, 11:27

Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

³⁴Ghoro Yesu ipoi ival tiina tinim tilup di toman taghoniina toni, ve isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg, ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambarooj toni,^s ve inim itaghon ghou.^h

³⁵Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu ineev poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou ve uraat to varu poia, nene pale igham nepooj poia ila to Maaron.ⁱ

³⁶Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbep popoiadi tisob to taan tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbep naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau. ³⁷Pale tamtoghon tonenen igham sa mbep ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat.”^j

³⁸“Tamtoghon to aazne, yes samsamiadi kat. Tipul muridi pa Maaron tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ve igham tamoot paghu. Ighaze tiam eta maya payou ve saveej tiou, ve ipesamun ghau ila yes tonene matadi, nene pale sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim toman aŋela toni patabuaŋa, ve ipatooj Tama Maaron nguruba ve tapiri ivot ighazooj, ye pale ipesamun tamtoghon tonenen iza paam.”^k

Yesu ipatooj nguruba ivot ighazooj
(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

9 ¹Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoghon pida to itija tayondyood, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatooj pooz toni ivot ighazooj toman tapiri tiina.”^{l m}

²Mboj liim ve eez inim ila, ghoro Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Lesu engendi tineep. ³Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol matadi. Ve nonogiiŋa toni paam, ipisooj kat ve isul tiina. Tamtoghon eta to taan irau igham uli ipisooj kat tovene ne maau. ⁴Tinepneep ve tighita Iliia yesuru Mose tivot ve tisavsav toman Yesu.

⁵Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Iliia?” ⁶Aliŋa tonene, ye igham ngar

g 8:34 Ai pambarooj toit, nene pataŋani naol naol to tambaad di pasa, tataghon Yesu.

h 8:34 Mt 10:37+ **i 8:35** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 **j 8:37** Mbo 49:7+ **k 8:38** Mt 10:33;

Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12 **l 9:1** Iŋgara katindi tighaze Yesu isavia sawa to yesŋa taghoniina toni tol tizala lolooz, ve ipatooj nguruba ivot ighazooj. Ve ngara pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to Pentekos ve inim. Pasa, sawa tonenen, uraat to votiaŋ varu poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina.

m 9:1 Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27

pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav sorok. Pasa, toman ndita ru timatughez kat. ⁷Mala maau ve yaghur tae izi le ikau di. Ghoro tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan you taug Natug to lolog pani kat. Alooŋ aliŋa ve ataghoni!”ⁿ

⁸Rikia moghon taghoniŋa toni matadi ines, ve tighita tamtoŋhon eta muul maau. Yesu eŋgeni moghon.

⁹Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu iŋgalsekin di ariana ighaze mbeb to tighita izala lolooz, tivotia pa tamtoŋhon rikia malep. Ineep todi moghon, le sawa to Tamtoŋhon Natu imundig pa mateeŋ, ghoro tisavia. ¹⁰Tovenen mbeb tonenen ineep to taudi moghon. Eemoghon tigham ŋgar naol pa saveeŋ to Yesu isavia pa mateeŋ toni tighaze: “Saveeŋ tonene, pughu vena?”

Taghoniŋa to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaŋ to propet Ilia
(*Mt 17:10-13*)

¹¹Ghoro taghoniŋa toni tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ tighaze propet Ilia pale imuul inim muuŋ, ghoro Mesia tau inim?”^o

¹²⁻¹³Yesu ipamuul ghasoniŋ todi tighaze: “Saveeŋ todi tonenen, nene denja. Ilia pale inim muuŋ, ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami. Ve you nasaav payam. Ilia, ye inim wa.”^p

Ve matamim iŋgal ŋgar to tamtoŋhon tigham pani. Yes tighur pataŋani naol pani irau taudi lolodi itaghon saveeŋ muŋgina to ineep pataghaaŋ wa. Ve ighaze venen, pale vena pa Maaron aliŋa to timbooda iŋarua Tamtoŋhon Natu? Saveeŋ tonenen isaav tovene: Ye pale imbaad pataŋani naol, ve yabyabuŋ tiina ighami itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni, ve tamtoŋhon tivelegi ve tizuruni.”^q

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanen eez
(*Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42*)

¹⁴Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to nditadi pida, ve tighita ival tiina tiluvut di. Ndiran ŋgara pida to tutuuŋ tineep toman di paam, ve yesŋa tiwazoran di pa savsaveeŋ. ¹⁵Ival tiina tonowen tighita Yesu, le tisob ruŋadi iza, ve rikia moghon tilaan tiŋarua tila, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. ¹⁶Yesu ighason di tighaze: “Yamŋa ndiran tonene awazoran gham pa sa?”

¹⁷Iŋgeu eez to ineep ila ival tiina tonenen lolodi, ipamuul ghasoniŋ to Yesu tighaze: “Patoŋaaŋ, avuvu samia izeev natug tonene, ve ighami avo

n 9:7 Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+ **o 9:11** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 **p 9:12-13** Yesu isavia Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa. Pasa, uraat pida to Yoan, nene raraate animale uraat to muuŋ Ilia ighami. **q 9:12-13** Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17

ivool. Tauto naghami inim tiom, leso uuli. ¹⁸Sawa isob to avuvu samia imundig pani, ipiyaava izila taan, ve livo kikikia, mbeera izizi, ve tua ikatotoon paam. Tovenen naghason taghoniija tiom naghaze tindiir avuvu samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau.”

¹⁹Yesu iloon saveej tonene, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau kat. Itaaja takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot ris ve aghilaal. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham patañani payou. Pale neez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainañen inim.” ²⁰Tovenen tighami ila toni. Sawa to avuvu samia tonenen ighita Yesu, rikia moghon imundig pa pain kainañen le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tua ikatotoon, ve mbeera izi. ²¹Tovenen Yesu ighason tama ighaze: “Patañani tonene ighami ris wa, ma ngaramus ne?”

Tama ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Sawa to ye kainañen ve inim, mbeb tonene ighamghami. ²²Mbeb tonene, poia maau. Ighaze le iwaghamuni kat. Sawa naol, ighami itaptap izala yab. Ve sawa pida, ighami itap izila ya lolo. Tovenen ighaze yom uraua, ghorololom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei.”

²³Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yom usaav ughaze: ‘Ighaze yom uraua, uul ghei.’ Nene ineep ila ghurla tiom moghon. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, mbeb eta irau ila muri maau.”

²⁴Tovenen pain kainañen tama rikia moghon ve itañ roran Yesu ighaze: “You naghur ila. Eemoghon ghurla tiou, nene iraua maau. Uul ghou lak!”

²⁵Yesu ighita ival tiina tilaan tijarua di tinim, tovenen iyaan avuvu samia tonenen, ve indiira ighaze: “Yom to uwaghamun pain kainañen tonene, ve avo ve taliija ivool, you nasaav payom: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul malep.” ²⁶Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia iyak sami, ve iwatoktokin pain kainañen le itap izi taan. Ghorololom ipuli, ve ighau. Sawa to ipuli, pain kainañen mata iborboor, ve iwamatmaat. Tovenen ival tiina tighita ve tighaze: “Waii, imaat ghora wa!” ²⁷Eemoghon Yesu ikis nima, ve iiti imundig iyoon.

²⁸Ghorololom Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesija taghoniija toni moghon tinepneep, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yei irau nindiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?”

²⁹Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij todi ighaze: “Tasuj, ghorololom irau tandiir mbeb tovene. Ataam ite paam maau.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateej ve mundigiij toni

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul ndug tonowen, ve tilaagh inimale yonggaaj, ve timbut taan suruvu to Galilaia. Yesu lolo pa tamtoghon tiwatag

laghoonj todi malep. Pasa, ye ighaze ipatoot taghoniija toni moghon pa ngar to pale ivot pani. Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi, lesu tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboonj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateen.”³² Taghoniija toni tiloonj saveenj tonene, ve tikankaan pa pughu. Eemoghon timatughez pa ghasoniij Yesu.

Sei to iza tiina kat?
(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

³³ Yes tilaagh tila tivot Kapernaum ve tiloonj tila ruum lolo, ghoru Yesu ighason taghoniija toni ighaze: “Laak, sawa to talaghlaagh taghon ataam tanim, yam awasavon gham pa sa?”³⁴ Yes neneenadi moghon. Pasa, tiwasavon di pa sei todi to iza tiina ilib padi tisob. ³⁵ Tovenen Yesu mbole izi, ve ipoi taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze iza inim tiina ilib pa ndita tisob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat inimale yes to ledi izadi maau, ve imbees pa tamtoghon tisob.”^s ³⁶ Ghoru Yesu igham pain kainanen eez, ipayoonda iyoon ila lolodi, ve iiti iza imbaada. Ghoru isaav pa taghoniija toni muul: ³⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou, ve igham pain kainanen eta tovene, ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham ghou moghon maau. Igham Tamañ Maaron to imbaañ ghou nanim ne paam.”^t

Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, ye inim itaad ite
(Lu 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoan imundig ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoñaan, yei nighita ngeu eez indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuunj toit tonene maau. Tovenen yei ningalsekini nighaze igham tovene malep.”

³⁹ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam agham vene malep! Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta igham mbeb gharatooña tiina eta pa you izag, nene ye irau rikia moghon itoor aliña muul, ve isavia saveenj samia payou ne maau.”^u

⁴⁰ Aloonj. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, ye inim itaad ite, ve irau iuul ghiit.^v

⁴¹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ighaze yam tamtoghon to Krisi, ve igham amim ya rita ila rubruub pa ghunuunj, nene Maaron irau lolo imaagh pani maau. Ye pale igham le atia poia.”^w

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep
(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

⁴² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndipain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, ye ikaria tau

s 9:35 Mt 20:26+, 23:11; Mk 10:43+ **t 9:37** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20 **u 9:39** 1Kor 12:3
v 9:40 Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23 **w 9:41** Mt 10:42

wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila te lolo ve ilale.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴“Ighaze nimam eez igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuj sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooj ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuuj sosor, ve sawa to Mboj Muri, ghoru tipiavaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani irau sawa isob. Yab tonowen, irau imaat maau.^x

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶“Ve ighaze aghem eez igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuj sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooj ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze aghem rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuuj sosor, ve sawa to Mboj Muri, ghoru tipiavaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani irau sawa isob.

⁴⁷“Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuj sosor, nene poia pa upeii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooj ula uneep Maaron ndug toni. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuuj sosor, ve sawa to Mboj Muri, ghoru tipiavaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani.^y

⁴⁸Motmoot to ndug tonowen timatmaat maau. Tighanghan tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ve yab to ndug tonowen tovene paam. Irau tirabi imaat maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.^z

⁴⁹“Yes to watoonjrau tighurghur te izala watoonjrau pogho, lesa ingalaan ila Maaron mata. Le isob, ghoru yab ighani. Ijgar tovene pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob.^{a b}

⁵⁰“Te nene mbep poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Yam irau anim te poia, ve apatoonj ngar luuma to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Lesa yamja awalupun gham anim ee moghon, ve aneep pooi.”^{c d}

Saveej to rabuuj motin vaiuuj

(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

10 ¹Yesu imundig muul, ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineep ila ya Yordan paaja ite. Inepneep

x 9:43-44 Mt 5:30 **y 9:47** Mt 5:29 **z 9:48** Is 66:24 **a 9:49** Muuj, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighaze tighur te (o sol) izala watoonjrau todi inim ghilalooj pa saveej mbuaan toni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yab inim ghilalooj pa: 1) atia to Maaron pale ighuri pa tamtoghon pa Mboj Muri, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj, ve 3) patajani naol to titoov ghurla toit ve tigham ghiit tagharaat tauud, lesa tangalaan ila Maaron mata. **b 9:49** Ezek 43:24 **c 9:50** Paesiiij to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 5:13. **d 9:50** Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18

tonowe, ve ival tiina tikeet tila toni muul. Tovenen ye ipatoot di muul pa Maaron aliņa itaghon ņgar to moghon moghon ighamghami.

²Ndiran tutuņņa pida tila toni tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuņņ toni, ve izurun azuwa, nene deņņa pa tutuņņ toit, ma maau?”

³Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Tutuņņ to Mose ighuri payam, isaav vena?”

⁴Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Mose iyok pa nditamoot tirab motin vaiuņņ todi. Eemoghon tamoot eta ighaze izurun azuwa, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta inim paesiņņ. Leso ipaghazoņņ di ighaze vaiuņņ todi isob wa. Ghoru izuruni ila.”^e

⁵Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveeņņ tiam tonenen, nene onoon. Ve Mose imbood tutuņņ tovene payam pasa, ņgar samia iyaryaaņ kat ila lolomim. ⁶Eemoghon muuņ kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva.”^f

⁷Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.”^g

⁸Muuņ, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau. Pasa, tilup di tinim ee moghon wa. ⁹Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau.”

¹⁰Yesu toman taghoniņņa toni timuul tila ruum, ghoru tighasoni muul pa saveeņņ tonenen. ¹¹Yesu isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuņņ toni ve ivai liva paghu, ye imalaanņ pa tutuņņ to vaiuņņ, ve igham sosor pa azuwa muņņina. ¹²Ve liva tovene paam. Ighaze irab motin vaiuņņ toni, ve ivai tamoot paghu, ye imalaanņ pa tutuņņ to vaiuņņ.”^h

Yesu ipalot ndipain

(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³Tamtoghon tighamgham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, lesu ighur nima izala poghodi ve ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniņņa toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di.

¹⁴Yesu ighita ņgar to tighami, le irau lolo maau. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep. Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ņgar todi inimale ndipain geegeu tonene.”^{i j}

¹⁵You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ņgara inimale ndipain geegeu tonene maau, ye pale irau ilooņ ila ndug toni ne maau.”^k

e 10:4 Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 **f 10:6** Mbnp 1:27, 5:2 **g 10:7** Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31

h 10:12 Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ **i 10:14** N dipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri talooņ tala ndug sambam. **j 10:14** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2

k 10:15 Mt 18:3

¹⁶Yesu isavsaav le isob, ghero igham ndipain tonowen, imbaad di, ve nima izala poghodi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi.

Mbaliij tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁷Yesu ighaze ipamundigin laghoonj toni muul. Eemoghon ngeu eez ilaan injarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Patoñaan, yom poiam. Pale nagham vena, lesu nagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, ve naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?”^l

¹⁸Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poiag? Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paam maau. ¹⁹Tutuunj to naol ne, yom uwatag di wa: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat malep, ughur maat malep, uyub malep, upariaan saveenj kaarom malep, uwatombanon tamtoghon ve uyub mbep todi malep, ve matam lonlonjainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandang padi.’”^m

²⁰Ijgeu tonowen iloonj saveenj tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, Patoñaan, sawa to you pain ghou ve inim aazne, you nataghon tutuunj tonenen tisob.”

²¹Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen le lolo pani. Tovenen isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ve njar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbep tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaanja, lesu ugham lem mbaliij tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghero unum utaghon ghou.”ⁿ

²²Ijgeu tonenen iloonj saveenj tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu, ve ila toman lolo ipatanan. Pasa, ye mbaliij tau kat.

²³Ghero Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes mbaliij taudi, ipatanan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni.”^o

²⁴Taghoniija toni tiloonj saveenj tonene le rujadi iza. Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Wais ndipain tiou, aloonj. Ipatanan kat pa tamtoghon titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni! ²⁵Aghita. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau iloonj ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliij taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titooova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua maau.”

²⁶Taghoniija toni tiloonj saveenj tonene le rujadi iza ve njar todi isob. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi?”

²⁷Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon taudi titooova, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbep eta ila muri maau. Tovenen ighaze ye igham mulin di, nene pale tineep pooi.”

l 10:17 Mbarj 16:30 m 10:19 Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9 n 10:21 Mbarj 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+ o 10:23 Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+

²⁸ Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene nipul mbef tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom.”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham nğar payou toman varu poia, ve ipul ruum toni, toņvetaz toni, tina tama, ndinatu, ma uum toni, ³⁰nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza toni le iyat mulin mbef tisob to tamtoghon tonenen ipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Pasa, sawa tonene to ye ineeep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, toņvetaz, ndinatu, nditina, ve uum katindi. Eemoghon tamtoghon pale tighur patañani pa tamtoghon tonenen paam pasa, ye itaghon ghou ve ivovotia varug. Ve sawa to Mboņ Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale ineeep mata iyaryaar le alok.

³¹ “Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timuņmuuņ, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuuņ.”^p

Yesu isaav muul pa mateeņ ve mundigiņ toni

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

³² Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tilaagh taghon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuuņ, ve yes titaghoni. Taghoniņa toni nğar todi iwaghamgham. Ve yes to tilaagh toman di, matughezaaņ igham di. Yesu igham taghoniņa toni saangul ve ru tila sagan, ghoru isaav padi muul pa mbef to pale ivot pani. ³³Ighaze: “Alooņ. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba to watooņrau toman yes nğara to tutuuņ nimadi itaghon Maaron nğar toni. Ve yes pale tipayoonda pa savsaveeņ, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat. Ghoru tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi. ³⁴Ve anadi tipamogherani, tivuragi, ve tilosi pa waar mata mata, ghoru tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboņ inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateeņ.”

Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina

(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Yesu isavia mateeņ toni le isob, ghoru Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoņaaņ, mbef eez to yeru lolomai pani kat. Tovenen nighaze nighason ghom pani. Irau ughami payei?”

³⁶ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Yamru aghaze you naghama sa payam?”

³⁷ Yesuru tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Yei nighaze muri, sawa to uneeep toman nğurubam tiina izi ndug sambam, ghoru ughama ghei nineep ila digem. Eez ineeep ila pa nimama waan, ve ite ineeep ila pa nimama nğas.”

³⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliḡadi ighaze: “Mbeb to aghason ghou pani, yamru awatag pataḡani toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub^q to you pale naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve pataḡani tiina to pale igham ghou, yamru irau aghami paam?”^r

³⁹ Yesuru tipamuul aliḡa tighaze: “Vee, yeru irau nighun ila.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon, rubruub to you pale naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve pataḡani to pale igham ghou, nene pale igham yamru paam.”^s

⁴⁰ Eemoghon mbeb to yamru aghason ghou pani ne, you nanḡini maau. Nene ineep to Tamaḡ Maaron. Sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag waan, ve sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag ḡas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaḡ wa.”

⁴¹ Nditadi saanḡul tilooḡ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveeḡ todi, le irau lolodi maau. ⁴² Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “ḡgar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tiḡḡin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghon ḡgar raraate moghon. Sawa naol, tipatooḡ tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di.”^t

⁴³ Eemoghon ḡgar tovene ineep tiam malep. Ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta lolo pa imuḡḡ payam, ve iza inim tiina ila lolomim, nene ye irau itatan tau iza, ve inim mbesooḡa payam.”^u

⁴⁴ Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuḡḡ pa yam asob, nene ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat, ve inim mbesooḡa sorok pa yam asob.”^v

⁴⁵ Leso itaghon Tamtoghon Natu ḡgar toni. Pasa, ye inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani ne maau. Ye inim inimale mbesooḡa pa iuul tamtoghon, ve ipul tau imaat pa ival tiina. Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri.”^w

Yesu igharaat mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko, iza Bartimeus
(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Yesu toman taghoniḡa toni tila tivot ndug Yeriko. Ghoro tisakia laghoḡ todi muul, ve yesḡa ival tiina tipul ndug, ve tilaagh tila le tivot to ḡgeu mata pisi eez, iza Bartimeus. Ye Timai natu. Mbole izi ataam dige, ve isunḡḡ tamtoghon pa le mbeb. ⁴⁷ Ye ilooḡ tighaze ḡgeu to inim ne, ye Yesu to Nasaret. Tovenen imboob aliḡa tiina ighaze: “Aa Yesu, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

⁴⁸ Tamtoghon katindi tilooḡa, ve tiyaana tighaze neneeḡa. Eemoghon maau. Ye itaḡ roran Yesu muul toman aliḡa tiina kat ighaze: “O David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

q 10:38 Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuḡ to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. **r 10:38** Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50
s 10:39 Mbaḡ 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9 **t 10:42** Lu 22:25+ **u 10:43** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 **v 10:44** 1Pe 5:3 **w 10:45** Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+

⁴⁹Tovenen Yesu iyoon, ve isaav ila pa tamtoghon pida ighaze: “Asaav pani inim o.”

Tovenen tipoi mata pisi tonowen tighaze: “Ai, lolom poia, ve umundig. Pasa, ye ipoi ghom ighaze ula toni.” ⁵⁰Ŋgeu tonenen itir nonogiiŋa to moŋeŋaŋ izi ineeep, ve imundig ve ila to Yesu. ⁵¹Ila ivot toni, ghoru Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Yom ighaze naghama vena payom?”

Mata pisi tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Aa mos tau, you naghaze yom ugharaat matag. Leso naghita ndug.”

⁵²Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ula lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa.” Rikia moghon ŋgeu tonenen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Ghoru itaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tilaagh taghon ataam tila.^x

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

11 ¹Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug ru, Betpage ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz Oliv dige. ²Ghoru Yesu imbaŋ taghoniŋa toni ru ighaze: “Yamru amuuŋ azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele paghu eez to timbiti iyondyood. Ŋgeu eta mbole izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghami izi inim. ³Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yamru agham tovene?’ ghoru asaav pani aghaze: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat pani. Ye pale rikia moghon ve ighami imuul inim.’ ”

⁴Tovenen yesuru timuuŋ tila tivot ndug tonowen, ve tighita esele paghu eez iyondyood. Esele tonowen, timbiti ila ataam dige igharau ataam to ruum eez. Yesuru tipoola, ⁵ve tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tonowe tighason di tighaze: “Ai, yamru agham sa? Pughu vena to apool sorokin esele tonanan?”

⁶Yesuru tipamuul aliŋadi inimale Yesu isaav padi. Ghoru ndiran tonowen tiyokia esele padi, ⁷ve yesuru tighami, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghoru tiduduum nonogiiŋa todi to moŋeŋaŋ tizi, tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi. ⁸Ghoru ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiiŋa todi to moŋeŋaŋ taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila timbut mbeb inimale napatolo mbila taghon ataam dige, ve tigham di tinim tisuruuv di taghon ataam paam. ⁹Ve tamtoghon pida timuuŋ pa Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman aliŋadi tiina tighaze:

“Hosana!y

Ŋgeu tonene inim pa Ŋgeu Tiina iza.

x 10:52 Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34 y 11:9 ‘Hosana,’ nene saveeŋ waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Ighaze tilool ve tipait ŋgeu eta iza, nene pale titem pa saveeŋ tonene.

Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti!^z

¹⁰ Tamtoghon to aazne inim ne, pale inim kinik, ve igham pooz inimale muuŋ timbuud David ighami.

Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron to inep sala le sala kat ne iza!”

¹¹ Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ghero ilooŋ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Iyondyood tonowe, ve mata ines pa mbef, ve ighita ngar naol to tighamgham di ila rumai lolo. Eemoghon igharau pa mboŋ izi. Tovenen yesŋa taghoniŋa toni saangul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa ndug Betania.

Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor

(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Mboŋ ndugizau, ghero Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni timundig ve tipul ndug Betania, ve tighaze timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghlaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu iyamaan tau pitoola. ¹³ Mata ila le ighita ai fik eez iyoon sagan. Tovenen ilaagh ngara ila ighaze igham anoŋa pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen anoŋa eta maau. Raua moghon. Pasa, sawa tonenen, nene sawa to ai fik anoŋadi sone. ¹⁴ Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anoŋam eta muul pa tamtoghon tighani ne maau.”^a

Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, ve taghoniŋa toni tilooŋa paam.

Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliŋ tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tila tivot Yerusalem, ghero Yesu ilooŋ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, le ighita tamtoghon to tiraurokol izi tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud toŋ to yes ndiran to paraboliŋ yaam, toman watiŋ to yes to tiraurokol pa man mbaluuz, le mbef todi isob imaliŋ izila taan. ¹⁶ Ve yes to timbadbaad mbef todi, ve tilala tinimnim ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ye ingalsekin di ighaze tigham tovene muul malep. ¹⁷ Ghero ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa ighaze: “Yam awatag maau? Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze: ‘Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene suŋuŋ ina to ndug tisob.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubŋa tiyoŋyoŋ ila.”^b

¹⁸ Yes daba to watoŋrau toman yes ngara to tutuuŋ tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve timundig ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. Pasa, ival tiina ruŋadi iza pa saveeŋ toni ve titaghoni wa. Tovenen yes daba timatughez pani.

¹⁹ Rabrab izi, ghero Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi to ghenooŋ.

z 11:9 Mbo 118:25+ a 11:14 Lu 13:6 b 11:17 Is 56:7; Yer 7:11

Ghurla toit, tapiri tiina

(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰Ndugizau, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniija toni timundig ve tilaagh taghon ataam muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik to Yesu isavia saveej patañani injarua, nene igorgor izala to duba, ve izila waria paam.

²¹Tovenen Petrus mata injal Yesu aliña, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoñaan, ughita! Ai fik to noor usavia saveej patañani injarua, tauto igorgor wa!”

²²⁻²³Yesu ipamuul Petrus aliña, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav pa lolooz tonene ighaze: ‘Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te.’ Ve ighaze lolo ru maau, ve ighur ila ighaze saveej toni pale ighur anoña, nene pale Maaron igham mbeb tonenen ivot.^c

²⁴Tovenen you nasaav payam. Ighaze yam asuñ Maaron pa mbeb eta, ve aghur ila aghaze ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot, ye pale ighami ivot payam.^d

²⁵“Ighaze ayoon pa sunuuj, ve matamim kisin sosor to tamtoghon eta, yam irau apul sosor toni. Leso Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam ireu sosor tiam paam.^e

²⁶[Eemoghon ighaze yam apul sosor to nditamim maau, nene pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim Maaron to ineep sambam we ireua maau.]”

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni

(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

²⁷Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu ilooñ ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ilaghlaagh tonowe. Yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara pida to tutuuj ve pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: ²⁸“Laak, uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?”^f

²⁹Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ghasoniij tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniij eez payam paam. Ighaze yam apamuul ghasoniij tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou. ³⁰Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muuj irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?”

³¹Yes tipamuul aliña rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveej toni maau?’ ³²⁻³³Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar

c 11:22-23 Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6 d 11:24 Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+ e 11:25 Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13 f 11:28 Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

to tamtoghon, 'pale poia?" Tisaav tovene pasa, tamtoghon tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan ye propet tau. Tovenen yes timatughez, ve tipamuul ghasoniij to Yesu tighaze: "Ii, yei nikankaan pani."

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: "Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniij tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau."

Saveej palelaañ to uraata samsamiadi to tiñgin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

12 ¹Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to yes Yuda ila saveej palelaañ ighaze: "Sawa eez, ngeu eez igharaat taan toni ve ivazog vaen ila.^g

Ghoro ikau sirsir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pisoøj vaen. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala. Leso yes uraata tineep izala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tiñgini. Ye igharaat mbep le isob, ghoro ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youj vaen anoja, ghoro tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveej toman di le isob, ghoro imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite.^h

²"Ineep tonowe le sawa to youj vaen anoja ivot, ghoro imbaañ mbesooja toni eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso ingig di, ve igham vaen anoja pida to tighuri pa uum tau. ³Eemoghon sawa to mbesooja tonowen ila peria todi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ghoro tizuruni toman nima nginiña, ve imuul ila. ⁴Tovenen uum tau imbaañ mbesooja toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi izala daba, ve tipamayajini ⁵Tovenen uum tau imbaañ mbesooja toni ite inim tol ana ila. Ye ila ivot todi, ve tirabi imaat. Ve mbesooja toni pida, tovene paam. Tirab pida le naghodi isami, ve pida, tirab di timatmaat.

⁶"Mbesooja toni tisob titoova le maau, ve ngeu ee moghon to inepneep. Nene ye tau natu to ye lolo pani kat. Tovenen uum tau imbaañ natu tonowen ila. Pasa, igham ngar tovene: 'Ighaze taug natug ila, nene pale tiroron pani ve tilooj aliña.' ⁷Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlagh sagan inarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: 'Ou, aghita. Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbep tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbep naol tonene tinim leed.'ⁱ

⁸Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tirabi imaat. Ghoro tisur paatu iza, ve tila tipiyaava ila pumuri."^j

⁹Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoro ighason di ighaze: "Yam agham ngar vena? Pale uum vaen tau igham vena pa yes uraata tonowen?"

g 12:1 Paesiij to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 21:33. **h 12:1** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+
i 12:7 Mt 27:18 **j 12:8** Hib 13:12

Ye pale inim, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila ndiran pida nimadi, lesu tinjin poiani.”^k

¹⁰Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliņa waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata, ma maau? Saveeņ tonenen isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to reiņ ruum matadi velegini, ve tipiņaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariņa izala pogho.

¹¹ Maaron tau igham njar tonene ivot.

Ve yei nighita inimale mbep gharatoņa eez ila matamai.’”^l

¹²Yes daba tilooņ saveeņ palelaņ tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveeņ tonene inarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaņ. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina, tauto tipuli ineeņ, ve tighau tila.

Ghasoniņ to piyavoņ takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

¹³Muri ghoro, daba to yes Yuda timbaņ ndiran tutuņa toman Erod tamtoghon toni pida tila to Yesu. Yes tighaze titombaana pa savsaveeņ. Ighaze ipiyaav aliņa eta isosor, ghoro inim pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveeņ. ¹⁴Tovenen tila tivot toni, ve tigham saveeņ ngoreeņ pani tighaze: “Patoņaņ, yei niwatag: Yom ngeu to saveeņ onoon moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham njar pa mbep tovene maau. Usasavia njar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazoņa ila matadi. Ve ighaze upatoņ tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveeņ tiom isob, nene onoon moghon. Tovenen usaav ghazoņa payei. Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale deņa pa tutuņ toit, ma maau? Tapiyaav, ma ineeņ?”

¹⁵Eemoghon Yesu iwataņ kaarom todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam aghaze atoov ghou? Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, agham eta inim naghita.” ¹⁶Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniņ toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

¹⁷Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbep to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoro aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbep to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”^m

Yes tilooņ saveeņ toni tonene, le ruņadi iza pani.”ⁿ

Ghasoniņ pa mundigiņ to yes mateeņa

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Yes Sadusi, tisavsav tighaze mateeņa irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida tinjarua Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patoņaņ, muuņ

k 12:9 Mbarj 13:46, 28:28 I 12:11 Mbo 118:22+ m 12:17 Paesiņ to saveeņ waaro tonene ineeņ ila Mt 22:21. n 12:17 Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

Mose imbood tutuuj pait tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni.^o

²⁰“Laak, sawa eez, tonvetaz liim ve ru tinepneep. Igeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau, ve imaat. ²¹Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ghorozazidi ite to inim tol padi, ngar raraate ivot pani. Le natu maau, ve imaat. ²²Tighamgham tovene le yes liim ve ru tivai liva ee moghon tonenen, ve tisob timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi maau. Muri ghoroz, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. ²³Laak, sawa to Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

²⁴Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve saveej toni rita maau. Tauto ngar tiam iwaghamgham. ²⁵Sawa to Mboj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale tamtooghon tivai muul maau. Nepooj todi pale inimale yes ajela to tineep izi sambam.^p

²⁶⁻²⁷Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiinj to yes mateeja. Vena, saveej waaro eez to Mose imbooda, isavia sawa to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanghan ila ai kainanen duba. Yam awaat saveej tonenen, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, Maaron isaav pani ighaze:

‘You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’^q

“Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Tovenen ngar tiam iyel kat.”^r

Tutuuj sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob?

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

²⁸Igeu ngara eez to tutuuj inim ve ilooj Yesu toman yes Sadusi tiwazoran di pa savaaveej. Ye ilooj saveej to Yesu, ve ighita ighaze Yesu ipamuul saveej todi kat. Tovenen ye ana ighason Yesu ighaze: “Tutuuj sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob?”

²⁹Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj toni ighaze: “Tutuuj to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob, nene vene:

‘O yam Israela alooj! Tiina toit Maaron, ye moghon to Maaron tau.’^s

³⁰ Tovenen lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.’^t

³¹“Ve tutuuj tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene vene:

o 12:18-19 Lo 25:5; Mbañ 23:8 **p 12:25** 1Kor 15:42-53 **q 12:26-27** Igham 3:6
r 12:26-27 Paesinj to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:32. **s 12:29** Lo 6:4+
t 12:30 Lo 10:12+

‘Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di inimale lolom pa taum.’^u
Tutuuj eta ilib pa tutuuj ru tonene maau.”^v

³²Ŋgeu tonowen ilooj saveej tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patojaan, saveej tiom, nene denja kat. Saveej to usavia, nene onoon moghon. Pasa, Ŋgeu Tiina moghon to Maaron tau. Maaron ite paam maau.”

³³Tovenen ighaze iit taghur lolood toman ngar toit ve tapiriid isob ila pani, ve taghur lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di inimale lolood pa tauud, nene mbep tiina kat. Ilib pa mbep tisob to taghur di izala artaal lesu yab ighan suvun di, toman watoonrau pida to taghamgham di.”^x

³⁴Yesu ighita ighaze Ŋgeu tonenen ipamuul saveej toman ngar poia. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Yom uneep mala pa pooz to Maaron maau.” Sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon tighason Yesu pa saveej eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveej toni.

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siŋ to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?
(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

³⁵Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, pughu vena to yes ngara to tutuuj tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila siŋ to kinik David? Pasa, muuj Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin David, ve isaav ighaze:

³⁶‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamŋa ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”’^y

³⁷‘Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye siŋ to David. Mbep tonene, ngara vena?’^z

Ival tiina to tilooŋoj Yesu saveej toni, tinidi iza ve lolodi poiawaat kat.

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ngar pakuruuj to yes ngara to tutuuj
(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

³⁸Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham pa yes ngara to tutuuj! Yes tighaze tindud di pa nonogiinŋa mamala, ve tilaghlaagh taghon maran ate. Lesu tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait di. ³⁹Ve ighaze tilooj tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniinŋ, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiinŋ popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. ⁴⁰Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara ve tigham ruum todi toman mbep todi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuuj todi le mala kat. Lesu tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuanja. Tovenen atia to muri pale iza todi, nene tiina le tiina kat.”

u 12:31 Wkp 19:18 v 12:31 Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 w 12:32 Lo 4:35,39

x 12:33 Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13 y 12:36 Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25;

Hib 1:13 z 12:37 Paesiinŋ to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:45.

Yesu ipait naar eez pa paitooŋ toni to ighuri
(Lu 21:1-4)

⁴¹Yesu mbole izi ila Rumai Tiina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoghon tighurghur paitooŋ todi ila,^a ve imbatut ival tiina to tilala pa tighur paitooŋ todi. Mbaliin taudi katindi tila, ve tighur yaam tintina ila. ⁴²Mala maau liva mbolaanja eez, ye naar, ana ila ighur yaam kaviaanja gegegeu ru tila. ⁴³Yesu ighita mbep tonenen, ve ipoi taghoniinja toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva mbolaanja. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri we, nene ilib pa yaam to ival tisob tighuri. ⁴⁴Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep, ve tighur ŋgiira moghon. Ve naar tonowen, mbolaan ighami. Eemoghon yaam toni ris to iŋgini pa nepooŋ toni, tauto ighuri isob ila.”^b

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Yerusalem
(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

13 ¹Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru taghoniinja toni eez isaav pani ighaze: “Patoŋaan, ughita. Tirei katin rumai tonowen pa yaam tintina to ŋgetuŋadi popoia kat! Ve ruum pida to tiyoon tigharau we paam, paghunadi kat.”

²Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita ruum tintina tonowen? You nasaav payom: Muri pale tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta inep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.”^c

Patani naol pale tivot muuŋ, ghoru tireu Rumai Tiina izi
(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

³Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghoru Yesu mbole izi tonowen, ve mata ila pa Rumai Tiina to iyondyood we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep tomani, ghoru tisaav pani tighaze: ⁴“Usaav ghazooŋa payei. Saveeŋ to usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, pale ŋeez o mbep tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze sawa to mbep tonenen igharau, pale sa mbep inim ghilalooŋ pani?”

⁵Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham. Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham, ve apul ataam tiou.”^d

⁶Pasa, muri tamtoghon naol pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag, ve tighaze: ‘Iŋgeu to yam asaanani, nene taug tonene.’ Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou.”^e

a 12:41 Yes Yuda tigharaat mbep inim makau ndooŋa malmala saanŋul ve tol (13), ve tipayoon di ila Rumai Tiina nagho, lesu tamtoghon tighur paitooŋ todi ilooŋ ila. **b 12:44** 2Kor 8:1,12 **c 13:2** Lu 19:44 **d 13:5** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 **e 13:6** Mbaŋ 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18

⁷“Ighaze yam alooŋ malmal tintina varudi, ma alooŋ saveeŋ yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot, yam asaŋeeŋ malep. Pasa, mbep tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone. ⁸Tovenen ndug tintina pale tigham malmal pa ndug tintina pida. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik to ndug pida. Ve yonŋyoog pale itok taan, ve pitool ivot izi ndug pida. Pataŋani naol tonenen, nene tinimale yabyabuunŋ to ndiliva tiyamaana muuŋ, ghoru tipooŋ.^f

Tamtoghon pale tighur pataŋani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

⁹“Apatum gham. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveeŋ ila daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham ilooŋ ila rumai todi.^g Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tipayoon gham paam pa savsaveeŋ ila yes daba to taan ve kinik matadi. Pasa, yam ataghon ghou. Mbep to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug ve apariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou ila yes pooza tonowen matadi.^h ¹⁰Ve varu poia, pale tivotia irau ndug tisob itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Le isob, ghoru taan sawa ivot.

¹¹“Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savsaveeŋ, yam lolomim imbumbu, ve akaal ŋgar ve savsaveeŋ pa asavia padi malep. Sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveeŋ, sa ŋgar to ighaze ivot payam, yam asavia moghon. Pasa, Maaron tau pale ipatoonŋ gham pa sa saveeŋ to ye ighaze yam asavia. Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ŋgar tiam maau. Avuvu Patabuaŋ tau pale ivotia aliŋa ila yam avomim.ⁱ

¹²“Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tighur toŋvetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham ŋgar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat. ¹³Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghon ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariaŋa ve ikis ghurla toni tuŋia le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineeŋ pooi.”^j

Pataŋani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁴Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita tamtoghon tipayoon mbep samia kat ilooŋ ila ndug patabuaŋ pa tiwaghmunu. Ndug tonowen, mbep tovene irau ilooŋ ila maau. Eemoghon pale tipayoonda iza iyoon

f 13:8 Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Pataŋani naol pale tivot muuŋ itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepooŋ poia ivot. g 13:9 Mbaŋ 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+ h 13:9 Mbaŋ 16:19, 25:23+ i 13:11 Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+ j 13:13 Yo 15:18,20; Syg 2:7,11, 3:5

tonowen, ghoru tipul ndug tonowen ineep. (Yom sei to uwaat saveen tonene, ugham ngar pani pooi.) Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon tighau tizala pa lolooz.^k

¹⁵Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ndug to nepooŋ to ruum pogho we,^l nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbeb toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila.^m

¹⁶Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve pataŋani tonenen ivot, ye paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonogiŋa to moŋeŋaan maau. Ighau malmali ila. ¹⁷Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve yes payamyamŋa, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipataŋan pa ghaon. ¹⁸Tovenen yam asuŋ Maaron. Leso ighur pataŋani tonenen ila sawa to ndug yaunja sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau. ¹⁹Pasa, pataŋani to sawa tonenen, pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan ve inim aazne, pataŋani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau.ⁿ

²⁰Ighaze Maaron iŋgoor sawa to pataŋani tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtoghon eta ineep maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham ngar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le ne. Tauto iŋgoor sawa tonenen inim tuku wa.

²¹“Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: ‘Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!’ ma isaav ighaze: ‘Ye ineep nowe!’ yam aghur ila saveen toni malep.^o

²²Pasa, ndiran kaaromŋa pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliŋa. Ve yes pale tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi toman ghilalooŋ pida tivot paam. Leso tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromŋa tonowen pale titooova pa tiweu di, lesu tipul ataam to Maaron.^p

²³“Alooŋ. Mbeb naol tonene tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaan. Tovenen apatum gham.

Mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu (Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁴“Ighaze pataŋani to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam, pale ighaaz muul maau. ²⁵Pitum to sambam paroŋania pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paroŋania to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur. ²⁶Ghoru tamtoghon matadi izala, ve tighita

k 13:14 Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 **l 13:15** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babaŋadi. Tovenen tirourou tonowe animale iit tarourou ila patar. **m 13:15** Lu 17:31 **n 13:19** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 **o 13:21** 2Tes 2:1+ **p 13:22** Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13

Tamtoghon Natu ineeq ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat.^q

²⁷Ve ye pale imbaañ aņela toni tila tirau taan dige paañ. Leso tiyou yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu.”

Saveeņ palelaañ to ai fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

²⁸Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoro aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot. ²⁹Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze yam aghita mbeb naol tonene tivotvot, ghoro awatag aghaze: Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaañ toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyoon ila ataam avo. ³⁰You nasaav payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar. ³¹Sambam paroņania ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveeņ tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau.”^r

**Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaañ toni, nene tamtoghon
eta iwatagi maau**
(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)

³²Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaañ toni, nene tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, aņela to tineep izi sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatagi.”^s

Tapamaat ariaja ve tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad

³³“Tovenen apatum gham ve apamaat ariaja. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam awatagi maau. ³⁴Pale ivot inimale ngeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ighur uraat irau mbesooņa toni, ve ipul ruum toman mbeb toni pida ila nimadi, leso tinģin di. Ve isaav pa mbesooņa toni to inģin ataam ne ighaze ighur mata pani ve isañani. Ighur uraat padi le isob, ghoro ipul di, ve ila.”^t

³⁵“Tovenen you nasaav payam. Apamaat ariaja. Pasa, sawa kat to ruum tau mulaañ toni, yam awatagi maau. Pale ilat pa rabrab kat, ma mboņ anoņa, ma ndug itun, ma mboņmaagh kat, nene yam awatagi maau. ³⁶Tovenen yam apamaat ariaja. Pa vene, aghengheen, ve ye ilat ve ikarmotin gham. ³⁷Tovenen saveeņ to you nasavia payam, nene ila pa ival tisob paam: Apamaat ariaja.”

q 13:26 Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7 **r 13:31** Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18
s 13:32 Mbaņ 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ **t 13:34** Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+

Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

14 ¹Mboŋ ru isob, ghero tiza pa sawa to Pasova^u toman lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda to tilup di pa sujuuŋ ve tighan mberet to le yis maau ne. Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ tighaze tirab Yesu imaat. Tovenen tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tikisi inimale yonŋaŋ. ²Tisaav tighaze: “Iit irau takisi pa sawa to lupuuŋ tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malmal.”^v

Liva eez ilinŋ ŋgoreeŋ to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba

(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

³Ŋgeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muuŋ kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila ruum toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin, ve liva eez igham ŋgoreeŋ apatu paghuna eez to ŋgoreeŋ ineeŋ ila, ve inim. Ŋgoreeŋ tonowen, vuzi poia, ve atia tiina kat. Tigharaata pa mbep to tiwaat iza tighaze ‘nard.’ Ye igham ŋgoreeŋ apatu tonowen, ve iseeŋ polin avo,^w ghero ilinŋ izala Yesu daba.

⁴Tamtoghon todi pida tighita ŋgar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pa liva tonenen tighaze: “Wai, ye iwaghamun ŋgoreeŋ tonowen pasa? ⁵Mbeb tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale tagholia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat irau 300 denari ma venen, lesu tauul yes mbolaŋa pani!” Tovenen tiyaan liva tonenen.

⁶Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ayou avomim pani pasa? Apuli ineeŋ. Ŋgar to ye igham payou ne, nene paghuna. ⁷Yes mbolaŋa pale yamŋa anepneep irau sawa isob. Tovenen sawa sine to yam aghaze auul di, nene irau auul di. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maau. ⁸Ŋgar to liva tonene irau igham payou, tauto ighami wa. Ŋgoreeŋ to ye ilinŋ izala poghog, nene inimale ye igharaat ghou pataghaŋ pa mateeŋ tiou.^x ⁹Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale tisavia ŋgar to liva tonene igham payou. Lesu tamtoghon matadi kisini.”

Yudas ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi

(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁰Taghoniina to Yesu saangul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve isaav padi ighaze ye pale

u 14:1 Pasova, nene lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda to matadi inŋgal imuul ila pa sawa to nditimbudi tineep sami izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi.

v 14:2 Mbo 2:1-3 **w 14:3** Ŋgoreeŋ apatu to liva tonene, avo mala. Tauto ye iseeŋ polin avo. **x 14:8** Yo 19:40

ighur Yesu ila nimadi. ¹¹Yes tilooj saveej toni, le lolodi poia kat, ve yesja timbua saveej tighaze pale tigham le yaam pida. Timbua saveej le isob, ghoru Yudas ila ve isajan. Ighaze soso poia eta ivot, ghoru ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

Taghoniija to Yesu tila tigharaat aniij to Pasova
(*Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13*)

¹²Tinepneep le ndag to tipamundigin lupuu tiina to ghaniij mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Sawa tonenen, yes Yuda tirabrab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniij to Pasova. Tovenen taghoniija toni tighason Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, yom ughaze nila nigharaat aniij to Pasova payom izi sine?”^y
¹³Tovenen Yesu imbaaj taghoniija toni ru tila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru alooj ala Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh injarua gham ilat. ¹⁴Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sine to ighaze ye ilooj ila, yamru ataghoni alooj ala, ve asaav pa ruum tau aghaze: ‘Patojaaj toit ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu to yom ughuri pani ne ineep pa dige sine? Pasa, ye ighaze yesja taghoniija toni tilup di sualen pa ghanghaniij to Pasova.’

¹⁵Ijgeu tonenen pale ipatooj ruum suruvu tiina eez payam. Ineep sala. Ndug to nepooj ve ghanghaniij, nene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat aad aniij pataghaaj tonowe.”

¹⁶Yesu isavsav padi le isob, ghoru taghoniija toni tonowen timundig ve tilooj tila Yerusalem, ve tighita mbep tisob tivot titaghon Yesu aliija. Tovenen tigharaat aniij to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu yesja taghoniija toni tighan aniij to Pasova
(*Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30*)

¹⁷Rabrab izi, ve Yesu yesja taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tila tivot ruum tonowen, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniij to Pasova. ¹⁸Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eez to aazne ighanghan toman ghou ne, pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.”^z

¹⁹Taghoniija toni tilooj saveej tonene, le lolodi ipatajan. Tovenen yes enaena tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghama njar tovene payom wa? You irau naghama tovene maau.”

²⁰Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam saangul ve ru tonene, tiam eez to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon, nene ye to pale ighama njar tonene. ²¹Tovenen Tamtothon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaat itaghon saveena to timbooda pataghaaj wa. Ve ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipooa maau, tone poia!”

y 14:12 Ighama 12:6+ z 14:18 Mbo 41:9

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniija toni
(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²²Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva, ve ireii irau taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami. Nene you mindag.” ²³Ghoru igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi, ve yes tisob tighun ila. Ve isaav padi ighaze: ²⁴“Nene sirj tiou to pale imalinj pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso ipariaan saveej mbuaan to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesja tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon.”^a

²⁵You nasaav payam kat: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot ve itija talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghoru naghun.”

²⁶Tighanghan le isob, ve timbou mbouj eez to tipait Maaron, ghoru tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv.^b

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza
(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

²⁷Yesu yesja taghoniija toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Mboj aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘You pale narab nginiija to sipsip, ve sipsip tiwaghaughau.’^c

²⁸“Eemoghon muri, sawa to Tamañ Maaron ipamundigin ghou pa mateej, you pale namuuj nala nasajan gham izi Galilaia.”

²⁹Petrus ilooj saveej tonene, ve isaav ariaja pa Yesu ighaze: “Nene yes pida. Ve you irau natap ve napul murig payom ne maau.”

³⁰Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Nes Petrus, you nasaav payom kat. Mboj aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itanj muul inim pae ru.”

³¹Tovenen Petrus isaav ariaja muul ighaze: “Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat toman ghom, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak! Eemoghon irau napesamun izam maau.” Ve taghoniija toni tisob tisavia saveej raraate moghon.

Yesu isuñ izi Getsemane
(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

³²Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniija toni, ve yesja tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Getsemane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you nala nasuj tonowe.” ³³Ghoru igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, ve yesja tila sagan ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu

a 14:24 Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8+, 9:16+ **b 14:26** Mbo 118:29
c 14:27 Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32

lolo ipataŋan le ipataŋan kat, ve igham ŋgar naol pa pataŋani to pale ivot pani. ³⁴Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, lolog ipataŋan kat le rismoghon tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen ve apamaat ariana.”^d

³⁵Ghoro ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve ighason Maaron ighaze irau to ipaghau pataŋani tonenen pani, ma maau? Pasa, Yesu iwatag: Sawa to pataŋani iza toni, tauto ivot wa. ³⁶Ve isaav ighaze: “Abba,”^e

Tamaŋ, mbeb eta ila murim maau. You naghaze upaghau rubruub^f tonene payou. Eemoghon utaghon ŋgar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.”

³⁷Isuŋ le isob, ghoro imuul ila to taghoniina toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tighen. Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Simon, yom ugheen? Irau upamaat ris maau? ³⁸Yam apamaat ariana ve asuŋ. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam, ve atap. Onoon, lolood taghaze le tataghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Eemoghon ŋgar to uliid iyaryaŋ ila lolood, tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua maau.”^g

³⁹Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoro ipul di, ve ila isuŋ muul itaghon suŋuŋ to papazogi ighami. ⁴⁰Isuŋ le isob, ghoro imuul ila to taghoniina toni, ve ighita di tighengheen sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat. Tovenen ledi saveeŋ eta to tisavia pani ne maau. ⁴¹Yesu ila isuŋ muul inim pae tol, ghoro imuul ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, atemim izi ve aghengheen sone? Iraua lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa. ⁴²Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ŋgeu to ighaze ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi, tauto inim peria wa!”

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴³Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniina saanŋul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ŋgara to tutuŋ ve pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaan di tila. Yes tikis buza toman ndaab le irau di. ⁴⁴Yudas igharaat saveeŋ padi pataghaan ighaze: “Tala peria ve ighaze aghita nasavag ŋgeu eta ve nayanin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi, ndaaba tinŋin poiiani, ve aghami ala. You pale naghama ŋgar tovene inim ghilaloon payam, leso aghilaal ŋgeu tonowen.”

⁴⁵Tovenen sawa to tila tivot todi, Yudas rikia moghon inarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Aa Patoŋaan!” ve isavagi ve iyanin pani. ⁴⁶Ghoro

d 14:34 Yo 12:27 **e 14:36** ‘Abba,’ nene Hibru aliŋadi waaro eez. Yes Israela ndinatudi geegeu tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze: ‘Abba,’ inimale iit ndinatuum tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze ‘Amaŋ.’ **f 14:36** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuŋ to ye pale imbaada, leso ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. **g 14:38** Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17

ival tiina tonenen tikis Yesu. ⁴⁷Tovenen yes to tiyoon toman Yesu, todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliņa. Ŋgeu tonowen, ye mbesooņa to daba to imuuj pa yes to watooņrau.

⁴⁸Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuuj malmal? ⁴⁹Sawa naol, itiņa tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve napatoot gham pa Maaron aliņa. Yam akis ghou pataghaaņ tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Leso Maaron aliņa to timbooda pataghaaņ, anoņa ivot.”

⁵⁰Yesu isavia saveeņ tonene, ve taghoniņa toni tisob tipuli, ve tighau.^h

⁵¹Ŋgeu paghu eezⁱ

itaghon Yesu ve yesņa tila tivot ndug tonowen. Ye ikawaal uli moghon. Yes ndaaba tighaze tikisi paam. ⁵²Eemoghon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uli toni moghon. Tovenen kambaņmbaņiņa, ve ilaan ighau ila.

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveeņ ila daba to yes Yuda matadi

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuri ilooņ ila ruum to daba to imuuj pa yes to watooņrau. Daba tisob to watooņrau, toman yes nğara to tutuuj ve yes pooza tilup di tonowe ve tisaņa. ⁵⁴Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh riņa riņa tovene le ila peria sirsiiir to ruum tonenen. Ghoro ilooņ ila sirsiiir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watooņrau ila yab dige, ve yab ilaava.

⁵⁵Yes daba to watooņrau toman tamtoghon tisob to lupuuj tiina to tiņgin yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, lesu tipariaaņ saveeņ tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaat. Eemoghon nğar todi ighur maau. ⁵⁶Onoon, tamtoghon katindi tipariaaņ saveeņ kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveeņ todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveeņ mata naol.^j

⁵⁷Ghoro ndiran pida timundig, ve tiņgal saveeņ pani tighaze: ⁵⁸“Yei nilooņ ngeu tonene isaav ighaze: ‘Rumai Tiina to tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi, you pale nareua izi, ve napayoon rumai ite pa mboņ tol moghon. Rumai tonowen, tamtoghon pale tireii pa nimadi maau.’ ”^k

⁵⁹Eemoghon yes paam, aliņadi raraate maau. Saveeņ todi mata naol.

⁶⁰Tovenen daba to watooņrau imundig iyoon ila yes pooza tonenen matadi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ulooņ wa? Yes tipariaaņ saveeņ tighaze tilooņ ghom usavia saveeņ tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveeņ todi, ma

h 14:50 Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27 **i 14:51** Ndiran nğara pida tighaze ngeu paghu to ighau ila, nene Markus to imbood varu poia tonene. **j 14:56** Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15
k 14:58 Yo 2:19; Mbaņ 6:14

maau?” ⁶¹Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveej eta maau. Neneeja moghon. Tovenen daba to watoonrau ighasoni muul ighaze: “Usaav ghazoonja payei lak. Yom Mesia? Maaron to tamtoghon tipaiti pa poia toni ne, Natu yom?”^l

⁶²Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Vee! Taug tonene. Ve muri, yam pale aghita:

“Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariaja nima waan. Ve ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam, ve imuul izi inim.”^m

⁶³Daba to watoonrau iloon saveej tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiiija toni, ve isaav ighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveej muul pasa? ⁶⁴Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveej ila ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveej velegiij pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham ngar vena pani?”

Yes tisob tilup avodi, ve tisaav tighaze: “Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineep maau. Ye imaat.”ⁿ

⁶⁵Ghoro tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivuragi, tikau mata, tirabi, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Yom propet, ne? Yo, uvotia Maaron aliija payei!” Ghoro yes uraata pida to Rumai Tiina anadi tighami, ve tipambar paaja paam.

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷Sawa to yes daba tiloon saveej to Yesu, Petrus ineep sila igharau yab to titavuna ila sirsiir lolo, ve yab ilaava. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watoonrau, inim ve imbatut poian Petrus nagho, ve isaav ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret paam.”

⁶⁸Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Wai, saveej to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau. Nakankaan pani.” Ghoro ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsiir avo. Sawa tonenen, tataarek itaaj. ⁶⁹Liva mbesoonja tonowen mata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tovenen isaav pa yes to tiyondyood tigharai ighaze: “Ai, aghita! Ijgeu tonene, ye todi eez paam.” ⁷⁰Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul.

Tinepneep ris, ghoro yes to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, anadi tisaav pani tighaze: “Onoon kat. Yom tonene, todi eez paam. Pasa, yom to Galilaia.”

⁷¹Tovenen Petrus imundig, ve isaav ariaja kat ighaze: “Onoon sambam, ijgeu to yam asavsaav pani ne, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoom, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghoul!” ⁷²Rikia moghon, tataarek itaaj muul inim pae ru. Tovenen Petrus mata injal Yesu aliija to ighaze:

“Mboŋ aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghero tatareek itaŋ muul inim pae ru.” Tovenen Petrus lolo isami pa tau, ve itaŋ tiina.

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveeŋ ila Piladus mata

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

15 ¹Mboŋmaagh kat, yes daba to watoŋrau toman ŋgara to tutuŋ, ve daba pida to lupuuŋ tiina to tiŋgin yes Yuda, tisob tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ŋgar to pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isob, ghero tikis Yesu, tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila Piladus nima. ²Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Nanan taum saveeŋ tiom.”^o

³Ghero yes daba to watoŋrau timundig, ve tiŋgal saveeŋ naol pa Yesu. ⁴Tovenen Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Vena, yom irau upamuul saveeŋ todi, ma maau? Ughita. Yes tiŋgal saveeŋ naol payom.” ⁵Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveeŋ eta muul maau. Neneeŋa moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham ŋgar naol.^p

Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39–19:16)

⁶Ndaman to naol ne, lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, Piladus ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo, ighaze ival tiina tighasoni pa ipul todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot. ⁷Sawa tonenen, ŋgeu eez, iza Barabas, yesŋa ndiran pida paam tineep ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo. Pasa, sawa to ival tiina tipamundigin malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom, Barabas toman ndita tonowen tirab tamtoghon pida timaat.

⁸Tovenen ival tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighaze ipul tamtoghon todi eta ivot itaghon ŋgar to moghon moghon ighamghami. ⁹Piladus ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Vena? Yam aghaze you napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?” ¹⁰Piladus isaav tovene pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titaghoŋi. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi, ve tighur koi pani.

¹¹Eemoghon yes daba to watoŋrau tipazaagh ival tiina, leso tiyok pa Piladus aliŋa sob, ve tighasoni pa ipul Barabas ivot ila.^q

¹²Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pale naghama vena pa ŋgeu to yam awaata aghaze ye kinik to yam Yuda?”

¹³Yes timboob muul toman aliŋadi tiina tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambarooŋ!”

¹⁴Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?”

Eemoghon azedi iyaryaaj pa bobaaj tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambarooj!”
¹⁵Piladus ighaze igham ival tiina tonowen lolodi poia. Tovenen ilooj aliñadi, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu.^r
 Ghoro ighuri ila ndaaba toni pida nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooj.

Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu

(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

¹⁶Yes ndaaba tonowen tigham Yesu tilooj tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoro tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tipamogheran Yesu inimale ye kinik. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Tigham uli eez to bodeeja inimale aindan, ve tipiyaava izala Yesu avara. Ve tigham waar mata mata ve titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda. Ghoro tisaav pani tighaze: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipait ghom!” ¹⁹Ve tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani, tivuragi, ve tiput aghedi pani inimale tipakuri. ²⁰Tipamogherani le isob, ghoro tiduduum uli to bodeeja inimale aindan izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau uli toni muul, ve tighami tila, lesa tirabi izala ai pambarooj.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj

(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

²¹⁻²²Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye Aleksander ve Rupus tamandi. Ye inep Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze ilooj ila pa ndug tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisasaara inim, ve tighur ai pambarooj to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada, ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ pughu tovene: Ndug to ghitooja inimale tamtoghon daba rubruuba.) ²³Ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to titoora toman marasin, lesa iuuli pa yabyabuuj toni. Eemoghon ye lolo pa ighuni maau. ²⁴Yes tirabi izala ai pambarooj, ghoro tigham Yesu nonogiiija toni toman mbeb toni pida, ve tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraaj eez, lesa tighita sei to pale igham sa mbeb.^s

²⁵Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj, ndag anunu igham liim ve paaj. ²⁶Timbood paesiiij to mateeij toni pughu izala ai pambarooj toni daba. Paesiiij tonowen isaav tovene: ‘Kinik to yes Yuda.’ ²⁷⁻²⁸Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj, tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima ñas. Yesuru ndiran to didiaaj ve ghamuuj malmal.^{t u}

r 15:15 Ravraav to Roma tiloslos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, lesa iwaghamun tamtoghon kat. **s 15:24** Mbo 22:18 **t 15:27-28** Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambarooj pa sosor sorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambarooj.
u 15:27-28 Is 53:12

²⁹Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambarooŋ, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi katia pani inimale velegiŋi, ve tisasavia saveeŋ velegiŋa pani tighaze: “Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mboŋ inim tol, ghoru upayoonda muul. ³⁰Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambarooŋ tiom tonanan!”^v

³¹Yes daba to watoonrau toman ŋgara to tutuunŋ tivelegi paam. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol, eemoghon irau iuul tau maau. ³²Ye ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taneep ve taghita. Ighaze ipul ai pambarooŋ toni ve izi inim taan, ghoru taghur ila toni!” Ndiran ru to tirab di tizala ai pambarooŋ igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tisavia saveeŋ velegiŋ naol pani.

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

³³Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaanŋ, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). ³⁴Ghoru Yesu imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!” Saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene:

‘Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou! Pughu vena to upul murim payou?’^w

³⁵Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tilooŋ sapirin saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Alooŋ! Ipoi propet Ilia.”^x ³⁶Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen ineeŋ ila. Ghoru ikauŋ ila ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso iyavoona. Ve isaav ighaze: “Aneep ve taghita. Pale Ilia inim iuuli ve ighami izi, ma maau?”^y ³⁷Ghoru Yesu imboob muul toman aliŋa tiina, ve iyavan ve imaat.

³⁸Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuanŋ kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru.^z

³⁹Daba to yes ndaaba iyondyood ila Yesu nagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. Ye ighita mateeŋ toni, ite kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat, ŋgeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu.”^a

⁴⁰Ndiliva pida tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbep to ivotvot pa Yesu. Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yosep yesuru Yakobus kainanŋ tinandi, ve Salome.

⁴¹Sawa to Yesu ighamgham uraat izi Galilaia, ndiliva tonenen titaghoni ve timbesmbees pani. Ve ndiliva naol to yesŋa Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem, yes paam tineep toman di.

v 15:30 Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19 w 15:34 Mbo 22:1 x 15:35 Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia iza tighaze ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: “Eloi, Eloi,” tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Ilia. y 15:36 Mbo 69:21 z 15:38 Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+ a 15:39 Mk 1:24

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo
(*Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42*)

⁴²Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuanj to ighaze ivot. ⁴³Ve rabrab izi wa. Tovenen ngeu eez to ndug Arimatea, iza Yosep, ipariaan tau, ve ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. Yosep, ye ngeu eez to ival tiina titandag pani, ve tipapait iza. Ye ineep ila lupuanj tiina to yes daba to tingin yes Israela. Ve ighurghur mata pa sawa to pale Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj.

⁴⁴Sawa to Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighaze Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham ngar naol ighaze: “Yesu imaat onoon, ma maau?” Tovenen ipoi daba to yes ndaaba to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroonj ne inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma sone?” ⁴⁵Daba tonowen ipaes pani ighaze Yesu imaat wa. Tovenen Piladus iyokia Yesu paatu pa Yosep.

⁴⁶Yosep ighol uli pisoloonja eez, ve ighami ila. Ve yesnja ndiran pida tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pambaroonj, ve tikau pa uli tonowen. Ghoru tighami tila, ve tighuri iloonj ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata pataghaanj inim naal pa mateenja. Ve tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon naal avo. ⁴⁷Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite to Yose tina ne tineep toman di paam. Tovenen yesuru tila tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu pani.

Yesu imundig pa mateenj
(*Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10*)

16 ¹Umbom patabuanj isob, ghoru Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite to Yakobus tina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol naunaunj toman ngoreenj to vuzi poia ne tighaze tighami tila, ve tiliŋi izala Yesu paatu. ²Tovenen ndag to imuunj pa wik tonenen, mbonjmaagh to ndag ghara iza, ve yes tol timundig ve tila pa naal to Yesu. ³Tilaghlaagh tila, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulin yaam tiina ighau pa naal avo?” ⁴Tila tivot, ve matadi ila le tighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, ineep ila ina muul maau. Tipatambulini ighau ila pa dige wa. ⁵Tovenen ndiliva tonowen tiloonj tila naal lolo, le tighita ngeu paghu eez mbole izi dige ila pa nimadi waan. Ye indudi pa nonogiinja pisoloonja. Yes tighita, le ruŋadi iza ve ngar todi isob.

⁶Ngeu tonowen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam agham ngar naol malep. You nawatag: Yam anim aghaze aghita Yesu to Nasaret to tirabi izala ai pambaroonj ne paatu. Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau. Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenj wa! Aghita ina to tighur paatu ighen ila. ⁷Aloonj. Yam ala ve apaesia mbeb tonene varu pa taghoniinja toni. Ve matamim ingal Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav padi aghaze: Yesu pale imuunj ila Galilaa. Ataghoni ala, ghoru aghita izi tonowe itaghon saveenj to muunj ye isavia payam.”

⁸Ye isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ndiliva tonenen tipul naal, ve tivot tila pumuri, ve tighau tila toman matughezaan tiina. Pasa, mbep to ivot padi, nene igham di rujadi iza le ngar todi isob. Tovenen tisavia mbep tonenen varu pa tamtothon eta maau.^b

Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu

(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

⁹Ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen (Sande), mbojmaagh kat, ve Yesu imundig pa mateen. Ghoru ila ivot to Maria to Magdala muun. Ye liva to muun Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani.^c

¹⁰Maria ighita le isob, ghoru ila ipaes pa yes to muun tilaghlagh toman Yesu. Pasa, yes tineep toman lolodi ipatanan ve titanjan pani sone. ¹¹Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yesu, imundig pa mateen, ve ineep mata iyaryaar. You naghita pa taug matag kat.” Eemoghon yes tighur ila saveen toni maau.

Taghoniija ru tighita Yesu izi ataam luvuaja

(Lu 24:13-35)

¹²Muri ghoru, taghoniija ru to Yesu tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu ivot todi. Eemoghon tighilaala rikia maau. Pasa, nagho itoora ite ris. ¹³Sawa to tighilaala, timuul tila ve tipaesia mbep tonenen varu pa taghoniija toni pida. Eemoghon saveen todi paam, nditadi tighur ila maau.

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni

(Yo 20:26-31)

¹⁴Muri ghoru, taghoniija toni saangul ve eez (11) tilup di pa ghanghaniij ve tinepneep. Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve iyaan di. Pasa, ye imundig pa mateen, ve tamtothon pida tighita ve tisavia varu padi wa. Eemoghon ngar todi iyaryaan, ve tighur ila maau.^d

b 16:8 Ndiran ngara katindi tighaze saveen to Markus imbooda, inim imuul waaro 8 moghon. Eemoghon muri, tiseen varu poia to Markus pa saveen pida itaghon varu poia to Matayu ve Lukas. Saveen tonowen to aazne ineep ila waaro 9 ila imuul waaro 20. Ve buk munginadi pida, saveen waaro ite ipasob varu poia to Markus. Saveen tovene: “Ndiliva tonenen timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveen isob to ajela isavia padi ne pa Petrus toman yes to tineep tomani. Muri ghoru, Yesu imbaan taghoniija toni tila pa tivotia saveen patabuan to Maaron irau ndug tisob. Yes to tineep ila pa ndag iza, ve yes to tineep ila pa ndag izila ne paam. Leso tiwatag ataam to Maaron igham mulin di, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Saveen toni tonenen irau isob ne maau. Ineep le alok.” **c 16:9** Lu 8:2

d 16:14 1Kor 15:5+

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniija toni
(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)

¹⁵Ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala irau ndug tisob, ve avotia varu poia pa tamtoghon tisob to taan.^e

¹⁶Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou ve igham ya, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooli. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, nene pale Maaron ighur atia padi ve tilaledi.^f

¹⁷Yes to tighur inim tiou, nene pale naghama ledi tapiridi to tighama mbeg gharatoojadi tivot tinim ghilalooj pa tamtoghon, lesa tighur inim tiou. Mbeg tovene: Pale tindii avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon ila you izag, ve tisavsaav ila ndug ndug alijadi to tiwatagi maau.^g

¹⁸Ve ighaze tikis moot samia eta, ma tighun mbeg lili eta, nene pale iwaghama di maau. Ve ighaze tighur nimadi izala moroghooja poghodi, ve tighason Maaron pa iuul di, ye pale ighama di tinidi popoia muul.”^h

Yesu izala pa sambam
(Lu 24:50-53; Mbanj 1:9-11)

¹⁹Tiina toit Yesu isavsaav pa taghoniija toni le isob, ghoru Tama Maaron ighama imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila ye nima waan.ⁱ

²⁰Ghoru taghoniija toni tila tivotia varu poia irau ndug tisob. Ve Tiina toit ineep toman di pa uraat todi, ve ighama mbeg gharatoojadi pida tivot ila nimadi. Tauto ipariaan saveej todi, ve tamtoghon tighur ila tighaze saveej tonenen, nene saveej onoon.^j

e 16:15 Mt 28:19; Mbanj 1:8; Kol 1:23 **f 16:16** Yo 3:18,36; Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:9
g 16:17 Mbanj 2:6+, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9,28 **h 16:18** Lu 10:19; Mbanj 3:7+, 28:3+;
Yems 5:14+ **i 16:19** Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3
j 16:20 Mbanj 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3

Varu Poia to Lukas Imbooda

Luk

Paesiin to Lukas

1 ¹⁻²O tiina tiou Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit lolood itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Sawa to uraat tonowen ivot muun ve inim, ndiran pida tinepneep, ve tighita pa matadi. Tauto tipariaan uraat tonenen saveen ve tigham uraata. Ndiran tonowen tisaav pooi payei pa uraat tonenen. Leso niwatagi paam. Ve tamtoghon katindi titoova pa timbood poian kamos tonenen ila rau.^a

³⁻⁴You tovene paam. Sawa mala ris, nazuari ghou, lesu nawatag katin uraat naol tonenen ila to pughu ve inim. Ve nambood kamos tonenen ila rau itaghon katin mbeb to ivot. Tauto aazne, nasangoora ilat payom. Leso uwatag ughaze saveen to tipatoot ghom pani, nene onoon moghon.^b

Angela ivot to Sakaria

⁵Sawa to kinik Erod in gin taan suruvu to Yudea, ngeu eez to watoonrau inepneep, iza Sakaria. Ye inep ila rouj to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azuwa iza Elisabet. Ye paam sij to Aron. ⁶Yesuru tamtoghon denjadi. Ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau. Sawa isob, matadi kisin tutuun to Ingeu Tiina toman tutuun ngara, ve titaghoni kat. ⁷Eemoghon yesuru ledi natudi eta maau. Pasa, Elisabet ye uupa. Ve yesuru tinim ndolman watwaat wa.

⁸⁻⁹Sawa eez, Sakaria toman ndita pida to tineep ila rouj to Abia, anadi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron nagho ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Ndiran to watoonrau, gabuadi tovene: Sawa todi to uraat ighaze ivot, ghoru tinjogzngooz. Leso ipatoon sei to pale ila itun naunaun to vuzi poia ila Maaron nagho. Sawa tonenen, tinjogzngooz le Sakaria iza ivot. ¹⁰Tovenen sawa to tunuun naunaun, ye inep ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve igham uraat tonenen, ve ival tiina tineep pumuri ve tisunjun.

a 1:1-2 Mban 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1 b 1:3-4 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16

¹¹Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve mala maau, aņela eez to Ɔgeu Tiina ivot toni, ve iyoon ila artaal dige to ila pa nima waan. ¹²Sakaria ighita aņela tonowen le ruņa iza ve matughezaaņ tiina ighami.

¹³Eemoghon aņela isaav pani ighaze: “Sakaria, umatughez malep. Suņuuņ tiom, Maaron ilooņa wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale apo ve ipoop tamoot. Pain tonowen, yom uwaat iza Yoan. ¹⁴Ye pale igham ghom tinim iza ve lolom poia kat. Ve yom moghon maau. Sawa to tina ipoopa, ival tiina pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia pani paam. ¹⁵Pasa, ye pale iza tiina ila Maaron mata. Ye irau ighun vaen, ma ya ariņa maau. Ve sawa to ye inepneep ila tiina apo lolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuaņ pale izeeva.^c

¹⁶Ye pale igham tamtoghon katindi to Israel titoor ņgar todi imuul ila pa Tiina todi Maaron. ¹⁷Ɔgar toni ve tapiri pale inimale propet Iliia. Ve ye pale imuuņ pa Ɔgeu Tiina, ve igharaat ataam pani. Pale itoor ndolman ņgar todi imuul ila pa ndinatudi, leso tilup lolodi inim ee moghon. Ve igham yes ndiran to didiaaņ titoor ņgar todi, ve titaghon ņgar poia tinimale tamtoghon deņjadi. Leso igham tamtoghon tigharaat taudi ve tisaņan sawa to Ɔgeu Tiina igham mulin di.”^d

¹⁸Sakaria ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve ighason aņela ighaze: “Sa mbeb pale inim ghilalooņ payou leso nawatag naghaze saveeņ tiom pale ighur anoņa? Ughita, you nanim olman waat ve azuwag inim liva waat paam.”^e

¹⁹Aņela ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “You Gabriel. Moghon moghon nayondyood ila Maaron nagho. Ye imbaaņ ghou nanim pa nasavia mbeb poia tonene varu payom.”^f

²⁰Ve ulooņ. Saveeņ tiou tonene pale ighur anoņa ivot itaghon sawa to Maaron ighuri. Eemoghon yom ughur ila maau. Tovenen avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav maau, lee saveeņ tonene anoņa ivot.”

²¹Sakaria inepneep mala ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen ival tiina to tineep pumuri tisaņani le maau, ve tigham ņgar naol pani. ²²Sawa to ivot ila todi, ye irau isavia saveeņ eta padi maau. Ipartoghon pa nima moghon. Pasa, avo ivool. Tauto tighilal tighaze mbeb eta avaat ivot pani ila rumai lolo.

²³Sakaria inepneep le sawa toni to uraat isob, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni. ²⁴Muri ghero, azuwa Elisabet apo. Ye inep ila ruum lolo irau kaiyo liim inim ņgozaaņ tau. ²⁵Ve mata iņgal ighaze: “Ɔgeu Tiina ighita pataņani tiou, tauto lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou le aazne mayag ila tamtoghon matadi muul maau.”^g

Maaron imbaaņ aņela Gabriel ila ivot to Maria

²⁶Elisabet kaiyo toni irau liim ve eez, ghero Maaron imbaaņ aņela Gabriel ila ndug Nasaret to inep taan suruvu to Galilaia. ²⁷Ye ila ivot

c 1:15 Nam 6:1+ d 1:17 Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 e 1:18 Mbnp 18:11
f 1:19 Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14 g 1:25 Mbnp 30:23

to liva paghu eez, iza Maria. Ye, tisia pa ngeu eez wa, iza Yosep. Yosep tonene, ye sij to kinik David.^h

²⁸ Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Maria, ndag poia! Iŋgeu Tiina lolo payom, ve ipakur ghom. Ve ye ineep toman ghom.”

²⁹ Maria iloon saveeŋ tonene le ruŋa iza ve igham nŋar naol ighaze saveeŋ poia to aŋela isavia pani, nene pughu vena?

³⁰ Tovenen aŋela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maria, umatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron lolo payom ve igham poian ghom. ³¹ Uloon. Yom pale apom, ve upoop natum tamoot. Pain tonenen, yom uwaat iza Yesu.ⁱ

³² Ye pale iza tiina kat, ve tiwaata tighaze Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne Natu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuri pa igham pooz inimale timbu David.^j

³³ Ve pooz toni irau isob ne maau. Ye pale iŋgin Yakop papaghu toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”^k

³⁴ Aŋela isavsaav le isob, ghoru Maria ighasoni ighaze: “Saveeŋ tiom tonene pale anoŋa ivot vena? Pasa, you liva paghu. Yeru ngeu eta nilup ghei sone.”

³⁵ Aŋela ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Avuvu Patabuan toman Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne tapiri pale iza tiom. Tovenen pain to yom upoopa, ye pale patabuan, ve tiwaata tighaze ‘Maaron Natu.’^l

³⁶ Ve uloon. Waghamliva Elisabet to inim liva waat ve muuŋ tiwatwaata tighaze uupa, ye paam apo, ve kaiyo toni liim ve eez wa. ³⁷ Pasa, Maaron, mbeg eta ila muri maau.”^m

³⁸ Tovenen Maria isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. You liva mbesoŋa to Iŋgeu Tiina. Ye irau igham mbeg ivot payou itaghon aliŋam.” Maria isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoru aŋela ipuli, ve ila.

Maria ila ighita Elisabet

³⁹ Sawa tonenen, Maria imundig ve ilaagh rikia moghon ila ivot Sakaria yesuru Elisabet ndug todi. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan suruvu to Yudea izala lolooz. ⁴⁰ Ila peria, ve malmali iloon ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘ndag poia’ pa Elisabet.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Elisabet iloon Maria aliŋa, ve natu ipuul ve ivazag ila tina apo lolo. Ghoru Avuvu Patabuan izeev Elisabet, ve ipamundigini ve isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom, ve ighur poia toni tiina iza tiom le ulib pa ndiliva tisob. Ve natum to apom pani ne, Maaron pale ipakuri ve ighur poia toni iza toni paam.”ⁿ

⁴³ You sei, to Maaron tiou tina inim iŋgig ghou? ⁴⁴ Sawa kat to naloŋ ugham ‘ndag poia’ payou, natug to ineep ila apog lolo ne, ipuul toman

h 1:27 Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 **i** 1:31 Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 **j** 1:32 Mbo 2:6+, 132:11; Is 9:6+
k 1:33 Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8 **l** 1:35 Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39 **m** 1:37 Mbnp 18:14;
 Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 **n** 1:41-42 Lu 1:15

tini iza. ⁴⁵Poia to Ŋgeu Tiina pale iza tiom. Pasa, yom ughur ila ughaze saveeŋ to ye isavia payom, nene pale anoŋa ivot.”

Mbouŋ to Maria
(1Sam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷Ghoro Maria ipait Maaron iza tovene:

“You napait Ŋgeu Tiina toman lolog. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat. Maaron, ye Volaŋa tiou to igham mulin ghau. Tovenen lolog poia kat pani.^o

⁴⁸You liva mbesooŋa toni sorok. Leg izag maau.

Eemoghon ye mata iŋgalŋgal ghau ve igham poian ghau. Tovenen aazne ve ila, tamtoghon pale tisavia poia to Maaron to iza tiou.^p

⁴⁹Pasa, Maaron ariana igham uraat tintina payou.

Ye iza patabuaŋ.^q

⁵⁰Tamtoghon to timatughez pani ve titaghon ŋgar toni, ye lolo isamin

di, ve iuluul di. Ighamgham tovene pa tamtoghon to aazne, ve itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.^r

⁵¹Maaron nima ighamgham uraat tintina, leso ipatoŋŋ tapiri ivot ighazooŋ.

Tamtoghon to tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes tiraua, ye ireu di tiwaghaughau.^s

⁵²Ve yes daba to tapiridi tintina, ye indirndiir di pa inadi to ghamuŋŋ pooz, ve itatan di tizi tinim mbeb sorok.

Eemoghon tamtoghon to ledi izadi maau, ye ipakur di.^t

⁵³Ve yes to pitoool di, ye igham mbeb popoia padi, ve tighan le isooŋ di.

Eemoghon mbaliin taudi, ye indiiir di tighau tila toman nimadi ŋginiŋa moghon.^u

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Muuŋ, ye imbua saveeŋ toman nditimbuud tovene: Ye pale lolo isamin Abaram ve papaghu toni, ve iuul di itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.

o 1:46-47 Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10 **p 1:48** Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 **q 1:49** Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ **r 1:50** Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 **s 1:51** Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5
t 1:52 Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 **u 1:53** Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21

Tauto aazne, mata ingal mbesoŋa toni Israel, ve iuul di.”^v

⁵⁶Maria ineeŋ toman Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma venen, ghoru imundig imuul ila pa ndug toni.

Elisabet ipoop Yoan

⁵⁷Elisabet sawa toni to popaŋ ivot, ve ipoop tamoot. ⁵⁸Siŋwaaro toni toman ndita pida to ruum todi igharau, tilooŋ Elisabet varu tighaze Iŋgeu Tiina lolo isamini ve igham ulaŋ tiina pani. Tauto yesŋa Elisabet lolodi poia.

⁵⁹Tineep le mboŋ inim liim ve tol, ghoru nditadi tinim pa uraat to zirooŋ pain kinaŋen tonenen. Ve tighaze tiwaat pisis to tama Sakaria pani.^w

⁶⁰Eemoghon tina isaav padi ighaze: “Maau! Tawaat iza Yoan.”

⁶¹Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Nene poia. Eemoghon siŋ tiom eta iza tovene maau.” ⁶²Tauto tipartoghon pa tama tighaze tighita pale iwaat iza sei?

⁶³Sakaria ipartoghon padi ve tigham rau inim, ve imbood saveeŋ tovene: “Ye iza Yoan.” Yes to tineep toman di, tighita mbep tonenen le tisob ruŋadi iza. ⁶⁴Rikia moghon Sakaria avo pakia, yama imbees, ve ipait Maaron iza pa poia toni.

⁶⁵Tauto matughezaŋ tiina igham tamtoghon tisob to tineep tigharau di. Ve tisavia mbep tisob tonenen varu irau lolooz to taan suruvu to Yudea. ⁶⁶Tamtoghon tisob to tilooŋ mbep tonenen varu, tigham ŋgar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pain tonowen, muri pale igham sa?” Pasa, tighilaal tighaze ye ineeŋ ila Iŋgeu Tiina nima wa.

Mbouŋ to Sakaria

⁶⁷Ghoru Avuvu Patabuaŋ izeev Yoan tama Sakaria, ve ye ivotia Maaron aliŋa inim propet ighaze:

⁶⁸“Iit tapait Maaron pa poia toni! Ye Tiina to iit Israela.

Pasa, ye inim pa ulaŋ tamtoghon toni, leso igham mulin di pa pataŋani todi.^x

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ Ye ighur leed Volaŋa ariana eez. Leso igham mulin ghiit pa pataŋani toit, itaghon saveeŋ to muuŋ ivotia ila yes propeta toni patabuaŋa avodi.

Volaŋa tonowen ivot ila siŋ to mbesoŋa toni David.^y

⁷¹ Ye pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaadŋa nimadi.

v 1:54-55 Mbnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28 w 1:59 Mbnp 17:12

x 1:68 Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 y 1:69-70 Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3

Leso taneep ila yes to tighur koi pait ne sambadi muul sob.

- 72-73 Muuŋ, Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman timbuud Abaram, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat. Ighaze:
 Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve ye pale lolo isamin Abaram toman papaghu toni, ve iuul di pa pataŋani todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
 Tauto mata ingal saveeŋ mbuaŋ toni patabuaŋ tonowen,^z

74 ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaadŋa nimadi.
 Leso tamatughez muul sob, ve tambees pani toman lolood poia,^a

75 ve tataghon ŋgar to patabuaŋ ve deŋja moghon ila mata, le irau sawa toit to taan isob.^b

76 Ghoru Sakaria isaav pa natu ighaze:
 “Natug, yom pale tiwaat ghom tighaze propet to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob.
 Pasa, yom pale umuuŋ pa Iŋgeu Tiina, ve ugharaat ataam pani.^c

77 Yom pale upatoot Maaron tamtoghon toni, lesu tiwatag ataam to ye pale igham mulin di ve ireu sosor todi.^d

78 Pasa, Maaron toit, ye lolo pait, ve lolo isamin ghiit kat.
 Tovenen ghazooŋa to sambam pale izi inim pait inimale ndag ighan ndug ve iza.

79 Yes to ndoroom ikau di, ve tineep ila mateeŋ yavyaava, ghazooŋa tonowen pale isul di, ve ipaghazoŋan di.
 Ve ye pale igham pooz pait, lesu tataghon ataam to taneep poia toman lolood luuma.^e

80 Yoan itub inim olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri ineep toni ve ipaloti. Ye ila ineep izi ndug balim le irau sawa to ipamundigin uraat toni ila yes Israela matadi.^f

Yesu tina ipoopa
(Mt 1:18-25)

2 ¹Elisabet ipoop Yoan, ve sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Augustus to kinik tiina to Rom, isaav ariaŋa pa ndug tisob to tineep ila samba, ighaze

z **1:72-73** Mbnp 17:1+, 22:16+ a **1:74** Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14 b **1:75** Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15 c **1:76** Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9 d **1:77** Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 e **1:79** Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mbaŋ 26:18 f **1:80** Lu 2:40,52

tila tighur izadi. ²Nene sawa inim mata to tigham tamtoghon izadi. Uraat tonenen ivot indeej Kirinius ighamgham pooz pa taan suruvu to Siria.

³Tovenen ival tisob timuul tila pa paanu todi, leso tighur izadi.

⁴⁻⁵Yosep pughu toni ivot ila to kinik David. Tovenen igham Maria, liva to tisia pani ne, ve yesuru tipul ndug Nasaret to ineeq ila taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to Yudea. Ghoru malmalidi tila tivot ndug to kinik David, iza Betelem. Leso tighur izadi. Sawa tonenen, Maria ye apo. ⁶Tinepneep tonowe, ve Maria sawa toni to popaan ivot.^s ⁷Tovenen ipoop natu aidaba, ve ikaukai pa uli, ghoru ipagheena ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniij. Yes tineep tonowe pasa, ruum to loomba tisob tivon.

Ajela tivot to yes nginiija to sipsip

⁸Mboj tonenen, nginiija pida to sipsip tineep izi ndug Betelem dige, ve tinginngin sipsip todi. ⁹Mala maau ve ajela eez to Ijgeu Tiina ivot todi, ve Ijgeu Tiina nguruba isul luvutin di. Tovenen matughezaaj tiina kat igham di. ¹⁰Eemoghon ajela tonowen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam amatughez malep! Alooq. You nanim pa napaesia varu poia payam. Varu poia tonene pale igham tamtoghon tisob lolodi poia le poia kat.”^h

¹¹Pasa, mboj aazne, Volaaja tiam, tina ipooa izi ndug to David wa. Ye Mesia, ve Tiina tiam.ⁱ

¹²Mbeb tonene pale ipatooja payam: Ala, pale aghita pain kainanen eez to tikaukai pa uli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniij.”

¹³Mala maau ve ajela ndiijndiij ndiijndiij to ndug sambam tikeet tizi tinim, ve tilup di toman ajela tonowen, ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze:

¹⁴“Tapait Maaron to ineeq sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Mboj aazne, luuma to Maaron izi inim taan. Tovenen yes to ye lolu poia padi, nene pale luuma toni iza todi, ve tineep pooi.”^j

¹⁵Yes ajela tipul di, ve timuul tiza tila pa sambam. Ghoru yes nginiija to sipsip tonenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Yo, tamundig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita mbeb to Ijgeu Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

¹⁶Tovenen tilaagh rikia tila, ve tighita Maria yesuru Yosep ve natudi. Ye ighengheen ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniij. ¹⁷Tighita di le isob, ghoru tipaesia saveej to ajela isavia padi pa pain kainanen tonenen. ¹⁸Ival tisob to tilooj saveej todi, rujadi iza ve tigham ngar naol. ¹⁹Ve Maria ikis saveej tonenen isob ineeq ila lolu, ve mata ingalngali.^k

²⁰Muri ghoru, yes nginiija to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghlaagh, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa mbeb tisob to tilooja ve tighita. Pasa, mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon katin saveej to ajela isavia padi.

g 2:6 Yo 7:42 **h 2:10** Mbaaj 13:52; Ro 15:13 **i 2:11** Is 9:6; Mbaaj 2:36; 1Yo 4:14
j 2:14 Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20 **k 2:19** Lu 2:51

Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumai Tiina

²¹Tinepneep ve mboŋ liim ve tol inim ila, ghero uraat to zirooŋ natudi tonenen ivot, ve tiwaat iza Yesu. Pisis tonene, Maria apo sone, ve aŋela iwaata pataghaaŋ wa.^l

²²⁻²³Maria yesuru Yosep tineep le sawa todi ivot pa tigharaat taudi, leso tiŋgalaŋ muul ila Maaron mata itaghon tutuuŋ to Mose. Tovenen tigham pain kinaŋen tonenen, ve tizala pa Yerusalem. Leso tighuri inim Ŋgeu Tiina le, itaghon saveeŋ to timbooda ila Ŋgeu Tiina tutuuŋ toni. Isaav tovene ighaze:

“Ndinatumim aidaba, aghur di tisob tinim Maaron le.”^m

²⁴Tovenen yesuru tila tighur pain kinaŋen tonenen inim Ŋgeu Tiina le, ve tirab man mbaluuz ru tinim watooŋrau itaghon tutuuŋ to Ŋgeu Tiina to ighaze: “Arab man mbaluuz ru, ma mbulumoor papaghu ru tinim watooŋrau.”ⁿ

Simeon ivotia ŋgar to pale ivot pa Yesu

²⁵Ŋgeu eez ineep izi Yerusalem, iza Simeon. Ye ŋgeu eez to ineep denja ila Maaron mata. Sawa isob, ye mata iŋgalŋgal Maaron, ve itaghon ŋgar toni. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tineep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ ineep tomani.^o

²⁶Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipaghazoŋani wa ighaze: Ye pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isob, ghero imaat. ²⁷Tovenen Yesu tama ve tina tighami tilooŋ tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo tighaze tigham ŋgar to tutuuŋ isavia ne pani. Ve sawa kat tonenen, Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipamundigin Simeon paam ve ilooŋ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. ²⁸Ye ighita pain kinaŋen, ve ila iiti iza imbaada, ve ipait Maaron iza ighaze:

²⁹“O Tiina, you mbesooŋa tiom. Ŋgaramus ateg izi. Aazne, ighaze yom ugham ghou napul taan ve nalat, you pale nalat toman lolog poia. Pasa, saveeŋ to yom umbua payou, tauto anoŋa ivot wa.”^p

³⁰⁻³¹ Ataam to pale ugham mulin tamtoghon pani, yom upatooŋa payou, ve naghita pa matag wa. Ataam tonene, yom taum ugharaata ila ndug tisob matadi.^q

³² Ye pale inim ghazooŋa pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ipaghazoŋan di payom. Ve igham tamtoghon tiom Israel izadi ivot inim tiina paam.”^r

l 2:21 Mbnp 17:10; Mt 1:21,25 m 2:22-23 Igham 13:2,12; Wkp 12:2+ n 2:24 Wkp 12:8
o 2:25 Is 40:1 p 2:29 Mbnp 46:30; Pil 1:23 q 2:30-31 Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6
r 2:32 Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbaŋ 13:47, 26:23

³³Yesu tama ve tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ to Simeon isavia pa Yesu, le tigham ŋgar naol. ³⁴⁻³⁵Ghoro Simeon ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ve isaav pa Yesu tina Maria ighaze: “Ulooŋ. Pain tonene, Maaron ighuri pa valagiin tamtoghon katindi to Israel. Pida pale tizuruni ve titap ve tilaledi. Ve pida, ye pale igham di timundig tiyoon. Pasa, ye pale igham ŋgar to inep ila tamtoghon lolodi ivot ighazooŋ. Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi pale tizuruni. Ve ŋgar to pale ivot pani, nene yom pale uyamaana inimale buza mata inŋgal atem.”^s

Propet liva Anna ighita Yesu

³⁶Propet liva eez inep ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo paam, iza Anna. Tama iza Panuel, ve ye siŋ to Aser. Ye inim liva waat wa. Muuŋ, ivai. Eemoghon yesuru azuwa tineep irau ndaman liim ve ru moghon, ve azuwa imaat, ve ye izi inim naar. ³⁷Ye inepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot paan avua paan (84). Ye ipulpul Rumai Tiina maau. Sawa isob, mboŋ ve ndag, imbesmbees pa Maaron tonowe. Ve inŋgungun tau pa ghaniin aniin ve isuŋsuŋ.^t

³⁸Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi tinepneep ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo sone, ve Anna ana ila ivot todi, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve ipaesia pain kainanen pa yes ival to tighurghur matadi pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon to Yerusalem pa pataŋani todi.^u

³⁹Yosep ve Maria tigham mbep to tutuuŋ to Ingeu Tiina isavia ne uraata le isob, ghoro timuul tila pa ndug todi Nasaret to inep ila taan suruvu to Galilaia.^v

⁴⁰Natudi itub inim olman ris ve tapiri ivot. Ve ŋgar toni paam, ivot inim tiina, ve ŋgar popoia katindi tineep toni. Ve poia to Maaron inep tomani.^w

Yesu ndaman toni saangul ve ru, ve ila Rumai Tiina

⁴¹Ndaman to naol ne, Yesu tama ve tina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova.^{x y}

⁴²Sawa to Yesu ndaman toni inim saangul ve ru, tighami ve yesŋa tizala pa Yerusalem titaghon ŋgar to moghon moghon tighamghami.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴Lupuuŋ tonowen isob, ghoro Yosep yesuru Maria tipamundigin laghoon todi tighaze timuul tila pa ndug todi. Eemoghon Yesu izi inep Yerusalem. Ve tama ve tina tiwatagi maau. Matadi inŋgal sorok tighaze ye yesŋa tamtoghon pida timuuŋ tila wa. Tilaagh tila le rabrab izi, ghoro

s 2:34-35 Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+ t 2:37 1Tim 5:5 u 2:38 Is 52:9; Lu 1:68 v 2:39 Mt 2:23 w 2:40 Lu 1:80, 2:52 x 2:41 Pasova, nene lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda to matadi inŋgal sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditimbudi izi Isip. y 2:41 Igham 23:14+

tikaala. Tovenen tilaagh irau nditadi, ve tighason di pani. ⁴⁵Eemoghon tindeenja maau. Tovenen timuul tila pa Yerusalem leso tikaala tonowe. ⁴⁶Tikaala irau mbonj tol, ghoru tindeenja ineep ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Yesnja ndiran ngara pida to tutuunj tinepneep, ve ye ilonjlooj di, ve ighaghason di pa savsaveej pida. ⁴⁷Tamtoghon tisob to tilooj saveej toni, rujadi iza pa ngar toni, ve saveej to ye ipamuula pa ndiran ngara tonowen.^z

⁴⁸Tama ve tina tighita le rujadi iza. Ve tina ila isaav pani ighaze: “Wai natug, pughu vena to yom ugham ngar tovene payei? Yeru tamam atemai iparab payom kat, ve nikaria kalooj ghom.”

⁴⁹Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ne? Yamru akaal ghou pasa? Awatag maau? You naneep ila Tamañ ruum toni lolo, ghoru poia.” ⁵⁰Eemoghon yesuru tighilaal saveej to ye isavia padi ne pughu maau.^a

⁵¹Ghoru yesnja timundig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. Ye moghon moghon mata lonjonainja padi. Ve tina ighur saveej toman mbep tisob to tivot pa natu ne ila lolo, ve ighamgham ngar padi.^b

⁵²Yesu itub inim olman, ve ngar toni imatu pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tovenen Maaron lolo poia pani. Ve tamtoghon paam, lolodi poia pani.

Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

3 ¹Tiberius inim kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman saangul ve paanj, ve ite inim liim pani, nene Pontius Piladus injin taan suruvu to Yudea, ve Erod injin taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve togha Pilip injin taan suruvu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius injin taan suruvu to Abilene.

²Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas tinim daba pa yes ndiran to watoonjrau.^c Sawa tonenen, Yoan to Sakaria natu, inepneep izi ndug balim, ve Maaron aliija inim pani. ³Tovenen imundig ilaagh irau ndug naol to tineep tigharau ya Yordan, ve ivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon ighaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham ya. Leso Maaron ireu sosor todi.^d

⁴Ngar to Yoan ighami, nene itaghon saveej to ineep ila rau to propet Isaia. Isaav tovene:

Nggeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze: “Agharaat ataam pa Nggeu Tiina.

Apasalungan ataam to naol ne pani le denjadi moghon.

⁵ Ndug ndariri, apavonin di tisob tiza raratedi.

Ve lolooz toman ndug mbuja tisob, aghel di le tizi raratedi.

Ataam to kookadi, yam agharaat di le denjadi moghon.

z 2:47 Mt 7:28 a 2:50 Lu 9:45, 18:34 b 2:51 Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19 c 3:2 Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbanj 4:6 d 3:3 1Pe 3:21

Ve ataam naol to tisami, agharaat di le popoiadi.^e

⁶ Leso tamtoghon tisob to taan tighita katin uraat to Maaron pale ighami lesu igham mulin di.”^f

Saveeŋ to Yoan ivovotia pa tamtoghon

⁷Ival tiina tiketkeet tilala to Yoan tighaze ye igham ya padi.

Eemoghon Yoan isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaaŋ payam, to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze aŋguaaz taumim pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne?”^g

⁸Ighaze onoon apul ŋgar tiam samsamia ineepile ve atoor ŋgar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoru apatoonŋ anoŋa toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. Yam aghaze Abaram papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaram papaghu toni.^h

⁹Aloonŋ. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi ve isaŋan wa. Ai tisob to anoŋadi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di.”ⁱ

¹⁰Ival tiina tiloon saveeŋ tonene, ve tighason Yoan tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, pale nigham vena?”

¹¹Yoan ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to le nonogiiŋa ru, ghoru igham eez pa ita ite to ye le maau. Ve tamtoghon to ye a aniinŋ, ye irau itaghon ŋgar raraate moghon.”^j

¹²Ndiran pida to youŋ takes tila to Yoan paam tighaze irughuuz di. Ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, yei tonene pale nigham vena?”^k

¹³Yoan isaav padi: “Sawa to ighaze ayu takes, yam ataghon inimale daba to gavman tisaav payam. Apoi pa yaam pida izala pogho malep.”

¹⁴Ghoru ndaaba pida anadi tinim, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Ve yei tonene, pale nigham vena?”

Yoan ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Agham samin tamtoghon malep. Ve apamatughezan di, ve atombaan di pa ayub yaam todi malep. Atia tiam to tigham payam, nene iraua. Aghami ve lolomim poia pani.”

¹⁵Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tighurghur matadi pa Mesia tighaze mala maau pale inim ivot. Tovenen tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ŋgar ila lolodi tighaze: “Mesia avaat tau tonene, ma?”

¹⁶Tovenen Yoan isaav ghazooŋa padi ighaze: “You narughuuz gham pa ya. Eemoghon ŋgeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaŋ waar to duduunŋa to aghe, nene

e 3:5 Is 2:11,12,17 **f** 3:6 Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10 **g** 3:7 Mt 12:34 **h** 3:8 Mt 7:17+;
Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 **i** 3:9 Mt 7:19 **j** 3:11 Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17
k 3:12 Lu 7:29

paam you poiag irau to naghram pani maau. Ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam toman yab.^{l m}

¹⁷Mbeb to tiriinj wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isasajan. Pasa, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ivureer di inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anoŋa titaptap tizi taan. Wit anoŋa tonowen, ye pale ighur poiani ila ruum to aniinj. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirabi imaat maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.”¹⁸ Tovenen Yoan ivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, ve ipalot di pa saveeŋ pida paam, lesa titoor ngar todi.

Erod ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo

(Mt 14:3-4)

¹⁹Muri, Yoan iyaan Erod to daba to taan suruvu to Galilaia. Pasa, Erod isad togha azuwa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar samsamia pida paam.

²⁰Tauto Erod iseŋ ngar toni samia muul, ve ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo.ⁿ

Yesu igham ya

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²²Sawa to ival tiina tigham ya, Yesu paam ila toman di ighaze igham ya. Sawa to igham ya ve isuŋsuŋ, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. Ghorosaveeŋ ineeŋ sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You natug ee moghon to yom. You lolog payom, ve yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat.”^o

Pitiinj to Yesu pughu toni

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³Yesu ndaman toni irau tamoot ee saangul (30), ve ye ipamundigin uraat toni. Tamtoghon tigham ngar tighaze ye Yosep natu. Yosep tonene, ye Eli natu.^p

²⁴Eli, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu. Levi, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Yanai natu. Yanai, ye Yosep natu. ²⁵Yosep, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Amos natu. Amos, ye Naum natu. Naum, ye Esli natu. Esli, ye Nagai natu. ²⁶Nagai, ye Maat natu. Maat, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Semein natu. Semein, ye Yosek natu. Yosek, ye Yoda natu. ²⁷Yoda, ye Yoanan natu.

l 3:16 Ndiran ngara pida tighaze yab to Yoan isavia, nene ngara tovene: 1) Yesu pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi. 2) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene ngara, nene vene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtoghon toni, ve ipasob ngar samia todi, inimale yab ighan muun to ineeŋ toman gol, lesa ingalaan kat. 3) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene iza to sawa to Pentekos, to Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim inimale yab. **m 3:16** Is 4:4-5; Yo 1:33; Mbanj 1:5, 2:3 **n 3:20** Mk 6:17+ **o 3:21-22** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32 **p 3:23** Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42

Yoanan, ye Resa natu. Resa, ye Zerubabel natu. Zerubabel, ye Sealtiel natu. Sealtiel, ye Neri natu. ²⁸Neri, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Adi natu. Adi, ye Kosam natu. Kosam, ye Elmadam natu. Elmadam, ye Er natu. ²⁹Er, ye Yosua natu. Yosua, ye Elieser natu. Elieser, ye Yorim natu. Yorim, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu. ³⁰Levi, ye Simeon natu. Simeon, ye Yuda natu. Yuda, ye Yosep natu. Yosep, ye Yonam natu. Yonam, ye Eliakim natu. ³¹Eliakim, ye Melea natu. Melea, ye Mena natu. Mena, ye Matata natu. Matata, ye Natan natu. Natan, ye David natu. ³²David, ye Yesi natu. Yesi, ye Obet natu. Obet, ye Boas natu. Boas, ye Salmon natu. Salmon, ye Nason natu.⁴

³³Nason, ye Aminadap natu. Aminadap, ye Admin natu. Admin, ye Arni natu. Arni, ye Ezron natu. Ezron, ye Peres natu. Peres, ye Yuda natu.⁷

³⁴Yuda, ye Yakop natu. Yakop, ye Isak natu. Isak, ye Abaram natu. Abaram, ye Tera natu. Tera, ye Naor natu. ³⁵Naor, ye Serug natu. Serug, ye Reu natu. Reu, ye Peleg natu. Peleg, ye Eber natu. Eber, ye Sela natu. ³⁶Sela, ye Kainan natu. Kainan, ye Arpaksad natu. Arpaksad, ye Sem natu. Sem, ye Noa natu. Noa, ye Lamek natu.

³⁷Lamek, ye Metusela natu. Metusela, ye Enok natu. Enok, ye Yared natu. Yared, ye Malalel natu. Malalel, ye Kenan natu. ³⁸Kenan, ye Enos natu. Enos, ye Set natu. Set, ye Adam natu. Ve Adam, ye Maaron natu.⁵

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

4 ¹⁻²Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Yesu, ve ye ipul ya Yordan, ve imuul ila. Ila ivot ndug balim, ve ineep tonowe irau mboj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, Avuvu Patabuanj igham pooz pani pa laghoonj toni, ve Ijgeu Samia ivotvot toni ve itovtoova. Mboj tamoot ru tonenen isob, ve Yesu pitool matini. Pasa, sawa isob tonenen, ye ighan aniij eta maau.

³Ghoro Ijgeu Samia isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, usaav pa yaam tonene, ve inim am aniij.”

⁴Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Aniij moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pooi ne maau.’”^t

⁵Ghoro Sadan ighami ve tizala ndug eez to ineep sala kat, ve rikia moghon ipatoonj ndug tisob to kinik to taan tingin di ne pani, ⁶⁻⁷ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Mbeb popoiadi ve tintina tonowen to tamtoghon tipakur di ve tighamgham izadi pani, nene Maaron ipul di tisob tineep ila you nimag wa. Tovenen sei to you naghaze naghham mbeb tonowen pani, nene irau naghham pani. Ve yom taum. Ighaze uput aghem payou

ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbeb naol tonowen tisob tinim lem, leso ungin di.”^u

⁸Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maaron aliņa waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye enjeni.’”^v

⁹Ghoro Sadan ighami muul, ve tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to inep sala kat, ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Ye pale imbaaņ aņela toni pa tiņgin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.’”^w

¹²Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliņa waaro ite isaav tovene:

‘Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.’”^x

¹³Tovenen Sadan itoov Yesu pa ataam naol naol le maau, ghoro ipuli, ve ila isaaņ pa sawa ite paam.^y

Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia, ve Avuvu Patabuaņ tapiri tiina inep toni. Tovenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonowen. ¹⁵Ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa irau ndug ndug ila rumai todi lolodi. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tilooņ saveeņ toni, tipait iza.

Tamtoghon to Nasaret tizurun Yesu

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶Yesu imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu Nasaret to ye itub pani ve inim olman. Inepneep le umbom patabuaņ ivot, ghoro itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami, ve ilooņ ila rumai todi, leso isuņ toman di. Ye imundig iyoon, leso iwaat Maaron aliņa padi.^z

¹⁷Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila toni, ve ye ipaata ve mata itaghoni izi le indeeņ saveeņ waaro eez to isaav ighaze:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹“Maaron Avuvu inep toman ghou.

Pasa, ye ighur ghou pa navotia varu poia pa yes mbolaaņa.

Ve imbaaņ ghou nanim pa nasaav pa yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi tovene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aneep ila koiamimņa nimadi muul maau.’

u 4:6-7 Yo 12:31; 1Yo 2:15+, 5:19 **v** 4:8 Lo 6:13, 10:20 **w** 4:10-11 Mbo 91:11+
x 4:12 Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 **y** 4:13 Hib 2:18, 4:15 **z** 4:16 Mt 2:23

Ve yes to matadi pisi, Maaron ighaze you nasaav padi tovene:
'Matamim pakia ve aghita ndug.'

Ve yes to koiadi titatan di, ve tighurghur pataņani padi, Maaron
imbaarj ghou nanim pa naghām mulin di.

Ve ye ighaze navotia saveeņ pa tamtoghon tovene: Sawa to Ŋgeu
Tiina ipatoonj poia toni ivot ighazoonj, tauto ivot wa."^a

²⁰Yesu iwaat saveeņ tonene le isob, ghorō iloi rau tonenen muul, ve
ighuri ila to ŋgeu to iņgin rumai, ve mbole izi, leso ivotia mos padi.
Tamtoghon tisob to tinepneep, matadi deņja pani, ²¹ve ye ipamundigin
saveeņ toni ighaze: "Saveeņ to aazne alooņa ne, anoņa ivot wa."

²²Tamtoghon tisob to tiloonj saveeņ toni, ruņadi iza pa saveeņ popoia to
ivot ila avo, ve tipaiti. Eemoghon tighaze: "Wai, ŋgeu tonene, Yosep natu.
Pughu vena to ye irau isavia saveeņ tovene?"^b

²³Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "You nawatag: Yam pale apiyaav
saveeņ waaro eez to moghon moghon ivot ila tamtoghon avodi ne payou
aghaze: 'Dokta, matam iņgal ve ugharaat taum muuņ.' Yei niloonj tighaze
yom ughamgham mbeb tintina izi ndug Kapernaum. Pughu vena to
ugham di izi ndug tiom pughu tonene maau?"^c

²⁴Yesu iseņ saveeņ toni ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze
tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu
tighami maau."^d

²⁵Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat: Sawa to propet Ilia, uman itap rita
maau irau ndaman tol ve suruvu, le pitool tiina ivot irau ndug. Sawa
tonenen, ndinaara katindi to Israel tinepneep."^e

²⁶Eemoghon Maaron imbaarj Ilia ila pa iuul todi eta maau. Imbaarj ila to
naar eez to ndug Zarepat to ineep ila taan suruvu to Sidon. ²⁷Ve sawa to
propet Elisa tovene paam. Kolekole (o sik lepra) igham tamtoghon katindi
to Israel. Eemoghon Elisa iuul todi eta maau. Naeman to ŋgeu to taan
suruvu to Siria, ye moghon to Elisa iuuli le tini poia."^f

²⁸Yes to tineep ila rumai tonowen lolo, tiloonj saveeņ tonene, le ireu
lolodi. ²⁹Tovenen timundig ve tizurun Yesu pa ndug todi, ve tighami tila
tivot raņ to iyoon ila ndug dige, leso tisipiira izila. (Ndug todi ineep izala
lolooz.) ³⁰Eemoghon maau. Ye ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila."^g

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa ŋgeu eez (Mk 1:21-28)

³¹Yesu izila ivot ndug Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ineep toman di. Sawa
to umbom patabuaņ, ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliņa. ³²Yes tiloonj saveeņ

a 4:18-19 Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2 **b 4:22** Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 **c 4:23** Mk 1:21+
d 4:24 Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44 **e 4:25** 1King 17:1+ **f 4:27** 2King 5:1+
g 4:30 Yo 8:59, 10:39

toni le ruṅadi iza pa ṅgar toni. Pasa, saveeṅ toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaaṅ inimaḷe ṅgeu to ye le iza pa uraat tovene.^h

³³Sawa tonenen, ṅgeu eez inepneep toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva. Tovenen imboob aliṅa tiina ighaze: ³⁴“Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Ye i nimbaaṅ payom? Ma unum ughaze uwaghamun ghei? You nawatag ghom wa. Yom ṅgeu patabuaṅ to Maaron.”ⁱ

³⁵Eemoghon Yesu iyaana ighaze: “Ai! Yom neneṅam! Upuli ve ughau ula!” Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia ipiyaav ṅgeu tonowen izila taan ila ival tiina naghodi. Eemoghon iwaghamuni maau. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

³⁶Yes to tighita mbeg gharatooṅa tonenen, tisob ruṅadi iza ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, saveeṅ tonene, nene vena? ṅgeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu samsamiadi tineep ila samba. Pasa, ye isavsaaṅ padi, ve tiloṅlooṅ aliṅa ve tighau tila.” ³⁷Pughu tonene to Yesu varu ilaan irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonṅ to Petrus rawa liva

(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

³⁸Yesu ipul rumai tonowen, ve malmali ila Simon ruum toni ve ilooṅ ila. Simon rawa liva imorooṅ le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze iuuli. ³⁹Yesu ila iyoon igharau olman tidi dige, ve iyaan moroghoonṅ toni tonowen. Rikia moghon ve moroghoonṅ toni isob, ve tini poia. Ghorolman tidi imundig, ve ila igharaat adi aniiṅ.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonṅa katindi

(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

⁴⁰Tinepneep le ndag izila, ghorol tamtoghon tiyou nditadi tisob to moroghoonṅ naol naol igham di ne tila to Yesu, lesol iuul di. Ye ighur nima izala tamtoghon enaṅa poghodi, ve igharaat di le tisob tinidi popoia. ⁴¹Avuvu samsamiadi paam. Tipul tamtoghon katindi, ve tighau tila, ve timboboob tighaze: “Yom Maaron Natu!” Pasa, yes tiwatag tighaze ye Mesia. Eemoghon ye iyaan di, ve isaav arianaṅa padi ighaze: “Neneṅamim!”^j

Yesu ipul Kapernaum, ve igham uraat izi ndug pida

(Mk 1:35-39)

⁴²Mboṅ le ndugizau, ghorol Yesu imundig ve ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug balim eez ighaze enṅeni ineeṅ tonowe. Eemoghon maau. Ival tiina tikaala ve titaghoni tinim. Tinim peria toni, ve tiṅguruuta tighaze ineeṅ toman di.^k

h 4:32 Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46 **i 4:34** Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 **j 4:41** Mk 1:24+, 3:11+
k 4:42 Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

⁴³Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: “You irau nala ve navotia saveeŋ pa pooz to ndug sambam izi ndug pida paam. Pasa, Maaron imbaaŋ ghou nanim pa uraat tonene.”^l

⁴⁴Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliŋa ila rumai todi lolodi.

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon pida tinim taghoniŋa toni

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

5 ¹Sawa eez, Yesu iyondyood izi naari to ya naliu Genesaret,^m ve ival tiina tila tiluvuti, ve tiwandiron di tighaze le tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa.

²Yesu mata ila le ighita waan ru to titataan di tiza naari. Uraata to waan tonowen, yes ndiran to ghamuunŋ iigh. Yes tipul waan ve tila tiyaim malum todi. ³Waan ru tonowen, eez to Simon. Yesu ila iza waan tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon ighaze: “Unum upanduur waan ivot ris.” Tovenen Simon iza ve ipanduur waan ivot ila ris, ghoru Yesu mbole izi, ve ipatoot ival tiina pa Maaron aliŋa.

⁴Isavsav le isob, ghoru isaav pa Simon ighaze: “Tavot tala mazovan, ve araar malum tiam izi, ghoru awaas amim iigh.”

⁵Simon ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mboŋ mboŋ le ndugizau, ve nigham iigh eta maau. Eemoghon yom usaav, tauto pale naraar malum izi muul.”ⁿ

⁶Tovenen yes titaghon Yesu aliŋa, le iigh katindi tinŋud malum, ve rismoghon tone malum berekia. ⁷Tovenen tikayab nditadi pida to tineep izala waan ite pogho, leso tinim tiul di. Yes tinim ve tipit iigh ila waan todi ru tonowen, le tivon ve rismoghon timarub.

⁸Simon Petrus ighita mbep tonenen, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, upul ghou ve ula! Pasa, you ngeu to ghamuunŋ sosor.”^o

⁹⁻¹⁰Ye isaav tovene pasa, yesŋa ndita to tineep izala waan pogho, ruŋadi iza pa iigh katindi to tigham di. Tighita mbep tonenen inimale mbep gharatooŋa eez. Ve yes moghon maau. Zebedi ndinatu ru Yakobus ve Yoan to yesŋa Petrus tiluplup di pa uraat, yesuru ruŋadi iza pa mbep tonenen paam.

Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Aazne ve ila, yom pale ugham tamtoghon tovene.” ¹¹Ghoru tilooŋ tila tighereb waan todi tizala pa naari, ve tipul mbep todi tisob tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tila.^p

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹²Sawa eez, Yesu inepneep izi ndug eez, ve ngeu eez inim. Kolekole ighami le tini isob isami. Ye ighita Yesu, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve

l 4:43 Lu 8:1 m 5:1 Ya naliu Galilaia iza ite, nene Genesaret. Ve iza ite inim tol pani, nene Tiberias. n 5:5 Yo 21:3+ o 5:8 Is 6:5 p 5:11 Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+

ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve itarj rorani ighaze: “Oyai, tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia. Leso nangalaanj ila Maaron mata.”

¹³Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale nauul ghom, lesu ungalaanj ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia!” Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia.

¹⁴Ghoro Yesu ingalsekini ighaze isavia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tovenen malmalim ula, ve upatooj taum pa ngeu eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuuj to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazonan taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve ungalaanj ila Maaron mata wa.”^q

¹⁵Eemoghon maau. Yesu varu ilandaad ila le irau ndug. Tovenen ival tiina kat tiketkeet tilala toni tighaze tilooj saveej toni, ve ye igharaat moroghoonj todi. ¹⁶Tauto sawa pida, ye ilala pa ndug balim. Leso engeni ineev ve isuj.^r

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija, ve ndiran tutuunja toman ngara pida to tutuuj tineep toman di paam. Ndiran tonowen, pida tineep ndug naol to Galilaia ve tinim, pida tineep taan suruvu to Yudea ve tinim, ve pida tineep Yerusalem ve tinim. Maaron tapiri inepneep toman Yesu, tovenen ye irau igharaat yes moroghoonja le tinidi popoia muul.

¹⁸Yesu isavsav ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu ve tinim. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yes tikaal ataam tighaze tighami tilooj tila ve tighuri izi Yesu nagho.

¹⁹Eemoghon ival tiina tipoon di. Tovenen tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum pogho. Ghoro tipas atob pida ighau, ve titugi toman moogh toni, le izi Yesu nagho.

²⁰Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaanj kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, sosor tiom, you nareua wa.”^s

²¹Ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuuj tilooj saveej tonene, ve tigham ngar naol. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, ye sei to iveleg Maaron tovene? Tamtoghon eta irau ireu sosor maau. Maaron moghon, ghoro irau ireu sosor.”^t

²²Yesu ighilaal ngar todi wa. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? ²³⁻²⁴Sa saveej to rauraua payout pa

q 5:14 Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14 r 5:16 Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46 s 5:20 Lu 7:48
t 5:21 Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49

nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ngeu tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma nasaav pani naghaze: ‘Yom umundig ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “You nasaav payom: Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

²⁵Rikia moghon ngeu tonenen imundig iyoon ila ival tiina matadi, igham moogh toni, ve ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni. ²⁶Yes to tighita mbeg gharatooŋa tonenen, tisob ruŋadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve matughezaaŋ tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Wai, mbeg to aazne taghita, nene ite kat!”

Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniŋa toni

(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷Yesu igharaat narape tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ngeu eez to youŋ takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum, utaghon ghou!” ²⁸Tovenen Levi imundig, ipul mbeg toni tisob tizi tineep, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesuru tila.^u

²⁹Muri ghoru, Levi igham ghanghaniŋ tiina pa Yesu izi ruum toni. Sawa tonenen, Levi ndita katindi to youŋ takes toman tamtoghon pida tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesŋa tilup di pa ghanghaniŋ. ³⁰Ndiran tutuuŋa pida toman nditadi pida to ledi nŋar tintina pa tutuuŋ, tighita mbeg tonenen, ve tiyou avodi pa taghoniŋa to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yamŋa ndiran to ghamuuŋ takes, ve yes to ghamuuŋ sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniŋ ma ghunghunuŋ?”^v

³¹Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonŋa moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi. ³²You tovene paam. Nanim pa poiŋ tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes to ghamuuŋ sosor. Lesu tipul nŋar todi samsamia, ve titoor nŋar todi ila pa Maaron.”^w

Ghasoniŋ pa nŋar to nŋunuŋ tauud pa ghaniŋ aniŋ

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

³³Tamtoghon pida tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Sawa naol, taghoniŋa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaaŋa tingun taudi pa ghaniŋ aniŋ itaghon sunjuuŋ nŋara. Ve taghoniŋa to ndiran tutuuŋa tighamgham tovene paam. Eemoghon taghoniŋa tiom titaghon nŋar tovene maau. Sawa isob, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi tovene: “Ighaze ngeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesja ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniinj to vaiuuj toni, pale irau agham di lolodi ipatarjan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniinj aniij? Maau. ³⁵ Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuuj paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita ve ila. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatarjan, ve tingun taudi pa ghaniinj aniij.”^x

Ataam mungina to sunjuuj irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau
(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon eta irau ireep uli toni paghu, ve isaii izala uli toni mungina to berekia ne maau. Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale iwaghamun uli paghu. Ve mbab ite. Uli paghu, nene raraate pa uli mungina maau. ³⁷ Vaen tovene paam. Irau tilij vaen paghu izila vaen patu mungina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau.”^y

Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu mungina dinja ve berekia. Ghoru vaen imaliinj, ve patu paam isami. ³⁸ Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia.^z

³⁹ Eemoghon yes to tighunghun vaen mungina, lolodi pa vaen paghu maau. Pale tirere pani, ve tighaze: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen mungina, ghoru poia.’^{a b}

Tamtoghon Natu injin umbom patabuanj

(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

6 ¹ Umbom patabuanj eez, Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit lolodi. Ve taghoniinja toni tingoor wit anoja pida ve timumi, leso uli ighau ve tighan anoja.^c

² Tovenen ndiran tutuunja pida to tineep tigharau di, tisaav padi tighaze: “Ai, aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuanj to Maaron. Pughu vena to yam agham ngar to iyel pa tutuunj to umbom patabuanj?”^d

³ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesja ndita pida pitool di, yam awaata, ma maau? ⁴ Sawa tonenen, David ilooj ila mbeez patabuanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuanj to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen, tutuunja tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonjrau moghon, ghoru tighani.

x 5:35 Yo 16:5,6,20 y 5:37 Yes Yuda tighagharaat ya patudi pida pa mekmek ulidi.

z 5:38 Hib 8:13 a 5:39 Uli paghu ve vaen paghu, nene iza to ataam paghu to sunjuuj to Krisi ipamundigini. Ve nonogijnja mungina ve vaen mungina iza to ataam mungina to yes Yuda titaghoni pa sunjuuj todi. Ighaze tatoova pa talup ataam ru tonene, nene irau ighur maau. Tataghon ataam to sunjuuj to Yesu isavia moghon, ghoru poia. b 5:39 Ro 10:16 c 6:1 Lo 23:25 d 6:2 Igham 20:10, 34:21

Eemoghon David igham mberet tonowen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa ndita ve tighan paam.”^e

⁵Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveeņ toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to iņgin umbom patabuaņ to Maaron.”^f

Yesu igharaat ŋgeu eez to nima imaat

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶Tineep le umbom patabuaņ ite ivot, ghoro Yesu ilooņ ila rumai eez, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa. Ve ŋgeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima waan imaat. ⁷Ŋgara pida to tutuuņ toman ndiran tutuuņa pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tighaze tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveeņ. Tovenen timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoonņa eta ila sawa to umbom patabuaņ, ma maau? ⁸Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ŋgar todi wa. Tovenen isaav pa ŋgeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Unum uyoon sualen.” Ŋgeu tonenen ilooņ Yesu aliņa, ve imundig ila iyoon igharai.

⁹Ghoro Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Laak. Ŋgar sine to yam aghita aghaze denja itaghon tutuuņ to Maaron? Tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di pa sawa to umbom patabuaņ, ma tagham samin di? Tagham mulin di pa pataņani todi, ma tawaghamun di?”

¹⁰Yesu imbatut ariana padi tisob, ghoro isaav pa ŋgeu to nima waan samia ighaze: “Upaat nimam ivot denja.” Tovenen ŋgeu tonenen ipaat nima le nima poia muul. ¹¹Ndiran tutuuņa ve yes ŋgara to tutuuņ tonowen tighita mbeb tonenen le ipas atedi. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze pale tigham vena pa Yesu.

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim mbaņooņņa toni

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹²Sawa tonenen, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez ighaze isuņ. Mboņ tonenen, isuņsuņ ila le ndugizau. ¹³Ghoro ipoi taghoniņa toni tinim tilup di, ve ighur tamtoghon todi saangul ve ru tinim mbaņooņņa toni. ¹⁴Ndiran saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Yakobus ve Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai, ¹⁵Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Simon ite to tiwaata tighaze Selot.^g

¹⁶Yudas to Yakobus natu, ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonņa ve ivotia mos

(Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tipul lolooz tonowen, ve tizila le tivot ndug raraate eez, ve tiyoon tonowe. Tamtoghon katindi to titaghon

e 6:4 Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+ f 6:5 Kol 2:16+ g 6:15 Selot, nene Yuda pida to ŋgar todi iyaryaņ tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom.

Yesu, toman ival tiina kat tila tineep toman di paam. Ival tiina tonowen to ndug naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to naari to tineep tigharau ndug Tiro ve Sidon ne paam. ¹⁸Tinim tighaze tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni, ve igharaat moroghoonŋ todi. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tiwaghamun di, ve indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi padi le tinidi popoia. ¹⁹Ival tiina to tiluvuti, tisob tizuaria di tighaze le tikisi rita. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze tapiri to gharatoonŋ yes moroghoonŋa ivotvot ila toni, ve ighagharaat moroghoonŋa tisob tinidi popoia.

Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ŋgara ve poia to Maaron iza todi?
(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰Yesu mata ila pa taghoniinŋa toni, ve isaav padi ighaze:

“Yam mbolaanŋa, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa, yam aneep ila Maaron pooz toni lolo wa.^h

²¹Yam to aazne pitool gham, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa, mbeb to ambool pani, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam to lolomim ipataŋan ve ataŋ, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve aninŋ.ⁱ

²²“Ve yam to ataghon Tamtoghon Natu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tizurun

gham pa lupuuŋ todi, ve tipiYaav saveeŋ velegiinŋ payam, ve

tiwaghamun izamim, yam paam tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.^j

²³Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tinimim iza. Pasa, atia tiam tiina

ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasaŋan gham. Inŋar to tigham payam,

muuŋ nditimbudi tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliŋa ne paam.^k

Yes to muri pale lolodi ipataŋan

²⁴“Oyai, yam to mbaliinŋ taudi, akaria taumim wa.

Onoon, aazne lemim mbeb to igham gham lolomim poia. Eemoghon

mbeb tau to muri, yam izamim pani maau.^l

²⁵Yam to aazne araua kat pa aniinŋ ve mbeb naol ne, akaria taumim wa.

h 6:20 Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5 **i 6:21** Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+ **j 6:22** Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 **k 6:23** Mbaŋ 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+ **l 6:24** Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1

Pasa muri, yam pale ambool, ve pitool gham.

Yam to aazne aŋiŋiŋ ne, akaria taumim wa.

Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim ipataŋan ve ataŋ.^m

²⁶ Ve yam to aazne tamtoghon tisob tipait gham, yam paam, akaria taumim wa.

Pasa muuŋ, nditimbumim tighamgham tovene pa propet kaaromŋa to titoom tighaze tivotia Maaron aliŋa.ⁿ

Taghur lolood pa koiaadŋa

(Mt 5:38-48)

²⁷ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam to alonloŋ ghou ne, you nasaav payam tovene: Lolomim pa koiamimŋa ve agham poian di. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur koi payam, yam irau agham poian di.^o

²⁸ Yes to tipiyaav saveeŋ samia payam, asuŋ Maaron pa igham poian di. Ve yes to tigham samin gham, aghur di ila suŋuŋ tiam.^p

²⁹ Ighaze ŋgeu eta ipambar paŋam, upamuul nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar paŋam ite paam. Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta igham nonogiŋa tiom to moŋeŋaŋ, upuli igham nonogiŋa tiom ite to undud ghom pani ne paam.^q

³⁰ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason ghom pa le mbef eta, ugham pani moghon. Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta igham mbef tiom eta ila, ughasoni pa ipamuula malep. Upuli ineeŋ inim le.^r

³¹ Sa ŋgar to aghaze tamtoghon tigham payam, nene irau agham ŋgar raraate tovene padi paam.^s

³² “Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ŋgar tovene, yes to ghamuuŋ sosor tighamghami paam. ³³ Ve ighaze agham poian yes to tighamgham poian gham ne moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ŋgar tovene, yes to ghamuuŋ sosor tighamghami paam. ³⁴ Ve ighaze aŋgagabiiz yes to tighaze tigham bun ilat tiam, ve yes to awatag di aghaze yes pale tiyat bun todi, ghoroyok padi pa tigham bun. [Eemoghon yes to awatag di aghaze yes irau tiyat bun todi rikia maau, nene irau agham padi maau.] Ighaze ataghon ŋgar tovene, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Pasa ŋgar tovene, yes to ghamuuŋ sosor tighamghami paam. Tovenen yam ataghon ŋgar tonene malep.

³⁵ Yam irau ataghon ŋgar ite tovene: Lolomim pa koiamimŋa, ve agham poian di. Agham mbef padi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim

padi pa tiyat mbbeb tiam malep. Leso agham lemim atia tiina, ve anim Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne ndinatu. Pasa, yes ndiran samsamiadi, ve yes to tighita poia toni inimale mbbeb sorok, ve lolodi imaghmaagh pani, ye ighamgham poian di paam.^t

³⁶Tovenen lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di, inimale Tamamim Maaron lolo isamin di ve iuluul di.”

Tangabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep
(Mt 7:1-6)

³⁷Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Angabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep. Ve aghur patañani iñarua di pa sosor todi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron igham ngar raraate payam paam. Yam apul nditamim sosor todi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tiam paam.^u

³⁸Auul, ghoru aghita ulaañ ilat payam paam. Poia to iza tiam, nene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale inimale tipavonin nakaral le ivon kat ve imaliñ. Pasa, sa ulaañ to yam agham pa tamtoghon, nene pale ngar ee moghon imuul pa yam taumim.”^v

³⁹Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tonene padi paam, ighaze: “Vena, ngeu eta to mata pisi, irau ighereb ita ite to mata pisi paam ve ipatoonj ataam pani? Maau. Nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu.”^w

⁴⁰Ngau paghu eta irau ilib pa patoñaañ toni ne maau. Eemoghon ighaze igham ngar to patoñaañ toni isob inim le, nene pale yesuru ngar todi raraate.^x

⁴¹Vena to rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuz to ineep ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, yom uyamaana maau? ⁴²Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineep ila matam ve ughilaala maau, vena to usaav pa itam ite ughaze: ‘O, buzbuz to ineep ila matam, you irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yom ngeu to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, upasi izi muuñ. Leso ughita poian buzbuz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.”^y

Taghilaal ai ila anogañdi
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

⁴³Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ai poia irau ighur anoga samia eta maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anoga poia eta maau. ⁴⁴Tovenen ai anoga to ipatoonj ai: Ai poia, ma samia? Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anoga poia eta, lesu taidi? Maau. ⁴⁵Tamtoghon tovene paam. Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar popoia. Tovenen tigham ngar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran

t 6:35 Ro 5:8 u 6:37 Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 v 6:38 Np 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+
w 6:39 Mt 15:14 x 6:40 Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20 y 6:42 Ro 2:1+

samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar samsamia. Tauto tigham ngar samsamia tivotvot. Pasa, ngar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood.

Ndiran ru tirei ruum

(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶“Pughu vena to yam awatwaat ghou aghaze: ‘Tiina tiou, Tiina tiou,’ eemoghon ataghon saveej tiou maau?^z

⁴⁷You pale napatoon gham pa yes to tinim tiou, ve tiloon alijag ve titaghooni. ⁴⁸Tamtoghon tovene, yes tinimale ngeu to irei ruum. Ye ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila le kojia kat ila bojar to ineep ila taan lolo ne pogho. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, ruum katia maau. Pasa, ngeu tonenen irei ruum ariaja. ⁴⁹Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ilonjloon saveej tiou, ve itaghooni maau, ye inimale ngeu to ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila tunja maau. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, rikia moghon ruum imatit izila ve imbiriis ilale.”^a

Daba eez to injin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariaja

(Mt 8:5-13)

7 ¹Yesu ivotia saveej tonenen pa tamtoghon le isob, ghoru imundig ve iloon ila pa ndug Kapernaum. ²Daba eez to Rom inepneep tonowe. Ye injin ndaaba irau tamoot liim (100). Ve ye le mbesooja eez, to ye lolo pani kat. Mbesooja tonowen, moroghoon tiina ighami le igharau ighaze imaat. ³Sawa to daba tonenen iloon tighaze Yesu inim, ye imbaan ndolman pida to yes Yuda tila toni. Leso tighasoni pa inim igharaat mbesooja toni. ⁴Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve titañ rorani tighaze: “Aa tiina tiei, nighaze yom uul ngeu tonowen, ghoru poia. Pasa, ye ngeu poia eez. ⁵Ye lolo pa iit Yuda kat, ve irei lemai rumai paam.”

⁶Tovenen Yesu ila toman di ve yesja tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daba tonenen imbaan tamtoghon toni pida tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliña pani tighaze: “Tiina, daba tiei aliña ilat payom ighaze: ‘Ukaria ghom pa laghoon malep. Pasa, you poiag irau to uloon unum ruum tiou maau. ⁷Ve you poiag irau to natal peria tiom ne maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesooja tiou tini poia. ⁸Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanjin yes ndaaba to tineep ila you sambag ne. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: “Ula!” nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: “Unum!” ye pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesooja tiou eta naghaze: “Ugham uraat tonene!” nene pale itaghon alijag.’”

z 6:46 Yems 2:26 a 6:49 Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

⁹Yesu ilooj daba tonenen aliņa, le ruņa iza pani. Ghoro itoora, mata imuul pa ival tiina to titaghoni ne, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaan kat inimale daba tonowen ne maau.”^b

¹⁰Ghoro ndiran to daba tonenen imbaan di ne, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita mbesoonja tonowen tini poia.

Yesu ipamundigin naar eez natu pa mateej

¹¹Muri ghoro, Yesu toman taghoniņa toni timundig ve tila pa ndug eez, iza Nain. Ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve yesņa tila. ¹²Tila tigharau ataam to didiņ tiina to iluvutin ndug tonowen, ve tila tivot to tamtoghon pida to timbaad mateej eez ve tivot. Ņgeu paghu to imaat, ye naar eez natu ee moghon kat. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug tonowen tilaagh toman naar tonowen, ve yesņa tila.

¹³Tiina toit Yesu ighita naar tonenen, le lolo isamini. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Olman tidi, utaņ malep!” ¹⁴Ghoro iņarua mateej tonenen ila, ve ikis ndiu. Tovenen yes to timbaad pain tonowen, aghedi tuņja. Ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “Ņgeu paghu, you nasaav payom: Umundig!”^c

¹⁵Rikia moghon mateej tonenen imundig, mbole izi, ve avo pakia ve isavsav. Ghoro Yesu ikis nima, ve ighuri ila to tina.^d

¹⁶Tamtoghon tighita mbep tonenen, le matughezaan tiina igham di tisob, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina eez inim ineep toman ghiit wa. Maaron mata iņgal tamtoghon toni, tauto inim pa iuul di!”^e

¹⁷Tovenen Yesu varu pa mbep tonene ilaan irau ndug ndug to yes Yuda, ve ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau taan todi ne paam.

Yoan imbaan taghoniņa toni ru tila to Yesu

(Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸Yoan tamtoghon toni pida tila ve tipaes pa Yoan pa mbep naol to Yesu ighamgham di. Tovenen Yoan ipoi tamtoghon toni ru tinim, ¹⁹ve imbaan di ighaze tila to Tiina toit Yesu, ve tighasoni tovene: “Ulaaņa to pale Maaron imbaaņa inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisaņan ņgeu ite paam?”

²⁰Tovenen yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yoan ņgeu rughuzaaņa imbaan ghei ninim pa nighason ghom: Ulaaņa to pale Maaron imbaaņa inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisaņan ņgeu ite paam?”

²¹Sawa tonenen, Yesu igharaat tamtoghon katindi to moroghoonj samsamia naol tiwaghamun di, le tinidi popoia. Ve indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Ve yes to matadi pisi, ye igharaat

b 7:9 Mt 15:28 c 7:14 Lu 8:54; Mbanj 9:40 d 7:15 1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+
e 7:16 Lu 1:68,76, 24:19

matadi le tighita ndug. ²²Tovenen ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Uraat to yamru aghita ve saveej to alooŋa ne, amuul ala ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapeja timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tingalaaj ila Maaron mata. Talijadi pamu tilooŋ saveej, mateeja timundig, ve yes mbolaaja tilonlooŋ varu poia. ²³Ve tamtoohon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou, ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.”^f

Yesu ipait Yoan

²⁴⁻²⁵Yoan mbanooŋa toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghero Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesja tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib raua to yaghur irabi? Ma ala aghaze aghita ngeu eta to indudi pa nonogiija poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiija to bodeejadi popoia, ve tigham nepooŋ popoia kat, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tineep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik. ²⁶Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbep tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta. ²⁷Ye ngeu to muuj timbood saveeja ila rau patabuaaj. Isaav tovene:

‘Ulooŋ. You pale nambaaj mbesooja tiou eez imuuj payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinaj pa tamtoohon, ve igharaat ataam payom.’^g

²⁸You nasaav payam: Tamtoohon tisob to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta ineep ila pooz to Maaron lolo, ve ighita anooja toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan.”

²⁹Ival tiina toman ndiran pida to youj takes paam, tilooŋ saveej tonene, ve tiyok pani tighaze: “Maaron ngar toni, nene denja.” Tisaav tovene pasa, tighur ila Yoan saveej toni, ve tigham ya wa.^h

³⁰Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuuj tizurun ataam to Maaron ighuri padi. Tauto tigham ya ila to Yoan maau.ⁱ

³¹Yesu iseej saveej toni ighaze: “Tamtoohon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? ³²Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

‘Yei nipambar ambam payam,

eemoghon ator maau.

Ve nimbou tanjizjiiz,

eemoghon lolomim isami ve ataj maau.’

³³“Aghita. Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaaja inim ve igham uraat toni, ye injungun tau pa ghaniinj aninj ve ghunuuj vaen. Eemoghon

yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze avuvu samia izeeva. ³⁴Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze: ‘Aghita. Nowe ngeu to ilala toman yes ndiran to ghamuun sotor ve yes to tiyouyou takes, ve yesja tiluplup di pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’^j

³⁵Eemoghon yes to titaghon ngar poia to Maaron, tipatoon ngar tonowen tighaze nene denja moghon.”

Liva eez to ghamuun sotor ve ngeu tutuuna eez

³⁶Ndiran tutuuna todi eez, iza Simon, ipoi Yesu ighaze ila ruum toni pa ghanghaniin. Tovenen Yesu ila mbole izi toman di ve tighanghan.^k

³⁷Liva eez to ndug tonowe, ye liva to ghamuun sotor. Ye iloon tighaze Yesu inepneep ila ruum to ngeu tutuuna tonowen pa ghanghaniin. Tovenen rikia moghon igham ngoreen ve ila ighaze ighita Yesu. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina, ve inep ila apatu paghuna eez lolo. ³⁸Ye ila ivot, ve iput tau izi Yesu muri igharau aghe, ve itanjan. Ye ikorkor Yesu aghe, ve mata suru itaptap izala, ve imusmusi pa daba rau. Ve igham ngoreen tonowen, ve iliji izala Yesu aghe.

³⁹Ngue tutuuna to ipoi Yesu pa ghanghaniin, ye ighita ngar to liva tonenen ighami, ve igham ngar ila lolo ighaze: “Wai, inimale ngeu tonene propet tau to Maaron, tone ighilaal ighaze liva to ikiskisi ne, ye liva to ghamuun sotor.”

⁴⁰Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Simon, you leg saveen ris to naghaze nasavia payom.”

Simon ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Poia. Patonjan, usaav lak!”

⁴¹Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila to ngeu eez, ve tigham bun ila toni. Eez igham yaam denari^l 500, ve ite igham pius liim. ⁴²Eemoghon muri, yesuru irau tiyat bun todi maau. Tovenen ngeu to igham yaam padi, lolo isamin di ve ipul bun todi. Laak, ndiran ru tonene, sei to pale ighur lolo kat pa ngeu tonowen ilib pa ita ite?”

⁴³Simon ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Avaat ye to igham bun tiina kat, ve ngeu tonenen ipul bun toni.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Alijan denja.” ⁴⁴Ghoro itoora, mata ila pa liva tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighaze: “Matam inim pa liva tonene. Yom upoi ghou pa ghanghaniin, tauto nanim ruum tiom. Eemoghon ugham leg ya pa namen agheg maau. Ve ughita liva tonene. Ye imen agheg pa mata suru, ve imusi pa daba rau. ⁴⁵Ve sawa to naloon nanim ruum tiom, yom uyanjin payout rita maau. Eemoghon liva tonene, ye

j 7:34 Lu 5:29+, 15:1+ k 7:36 Lu 11:37 l 7:41 Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, mbonmaagh ve ila rabrab, nene tigham denari eez pani inim le atia.

ikorkor agheg tunja ve iyayanjin pani. Ipuli maau. ⁴⁶Ve yom ulinj ngoreen rita izala dabag maau. Eemoghon ye ilinj ngoreen to vuzi poia izala agheg.

⁴⁷“Tovenen you nasaav payom. Onoon, liva tonene igham sosor naol. Eemoghon sosor toni to katindi, nene you nareu di tisob. Tauto ye lolo payou kat. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta inumeer ighaze ye le sosor njiira moghon pa Maaron ireua, nene pale lolo payou kat maau.”^m

⁴⁸Yesu isavsaav pa Simon le isob, ghoru isaav pa liva tonenen ighaze: “Sosor tiom to naol, you nareu di tisob wa.”ⁿ

⁴⁹Yes to tineep toman Yesu pa ghanghaniinj tonenen, tilooj saveej toni le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, ye sei to ighaze ireu sosor to tamtoghon paam?”

⁵⁰Ve Yesu isaav pa liva tonenen muul ighaze: “Ghurla tiom, tauto igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”^o

Ndiliva pida tilaghaagh toman Yesu ve tiuluuli

8 ¹Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ilaagh irau ndug tintina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron. Taghoniija toni saangul ve ru, ²toman ndiliva pida tilaagh tomani. Ndiliva tonowen, muuj Yesu indiiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau padi ve igharaat di pa moroghoon todi. Todi eez, nene Maria to ndug Magdala. Muuj, Yesu indiiir avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani. ³Ve Yoana to azuwa Kuza injin uraat pida to Erod, ve Susana, toman ndiliva pida paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu toman taghoniija toni pa adi aniiij ve mbeb pida paam.^p

Saveej palelaan to suruvuun uuv

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴Sawa eez, ival tiina kat to ndug ndug tikeet tila to Yesu, ve ye isavia saveej palelaan tonene padi ighaze:

⁵“Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen tamtoghon tivazag di, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvun di. ⁶Ve pida titaptap izi ndug to bojar tiina ineeep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineeep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. Eemoghon mala maau rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, taan tonowen lolo mamaasa. Ya maau. ⁷Ve uuv pida, titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat. ⁸Eemoghon uuv pida titaptap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve tisob anojadi katindi irau tamoot liim (100).”

m 7:47 Mbo 32:1 n 7:48 Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+ o 7:50 Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19 p 8:3 Mt 27:55

Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene le isob, ghoru isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Tamtoŋhon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene ve igham ŋgar pani pooi.”

Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ
(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

⁹Taghoniina toni tilooŋ saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene, ve tighasoni pa pughu.

¹⁰Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ŋgara yongaaŋ. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazoŋan pooz toni ŋgara le ighazoŋ payam. Ve tamtoŋhon pida, yes tilooŋlooŋ mos ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ moghon. [Pasa, lolodi ivool wa.]

‘Tauto pale matadi tighita mbab, eemoghon irau tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve taliŋadi tilooŋ saveeŋ, eemoghon irau tigham ŋgar pani maau.’”^q

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvuuŋ uuv pughu
(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene, pughu tovene: Wit uve, nene iza to Maaron saveeŋ toni.”^r

¹²Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoŋhon to tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa, eemoghon rikia moghon Sadan ila ve isad saveeŋ tonowen ighau pa lolodi. Pa vene, tighur ila to Maaron ve igham mulin di. ¹³Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to boŋar tiina ineeŋ izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineeŋ izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoŋhon to tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa, ve tighami toman lolodi poia kat. Eemoghon saveeŋ tonowen ineeŋ tuŋia ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniiŋ to waria izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tighur ila sawa tuku moghon, ve ighaze tovaŋ eta ivot padi, nene rikia moghon titap, ve tipul muridi pa Maaron. ¹⁴Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoŋhon to tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa, eemoghon pataŋani naol to taan nepooŋa, toman mbaliiŋ ve mbab popoiadi naol to tamtoŋhon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ŋgar todi. Tovenen saveeŋ to ineeŋ ila lolodi, nene ighur anoŋa eta ivot maau. Yes tinimale uuv to itub iza, eemoghon anoŋa imatu maau.”^s

¹⁵Ve uuv pida to titap tizala taan poia, nene iza to yes to ŋgar todi poia, ve lolodi ee moghon ila pa Maaron. Tovenen tilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve tikisi ariaŋa ila lolodi, ve ghurla todi ighurghur anoŋa popoia.”^t

q 8:10 Is 6:9+; Mbaŋ 28:26; Ro 11:8 **r 8:11** 1Pe 1:23 **s 8:14** 1Tim 6:9,17; 2Tim 4:10
t 8:15 Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to lam
(*Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25*)

¹⁶Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta itun lam, pale ipakudi pa oon, ma izeeva ila watiŋ samba? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso iyaryaar pa yes to tilooŋ tila ruum lolo.”^u

¹⁷Tovenen mbef eta irau iyooŋ maau. Mbef tisob to ŋgozaaŋ, nene pale tivotia di le tighazoŋ. Ve ŋgar to yonŋaaŋ, nene pale ivot ighazoŋ, ve ival tiina tiwatagi.”^v

¹⁸Tovenen aghur taliŋamim ve agham ŋgar pooi pa saveeŋ to aloŋlooŋa ne. Pasa, tamtoŋhon to ighaze iwataŋ Maaron aliŋa ve itaŋhoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli, ve iseŋ ŋgar toni pa ŋgar pida muul. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoŋhon eta inumeer sorok ighaze ye iwataŋ Maaron aliŋa, ve itaŋhoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ŋgar toni tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineeŋ sorok.”^w

Yesu tina ve nditazi
(*Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35*)

¹⁹Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi tinim tighaze tighita. Eemoghon ival tiina tiluvuti ve tipoon di. ²⁰Tovenen tipaes pani tighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom.”

²¹Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Tinaŋ ve nditazig, nene yes to tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa ve titaghoni.”^x

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(*Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41*)

²²Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tiza waaŋ, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, tala tavool pa ya naliu paŋa ite.” Tovenen tivot tila. ²³Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waaŋ lolo, le rismoghon timarub ve tilaledi.

²⁴Tovenen taghoniŋa toni tila tivaŋ Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, Tiina, umundig lak! Paam tamarub ve talaleed tonene!” Yesu imundig ve isaav ariŋa pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanoŋ di, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi. ²⁵Ghoro isaav pa taghoniŋa toni ighaze: “Ghurla tiam ineeŋ sine?”

Taghoniŋa toni tighita mbef tonenen, le matughezaŋ tiina igham di ve ŋgar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ŋgeu tonene sei kat, to isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tilooŋ aliŋa ve titaghoni?”^y

u 8:16 Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 **v 8:17** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 **w 8:18** Mt 13:12, 25:29
x 8:21 Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+ **y 8:25** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez izi ndug Gerasa
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tiraav tila tiloon naari to yes Gerasa to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia paŋa ite. ²⁷ Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve ngeu eez to ndug tonowen ilaagh iŋarua ila. Ye, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva le nŋar toni iwaghamgham kat. Tovenen muun ve inim, ye indudi pa uli eta maau. Ilaghlaagh tini nŋiniina. Ve ineep ila ruum eta maau. Inepneep iloon ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeŋa.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ye ighita Yesu, le iyak samia, ve itap izi Yesu nagho. Yesu isaav ariana pa avuvu samia to izeev ngeu tonowen ighaze ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemoghon ye imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Aii Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne Natu. Unum sualen pasa? You nambaŋ ilat payom? You nataŋ roran ghom. Ughur yabyabuun payou malep!” Ngeu tonenen, sawa naol to avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, tamtoghon titoova pa tikau pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ineep le ate izi. Eemoghon mbep eta irau ikisi maau. Ye ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tonenen tizi, ve avuvu samia ipamundigini, ve ighau ila pa ndug balim muul.

³⁰ Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Izam sei?”

Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You izag ‘Legion’^z (o ‘Ndiŋndiŋ Ndiŋndiŋ’).” Ye isaav tovene pasa, avuvu samsamiadi to tizeeva, yes ival kat. ³¹ Ghoru titaŋ roran Yesu muul tighaze indiir di tila tineep saambu samia to le pughu maau ne malep.^a

³² Ndug tonowen, nŋai ketoon tiina eez tinepneep ila lolooz dige ve tighangan. Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi to tizeev ngeu tonenen titaŋ roran Yesu tighaze iyok padi, lesa tizeev di tiloon tila nŋai tonowen lolodi. ³³ Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ngeu tonenen, ve tiŋarua nŋai tonowen tila, le tizeev di tiloon tila lolodi. Ghoru nŋai tonowen tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

³⁴ Yes to tiŋinŋin nŋai, tighita mbep tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi ndug todi ve ndug pida to tigharau di ne paam. ³⁵ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tikeet tila tighaze tighita mbep to ivot ne. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ngeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, nŋar toni poia ivot wa. Ye indudi pa nonogiina eez, ve mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di.

³⁶ Ghoru yes to tighita mbep to ivot ne tipaes pa ival tiina pa ataam to Yesu igharaat ngeu tonenen, ve indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pani.

³⁷ Ival tiina to ndug Gerasa ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau, tiloon paesiin

z 8:30 Ndaaba rouŋ eez to irau tamtoghon 6000, nene yes Roma tiwaat di tighaze ‘Legion.’
a 8:31 Syg 9:2, 20:1-3

todi tonenen, le matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze ipul di, ve ila pa ndug ite paam. Tovenen Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul di, ve tiza waan todi tighaze timuul tila.

³⁸Ve ngeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ye inim ve ighason Yesu ariana ighaze iyok pani, ve yesja tila. Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze: ³⁹“Umuul ula pa ndug tiom, ve usavia uraat tiina to Maaron igham payom.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu igham pani ne varu le irau ndug.

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin Yairus natu liva pa mateen
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰Yesu toman taghoniina toni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu pana to papazogi tineep pani. Ival tiina tineep tonowe ve tisašana. Tovenen tighita inim peria, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. ⁴¹Mala maau ve daba eez to ingin rumai todi ne, inim ivot todi paam. Iza Yairus. Ye iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itan rorani ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni. ⁴²Pasa, natu liva imoroon le ighaze imaat. Ye natu liva ee moghon kat. Ve ndaman toni irau saangul ve ru.

Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve tila. Tilaagh tila, ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve tiwandiron di le tigiirin Yesu paam. ⁴³Liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Ye ipul yaam toni isob pa gholiin yes uraata to gharatoon moroghoona. Eemoghon eta irau iuuli maau. ⁴⁴Ye itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis Yesu nonogiina toni avo dige. Rikia moghon sij imot pani, ve tini poia muul.

⁴⁵Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Ai, sei ikis ghou?”

Yes tisob tipamuul aliina tighaze: “Yei maau.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom ve tiwandiron di. Tauto eta avaat igirin ghom.”

⁴⁶Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Todi eta avaat ikis ghou. Pasa, nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig to ulaan igham tamtoghon eta wa.”

⁴⁷Liva tonowen ighilal ighaze ye irau ingooz tau muul maau. Tovenen matughezaan ighami le tini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu nagho. Ghoru ivotia pughu to ye ikis Yesu, ila ival tiina tonowen matadi. Ve ipaes padi paam pa Yesu tapiri to iuuli le rikia moghon moroghoon toni isob. ⁴⁸Yesu iloon saveen toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

⁴⁹Yesu isavsav sone, ve ngeu eez ineep Yairus ruum toni ve inim, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighaze: “Olman, ughereb sorokin patoana tonanan inim malep. Pasa, natum liva imaat wa.”

⁵⁰Yesu iloon saveen tonenen, ve isaav pa Yairus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom ariana, ghoru natum liva imundig muul.”

⁵¹Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtoghon ighaze eta ilooŋ ila ruum lolo toman di malep. Ghoru igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, toman liva kainanŋen tama ve tina, ve yes moghon tilooŋ tila. ⁵²Sawa tonenen, ival tiina to tineep pumuri, titaŋtaŋ pa liva kainanŋen toman oroor tiina. Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ataŋ malep. Liva kainanŋen imaat maau. Ye igheen.”^b

⁵³Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tinjŋ pani. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Liva kainanŋen imaat wa. ⁵⁴Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis nima, ve isaav pani toman aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Liva kainanŋen, umundig!”^c

⁵⁵Rikia moghon liva kainanŋen avuvu imuul inim, ve imundig. Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Agham a aniiŋ inim ve ighan.” ⁵⁶Liva kainanŋen tina ve tama tighita mbep gharatooŋa tonenen le ŋgar todi isob. Ve Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tisavia mbep to ivot ne varu pa tamtoghon eta malep.^d

Yesu imbaaŋ taghoniina toni saanŋul ve ru pa uraat
(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

9 ¹Muri ghoru, Yesu ipoi taghoniina toni saanŋul ve ru tinim tilup di, ve irei tapiri irau di, lesu tigharaat moroghoonŋ naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, lesu tindiir di tighau pa tamtoghon. ²Ve imbaaŋ di tila ighaze tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoonŋa le tinidi popoia.^e

³Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbep naol malep. Tovenen akis mbep eta inimale titi, pelpeel, aniiŋ, ve yaam malep. Ve nonogiiŋa tiam paam, agham ru malep. Ee moghon to ineeŋ ila tinimim, nene iraua. ⁴Ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ruum sine to ighaze tighur gham pani, aneeŋ ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau apul ndug tonowen ve ala. ⁵Ve ighaze ndug eta lolodi pa tigham gham maau, ve tizurun gham, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoru apul ndug todi ve ala. Lesu inim ghilalooŋ padi pa sosor todi.”^f

⁶Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon. Ve ndug sine to tila padi, tigharaat moroghoonŋa todi paam.

Erod igham ŋgar naol pa Yesu
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

⁷Erod, ye daba to ingin taan suruvu to Galilaia. Ilooŋ Yesu varu pa uraat to ye ighamghami, le igham ŋgar naol. Pasa, tamtoghon pida tisavsaav tighaze Yesu, ye Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa to imaat ne, ve Maaron

b 8:52 Yo 11:11+ **c 8:54** Yo 11:43+ **d 8:56** Lu 5:14 **e 9:2** Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+
f 9:5 Lu 10:4+

ipamundigini pa mateej. ⁸Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze ye propet Iliia to ivot muul. Ve pida tighaze Yesu, ye propet muḡgina eez to imaat alok wa, ve aazne imundig muul ve inim. ⁹Tauto Erod isaav pa tau ighaze: “Yoan, you nambut motin lua wa. Nowe sei kat to naloḡlooḡ varu tighaze ye ighamgham mbeb gharatooḡjadi ivotvot?” Tovenen ikalkaal ataam ighaze le ighita Yesu.⁸

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiḡndiḡ liim (5000)
(*2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13*)

¹⁰Yesu mbaḡooḡa toni tila tigham uraat le isob, ghero timuul tinim tivot toni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat to tighami. Yesu igham di ve yesḡa tipul ival tiina, ve tila pa taan suruvu to ineep igharau ndug Betsaida. Leso eḡḡendi tineep. ¹¹Eemoghon ival tiina tilooḡ varudi, ve titaghon di tila. Yesu ighita di, ve igham di toman lolo poia, ve isavsavv padi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghooḡa todi le tinidi popoia.

¹²Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghero taghoniḡa toni saḡḡul ve ru tila tisaavv pani tighaze: “Ughita. Taneep izi ndug balim. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatangan. Leso tikaal adi aniiḡ ve ndug to ghenooḡ.”

¹³Eemoghon Yesu isaavv padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam taumim agham aniiḡ padi ve tighan.”

Yes tipamuul aliḡa tighaze: “Wai, iit aad aniiḡ naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon. Pale irau ival tiina tonene wa? Ma vena? Ughaze nila nighol aniiḡ pida paam padi?” ¹⁴Tisaavv tovene pasa, ival tiina tonowen, nditamoot moghon irau ndiḡndiḡ liim (5000) ma venen.

Yesu isaavv padi muul ighaze: “Aghur tamtoghon ila rouḡ rouḡ, ve asaavv padi mboledi izi. Aghur tamtoghon irau tamoot ru saḡḡul (50) ila rouḡ eḡaḡa.”

¹⁵Tovenen titaghon Yesu aliḡa, ve tila tighur ival tiina tonenen ila rouḡ rouḡ, ve mboledi izi. ¹⁶Ghero Yesu igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniiḡ tonenen. Isuḡ le isob, ghero iteev mberet toman iigh ru tonenen, ve ighuri ila taghoniḡa toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina tonowen. ¹⁷Tisob tighan le apodi isuḡ. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, tiḡḡoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saḡḡul ve ru le tivon.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia
(*Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30*)

¹⁸Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniḡa toni eḡḡendi tineep, ve ye isuḡsuḡ. Isuḡ le isob ghero ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham ḡḡar payou tighaze you sei?”

¹⁹Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, pida tighaze yom propet Ilia, ve pida tighaze propet munginadi to timaat alok wa, yom todi eez to imundig pa mateej ve inim.”

²⁰Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?”

Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Yom Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom pa ugham mulin tamtoghon toni itaghon saveej mbuaanj toni.”^h

²¹Petrus isaav le isob, ghoros Yesu ingalsekin di arija ighaze tivotia saveej tonenen pa tamtoghon eta malep.

Yesu isavia mateej ve mundigiij toni

(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

²²Sawa tonenen, Yesu isaav ghazooja pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye pale imbaad patajani naol, ve yabyabuuj tiina ighami itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pooza toman daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuuj pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboj inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateej.”

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

²³Yesu isaav pa tamtoghon tisob to yesja tinepneep: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambarooj toni irau sawa isob, ve inim itaghon ghoul.”ⁱ

²⁴Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu ineej poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepooj poia ila to Maaron.^j

²⁵Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi to taan tisob tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau.

²⁶“Ighaze tamtoghon eta maya payou ve saveej tiou, ve ipesamun ghoul, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ve ipatooj yesuru Tama Maaron, ve aņela toni patabuaja tapiridi ve ngurubadi ivot ighazooj, nene pale ye maya pa tamtoghon tonenen paam, ve ipesamuni.”^k

²⁷“Ve alooj. You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoghon pida to itija tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatooj pooz toni ivot ighazooj.”^l

Yesu ipatooj nguruba ivot ighazooj

(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

²⁸Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ve mboj liim ve tol inim ila, ghoros igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paanj moghon tizala lolooz eez.

h 9:20 Yo 6:68+, 11:27 **i 9:23** Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27 **j 9:24** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+

k 9:26 Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12 **l 9:27** Paesiiij to saveej waaro tonene ineej ila Mk 9:1.

Leso isun tonowe. ²⁹Ye isunsun, ve nagho itoora, ve nonogiija toni paam ipisoson ve isul kat. ³⁰⁻³¹Mala maau ve ndiran ru, Mose ve Ilia, tivot toni toman ngurubadi tiina. Tisavsav toman Yesu pa uraat to ye pale ighami izi Yerusalem, ve ataam to ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon, ve ipul taan ve imuul izala pa sambam.^m ³²Petrus toman ndita ru tighen le lolodi imaagh kat. Sawa to timundig ve matadi pakia, tighita Yesu nguruba, ve ndiran ru to tiyondyood tomani.ⁿ

³³Tinepneep le ndiran ru tonowen tighaze tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia.” Alija tonene, ye igham ngar pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav sorok.

³⁴Petrus isavsav, ve yaghur tae izi inim le ikau di. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di.^o

³⁵Ghoro tiloon Maaron aliya ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan natug. You taug nasia ve naghuri pa uraat tiou wa. Aloon aliya, ve ataghoni!”^p

³⁶Saveen tonene isob, ve matadi ila le tighita Yesu enjeni. Mbeb to tighita, tisavia pa tamtoghon eta rikia maau. Ineep todi moghon le muri ghoro, tivotia.

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanjen eez
(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

³⁷Yesu toman taghoniija toni tol tonenen tineep mboen ndugizau, ghoro tipul lolooz, ve timuul tizila le tindeen ival tiina kat to tinjarua di tinim. ³⁸⁻³⁹Ngue eez to ineep ila ival tiina tonowen lolodi, imboob ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Patojanen, you nataen roran ghom: Unum ughita natug tonene ve uuli lak! Natug ghora ee moghon kat, ve avuvu samia izeeva. Ighaze imundig pani, nene rikia moghon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tua ikatotoon, ve mbeera izi. Mbeb tonene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Ve ipulpuli maau. ⁴⁰You nataen roran taghoniija tiom naghaze tindiiir avuvu samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau.”

⁴¹Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ngar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itiija takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon

m 9:30-31 Lukas imbood saveen ila yes Grika alinjadi ighaze Mose ve Ilia tisavsav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Pughu tovene: Buk to Baibol to inim ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek,’ tiwaat iza ila Grik alinjadi tighaze ‘Eksodos.’ Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: ‘ataam to tavot tala.’ Buk tonowen isavia ataam to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela nditimbudi pa patajanani todi, ve igham di tipul Isip, ve tinim ye tau le. Yesu uraat toni, nene ngara raraate. Pasa, mateen ve mundigiiij toni, nene ataam paghu to Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patajanani to sosor toit. Leso samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve tanim Maaron le. **n 9:32** Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ **o 9:34** Igham 40:34+ **p 9:35** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22

moghon, yam agham patarjani payou. Pale n̄eez o ateg izi? Poia. Ugham natum inim.”

⁴²Pain tonowen ijarua Yesu ila, ve avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, ve ipiyaava izila taan, ve igham tua ikatotoon̄. Tovenen Yesu iyaan avuvu samia ighau, ve igharaat pain tonenen le tini poia. Ghoro ighuri imuul ila to tama. ⁴³Yes to tighita mbeb gharatooŋa tonenen, tisob ruŋadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, le n̄gar todi isob.

Yesu iyol aliŋa muul pa mateeŋ toni

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Tamtoghon tighita uraat gharatooŋadi naol to Yesu ighamgham di ne, ve tisob avodi ikaak. Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: ⁴⁴“Yam aghur taliŋamim pooi pa saveeŋ tonene. Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi.”^q

⁴⁵Taghoniina toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, eemoghon tighazooŋ pani maau. Tikankaan pani. Pasa, pughu iyooŋ padi. Eemoghon tighason Yesu pa saveeŋ toni pughu maau. Pasa, timatughez.^r

Sei to iza tiina kat?

(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶Sawa eez, taghoniina toni tiwazoran di pa sei todi to iza tiina ilib padi tisob.^s

⁴⁷Yesu iwataŋ n̄gar to ineeŋ ila lolodi wa. Tovenen igham pain kainanen eez inim, ve ipayoonda iyoon izi ye dige, ⁴⁸ve isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata iŋgal ghou, ve igham pain tonene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, nene ye igham Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne paam. Pasa, yes to tineep ila yam lolomim, ve tamtoghon matadi izi padi tighaze ledi izadi maau, nene Maaron ighita di ighaze izadi tintina.”^t

Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, nene inim itaad ite

(Mk 9:38-40)

⁴⁹Yoan ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, yei nighita n̄geu eez indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuuŋ toit tonene maau. Tovenen yei niŋgalsekini nighaze igham tovene malep.”

⁵⁰Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam agham vene malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payam maau, nene inim itamim ite, ve irau iuul gham.”^u

q 9:44 Lu 9:22 **r 9:45** Lu 18:34 **s 9:46** Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+ **t 9:48** Mt 10:40+;
Yo 13:20 **u 9:50** Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9

Ndug eez to Samaria lolodi pa tigham Yesu maau

⁵¹Sawa to Maaron ighaze igham Yesu imuul iza ila pa ndug sambam, nene inim igharau wa. Tovenen Yesu ngar toni iyaryaaj ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. ⁵²Ye imbaaj tamtoghon pida timuuj tila pa ndug eez to Samaria, lesu tigharaat ataam pani. ⁵³Eemoghon tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tilooj tighaze Yesu ngar toni iyaryaaj ighaze izala pa Yerusalem, tovenen lolodi pa tighami maau.^v

⁵⁴Taghoniija toni ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tighita mbep tonene le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, ughaze nigham vena? Pale nighason Maaron, lesu igham yab sambam ve izi inim, ve ighan tamtoghon tonowen?”^w

⁵⁵Eemoghon Yesu itoora ve iyaan di. ⁵⁶Ghoro tipamundigin laghooj todi muul, ve tila pa ndug ite.

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

(Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷Yes tilaghlaagh taghon ataam tila, ve ngeu eez isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

⁵⁸Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ngavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paroñania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina to ghenooj maau.”^x

⁵⁹Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ngeu ite ighaze: “Unum utaghon ghou.”

Eemoghon ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman tamanj? Ve nasañani le imaat ve natavia, ghoro nalat nataghon ghom?”

⁶⁰Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Maau. Yes to ledi ghilalooj pa Maaron maau ve titaghon ataam to mateej, yes irau titavia mateeja. Eemoghon yom, ghoro ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon.”

⁶¹Ghoro ngeu ite, ana inim ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you naghaze nataghon ghom. Ve vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala pa ndug tiou ve yeija nditag nineep ris? Ve nakis nimadi le isob, ghoro nalat nataghon ghom.”

⁶²Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Maau. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham pooz pa waaj ve indandaleel, nene irau igham poian pooz to Maaron uraata maau.”^y

Yesu imbaaj tamtoghon tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) pa uraat

10 ¹Muri ghoro, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtoghon tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaaj di ighaze tilaagh runjaruñ,

v 9:53 Yo 4:9 w 9:54 2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17 x 9:58 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+
y 9:62 Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+

ve timuuj tila pa ndug tisob to ye ighaze ila padi, ve tigharaat ataam pani. ²Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ. Aniiŋ katindi timatu wa. Eemoghon uraata to ŋgogaan aniiŋ, yes ival maau. Tovenen aghason Uum Tau to iŋgin uraat to ŋgogaan aniiŋ. Leso imbaan uraata pida muul tila pa uraat to ŋgogaan aniiŋ toni.”²

³Ala. You nambaan gham ala animale sipsip ndinatu to tineep ila ŋgavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen apatum gham.^a

⁴Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbep naol inimale lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduunja to aghemim malep. Ve ighaze avot to ŋgeu eta izi ataam luvunja, avomim imbees tomani malep. Matamim pa laghoon moghon, ve malmalimim ala.^b

⁵“Ruum sine to alooŋ ala pani, asavia saveeŋ palotiiŋ pa ruum tonenen tamtoghona muuj aghaze: ‘Maaron pale igham gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.’ ⁶Ighaze ruum tonenen tau, ye ŋgeu to ŋgar luuma, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia, ineeŋ toni. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale palotiiŋ tiam imuul pa taumim. ⁷Ruum sine to papazogi tighur gham aneep pani, aneep tonanan moghon. Asakia gham ala ruum ite paam malep. Ve sa aniiŋ ma ya to tigham payam, arere malep. Aghan ve aghun moghon. Pasa, yes uraata irau tigham ledi atia.”^c

⁸Tovenen ighaze yam alooŋ ala pa ndug eta, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, ve tigham amim aniiŋ, arere malep. Aghan moghon.^d

⁹Agharaat moroghoonja to ndug tonenen le tinidi popoia, ve asaav padi tovene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, nene inim igharau gham wa!’ ¹⁰⁻¹¹Eemoghon ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ve lolodi pa tigham gham maau, yam ala ayoon maran ate, ve atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoru asaav padi aghaze: ‘Aghita. Aazne, yei nitut aghemai ve ghavuur to ndug tiam izi. Leso inim ghilalooŋ payam pa sosor tiam. Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Pooz to Maaron inim igharau gham wa.’^e

¹²“You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, pataŋani tiina kat pale iŋarua ndug tonenen tamtoghona le ilib pa pataŋani to pale ivot pa yes tamtoghon to Sodom.”^f

Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ŋgar todi maau

(Mt 11:20-24)

¹³“Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghama mbep gharatooŋadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon atoor ŋgar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankan pa Maaron ne, tighita mbep tovene, tone lolodi

z 10:2 Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 a 10:3 Mt 10:16; Mban 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 b 10:4 2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+ c 10:7 Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 d 10:8 1Kor 10:27 e 10:10-11 Lu 9:5; Mban 13:51, 18:6 f 10:12 Mbnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15

ipatajan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiija to moŋiij, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ŋgar todi alok wa. ¹⁴Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze iŋgabiiz tamtoŋhon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoŋhon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam. ¹⁵Ve yam tamtoŋhon to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham ŋgar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateeŋa.”^g

¹⁶Yesu isaav muul pa taghoniija toni tovene: “Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta ilooŋ aliŋamim, ye ilooŋ ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoŋhon eta izurun gham, ye izurun ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoŋhon eta izurun ghou, ye izurun Ŋgeu to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne paam.”^h

Uraata tamoot tol saanŋul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat todi

¹⁷Yes tamoot tol saanŋul ve ru (72) to Yesu imbaaŋ di pa uraat, tila tilaagh pa uraat todi le isob, ghoru timuul tila to Yesu, ve tisaav pani toman tinidi iza tighaze: “Tiina, uraat tiei ilaan pooi, ve avuvu samsamiadi paam tineep ila sambamai. Sawa to nindiir di ila yom izam, yes tilooŋ ghei ve tighau.”

¹⁸Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izi inim taan inimale lalaav waro to ilaan izi pa taan.”^{i j}

¹⁹Alooŋ. You naghham lemim tapirimim to avazag moot samsamiadi toman skorpion, ve atatan koiaad Sadan tapiri le isob. Ve mbeb eta pale irau iwaghamun gham maau.^k

²⁰Eemoghon tinimim iza pa avuvu samsamiadi to tineep ila sambamim ve tilooŋ aliŋamim ne malep. Tinimim iza pasa, timbood izamim ila rau to ndug sambam wa.”^l

²¹Rikia moghon, Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham Yesu lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “O Tamaŋ, yom Tiina to unŋin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi ŋgar tintina ve tighazooŋ pa mbeb naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazoŋani pa yes to titatan taudi izadi, ve tinumeer ghom inimale yes ndipain tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi. Oo Tamaŋ, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene.”^m

²²“Tamaŋ Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwataŋ katin tau Natu. Tamtoŋhon ite paam maau. Ve Tamaŋ Maaron

g 10:15 Is 14:13+ **h 10:16** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 **i 10:18** Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze Yesu saveeŋ toni tonene, pughu tovene: Uraat to uraata toni tighami, nene ipatoŋa ighaze Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa. **j 10:18** Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+ **k 10:19** Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbaŋ 28:5 **l 10:20** Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27 **m 10:21** 1Kor 1:20,26+, 3:18+

tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Tau Natu, ve yes to Natu ipaghazonjan di pani, yes moghon to tiwatagi.”ⁿ

²³Ghoro Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam to aghita uraat tiou ne, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam!”^o

²⁴Pasa, you nasaav payam: Muuŋ, propet ve kinik naol tighaze le tighita mbep to yam aghita. Eemoghon yes tighita maau. Ve tighaze le tilooŋ saveeŋ to yam alorlooŋa. Eemoghon tilooŋa maau.”^p

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ŋgeu to Samaria to ipatoonŋ ŋgar poia
(Lu 18:18-30)

²⁵Sawa tonenen, ŋgeu eez to le ŋgar tiina pa tutuuŋ, imundig ve ighaze itoov Yesu. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, pale nagham vena, lesu nanep matag iyaryaar le alok?”

²⁶Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Saveeŋ to ineep ila tutuuŋ ne, yom uwaata ve ugham ŋgar pani vena?”

²⁷Ŋgeu tonowen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:

“Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ŋgar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.

Ve lolom pa nditam ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.”^q

²⁸Yesu ilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Saveeŋ tiom, nene denja. Ugham tovene, ghoro ugham nepoonŋ poia ila to Maaron, ve uneep matam iyaryaar le alok.”^r

²⁹Eemoghon ŋgeu tonenen ighaze ipatoonŋ tau ighaze ye ŋgeu denja. Tovenen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Nditag sei masin to yom ughaze you naghur lolog padi ne?”

³⁰Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez ineep Yerusalem, ve ighaze izila pa ndug Yeriko. Ye ilaghlaagh taghon ataam ila, ve mala maau yubyubŋa pida tivot toni, ve tirabi tirabi le nagho isami kat. Rismoghon tone imaat. Ve tiyou nonogiija toman mbep toni tisob. Ghoro tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

³¹“Mala maau ve ŋgeu eez to watoonŋrau itaghon ataam tonowen inim, le ighita ŋgeu tonenen ighengheen izi ataam. Eemoghon iuuli maau. Isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila. ³²Ye inim ila, ve uraata eez to Rumai Tiina ana inim, ve ighita ŋgeu tonenen ighengheen. Eemoghon ye paam, iuuli maau, ve isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila.”^s

n 10:22 Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 **o 10:23** Mt 13:16+ **p 10:24** 1Pe 1:10+
q 10:27 Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 **r 10:28** Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17 **s 10:32** Ŋgeu to watoonŋrau ve uraata to Rumai Tiina timatughez pa tigharau ŋgeu tonenen pasa, tutuuŋ to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta igharau mateeŋ eta, nene pale ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tamtoghon tovene, ye irau igham watoonŋrau ve igharaat mulin tau le ingalaŋŋ ila Maaron mata, ghoro ilooŋ ila Rumai Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16.

³³“Ghoro Samaria taamdi eez, ana inim peria ndug to ngeu tonenen ighengheen pani. Ye ighita, le lolo isamini kat, ve ighaze iuuli.

³⁴Tovenen ilaagh inarua ila, ve ilij ngoreen toman vaen izala ndaab avo ina, ve ikau. Ghoro isuri izala esele toni pogho, ve ighami ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve ingini tonowe. ³⁵Mboŋ ndugizau ghoro iwaan yaam denari ru ila lugluug toni, ighur di ila to ngeu to inŋin ruum tonowen, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Nagham yaam tonene payom, lesu unŋin poian ngeu tonene. Ve ighaze iraua maau, yom uuli pa yaam tiom le irau namuul nanim. Ghoro nayat mulin yaam tiom.’ ”

³⁶Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoro ighason ngeu ngara to tutuuŋ tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yom ugham nŋar vena pa ndiran tol tonenen? Sei to inim ngeu to yes yubyubŋa tirabi ne ita ite?”

³⁷I ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ye to lolo isamini ve iuuli.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav pani: “Tau tonene. Ula ve utaghon nŋar raraate moghon.”

Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria

³⁸Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tilaagh taghon ataam tila le tivot ndug eez. Liva eez to ndug tonowen, iza Marta. Ye igham Yesu ve tila ruum toni.^t

³⁹Marta taziliva, iza Maria. Maria mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe pughu, ve ilonŋoon saveeŋ toni. ⁴⁰Eemoghon Marta mata naol pa uraat to nginiŋ yes loomba todi. Tovenen ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, yom ugham nŋar payou, ma maau? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghou, ve enŋengou naghagham uraat. Usaav pani inim iuul ghou lak!”

⁴¹Eemoghon Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Aa Marta, yom matam naol pa uraat, tauto lolom ipataŋan ve ugham nŋar naol. ⁴²Yom irau ugham nŋar pa mbeb ee moghon. Pasa, nene iraua. Tazimliva Maria ingabiiz pooi. Tauto izuarua tau pa mbeb to poia le poia kat. Ve mbeb tonene, eta irau inŋuaaza pani maau.”

Ataam to suŋuŋ

(Mt 6:9-13)

11 ¹Sawa eez, Yesu isuŋsuŋ izi ndug eez. Isuŋ le isob, ghoro taghoniŋa toni eez isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, yei nighaze upatoŋ ghei pa ataam to suŋuŋ inimale Yoan ipatoŋ taghoniŋa toni.”

²Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to yam aghaze asuŋ, asaav tovene: ‘Tamamai, ugham tamtoŋhon tisob tipatab pa yom izam. Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob.’ ”

³ Ugham aniiḡ to aazne payei.^{v w}

⁴ Upul sosor tiei. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tigham sosor payei, yei nipul sosor todi paam.

Upul tovaanḡ ivot payei malep.['] ^{x y}

Maaron pale ilooḡ sunuunḡ toit

(Mt 7:7-11)

⁵⁻⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze tiam eta loom toni inim pa mboḡ anoḡa, ve a aniiḡ eta pa igham pani maau, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ila to ita ite eta, ve ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ou, itag ite, ugham ag mberet tolta tinim. Leso naghām di pa loom tiou. Pasa, ye ineep ndug mala inim, ve ag aniiḡ eta to naghām pani ne maau. Pale nayati muri.’

⁷ “Ve ighaze ita ite to ineep ruum lolo, iyasiil pani ighaze: ‘Ah, upararari ghou pasa? You napoon ataam ila ivool, ve toman ndinatug nigheen wa. Irau namundig ve nauul ghom maau.’”

⁸ Ve Yesu iseḡ saveḡ toni muul ighaze: “Vena? Ighaze ita ite ipamuul aliḡa tovene, pale ḡgeu tonenen ipuli? Maau. Ye pale inoknok ghasoniiḡi. Ve you nasaav payam. Ita ite tonenen pale ilooḡ aliḡa, ve imundig ve igham mbēb tisob to ḡgeu tonenen imbool pani. Onoon, ye mata ḡḡal ighaze ḡgeu tonenen, ye ita ite ve iuuli ne maau. Pale iuuli pasa, ḡgeu tonenen maya maau, ve inoknok ghasoniiḡi.”^z

⁹ Ghoro Yesu iseḡ saveḡ toni muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Aghason, ghoro aghami. Akaala, ghoro andeeḡa. Apit ataam, ghoro ataam ikaak payam.^a

¹⁰ “Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighason, nene pale tighami. Ve ighaze tikaala, nene pale tindeeḡa. Ve ighaze tipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak padi. ¹¹ Vena? Ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani? ¹² Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa man atulu, pale tama igham skorpion pani? Maau. ¹³ Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuunḡ ḡgar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham mbēb popoiadi moghon pa ndinatumim. Ve Tamamim to ineep sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuanḡ, ye pale ilooḡ di, ve igham padi.”^b

v 11:3 Saveḡ tonene isaav pa aniiḡ moghon maau. Aniiḡ ilup mbēb naol to iuul ghiit pa nepooḡ toit. Tovenen sa mbēb to aazne tambool pani, nene tasuḡ Maaron pani, lesu iuul ghiit pa mbēb tonenen. w 11:3 Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 x 11:4 Ataam ite to tatoon saveḡ waaro tonene, nene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaanḡ malep.” y 11:4 Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3 z 11:8 Lu 18:1+ a 11:9 Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ b 11:13 Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbanḡ 2:38

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴Ŋgeu eez, avuvu samia izeeva ve ighami avo ivool. Yesu indii avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ŋgeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isavsaav. Yes to tineep ve tighita mbeg gharatoŋa tonenen, ruŋadi iza pani ve ŋgar todi isob. ¹⁵Eemoghon tamtoŋhon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indii avuvu samsamiadi tighau.” ¹⁶Ve tamtoŋhon pida tighaze titooŋ Yesu. Tovenen tizoordug tighaze ye igham mbeg gharatoŋa eta inim ghilalooŋ padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni.^c

¹⁷Eemoghon Yesu iwataŋ ŋgar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi: “Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoŋhon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoŋhon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ruum paam. Ighaze tamtoŋhona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale tireu mbirisan ruum todi, ve lupuuŋ todi isami.

¹⁸“Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoŋhon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaŋ vena? Maau. Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndii avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. ¹⁹Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndii avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ŋgar todi tonowen? Ŋgar to yes tighami, nene ipatoŋ gham ighaze ŋgar tiam denja maau. ²⁰Eemoghon ighaze you nandii avuvu samsamiadi pa Maaron tapiri, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa.^d

²¹“Ighaze ŋgeu ariana eta igharaat tau pa malmal, ve iyoon ariana pa ŋginiŋ ruum toni, nene pale mbeg toni tisob tineep pooi. ²²Eemoghon ighaze tamtoŋhon eta to tapiri ilib pa ŋgeu ariana tonenen ila peria toni, ve igham malmal le ilib pani, nene pale iyoo mbeg tisob to malmal to ŋgeu ariana tonenen inumeer di ne, toman mbeg toni pida, ve irei di pa ndita.^e

²³“Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta inim toman ghou maau, ye inim koiag. Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta iuul ghou pa lupuuŋ tamtoŋhon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis.”^f

Saveŋ palelaŋ to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim
(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴⁻²⁵Yesu isaav padi muul: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul ŋgeu eta ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal

c 11:16 Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11 d 11:20 Igham 8:19 e 11:22 Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2
f 11:23 Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50

le ina pa ineeq pani ve ate izi. Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You pale namuul nala nangig inag mungina to napuli ve nanim ne!’ Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot, ve ighita tizaar ruum lolo, ve tigharaata le paghuna kat, ²⁶nene pale ila iyou ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuuj ngar samsamia ne, ve yesja timuul tinim tizeev tamtoqhon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muuj, nepooj toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat!”^g

Poia to Maaron iza to sei?

²⁷Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ve liva eez to ineeq ila ival tiina lolodi, imboob ila pani ighaze: “Liva to ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payom, ye avaat tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.”^h

²⁸Yesu ipamuul aliqa ighaze: “Saveej tiom poia. Eemoghon yes to tilooj Maaron aliqa ve titaghooni, nene pale tinidi iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.”ⁱ

Yesu inim ghilalooj pa tamtoqhon itaghoon ngar to muuj Yona ighami (Mt 12:38-42)

²⁹Sawa tonenen, tamtoqhon katindi tiketkeet tila to Yesu. Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ndiran to aazne, samsamiadi kat. Pasa, tizuaria di tighaze le tighita mbeg gharatooja eta inim ghilalooj padi, ghoru tighur ila. Ve mbeg ee moghoon kat to pale Maaron ipatooja inim ghilalooj padi. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeg inimale muuj ivot pa sawa to propet Yona. ³⁰Yona toman saveej toni inim ghilalooj pa tamtoqhon to Ninive. Tamtoqhon Natu tovene paam. Pale inim ghilalooj pa ndiran to aazne.”^j

³¹“Muuj, garawaat tidi (o kwin) to igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineeq ila pa daudau pughu ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze ilooj ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeg to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoqhon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooj.”^k

³²“Yes Ninivea^l

tovene paam. Muuj, tilooj saveej to Yona ivotia ne, ve rikia moghoon tighilaal sosor todi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeg

g 11:26 Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ **h 11:27** Lu 1:28,42,48 **i 11:28** Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15;

Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 **j 11:30** Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 **k 11:31** 1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+

l 11:32 Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda maau, ve tiwatag Maaron maau. Ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi lolodi isamin tamtoqhon maau, ve tighurghur patanjani naol padi.

to ilib kat pa ngar to Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, yes Ninivea pale timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ghoru tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoŋ.”^m

Ghazoŋa ve ndoroom
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

³³Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itun lam, pale ingooza, ma ipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso nguruba igham ndug ighazoŋ pa yes to tilooŋ tila pa ruum.”ⁿ

³⁴Mataad, nene inimale lam to ineep ila anoŋaad. Pasa, taghita ghazoŋa pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoŋa to Maaron, nene ipatoŋ ghom ighaze ngar to ghazoŋa ivon ila lolom wa. Eemoghon ighaze matam ipis, ve ughilaal ghazoŋa to Maaron maau, nene ipatoŋ ghom ighaze ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. ³⁵Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazoŋa to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon maau. Lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom sone. ³⁶Ighaze ndoroom rita ineep toman anoŋam pida eta maau, ve anoŋam isob itaghon ngar to ghazoŋa moghon, nene pale gabuam isob ipatoŋ ghazoŋa to Maaron inimale lam nguruba igham ndug ighazoŋ.”

Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷Yesu isavsav, ve ngeu eez to tutuuŋ ighasoni ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni ve tighan. Tovenen tilooŋ tila ruum toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniŋ. ³⁸Igeu tonowen ighita Yesu itaghon tutuuŋ todi to menuuŋ nimadi maau, ve igham aniiŋ ve ighan moghon. Tovenen ruŋa iza ve igham ngar naol.^o

³⁹Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yam ndiran tutuuŋa animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le ingalaŋ kat. Eemoghon lolo, nene muun inepneep. Pasa, ngar to yam aghamgham di ila tamtoghon matadi, nene agharaat di le popoia kat. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ngar to yubuuŋ ve ngar samsamia naol naol.”^p

⁴⁰Yam lemim ngar maau! Vena, Maaron ighur mbep to tineep ghazoŋa moghon, ve ighur mbep lolodi maau? ⁴¹Eemoghon ighaze lolomim isamin yes mbolaŋa ve arei mbep tiam pida padi, nene pale ngar tiam isob ingalaŋ, ve mbep eta irau igham gham asami ila Maaron mata maau.^q

⁴²“Yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, ndoor soroksorok to aghagharaat sur pani, nene matamim ingalngal pa valagiŋ di tinim

ndouj saangul, ve aghamgham ndouj ejaerja ila pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ŋgar tonenen, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuuŋ to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, nene lolomim imaghmaagh padi. Tutuuŋ tovene: ‘Uŋgabiiz poian pataŋani to tamtoŋhon, ve ugharaata le denja,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuuŋ tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoru poia.^r

⁴³“Yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, sawa to yam alooŋ ala rumai, aghaze le aneep ila watiŋ popoiadi moghon to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Ve ighaze alaagh ila maran ate, aghaze tamtoŋhon tighita gham, ve tisavia saveeŋ popoia payam inimale pakuruuŋ gham.^s

⁴⁴Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam animale naal^t to tamtoŋhon tiwatag di maau, tovenen tighaze pa ndug poia moghon ve tilaghlaagh izala poghodi.”

⁴⁵Ghoru ŋgeu ŋgara eez to tutuuŋ, imundig ve ipamuul Yesu aliŋa ighaze: “Patoŋaan, saveeŋ to yom upiyaava, nene inimale yom uveleg ghei paam!”

⁴⁶Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, yam aseŋ Maaron tutuuŋ toni pa tutuuŋ naol itaghon taumim ŋgar tiam. Tauto agham pataŋani naol pa tamtoŋhon tinimale ai posaaŋ tintina to ipataŋan kat pa badooŋ di. Eemoghon yam auul di rita pa badooŋ di maau.^u

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸“Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ŋgar pa yes propeta to muuŋ nditimumim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timatmaat. Ndiran tonowen to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi le paghunadi kat. Ŋgar tiam tonanan ipatooŋ gham ighaze yam paam ayok pa ŋgar samsamia to nditimumim tigham di aghaze nene ŋgar poia.^v

⁴⁹Pughu tonene, to Maaron ivotia ŋgar toni ighaze: ‘You pale nambaŋ yes propeta toman mbaŋooŋa tiou tila pa ndiran tonowen. Eemoghon yes pale tighur koi padi, ve tirab pida timatmaat, ve tighur pataŋani naol pa pida, ve tinaan di itaghon ndug ndug ve tila.’⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Tovenen atia to pale iza to tamtoŋhon to aazne, nene pale tiina kat. Pasa, propeta tisob to tamtoŋhon tirab di timatmaat, siŋ todi atia pale iza to tamtoŋhon to aazne. You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, inim mateeŋ to Abel, ve itaghoni taghoni inim le mateeŋ to propet Sakaria to ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo igharau artaal ve tirabi imaat ne, tamtoŋhon to aazne siŋ todi pale imaliŋ inimale yatuuŋ siŋ to yes tisob tonowen.^w

⁵²“Yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, ki to ikaak ataam pa tamtoŋhon leso tiwatag katin Maaron, yam aŋguaaza padi. Yam taumim

r 11:42 Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 **s 11:43** Lu 14:7, 20:46 **t 11:44** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze mateeŋa inadi, nene ndug samia to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen lolodi pa tigharau ndug tovene maau. **u 11:46** Mbaŋ 15:10; Ga 5:1 **v 11:47-48** Mbaŋ 7:51+
w 11:50-51 Mbnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+

alooŋ ala maau. Ve yes to tizuaria di tighaze tiwatag katin Maaron ve tilooŋ tila ndug toni, nene yam aponpoon ataam padi.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob ghoru imundig ve ivot ila pumuri. Ndiran tutuuŋa toman yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ tonenen atedi yabyab kat pani. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniŋi pa mbep naol naol, ve tisanjaŋ. Tighaze ye isavia saveeŋ eta isosor, ghoru inim le pughu pa tikisi.

Taparim tauud pa ghurla toit malep

(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

12 ¹Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon ival le ival kat tinim tighaze tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni. Yes tinim tilup di le ndug ivon padi ve ledi soso maau, ve tiwandiron di. Yesu ipamundigin saveeŋ toni, ve iveivei pa taghoniŋa toni muuŋ ighaze: “Apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuuŋa. Nene you nasavia gabuadi to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi.^x

²Alooŋ. Mbep eta irau iyoŋ maau. Mbep tisob to ndunuŋadi, nene pale tipool di, leso tineep ghazooŋa. Ve ŋgar to ŋgozaŋ, nene pale tisob tivot tighazooŋ.^y

³Tovenen saveeŋ to yam asavia ila ndoroom lolo inim ŋgozaŋ, nene pale ivot pa ndag le ival tiina tilooŋa. Ve saveeŋ to yam akamuun pani ila ruum lolo, nene pale tamtoghon tiyoŋ izala ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, leso ival tiina tilooŋa.^z

Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon

(Mt 10:28-31)

⁴“Aa nditag, you nasaav payam. Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaata, yam amatughez padi malep. Pasa, ighaze tirab gham amaata, nene isob. Tiwaghmun anoŋamim moghon. Muri, irau tigham mbep eta payam muul maau.^a

⁵Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina, ve yam aneep ila ye nima. Ighaze lolo pa irab tamtoghon eta imaat, nene ye irau ipiyaav tamtoghon tonenen anunu izila ndug samia paam. Tauto nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon.^b

⁶“Aghita. Man niuruŋgu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa yaam kavianaŋa ru moghon. Eemoghon Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau. ⁷Ve yam ndamomim ve alib kat pa niuruŋgu to katindi. Ve ye iwataŋ katin gham. Dabamim rau paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata iŋgal gham.”^c

x 12:1 1Kor 5:6+ y 12:2 Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13 z 12:3 Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tiwatag saveeŋ eta, nene tiyoŋ ila ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, animale iit tatentem pa saveeŋ ila maran. a 12:4 Hib 13:6 b 12:5 Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12 c 12:7 Lu 21:18; Mbaŋ 27:34

Tapesamun Yesu iza malep

(Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)

⁸Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazooŋa ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye inim leg ve itaghon ghou, nene pale Tamtoghon Natu paam, isaav ghazooŋa ila Maaron aŋela toni matadi ighaze tamtoghon tonenen inim ye le wa.^d

⁹Eemoghon ighaze ŋgeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye tamtoghon tiou maau, nene pale Tamtoghon Natu ipesamuni paam ila Maaron aŋela toni matadi.^e

¹⁰“Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveeŋ samia iŋarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene sosor toni tonenen, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemoghon ighaze ipiyaav saveeŋ samia iŋarua Avuvu Patabuaŋ ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau.^f

¹¹“Ighaze tikis gham, ve tipayoon gham ila rumai lolo, ma tipayoon gham ila yes pooza ve daba to ndug matadi, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ŋgar ve saveeŋ pa ambotoon taumim malep.^g

¹²Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveeŋ, Avuvu Patabuaŋ tau pale ipatoon gham pa sa saveeŋ to Maaron ighaze yam asavia.”^h

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mbaliin tau to le ŋgar maau

¹³Ŋgeu eez ineeŋ ila ival tiina lolodi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, usaav pa toghag, leso ivalag mbep to tamamai ipul di payei, ve igham leg pida.”

¹⁴Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, ŋgeu tiou, sei ighur ghou pa nagharaat saveeŋ tiam ve navalag mbep tiam?” ¹⁵Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Matamim iza ve apatum gham pa ŋgar to lolood igham pa mbep naol naol to taan. Alooŋ. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ye le mbep katindi to taan, nene mbep tonowen moghon irau ighami ineeŋ pooi ne maau.”ⁱ

¹⁶Ghoro ye isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ padi ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliin tau eez, taan toni ŋgoreeŋa tiina. Tovenen mbep tisob to ye ivazog di, titub tiza le anoŋadi katindi. ¹⁷Ye ighita anoŋadi tonowen, ve igham ŋgar ighaze: ‘Wai, pale naghama vena pa aniiŋ tiou tonene? Naghur di sine? Pasa, mbeez tiou tiraua maau.’ ¹⁸Ghoro ŋgar eez ivot pani: ‘Aa, ghara matag iŋgal ŋgar eez! You pale nareu mbeez tiou muŋginadi tizi, ve narei papaghu ve tintina. Leso naghur aniiŋ tiou toman mbep tiou tisob tilooŋ tila. ¹⁹Isob, ghoro nasaav pa taug naghaze: Wais, naraua kat wa! Mbep

d 12:8 Syg 3:5 **e** 12:9 Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23 **f** 12:10 Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4+, 10:26 **g** 12:11 Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ **h** 12:12 Mt 10:19+ **i** 12:15 Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6,17

popoia naol to nandou di, nene pale iuul ghou irau ndaman katindi. Aazne ve ila, you pale ateg izi, ve naghan ve naghun, ve naneeep toman lolog poia moghon.^j

²⁰“Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ah, borou taamdi! Lem ngar maau kat! Mboŋ aazne, yom pale umaat. Ve sei pale iyou mbbeb tiom to undou di ne?’^k”

²¹Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Ŋgar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to tindou ledi mbaliin to taan, eemoghon timbool pa ngar popoia to Maaron lolo pani.”^l

Lolood imbumbu malep

(Mt 6:25-34)

²²⁻²³Yesu iseŋ saveeŋ toni muul, ve isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepooŋ tiam to taan malep. Agham ngar naol pa amim aniiŋ to ghaniin, ve nonogiiŋa to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniiŋ ve nonogiiŋa iuul ghiit pa nepooŋ to taan. Eemoghon mbbeb tovene irau iuul ghiit pa tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron ne maau. Ve nepooŋ tonowen, to mbbeb tau.”^m

²⁴Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazog aniiŋ maau, ve tiyou aniiŋ anoŋa maau. Ve ledi mbbeb to ndouŋ aniiŋ todi ilooŋ ila ne maau. Maaron tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoro, mbbeb tau. Alib kat pa man to naol ne. ²⁵Vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar naol pa nepooŋ toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseŋ sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau. ²⁶Ighaze yam irau agham mbbeb ngiira tonenen maau, pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu, ve agham ngar naol pa mbbeb pida to taan inimale aniiŋ ve nonogiiŋa?

²⁷“Aghita kanaanŋ to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiiŋa eta? Maau. Eemoghon you nasaav payam. Muuŋ, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiiŋa to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiiŋa toni eta bodeeŋa poia inimale kanaanŋ tonowen rungudi maau.”ⁿ

²⁸Ve aghita kikiliinŋ to rungudi popoia we. Nene mbbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata inŋal mbbeb sorok tovene, ye pale mata inŋal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiiŋa. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat!^o

²⁹Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve arab taumim pa ghamuuŋ aniiŋ to ghaniin ve ya to ghunuunŋ malep. ³⁰Pasa, mbbeb tovene, to ndug ndug

j 12:19 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 k 12:20 Mbo 39:6, 49:16+ l 12:21 Mt 6:19+;
lTim 6:18+ m 12:22-23 Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 n 12:27 1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+
o 12:28 Mt 10:29

to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tirabrab taudi pa ghamuuj di. Tamamim Maaron iwatag: Ighaze yam ambool pa mbef tovene, irau aneep poia maau. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.] ³¹ Yam irau azuaria gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muuj. Ghoru ye tau mata iŋgal gham pa mbef naol tovene paam.”^p

Mbef to sambam, nene mbaliij tau
(Mt 6:19-21)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam ival maau. Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Tamamim Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ighaze igham gham aneep ila pooz toni lolo lesu aghita anoŋa toni.”^q

³³ Tovenen agholia mbef tiam, ve arei yaama pa yes mbolaŋa. Nene ataam to agharaat lemim lugluug to irau isami maau, ve andou lemim mbaliij tau izi ndug sambam. Mbaliij to ndug tonowen irau isob maau. Ineep irau sawa isob. Ve yubyubŋa irau tiyubi maau, ve up paam irau iwaghamuni maau.”^r

³⁴ [Tovenen azuaria gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yam aghita aghaze mbaliij tiam ineep pani, nene pale lolomim iyaryaŋ pani.”

Mbesoŋa to Maaron irau tisaŋan mulaŋ to Tiina todi
(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

³⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaŋ, ve matamim iŋgal lam tiam ighan irau sawa isob, ve asaŋan.”^s

³⁶ Ataghon ŋgar to yes mbesoŋa to tiina todi ineep ila ghanghaniij to vaiuuj, ve ighaze imuul inim. Yes tighurghur matadi ve tisaŋani. Lesu sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim peria ve ipit ataam, nene pale rikia moghon ve tikaak ataam pani. ³⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Yes mbesoŋa to tiina todi imuul inim, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisaŋani, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi. Pasa, tiina todi pale igharaat tau pa ŋgaliij aniiij, ghoru isaav padi mboledi izi, ve ye tau inim ve iŋgal adi aniiij, ve imbees padi.

³⁸ “Ighaze tiina todi inim pa mboŋ anoŋa, ma ndug itun, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisaŋani, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi.

³⁹ “Agham ŋgar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau eta iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau igheen maau. Pale ipamaat, ve iŋgin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve ilooŋ ila iyub mbef toni.”^t

p 12:31 Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 q 12:32 Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+ r 12:33 Lu 18:22;
Mbaŋ 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ s 12:35 Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13 t 12:39 1Tes 5:2+

⁴⁰Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan ve asajan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham.”^u

Saveej palelaan to mbesooja poia ve mbesooja samia
(Mt 24:45-51)

⁴¹Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru Petrus ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Saveej palelaan tiom tonene injarua ghei, ma ila pa tamtoghon tisob?”

⁴²Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliya tovene: “Ighaze mbesooja eta ngar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso injin ruum toni toman mbesooja toni pida, ve igham adi aniiy ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri. ⁴³Mbesooja to ighaze tiina toni ila pa ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesooja tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni. ⁴⁴You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve injin mbeb toni tisob.”

⁴⁵“Eemoghon ighaze mbesooja eta lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’ Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, nditamoot ve ndiliva. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le iwaghamgham. Mbesooja tonenen, ye irau ipatumi. ⁴⁶Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim, ve ikarmotini pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau. Ghoru ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to matadi injal uraat todi maau ve tizoroor aliya.

⁴⁷“Tovenen mbesooja to iwatag ngar to tiina toni lolo pani, eemoghon igharaat tau pa uraat maau, ve itaghon ngar to tiina toni maau, nene pale tilos matini.”^w

⁴⁸Eemoghon mbesooja to ighaze ikankaan pa ngar to tiina toni, ve isosor pa mbeb pida, nene pale tiina toni lolo isamini, ve ilosi kat maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham ledi mbeb katindi, nene pale ighur mata padi pa tigham mbeb tonowen uraata lesu anojadi katindi tivot. Ve ighaze Maaron inumeer ngeu eta, ve ighur mbeb tiina ila nima pa injini, nene pale Maaron ighur mata pani pa igham anoja tiina ivot.”

Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di
(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nanim pa napiyaav yab izi taan. Ve naghaze yab tonowen iyaryaar, ghoru poia! ⁵⁰Eemoghon patajanani tiina pale igham ghou muu. Le isob, ghoru mbeb tonenen ivot. Tovenen you pale naneep toman lolog ipatajan le irau napasob uraat tonenen le isob.”^x

u 12:40 Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15 **v 12:44** Lu 19:17+ **w 12:47** Yems 4:17
x 12:50 Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27

⁵¹Vena? Yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You nasaav payam. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep saguan saguan pa taudi. ⁵²Sawa tonene ve ila, toŋvetaz irau tilup di tinim ee moghon muul maau. Ighaze yes liim, ve tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, nene pale tivalag di, ve tol tineep ila dige eez, ve ru tineep ila dige ite. ⁵³Ve nditamandi ve nditinandi toman ndinatudi pale tivalag di ve tineep saguan saguan pa taudi paam. Ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam, pale tineep saguan saguan pa taudi.^y

Tamtoghon tighilaal mbep to ivotvot ne maau

(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tovene: “Ighaze yam aghita yaghur tae iyoon ila rag pughu, nene pale rikia moghon asaav aghaze: ‘O, uman ighaze inim tonene.’ Le onoon, uman inim. ⁵⁵Ve ighaze yaghur ilaagh yavaar inim, nene asavsav aghaze: ‘O, nene pale ndug ituntun.’ Le onoon, mbep ivot imale yam asavia. ⁵⁶Yam ndiran kaaromŋa. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to yam irau aŋgabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbep to ivotvot pa sawa tonene, yam aghilaal pughu maau.”

Rikia ve tagharaat saveeŋ toit toman Maaron

(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ŋgar deŋia, yam awatagi wa. Pughu vena to aŋgabiiz pooi maau? ⁵⁸Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveeŋ, yom usaŋan malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoon saveeŋ, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveeŋ tiom toman ŋgeu tonenen le lolo poia. Pa vene, iweu ghom ula to daba to gharatoon saveeŋ, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ve ana ighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun. ⁵⁹Onoon kat, you nasaav payom. Yom irau uvot rikia maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat.”^z

Ighaze tator lolood maau, nene pale talaleed

13 ¹Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, tipaesia ndiran pida to Galilaia varudi pa Yesu. Tighaze sawa to ndiran tonowen tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irab di timatmaat, ve siŋ todi imaliŋ toman siŋ to mbep to tirab di tinim watoonrau. ²Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Yam agham ŋgar vena pa ndiran tonowen? Aghaze tilib pa tamtoghon tisob to Galilaia pa ghamuun sosor, tauto pataŋani tonowen ivot padi ne?”^a

y 12:53 Mika 7:6 z 12:59 Mt 18:34 a 13:2 Yo 9:2+

³Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam asob pale alalemim animale ndiran tonowen.^b

⁴Ve yes saangul liim ve tol (18) to tineep igharau ya naliu Siloam, ve ruum to daba mala ipol izala poghodi ve irab di timatmaat ne, yam agham ngar padi vena? Aghaze sosor todi ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep Yerusalem we, tauto pataņani tonowen ivot padi? ⁵Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam pale asob alalemim animale ndiran tonowen.”

Saveeņ palelaaņ to ai to le anoņa maau

⁶Ghoro Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ padi ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ivazog ai fik ila vaen toni lolo. Ai tonowen itub iza, ve muri ghoro, ngeu tonenen ila iloui. Ighaze anoņa, ghoro igham a pida. Eemoghon ila le ighita anoņa eta maau. ⁷Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni to iņgin vaen ighaze: ‘Ulooņ. You nalala nanimmim pa youņ ai tonene anoņa irau ndaman tol wa. Eemoghon naghita anoņa eta sone. Uņgori ighau! Ipasob sorokin taan ngoreeņa pasa?’^c

⁸“Eemoghon uraata toni ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiou, uwaghamun ai pasa? Upuli ineep pa ndaman tonene, ve nator taan toman nģai tae, ve naghuri ila ai pughu. ⁹Ve taghita pa ndaman muri. Ighaze anoņa, ghoro poia. Ve ighaze maau, ghoro taņgori ighau.’”^d

Yesu igharaat moroghooņ to liva eez ila sawa to umbom patabuaņ

¹⁰Umbom patabuaņ eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa ila rumai lolo. ¹¹Liva eez ineep toman di paam. Ye, avuvu samia irabrab matin tapiri ve iwaghamuni le ndimo ikook irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen irau iyoon deņia maau. ¹²Yesu ighita, ve ipoi inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Liva, moroghooņ tiom irau ikis ghom muul maau.” ¹³Ghoro ighur nima izala pogho, ve rikia moghon liva tonowen tini poia ve iyoon deņia, ve ipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

¹⁴Eemoghon ngeu to iņgin rumai, ighita mbeb tonenen le irau lolo maau. Pasa, Yesu igharaat liva tonenen pa sawa to umbom patabuaņ. Tovenen ngeu tonowen iyaan yes to tineep ila rumai lolo ighaze: “Ai, wik to naol ne, iit leed sawa liim ve eez to uraat. Ighaze lolomim pa ngeu tonene igharaat moroghooņ tiam, anim pa sawa to uraat. Anim pa sawa to umbom patabuaņ malep!”^e

¹⁵Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Umbom patabuaņ to naol ne, yam asob apaspas makau ve esele tiam, ve agham di tila tighunhun ya.”^f

b 13:3 Mbo 7:12 **c** 13:7 Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6 **d** 13:9 2Pe 3:9,15
e 13:14 Igham 20:8+ **f** 13:15 Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+

¹⁶Ve aghita liva tonene. Ye Abaram paghu toni. Eemoghon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen ighaze you nauuli, ve naghama mulini pa patanjani toni ila sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja. Ma yam agham ngar vena?”^s

¹⁷Yesu isavia saveen tonene, le koia tisob mayadi. Eemoghon ival tiina tisob tinidi iza. Pasa, tighita mbeg tintina to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tighilaal tapiri ve poia toni.

Saveen palelaan to mastet uve

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa? ¹⁹Nene inimale mastet uve^h to ngeu eez ighami ila, ve isuruuva ila uum toni. Muri ghoro, uuv kainanen tonowen itub iza tiina inimale ai, ve ighur boga naol. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, tirei rumadi izala boga.”ⁱ

Saveen palelaan to yis

(Mt 13:33)

²⁰Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa? ²¹Nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonowen indil irau palawa tonenen lolo le ighami isar.”

Ataam to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, nene tiina maau.

(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

²²Yesu ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. Tovenen itaghon ataam ila, ve ighaze ila ivot ndug kainanen, ma ndug tiina eta, ghoro ipatoot di pa Maaron aliya. Ighamgham tovene itagho ni tagho ni gha ila. ²³Ngau eez imundig ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Tamtoghon to pale Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi, yes ival, ma enaena moghon?”

²⁴Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Ataam to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve taloon tala ndug toni, nene avo tiina maau. Kainanen kat. Tovenen azuaria gham pa aloon ala. Pasa, tamtoghon ival pale titoova pa tiloon tila, eemoghon tiraua maau/

²⁵“Tovenen agham ngar pooi. Muri, ruum tau pale imundig, ve ipoon ataam. Ve ighaze ayoon pumuri, ve apit ataam ve ataj rorani aghaze: ‘Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!’ Nene pale ipamuul alijamim ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nakakaan payam. Alaagh vena to anim?’^k

²⁶“Ghoro apamuul aliya aghaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiei, muun taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun, ve yom upatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya izi ndug tiei. Lolom imaagh payei?’

g 13:16 Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9 **h 13:19** Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi. **i 13:19** Mt 24:14 **j 13:24** Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12 **k 13:25** Mt 25:10+

²⁷“Eemoghon ye pale isaav payam ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam wa. You nakankaan payam. Yam ndiran to ghamuuj ngar samsamia naol. Asob aghau ala saguan payou!’ ”^l

²⁸“Tovenen yam pale lolomim isami kat, ve ayak toman livomim kikikia. Pasa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, toman propeta tisob tilup di toman Maaron izi ndug toni. Eemoghon yam ghoru tipiyaav gham avot ala pumuri.”^m

²⁹Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale ndug tisob tinim tilup di izi Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniij. Yes to rag pughu, yavaar pughu, daudau pughu, ve kagu pughu.”ⁿ

³⁰“Ve alooj. Ndiran pida to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuuj. Ve ndiran pida to aazne timuujmuuj, nene pale anadi tizi tineep muri kat.”^o

Yesu lolo ipatajan pa Yerusalem

(Mt 23:37-39)

³¹Sawa kat tonenen, ndiran tutuujja pida tila tipaes pa Yesu tighaze: “Ulooj. Upul ndug tonene, ve ughau ula pa ndug ite paam! Pasa, Erod ngar toni iyaryaaj ighaze irab ghom umaat.”

³²Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Ijgeu tonowen, ye irau sa? Ye inimale ngavuun sagsag to geegeu. Yam ala asavia alijag pani tovene: ‘Ulooj. Aazne ve bozo, you pale nandiir avuvu samsamiadi ve nagharaat moroghoonja. Ve mbojru,^p

ghoro napasob uraat tiou le isob kat.’ ”³³Tovenen aazne, bozo, ve mbojru, you irau nataghon ataam to Maaron ighuri payou. Pasa, irau tirab propet eta to Maaron izi ndug ite paam maau. Tirabi imaat izi Yerusalem, ghoru denja.”

³⁴Ghoru Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatajan ighaze: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propeta to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaaj di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtoghon tiom, ve nayou di tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yes lolodi pa tinim maau. ”³⁵Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom inep sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau, le irau ngar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze:”^q

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ngeu tonene ve ipaloti.

Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho, ve inim!’ ”^r

l 13:27 Mt 25:41 m 13:28 Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51 n 13:29 Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9
o 13:30 Mt 19:30, 20:16 p 13:32 Saveej ‘mbojru,’ nene iza to sawa to Yesu ipasob uraat toni izi Yerusalem. q 13:35 Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24 r 13:35 Mbo 118:26

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to sariin tiina ighami

14 ¹ Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu ila ruum to ngeu eez pa ghanghaniin. Ngeu tonowen, ye daba eez to ndiran tutuunja. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, timbatut Yesu tighaze tighita pale igham sa ngar?^s

² Mala maau ve ngeu eez imundig iyoon ila Yesu nagho. Ye, sariin tiina ighami. ³ Tovenen Yesu ighason ila pa ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoonja pa sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja pa tutuun to Maaron, ma maau?”^t

⁴ Yes tisavia saveen eta maau. Neneenjadi moghon. Tovenen Yesu nima ila ikis ngeu tonenen, igharaata tini poia, ve isaav pani ila.

⁵ Ghoru ighason di muul ighaze: “Vena, sawa to umbom patabuan, ighaze tiam eta natu, ma makau toni itap izila saambu to titaii pa ya, pale ipuli ineeep? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza.”^u

⁶ Yes tiloon saveen tonene le tikankaan: Pale tisavia sa saveen? Tovenen neneenjadi.

Tapait tauud malep

⁷ Tamtoghon pida to tipoi di tinim pa ghanghaniin tonenen, tighur taudi sorok tila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Yesu ighita ngar tonenen, ve isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi:^v

⁸ “Ighaze ngeu eta ipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun, mbolem izi sorok ila watiin to tighuri pa yes to izadi tintina ne malep. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniin tama ipoi ngeu eta to iza tiina ilib payom inim paam, ⁹ nene pale ghanghaniin tama ilat, ve isaav payom ighaze: ‘Umundig upul watiin tonene, ve ngeu tonowen inim mbole izi.’ Ghoru umundig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uneep watiin to muri kat we. ¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze tipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin eta, upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi mungaan malep. Ula mbolem izi ila watiin to muri kat. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniin tama inim, ve isaav payom ighaze: ‘Itag ite, umundig unum mbolem izi mungaan igharau ghou.’ Nene pale ipakur ghom ila ival tiina to yamja aghanghan ne matadi. ¹¹ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipakur tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipakuri, ve iza inim tiina.”^w

¹² Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu to ipoi pa ghanghaniin tonenen: “Ighaze ugham ghanghaniin eta, upoi nditam, tonvetaz tiom, sin tiom, ma yes mbaliin taudi to tineep tigharau ghom ne malep. Pasa muri, yes pale tipoi

s 14:1 Lu 11:37 t 14:3 Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 u 14:5 Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 v 14:7 Mt 23:6
w 14:11 Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5

ghom pa ghanghaniij toman di, ve tiyat mulin nimam. Nene atia tiom. ¹³⁻¹⁴Tovenen ighaze yom ugham ghanghaniij, upoi yes to irau tigham ghanghaniij maau, inimale yes mbolaaja, yes narapeja, ve yes to matadi pisi. Leso poia to Maaron iza tiom, ve sawa to ye ipamundigin tamtoghon denjadi pa mateej, nene pale ye tau iyat nimam, ve igham lem atia poia.”^x

Poiŋ to Maaron to inim pait, tayasiil pani malep

(Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵Yes to yesja Yesu tilup di pa ghanghaniij ila toŋ ee moghon, tamtoghon todi eez ilooŋ Yesu saveej toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yes to tilooŋ tila Maaron ndug toni pa ghanghaniij tonowen, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.”^y

¹⁶Yesu isavia saveej palelaaŋ tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ŋgeu eez ighaze igham ghanghaniij tiina. Tovenen isavtaran tamtoghon katindi ighaze tinim pa ghanghaniij tonowen. ¹⁷Sawa to ghanghaniij ighaze ivot, ye imbaaŋ mbesooŋa toni eez imuul ila, lesa isaav pa yes to poiŋ to tiina toni igham di ne ighaze: ‘Ai, yam anim rikia! Pasa, tigharaat mbep tisob wa.’

¹⁸“Eemoghon yes tisob tinidi imum. Tovenen tipaleel saveej pani lesa tila pa ghanghaniij tonenen sob. Ŋgeu to mbesooŋa tonowen ila ivot toni muuŋ, ye isaav pani ighaze: ‘Poia, irau nalat. Eemoghon leg uraat ris. You naghool taan pida eez, ve aazne naghaze nala naghita.’ ¹⁹Ŋgeu ite ana isaav pani ighaze: ‘Poia, irau nalat. Eemoghon naghool bapalo saangul, ve aazne naghaze nala natoov di pa uraat.’

²⁰Ve ŋgeu ite to inim tol pani, ana isaav pani ighaze: ‘You ŋgaramus navai. Tovenen irau nalat maau.’^z

²¹“Mbesooŋa tonenen imuul ila to tiina toni, ve ipaesia aliŋadi pani. Tiina toni ilooŋ saveej toni le ate yabyab kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Ighaze venen, rikia moghon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon ataam tintina ve geegeu to ndug, ve uyou yes mbolaaja, yes narapeja, ve yes to matadi pisi, ve yamja anim.’

²²“Tovenen mbesooŋa tonenen imuul ila, ve igham uraat itaghon tiina toni aliŋa. Le isob, ghoroo imuul inim, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, aliŋam to yom usavia, tauto nasavia pa tamtoghon le isob. Eemoghon ruum to ghanghaniij, soso inepneep sone.’

²³“Tiina toni ipamuul aliŋa: ‘Ighaze venen, upul ndug tonene, ve ula ulaagh taghon ataam ve uum digedi, ve umbuur ariaja pa tamtoghon, ve yamja anim. Leso tipavonin ruum tiou le ivon kat.

x 14:13-14 Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29 y 14:15 Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9 z 14:20 1Kor 7:33

24 You nasaav payam. Yes to poiŋ tiou igham di ve tinidi imum, tamtoghon todi eta irau avo itut aniŋ tiou maau le maau kat!’ ”^a

Tangabiiz tauud pooi, ghoru tataghon Yesu
(Mt 10:37-38)

25 Ival tiina titaghon Yesu, ve yesŋa tilaghlagh. Yesu itoora, ve isaav padi: 26 “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama, tiina, azuwa, ndinatu, toŋvetaz toni, ma tau nepooŋ toni ilib payou, nene irau inim taghoniŋa tiou maau. 27 Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta imbaad ai pambarooŋ toni^b ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye paam, irau inim taghoniŋa tiou maau.^c

28 “Ighaze tiam eta igham ŋgar pa reiŋ ruum to daba mala, ye irau ineep ve inin poian yaam toni muuŋ. Pale irau ipasob ruum, ma maau? Ighaze yaam toni iraua, ghoru ipamundigin uraat. 29-30 Pa vene, ipamundigin uraat to reiŋ ruum, ve ipasobi maau, ghoru tamtoghon tisob to tighita uraat toni, tiŋiŋ pani ve tivelegi tighaze: ‘Wai, ŋgeu tonowen igham tini pa reiŋ ruum tiina. Ipasobi wa?’

31 “Ve kinik to ighaze igham malmal pa kinik ite, nene pale itaghon ŋgar raraate moghon. Ighaze ye le ndaaba 10,000 moghon, ve kinik ite le ndaaba 20,000. Nene pale iŋgabiiz ndaaba toni muuŋ ve igham ŋgar pooi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tonowen, ma maau? 32 Ighaze maau, sawa to kinik tonowen ilaghlagh mala sone, ye pale imbaaŋ uraata pida tila pa tigharaat saveeŋ, lesu malmal ivot sob.”^d

33 Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Yam tovene paam. Ighaze tiam eta ipul muri pa mbep toni tisob maau, nene ye irau inim taghoniŋa tiou maau.”^{e,f}

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to te (o sol)
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

34 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Te,^g nene mbep poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob ve itete muul maau, nene pale tagharaata vena? Maau.^h

35 Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Irau tatoora toman ŋgai tae pa igham taan ŋgoreeŋa maau. Tovenen iit pale tapiyaava ilale. Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene ve igham ŋgar pani pooi.”

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to sipsip to ilale
(Mt 18:12-14)

15 ¹Sawa eez, tamtoghon pida to youŋ takes, toman ndiran pida to ghamuuŋ sosor tila to Yesu tighaze tilooŋ saveeŋ toni. ²Ndiran

a 14:24 Mt 21:43; Mbaŋ 13:46 **b 14:27** Ai pambarooŋ toit, nene pataŋani naol to tambaad di pa Yesu iza. **c 14:27** Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12 **d 14:32** 2Kor 5:20
e 14:33 Saveeŋ tonene, ŋgara tovene: lit irau taghur Kriŋi imuuŋ pa mbep toit to naol ne: yaam, taan, uraat, toŋvetaz toit, izaad, ve mbep to naol ne. **f 14:33** Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+
g 14:34 Paesiŋ to saveeŋ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 5:13. **h 14:34** Hib 6:4-6

tutuunja pida toman ngara pida to tutuunj tighita di, ve tiyou avodi pa Yesu tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonowen, vena to igham ndiran to ghamuunj sosor toman lolo poia, ve yesja tiluplup di pa ghaniin?”ⁱ

³Tovenen Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan tonene padi:

⁴“Ighaze tiam eta le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve ingingnin di izi ndug balim, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) tonenen tineep, ve ila ikalkaal sipsip toni to ilale ne, le irau indeeja.^j

⁵Sawa to ighaze indeeja, nene pale iiti izala avara, ⁶ve imbaada imuul ila pa ndug toni toman tini iza. Ghoru ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharai ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Anim, itinja lolood poia ve tiniid iza! Pasa, sipsip tiou to ilale, tauto nandeeja wa!’^k

⁷“You nasaav payam. Ighaze ngeu eta to ghamuunj sosor ipul ngar toni samia ineep, ve itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, nene yes to ndug sambam tighamgham tovene paam. Lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa ngeu ee moghon tonenen ilib pa ndiran tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) to tinumeer tighaze tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata ve ledi pughu eta pa titoor ngar todi maau.”

Saveenj palelaan to yaam to ilale

⁸Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze liva eta le yaam silva saangul, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum lolo, ve mata ines pooi pa yaam tonenen le irau indeeja. ⁹Sawa to ighaze indeeja, ye pale ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharai ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ale, anim itinja lolood poia ve tiniid iza. Pasa, yaam tiou to ilale, tauto nandeeja wa.’

¹⁰“You nasaav payam: Ighaze ngeu eta to ghamuunj sosor ipul ngar toni samia ineep, ve itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, nene ngar raraate ivotvot ila anela to Maaron lolodi paam. Yes lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa ngeu ee moghon tonenen.”

Saveenj palelaan to ngeu to lolo pa ndinatu ru kat

¹¹Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan ite paam padi ighaze:

“Sawa eez, ngeu eez inepneep. Ye ndinatu ru. ¹²Tinepneep, ve ngeu muria imundig ve isaav pa tama ighaze: ‘Tamanj, you naghaze yom uvalag mbeb tiom, ve sa mbeb to yom ughaze upuli inim leg, nene ugham payou pataghaan.’ Tama itaghon aliija, ve ivalag mbeb toni inim ru, ve ighur pida ila inim ngeu muria le, ve pida ineep pa ngeu olman.

¹³⁻¹⁴“Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru natu muria iyou mbeb toni tisob, ve imundig toman di, ve ila pa ndug mala. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoru isuruuv

yaam toni pa mbeb soroksorok le yaam isob. Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot izi ndug tonowen. Tauto mbolaan igham ngeu tonenen, le nepooŋa poia maau. ¹⁵Tovenen ila ighason paanu tau eez pa uraat. Ye iyok pani, ve imbaarŋa ila pa nginiinŋ ngai toni. ¹⁶Ye pitoola kat. Eemoghon eta iuuli pa aniiŋ maau. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniiŋ pida to ngai. Eemoghon aniiŋ tonowen paam, eta igham pani maau.

¹⁷“Ye inepneep ila le ighilaal ighaze ye isosor wa. Ve ikausim pa nepooŋ toni to muuŋ ighaze: ‘Oyai, uraata to tamanŋ tighanghan le apodi isuuŋ, ve aniiŋ alulu izi inep. Ve you tonene, aazne namaat pa pitool. ¹⁸Tambaraŋ. You pale namuul nala to tamanŋ. Sawa to nala navot toni, nene pale nasaav pani naghaze: Tamanŋ, you naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payom paam.’

¹⁹You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau. Vena, irau uyok ve nanim uraata payom?’

²⁰“Ye igharaat ngar toni le isob, ghoru imuul ila to tama. Ilaghlaagh mala sone, ve tama mata ila le ighita. Rikia moghon ighilaala ve lolo isamini. Tovenen ilaan ila isavagi, ve itanŋ pani. ²¹Ghoru natu isaav pani ighaze: ‘Tamanŋ, you naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payom paam. You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau.’

²²“Eemoghon tama irab motin saveeŋ toni, ve isaav pa yes mbesooŋa toni ighaze: ‘Ai, yam rikia ala agham nonogiiŋa mala to paghuna kat inim, ve andud natug tonene pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuri ila nima u, ve agham duduunŋa to aghe ve aghuri ila aghe. ²³Ve yam pida ala aghita makau natu to naghuri pa ghanghaniinŋ, ve arabi. Ye to itub kat. Leso tagham ghanghaniinŋ pa natug tonene toman tiniid iza. ²⁴Pasa, iit taghaze pa ye imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Mata iyaryaar, ve imuul inim ivot. Taghaze pa ye ilale wa. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, taghita muul.’ Tovenen mbesooŋa toni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliŋa. Ghoru tilup di pa ghanghaniinŋ toman tinidi iza.’

²⁵“Mala maau ve natu olman ana, inep uum ve inim. Ilaagh inim igharau ruum, ve ilooŋ oroor tiina. Ambam itanŋanŋ, ve tighamgham narogho. ²⁶Tovenen ipoi mbesooŋa eez inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ai, oroor tonowe to sa?’

²⁷“Mbesooŋa tonowen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: ‘Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Imuul inim toman tini poia! Tauto tamam lolo poia kat, ve irab makau natu to ighuri pa ghanghaniinŋ ne, ve tighanghan pani.’

²⁸“Natu olman ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le irau lolo maau ve ate yabyab kat. Tauto lolo pa ilooŋ ila ruum maau. Tovenen tama ivot ila toni, ve

itoova pa irab ate. ²⁹Eemoghon ye isaav pa tama ighaze: ‘Taman, ndaman katindi, you naneep toman ghom, ve nakaria uraat payom. Nazoor alinam rita maau. Eemoghon ndag eta, yom upakur ghou pa mbeb eta maau. Maau kat. Inimale ugham leg mekmek natu eta ve yeiņa nditag nighanghan toman tinimai iza, tone lolog poia ris. Eemoghon maau. ³⁰Ve natum tonowen, ye ila ve yesņa ndiliva to ataam tiwaghamun mbeb tiom le isob. Eemoghon sawa to imuul inim, yom urab makau natu poia to taghuri pa ghanghaniņ ne pani!’

³¹“Tama ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘O natug, sawa isob, ituru tanepneep. Ve mbeb tiou to naol ne, nene yom tiom. ³²Ughita. Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon inep mata iyaryaar. Ve taghaze pa ilale wa. Eemoghon aazne, inim peria ve taghita muul. Tovenen ighaze tagham ghanghaniņ pani toman tiniid iza, nene denja.’ ”

Saveeņ palelaaņ to uraata to ikaal ataam pa tau lesu muri inep pooi

16 ¹Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ tonene pa taghoniņņa toni ighaze: ‘Sawa eez, mbaliņ tau eez inepneep. Ye le uraata eez to iņģiņģin mbeb toni. Eemoghon ndiran pida tila ve tiņgal saveeņ pa uraata toni tonowen tighaze ye isusuruuv yaam toman mbeb pida to tiina toni soroksorok. ²Tovenen mbaliņ tau tonenen ipoi inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom ugham uraat vena? Pasa, nakaria loņaaņ saveeņ tiom wa! Yom ula rikia, ve umbood uraat tiom to ughamghami ne ila rau, ve ughami inim naghita. Pasa, yom pale usob pa uraat tonene. Irau uņgin mbeb tiou muul maau.’

³“Uraata toni ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve ikaal ņgar ighaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiou ighaze ipasob ghou pa uraat to ņginiņ mbeb toni. Pale naghām vena? Tapirig irau to naghām uraat pataņani inimale mbutuuņ taan ne maau. Ve mayag paam pa nasuņ tamtoghon pa leg mbeb.’ ⁴Tovenen inepneep le ņgar eez ivot pani, ve isaav ighaze: ‘Ya! Ghara matag iņgal ņgar eez! Ighaze naghām tovene, nene pale tamtoghon lolodi poia payout, ve sawa to tiina tiou ipasob ghou pa uraat, tamtoghon pida pale tigham ghou nala ruum todi, ve naneep ila nimadi.’

⁵“Ghoro ye ipoi yes to ledi bun inep ila to tiina toni, ve eņaeņa tila toni. Ye to ila ivot toni muuņ, uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tiom piiz inep ila to tiina tiou?’

⁶“Ņgeu tonowen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Ņgoreeņ to inep ila patudi tintina irau tamoot liim (100).’

“Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: ‘You pale nanduura izi ris. Nes, ugham rau to bun tiom inep ila ne, mbolem izi, ve rikia moghon umbood tamoot ru saangul (50) moghon. Ve pida, ineeple.’

⁷“Ghoro ņgeu ite ana ila toni, ve uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: ‘Yo, usaav: Bun tiom piiz?’

“Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: ‘Bek tamoot liim (100) to tivon pa aniiŋ wit.’

“Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: ‘Nes, ugham rau to bun tiom ineeŋ ila ne, ve umbood bek wit tamoot paariŋ (80) moghon.’ ”

⁸Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Onoon, ŋgar to uraata tonenen ighami, nene denja maau. Eemoghon sawa to tiina toni ilooŋ varu, ye ipait uraata tonenen iza. Pasa, ye igham ŋgar pa patariŋani to ighaze ivot pani, ve ikaal ataam pa tau, lesu muri ineeŋ pooi.

“Tamtoghon to titaghon ŋgar to taan, tilib pa yes to titaghon ŋgar to ghazooŋa. Pasa, yes tiwatag katin sa ŋgar to taan to yes irau tighami, lesu tineep pooi izi taan. Ve titaghon ŋgar tonowen. Eemoghon yes to tiwatag ŋgar to ghazooŋa, titaghoŋi iraua maau.”ⁿ

⁹“You nasaav payam: Akaal ataam pa taumim, lesu muri aneeŋ pooi. Yaam to taan to inim pughu pa ŋgar samsamia naol, yam areii pa tamtoghon. Lesu lolodi poia payam. Ve muri, sawa to yaam to taan isob, nene pale tigham gham ala aneeŋ pooi ila ruum tiam izi ndug sambam itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbeb tau

¹⁰“Ighaze tamtoghon eta iŋgin poian mbeb ŋgiira to tighuri ila nima, nene pale iŋgin poian mbeb tiina paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ŋgar to denja maau pa mbeb ŋgiira, nene pale igham ŋgar raraate moghon pa mbeb tiina paam.”^o

¹¹Yaam to taan, mbeb tau maau. Ve inim pughu pa ŋgar samsamia naol. Tovenen ighaze yam anŋin poian yaam itaghoŋ Maaron ŋgar toni maau, nene pale ighur mbeb tau to sambam ilat nimamim vena? Maau. ¹²Onoon kat, ighaze tighur mbeb ilat nimamim ve anŋin poiani maau, nene pale sei igham mbeb inim lemim kat?”^p

¹³Mbesooŋa eta irau imbees kat pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineeŋ toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees kat pa Maaron toman mbaliŋ to taan ne maau.”^q

¹⁴Ndiran tutuuŋa lolodi pa yaam kat. Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ isob tonenen, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ naol pa Yesu. ¹⁵Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghamgham ŋgar naol ila tamtoghon matadi, lesu tighita gham tighaze yam ndiran denjamim. Eemoghon Maaron iwatag lolomim wa.

n 16:8 Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5 **o 16:10** Lu 19:17+ **p 16:12** Maaron ighur mbeb naol tinim nimaad, ve ighaze tangin poian di itaghoŋ ye tau ŋgar toni: Yaam, taan toit, tapiriid, ŋgar, saveeŋ toni, ndizwaad, ndinatuud, ve mbeb pida paam. Ighaze tangin poian mbeb naol tonowen maau, ye irau igham leed mbeb tau to ndug sambam maau.
q 16:13 Mt 6:24

Ve alooŋ! Mbeb to tamtoghon tighita tighaze mbeb tiina, nene Maaron ighita ighaze mbeb samia kat.”^r

Tutuun to Maaron ve pooz toni

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tutuun to Mose ve saveeŋ to yes propeta ipatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron le inim imuul sawa to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa. Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ival tiina tizuaria di pa tilooŋ tila pooz toni lolo.”^{s t}

¹⁷ “Sambam ve taan, nene iraurau pa Maaron ipasob di. Eemoghon tutuun toni waaro ŋgiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat.”^u

Yesu isavia ŋgar to rabuun motin vaiuun

¹⁸ “Ighaze tamoot eta izurun azuwa ila ve ivai liva paghu, nene imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun. Ve ighaze tamoot eta ivai liva eta to azuwa izuruni, ye paam imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun.”^v

Mbaliin tau ve Lasarus

¹⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliin tau eez inepneep. Nepoon toni poia kat. Moghon moghon, ye indudi pa nonogiina popoiadi moghon to bodeeŋadi inimale aindan ve atiadi tintina kat. Ve sawa isob, ighanghan aniiŋ popoia moghon, ve inepneep toman tini iza. ²⁰ Mbolaan eez inepneep igharau mbaliin tau tonowen. Iza Lasarus. Ye narape, ve tini isob mbotmboot ighami. Tovenen tisuri ila, ve tighuri izi igharau mbaliin tau tonenen ataam toni avo. ²¹ Lasarus pitoola kat. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniiŋ ŋgiira ŋgiira to itaptap izizi pa mbaliin tau toni. Sawa to inepneep tonowe, ŋgavuun tinimnim ve tindandamoz mbotmboot to inep ila tini.

²² “Ye inepneep toman pataŋani tovene le imaat. Ghoru aŋela tighami ve tighuri inep ila ndug poia igharau Abaram dige. Muri ghoru, mbaliin tau ana imaat, ve titavia.

²³ “Ye izila ndug samia, ve iyamaan yabyabuun tiina kat. Mata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tinepneep mala kat. ²⁴ Tovenen imboob ila pa Abaram ighaze: ‘Oo tamaŋ Abaram, lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve umbaan Lasarus inim. Leso izeev nima u ila ya, ve ipaluum yamag rita. Pasa, you naneep ila yab tonene lolo, ve yabyabuun tiina kat igham ghou.’^w

r 16:15 Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 18:9+ **s 16:16** Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ tonene, nene vene: “Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avodi iyaryaan pa tamtoghon tisob tighaze tizuaria di pa tilooŋ tila pooz toni lolo.”
t 16:16 Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 **u 16:17** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25
v 16:18 Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+ **w 16:24** Mk 9:48

²⁵“Eemoghon Abaram ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Oo natug, matam iņgal nepooņ tiom to muuņ ughami izi taan. Sawa tonenen, yom uneeþ poia kat, ve Lasarus ineeþ sami. Tauto aazne, ate izi ve igham nepooņ poia izi ndug tonene, ve yom uyamaan yabyabuņ tiina tonanan.’^x

²⁶Ve mbeb ite. Ughita. Ndug kazimuņa tiina tonene ineeþ sosood. Leso tamtoghon eta to sualen ighaze ilat tiam, nene pale iraua maau. Ve yam tovene paam. Tiam eta irau ilib inim sualen maau.’

²⁷“Mbaliņ tau ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve itaņ roran Abaram muul ighaze: ‘O tamaņ, ighaze venen, ghoru umbaaņ Lasarus imuul ila tamaņ ruum toni, ²⁸ve isaav ariņa pa nditazig liim to tineþneeþ we, lesu titoor ņgar todi. Pa vene, yes paam titaghon ghou tinim ndug to yabyabuņ tonene.’

²⁹“Abaram ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Saveeņ to Mose ve yes propeta, nene tiwatagi wa. Yes irau tilooņa ve titaghoni.’^y

³⁰“Mbaliņ tau isaav pani muul ighaze: ‘Tamaņ Abaram, ņgar tiom tonanan poia. Eemoghon irau ighur maau. Ve ighaze mateeņa eta imundig ve ila ivot todi, ve ipaes padi, nene pale tighur ila saveeņ toni, ve titoor ņgar todi.’

³¹“Abaram ipamuul aliņa ighaze: ‘Maau. Ighaze tilooņ Mose toman yes propeta aliņadi maau, nene pale tamtoghon to imundig pa mateeņ ne paam, irau igham di tighur ila maau.’^z

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

17 ¹⁻²Yesu isaav pa taghoniņa toni ighaze: “Tovaaņ naol pale tivot pa tamtoghon, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiņ pa pain eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila te lolo ve ilale. Tovenen apatum gham!

³“Ighaze toņvetaz tiom eta igham sosor, yom ula toni ve usaav kat pani pa sosor toni. Ighaze ilooņ ghom, ve itoor ņgar toni, ghoru upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani.^a

⁴Ighaze ye igham sosor payom pa liim ve ru pa ndag ee moghon, ve ilatlat tiom ve isavsav payom ighaze: ‘You naghilaal sosor tiou ve natoor ņgar tiou wa.’ Nene yom paam, upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani.’^b

⁵Mbaņooņa toni tilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ighaze venen, ugham ghurla tiei ivot inim tiina.”

⁶Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze ghurla tiam rismoghon inimale mastet uve,^c

x 16:25 Lu 6:24 y 16:29 2Tim 3:16+ z 16:31 Yo 11:44+, 12:10+ a 17:3 Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32 b 17:4 Mt 18:21-22 c 17:6 Mastet, nene mbeb to itub iza inimale was ma venen. Ve uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog ma mbuas uvedi.

yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tonene aghaze: ‘Ukuul taum uza, ve ula upayoon taum ila te lolo.’ Ve ai tonene pale itaghon alinjanim.”^d

Ighaze tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataad pa pakuruuŋ to tamtoghon malep

⁷Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tiam eta isaav pa mbesooŋa toni ila imbut uum, ma iŋgin sipsip toni, ve rabrab mbesooŋa tonowen imuul ila pa ruum, nene pale isaav vena pa mbesooŋa tonenen? Pale rikia moghon isaav pani ighaze: ‘Unum, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’ ⁸Nene pale maau. Pale isaav pani tovene: ‘Yom ula ugharaat aniiŋ payou le isob, ghoru ugharaat ghom, ve umuul unum umbees payou le irau naghan ve naghun le isob. Ghoru anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ve ughun.’^e

⁹“Ve vena? Ighaze mbesooŋa toni ilooŋ aliŋa ve igham uraat toni isob, pale tiina toni ipakuri? Maau. Pasa, nene ye uraat toni. ¹⁰Yam tovene paam. Ighaze agham mbep tisob to Maaron isavia di payam pa agham di, ghoru asaav moghon aghaze: ‘Ye mbesooŋa to Maaron. Nigham mbep poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne maau. Uraat to ye ighuri inim nimamai, tauto nighami.’”^f

Yesu igharaat tamtoghon saangul to kolekole (o sik lepra) igham di

¹¹Yesu ilaagh taghon ataam to ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia. ¹²⁻¹³Ye ilooŋ ila ndug eez to ineep tonowe, le ivot to ndiran saangul to moroghoon kolekole igham di. Tovenen tiyoon mala, ve timboob ila pani tighaze: “Yesu, tiina tiei, lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei lak!”^g

¹⁴Yesu ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ala apatoon taumim pa yes ndiran to watoonrau.” Tovenen tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham di tinidi popoia le iŋgalaan ila mata.^h

¹⁵Todi eez ighita ighaze Maaron iuuli ve tini poia wa. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza toman aliŋa tiina, ve imuul ila to Yesu. ¹⁶Ila ivot toni, ghoru itap izi ila Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipaiti toman lolo poia. Iŋgeu tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye to Samaria.

¹⁷Yesu ighita ŋgeu tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, you naghaze pa nagharaat tamtoghon saangul tinidi popoia. Liim ve paan tineep sine?” ¹⁸Iŋgeu tonene, ye Yuda maau. Pughu vena to ye enŋeni imuul inim ve ipait Maaron iza, ve yes pida maau?” ¹⁹Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ŋgeu tonenen ighaze: “Umundig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghurla tiom, tauto igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.”ⁱ

Pooz to Maaron ivot vena?

²⁰Sawa eez, ndiran tutuunja pida tighason Yesu tighaze: “Pale ŋeez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoŋ?”

d 17:6 Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23 **e** 17:8 Lu 12:37 **f** 17:10 1Kor 9:16+
g 17:12-13 Wkp 13:45+ **h** 17:14 Lu 5:14 **i** 17:19 Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50

Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ghilaloon tiina eta to tamtoghon irau tighita pa matadi ne maau. ²¹ Tovenen tamtoghon irau tisaav tighaze: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron ineep sualen,’ ma ‘ineep tonowe,’ nene maau. Pasa, pooz to Maaron, nene mbef to ivot ila lolomim.”^j

Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu pale ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon
(Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

²² Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghaze le aghita Tamtoghon Natu ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon rita, ghoru poia. Eemoghon yam irau aghita rikia maau. ²³ Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, ndiran pida pale tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Aghita. Ye tau tonowe!,’ ma tisaav tighaze: ‘Ye tau tonene!’ Eemoghon yam ala ataghon di malep.^k

²⁴ Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon tapiri ivot ighazoon, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inim inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronjania dige eez ve ivool ila pa dige ite.^l

²⁵ Eemoghon mbef tonenen irau ivot rikia sone. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaad patajani naol muuj itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ve tamtoghon to aazne tizuruni.^m

²⁶ “Sawa to mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar to muuj tighami ila sawa to Noa.ⁿ

²⁷ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patajani to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa iloon ila waan lolo. Ghoru Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaanja le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi.

²⁸⁻²⁹ “Ve tamtoghon pale titaghon ngar to tighami ila sawa to Lot. Sawa tonenen paam, tamtoghon tighilaal patajani to ighaze ivot padi ne maau. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraurokol pa mbef todi, tivavazog aniin, tireirei ruum, ila ila le sawa to Lot ipul ndug Sodom ve ighau ila. Ghoru Maaron igham yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat, titaptap ila tata ve tizi, le tirab di tisob tilaledi.^o

³⁰ Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot.

³¹ “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve ngeu eta inepneep ila ndug to nepoon to ruum pogho we,^p

j 17:21 Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17 **k 17:23** Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 **l 17:24** 1Tes 4:16+

m 17:25 Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 **n 17:26** Mbnp 6:5–7:1 **o 17:28-29** Mbnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6;

Jud 7 **p 17:31** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babaja. Tovenen tirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

nene irau izila muul ruum lolo pa igham mbef toni pida ne maau. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ineep uum toni ve ighamgham uraat, nene ye paam, irau imuul ila pa ruum toni maau. Ighau malmali ila.^q

³²Tovenen agham ngar pa mbef tiam malep. Matamim ingal muul pa patanani to muun ivot pa Lot azuwa.^r

³³Tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu ineep poia izi taan, nene pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.^s

³⁴“You nasaav payam. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve tamtoghon ru tilup di pa ghenoon ila inadi ee moghon, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep.^t

³⁵⁻³⁶Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatoonj aniij, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep.”^u

³⁷Taghoniija toni tiloon saveej tonene, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, mbef to yom usavia ne, pale ivot izi sine?”

Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyoonj maau. Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani.”^{v w}

Saveej palelaan to naar to inoknok ghasoniij pa ulaan

18 ¹Yesu isavia saveej palelaan tonene pa taghoniija toni pa ipalot di. Lesu tinidi imum pa sujuunj sob, ve tisuunj pa Maaron irau sawa isob.^x

²Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ndug eez, daba todi to gharatoonj saveej imatughez pa Maaron maau, ve igham ngar pa tamtoghon eta maau.

³Ndug tonowen, naar eez inepneep. Moghon moghon, ye ilala to daba tonenen, ve itanjanj rorani ighaze: ‘Ngar to koiag igham payou, nene denja maau. Uul ghou ve ugharaat saveej tiou itaghon ngar denja.’

⁴“Sawa mala, daba tonenen iyasiil pa ulaan naar tonenen. Eemoghon ye inoknoki tovene le muri ghoru, daba tonenen isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You namatughez pa Maaron maau. Ve tamtoghon paam, naghama ngar padi maau. ⁵Eemoghon naar tonene inoknok pararainj ghou ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaņa. You pale nauuli ve nagharaat saveej toni. Pa vene, inoknok saveej payou tovene.’”^y

⁶Ghoru Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aloonj saveej to daba samia tonenen wa? ⁷Ighaze tamtoghon tovene iloonj naar tonenen alija ve igharaat patanani toni, nene pale Maaron igham vena pa yes to ye tau

q 17:31 Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ **r 17:32** Mbnp 19:26 **s 17:33** Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 **t 17:34** Mt 24:40+ **u 17:35-36** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveej ite paam ineep ila saveej waaro tonene lolo. Saveej tovene: “Ve ighaze nditamoot ru tineep uum ve tighamgham uraat, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep.” Ughita Matayu 24:40. **v 17:37** Saveej tonene, pughu tovene: Mulaan to Yesu pale ivot ighazonj ila tamtoghon matadi. **w 17:37** Mt 24:28 **x 18:1** Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 **y 18:5** Lu 11:7+

isia di tinim le? Ighaze koiadi tigham sosor padi, ve yes titan rorani pa mborj ve ndag, pale izuar pa ulaanj di? Maau.^z

⁸You nasaav payam: Ye pale iuul di pa patanjani todi rikia moghon, ve igharaat saveej todi itaghon ngar denja. Eemoghon sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, pale ighita yes to tineep izi taan ne tighur ila toni, ma maau?"^a

Saveej palelaanj to ngeu to tutuuj ve ngeu to youj takes

⁹Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tonene injarua ndiran pida to tinumeer taudi tighaze yes moghon tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, ve matadi izi pa nditadi pida.^b

¹⁰"Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila Rumai Tiina tighaze tisuj. Eez, ye ngeu tutuuj. Ve ite, ye ngeu to youj takes. ¹¹Ngju to tutuuj ila iyoon, ve isuj ila lolo ighaze: 'Oo Maaron, you napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, you nanimale tamtoghon pida maau. You nayub maau, naghur maat maau, ve ngar to denja ila matam, you nayel pani rita maau. Ngju to youj takes tonene paam, you nanimale ye maau.'^c

¹²Wik to naol ne, you nangun taug pa ghaniinj aninj pae ru itaghon sunjuuj ngara. Ve moghon moghon, mbeb tisob to naghama di, matag ingalngal pa valagij di tinim ndouj saangul, ve naghama ndouj enaerja payom."^d

¹³"Ye isusuj, ve ngeu to youj takes iyoon sagan. Mata iza maau. Itud, ve ipambar ate toman tanjiz. Pasa, lolo ipatanjan pa sosor toni. Tovenen isaav moghon ighaze: 'Oo Maaron, you ngeu to ghamuuj sosor. Lolom isamin ghou, ve ureu sosor tiou ilale!' "^e

¹⁴Ghoro Yesu iseej saveej toni ighaze: "You nasaav payam. Sawa to ngeu to youj takes ivot ila pa ruum toni, Maaron ighita ighaze ye moghon to ngeu denja. Ve ita ite tonowen, ne maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipait taudi, nene pale Maaron itatan di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale Maaron ipaiti."^f

Yesu ipalot ndipain

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵Tamtoghon tigham ndinatudi geegeu paam tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi ve ipalot di. Taghoniija toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di.

¹⁶Eemoghon Yesu ipoi ndipain tonowen timuul tinim, ve isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: "Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain tonene."^{g h}

z 18:7 Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10 a 18:8 2Tim 3:1+ b 18:9 Lu 16:15 c 18:11 Is 1:15; Syg 3:17
d 18:12 Mt 23:23 e 18:13 Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15 f 18:14 Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+
g 18:16 N dipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri talooj tala ndug sambam. h 18:16 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2

¹⁷You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara inimale ndipain tonene maau, ye irau ilooŋ ila ndug toni maau.ⁱ

Mbaliin tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸Daba eez to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, yom poiam. Pale naghama vena, leso naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?”

¹⁹Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poiag? Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paam maau. ²⁰Tutuun to naol ne, yom uwatag di wa: ‘Ughur maat malep, urab tamtoghon imaat malep, uyub malep, upariaan saveeŋ kaarom malep, ve matam loŋloŋainja pa tamam ve tinam ve utandag padi.’”^j

²¹Ŋgeu tonowen ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai patoŋaŋ, sawa to pain ghou ve inim aazne, you nataghon tutuun tonenen tisob.”

²²Yesu ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ve ngar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem mbaliin tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou.”^k

²³Ŋgeu tonenen ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le lolo ipatanan kat. Pasa, ye mbaliin tau kat.

²⁴Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen lolo ipatanan, ve isaav ighaze: “Yes mbaliin taudi, ipatanan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooŋ tila ndug toni.”^l

²⁵Aghita. Ighaze kamel itoova pa izeev tau ilooŋ ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliin taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooŋ tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua maau.”

²⁶Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tighason Yesu tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi izi ndug toni?”

²⁷Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Mbeb to tamtoghon irau tighami maau, nene Maaron irau ighami. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila Maaron muri maau.”

Yes to titaghon Yesu pale tigham sa atia?

²⁸Tovenen Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene nipul ndug tiei toman mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom.”^m

²⁹Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum toni, azuwa, toŋvetaz toni, tina tama, ma ndinatu, ³⁰nene pale Maaron iyat mbeb to tamtoghon tonenen ipul di irau pae katindi. Pasa, sawa to ye ineep izi taan,

i 18:17 Mt 18:3 j 18:20 Igham 20:12+ k 18:22 Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mbarj 2:45
l 18:24 Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+ m 18:28 Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11

poia tiina to Maaron pale iza toni le ilib kat pa mbeb toni tisob tonowen. Ve sawa to Mboj Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale inep mata iyaryaar le alok.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateej ve mundigiij toni

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

³¹Ghoro Yesu igham taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tila sagan, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooj. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Ve saveej isob to yes propeta timbooda iza to Tamtoghon Natu, nene pale anoja ivot.”

³²Pale tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi, ve tipamogherani, tipamayanini, ve tivuragi. ³³Ghoro tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateej.”

³⁴Taghoniija toni tilooj saveej tonene, eemoghon tighazooj pa pughu rita maau. Pasa, pughu iyooj padi. Tauto tikankan pa Yesu saveej toni.

Yesu igharaat ngeu mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau ndug Yeriko, ve ivot to ngeu mata pisi eez. Ye mbole izi ataam dige, ve isunsuj tamtoghon pa le mbeb. ³⁶Ŋgeu tonowen ilooj ival tiina tinim le tighaze tisalib pani. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Ou, nene vena?”

³⁷Yes tipamuul aliya tighaze: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret inim ila we.”

³⁸Tovenen ye imboob aliya tiina ighaze: “Yesu, David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

³⁹Yes to tilaagh timuuj, tiyaan ngeu tonenen tighaze neneja. Eemoghon ye itaj roran Yesu muul toman aliya tiina kat ighaze: “Aa David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

⁴⁰Tovenen Yesu aghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida ighaze: “Akis ngeu tonanan nima ve aghami inim.” Ŋgeu tonenen inim igharai, ve Yesu ighasoni ighaze: ⁴¹“Yo, ughaze naghama vena payom?”

Ye ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Aa tiina tiou, naghaze yom ugharaat matag. Leso naghita ndug.”

⁴²Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Matam poia ve ughita ndug lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa.” ⁴³Rikia moghon, ngeu tonenen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesja tila. Ve ival tiina to tinepneep ve tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, tisob tipait Maaron iza paam.^o

Sakaius ngeu to youj takes itoor ngar toni

19 ¹Yesu ilooj ila ndug Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon ndug lolo ila. ²Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Sakaius. Ye ndiran

to youŋ takes daba todi eez, ve ye mbaliin tau kat. ³Sakaius izuaria tau ighaze le ighita Yesu ye sa ngeu. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, aghe tuku ve ival tiina tipoona. ⁴Eemoghon ngar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze ighita Yesu. Tovenen ilaan imuunŋ ila, ve ighita ai fik eez to iyoon igharau ataam to Yesu itaghoni, ve iip izala, ve isaŋan.

⁵Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tonowen pughu. Ghoru mata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Sakaius, rikia moghon uzi unum! Pasa, aazne you naghaze naneep toman ghom ila ruum tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni.” ⁶Sakaius ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve rikia moghon izi, ve igham Yesu toman lolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum toni.

⁷Eemoghon ival tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolodi maau ve tiyou avodi tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonowen, ye ngeu to ghamuun sosor. Yesu ila inep ruum toni pasa?”^p

⁸Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ghoru Sakaius iyoon ila Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, ulooŋ! Aazne, you pale navalag mbeb tiou tisob tinim ndouŋ ru, ve narei ndouŋ eez pa yes mbolaŋa. Ve ighaze muunŋ you natombaan ngeu eta ve nayub mbeb toni, nene pale nayat mbeb tonowen, ve nagham le tol paam izala pogho.”^q

⁹Ye isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tonene wa. Pasa ngeu tonene, ye Abaram paghu toni paam. ¹⁰Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, leso igham mulin di.”^r

**Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tanŋin poiiani ve tagham
uraata
(Mt 25:14-30)**

¹¹Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tovenen yes to tilonlooŋ saveeŋ toni, tighaze sawa to Maaron ipatoonŋ pooz toni ivot ighazoonŋ, nene inim igharau wa. Tauto Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene padi.^s

¹²“Sawa eez, ngeu eez inepneep. Yesŋa siŋ toni izadi tintina. Ye ighaze ila ndug mala, leso daba to ndug tonowen tighuri inim kinik pa tau ndug toni. Le isob, ghoru imuul ila. ¹³Tovenen ipoi mbesooŋa toni saanŋul tinim, ve irei yaam mina^t eŋaenŋa le irau di. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: ‘Alooŋ. You naghaze nala tonene. Yaam to nareii irau gham wa. Tovenen sawa to naneep

p 19:7 Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 **q 19:8** Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13 **r 19:10** Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15 **s 19:11** Mbaŋ 1:6 **t 19:13** Mina, nene yaam eez to yes Yuda. Mina, nene yaam tiina. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, nene pale tigham le mina eez inim le atia.

saguan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anoŋa toni ivot.’
Isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru imundig ve ila.^u

¹⁴“Eemoghon ŋgeu tonowen, tamtoŋhon to ndug toni tighur koi pani. Tovenen timbaaŋ tamtoŋhon pida titagħoni tila, lesu tigham avodi ve tisavsav toman yes daba to ndug tonowen. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tisaav padi tighaze: ‘Ŋgeu tonene, yei lolomai pani maau kat. Yam aghuri pa iŋgin ghei malep.’^v

¹⁵“Eemoghon daba tonowen tilooŋ di maau, ve tighur ŋgeu tonenen inim kinik. Ghoru ye imundig ve imuul ila pa tau ndug toni. Ila peria, ve ipoi mbesooŋa toni tinim. Lesu tivotia uraat todi, ve ye iwatag: Yaam to muuŋ ireii padi, tiraukol pani ve tigham piiz paam izala pogħo?

¹⁶“Mbesooŋa to inim ivot muuŋ, ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le ivot irau saangul.’

¹⁷“Tiina toni ilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve ipaiti ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom uraata poiawaat! Pasa, yom utagħon ŋgar tiou ve uŋgin poian uraat ŋgiira to naghuri ilat nimam. Tovenen you pale naghur għom pa uŋgin ndug tintina saangul.’^w

¹⁸“Għoro mbesooŋa ite inim ru, ana inim ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le ivot irau liim.’

¹⁹“Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘You pale naghur għom pa uŋgin ndug tintina liim.’

²⁰“Għoro mbesooŋa toni ite inim tol pani, ana inim ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina, yaam tiom mina eez, tau tonene. You nanduni pa uli pida, ve nanġooza inepneep. ²¹Pasa, you namatughez payom. Yom ughamgham ariana pa tamtoŋhon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to tamtoŋhon pida tighuri inep, yom ughami inim lem. Ve taum uvazog aniiŋ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouŋ aniiŋ, yom uyouyou sorokini inim am.’

²²“Tiina toni ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav ila mata ighaze: ‘Yom mbesooŋa samia eez! Saveeŋ to ivot ila taum avom, tauto pale inim pughu pa naghur atia iŋarua għom. Yom ughaze you naghamgham ariana pa tamtoŋhon. Irau lolog isamin di rita maau. Ve ughaze nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to tamtoŋhon pida tighuri inep, you naghami inim leg. Ve taug navazog aniiŋ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouŋ aniiŋ, you nayouyou sorokini inim ag. ²³Ighaze tovene, pughu vena to yom ughur yaam tiou ilooŋ ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ugham tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghām yaam tiou anoŋa toman avua ris izala pogħo.’

u 19:13 Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 v 19:14 Yo 1:11 w 19:17 Mt 24:45-47;
Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

²⁴“Ghoro tiina toni isaav pa ndiran pida to tiyoon tigharai ighaze: ‘Yaam to ŋgeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikisi yaam mina saangul.’

²⁵“Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: ‘Wai tiina, ye ikis yaam saangul wa.’

²⁶“Eemoghon kinik isaav padi ighaze: ‘Maau. You nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tisob to ledi mbef ve tigham uraata, nene pale tigham ledi pida muul izala pogho. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbef ŋgiira moghon, ve igham uraata maau, nene pale tigham mulin mbef tonenen, ve ye ineep sorok.’^x

²⁷Yo, yes to tighur koi payou, ve lolodi pa taneep ila sambag maau, yam agham di tinim, ve arab di tisob timatmaat ila matag.’ ”

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

²⁸Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonenen le isob, ghoru ipamundigin laghoŋ toni muul. Ye imuuŋ, ve taghoniŋa toni titaghoni ve yesŋa tilaagh taghon ataam tila tighaze tizala pa Yerusalem. ²⁹Tila tivot ndug ru, Betpage ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz Oliv dige, ghoru Yesu imbaaŋ taghoniŋa toni ru ighaze: ³⁰“Yamru amuuŋ azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele paghu eez to timbiti iyondyood. Ŋgeu eta mbole izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghami izi inim sualen. ³¹Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yamru apool esele tonenen?’ ghoru asaav pani tovene: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat pani.’ ”

³²Tovenen mbaŋooŋa toni ru tonowen tila ve tighita mbef tisob tivot titaghon Yesu aliŋa. ³³Sawa to tighaze tipool waar pa esele, taudi tighita di, ve tighason di tighaze: “Yamru apoola pasa?”

³⁴Yesuru tipamuul aliŋadi tighaze: “Tiina tiei le uraat pani.”

³⁵Ghoro tigham esele tonowen, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ve tiduduum nonogiŋa todi to moŋeŋaaŋ tizi, tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ghoru Yesu izala mbole izi. ³⁶Tovenen ye ineep izala esele pogho, ve itaghon ataam ila. Yes to tilaagh toman di ne paam, tizavar nonogiŋa todi to moŋeŋaaŋ taghon ataam pa tipakuri.

³⁷Tilaagh titaghon ataam tila, le tivot lolooz Oliv daba, ghoru tindarir muul tizila. Sawa tonenen, taghoniŋa toni to tilaghaagh tomani tisob timundig ve tipait Maaron iza toman aliŋadi tiina. Pasa, lolodi poia kat pa mbef gharatooŋadi tintina naol to tighita di. Tipaiti ve timboob tovene:

³⁸“Ŋgeu tonene, ye kinik to inim pa Ŋgeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni, ve ipaloti! ”^y

Aazne, ngar luuma ivot, ve koi ineeq ila itiņa Maaron to sambam sosood muul maau.

Tapait Maaron to ineeq sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.”^z

³⁹Ndiran tutuunja pida tilaagh toman ival tiina tonenen paam. Tiloonj saveeņ tonene, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Patoņaanj, usaav pa taghoniinja tiom neneeņadi!”

⁴⁰Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Ighaze ndiran tonene neneeņadi, nene pale yaam timundig ve tipait Maaron toman aliņadi tiina.”^a

Yesu itaņ pa Yerusalem

⁴¹⁻⁴²Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ghoru mata izala pa ndug, ve itaņ pani. Ve isaav ighaze: “O ndug Yerusalem, naghaze aazne yom ughilaal ataam to yamņa Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve luuma toni iza tiom, ghoru poia. Eemoghon ataam tonenen ighazoonj payom sone.”^b

⁴³Tovenen sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru koiamņa tinim tiluvut ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiņj ariņa to iluvut ndug tiom dige inim ndeet padi. Leso titaghoni, ve tiloonj tilat ndug tiom lolo. Ve lem ataam eta to ughau padi maau. ⁴⁴Tovenen yes pale tirab ghom toman ndinatum, ve tireu mbirisan ndug tiom. Irau tipul yaam eta ineeq izala yaam ite pogho maau. Pasa, sawa to Maaron inim pa iuul ghom, yom ughilaala maau.”^c

Yesu izurun tamtoghon tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

⁴⁵Yesu iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ireu yes to tiraurokol izi tonowe, ve izurun di tighau tivot tila pumuri. ⁴⁶Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ighaze: ‘Rumai tiou, nene sunjuuņ ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubņa tiyonyoonj ila!”^{d e}

⁴⁷Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu ate izi maau. Ndag to naol, ye inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa. Tovenen yes daba to watoonjrau toman yes ngara to tutuunj ve yes pooza tikaal ataam pa tirabi imaat. ⁴⁸Eemoghon ledi ataam maau. Pasa, moghon moghon ival tiina tinepneep tomani tighaze le tilonjloonj saveeņ toni.

z 19:38 Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 **a 19:40** Hab 2:11 **b 19:41-42** Ro 11:8

c 19:44 Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6 **d 19:46** Yes Israela tigholgholia mbeb naol to popoiadi pa watoonjrau ne ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Yesu iyaan di pasa, yes tighur mbeb atiadi izala kat. Ve mbeb ite. Ye ighita ighaze Rumai to Maaron, nene ndug to gholgholiin maau. **e 19:46** Is 56:7; Yer 7:11

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

20 ¹Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ivotia varu poia padi. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau, toman ngara pida to tutuun ve pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot toni, ²ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, usaav ghazooŋa payei. Uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?”^f

³Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Ghasoniin tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniin eez payam paam. ⁴Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muun irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?”

⁵Yes tipamuul aliŋa rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveen toni maau?’ ⁶Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtoghon,’ nene pale ival tiina tonene tisob timundig ve tirab ghiit pa yaam. Pasa, yes tighur ila ariana tighaze: Yoan, ye propet to Maaron.”^g

⁷Tovenen yes tisaav pa Yesu tighaze tikankaan pa Yoan uraat toni pughu. ⁸Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniin tiam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou tonene ne maau.”

Saveen palelaan to uraata samsamiadi to tingin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹Ghoro Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pa ival tiina ighaze:

“Sawa eez, ngeu eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila.^h

Ghoro ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youn vaen anoŋa, ghoro tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveen toman di le isob, ghoro imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite.ⁱ

¹⁰Ineep tonowe le sawa to youn vaen anoŋa ivot, ghoro imbaan mbesooŋa toni eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso ingig di, ve igham vaen anoŋa pida to tighuri pa uum tau. Eemoghon sawa to mbesooŋa tonowen ila peria todi, yes timundig ve tirabi, ve tizuruni toman nima nginiŋa, ve imuul ila. ¹¹Tovenen uum tau imbaan mbesooŋa toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi, tipamayanini, ve tizuruni toman nima nginiŋa, ve imuul ila. ¹²Ghoro uum tau imbaan mbesooŋa toni ite inim tol pani ana ila. Ye paam, tirab katini le ighun siŋ, ve tizuruni imuul ila.

f 20:2 Yo 2:18; Mbarj 4:7 **g 20:6** Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26 **h 20:9** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 21:33. **i 20:9** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

¹³“Muri ghoru, uum tau isaav ighaze: ‘Wai, nene pale naghama vena? You pale nambaarj taug natug to lolog pani kat ne ila. Ighaze ye ila, avaat pale tiroron pani, ve tilooj aliija.’

¹⁴“Tovenen imbaarj tau natu ila. Eemoghon sawa to uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlagaugh saguan injarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita! Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagha inim we. Muri, ye pale ighama uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’ ¹⁵Tovenen tila tikisi, tiweua ivot ila saguan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaat.”^j

Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghama ngar vena? Pale uum vaen tau ighama vena pa yes uraata tonowen? ¹⁶Ye pale inim, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila ndiran pida nimadi, lesu tingin poiiani.”

Ival tiina tilooj saveej tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, usaav vene malep!”^k

¹⁷Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav ighaze: “Nene pale vena pa Maaron aliija waaro eez to timbooda? Isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to reij ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoona ariana izala pogho.’^l

¹⁸Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze titap ve tirab taudi izala yaam tonowen, nene pale tuadi ipolpol. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbiris le nenej neneja.”^m

¹⁹Ingara pida to tutuu, toman yes daba to watoonraur tighilal tighaze Yesu isavia saveej tonene injarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina, tauto tipuli ineep.

Ghasoniinj to piyavooj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰Yes daba to watoonraur toman ndiran tutuuja tonenen matadi ilala pa Yesu. Tauto timbaarj ndiran pida, lesu tindangati. Ndiran tonowen titoom tighaze lolodi pa taghoniinj ngar denja, ve tighaze tilooj Yesu saveej toni. Eemoghon maau. Yes tila pa titombaana pa savsaveej. Ighaze ipiyaav saveej sosori eta, ghoru inim pughu pa tikisi, ve tighuri ila gavana to Rom nima. ²¹Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighama saveej ngoreej pani tighaze: “Patojaan, yei niwatag: Saveej tiom toman ngar isob to yom upatoot tamtoghon pani, nene denja moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ughama ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazooja ila matadi. Ve

j 20:15 Hib 13:12 k 20:16 Mbarj 13:46, 28:28 l 20:17 Mbo 118:22 m 20:18 Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+

ighaze upatoot tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveej tiom isob, nene onoon moghon. ²²Tovenen usaav ghazooŋa payei. Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale deŋja pa tutuuj toit, ma maau?”

²³Eemoghon Yesu iwatag kaarom todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: ²⁴“Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoonj eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

²⁵Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbep to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbep to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”^{n o}

²⁶Tovenen yes titova pa titombaana pa savsaveej, leso ipiyaav saveej sosori eta ila ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tiloonj saveej toni tonene, le ruŋadi iza pani ve neneŋadi.

Ghasoniij pa mundigiij to yes mateeja

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tighaze mateeja irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze:^p

²⁸“Patoŋaan, muuj Mose imbood tutuuj pait tovene: Ighaze ŋgeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbep toni.^q

²⁹“Laak, sawa eez, toŋvetaz liim ve ru tinepneep. Ŋgeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau, ve imaat. ³⁰Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. ³¹Ghoru tazidi ite to inim tol padi, ana igham naar tonenen ve ivaii. Tighamgham tovene, le yes liim ve ru tivai liva ee moghon tonenen, ve tisob timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi maau. ³²Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. ³³Laak, sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

³⁴Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to sawa tonene tivaivai. ³⁵⁻³⁶Eemoghon sawa paghu to pale ivot muri, yes to Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to ipamundigin di pa mateeŋ, nene pale tivai muul maau. Pasa, irau timaat muul maau. Nepoonj todi pale inimale yes aŋela. Ndiran tovene, mundigiij todi pale ipatoonj di ighaze yes tinim Maaron ndinatu.^r

³⁷Ve mundigiij to yes mateeja, nene Mose paam ivotia saveeja alok wa. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanghan ila ai kainanjen

n 20:25 Paesiij to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:21. o 20:25 Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 p 20:27 Mbanj 23:8 q 20:28 Lo 25:5 r 20:35-36 1Kor 15:42+

duba, ye iwaat Ŋgeu Tiina ighaze ye Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.^{s t}

³⁸Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeŋa maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve ye tau to inim pughu pa nepooŋ to tamtoghon tisob.”^u

³⁹Ndiran ŋgara pida to tutuuŋ tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, saveeŋ tiom deŋia moghon.”

⁴⁰Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon tighason Yesu pa mbeb eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveeŋ toni.

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siŋ to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?
(*Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37*)

⁴¹Ghoro Yesu ana ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila siŋ to kinik David? ⁴²Pasa muuŋ, David imbood saveeŋ ila rau to Mbouŋ To Suŋuuŋ ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

⁴³ le irau natatan koiamŋa, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”’^v

⁴⁴Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye siŋ to David. Mbeb tonene, ŋgara vena?”^w

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ŋgar pakuruuŋ to yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ
(*Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54*)

⁴⁵Ival tiina tinepneep, ve tilooŋ Yesu isaav pa taghoniŋa toni ighaze: ⁴⁶“Apatum gham pa yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ. Yes tighaze tindud di pa nonogiŋa mamala, ve tilaagh taghon maran ate. Leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveeŋ popoia pa tipakur di. Ve ighaze tilooŋ tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniŋ, nene tighaze le tineep ila watiŋ popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. ⁴⁷Yes tiwatombanon ndinaara ve tigham rum tododi toman mbeb tododi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot suŋuuŋ tododi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuaŋa. Tovenen atia to pale iza tododi, nene tiina le tiina kat.”

Paitooŋ to naar eez
(*Mk 12:41-44*)

21 ¹Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoghon tighurghur paitooŋ tododi ila, ve ighita mbaliŋ taudi pida tila ve tighur

s 20:37 Paesiŋ to saveeŋ waaro tonene inep ila Mt 22:32. t 20:37 Igham 3:6
u 20:38 Mbnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6 v 20:43 Mbo 110:1; Mbaŋ 2:34+;
Hib 1:13 w 20:44 Paesiŋ to saveeŋ waaro tonene inep ila Mt 22:45.

paitooŋ todi. ²Ghoro ighita liva mbolaŋja eez, ye naar, ana ila ighur yaam kavianaŋja gegegeu ru tila. ³Yesu ighita mbep tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva mbolaŋja. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri we, nene ilib pa yaam to tamtoghon tisob tighuri. ⁴Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep, ve tighur ŋgiira moghon. Ve naar tonowen, mbolaŋja ighami. Eemoghon yaam toni ris to iŋgini pa nepooŋ toni, tauto ighuri isob ila.”^x

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Maaron

(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵Tamtoghon pida tipait Rumai Tiina tighaze: “Aighat, rumai poia eez ne! Tipambooda pa yaam paghunadi naol naol toman mbep popoia to tamtoghon tighur di pa Maaron, le paghuna kat.”

⁶Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ. Mbep to aazne yam aghita di ne, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoro tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta inep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.”^y

Pataŋani naol pale tivot

(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Patoŋaan, saveeŋ to yom usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, pale ŋeez o mbep tonenen ivot? Ve sa mbep pale inim ghilalooŋ pani?”

⁸Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham. Pa vene, tamtoghon tiweu gham ve apul ataam tiou. Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag tighaze: ‘Ŋgeu to yam asaanani, nene you taug tonene.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Taan sawa, nene inim igharau wa.’ Eemoghon yam ataghon di malep.^z ⁹Ve ighaze alooŋ malmal tintina varudi, ma alooŋ tighaze tamtoghon tipamundigin malmal pa taudi ila ndug lolo, yam amatughez ve asaneŋ malep. Pasa, mbep tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone.”

¹⁰Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndug tintina pale tigham malmal toman ndug tintina pida, ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal toman kinik to ndug pida.”^a

¹¹Yongyoog tintina pale titok taan, ve pitool toman moroghoon samsamia tivot izi ndug pida ve tiwaghamun tamtoghon. Mbep tintina pale tivot ila sambam paronania tinim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon. Ve mbep pida paam pale tivot. Tovenen matughezaan tiina kat pale igham tamtoghon.”^b

Tamtoghon pale tighur pataŋani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

¹²“Eemoghon mbep naol tonowen pale tivot sone, ve yes to tighur koi payou ne tikis gham, ve tighur pataŋani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale

x 21:4 2Kor 8:1,12 y 21:6 Lu 19:44 z 21:8 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 a 21:10 Syg 6:3+
b 21:11 Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+

tipayoon gham ilooŋ ila rumai todi, ve tighur gham alooŋ ala ruum to yabyabuun.^c

Ve tamtoohon pale tipayoon gham ila yes daba to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou.^d

¹³Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug padi ve apariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou.^e

¹⁴Tovenen agharaat ŋgar tiam pataghaaŋ: Ighaze tikis gham, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ŋgar ve savsaveeŋ pa ambotoon taumim malep.^f

¹⁵Pasa, you taug pale naghām lemim ŋgar poia ve napatoon gham leso awatag sa saveeŋ to pale asavia. Tovenen saveeŋ to ivot ila avomim, koiamimŋa pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne maau.^g

¹⁶Sawa tonenen, nditamim toman nditinamim, toŋvetaz tiam, siŋ tiam, ve nditamim, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimŋa nimadi, ve tirab tamtoohon tiam pida timatmaat.^h

¹⁷Tamtoohon tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou.ⁱ

¹⁸Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron tau pale mata payam ve iŋgin gham aneep pooi. Tovenen dabamim raua eta irau ilale maau.^j

¹⁹Tovenen ayoon ariana, ve akis ghurla tiam tuŋia. Leso Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok.^k

Patanaŋi tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

²⁰Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita ndaaba katindi tinim tiyoon tiluvut Yerusalem. Mbeb tonenen ighaze ivot, nene yam awatag: Sawa to tireu Yerusalem, ve Yerusalem tamtoohona tipuli ineep, nene inim igharau wa. ²¹Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoohon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau tighau rikia moghon, ve tighau tizala pa lolooz. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem lolo, tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem dige ne paam, irau tilooŋ tila Yerusalem muul maau. Tighau malmalidi moghon tila. ²²Pasa sawa tonenen, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliŋa isob to timbooda.^l

²³Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve yes payamyamŋa, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatanaŋ pa ghaon. Sawa tonenen, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza to taan tonene tamtoohona, ve patanaŋi tiina kat igham di.^m

c 21:12 Mbaŋ 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+ **d 21:12** Mbaŋ 16:19+, 25:23+

e 21:13 Mbaŋ 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+ **f 21:14** Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ **g 21:15** Mk 13:11;

Mbaŋ 6:10 **h 21:16** Mbaŋ 7:59, 12:2 **i 21:17** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+ **j 21:18** Mt 10:30;

Lu 12:7 **k 21:19** Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7 **l 21:22** Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7

m 21:23 1Kor 7:26

²⁴Tamtoghon pida, pale timbut di pa buza ve timaat. Ve pida, koiadi pale tiyou di tila tineep irau ndug ndug. Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale tigham Yerusalem inim ledi, ve tineep pani ve tinjini le irau sawa to Maaron ighuri padi ne isob, ghoru tipuli.ⁿ

Mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵“Muri pale mbef pida tivot pa ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, ve patajani tintina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isami, ve ipei dibom toman avolutu tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoghon ngar todi pale iwaghamgham, ve tisajeen.^o

²⁶Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbef pida to sambam paronjania to tapiridi tintina, le tirur. Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi imbumbu, ve matughezaan tiina igham di le tapiridi isob. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze mala maau pale patajani tiina kat ivot izi taan. ²⁷Ghoru tamtoghon matadi izala, le tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineeep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat.^p

²⁸Ighaze yam aghita mbef pida tonenen tivotvot, ayoon tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pasa, sawa to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patajani tiam, nene inim igharau wa.”

Saveen palelaan to ai fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹Ghoru Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai pida paam, ve agham ngar padi. ³⁰Ighaze aghita sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot.

³¹Mbef to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbef naol tonenen tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze: Sawa to Maaron ipatoon poot toni toman tapiri ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa.

³²“Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbef tonenen tisob tivotaar. ³³Sambam paronjania ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveen tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau.”^q

Tapamaat ariaja

³⁴Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Apatum gham ve apamaat ariaja. Pa vene, apul taumim pa ngar soroksorok inimale ghanghaniinj ve ghunghunuun, ve agham ngar naol pa nepoonjamim to taan. Ghoru itatan ghurla tiam, ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ye pale ikarmotin gham inimale liis iliis gham.^r

n 21:24 Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2 **o 21:25** 2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+ **p 21:27** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+ **q 21:33** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25
r 21:34 Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15

³⁵Pasa, sawa tonenen, pale ivot pa tamtoḡhon tisob to tineep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani maau. ³⁶Tovenen apamaat ariaja irau sawa isob, ve asuḡ Maaron pa ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariaja pa badooḡ patarjani naol tonenen, ve sawa to ayoon ila Tamtoḡhon Natu mata, amatughez maau, ve ayoon toman tinimim iza.”^s

³⁷Ndag to naol ne, Yesu ipatoot tamtoḡhon pa Maaron aliḡa ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Ve rabrab, imuul izala pa lolooz Oliv, ve ineep tonowe pa mboḡ. ³⁸Tovenen mboḡmaagh to naol ne, ndoromaaja kat ve tamtoḡhon tisob tilala Rumai Tiina, lesu tilooḡ Yesu saveeḡ toni.

Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

22 ¹Sawa to lupuuḡ tiina to yes Yuda to tilup di pa suḡuuḡ ve tighan mberet to le yis maau, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen, tiwaata tighaze ‘Pasova.’^t

²Yes daba to watooḡrau toman yes ḡgara to tutuuḡ timatughez pa ival tiina to titaghoḡ Yesu. Tighaze pale tipamundigin malmal ma venen. Tovenen tikaal ataam pa tikis Yesu ve tirabi imaat.”^u

Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

³Sawa tonenen, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Taghoniija to Yesu saangul ve ru, ye todi eez. ⁴Tovenen ye ila to yes daba to watooḡrau ve ḡginiija to Rumai Tiina, ve yesḡa tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale ye ighur Yesu ila nimadi. ⁵Yes tilooḡ saveeḡ toni le lolodi poia kat, ve yesḡa timbua saveeḡ tighaze pale tigham le yaam pida. ⁶Yudas iyok pa saveeḡ todi, ve ila isasaḡan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ve ival tiina tineep toman Yesu maau, ghoḡ ighuri ila nimadi.

Taghoniija to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiḡ to Pasova

(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)

⁷Tinepneep le sawa to lupuuḡ tiina to ghaniij mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Ndag tonenen, nene sawa to tirab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniij to Pasova itaghoḡ tutuuḡ to Maaron.”^v

⁸Tovenen Yesu imbaaḡ Petrus yesuru Yoan ighaze: “Yamru amuuḡ ala ve agharaat aad aniiḡ to Pasova. Leso rabrab, tala talup ghiit ve taghanghan.”

⁹Yesuru tighasoni tighaze: “Yom ughaze nila nigharaata izi sine?”

¹⁰Yesu ipamuul aliḡadi ighaze: “Yamru alooḡ ala ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghoḡ aghita ḡgeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh injarua gham ilat.

s 21:36 lYo 2:28 t 22:1 Igham 12:15+ u 22:2 Mbo 2:2; Mbaḡ 4:27
v 22:7 Igham 12:18+

Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sine to ighaze ye ilooj ila, yamru ataghoni alooj ala. ¹¹Ve asaav pa ruum tonowen tau aghaze: ‘Patojjaan toit ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu to yom ughuri pa yes loomba, inep sine? Pasa, ye ighaze yesja taghoniija toni tilup di sualen pa ghanghaniij to Pasova.’ ¹²Ijgeu tonenen pale ipatooj ruum suruvu tiina eez payam. Inep sala. Nduj to nepooj ve ghanghaniij, nene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat aad aniiij tonowe.”

¹³Yesu isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru yesuru tipuli, ve tilooj tila Yerusalem, ve tighita mbeb tisob tivot itaghon Yesu aliija. Tovenen tigharaat aniiij to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu yesja taghoniija toni tighan aniiij to Pasova
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁴Rabrab izi, ve sawa to Pasova ivot, ghoru Yesu toman mbañojja^w toni tilup di, ve mboledi izi ve tighanghan. ¹⁵Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ijgar tiou iyaryaaj naghaze itija talup ghiit ve taghan aniiij to Pasova tonene le isob, ghoru yabyabuuj igham ghau. ¹⁶Ve you nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniiij to Pasova muul maau, le Maaron ipatooj pooz toni ivot ighazooj, ve Pasova anooj toni ivot.”^x

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniija toni
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁷Ghoru Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami ve aghun le irau gham. ¹⁸You nasaav payam: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau Maaron ipatooj pooz toni ivot ighazooj.”

¹⁹Ghoru igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Nene you mindag. You pale napul taug namaat payam. Ijgar to naghami ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim ingal ghau.”^y

²⁰Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu itaghon njgar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav ighaze: “Rubruub tonene, nene siij tiou to pale imaliij payam ve ipariaaj saveej mbuaaj to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesja tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon.”^z

²¹Eemoghon alooj. Tiam eez to inepneep toman ghiit ve taghanghan ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagja nimadi.^a

²²Onoon, Tamtoghon Natu pale itaghon ataam to Maaron ighuri pani. Eemoghon njgeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa.”^b

w 22:14 Mbañojja tonene, nene taghoniija saangul ve ru to Yesu. **x 22:16** Lu 13:29, 14:15 **y 22:19** 1Kor 10:16-17 **z 22:20** Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12+, 10:10 **a 22:21** Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ **b 22:22** Mbañ 1:6, 2:23

²³Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “O, iit tonene, sei pale igham tovene?”

Ngheu to iza tiina kat, ye irau itatan tau iza
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

²⁴Ghoro taghoniina toni tiwazoran di pa todi sei to iza tiina kat ilib padi tisob.^c

²⁵Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Nggar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Kinik todi tipapait taudi izadi, ve moghon moghon tipatooŋ tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. Ve daba pida to tiŋgin di, tighaze tamtoghon tipait di pa ulaaŋ to tighamgham padi.

²⁶Eemoghon ngar tovene ineeŋ tiam malep. Tamtoghon to ighaze iza tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve igham uraat payam inimale nditazimim muriadi. Ve ngheu to ighaze imuun payam, ye irau imbees payam.^d

²⁷Laak, sei to iza tiina? Ngheu to mbole izi ve ighanghan, ma ngheu to ingalngal aniiŋ ve imbesmbees pani? Nene ye to mbole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Aazne, you naneep toman gham, ve nambesmbees payam.”^e

²⁸“Onoon, tovaan naol tivot payou. Eemoghon yam apul ghou maau. Ayondyood toman ghou le inim aazne. ²⁹⁻³⁰Tovenen you pale naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuun pooz, inimale Tamaŋ ighur ghou pa naghm pooz. Leso muri aneeŋ ila inamim to ghamuun pooz izi ndug tiou, ve aŋgin rumai saanŋul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itiŋa pale talup ghiit ila toŋ tiou, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun.”^f

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹Ghoro Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighaze: “Simon, Simon, upatum ghom wa! Sadan izuaria tau ighaze igham gham anim le. Tovenen ye pale itoov ghurla tiam inimale ngheu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza, lesa ivalag anoŋa ila sagan, ve uli ila sagan.”^g

³²Eemoghon you naghur ghom ila suŋuun tiou wa: Leso utap pa ghurla tiom sob. Ve sawa to yom utoor ngar tiom ve umuul, yom irau upalot toŋvetaz tiom.”^h

³³Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you irau napul ghom maau. Ighaze tighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun, nene pale ituru tala. Ve ighaze tirab ghom umaat, nene pale you paam, tirab ghou namaat toman ghom!”

c 22:24 Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46 d 22:26 1Pe 5:3 e 22:27 Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+;
Pil 2:7 f 22:29-30 Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9 g 22:31 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8
h 22:32 Yo 17:9+, 21:15+

³⁴Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Nes Petrus, nasaav payom kat. Mboņ aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghero tatareek itañ.”

Yes taghoniņa irau tigham lugluug, pelpeel, ve buza, ve tilaagh toman di

³⁵Ghero Yesu ighason taghoniņa toni ighaze: “Laak, muuņ, sawa to nambaañ gham ala pa uraat, you nasaav payam naghaze: Yam alaagh toman lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduņa to aghemim malep. Vena, sawa tonenen, yam ambool pa mbep eta?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Maau. Yei nimbool pa mbep eta maau.”ⁱ

³⁶Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aazne, nene sawa ite. Ighaze lemim lugluug, ghero aghami toman pelpeel, ve alaagh tomani. Ve ighaze lemim buza maau, ala agholia nonogiņa tiam to moņeņaañ, ve agham yaama, ve ala aghol lemim buza. ³⁷Pasa, Maaron aliņa waaro eez to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Yes tighita tighaze ye tamtoghon samia eez to imalaañ pa tutuuņ.’^j Mboņ aazne, saveeņ tonene pale anoņa ivot payou itaghton Maaron nġar toni. Pasa, saveeņ naol to timbooda iza tiou, anoņa ighaze ivot tonene.”^k

³⁸Taghoniņa toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ughita. Buza ru tonene.” Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Nanan iraua.”

Yesu isuņ izi lolooz Oliv
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹Ghero Yesu ipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa lolooz Oliv itaghton nġar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Ve taghoniņa toni titaghoni ve yesņa tizala. ⁴⁰Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aneep sualen ve asuņ Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaañ sob.”^l

⁴¹Ghero ipul di tizi tineep, ve ilaagh ila sagan ris, ve iput aghe ve isuņ. ⁴²Ighaze: “O Tamaņ, ighaze lolom tovene, ghero upaghau rubruub tonene payou. Eemoghon utaghton nġar tiou malep. Utaghton taum lolom.”^m

⁴³Sawa to Yesu isuņsuņ, aņela eez to sambam izi inim ve ipaloti. ⁴⁴Yesu lolo ipataņan kat le wadedeņa toman siņ toņtonņa izi taan. Tovenen isuņ ariņa kat.”ⁿ

⁴⁵Isuņ le isob, ghero imuul ila to taghoniņa toni, ve ighita di tighengheen. Pasa, lolodi ipataņan kat. ⁴⁶Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam agheen pasa? Amundig ve asuņ Maaron. Pa vene, tovaañ ivot payam ve atap.”

Tikis Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

⁴⁷Yesu isavsav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tila peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniņa saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ye iņarua Yesu ila ighaze iyaņin

i 22:35 Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3 j 22:37 Is 53:12 k 22:37 Lu 24:26+ l 22:40 Mt 6:13
m 22:42 Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38 n 22:44 Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7

pani. ⁴⁸Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yudas, vena? Yom ughaze uyanjin pa Tamtoghon Natu, lesu ughuri ila koia nimadi?”

⁴⁹Taghoniija to tiyondyood toman Yesu, tighilaal mbep to pale ivot.

Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, vena? Pale nipas buza ve nimbut di?”

⁵⁰Ghoro todi eez, ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliņa ila pa nima waan. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesooņa to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. ⁵¹Eemoghon Yesu isaav ighaze: “Ai, iraua! Apul di tigham ngar tonene.” Ghoro igham mbesooņa tonenen taliņa, ve ipaaka ila ina le poia muul.

⁵²Ghoro Yesu isaav pa yes ndiran to watoonrau toman nginiija to Rumai Tiina, ve pooza pida to tinim pa kisiiji ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal? ⁵³Sawa naol, itiņa tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mboņ aazne, nene sawa tiam. Pasa, ngar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

⁵⁴Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoro tikisi, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri iloņ ila daba to watoonrau ruum toni. Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon di ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez.

⁵⁵Tamtoghon pida titavun yab izi sirsiir to ruum tonowen lolo, ve mboledi izi ila yab dige. Tovenen Petrus ila ve mbole izi toman di.

⁵⁶Mala maau ve liva mbesooņa paghu eez inim le ighita Petrus mbole izi ila yab dige. Tovenen imbatut nagho, ve isaav ighaze: “Ou, ngeu tonene ilaghlaagh toman Yesu paam.”

⁵⁷Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Wai liva, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

⁵⁸Tineep ris, ve ngeu ite inim le ana ighilaal Petrus. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, todi eez paam!”

Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ee-e ngeu tiou, you maau.”

⁵⁹Tineep ris, ghoro ngeu ite imundig ve ana avo iyaryaņ ighaze: “Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu. Pasa, ye paam to Galilaia.”

⁶⁰Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Wai ngeu tiou, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi rita maau.” Petrus isavsaav sone, ve tatareek itaņ. ⁶¹Sawa kat tonenen, Yesu indaleel ve mata imuul pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve mata ingal saveen to Yesu isavia pani. Saveen tovene: “Mboņ aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghoro tatareek itaņ.” ⁶²Tovenen Petrus imundig ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itaņ tiina.

Tirab Yesu ve tipamogherani

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³Yes to tikiskis Yesu, tirabrabi, ve tipamogherani. ⁶⁴Tipoos mata pa uli ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom propet, ne? Yo, usaav. Sei to irab ghom ne?”

⁶⁵Yes tivelegi, ve tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol pani.

Tipayoon Yesu ila daba to yes Yuda matadi

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶Tinepneep le ndugizau, ghoru nginiija to yes Yuda tilup di izi inadi to lupuun. Yes daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun paam tineep ila lupuun tonowen lolo. Ghoru tigham Yesu ila ivot todi, ve tipayoonda ila matadi, ve yes pooza tonowen tisaav pani: ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸“Ighaze yom Mesia, ghoru usaav ghazooja payei lak!”

Yesu ipamuul alijadi tovene: “Ighaze you nasaav tovene payam, yam irau aghur ila alijag maau. Ve ighaze naghason gham pa mbep eta, yam irau apamuul alijag maau. ⁶⁹Eemoghon aazne ve ila,

Tamtoghon Natu pale ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariaja nima waan.”^o

⁷⁰Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisob tilup avodi ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Vena, yom ughaze Maaron Natu yom?”

Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Saveen tauto asavia ne.”

⁷¹Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveen muul pasa? Aazne, taloon katin saveen ila ye tau avo wa.”

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus mata

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

23 ¹Tovenen yes daba tonenen tisob timundig ve tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus mata. ²Ghoru tinjal saveen pani tighaze: “Yei nighita ngeu tonene moghon moghon ighamun tamtoghon tiei ngar todi, ve ipapazaagh di pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Ye ingalsekin di ighaze tipiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom malep. Ve ipapakur tau ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik. Tauto nighami inim.”^p

³Tovenen Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Nanan taum saveen tiom.”^q

⁴Tovenen Piladus isaav pa yes daba to watoonrau toman ival tiina ighaze: “You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, ye le sosor eta maau.”

⁵Eemoghon yes daba tonenen tisaav ariaja pani tighaze: “Ijgeu tonenen ilaghlaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ighamun ngar to tamtoghon pa

saveeņ toni, ve ipapazaagh di, lesu tizoor gavman to Rom aliņa. Ye ipamundigin uraat toni izi taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve itaghoni inim inim le aazne ivot izi sualen.”

Tighur Yesu ila to Erod

⁶Piladus ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve ighason di ighaze: “O, ņgeu tonene to Galilaia?”

Ye tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Vee, ye to Galilaia.”

⁷Piladus ilooņ tighaze Yesu inim pa ndug to Erod iņgini, tauto isakia Yesu ila to Erod, lesu itiiir saveeņ toni. Pasa sawa tonenen, Erod inepneep izi Yerusalem paam. ⁸⁻⁹Sawa mala, Erod ilooņ Yesu varu, eemoghon ighita rita maau. Ye ighaze le ighita Yesu igham mbeg gharatooņa eta. Tauto sawa to tigham Yesu ila ivot toni, Erod lolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniņ naol pani. Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliņa rita maau. Neneeņa moghon.⁷

¹⁰Yes daba to watoņrau toman yes ņgara to tutuuņ to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, avodi iyaryaan ve tiņgal saveeņ naol pani. ¹¹Ve Erod toman ndaaba toni tivelegi ve tipamogherani. Tigham nonogiņa poia eez inimale to yes kinik, ve tindudi pani. Ghoru tighami ve tighuri imuul ila to Piladus. ¹²Muuņ, Erod yesuru Piladus tiwaghurun koi pa taudi. Eemoghon sawa tonenen ve ila, lolodi pa taudi.⁵

Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooņ

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39–19:16)

¹³Tovenen tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daba to watoņrau ve daba pida toman ival tiina tinim tilup di, ¹⁴ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooņ. Yam agham ņgeu tonene inim, ve asaav aghaze ye ighamun ņgar to tamtoghon tiam, ve ipapazaagh di, lesu tizoor gavman to Rom aliņa. Eemoghon you natiir saveeņ toni ila matamim, ve nandeeņ sosor toni eta inimale yam asavia ne maau. ¹⁵Ve Erod paam indeeņ sosor toni eta maau. Tauto tighami imuul inim. Tovenen aghita. Iņgeu tonene, ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman to naol ne, lupuuņ tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Rom ighamgham tovene: Yes to tinepneep ila ruum to yabyabuņ lolo, ye irau ipul todi eez ivot.]

¹⁸Eemoghon yes tisob tilup avodi, ve timboob tighaze: “Iņgeu tonanan inep malep. Urabi imaat, ve upul Barabas inim tiei.” ¹⁹Barabas tonene, muuņ ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal izi Yerusalem pa tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Ve irab tamtoghon timaat paam. Tauto tighuri ilooņ ila ruum to yabyabuņ.

²⁰Piladus ighaze ipul Yesu ila. Tovenen itoov saveej padi muul.

²¹Eemoghon tinoknok bobaan tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambarooj! Urabi izala ai pambarooj!”

²²Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul inim pae tol ighaze: “Narab sorokin ngeu tonene pasa? Ye igham sa sosor? You naghita naghaze ye igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maau. Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.”

²³Eemoghon tiyok pa saveej toni maau. Avodi iyaryaaj pa bobaan tighaze Piladus irab Yesu izala ai pambarooj. Piladus itoova pa irab atedi. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, avodi iyaryaaj kat. ²⁴⁻²⁵Tovenen ye ilooj di, ve ipul ngeu to ival tiina lolodi pani ne, ivot pa ruum to yabyabuuj. Ye ngeu to muuj ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, ve irab tamtoghon timaat. Eemoghon Yesu, Piladus itaghon ival tiina ngar todi, ve ighuri ila ndaaba pida nimadi.

Yesu imbaad ai pambarooj toni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶Tovenen ndaaba tigham Yesu, ve yesja tilaagh tila le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye ineep Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze ilooj ila pa ndug tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tikisi, ve tighur ai pambarooj to Yesu izala avara. Ghoru ana imbaada, ve ilaagh taghon Yesu, ve yesja tila. ²⁷Ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesja tila. Ndiliva pida to tilaghlaagh toman di, lolodi isamin Yesu. Tovenen titantaj pani. ²⁸Yesu indaleel padi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam Yerusalem tidi, ataj payou malep. Ataj pa taumim ve ndinatumim. ²⁹Pasa, you nasaav payam. Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve asaav aghaze: ‘Oyai, aazne ndiliva to upadi, ve yes to tipoop sone, ve yes to payamyamja maau ne, irau lolodi poia.’^t

³⁰Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tisaav ila pa lolooz tighaze: ‘Apol anim atatab ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa ndug mbuja tighaze: ‘Azala poghomai ve alalai ghei lak!’^u

³¹Aghita. Aazne, tigham ngar tonene pa ai mbiti to iyondyood toman raua. Ighaze venen, pale sa mbep ivot pa ai gorgori?^v

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj

³²Yes ndaaba tigham ndiran samsamiadi ru ve yesja tila paam. Leso tirab di timaat toman Yesu. ³³Tila tivot ndug eez to tiwaat iza tighaze

t 23:29 Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 u 23:30 Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16 v 23:31 Saveej to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye ngeu to ghamuuj ngar poia. Eemoghon tighur patajani tiina kat pani. Ighaze venen, vena pa yes Israela to titaghon ngar poia maau, ve tizorzoor Maaron ngar toni?

‘Tamtoohon Daba Rubruuba,’ ghoru tirab Yesu toman ndiran ru tonowen tizala ai pambarooŋ todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite imonau ila pa nima ŋas.

³⁴Timonau, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “O Tamaŋ, ureu sosor todi. Pasa, ŋgar to tighami ne, yes tighilaala maau.” Ghoru ndaaba tigham nonogiiŋa to Yesu toman mbep toni pida tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraaŋ eez, leso ipatoon sei to pale igham sa mbep.”

³⁵Ival tiina tiyondyood, ve timarar mbep to ivotvot. Ve yes daba to Yuda paam tiyondyood, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ pa Yesu tighaze: “Ye iuul tamtoohon naol. Ighaze onoon ye Mesia, ve Maaron ighuri pa uraat toni, ghoru iuul tau!”^x

³⁶Yes ndaaba paam tipamogherani. Tila tigharai ve tigham vaen maŋiŋi, ve tizuzuuna izala toni pa ighun.

³⁷Ve tisaav pani: “Ighaze yom kinik to yes Yuda, ghoru uul taum!” ³⁸Ve timbood paesiŋ to mateeŋ toni pughu izala ai pambarooŋ toni daba. Paesiŋ tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene kinik to yes Yuda.” ³⁹Ndiran samsamiadi ru to timonau paam izala ai pambarooŋ, todi eez ipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ pa Yesu ighaze: “Yom Mesia ne? Ighaze venen, uul taum ve yeru paam!”

⁴⁰Eemoghon ita ite iyaana ighaze: “Ah, yom umatughez pa Maaron maau? Tiŋgabiiz ghom tighaze yom ugham sosor tiina. Tauto aazne yom pale umaat unumale ŋgeu tonene. ⁴¹Pataŋani to igham ghiit, nene deŋia. Pasa, nene sosor toit atia. Eemoghon ŋgeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau.”

⁴²Ghoru isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “O Yesu, sawa to unum ve upatoon pooz tiom ve tapirim ivot ighazooŋ, matam iŋgal ghoul!”

⁴³Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Aazne, ituru pale taneep izi ndug to paghuna le paghuna kat.”

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaŋ, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). Ghoru uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve iponpooŋ ndug to patabuaŋ kat ne, imarepreep inim ru.^z

⁴⁶Ve Yesu imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Tamaŋ, nene naghur taug ilat yom nimam.” Isaav tovene le isob, ghoru iyavan ve imaat.^a

⁴⁷Daba to yes ndaaba ighita mbep to ivot, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat. Ŋgeu tonene, ye ŋgeu deŋia. Ye igham sosor eta

w 23:34 Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbaŋ 3:17, 7:60 x 23:35 Mbo 22:7 y 23:36 Mbo 69:21
z 23:44-45 Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3 a 23:46 Mbo 31:5; Mbaŋ 7:59; 1Pe 2:23

maau.”⁴⁸ Ival tiina to tilup di ve tinim pa timarar mbep to ivot ne, tighita mbep naol tonenen, le lolodi ipatarjan kat. Tovenen tipambar atedi ve titarjan, ve timuul tila pa ruum todi todi.^b

⁴⁹ Yesu ndita tisob, toman yes ndiliva to titaghoni ve yesja tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim, tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbep to ivotvot pani.^c

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda eez inepneep, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea to inep ila taan suruvu to Yudea. Ye ngeu denja eez, ve ngar toni poia. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon. Ve ye inep ila lupuun tiina to yes daba to tingin yes Yuda. Eemoghon ngar to tigham pa Yesu, ye iyok pani maau. ⁵² Tovenen ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. ⁵³ Piladus iyok pani, tovenen Yosep toman ndiran pida tila tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tinduni pa uli pisosoonja. Ghoru tighami tila ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateenja. Saambu tonowen, tighur mateenja eta iloon ila sone.

⁵⁴ Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuanj. Ve rabrab izi wa. Tovenen umbom patabuanj ighaze ivot.

⁵⁵ Ndiliva to yesja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim Yerusalem, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tighaze tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve tighita ighen vena.^d

⁵⁶ Tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa inadi to nepoon, ve tigharaat naunaun ve ngoreen to vuzi popoia ne pa Yesu paatu. Ghoru sawa to umbom patabuanj ivot. Tovenen atedi izi itaghon tutuun to Maaron.

Yesu imundig pa mateenja

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

24 ¹ Umbom patabuanj isob, ve ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen, mbonmaagh kat, ve ndiliva tonowen tigham naunaun ve ngoreen to tigharaat di, ve tila pa naal to Yesu. ² Tila tivot tonowe, le tighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, inep ila ina muul maau. Tipatambulini ighau ila pa naal avo wa. ³ Tovenen tiloon tila, eemoghon tighita Yesu paatu maau. ⁴ Tauto tigham ngar naol. Mala maau ve, ndiran ru tivot, ve tiyoon tigharau di. Yesuru nonogiinja todi milmilia kat.^e
⁵⁻⁶ Yes ndiliva tighita di le matughezaan tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi, ve tighur naghodi izila taan.

Eemoghon ndiran ru tonowen tisaav padi tighaze: “Yam anim akaal ngeu to mata iyaryaar ila mateenja inadi pasa? Ye inep sualen muul maau.

b 23:48 Amos 8:10 c 23:49 Mbo 38:11 d 23:55 Lu 8:1-3 e 24:4 Mbanj 1:10

Ye imundig wa! Matamim iŋgal. Sawa to ye ineeƿ toman gham izi Galilaia, isaav payam ighaze: ⁷“Tamtoĝhon Natu, pale tighuri ila ndiran samsamiadi nimadi, ve tirabi imaat izala ai pambarooŋ itaĝhon Maaron ŋgar toni. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateeŋ.”^f

⁸Yes ndiliva tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve matadi iŋgal Yesu aliŋa. ⁹Ghoro tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia mbef to ivot padi ne pa taghoniija saanĝul ve eez, toman ndiran pida paam. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Ndiliva tonowen, nene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite to Yakobus tina, ve ndiliva pida paam. Yes tonene to tipaesia mbef tonenen pa yes mbaŋooŋa. Eemoghon yes mbaŋooŋa tighur ila saveeŋ todi maau. Tighaze pa ŋgar todi iwaghamĝam ve tisaav sorok.

¹²Eemoghon Petrus imundig ve ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoro itugi izi, ve iŋgig ilooŋ ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, mbef tonowen moghon to tinepneeƿ. Tovenen ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamĝam ŋgar pa mbef to ivot.

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni ru izi ataam to ila pa ndug Emaus
(*Mk 16:12-13*)

¹³Ndag ee moghon tonenen, taghoniija ru to Yesu tighaze tila pa ndug kainanĝen Emaus. Ndug tonowen ineeƿ mala ris pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma venen). ¹⁴Yesuru tilagħlaagħ, ve tiwasavon di pa mbef naol to tivot. ¹⁵Tisavsav, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot todi, ve yesŋa tilup di pa lagħooŋ ve tila. ¹⁶Eemoghon mbef eta ipoon matadi, tauto tighilaala maau. ¹⁷Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Ou, yamru alagħlaagħ, ve awasavon gham pa sa?”

Ye isaav tovene ve yesuru tiyoon. Nagħodi iza maau. Titud moghon. Pasa, lolodi isami kat. ¹⁸Ghoro todi eez, iza Kleopas, ipamuul Yesu aliŋa ighaze: “Wai, mbef to noor moghon ivot, tamtoĝhon tisob to tineep izi Yerusalem we tiwatagi. Yom avaat loom eta, tauto ukankaan ne?”

¹⁹Tovenen ye ighason di muul ighaze: “Sa mbef?”

Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei nisavsav pa ŋgar to tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret. Ival tiina tighita tighaze ye propet tiina eez ila Maaron mata. Pasa, saveeŋ toni ve uraat toni, toman tapiri.”^g

²⁰⁻²¹Tovenen nighaze pa ye Volaŋa to pale igham mulin iit Israela pa pataŋani toit. Eemoghon maau. Yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza toit tighuri ila yes Roma nimadi leso tirabi imaat. Tauto Roma tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ ve imaat. Mbef tonene ivot pani mboŋ tol ila wa.^h

²²⁻²³“Ve ŋgaramus, mboŋmaagħ sone, ve mbef ite ivot. Ndiliva tiei pida tigham għei ruŋamai iza le nikankaan. Pasa, tila naal toni, eemoghon

f 24:7 Lu 9:22, 18:31+ g 24:19 Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbaŋ 2:22 h 24:20-21
Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbaŋ 1:6

tighita paatu ineeq muul maau. Ve tighita aņela tivot todi, ve tisaav padi tighaze: ‘Yesu ineeq mata iyaryaar.’ Tovenen timuul tinim, ve tipaesia mbep tonenen payei. ²⁴Ghoro ndiran tiei pida anadi tila tighaze tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paatu ineeq maau. Ve mbep tisob tinepneep raraate inimale ndiliva tisavia.”ⁱ

²⁵Ghoro Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam lemim ŋgar maau. Maaron aliņa isob to yes propeta tivotia, pughu vena to yam aghur ila rikia maau? ²⁶Saveeņ ineeq pataghaaņ tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuņ tiina ve imbaad pataņani naol itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Ghoro iza tiina ivot ighazoņ, ve izala ineeq izi ndug toni sambam toman tapiri ve ŋguruba tiina.”^j

²⁷Ghoro Yesu ipaghazoņan di pa Maaron aliņa isob to timbooda iza toni. Ipamundigin saveeņ toni pa saveeņ to Mose, ve itaghoni inim le ipasobi ila saveeņ isob to yes propeta.^k

²⁸Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau ndug to yesuru tighaze tila pani. Ghoro Yesu igham inimale ye ighaze malmali ila. ²⁹Eemoghon yesuru tizoorndug pani tighaze: “Aiss, ula malep. Mboņ izi wa. Umuul unum, ve itiņa taneep.” Tovenen Yesu ila toman di, ve yesņa tineep.

³⁰Tinepneep le sawa to mboledi izi pa ghanghaniņ, ghoro Yesu igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii padi. ³¹Igham tovene, ghoro matadi iza pani ve tighilaala. Eemoghon rikia moghon, ve ye ilale sorok ila lolodi, le tighita muul maau. ³²Yesuru tiwambatutun di, ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat. Sawa to talaagh taghon ataam tanim, ye ipaghazoņan ghiit pa Maaron aliņa to timbooda, le saveeņ toni tonowen ipazaagh katin lolood.”

³³Sawa eemoghon tonenen, yesuru timundig, ve rikia moghon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tindeeņ taghoniņa saangul ve eez to yesņa nditadi pida tilup di ve tinepneep. ³⁴Ndiran to tilup di, tisaav pa yesuru tighaze: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit imundig pa mateeņ, ve ila ivot to Simon wa.”^l

³⁵Ghoro yesuru anadi tipaesia mbep to ivot padi izi ataam luvuņa. Ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Sawa to Yesu iteev mberet, yeru nighilaala.”

Yesu ivot to taghoniņa toni

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbaņ 1:6-8)

³⁶Taghoniņa to Yesu tisavsav pa mbep tonenen, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot iyon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineeq toman gham.”

³⁷Yes tighita le ruņadi iza, ve matughezaaņ tiina igham di. Tighaze pa ye mariaam.

i 24:24 Yo 20:3+ j 24:26 Lu 9:22; Mbaņ 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ k 24:27 Mbnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22 l 24:34 1Kor 15:4+

³⁸Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yam amatughez, ve agham ngar naol, ve lolomim ru? ³⁹⁻⁴⁰Aghita nimag ve agheg. Nene you taug tonene. Anim akis ghou ve aghita. Mariaam eta le minda ve tua inimale you? Maau.” Ye isavsaav padi, ve ipatoon nima ve aghe padi.^m

⁴¹Yes tinidi iza kat. Eemoghon lolodi ru sone. Pasa mbep to tighita, nene igham ngar todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Vena, amim aniiḡ eta pa naghani, ma maau?”ⁿ

⁴²⁻⁴³Tovenen tigham iigh mazooza suruvu pani, ve tisob timbatuti ve ighan.^o

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniḡa toni

(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)

⁴⁴Ghoro Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Matamim iḡgal aliḡag to muuḡ itiḡa tanepneep ve nasavia payam: Saveeḡ isob to timbooda iza tiou, nene pale ighur anoḡa ivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Saveeḡ to ineep ila Mose tutuuḡ toni, saveeḡ to yes propeta, ve saveeḡ to ineep ila mbouḡ to iit Israela paam.”^p

⁴⁵Ye isaav tovene, ghoro ipaghazonḡan ngar todi pa Maaron aliḡa to timbooda, leso tighazonḡ kat pa pughu. ⁴⁶Ve isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliḡa to timbooda, nene isaav tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuḡ, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve mboḡ inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateeḡ.”^q

⁴⁷Ghoro tivotia saveeḡ pa tamtoghon ila ye iza tovene: Yes irau tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso ye ndamo padi, ve Maaron ireu sosor todi. Uraat tonene, yam pale apamundigini izi Yerusalem muuḡ, ghoro aseḡga ila le irau ndug isob.^r

⁴⁸Yam aghita mbep tisob to tivot payou ne pa taumim matamim. Tovenen lemim uraat pa ala avotia varug, leso apariaaḡ saveeḡ tiou.^s

⁴⁹Eemoghon ala rikia malep. Pasa, you pale nambaḡ Avuvu Patabuaḡ sambam izi inim itaghon saveeḡ mbuaḡ to Tamaḡ Maaron. Tovenen aneep izi Yerusalem, ve asaḡan le irau Maaron tapiri sambam izi inim ve izala poghomim, ghoro ala.”^t

m 24:39-40 1Yo 1:1 n 24:41 Yo 21:5 o 24:42-43 Mbaḡ 10:41 p 24:44 Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118
q 24:46 Mbaḡ 17:3 r 24:47 Mt 28:19 s 24:48 Yo 15:27; Mbaḡ 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+ t 24:49 Is 44:3;
Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mbaḡ 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14

Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam
(*Mk 16:19-20; Mban 1:9-11*)

⁵⁰Ghoro Yesu igham taghoniija toni ve tila pa ndug Betania. Tila peria, ghoro iit nima iza, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi. ⁵¹Nima izaza poghodi sone, ve Tama Maaron ighami ipul di, ve iza ila pa sambam.^u
⁵²Yes tiput aghedi ve tipaiti le isob, ghoro timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolodi poia kat.^v
⁵³Sawa tonenen ve ila, tiluplup di pa sujuun ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa poia toni.

Varu poia to Yoan imbooda

Jon

**Ŋgeu to ipatoonj ghiit pa saveeŋ ve ngar to Maaron,
to izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon**

1 ¹Muunj kat, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone, ŋgeu to ipaghazonjan ghiit pa saveeŋ ve ngar to Maaron ne inepneep.^a

Ye ineeŋ toman Maaron, ve ye Maaron.^b

²Tovenen sawa to ivot muunj kat, ye inepneep toman Maaron. ³Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tivot ila ye nima. Mbeb eta ivot ila ataam ite paam maau.^c

⁴Ye to nepoonj mata yaryaara pughu. Ve nepoonj toni izi taan, tauto inim ghazonja pa tamtoghon.^d

⁵Ghazonja tonowen iyaryaara ila ndoroom lolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani maau.^e

⁶Maaron imbaanŋ ŋgeu eez inim, iza Yoan. ⁷Ye inim pa ipariaanŋ saveeŋ pa ghazonja tonenen. Leso igham ival tisob tighur ila toni.^f

⁸Yoan, ye ghazonja tonenen maau. Ye inim pa ipariaanŋ saveeŋ to ŋgeu to ghazonja tau. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni.^g

⁹Tovenen ghazonja tau to iyaryaara pa ival tisob ve ipaghazonjan di pa Maaron, tauto izi inim taan.^h

a 1:1 Ila Grik aliŋadi, Yoan iwaat Kriŋi ighaze ye ‘logos.’ Saveeŋ ‘logos,’ pughu naol. Pughu eez, nene ‘saveeŋ.’ Pughu ite, nene ‘ngar.’ Pughu inim tol pani, nene mbeb to ikis mbeb tisob tineep denja ila inadi inadi. Ve ighaze tagham ngar pa Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, saveeŋ toni, nene ataam to ye ipatoonj tau pait, ve ipaghazonjan ghiit pa ngar toni. Ve saveeŋ toni, nene saveeŋ moghon maau. Saveeŋ toni, le tapiri. Ye isaav moghon, ve mbeb tisob tivot. Saveeŋ ‘logos’ pughu naol tonene tipaghazonjan ghiit pa Kriŋi ve uraat toni.

b 1:1 Mbnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13 **c 1:3** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2 **d 1:4** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 **e 1:5** Ataam ite to tatoon saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: “Ghazonja tonowen iyaryaara ila ndoroom lolo, eemoghon yes to ndoroom ledi ghilaloonj pani maau.” **f 1:7** Mt 3:1 **g 1:8** Yo 3:28+ **h 1:9** Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6

¹⁰Onoon, mbep tisob to taan tivot ila ye nima. Eemoghon sawa to ye izi inim ve ineep izi taan, yes to titaghon taan ngara tighilaala maau. ¹¹Ye ila ivot tau ndug toni, ve tamtoghon toni paam tighami maau. Tizuruni.ⁱ ¹²Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni ve tighami inim Tiina todi, nene ye igham ledi izadi pa tinim Maaron ndinatu.^j ¹³Ndiran tonenen, sirj to nditamandi ma nditinandi igham di tinim Maaron ndinatu maau. Ve tinim Maaron ndinatu itaghon ngeu eta to taan ngar toni ma lolo maau. Maaron tau, tauto igham di tinim ye ndinatu.^k

¹⁴Tovenen aghita. Ngeu to ipaghazonan saveej onoon ve ngar to Maaron pait, tauto inim tamtoghon ve inim ineep ila sosood wa. Ye ipatoonj Maaron tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazonj, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauto nighilaala nighaze ye Maaron tau Natu ee moghon to ineep to Tama Maaron ve inim. Poia to Maaron toman ngar toni to isasavia saveej onoon moghon, nene ivon ila to Natu tonowen.^l

¹⁵Yoan ipariaanj tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni, ve isaav aliija tiina ighaze: “Muuj, you nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye iza ilib payou kat. Pasa, sawa to navot sone, ye ineep muuj wa.’ Nene ngeu tau tonene.”

¹⁶Onoon kat. Ngar popoia naol tivon ila to Maaron Natu, ve ye irei poia toni pa iit tasob. Tovenen poia to Maaron to aazne iza toit, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa poia toni to muuj ipatoonja pait. ¹⁷Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuuj toni pait ila Mose avo. Eemoghon Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveej onoon.^m

¹⁸Tamtoghon eta to taan ighita katin Maaron nagho pa eta sone. Natu moghon to ipatoonj Maaron nagho ve ngar toni pait. Pasa, ye Maaron, ve ineep Tama dige, ve Tama lolo ineep toni kat.

Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja ipariaanj tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

¹⁹⁻²⁰Sawa eez, daba to yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem ne, timbaanj ndiran pida to watoonjrau toman nginiinja pida to Rumai Tiina tila to Yoan, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, yom sa ngeu, to ughamgham uraat tonene?”

Yoan isaav ghazonja padi ighaze: “You tonene, Mesia maau.”ⁿ

²¹Tovenen tighasoni muul: “Ighaze venen, avaat yom propet Ilia tou?”^o
Ye ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Maau.”

i 1:11 Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+ **j** 1:12 Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ **k** 1:13 Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+ **l** 1:14 Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+
m 1:17 Ataam ite to tauto saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: “Eemoghon Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve igham saveej mbuaanj to Maaron anoja ivot.”
n 1:19-20 Yo 3:28 **o** 1:21 Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14

Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Wai, vene yom avaat propet tiina to nisasarjani ne?”^p

Taum tonene?”

Eemoghon ye ipamuul aliñadi muul ighaze: “Maau.”

²²Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, yom sei kat? Upaghazorjan taum payei lak! Leso nipaesia ghom pooi pa yes to timbaan ghei ninim.”

²³Tovenen Yoan isaav padi ighaze: “You ngeu to muun, propet Isaia isavia ne ighaze:

Ŋgeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze: ‘Apasalungan ataam pa Ŋgeu Tiina le denja moghon.’”^q

²⁴⁻²⁵Yes to tila tighita Yoan, ndiran tutuunja pida tila toman di paam. Tiloon Yoan aliña tonene, ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Ighaze yom Mesia maau, ve yom Iliia maau, ve yom propet tiina to nisasarjani ne maau, pughu vena to ururughuuz tamtoghon?”

²⁶⁻²⁷Yoan ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Nene you narurughuuz tamtoghon pa ya. Eemoghon ngeu eez inepneep ila lolomim, ve yam aghilaala maau. Ye inim muri payou, eemoghon ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaanj waar to duduunja to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to naghham pani maau.”

²⁸Mbeb tonenen tisob tivot izi ndug Betania to inep ya Yordan panja vena we. Pasa, Yoan irurughuuz tamtoghon izi tonowe.

Yesu, ye sipsip to Maaron

²⁹Mboñ le ndugizau muul, ve Yoan ighita Yesu ilaagh narua inim. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Aghita. Nowe sipsip to Maaron. Ye inim pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon to taan.”^r

³⁰Ŋgeu tonene, to muun nasavia payam naghaze: ‘Ŋgeu eez pale inim muri payou. Eemoghon ye ilib payou kat. Pasa, ye inep muun wa, ghoru you navot.’^s

³¹Muun, you paam naghilaala maau. Eemoghon you nanim ve narughuuz tamtoghon pa ya, lesu nagharaat ataam pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela.”

³²Yoan ighaze ipariaanj di pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen ipaes padi ighaze: “Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu ipul sambam, ve izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve inep izala ngeu tonene pogho.”^t

p 1:21 Iliia, ye propet ariana to muun ivotia Maaron aliña pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham ngar pa saveen to inep ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauto matadi ingal tighaze Maaron pale imbaan Iliia ila ivot padi muul, lesu igharaat ataam pa Mesia. Ve tighaze Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina eez padi, itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Pida tighaze propet tonowen pale Mesia. Ve pida tighaze ye pale igham uraat to propet moghon. **q 1:23** Is 40:3
r 1:29 Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6 **s 1:30** Muun kat ve inim, Yesu inepneep toman Tama Maaron izi ndug sambam. **t 1:32** Mt 3:16

³³Muunj, you paam naghilaala maau. Eemoghon Ijgeu to imbaan ghou nanim pa narughuuz tamtoohon, ye isaav payou ighaze: ‘Sawa eta, yom pale ughita Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim, ve ineev ila to ngeu eta. Ijgeu tonenen, to pale irei Avuvu Patabuanj pa tamtoohon.’^u

³⁴Ve alooj. You naghita katin mbep tonenen pa taug matag wa. Tauto nasaav ghazoonja payam. You naghur ila naghaze ngeu tonene ye Maaron tau Natu.”^{v w}

Andreas yesuru Simon Petrus tinim taghoniija to Yesu
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

³⁵Mboj ndugizau, ghoru Yoan iyondyood muul toman taghoniija toni ru. ³⁶Yoan mata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Nowe sipsip to Maaron.”^x

³⁷Taghoniija toni ru tonenen tilooj Yoan isaav tovene ve yesuru tipul Yoan, ve tila titaghon Yesu. ³⁸Yesu mata imuul, ve ighita di titaghoni tinim. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Yamru akaal sa?”

Yesuru tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Rabi, yom unepneep sine?” (Saveej ‘Rabi,’ pughu tovene: ‘Patojaanj.’)

³⁹Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru anim toman ghou, ghoru aghita.” Tovenen yesja tila tighita ruum to ye inepneep pani. Sawa tonenen, rabrab izi wa. Ndag anunu igham paan ma venen. Yesuru tineep toman Yesu le mboj izi. ⁴⁰Ndiran ru to tilooj Yoan aliija ve titaghon Yesu, eez nene Andreas to Simon Petrus tazi. ⁴¹Tinepneep le isob, ghoru Andreas imundig, ve malmali ila ikaal togha Simon muunj. Ila indeenja, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooj. Yei nighita Mesia wa.” (Saveej ‘Mesia’ ve ‘Krisi,’ nene pughudi ee moghon.)^y

⁴²Tovenen Andreas igham togha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom Simon, Yoan natu. Muri pale tiwaat izam tighaze Kepas.” (Pisis ‘Kepas,’ yes Grika tiwaata ila aliijadi tighaze ‘Petrus.’)^{z a}

Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael paam tinim taghoniija toni

⁴³Mboj ndugizau muul, ghoru Yesu mata injal ighaze ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ivot to ngeu eez, iza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom

u 1:33 Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mbañ 2:1+ **v 1:34** Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: You naghur ila naghaze ngeu tonene, Maaron isia ve ighuri pa uraat toni. **w 1:34** Mt 3:17 **x 1:36** Yo 1:29 **y 1:41** Saveej ‘Mesia,’ nene Hibru aliijadi. Ve saveej ‘Krisi,’ nene Grika aliijadi. Ila saveej English tighaze ‘anointed.’ Saveej waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: ‘Ijgeu to tiliñ ngoreej izala pogho.’ Yes Israela tighamgham tovene pa yes to tighur di pa ghamuunj uraat tiina pa Maaron, inimale kinik todi, yes propeta, ve ndiran to watoonjrau. **z 1:42** Kepas, nene yes Aramea aliijadi. Ve Petrus, nene yes Grika aliijadi. Pisis ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Nene ‘yaam.’ **a 1:42** Mt 16:18

unum utaghon ghou.”⁴⁴ Pilip ndug toni, nene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, ndug todi ee moghon. ⁴⁵Ghoro Pilip ila ikaal ita ite Natanael le indeeja, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooj. Ijgeu to muuj Mose imbood saveeja ila tutuuj toni, ve propeta pida timbood saveeja paam, tauto aazne nighita wa! Ye iza Yesu. Ye ngeu to ndug Nasaret, ve tama iza Yosep.”^b

⁴⁶Eemoghon Natanael isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, mbef poia eta irau ivot ila ndug Nasaret?”

Pilip ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Unum tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!” Tovenen timundig ve tila.

⁴⁷Yesu ighita Natanael injarua inim, ve isaav ighaze: “Aghita. Ijgeu to inim ne, ye Israel tau. Ijgar kaarom eta ineeq ila lolo maau.”^c

⁴⁸Tovenen Natanael ighason Yesu ighaze: “Yom uwatag ghou vena?”

Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij toni ighaze: “Pilip isavia ghou payom sone, ve you naghita ghom unepneep izi ai fik paroꝛania.”

⁴⁹Natanael ilooj saveej tonene, ve ighaze: “Rabi, yom Maaron Natu. Yom moghon to kinik to Israel.”^d

⁵⁰Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Natanael, vena? Saveej tiou to naghaze naghita ghom uneeq izi ai fik paroꝛania, tauto igham ghom ughur inim tiou ne? Ulooj. Muri, yom pale ughita mbef tintina pida to tilib pa mbef tonene.” ⁵¹Ve Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, muri yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve ajea to Maaron tiip taghon Tamtoghon Natu tizizi ve tizaza.”^{e f}

Yesu itoor ya inim vaen izi ndug Kana

2 ¹Mboj ru inim ila, ve ite inim tol pani, ghoro vaiuuj to ngeu eez ivot izi ndug Kana to ineeq izi taan suruvu to Galilaia. Yesu tina ila tonowe pa ighita vaiuuj tonowen. ²Ve tipoi Yesu toman taghoniija toni pa tila pa vaiuuj tonenen paam. ³Marewaan to vaiuuj tonenen ivot, ve tighanghan ve tighunghun ila le vaen isob. Tovenen Yesu tina isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Vaen todi isob wa.”

⁴Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Tinaj, yom usaav payou pasa? Nene mbef to ituru maau. Pasa, sawa to napatooj taug navot ghazooja, nene sone.” ⁵Ghoro tina isaav pa yes mbesooja ighaze: “Alooj! Ighaze ye isaav payam pa agham mbef eta, yam ataghon aliya moghon.”

⁶Ruum to ghanghaniij ivot pani, tighur uur tintina liim ve eez to tigharaat di pa yaam ne tineep pataghaaj wa. Leso titib ya ila, ve timen

b 1:45 Mt 2:23 **c 1:47** Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ **d 1:49** Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13
e 1:51 Sawa to Yakop ighau pa togha Esau, vibiiij eez ivot pani, ve ighita mbef inimale ndeet to iyoon izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve ajea to Maaron tiip taghon ndeet tonowen tizizi ve tizaza. (Ughita Mbnp 28:12.) Mbef tonenen ipatooj ghiit pa Yesu. Pasa, ye pale ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtoghon to taan, inimale ndeet tonenen. Ve ye pale inim pughu pa lupuu toni, inimale Yakop inim pughu to yes Israela. **f 1:51** Mbnp 28:12

nimadi ma aghedi ve mbef pida, le tingalaaj itaghon tutuuj to yes Yuda. Uur enaenja lolodi, nene irau titib ya 20 ma 30 galon ila.^g

⁷Yesu isaav pa yes mbesooja tonenen ighaze: “Yo, atib ya ila uur tonene le tisob tivon.” Tovenen tilooj aliija, ve tipavonin uur tonowen le tivon kat. ⁸Ghoro ye isaav padi muul ighaze “Atib rita, ve aghami ila to ngeu to ingin aniiij to vaiuuj tonene, ve itoova.” Tovenen titaghon aliija, ve tighami ila to ngeu tonenen.

⁹Sawa to itoova, ya tonowen inim vaen wa. Ye ikankaan pa vaen tonenen ilaagh vena to inim. (Eemoghon mbesooja to titib ya tonenen, yes tiwatag.) Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipoi ngeu to ivai paghu inim, ¹⁰ve isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze ghanghaniij tovene ivot, nene ival tisob moghon moghon tipamuuj vaen popoia ila pa tamtoghon ve tighun muuj. Ve ighaze isooj di maau, nene pale tirei vaen to poia kat maau ne ila padi. Eemoghon yom ugham tovene maau. Unguruut vaen poia inepneep, le ngaramus ughami ivot.”

¹¹Mbef tonenen ivot izi ndug Kana to Galilaia. Nene mbef gharatooja to Yesu ighami muuj, leso ipatooj tau pa tamtoghon ve tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Taghoniija toni tighita mbef tonenen ve tighur ila toni.^h

¹²Ghanghaniij to vaiuuj tonenen isob, ghoro Yesu yesja tina, nditazi, ve taghoniija toni tizila pa ndug Kapernaum, ve tineep ris izi tonowe.

Yesu izurun ndiran to raukoliij tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

¹³Sawa to Pasova, lupuuj tiina to yes Yuda matadi ingal muul pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditimbudi ve tipul Isip, nene inim igharau. Tovenen Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴Ye ilooj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tiraaurakol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbaluuz izi tonowe. Ve ighita ndiran to paraboliij yaam paam, mboledi izi ve tighamgham uraat todi. ¹⁵Tovenen igharaat ravraav tuktuku pida inim toon, ve inaan ndiran to raukoliij tonowen toman sipsip ve makau todi, tisob tighau tivot pa Rumai Tiina. Ve ipakud watiij to ndiran to paraboliij yaam paam, le yaam todi imaliij izi taan. ¹⁶Ve isaav pa yes to tiraaurakol pa man mbaluuz ne ighaze: “Ayou mbef tiam tonene, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Tamaaj Rumai toni inim ndug to raukoliij malep!”

¹⁷Tovenen taghoniija toni matadi ingal Maaron aliija waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

g 2:6 Mk 7:3+ **h 2:11** Uur toman ya to yes Yuda timenmen aghedi ve nimadi pani, nene iza to ataan mungina to tutuuj to yes Yuda titaghoni, leso tingalaaj ila Maaron mata. Mbef gharatooja to Yesu ighami ne, ipatooja ighaze ye igham sawa paghu ivot. Sawa paghu tonenen, nene sawa poia to Mesia igham tamtoghon to Maaron tineep pooi toman tinidi iza.

‘Ŋgar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le nagharaat mulin rumai tiom.
Eemoghon inim pughu pa nambaad pataņani tiina inimale yab
ighan ghou.’ⁱ

Yesu inim Rumai tau to Maaron

¹⁸Daba to yes Yuda tighita ŋgar to Yesu ighami, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Pale upatoonj sa inim ghilaloonj payei, lesu niwatag nighaze Maaron ineeq toman ghom pa uraat to aazne ughami ne?”^j

¹⁹Yesu ipamuul alinjadi tovene: “Ighaze yam areu rumai tonene izi, you pale napayoonda muul pa mboņ tol moghon.”^k

²⁰Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tighaze: “Wai, yom sei? Rumai Tiina tonene, tigham uraat pa reinji irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve eez (46) wa! Ve yom ughaze yom irau upayoonda muul pa mboņ tol moghon?”

²¹Eemoghon rumai to Yesu isavia, nene ye tau anoņa. Pasa, ye to inim Rumai tau to Maaron.^l ²²Tovenen muri, sawa to ye imundig pa mateej, taghoniinļa toni matadi inġal muul pa aliņa to ye isavia ne, ve tighur ila saveej tonenen. Ve tighur ila Maaron aliņa to timbooda pataghaan ne paam.^m

Ival tiina tighaze tighur ila to Yesu. Eemoghon tighur ila kat maau

²³Lupuņ tiina to Pasova tonenen, Yesu ineeq izi Yerusalem, ve igham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol to tipatoonļa tighaze Maaron ineeq tomani pa uraat toni. Tovenen tamtoghon katindi tighita di, ve tighur ila toni. ²⁴Eemoghon Yesu ighur ila todi maau. Pasa, ye iwataq katin tamtoghon tisob lolodi ve ŋgar todi. ²⁵Ye le pughu eta to ighason pa ŋgar to tamtoghon tighamghami ne maau. Pasa, ye tau iwataq sa ŋgar to ineeq ila ival tisob lolodi.ⁿ

Yesu isavsav toman Nikodemus

3 ¹Ŋgeu tutuunļa eez inepneep, iza Nikodemus. Ye ineeq ila lupuņ tiina to yes daba to tinġin yes Yuda.^o

²Mboņ eez, ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoņaan, yei niwatag: Maaron imbaan ghom unum pa upatoot tamtoghon pa saveej toni. Pasa, yom ughamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol to ipatoonj ghom ighaze Maaron ineeq toman ghom pa uraat tiom.

i 2:17 Mbo 69:9 j 2:18 Mt 12:38, 16:1 k 2:19 Mk 14:58; Mbanj 6:14 l 2:21 Muunj, yes Yuda tilala Rumai Tiina to Yerusalem, lesu tineep tigharau Maaron ve yesņa tilup di tinim ee moghon. Eemoghon aazne, Yesu igham Rumai Tiina ina. Pasa, ye inim ataam pait, lesu tagharau Maaron, ve itinļa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. m 2:22 Lu 24:8,27 n 2:25 Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23 o 3:1 Yo 7:50, 19:39

Tamtoghon to ighaze Maaron ineep tomani maau, nene irau igham mbeg gharatoonjadi inimale yom ne maau.”^p

³Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom tovene: Ighaze tapiri to ndug sambam igham tamtoghon eta inim paghu maau, ye irau ighilalal pooz to Maaron ve ighita anoya ne maau.”^q

⁴Tovenen Nikodemus ighasoni ighaze: “Wai, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim olman wa, pale irau inim paghu muul vena? Pale ilooj ila tina apo, ve ipoopa muul inim pae ru?”

⁵Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “You nasaav payom: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim paghu ila ya ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu maau, ye irau itaghton pooz to Maaron, ve ilooj ila ndug toni ne maau.”^{r s}

⁶Ndiran to titaghton ngar to taan, tighamgham tovene pasa, nditamandi ve nditinandi to tipoop di ne, yes to taan. Eemoghon tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu itoor di tinim papaghudi, yes titaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu.^t

⁷Saveej to you nasavia payom naghaze: ‘Tapiri to ndug sambam irau igham gham anim paghu,’ nene rujam iza ve ugham ngar naol pani malep. ⁸Ugham ngar pa yaghur. Yom irau ughita maau, ve unjini maau. Ilaagh vena inim, ma ilaagh vena ila, nene yom uwatagi maau. Ilaagh itaghton tau ataam toni, ve uloojoolj avolutu moghon. Uraat to Maaron Avuvu ighamghami ila tamtoghon lolodi leso igham di tinim paghu, nene ngara raraate moghon.”

⁹Nikodemus ilooj saveej tonene, ve ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, mbeg to yom usavia ne, pale ivot vena?”

¹⁰Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Wai, yes Israela tighita ghom tighaze yom izam tiina pa uraat to patojaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya. Pughu vena to yom ughazooj pa mbeg tonene maau? ¹¹You nasaav payom. Onoon kat, mbeg to yei nighita pa matamai ve niwatag katini, tauto nisavia ve nipariaan saveeja. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila. Eemoghon yam Yuda aghur ila saveej tiei maau.”^u

¹²You nasavsav payam pa uraat to Maaron ighamghami izi taan, eemoghon yam aghur ila maau. Tovenen ighaze nasavia mbeg to ndug sambam payam, pale awatagi ve aghur ila wa? Maau. ¹³Tamtoghon eta to

p 3:2 Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mban 2:22 **q 3:3** Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23 **r 3:5** Ngara pida tighaze saveej tonene pughu, nene vena: Tamtoghon irau tigham ya, ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolodi ve ngar todi inim paghu, ghoru yes irau titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilooj tila ndug toni. Ve ngara pida tighaze saveej tonene isavia ngar to ghamuuj ya maau. Tighaze saveej tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron irau itoor ngar to tamtoghon ve igham di tingalaan ila ye mata inim ngeu to iririu pooi ila ya, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham lolodi ve ngar todi inim paghu, ghoru yes irau titaghton pooz toni ve tilooj tila ndug toni. **s 3:5** Yo 7:37; Tit 3:5 **t 3:6** Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50 **u 3:11** Yo 1:11, 12:49

taan izala ndug sambam ve ighita mbeb tonowe leso ivotia pa tamtoghon ne maau. Tamtoghon Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim ne, ye moghon to irau isavia mbeb tonenen.^v

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Muuj, sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayoonda iza iyoon.”

Ŋgar raraate moghon pale ivot pa Tamtoghon Natu. Pale tighuri ila ai, ve tipayoonda iza iyoon itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Leso sei masin to ighaze tighur ila toni, tigham nepooj poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep tovene le alok.^x

¹⁶ “Pasa, Maaron ighur lolo kat pa tamtoghon to taan. Tauto ipul Natu ee moghon izi inim taan ve imaat padi. Leso tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, tilaledi sob, ve tigham nepooj poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep tovene le alok.^y

¹⁷ Onoon kat, Maaron imbaaŋ Natu izi inim taan pa iŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi ne maau. Ye imbaaŋa izi inim pa igham mulin di.^z

¹⁸ Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene Maaron irau iŋgabiiza ve ighur atia pani ne maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila toni maau, nene ye inimale tamtoghon to iŋgabiiza tighaze ye isosor wa, ve isaŋan moghon pa igham atia toni. Pasa, ye ighur ila to Maaron Natu ee moghon tonenen maau.^a

¹⁹ “Pughu to Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon, nene vene: Ghazooŋa toni izi inim taan wa. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tizuruni. Ve lolodi pa ŋgar to ndoroom moghon. Pasa, ŋgar isob to tighamgham di, nene samsamiadi moghon.^b

²⁰ Tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ŋgar samia, tighurghur koi pa ghazooŋa to Maaron, ve tineep sagan pani. Pasa, timatughez tighaze: Ghazooŋa toni pale ipatooj sosor todi ivot ghazooŋa. ²¹ Eemoghon yes to titaghon saveeŋ onoon ŋgara, tiŋarua ghazooŋa to Maaron. Leso ghazooŋa toni ipatooj di pa ŋgar popoia to tighamgham di ne, ve tiwatag tighaze ŋgar todi tonowen, Maaron ineep toman di ve ipalot di, tauto tigham di.”^c

Yoan ipariaaŋ tamtoghon pa tighur ila Yesu saveeŋ toni

²² Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tineep sawa pida izi taan suruvu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtoghon

v 3:13 Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ w 3:14-15 Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi ndug balim, tizoor Maaron aliŋa le tipas Maaron ate. Tovenen ye imbaaŋ moot samsamia tila tighan tamtoghon todi katindi le timatmaat. Eemoghon yes to matadi ila pa moot anunu to Mose igharaata ne, timaat maau. Maaron ipul sosor todi. Saveeŋa ineep ila Namba 21:4+.
 x 3:14-15 Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 y 3:16 Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+
 z 3:17 Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 a 3:18 Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Ro 8:1
 b 3:19 Yo 1:4+, 8:12 c 3:21 1Yo 1:7+

izi tonowe. ²³Yoan paam, irurughuuz tamtoghon izi ndug Aenon to ineep igharau ndug Salim. Pasa, ndug tonowen, le ya katindi. Tovenen tamtoghon tilala toni, ve ye irughuuz di tonowe. ²⁴Sawa tonenen, Erod ighur Yoan iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuuj sone.^d

²⁵Sawa eez, taghoniija pida to Yoan yesja Yuda eez, tiwazoran di pa ataam sine to pale titaghoni pa ririwaan lesongalaan ila Maaron mata.^e

²⁶Tovenen tila to Yoan, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patojanj, ughita. Ijgeu to muuj yamru anepneep izi ya Yordan panja ila ilib pa ndag iza, ve yom upariaanj tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni, tauto aazne ival tisob tilala toni, ve irughuuz di we.”^f

²⁷Yoan ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Nene poia. Agham ijgar naol malep. Tamtoghon eta irau igham uraat tovene sorok maau. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauto ye irau igham tovene.”^g

²⁸Muuj, itija tanepneep, ve yam taumim aloonj ghou nasaav naghaze: ‘You Mesia maau. Maaron imbaanj ghou namuuj nanim pa nagharaat ataam pani moghon.’^h

²⁹Ghoro Yoan isavia saveej palelaanj tonene iza to ye tau ve Yesu: “Ighaze vaiuuj eta ivot, ve tamoot inim pa igham liva, ve ita ite to imuuj pa uraat to vaiuuj ne iloonj aliija, nene ighami lolo poia kat. Onoon, ye irau igham liva tonenen maau. Pasa, liva tonenen, ye to ita ite. Eemoghon ye pale lolo poia kat. Pasa, uraat toni ighur anoja wa. You tovene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasa, uraat tiou ighur anoja wa.”ⁱ

³⁰Ye iza pale inim tiina. Ve you izag, ghoro izi ve naneep ila ye samba.”

Ijgeu to ineep sambam ve izi inim, ye ilib kat

³¹Tamtoghon to taan, ye isavia mbep to taan moghon. Pasa, ye ivot izi taan. Ve ye to ineep sambam ve izi inim, ye ilib pa tamtoghon tisob.^j

³²Mbeb to ijgeu to sambam tonenen ighita ve iloonja, tauto ivotia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tighur ila saveej toni maau.^k

³³Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iloonj saveej toni ve ighur ila, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron saveej toni, nene onoon.^l

³⁴Ijgeu to Maaron imbaanja izi inim, ye ivovotia Maaron tau aliija. Pasa, Avuvu to Maaron ireii pani ne, ye irei alulu pani maau. Ipul suvuni ila pani.^m

³⁵Tama Maaron lolo ineep to Natu kat, ve ipul mbep tisob tila ye nima wa.ⁿ

d 3:24 Mk 6:14+ **e 3:25** Yes Yuda ledi tutuuj naol pa ririwaan. Ijgar todi tovene: Ighaze titaghon katin ataam to tutuuj tisob tonowen, nene pale iuul di pa tingalaanj ila Maaron mata. **f 3:26** Yo 1:29,35 **g 3:27** 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17 **h 3:28** Yo 1:20,23 **i 3:29** Mt 9:15 **j 3:31** Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 **k 3:32** Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+ **l 3:33** Ro 3:4 **m 3:34** Is 42:1; Mbanj 10:38 **n 3:35** Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8

³⁶Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene igham nepooj poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineep tovene le alok. Eemoghon yes to tizoor Maaron Natu aliņa, nene irau tigham nepooj tonenen maau. Maau kat. Mbalmbali to Maaron pale izaza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^o

Yesu isavsav toman Samaria tidi eez

4 ¹⁻³Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuņa tilooj tighaze Yesu iyou tamtoghon katindi tinim taghoniņa toni, ve irughuuz di le tilib pa Yoan taghoniņa toni. Eemoghon Yesu tau irughuuz tamtoghon maau. Taghoniņa toni moghon to tighamgham uraat tonenen. Yesu iwatag ighaze ndiran tutuņa tilooj uraat toni varu wa. Tovenen ipul taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ighaze imuul ila pa Galilaia. ⁴Ataam to ye itaghoni, nene imbut taan suruvu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaia.

⁵Tovenen ye ilaagh ila le ivot ndug eez to Samaria, iza Sikar. Ndug tonowen ineep igharau taan to muuj Yakop igham pa natu Yosep.^p

⁶Ya taiņ eez to muuj Yakop itaii ne, ineep ndug dige. Yesu ilaagh mala le laghoon isoonj matini. Tovenen ila mbole izi ya taiņ dige, ve ate izi. Sawa tonenen, ndag iza bobodaņ wa.

⁷⁻⁸Yesu ate izi inepneep, ve taghoniņa toni tila paanu pa gholiņ adi aniiņ. Mala maau ve Samaria tidi eez inim ighaze itib ya. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Liva, irau ugham ag ya rita inim naghun?”

⁹Tovenen liva tonowen isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, yom Yuda taamdi, ve you Samaria tidi. Pughu vena to ughason ghou pa am ya?” Ye isavia saveeņ tonene pasa, yes Yuda ve yes Samaria tiwalupun di pa nepooj maau.^{q r}

¹⁰Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “You naghason ghom pa ag ya. Ve inimale yom ughilaal ghou kat, ve uwatag mbeb poia to Maaron ighaze igham payom, tone ughason ghou pa naghama am ya to pale igham ghom uneep matam iyaryaar le alok. Ya tonene pale ireer irau sawa isob.”

¹¹Tovenen liva tonenen isaav pani muul ighaze: “Olman, yom lem ya apatu eta maau. Ve saambu tonene, ya ineep sila kat. Ya reera to usavia ne, pale ughami sine?^s

¹²Yom uwatag: Timbuud Yakop itai ya tonene payei alok wa. Ve ye tau toman ndinatu, ve makau ve sipsip toni tighunghun ya tonene. Vena, yom ighaze ulib pa Yakop, tauto ughaze ugham ag ya ite paam ne?”

o 3:36 Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12 **p 4:5** Mbnp 33:19, 48:22 **q 4:9** Yes Samaria titaghon sunuuj to yes Yuda ngara pida toman taudi sunuuj todi ngara pida, ve tamtoghon to ndug ndug tineep ila lolodi. Tovenen yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tighaze yes Yuda kat maau, ve titaghon katin Maaron tutuņ toni maau. Pughu tonene to yes to Yuda kat tighaze tineep saganu padi. Pasa, matadi ingal tighaze yes Samaria pale tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata. **r 4:9** Lu 9:52+; Mbaņ 10:28 **s 4:11** Liva tonene igham poian Yesu saveeņ toni pughu maau. Ye ighaze pa Yesu isavia ya kat to ireerer. Eemoghon Yesu isavia nepooj poia to tamtoghon pale tighami ila toni, ve Avuvu Patabuaņ.

¹³Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Tamtoġhon tisob to tighun ya tonene, nene pale murun di muul. ¹⁴Eemogħon ighaze tamtoġhon eta ighun ya to you naghaze naghām pani, ye irau muruni muul maau. Pasa, ya to you naghām pani, nene pale pisikia iza le ivon ila lolo. Tovenen tamtoġhon tonenen pale ighām nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron itaġhoni taġhoni għa ila.”^t

¹⁵Liva tonenen ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai olman, ughām ya tonenen payou lak! Leso muri murun għou muul sob, ve nala nanim pa tibuŋ ya to sualen muul sob.”

¹⁶Għoro Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yo, ula ughām azuwam, ve yamru amuul anim.”

¹⁷Liva tonenen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “You leg azuwag maau.”

Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Aliŋam to yom ughaze lem azuwam maau, nene denja. ¹⁸Eemogħon yom uvai nditamoot liim wa. Ve ŋgeu to aazne yom uneep tomani, ye azuwam tau maau. Tovenen aliŋam, nene onoon.”

¹⁹Liva tonenen ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve ŋgar toni pakia. Tovenen isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Olman, għara naghilaal għom. Yom avaat propet eez to Maaron.”^u

²⁰Nes, you leg għasoniij eez payom. To muuŋ ve inim, yei Samaria nditibumai tiluplup di pa suŋuuŋ izala lolooz tonowen. Ve aazne, paam, nitagħon ŋgar tonenen. Eemogħon yam Yuda aghaze tamtoġhon irau tisuŋ pa Maaron izi ndug Yerusalem mogħon. Laak, ndug sine to poia pa suŋuuŋ?”^v

²¹Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Olman tidi, ughur ila saveeŋ tiou tonene. Mala maau pale aghām ŋgar pa ndug eta to suŋuuŋ inimale lolooz tonowen, ma Yerusalem muul maau. Ndug sine to ighaze aneep pani ve asuŋ, nene poia mogħon.”^w ²²Yam tamtoġhon to Samaria awatag katin Maaron to asuŋsuŋ pani ne maau. Ve yei Yuda, għoro niwatagi. Pasa, yei ninim ataam pa Maaron ighām mulin tamtoġhon.”^x

²³Ve ulooŋ. Mala maau pale sawa pagħu ivot. Aazne, inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoġhon pale tighām suŋuuŋ tau pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisūŋ pani toman lolodi itaġhōn saveeŋ onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuarria tau pa youŋ le tamtoġhon to pale tisūŋ pani itaġhōn ataam tovene.”^y

²⁴Maaron, ye Avuvu. Tovenen tamtoġhon to tighaze tisūŋ pani, yes irau tisūŋ pani toman lolodi itaġhōn saveeŋ onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu.”

²⁵Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, għoro liva tonenen isaav pani ighaze: “You nawatag: Mesia pale inim. Ve sawa to inim ivot, ye pale

t 4:14 Is 44:3, 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6 **u 4:19** Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 **v 4:20** Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+ **w 4:21** Yesu saveeŋ toni pugħu tovene: Maaron ighām ŋgar pa ndug to suŋuuŋ muul maau. Ye ighām ŋgar tiina pa tamtoġhon lolodi. Ighaze tisūŋ pani toman lolodi itaġhōn saveeŋ toni, nene pale ye lolo poia pa suŋuuŋ todi. **x 4:22** Ro 3:1+, 9:4+ **y 4:23** Pil 3:3

ipaghazonjan ghei pa mbep to naol.” (Saveen ‘Mesia,’ yes Grika tiwaata ila alinjadi tighaze: ‘Krisi.’) ²⁶Tovenen Yesu isaav ghazonja pani ighaze: “Mesia to usavia ne, nene you taug tonene, you to nasavsav toman ghom ne.”

²⁷Yesu isavsav pani, ve taghoniija toni timuul tinim tivot. Tighita Yesu yesuru liva tonenen tisavsav, le tigham ngar naol. Eemoghon eta ighasoni pa pughu vena to ye isavsav toman liva tonenen maau. ²⁸Ghoro liva tonenen ipul ya apatu toni izi, ve imuul ila pa paanu, ve ipaes pa tamtoghon ighaze: ²⁹“Ou, yam anim tala aghita ngeu eez to inepneep we. Nggar naol to you naghmagham di ne, ye ivotia di payou le tisob. Ye avaat Mesia tou?” ³⁰Tauto ival tiina tipul paanu, ve tikeet tila tighaze tighita Yesu.

³¹Sawa to liva tonenen ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa paanu, taghoniija toni tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Patojan, ugham am aniiij eta ughan.”

³²Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aniiij tiou to ghaniij inepneep. Eemoghon yam awatagi maau.” ³³Tovenen taghoniija toni tiwasavon di tighaze: “Vena, tamtoghon eta igham a aniiij wa?”

³⁴Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghita. You irau nataghon Nggeu to imbaan ghou nanim ne lolo, ve napasob uraat toni le isob kat. Aniiij tiou tau tonenen.”^z

³⁵Yam asavsav aghaze: ‘Kaiyo paan isob, ghoro sawa to taitaij ivot.’ Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Nenen ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aniiij tisob timatu, ve sawa to taitaij, tauto ivot wa.^a

³⁶Tovenen aazne, yes to taitaij tisanjan muul maau. Tinggoog aniiij anoja, ve tilup di ila ndouj ndouj, ve tighamgham ledi atia. Tauto yesja yes to vazogiij aniiij, lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, uraat todi ighur anoja wa. Anoja tovene: Tigheghereb tamtoghon tila to Maaron, lesoneep matadi iyaryaar le alok.^b

³⁷Nggar tonenen denja pa saveen to moghon moghon tasesavia ne: ‘Nggeu eez ivazog, ve ite ilup anoja.’ ³⁸You nambaan gham ala pa lupuu aniiij anoja to taumim avazogi maau. Ndiran pida tigham uraata le tighun wadedenjadi pani. Uraat todi anoja, tauto aazne yam ala aghami.”

Tamtoghon katindi to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu

³⁹Yes Samaria katindi to tinepneep izi ndug tonowen tilooj saveen to liva tonenen, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasa, ye ivotia ngar to Yesu igham pani ne, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Nggar tisob to you naghmagham di, tauto ye ivotia di payou le tisob.” ⁴⁰Tovenen yes Samaria tonowen tila tivot to Yesu, ve tinguruuta tighaze inep toman di ris. Tovenen ye inep mboj ru tonowe. ⁴¹Tauto tamtoghon katindi to ndug tonowen tighur ila toni. Pasa,

z 4:34 Yo 6:38, 17:4 a 4:35 Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 b 4:36 Mk 4:14+

tilooŋ saveeŋ ila ye tau avo. ⁴²Ve tisaav pa liva tonowen tighaze: “Papazogi yei nilooŋ saveeŋ tiom moghon, ve nighur ila to ŋgeu tonene. Ve aazne, taumai nilooŋ saveeŋ ila ye tau avo. Tauto niwatag nighaze onoon kat, ŋgeu tonene, ye Volaanŋa to pale igham mulin ival tiina to taan.”^c

Yesu imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia

⁴³Yesu yesŋa yes Samaria tineep mboŋ ru isob, ghero imundig muul ve ila pa Galilaia. ⁴⁴(Ye tau isaav pataghaanŋ wa ighaze: “Propet eta irau le iza izi tau ndug toni maau.”)^d

⁴⁵Ye ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighami toman lolodi poia. Pasa, sawa to lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol to ye igham di tonowe.

Yesu igharaat kinik uraata toni natu le tini poia

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷Tovenen Yesu ila ivot muul izi ndug Kana to ineeŋ izi Galilaia ne. Muuŋ, ye ineeŋ tonowe, ve itoor ya inim vaen. Yesu inepneep tonowe, ve uraata eez to kinik to ineeŋ izi ndug Kapernaum, ilooŋ Yesu varu tighaze ye ipul Yudea ve inim ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tonowen natu, moroghoonŋ tiina ighami ve ighengheen. Tovenen ye ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ighaze ighita Yesu. Ila ivot toni, ve itanŋ rorani ighaze izila Kapernaum ve igharaat natu. Pasa, moroghoonŋ tiina ighami le igharau ighaze imaat. ⁴⁸Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, yam aghaze le aghita mbep gharatooŋadi toman uraat tintina to ipatooŋ ghou ighaze Maaron ineeŋ toman ghou pa uraat tiou, ghero aghur ila. Ve ighaze maau, nene irau aghur ila maau.”^e

⁴⁹Uraata tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina, rikia unum ve tazila. Pa vene, natug imaat.”

⁵⁰Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ula! Natum irau imaat maau. Ye pale tini poia.” Tovenen uraata tonenen ighur ila Yesu aliŋa ve ila.

⁵¹Ilaagh muul izila, ve mbesooŋa toni pida tinim tivot toni izi ataam luvuŋa, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Olman, natum tini poia wa!”

⁵²Tovenen ye ighason di pa sawa sine kat to natu mata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tighaze: “Noor, ndag iza bobodaanŋ ve itap ris, ghero tini iluum ve mata pakia.” ⁵³Tovenen pain kainanŋen tama mata iŋgal: Sawa tonenen kat to Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ula. Natum irau imaat maau. Ye pale tini poia.” Tovenen yesŋa tamtoghon toni to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵⁴Nene mbep gharatooŋa inim ru to Yesu ighami inim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon, leso tighilaala tighaze Maaron ineeŋ tomani pa uraat toni. Sawa to ye ipul taan suruvu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, igham mbep gharatooŋa tonene.

c 4:42 Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14 d 4:44 Mk 6:4 e 4:48 Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez izi ya naliu Betesda

5 ¹Muri ghoru, yes Yuda sawa todi eez ivot pa tilup di ve tigham sunjuun tiina pa Maaron. Tovenen Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. ²Ya naliu eez ineeep igharau didiinj tiina to iluvut Yerusalem. Tiwaat iza ila Hibru aliñadi tighaze Betesda.^f

Ya tonowen ineeep igharau ataam avo to tiwaata tighaze ‘Ataam to Sipsip.’ Ve tirei mbeez liim tiyoon tiluvutin ya aze. ³⁻⁴Moghon moghon moroghoonja katindi tighengheen ila mbeez tonowen lolodi. Pida matadi pisi, pida aghedi isami, ve pida aghedi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh maau. [Tinepneep tonowe ve tisanajan le ighaze ya itarir, nene rikia moghon tila tiyatov di tizila. Pasa, sawa enaenja, anjela to Maaron izi inim, ve igham ya tonenen itarir. Ve sei to ighaze iyatova izila muun, nene pale moroghoonj toni isob, ve tini poia.]

⁵Ngue eez inepneep ya tonenen aze. Ye moroghoonj ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee saangul liim ve tol (38) wa. ⁶Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen ighengheen, ve iwatag ighaze ye imoroon sawa mala wa. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: “Vena? Lolom pa tinim poia?”

⁷Narape tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ngue tiou, ighaze ya itarir, you leg itag ite eta to iuul ghou ve ighur ghou nazila ya maau. Ve sawa naol to taug natoova pa nazila, tamtoghon pida timuunj payou ve tizila.”

⁸Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig uyoon, uput moogh tiom, ve ulaagh.” ⁹Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen tini poia. Tovenen imundig, iput moogh toni, imbaada, ve ilaagh ila. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, nene umbom patabuanj to Maaron.^g

¹⁰Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tighita ngeu tonenen, ve tiyaana tighaze: “Ai, aazne, nene umbom patabuanj to Maaron! Umbaad moogh tiom ve ulaagh pasa? Nggar to ughami ne, tutuunj ingalsek pani.”

¹¹Ngue tonenen ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “You taug maau. Ngue to igharaat ghou ve tinig poia, tauto isaav payou ighaze: ‘Uput moogh tiom, ughami, ve ula.’”

¹²Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Sei isaav payom?” ¹³Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ikankaan pa sei to igharaata ve tini poia. Pasa, sawa tonenen, ival tiina tinepneep tonowe. Tauto Yesu ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila wa.

¹⁴Muri ghoru, Yesu ila indeej ngeu tonenen izi Rumai Tiina dige, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Aazne, tinim poia wa. You nasaav payom: Ugham sosor muul malep. Ighaze unoknok ghamuunj sosor, nene pale

f 5:2 Baibol pida tiwaat ya naliu tonene iza tighaze Bet-zata, ma Betsaida.

g 5:9 Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14

patajani tiina kat igham ghom le ilib pa patajani to papazogi igham ghom.”^h

¹⁵Yesu isavsav paani le isob, ghoru ngeu tonenen ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daba to yes Yuda ighaze: “Ŋgeu to igharaat ghou, nene Yesu.”

¹⁶Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tiyou avodi pa Yesu, ve tikaal ataam pa tingal mata. Pasa, ye ighamgham uraat tovene ila umbom patabuanj to Maaron. ¹⁷Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “To muuj ve inim, Tamaŋ ighamgham uraat toni irau sawa isob. Tauto you paam naghamaŋ uraat tovene.”ⁱ

¹⁸Saveej toni tonene ireu daba tonenen lolodi. Tovenen nŋar todi iyaryaŋ kat tighaze le tirabi imaat. Pasa, tighita tighaze ye imamalaŋ pa tutuuj to umbom patabuanj. Ve nŋaramus igham sosor ite izala pogho. Pasa, iwaat Maaron ighaze ye tama. Tovenen tighita tighaze ye ipakur tau ighaze ye raraate inim Maaron.^j

Yesu itaghon Tama Maaron nŋar toni pa uraat to ye ighamghami

¹⁹Tovenen Yesu isaav pa daba to yes Yuda ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, Maaron Natu irau igham mbeb eta itaghon tau nŋar toni ne maau. Maau kat. Ye ighita Tama igham sa nŋar, nene ye itaghoni moghon. Tovenen sa nŋar to Tama ighamghami, nene Natu ighami paam.”^k

²⁰Tama lolo pa Natu kat. Tovenen uraat naol to ye ighamgham di ne, ye ipatoonj di pa Natu. Ve muri, ye pale ipatoonj uraat tintina pida to tilib pa uraat to nŋaramus ivot ne pa Natu. Tovenen yam pale aghita di, le ruŋamim iza padi ve avomim ikaak.^l

²¹Tama Maaron, ye ipamundigin yes mateeŋa ve timundig matadi iyaryaar muul. Natu tovene paam. Ighaze lolo pa tamtoghon eta, ye pale ighami ineep poia.^m

²²Uraat to gabizoonj tamtoghon, tovene paam. Tama Maaron inŋabiiz tamtoghon eta ve ighur atia paani maau. Uraat tonenen, ye ipuli isob ila Natu nima.ⁿ

²³Leso ival tisob tighita Natu tighaze ye le iza, ve titandag paani tinimale titandag pa Tama Maaron. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itandag pa Maaron Natu maau, nene itandag pa Tama Maaron maau paam. Pasa, ye to imbaaŋ Natu izi inim taan.^o

²⁴“You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta iloonj saveej tiou ve itaghoni, ve ighur ila to Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, nene ye igham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineep tovene itaghoni

h 5:14 Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+ **i 5:17** Yo 9:4, 14:10 **j 5:18** Yo 10:30,33, 19:7

k 5:19 Yo 8:28+, 14:10 **l 5:20** Yo 3:35 **m 5:21** Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5

n 5:22 Mt 25:31; Mbaŋ 10:42, 17:31 **o 5:23** Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23

taghoni gha ila. Tamtoghon tovene, you irau nangabiiza ve naghur atia pani ne maau. Pasa, ye ipul ataam to mateej wa, ve aazne itaghon ataam to ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.^p

²⁵You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, mala maau pale sawa paghu ivot. Aazne, inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, yes to titaghon ataam to mateej ne, pale tilooj Maaron Natu aliija. Ve ival tisob to ighaze tilooj aliija ve titaghoni, nene pale tigham nepooj poia ila to Maaron.^q

²⁶Maaron tau inim pughu pa tau nepooj toni. Ve ye ighur tapiri tonenen ila to Natu. Tauto Natu paam inim pughu pa tau nepooj toni.^r

²⁷Ve Tama ighur uraat to gabizooj tamtoghon ve ghuruuj atia padi ila Natu nima paam. Pasa, ye Tamtoghon Natu.^{s t}

²⁸Yam runjamim iza pa saveej tonene malep. Muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru mateeja tisob to tighen naal lolo, pale tilooj Maaron Natu aliija,^u

²⁹ve timundig, tipul naal todi, ve tivot. Yes to muuj tighamgham ngar popoia, pale timundig ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Eemoghon yes to muuj tighamgham ngar samia, pale timundig ve tigham atia to sosor todi.^v

³⁰“You irau naghram mbeb eta itaghon taug lolog ve ngar tiou ne maau. Saveej to naloojlooja ila to Tama Maaron, tauto ighamgham pooz payou pa gabizooj tiou. Tovenen ighaze nangabiiz tamtoghon, nene pale gabizooj tiou denja moghon. Pasa, you nataghon taug lolog maau. Nataghon Tama to imbaaj ghou nanim ne lolo.”^w

Mbeb pida to tipariaaj ghiit pa taghur ila to Yesu

³¹Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze you taug napariaaj saveej tiou, nene iraua maau. Saveej tovene, yam irau aghur ila aghaze nene onoon ne maau. ³²Eemoghon]geu ite to ipariaaj saveej tiou. [Nene Tama Maaron.] Ve you nawatag: Saveej to ye isasavia payou, nene onoon moghon.^x

p 5:24 Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13 **q 5:25** Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13 **r 5:26** Yo 1:4
s 5:27 Sawa naol, Yesu iwaat tau ighaze ‘Tamtoghon Natu.’ Saveej waaro tonene, pughu tol. Sawa pida, nene ataam ite to ye isavia tau. Ve sawa pida, Yesu iwaat tau ighaze ‘Tamtoghon Natu’ pasa, ye tamtoghon raraate inimale it. Ve sawa pida, saveej tonene pughu tovene: Yesu, ye Mesia to Maaron ighuri pa uraat to ghamuuj pooz itaghon saveej to Daniel 7:13-14. Saveej to Yesu tonene, ngar ru tineep ila: Eez, nene vene: Ighaze Yesu ingabiiz it tamtoghon, gabizooj toni pale denja. Pasa, ye tamtoghon raraate inimale it, ve iwataj katin patajani ve tovaaj naol to taan. Ve ngar ite, nene vene: Yesu irau ingabiiz tamtoghon, pasa ye Mesia to Maaron ighuri pa uraat to ghamuuj pooz.
t 5:27 Hib 4:15-16 **u 5:28** 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 **v 5:29** Mt 25:46; Mbarj 24:15; Ro 2:7+;
 Syg 20:12 **w 5:30** Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11 **x 5:32** Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18

³³“Ve ŋgeu ite paam ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou. Sawa to yam ambaaŋ tamtoghon tiam pida tila to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa, ye ivotia saveeŋ onoon padi, ve ipariaaŋ di pa tighur inim tiou.^y

³⁴You naghur matag pa tamtoghon eta pa ipalot saveeŋ tiou ne maau. Eemoghon nasavia saveeŋ tonene to nauul gham, lesa aghur inim tiou, ve Maaron igham mulin gham. ³⁵Yoan, ye inim yaryarooŋa to ighan ve igham ndug ighazooŋ pa tamtoghon. Ve sawa rismoghon to ye ineeŋ toman gham, yam tinimim iza ve lolomim poia pa ghazooŋa toni.

³⁶“Eemoghon you leg mbeb ite paam to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou ve ilib pa saveeŋ to Yoan. Nene uraat naol to Tamaŋ ighur di tinim nimag lesa naghama di ve napasob di. Uraat naol to naghamaŋ di, nene tipatooŋ ghou tighaze: Tamaŋ Maaron imbaaŋ ghou to nanim.^z

³⁷“Tovenen Tamaŋ Maaron to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, ye ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou wa. Eemoghon muuŋ ve inim, yam alooŋ aliŋa rita maau, ve aghita nagho pa eta sone. ³⁸Ve saveeŋ toni paam ineeŋ tunja ila lolomim maau. Pasa, Tamaŋ Maaron imbaaŋ ghou nazi nanim taan, eemoghon yam aghur inim tiou maau. ³⁹Yam anumeer aghaze Maaron saveeŋ toni pale ipatooŋ gham pa ataam to aneeŋ matamim iyaryaar le alok. Tovenen sawa naol awatwaat saveeŋ toni, ve azuaria gham aghaze le awatag katin pughu. Ve mos waaro to naol ne tipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou.^a

⁴⁰You naghaze yam anim tiou, lesa agham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa ŋgar tovene maau.

⁴¹“Ighaze tamtoghon tipait izag, ma tipait ghou maau, nene matag ila padi maau. Pasa, you nazuaria ghou pa paitooŋ to tamtoghon maau.^b

⁴²Eemoghon yam, you nawatag gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rita maau. ⁴³Pasa, you naghama Tamaŋ Maaron nagho to nanim. Eemoghon yam agham ghou maau, ve azurun ghou. Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta itagho tau ŋgar toni ve inim, ghoru yam rikia moghon aghami toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveeŋ toni. ⁴⁴Pale irau aghur ila to Maaron vena? Maau. Pasa, yam azuaria gham aghaze le nditamim tipait gham, ghoru poia. Eemoghon paitooŋ tau to inim pa Maaron, yam azuaria gham pani maau.^c

⁴⁵Vena, yam aghaze you pale napayoon gham pa savsaveeŋ ila Tamaŋ Maaron nagho? Maau. Mose, ŋgeu to yam anumeera aghaze tutuuŋ toni pale igham gham aneeŋ pooi, nene ye to pale ipayoon gham pa savsaveeŋ. ⁴⁶Inimale yam aghur ila saveeŋ toni, tone aghur inim tiou paam. Pasa, saveeŋ waaro naol to ye imbood di, nene tiza tiou.^d

y 5:33 Yo 1:29,35 z 5:36 Yo 10:25, 14:11 a 5:39 Lu 24:44; Mbaŋ 13:27; Ro 1:2

b 5:41 Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6 c 5:44 Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29

d 5:46 Mbnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+

47Eemoghon yam aghur ila saveej to ye imbooda ne maau. Tauto pale aghur ila saveej tiou vena?”^e

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ liim (5000)

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

6 ¹Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniḡḡa toni tigham waan ve tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia paḡa ite. Ya tonowen, iza ite Tiberias. ²Tila tiloon tonowe, ve ival tiina kat titaghoni ve yesḡa tila. Pasa, tighita mbeg gharatoonḡadi naol to ye ighamgham di pa yes moroghoonḡa. ³Yesu yesḡa taghoniḡḡa toni tizala ndug mbuḡa eez, ve mboledi izi ve tinepneep. ⁴Sawa tonenen, sawa to yes Yuda tilup di pa sunuunḡ tiina to Pasova, nene inim igharau wa.^f

⁵Yesu mbole izi ve inepneep, ve mata ila le ighita ival tiina tonowen tikeet tiḡarua tila. Tovenen ighason Pilip ighaze: “Pale taghol aniiḡ sine, ve tapan ival tiina tonene?” ⁶Saveej tonene, ye isavia pa itoov Pilip. Eemoghon ye tau iwataḡ sa ḡgar to ye ighaze ighami.

⁷Pilip ipamuul aliḡa ighaze: “Wai, ival ne ris? Ighaze taghol adi aniiḡ rita pa titatan atedi pani, nene yaam denari 200 iraua paam maau.”

⁸Ghoru taghoniḡḡa toni ite, iza Andreas (ye Simon Petrus tazi) isaav pa Yesu ighaze: ⁹“Ai, ughita pain tonene. Ye a mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemoghon tamtoghon tonene, ival le ival kat. Aniiḡ ḡḡiira tovene pale irau di vena?”

¹⁰⁻¹¹Ndug to tineep pani, le kikiliḡḡ popoia. Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniḡḡa toni ighaze: “Ala asaav pa ival tiina tonowen mboledi izi.” Ival tiina mboledi izi, ghoru Yesu igham mberet tonowen, ipait Maaron pani, ve ireii padi. Ghoru igham ḡgar raraate moghon pa iigh. Tovenen ival tiina tighan le isoon di. Ival tiina tonenen, nditamoot todi moghon irau ndiḡndiḡ liim (5000) ma venen.

¹²⁻¹³Tamtoghon tisob tighan le apodi isunḡ, ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniḡḡa toni ighaze: “Yam ala anḡoog avodi alulu to izi we. Takaria aniiḡ malep.” Tovenen tila tinḡoog aniiḡ pida pida tonowen, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saanḡul ve ru le tivon.

¹⁴Ival tiina tighita mbeg gharatoonḡa to Yesu ighami inim ghilaloon padi, le tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, propet tiina to tisavia tighaze Maaron pale imbaanḡa izi inim taan, tau tonene!”^{g h}

e 5:47 Lu 16:31 **f 6:4** Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman to naol ne. Yoan imbood saveej pa Pasova tol. Iḡgat inim ru pani, nene isavia Pasova eez. Iḡgat tonene isavia Pasova ite to inim ru pani. Ve Yesu imaat pa Pasova to inim tol pani. **g 6:14** Yes Yuda to tineep pa sawa to Yesu, matadi inḡal tighaze Maaron pale imbaanḡ propet tiina eez padi, itaghon saveej to Lo 18:15-19. Pida tighaze nḡeu tonowen pale Mesia paam. Ve pida tighaze ye pale igham uraat to propet moghon. **h 6:14** Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21

¹⁵Tovenen timundig tighaze tikisi ve tighuri inim kinik padi pataghaan. Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen ipul di tizi, ve ighau izala pa lolooz, lesu enjeni ineeep tonowe.ⁱ

Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶Taghoniija to Yesu tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru tizila pa naari, ¹⁷ve tiza waan, lesu tiraav tivool tila pa ndug Kapernaum to ineeep ya naliu paña ite. Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila ivot todi sone. Ve mboñ izi wa. ¹⁸Tivot gha tila ve mala maau, yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina. ¹⁹Tapiridi pa ngoraan le tila tivot bodbodaan to ya naliu. Ghoru matadi imuul, le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh ila ya pogho injarua di inim le igharau di. Tighita le matughezaan tiina igham di. ²⁰Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep! You nanepneep.” ²¹Ghoru lolodi poia, ve tighami iza waan. Rikia moghon ve tila tilooñ naari to tighaze tila pani.

Ival tisañan Yesu

²²⁻²³Ival tiina to tineep izi ya naliu paña ite, tisañan Yesu mboñ le ndugizau. Ghoru tigham ngar naol pani. Pasa, noor tighita waan ee moghon to taghoniija toni tighami ve tila. Waan ite paam maau. Eemoghon Yesu ila toman di maau. Taghoniija toni moghon to tivot tila. Ival tiina tonowen tinepneep tonowe, ve waan geegeu pida to ndug Tiberias tilooñ tigharau ndug to noor moghon Tiina toit ineeep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ, ve igham pa ival tiina ve tighan. ²⁴Ival tiina to tisañan Yesu, tighita Yesu toman taghoniija toni naghodi maau, tovenen tiza waan geegeu tonowen, ve yesña waan tamtoghonadi tiraav tivool tila pa Kapernaum. Lesu tikaal Yesu tonowe.

Yesu, ye aniiñ to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar

²⁵Ival tiina tonenen tila tilooñ ya naliu paña ite, ve tindeej Yesu tonowe. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Mos Tau, unum sualen ñeez?”

²⁶Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, yam agham ngar pa mbep gharatooñadi tintina to naghham di tinim ghilalooñ payam, ve akaal ghou anim ne maau. Yam ataghon ghou anim pasa, aghan katin aniiñ le apomim isuñ! ²⁷Alooñ, aniiñ to isami rikrikia, yam arab taumim pani malep. Yam irau azuarua gham pa aniiñ to pale igham gham aneeep matamim iyaryaar le alok. Aniiñ tonowen, Tamtoghon Natu irau igham payam. Pasa, Tama Maaron igham mbep gharatooña inim ghilalooñ pani, tauto ipatooña ighaze ye iza pa ghamuun uraat tovene.”^j

²⁸Tovenen yes tighasoni: “Ighaze venen, pale nigham sa, lesu nigham uraat to Maaron lolo pani?”

i 6:15 Mk 6:46 **j** 6:27 Is 55:2; Mt 4:4

²⁹Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Uraat to Maaron ighaze yam aghami, nene vene: Yam irau aghur ila to ŋgeu to ye imbaaŋa inim.”^k

³⁰⁻³¹Tovenen tighasoni muul: “Venen, pale ugham sa mbeb ivot inim ghilaloŋ payei, lesu nighita ve nighur ila nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat tiom? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveeŋ to Mose pasa, muuŋ sawa to nditimumai tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ye igham aniiŋ manna padi, ve tighanhan. Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ wa. Ighaze:

‘Ye igham aniiŋ to sambam izi padi ve tighan.’”^l

³²Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam aghaze Mose igham aniiŋ to sambam izi pa nditimumim ve tighan? Maau. Pasa, aniiŋ tau to ipul sambam ve izi inim, tauto aazne Tamaŋ Maaron igham payam. ³³Aniiŋ to Maaron igham payam, nene ŋgeu to ipul sambam ve izi inim, lesu igham nepooŋ poia pa tamtoghon to taan.”^m

³⁴Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav pani muul tighaze: “Wai tiina, ighaze venen, ghoru ugham aniiŋ tonowen payei irau sawa isob!”

³⁵Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aniiŋ to igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar, nene you taug. Tamtoghon to ighaze inim tiou, nene pale pitoola muul maau. Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta ighur inim tiou, nene pale muruni muul maau.”ⁿ

³⁶You nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghou toman uraat tiou. Eemoghon aghur inim tiou maau. ³⁷Ve tamtoghon to Tamaŋ Maaron ighur di pa tinim leg, yes tisob pale tinim tiou. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta inim tiou, nene you irau nazuruni maau. Maau le maau kat.^o

³⁸“You naneep sambam ve nazi nanim taan pa nagham mbeb eta itaghon taug lolog ne maau. You nazi nanim pa nataghon Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne lolo. ³⁹Ve ye lolo ighaze yes to ye ighur di tinim leg, irau napul eta ilale maau. Ye ighaze sawa to Mboŋ Muri, you napamundigin di pa mateeŋ.”^p

⁴⁰Onoon kat, Tamaŋ Maaron lolo tovene: Tamtoghon tisob to tighilaal Natu ve tighur ila toni, ye ighaze tigham nepooŋ poia ila toni, ve tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen Mboŋ Muri, you pale napamundigin di pa mateeŋ ve timundig matadi iyaryaar.”^q

⁴¹Yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le irau lolodi maau ve tiyou avodi pani. Pasa, Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Aniiŋ tau to ipul sambam ve izi inim, nene you taug.” ⁴²Ve tivelegi tighaze: “Ŋgeu tonene, ye Yosep natu Yesu. Iit tawatag tama ve tina. Pughu vena to aazne isaav ighaze ye ipul sambam ve izi inim?”^r

⁴³Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Yam lolomim ŋukia ve ayu avomim pasa? ⁴⁴Tamtoghon eta irau inim tiou sorok ne maau. Tamaŋ to

k 6:29 1Yo 3:23 **l 6:30-31** Igham 16:4,15 **m 6:33** Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11 **n 6:35** Is 55:1-2
o 6:37 Mt 11:28 **p 6:39** Yo 10:28; Ro 8:29,38; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5 **q 6:40** Yo 3:16, 11:25
r 6:42 Mt 13:54; Yo 7:27

imbaan̄ ghou nanim ne, irau ipazaagh tamtoghon lolodi ve ighereb ngar todi in̄arua ghou, ghorō tinim tiou. Tamtoghon tovene, sawa to Mboᅇ Muri, you pale napamundigini pa mateeᅇ ve ineeᅇ mata iyaryaar.^s

⁴⁵“Saveeᅇ waaro eeᅇ ineeᅇ ila rau to yes propeta. Isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron pale ipatoot tamtoghon tisob ve ipaghazoᅇan ngar todi.’^t Tamtoghon tisob to tiloᅇloᅇ Tamāᅇ aliᅇa ve tighamgham ngar ila toni, nene pale tinim tiou. ⁴⁶Tamtoghon eta to taan ighita Tamāᅇ Maaron pa eta sone. Ye to ineeᅇ to Maaron ve inim, ye moghon to ighita.^u

⁴⁷“You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou, nene ye igham nepooᅇ poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineeᅇ tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^v

⁴⁸Pasa, you taug aniiᅇ to igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. ⁴⁹Onoon muuᅇ nditimumim tighanghan aniiᅇ manna izi ndug balim. Eemoghon tisob timatmaat. ⁵⁰Ve aniiᅇ to you nasavia ne, nene ipul sambam ve izi inim. Leso yes to tighani, timaat gha tilaledi sob, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. ⁵¹Aniiᅇ to ipul sambam ve izi inim taan, ve igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar, nene you taug. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan aniiᅇ tonene, ye pale ineeᅇ mata iyaryaar le alok. Aniiᅇ to nasasavia, nene you mindag. Pasa, you pale napul taug namaat pa tamtoghon to taan, lesō tigham nepooᅇ poia ila to Maaron.”^w

⁵²Yes Yuda tilooᅇ saveeᅇ tonene, le ireu lolodi kat. Tovenen tiwazoran di tighaze: “Wai, ᅇgeu tonene ighaze igham minda pait ve taghani? Pale mbēᅇ tonene ivot vena?”

⁵³Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze aghan Tamtoghon Natu minda maau, ve aghun siᅇ toni maau, yam irau agham nepooᅇ poia ila to Maaron maau.^{x y}

⁵⁴Ve tamtoghon to tighan mindag ve tighun siᅇ tiou, nene tigham nepooᅇ poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve yes pale tineep tovene le alok. Tovenen sawa to Mboᅇ Muri, you pale napamundigin di pa mateeᅇ ve tineep matadi iyaryaar. ⁵⁵Pasa, mindag, nene aniiᅇ tau. Ve siᅇ tiou, nene ya tau to ghunuᅇ. ⁵⁶Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan mindag ve ighun siᅇ tiou, nene pale yeru nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, ve ye ineeᅇ inim tiou, ve you naneep ila toni irau sawa isob.

⁵⁷“Tamāᅇ to imbaan̄ ghou nanim ne, ye nepooᅇ mata yaryara pughu, ve you naneep ila toni. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighanghan inim tiou,

s 6:44 Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mbaᅇ 13:48; 1Kor 2:14 **t 6:45** Is 54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27 **u 6:46** Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18 **v 6:47** Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13 **w 6:51** Hib 10:5,10
x 6:53 Ndiran ᅇgara pida tighaze saveeᅇ to Yesu tonene in̄arua ngar to ghaniᅇᅇ pasa. Ve ndiran ᅇgara pida tighaze saveeᅇ tonene, pughu tovene: lit irau tagham Yesu inim leed, ve taghur ila taghaze patan̄ani to ye imbaada ve mateeᅇ toni, nene ireu sosor toit. Ighaze tagham tovene, ye pale ipalot ghiit inimale aniiᅇ, ve tagham nepooᅇ poia ila toni.
y 6:53 Mt 26:26+

ve ighamgham tapiri inim tiou, tovene paam. Ye pale igham nepooŋ poia inim tiou. ⁵⁸Aniŋ to ineeŋ sambam ve izi, ve you nasasavia payam ne, nene aniŋ mata ite pa aniŋ manna to muuŋ nditimumim tighani izi ndug balim. Pasa, yes to tighan manna tonowen, tisob timatmaat. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ighan aniŋ to you nasavia, nene pale ineeŋ mata iyaryaar le alok.”

⁵⁹Yesu ineeŋ izi ndug Kapernaum, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa ilooŋ ila rumai todi, ve isavia saveeŋ tonene padi.

**Tapul Yesu malep. Pasa, saveeŋ to igham ghiit
taneep mataad iyaryaar, ineeŋ toni**

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹Tamtoghon katindi to titaghon Yesu, tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonenen, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze: “Wai, saveeŋ tonene pataŋani kat! Sei pale ilooŋa ve ighur ila?”

Eemoghon Yesu iwataŋ yes tiyou avodi pa aliŋa to ye isavia. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, yam arere ghou pa saveeŋ tiou tonene, tauto aghaze apul ghou ne? ⁶²Ighaze venen, ve muri yam aghita Tamtoghon Natu imuul izala pa ndug to muuŋ ye ineeŋ pani, nene pale agham ŋgar vena?”^z

⁶³Maaron Avuvu moghon irau igham nepooŋ poia to anunuud ivot. Mbeb eta to tamtoghon to taan tighami ila taudi tapiridi ve ŋgar todi, irau iuul di pa tigham nepooŋ tonenen maau. Saveeŋ to you nasavia payam, tauto inim ataam pa agham Maaron Avuvu toman nepooŋ poia.^a

⁶⁴Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to tineep ila lolomim, tighur ila maau.” Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene pasa, sawa to ye ipamundigin uraat toni ve inim, ye iwataŋ yes to tighur ila toni maau. Ve ŋgeu to muri ighuri ila koia nimadi ne paam, Yesu iwataŋi.

⁶⁵Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul ighaze: “Pughu tonene, to you nasaav payam pataghaaŋ naghaze: ‘Tamtoghon eta irau inim tiou sorok ne maau. Tamaŋ Maaron irau iuuli ve ighereb ŋgar toni iŋarua ghou, ghoru inim tiou.’”^b

⁶⁶Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoru tamtoghon katindi to titaghoni, yes tipuli, ve tighau tila. Muri, tilaagh tomani muul maau.

⁶⁷Tovenen Yesu ighason taghoniŋa toni saangul ve ru ighaze: “Vena, yam paam aghaze apul ghou ve aghau?”

⁶⁸Simon Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze nipul ghom ve nighau, pale nila to sei? Pasa, saveeŋ to pale igham ghei nineep matamai iyaryaar le alok, nene ineeŋ tiom. ⁶⁹Yei nighilaal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tiom nighaze yom ŋgeu patabuaŋ to Maaron imbaaŋ ghom unum.”^c

z 6:62 Mk 16:19; Mbaŋ 1:9+; Ep 4:8 **a 6:63** 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23 **b 6:65** Yo 6:44
c 6:69 Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27

⁷⁰Tovenen Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yam saangul ve ru tonene, you taug nisia gham anim leg. Eemoghon tamtoghon tiam eez, ye inim Ijgeu Samia le wa.” ⁷¹Saveej tonene, Yesu isavia injarua Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu. Onoon, taghoniinja toni saangul ve ru, Yudas, ye todi eez. Eemoghon muri, ye ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.^d

Yesu nditazi tighur ila toni maau

7 ¹Muri pa nenen, Yesu lolo pa ilaagh izi Yudea muul maau. Pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda to tineep nowe ne, tikalkaal ataam pa tirabi imaat. Tovenen ilaghlaagh izi Galilaia moghon. ²Sawa tonenen, lupuuñ tiina ite to yes Yuda inim igharau. Lupuuñ tonenen, to matadi injal pa sawa to nditimbudi tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim ve tinepneep ila dur moghon.^e

³Tovenen Yesu nditazi tisaav pani tighaze: “Upul ndug tonene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso ndiran tiom pida to tinepneep tonowe paam tighita uraat to yom ughamgham di ne. ⁴Ighaze ngeu eta ighaze varu ilaan irau ndug, nene irau igham uraat toni inim ngozaanj maau. Tovenen ighaze yom ugham uraat tovene, yom irau upatooñ naghom pa ival tiina.”

⁵Onoon, Yesu nditazi kat. Eemoghon yes tighur ila toni sone. Tauto tisaav pani tovene.^f

⁶Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa sine to aghaze ala, yam irau ala. Ve sawa tiou to nala, nene sone. ⁷Tamtoghon to taan ledi pughu eta to tighur koi payam maau. Eemoghon you, ghoru tighurghur koi payou. Pasa, njgar samsamia naol to tighamgham di ne, you navotia di tighazooñ.^g

⁸Tovenen yam moghon azala pa lupuuñ tiina tonowen. You irau nalat maau. Pale naneep. Pasa, sawa tiou to nazala, nene sone.” ⁹Yesu isaav padi tovene, ve ineep izi Galilaia.

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem, ve ighita lupuuñ tiina to Dur^h

¹⁰Tovenen Yesu nditazi tizala pa lupuuñ tiina tonenen. Muri ghoru, ye paam ana imundig ve itaghon di izala. Eemoghon ilaagh ghazooña maau. Ilaagh inim yongaan, ve ila ivot. ¹¹Daba to yes Yuda to tineep pa lupuuñ tiina tonowen, tikaal Yesu, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Ijgeu tonowen ineep sine?”

d 6:71 Mt 26:14+ **e** 7:2 Wkp 23:34+ **f** 7:5 Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 **g** 7:7 Yo 3:19+, 15:18+ **h** 7:9 Lupuuñ tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to tiyou oliv ve vaen anoja. Sawa to lupuuñ tonowen, yes Yuda ival tizala pa Yerusalem pa sunjuuj, ve tigharaat dur enjaena le irau di, ve tineep ilooñ ila irau wik eez. Lupuuñ to Dur njgara tovene: Yes Yuda lolodi poia pa oliv ve vaen anoja to tiyou di, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matadi injal sawa to nditimbudi tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau, ve Maaron igham ya ivot ila yaam tiina eez ve ireer, lesu tighun.

¹²Ve ival tiina tiwazoran di pani paam. Pida tighaze: “Ye ngeu poia.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau, ye iwatombanon ival tiina le tiyel pa ataam to Maaron.” ¹³Eemoghon saveej to tisasavia pa Yesu, nene tisavia ivot ighazooj maau. Pasa, timatughez pa daba to yes Yuda.

¹⁴Tinim bodbodaaj to lupuuñ tiina tonenen, ghoru Yesu inim peria, ve malmali izala pa Rumai Tiina, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. ¹⁵Daba to yes Yuda tilooñ saveej toni le ruñadi iza. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham njar ila to patoñaaj eta maau. Pughu vena to ye le njar tiina tovene?”ⁱ

¹⁶Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to napatoot gham pa Maaron aliña, saveej to navovotia payam, nene taug saveej tiou maau. Nene saveej to ñgeu to imbaañ ghou nanim.”^j

¹⁷Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, ye pale ighilaal: Saveej to you napatoot gham pani, nene inim pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghon taug njar tiou? ¹⁸Ighaze tamtoghon eta isasavia saveej itaghon tau njar toni, nene taghilaal taghaze ye ighamgham pa tau iza moghon. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta izuaria tau pa pakuruuñ ñgeu to imbaaña inim ne iza, nene ye avo onoon, ve njar toni denja moghon. Kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau.

¹⁹Muuñ, Mose igham tutuuñ pa nditimumim. Eemoghon tiam eta itaghoni kat maau. Pughu vena to aazne azuaria gham aghaze arab ghou namaat?”^k

²⁰Ival tiina tilooñ saveej toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, sei ighaze irab ghom umaat? Avuvu samia eta avaat izeev ghom. Tauto njar tiom iwaghamgham.”^l

²¹Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “You naghham mbep gharatooñ ee moghon, ve yam asob ruñamim iza pani ve agham njar naol.”^m

²²⁻²³Aghita. Muuñ, Mose ighur tutuuñ payam pa njar to zirooñ ndipain. Eemoghon ye ipamundigin njar tonowen maau. Nditimumim Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tauto tipamundigini. Muri ghoru, Mose isavia njar tonenen tutuuña payam. Yam aghaze ataghon tutuuñ toni tonenen, tauto azir ndinatutumim. Eemoghon sawa pida, yam agham uraat tonenen ila umbom patabuañ to Maaron. Pa vene, amalaañ pa tutuuñ to Mose.ⁿ Laak, ighaze yam taumim aghamgham tovene, pughu vena to atemim yabyab payou? You nanim pa ghamuuñ uraat to ulaañ. Tauto nagharaat narape eez tini isob poia ila sawa to umbom patabuañ.^o

²⁴Yam aṅgabiiz mbep to potla moghon malep. Aneep ve aṅgabiiz poian lolo toni paam. Leso gabizooñ tiam denja.”

i 7:15 Mt 13:54 j 7:16 Yo 14:24 k 7:19 Mbañ 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+ l 7:20 Mk 3:22
m 7:21 Yo 5:2+ n 7:22-23 Yuda tidi tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve mboñ inim liim ve tol pani, ghoru uraat to zirooñ ndinatudi tonenen ivot. Tovenen ighaze tipoop di pa Fraide, nene Saree to wai muri, yes pale tizir di. Eemoghon Sarere, nene umbom patabuañ to Maaron. o 7:22-23 Mbnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3

Tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa Yesu: Ye Mesia, ma maau?

²⁵Tamtoghon pida to Yerusalem tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni ve tisaav tighaze: “Vena, ŋgeu to daba toit tizuaria di pa tirabi imaat, tau tonene?^p ²⁶Aghita. Aazne, ye isavsaav ila ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon daba toit tisavia saveeŋ eta pani maau. Neneeŋadi moghon. Vena, yes avaat tiwatagi tighaze ye Mesia? ²⁷Eemoghon ŋgeu tonene, iit tawatag ndug to ye inim pani. Ve sawa to Mesia tau inim, tamtoghon eta pale iwataŋ ndug to ye inim pani ne maau.”

²⁸Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Vena, yam agham ŋgar aghaze awatag ghou, ve awatag ndug to nanim pani ne? Alooŋ. You nataghon taug lolog ve nanim maau. Tamaŋ Maaron imbaaŋ ghou to nanim. Ye avo onoon, ve itataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni. Yam awatagi maau. ²⁹Eemoghon you, ghoru nawatagi. Pasa, naneep toni, ve ye imbaaŋ ghou nanim.”^q

³⁰Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tighaze tikisi pataghaaŋ. Eemoghon eta kokor iza pani maau. Pasa, sawa toni ivot sone. ³¹Tamtoghon katindi to tineep ila ival tiina lolodi ve tilooŋ saveeŋ toni, tighur ila toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Mesia to tasasaŋani ne, ighaze inim, pale irau ilib pa ŋgeu tonene pa ghamuunŋ mbeb gharatooŋadi? Maau. Ye tau tonene.”

Yes daba tighaze tikis Yesu

³²Ndiran tutuunŋa tilooŋ ival tiina tikamuun pa Yesu tighaze ye Mesia. Tovenen yesŋa yes daba to watoonŋrau timbaaŋ uraata pida to Rumai Tiina tila pa kisiŋi.

³³Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You pale itiŋa taneep ris, ghoru napul gham, ve namuul nala to ŋgeu to imbaaŋ ghou nanim.”^r

³⁴Muri, yam pale azuaria gham pa kaloonŋ ghou. Eemoghon irau andeeŋ ghou maau. Pasa, ndug to you pale nala pani, yam irau ala pani maau.”^s

³⁵Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “ŋgeu tonene pale ila sine ve taghita muul maau? Ma ye ighaze ila to nditaad pida to tila tineep ila yes Grika lolodi we, leso ipatoot yes Grika paam pa Maaron aliŋa? ³⁶Saveeŋ toni tonene, pughu vena? Pasa, ye isaav pait ighaze: ‘Yam pale azuaria gham pa kaloonŋ ghou. Eemoghon irau andeeŋ ghou maau. Ve ndug to you nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau.’”

Yesu irau igham ya to nepoonŋ mataad yaryaara pait

³⁷Sawa to lupuunŋ tonenen ighaze isob, nene sawa tiina kat to tilup di pa surjuunŋ. Sawa tonenen, Yesu imundig, ve isaav aliŋa tiina tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, ghoru inim tiou. You pale nagham a ya pa ighun.”^t

p 7:25 Yo 5:18 q 7:29 Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15 r 7:33 Yo 12:35 s 7:34 Yo 8:21, 13:33+ t 7:37 Is 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Sgy 22:17

³⁸Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze: Tamtoghon tovene, ya to nepoon mata yaryaara pale ivon ila lolo, ve ireer ivot.”^u

³⁹Saveeŋ tonene, Yesu isavia iŋarua Maaron Avuvu. Muri, ye igham Avuvu tonowen pa tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni. Eemoghon sawa to ye isavia saveeŋ tonene, ival tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuaŋ sone. Pasa, sawa to Yesu ipatoon iza tiina ivot ighazoon, nene ivot sone.”^v

Tamtoghon tigham ŋgar naol pa Yesu

⁴⁰Ival tiina tiloon Yesu aliŋa tonene, ve tamtoghon pida timundig ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, propet tiina to tasasaŋani ne, tau tonene!”^w

⁴¹Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Iŋgeu tonene, ye Mesia.” Ve pida tizoor di tighaze: “Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan suruvu to Galilaia? Maau.

⁴²Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze Mesia pale ivot ila siŋ to David, ve tipooa izi David ndug toni Betelem.”^x

⁴³Tovenen ival tiina tonowen tigham ŋgar naol naol pa Yesu le tivalag taudi. ⁴⁴Pida tighaze tikisi pataghaaŋ. Eemoghon tamtoghon eta kokor iza pani maau.

Daba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu maau

⁴⁵Tovenen yes uraata to timbaaŋ di tila pa kisiŋ Yesu ne, timuul tila sorok to yes daba to watoonrau ve ndiran tutuuŋa. Daba tonowen tighita di, ve tighason di tighaze: “Pughu vena to akis ŋgeu tonowen ve aghami anim maau?”

⁴⁶Yes uraata tonowen tisaav padi tighaze: “Wai, to muuŋ ve inim, tamtoghon eta isavsaav inimale ŋgeu tonowen maau.”^y

⁴⁷Tovenen ndiran tutuuŋa tonowen tiyaan di tighaze: “Wai, kaarom toni ighamun ŋgar tiam paam? ⁴⁸Aghita. Daba toit ma ndiran tutuuŋa, todi eta ighur ila to ŋgeu tonowen? Maau.”^z

⁴⁹Nowe ival tiina to tikankaan pa tutuuŋ to Mose, tauto tighur ila toni. Ve tambaŋ di paam. Muri, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza todi.”

⁵⁰Yes daba tonowen, tamtoghon todi eez to yesŋa tinepneep ne, iza Nikodemus. Ye ŋgeu to muuŋ ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav. Ye isaav padi ighaze:^a

⁵¹“Ou, tutuuŋ toit isaav vena? Irau tasaav sorok taghaze tamtoghon eta igham sosor? Maau. Iit irau taloon saveeŋ toni, ve taŋgabiiz poian ŋgar to ye ighamghami, ghoru taghur atia pani.”^b

⁵²Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, yom paam avaat Galilaia taamdi? Utiir poian Maaron saveeŋ toni, ve ugham ŋgar pani

u 7:38 Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+ **v 7:39** Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mbaŋ 2:4
w 7:40 Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14 **x 7:42** Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+ **y 7:46** Mt 7:28+
z 7:48 Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 **a 7:50** Yo 3:1+, 19:39 **b 7:51** Lo 1:16+

pooi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan suruvu to Galilaia maau.”⁵³ Ghoro yes tisob tighau mbiriis tila pa ruum todi todi.

Yesu lolo isamin liva eez to ighur maat

8 ¹Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa lolooz Oliv, ve ineep tonowe pa mboj. ²Mbojmaagh kat, ve ye imuul ila, ve ilooj ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina. Ve ival tiina tinim tiluvuti. Tovenen ye mbole izi, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliya. ³⁻⁴Ye isavsaav padi, ve yes ngara to tutuuj toman ndiran tutuuna pida tigham liva eez, ve tila tivot toni. Liva tonowen ighur maat, ve tamtoghon pida tighita. Tauto tikisi, ve tighami tila to Yesu. Ghoro tipayoonda ila ival tiina matadi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Patoñaan, ughita liva tonene. Ye ighur maat, ve tamtoghon pida tighita. ⁵Mose ighur tutuuj ariana pait ighaze liva tovene, iit irau tarabi pa yaam le imaas. Ve yom usaav vena?”^c

⁶Yes tisavia saveej tonene pa titoova. Ighaze ye isavia saveej eta isosor, ghoro inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveej. Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliñadi rikia maau. Izi imbutur, ve imbodbood ila taan pa nima u.

⁷Yes tinoknok ghasoniini. Tovenen mata iza, ve isaav padi tovene: “Tiam eta, ighaze le sosor eta maau, ghoro igham yaam ve irab liva tonene muuj.”^d

⁸Ghoro mata izi muul, ve imbodbood pa nima u ila taan.

⁹Yes tilooj saveej toni, ve enaena tipaspas ve tiwaghaughau. Ndolman timuuj, ve yes papaghudi titaghon di, ve tisob tighau tila. Tovenen liva tonenen engeni moghon iyondyood ila Yesu naghó. ¹⁰Yesu imundig iyoon, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Liva, yes to tigham ghom unum ne, tila vena? Eta ineep pa ighur atia payom maau?”

¹¹Liva tonenen ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Tiina, eta ineep sualen muul maau. Tisob tighau tila wa.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze venen, you paam irau naghur atia payom maau. Ula. Eemoghon matam iñgal. Muri, ugham sosor muul malep.”^e

Yesu inim ghazooja to taan

¹²Yesu isaav ila pa ival tiina muul ighaze: “You taug to ghazooja to taan. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon ghou, ye pale ilaagh ila ndoroom lolo muul maau. Ghazooja to Maaron pale ineep toni, ve igham nepooj poia inim tiou.”^f

Yesu ipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila saveej toni

¹³Ndiran tutuuna tilooj saveej tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ughita. Aazne, yom usavia taum, ve upariaan taum saveej tiom leso tamtoghon

c 8:5 Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ d 8:7 Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1,22 e 8:11 Yo 3:17, 5:14
f 8:12 Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6

tighur ilat tiom. Eemoghon lem mbbeb eta to ipariaan saveeŋ tiom leso nighur ila ne maau. Saveeŋ tovene, pale nighur ila vena?”

¹⁴Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Onoon, you nasavia taug ve napariaan taug saveeŋ tiou, leso tamtoghon tighur inim tiou. Ve saveeŋ tiou, nene onoon. Yam irau aghur ila. Pasa, ndug to nanim pani ve muri pale namuul nala pani, you nawatagi. Eemoghon yam awatag ndug tonowen maau.^s

¹⁵Gabizooŋ tiam, nene itaghon ngar to tamtoghon. Eemoghon you nanŋabiiz tamtoghon nanimale yam maau. ¹⁶Ve ighaze nanŋabiiz tamtoghon eta, nene pale gabizooŋ tiou denja. Pasa, engengou nanŋabiiz tamtoghon eta maau. Tamaŋ to imbaan ghou nanim, yeru nilup ghei pa uraat tonenen. ¹⁷Saveeŋ waaro eez to ineep ila tutuuŋ tiam paam isaav tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon ru tipariaan saveeŋ eta, ve tisavia saveeŋ raraate, nene irau taghur ila taghaze saveeŋ tonenen, nene onoon.’^h

¹⁸Aazne, you taug napariaan saveeŋ tiou. Eemoghon Tamaŋ to imbaan ghou nanim, ye paam ipariaan saveeŋ tiou. Tovenen yam irau aghur ila.”ⁱ

¹⁹Tauto tighasoni tighaze: “Tamam ineep sine?”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Yam awatag ghou maau. Tauto awatag Tamaŋ maau. Ve inimale awatag ghou, tone awatag Tamaŋ paam.”^j

²⁰Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa izi ndug to tipipiyaav yaam pa uraat to Rumai Tiina, ve isavia saveeŋ tonene. Eemoghon tamtoghon eta ikisi maau. Pasa, sawa toni ivot sone.

Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu maau, nene pale tamaat toman sosor toit ve talaleed

²¹Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam akaal ghou. Eemoghon irau aghita ghou maau. Pasa, ndug to you pale nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau. Tovenen yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam ve alalemim.”^k

²²Daba to yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Wai, ye isaav ighaze ndug to ye pale ila pani, nene iit irau tala pani maau. Saveeŋ toni tonene, pughu vena? Ma ye ighaze ila irab tau imaat?”

²³Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Alooŋ. Yam to sila. Ve you to sala. Yam to taan, tauto ataghon ngar to taan. Ve you to taan maau.”^l

²⁴Pughu tonene to nasaav payam naghaze yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam ve alalemim. Pasa, yam irau aghur ila aghaze Iŋgeu to iza YOU NANEPNEEP, nene you taug tonene.”^m

g 8:14 Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29 **h 8:17** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 **i 8:18** 1Yo 5:9 **j 8:19** Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 **k 8:21** Yo 7:34, 13:33 **l 8:23** Yo 3:31 **m 8:24** Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (= Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron iza Yoova (o Yahweh), pughu tovene ‘You nanepneep.’ Tovenen saveeŋ waaro tonene, pughu tovene: Iit irau taghur ila to Yesu taghaze ye Maaron.

Ve ighaze aghur inim tiou maau, yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam, ve alalemim.”ⁿ

²⁵Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Yom sei? Usavia taum kat.”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Sawa to napamundigin uraat tiou ve inim, you navovotia taug payam. ²⁶You naghita ŋgar tiam naol isosor. Tovenen leg saveeŋ naol to nasavia payam, ve you irau naghur atia payam. Eemoghon you irau naghram tovene maau. Pasa, Ŋgeu to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, ye avo onoon. Ve saveeŋ to naloŋlooŋa ila toni, tauto navovotia pa yam tamtoŋhon to taan.”

²⁷Saveeŋ tonene, ye isavia iŋarua Tama Maaron. Eemoghon yes tighilaal saveeŋ toni pughu maau. ²⁸Tovenen Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul ighaze: “Sawa to yam apayoon Tamtoŋhon Natu iza,^o nene pale ŋgar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghaze: You to izag Nanepneep. Ve awatag aghaze you naghram mbeb eta itaghon taug ŋgar tiou maau. Saveeŋ to naloŋa ila to Tamaŋ, tauto navovotia pa tamtoŋhon.^p

²⁹Ŋgeu to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, ye irau ipul ghou maau. Ye inepneep toman ghou. Pasa sawa isob, you nataghon ŋgar to ye lolo pani.” ³⁰Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, ve tamtoŋhon katindi to tiloŋlooŋa, tighur ila toni.

Saveeŋ onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri

³¹Ghoro Yesu isaav pa Yuda pida to tighur ila toni ne tovene: “Ighaze akis saveeŋ tiou tuŋia ve ataghoŋi, nene pale anim taghoŋiŋa tiou kat.

³²Ve yam pale awatag katin saveeŋ onoon, ve saveeŋ tonowen ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri. Leso anim mbesooŋa sorok muul sob.”^q

³³Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Wai, yei tonene Abaram papaghu toni. Yei ninim mbesooŋa sorok pa tamtoŋhon eta pa eta sone. Pughu vena to yom usaav ughaze yei pale ninim mbesooŋa sorok muul maau?”^r

³⁴Yesu ipamuul ghasoniŋ todi ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Tamtoŋhon tisob to tinoknok ghamuunŋ ŋgar samia, nene tinim mbesooŋa sorok pa ŋgar samia. Pasa, ŋgar tonowen to ighamgham pooz padi.^s

³⁵Mbesooŋa eta irau ineeŋ toman ruum tama itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila ne maau. Natu moghon to ineeŋ tomani irau sawa isob.^t

³⁶Tovenen ighaze Maaron Natu ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ye pale ipas gham kat. Leso samia iŋgin gham muul sob.^u

³⁷Onoon, yam papaghu to Abaram. Eemoghon saveeŋ tiou le ina eta to ineeŋ ila lolomim maau. Tauto aazne, azuarua gham aghaze le arab ghou

n 8:24 Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18 **o 8:28** Saveeŋ waaro tonene, Yesu isavia sawa to tirabi ila ai pambarooŋ ve tipayoonda imonau. Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu iza tiina pale ineeŋ ghazooŋa. **p 8:28** Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 **q 8:32** Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 **r 8:33** Lu 3:8+
s 8:34 Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 **t 8:35** Mbnp 21:10; Ga 4:30 **u 8:36** Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6,9

namaat. ³⁸Mbeb to yeru Tamaŋ nineep ve naghita, tauto nasavia payam. Ve yam tovene paam. Iŋgar to yam alonŋloŋa ila to tamamim, tauto aghamghami.”

Sa ndiran to Abaram papaghu toni kat?

³⁹Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei timbumai to Abaram.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Inimale yam Abaram papaghu toni kat, tone ataghon ŋgar to muuŋ ye ighamghami.”

⁴⁰Eemoghon maau. Aghita. Aazne, you navotia saveeŋ onoon to naloŋa ila to Tamaŋ Maaron ne payam. Eemoghon ŋgar tiam iyaryaŋ aghaze le arab ghou namaat. Abaram, ye igham ŋgar tovene maau. ⁴¹Nene yam ataghon tamamim ŋgar toni.”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei Abaram papaghu toni kat. Ve Tamamai ee moghon kat, to Maaron. Nditinamai tipoop ghei sorok maau.”

⁴²Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Inimale yam Maaron ndinatu kat, tone lolomim payou. Pasa, you naneep toni to nanim. You nataghon taug lolog ve nanim maau. Ye imbaaŋ ghou, tauto nanim.”

⁴³Pughu vena to aghazoŋ pa saveeŋ tiou sone? Yam avaat apoon lolomim wa. Tauto irau aloŋ saveeŋ tiou maau.”

⁴⁴Aloŋ wa! Yam tamamim to Sadan! Tauto aghaze le ataghon katin ŋgar to ye lolo pani. Sawa to muuŋ kat ve inim, ye ŋgeu to rabuuŋ tamtoghon timatmaat. Ve ye itaghon saveeŋ onoon maau. Pasa, saveeŋ onoon eta inepneep ila lolo. Ve ye to inim pughu pa saveeŋ kaarom to naol ne.”

⁴⁵Saveeŋ isob to you nasasavia payam, nene onoon moghon. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa saveeŋ onoon maau, tauto aghur ila saveeŋ tiou maau.

⁴⁶Ma vena? Ighaze tiam eta ighita ghou naghama sosor eta, ghoru ivotia lak! Ve ighaze leg sosor eta maau, ve nasasavia saveeŋ onoon moghon payam, pughu vena to aghur ila saveeŋ tiou maau?”

⁴⁷Sei to ighaze inim Maaron le, nene ilonŋloŋ Maaron aliŋa ve itaghoni. Eemoghon yam tamtoghon to Maaron maau. Tauto aloŋ aliŋa maau.”

Sawa to Abaram ivot sone, Yesu inep wa

⁴⁸Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, ve yes Yuda tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, saveeŋ tauto nisavia ila wa. Yom ukankaan pa Maaron unumale yes Samaria. Yom, avuvu samia izeev ghom!”

⁴⁹Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “You, avuvu samia eta izeev ghou maau. You nazuaria ghou pa paitooŋ Tamaŋ Maaron iza. Eemoghon yam aveleg

v 8:39 Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29 w 8:42 Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 x 8:43 Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14

y 8:44 Mbnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8 z 8:46 Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 a 8:47 Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6 b 8:48 Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20

ghou. ⁵⁰You naghām pa taug izag maau. Eemoghon Ɔgeu eez izuarīa tau ighaze ighām izag inim tiina, nene Tamaŋ Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizooŋ mbeb ve ghuruuŋ atīa, nene ineep ila ye tau nima.^c

⁵¹Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta mata kisin saveeŋ tiou ve itaghoni, ye irau imaat ve ilale ne maau. Maau kat.”^d

⁵²Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Aa, ŋgaramus niwatag katin ghom. Yom tonene, avuvu samīa izeev ghom! Pasa, Abaram toman propeta tisob timataar tila wa. Eemoghon yom usaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta mata kisin saveeŋ tiom ve itaghoni, ye irau imaat ve ilale ne maau. ⁵³Timbumai Abaram, ye imaat wa. Ve yes propeta paam timataar wa. Yom sa ŋgeu? Yom ughaze ulib pa Abaram? Usavia taum kat!”

⁵⁴Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze napait taug izag, nene pale saveeŋ tiou ighur maau. Paitooŋ tovene, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon Tamaŋ to yam awatwaata aghaze Maaron tiam, ye tau to ipait ghou ve ighām izag inim tiina. ⁵⁵Yam awatagi rita maau. Eemoghon you, ghorō nawatagi. Tauto naloŋlooŋ aliŋa, ve nataghoni. Ighaze nasaav naghaze nawatagi maau, nene pale naghām kaarom nanimale yam. ⁵⁶Muūŋ, timbumim Abaram ighita sawa tiou to navot izi taan. Ye iwataŋ mbeb to pale ivot pa sawa tonene, tauto tini iza ve lolo poia kat.”^{e f}

⁵⁷Tovenen yes Yuda tonenen tipamuul Yesu aliŋa tighaze: “Wai, ndaman tiom tamoot ru saanŋul (50) sone. Ve yom upakur taum ughaze ughita Abaram!”

⁵⁸Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Abaram ivot sone, ve You Nanepneep.”^g

⁵⁹Saveeŋ toni tonene ireu yes Yuda tonenen lolodi. Tovenen tikor yaam tighaze tirabi pataghaaŋ. Eemoghon ye iŋguaaz tau, ve ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri.

Yesu igharaat ŋgeu eez to mata pisi

9 ¹Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita ŋgeu eez to mata pisi. Ye, tina ipooŋa tovene. ²Taghoniŋa toni tighita ŋgeu tonowen, ve tighason Yesu tighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, pughu vena to ŋgeu tonene tina ipooŋa mata pisi? Ye tau sosor toni, ma tama yesuru tina sosor todi?”^h

³Yesu ipamuul ghasoniŋ todi ighaze: “Ɔgeu tonene ighām sosor maau, ve tama yesuru tina paam tighām sosor maau. Pataŋani tonene ivot pani, leso Maaron iuuli ve ipatooŋ tapiri ve uraat toni ivot ighazooŋ.”ⁱ

⁴Aazne, nene sawa to ndag ve taneep ila ghazooŋa. Tovenen iit irau tagham uraat to Tamaŋ Maaron to imbaaŋ ghou nanim. Pasa, sawa to

c 8:50 Yo 5:41, 7:18 **d 8:51** Yo 5:24, 11:26 **e 8:56** Ɔgara pida tighaze Maaron ivotia mbeb to muri Mesia pale ighami pa Abaram ila vibiŋ. **f 8:56** Hib 11:13
g 8:58 Ighām 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syg 1:8 **h 9:2** Lu 13:2+ **i 9:3** Yo 11:4

ndoroom, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene irau tamtoghon eta igham uraat muul maau. ⁵Sawa to nanepneep izi taan, you taug to nanim ghazooŋa pa tamtoghon to taan.”^j

⁶Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoru ikor taan ris ila nima ve iŋazub ila, ve itoora ve ikumi ila ŋgeu tonenen mata.^k

⁷Ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Ula ya naliu Siloam, ve umen matam.” (Ya tonowen iza, pughu tovene: ‘Mbanjoŋ.’) Tovenen ŋgeu tonenen itaghon Yesu aliŋa, ve ila imen mata. Sawa to ipul ya tonowen ve imuul inim, mata poia ve ighita ndug.

⁸Ndita pida to ruum todi igharau, ve tamtoghon to muuŋ tighita ŋgeu tonenen isuŋsuŋ tamtoghon pa le mbeb, yes tighita ŋgeu tonenen, le ruŋadi iza pani tighaze: “Wai, ŋgeu mata pisi to muuŋ inepneep ve isuŋsuŋ tamtoghon pa le mbeb, tau tonene?”

⁹Pida tighaze: “Vee! Ye tau tonene.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Nene avaat ŋgeu ite paam to yesuru naghodi raraate.”

Ve ŋgeu tonenen inok saveeŋ ighaze: “Maau. You taug tonene!”

¹⁰Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, vena to matam poia ve ughita ndug?”

¹¹Ye ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Ŋgeu to iza Yesu, ye itoor taan toman ŋazuba ve ikumi ila matag, ghoru isaav payou ighaze “Ula ya naliu Siloam, ve umen matam.” Tovenen nataghon aliŋa ve nala namen matag, ve rikia moghon matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

¹²Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Ŋgeu tonowen, tau sine?”

Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ii, you nakakaan pani.”

Ndiran tutuuŋa tipalooŋ ŋgeu to Yesu igharaat mata

¹³Ghoru tigham ŋgeu tonenen ve tila to ndiran tutuuŋa pida. ¹⁴Pasa, sawa to Yesu igharaat mata, nene umbom patabuaŋ. ¹⁵Tovenen ndiran tutuuŋa tonowen anadi tighason ŋgeu tonenen tighaze: “Sa ivot payom, to matam poia ne?”

Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ŋgeu to iza Yesu, ye itoor taan toman ŋazuba, ve ikumi ila matag, ghoru nala nameni. Tauto aazne, matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

¹⁶Ndiran tutuuŋa tonenen tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Iit tawatag: Ŋgeu tonowen, Maaron imbaaŋa inim maau. Pasa, ye itaghon tutuuŋ to umbom patabuaŋ maau.”

Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Ye ighamgham mbeb gharatoŋadi katindi to tipatoŋa tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Ighaze ye tamtoghon samia, nene irau igham mbeb tovene maau.” Tauto tivalag taudi.

¹⁷Tovenen tighason ngeu to Yesu igharaat mata ne muul tighaze: “Laak, yom to ye igharaat matam, ugham ngar pani vena?”

Ye ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ye avaat propet eez to Maaron.”

¹⁸Onoon, ngeu tonenen, tina ipooa mata pisi, ve Yesu igharaat mata. Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja tonenen tighur ila maau. Tovenen tipoi tama yesuru tina tinim paam, ¹⁹ve tighason di tighaze: “Laak, natumim to yamru aghaze apooa mata pisi ne, tau tonene? Pughu vena to aazne mata poia ve ighita ndug?”

²⁰Tama ve tina tipamuul aliñadi tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, yeru niwatagi. Nene natumai. Ve niwatag nighaze nipooa mata pisi. ²¹Eemoghon ataam to aazne mata poia, ve sei to igharaat mata, nene nikankaan pani. Ye pain maau. Ye olman. Aghasoni, ghoru tau ipaes payam.”

²²Yesuru tisaav tovene pasa, timatughez pa daba to yes Yuda. Pasa, yes timbua saveen wa: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav tovene: ye ighur ila to Yesu ighaze ye Mesia, nene pale tizuruni pa lupuun todi, ve ila ineep pumuri. [Irau ilup toman di pa suñuun ma uraat todi pida muul maau.]^l

²³Tauto tama ve tina tisaav padi tighaze: “Ye pain maau. Ye olman. Taumim aghasoni.”

²⁴Tovenen tipoi ngeu tonenen imuul inim, ve tisaav ariana pani tighaze: “Yom irau upait Maaron iza, ve usavia saveen onoon payei ila ye mata. Yei niwatag: Yesu tonowen, ye ngeu to ghamuun sosor!”

²⁵Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ye ngeu to ghamuun sosor, ma ngeu poia, nene you nawatagi maau. Ve mbep ee moghon to you nawatagi, nene vene: Muun, matag pisi. Ve aazne, matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

²⁶Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Ye igham vena payom? Igharaat matam vena?”

²⁷Ye ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Saveen, tauto nasavia payam wa. Eemoghon yam aloon ghou maau. Pughu vena to anoknok ghasoniin ghou pa mbep tonene? Yam paam aghaze le anim taghoniina toni?”

²⁸Tiloon aliña tonene, le igham di atedi yabyab kat. Tovenen tipiyaav saveen velegiin pani tighaze: “Yom to ngeu tonowen taghoniina toni. Eemoghon yei, ghoru nitaghon ngar to Mose. ²⁹Pasa, yei niwatag: Mose ivotia saveen to iloonja ila Maaron tau avo. Eemoghon ngeu tonowen, yei nikankaan pani toman uraat toni. Ineep sine to inim?”

³⁰Ngeu to muun mata pisi, ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Wai, naloon saveen tiam le runag iza pani! Ngeu tonowen igharaat matag, ve yam aghaze akankaan pani: Ineep sine to inim? ³¹Iit tawatag: Yes to tighamgham sosor, Maaron iloon di maau. Ye ilonloon yes to matadi ingalngali, ve titaghon aliña.”^m

³²Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve inim imuul aazne, iit talooŋ ŋgeu eta varu pa gharatooŋ tamtoghon to tina ipooa mata pisi nne maau. Aazne moghon, ghoru mbab tovene ivot. ³³Ighaze Maaron imbaaŋ ŋgeu tonowen maau, ye irau igham mbab gharatooŋa eta tovene maau.”ⁿ

³⁴Saveeŋ toni tonene ireu lolodi kat. Tovenen tipiyaav saveeŋ pani tighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, sawa to tinam ipoop ghom ve inim aazne, unepneep ilooŋ ila ŋgar samia lolo. Ve yom ughaze upatoot ghei pa Maaron aliŋa?” Tisaav pani tovene, ghoru tizuruni ighau.

Ndiran to tighur ila to Krisi maau, yes tinimale tamtoghon to matadi pisi

³⁵Yesu ilooŋ ŋgeu tonenen varu tighaze yes Yuda tizuruni ighau. Tovenen ila indeeŋa, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Vena? Yom ughur ila to Tamtoghon Natu, ma maau?”

³⁶Ŋgeu tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina, Tamtoghon Natu tonowen, sei kat? Usavia payou, lesu naghur ila toni.”

³⁷Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom ughita wa. Taug to ituru tasavsaav ne.”^o

³⁸Ŋgeu tonenen isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you naghur ilat tiom.” Ghoru iput aghe pani ve ipakuri.

³⁹Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nazi nanim taan pa navalag tamtoghon. Yes to tighilaal tighaze matadi pisi ve tikankaan pa Maaron ŋgar toni, nene pale matadi pakia ve tighazooŋ pani. Ve yes to tinumeer sorok tighaze matadi poia ve tighazooŋ pa Maaron ŋgar toni, nene pale matadi ipis, ve ndoroom ikau di le tisami kat.”^p

⁴⁰Yesu isavsaav, ve ndiran tutuunŋa pida to tiyondyood tigharai, tилоoŋa. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, yom ughaze yei tonene matamai pisi?”

⁴¹Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi: “Ighaze matamim pisi ve akankaan pa Maaron ŋgar toni, nene pale lemim sosor maau. Eemoghon yam aghaze matamim pakia ve aghazooŋ pa Maaron ŋgar toni. Tauto aazne, anepneep toman sosor tiam sone.”^q

Yesu iŋgin ataam to sirsiir

10 ¹Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Tamtoghon to ighaze ilooŋ ila sirsiir to sipsip, ye irau itaghon ataam, ve ilooŋ ila. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon ataam maau, ve imalaan pa sirsiir ve ilooŋ ila, nene ye yubyub ve ŋgeu to ighaze iwaghamun sipsip. ²Eemoghon ŋgeu to itaghon ataam to sirsiir, ve ilooŋ ila, nene ye ŋginiinŋ tau to sipsip. ³Tovenen ŋginiinŋa to ataam to sirsiir pale ikaak ataam pani, ve ye ilooŋ ila. Yes sipsip toni

n 9:33 Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5 **o 9:37** Yo 4:26 **p 9:39** Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19
q 9:41 Yo 15:22+

tighilaal aliņa. Tovenen ye ipoipoi enjaeņa izadi, ve ighereb di tivot tila. ⁴Ighaze iyou di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ye pale imuņ padi, ve tikeet taghoni, ve yesņa tilaagh tila. Pasa, tighilaal aliņa. ⁵Eemoghon ighaze ŋgeu ite paam ipoi di, nene irau titaghoni maau. Pale tighau pani. Pasa, tighilaal aliņa maau.”

⁶Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ tonene padi, eemoghon yes to tiloņlooņ saveeņ toni, tighilaal pughu maau.

⁷Tovenen ye isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ataam to sirsir to sipsip tivotvot ve tiloņlooņ pani, nene you taug. ⁸Tamtoghon tisob to timuņ payou ve tinim, yes yubyubņa, ve ndiran to tiwaghamun sipsip.”

Eemoghon sipsip tilooņ aliņadi maau. ⁹You taug to ataam to sirsir. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iņarua ghou inim, ve ilooņ ila sirsir lolo, nene pale you naghām mulini ve ineep pooi. Ve ye pale ivotvot ve iloņlooņ, lesō ighām a aniņ popoia.⁵

¹⁰Ŋgeu yubyub, ye inim pa iwaghamun sipsip moghon. Ye iyubyub di, ireureu di, ve irabrab di timatmaat. Eemoghon you nanim pa naghām sipsip tiou tineep poia le poia kat.

Yesu, ye ŋginiņ poia to sipsip

¹¹“You taug to ŋginiņ poia to sipsip. Pasa, ŋginiņ poia, ye ipul tau kat pa sipsip toni.”^t

¹²⁻¹³Eemoghon ŋgeu to iņgin sipsip to tamtoghon ite, ye ŋginiņ tau to sipsip maau. Ighāmghām uraat pa le atia moghon. Tovenen ye pale ighur lolo pa sipsip kat maau. Pasa, ye sipsip tama maau. Ighaze ighita ŋgavuun sagsag eta inim, nene pale ipul sipsip tineep, ve ighau. Tovenen ŋgavuun sagsag pale ighan di, ve ireu di timbiriis.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵“You taug to ŋginiņ poia to sipsip. You nawatag sipsip tiou, ve yes tiwatag ghou, inimale you nawatag Tamaņ Maaron, ve ye iwatag ghou. Ve you pale napul taug namaat pa sipsip tiou. Lesō naghām mulin di ve tineep pooi.”^u

¹⁶Eemoghon you leg sipsip pida paam.^v

Yes to sirsir tonene maau. You leg uraat to nyou di tinim titaghon ghou paam. Yes pale tilooņ aliņag, ve yesņa sipsip tiou pida tilup di tinim lupuņ ee moghon, ve ledi ŋginiņ ee moghon.”^w

r 10:8 Tamtoghon to Yesu isavia di, nene daba samsamiadi pida to yes Yuda to tinging poian sipsip to Maaron maau, ve matadi iņgal taudi moghon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23.
s 10:9 Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19 **t 10:11** Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17 **u 10:14-15** Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 **v 10:16** Sipsip pida paam to Yesu isavia di, nene tamtoghon to ndug ndug to muri pale tighur ila toni.
w 10:16 Yo 11:51+; Mbaņ 10:34; Ep 2:11+

¹⁷“Tamaŋ Maaron lolo payou kat. Pasa, you pale napul taug namaat. Leso namundig pa mateeŋ ve naneep matag iyaryaar muul.^x
¹⁸Tamtoghon eta to taan irau irab ghou namaat sorok ne maau. Nayokia taug, ghoru tirab ghou namaat. Pasa, you tapirig irau nayokia taug namaat, ve tapirig irau namundig matag iyaryaar muul, itaghon saveeŋ to Tamaŋ isavia payou.”

¹⁹Yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, le tivalag di muul. ²⁰Tauto todi katindi tighaze: “Ŋgeu tonene, talooŋ saveeŋ toni pasa? Ye avuvu samia izeeva, tauto ŋgar toni iwaghamgham.”^y

²¹Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tisaav tighaze: “Ŋgeu to ighaze avuvu samia izeeva, nene irau isavia saveeŋ tovene maau. Ve aghita. Avuvu samia eta irau igharaat tamtoghon mata pisi ve ighita ndug? Maau.”^z

Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tighaze tirabi pa yaam

²²Tinepneep le sawa to lupuuŋ tiina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Nene lupuuŋ to matadi iŋgal sawa to tigharaat mulin Rumai Tiina, ve tighuri inim Maaron le. Sawa to lupuuŋ tonowen, nene sawa to ndug yauna.^a ²³Yesu ilaghlaagh ila ruum to nepooŋ to Solomon ireii la Rumai Tiina dige ne lolo, ²⁴ve daba pida to yes Yuda tila tiluvuti, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei nikaria saŋaniŋ ghom wa. Pale ŋeez o uvotia taum? Ighaze onoon yom Mesia, ghoru usaav ghazooŋa payei!”

²⁵⁻²⁶Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam wa. Eemoghon yam aghur ila saveeŋ tiou maau. Uraat naol to naghhamgham di ila Tamaŋ iza, nene tipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou. Eemoghon yam sipsip tiou maau, tauto aghur inim tiou maau.^b

²⁷Sipsip tiou, nene yes to tilooŋ aliŋag. You nawatag di tisob, ve yes titaghon ghou. ²⁸You naghham ledi nepooŋ poia to isenŋeeŋga taghoni gha ila. Tovenen yes irau timaat ve tilaledi ne maau. Pale tineep le alok. Ve tamtoghon eta irau isad di ila nimag maau.^c

x 10:17 Pil 2:8+ y 10:20 Yo 8:48,52 z 10:21 Yo 9:32+ a 10:22 Lupuuŋ tonene, iza ‘Hanuka.’ Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau sawa to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katindi, ve tilup di pa suŋuuŋ irau mboŋ liim ve tol. Sawa tonenen, tineep toman tinidi iza. Lupuuŋ tonene, pughu tovene. Muuŋ, kinik samia eez to yes Grika iŋgin taan to Yudea, iza Antiokus Epipanes. Ye izuarua tau ighaze le igham yes Yuda tisob tipul ghurla todi, ve titaghon yes Grika ŋgar todi. Tovenen ighur patani naol padi, ve igham ŋgar pida pa iwaghamun Rumai Tiina paam. Eemoghon yes Yuda tiparab ariana le tilib pani. Muri ghoru, tigharaat mulin Rumai Tiina. Sawa tonenen, yes timbool pa ŋgoreeŋ to oliv. Rismoghon to inepneep. Eemoghon Maaron igham mbep gharatooŋa, ve ŋgoreeŋ todi rismoghon tonowen igham lam todi ighan irau mboŋ liim ve tol. Tovenen lupuuŋ tonene, iza ite nene: ‘Lupuuŋ to ghazooŋa.’ b 10:25-26 Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 c 10:28 Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3

²⁹Pasa, Tamaŋ to ighur di tinim leg ne, tapiri ilib pa mbeb tisob. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau isad di ila ye nima ne maau. ³⁰You ve Tamaŋ, yeru ee moghon.”^d

³¹Yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, ve timundig tigham yaam, ve tighaze tirabi imaat pataghaaŋ.^e

³²Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “You naghama uraat popoia naol ila matamim itaghon ŋgar to Tamaŋ. Sa uraat isosor, to aghaze arab ghou pa yaam?”

³³Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei nighaze nirab ghom umaat pa uraat popoia to ugham di ne maau. Nighaze nirab ghom umaat pasa, yom tamtoghon sorok to taan. Eemoghon upakur taum ughaze yamru Maaron raratemim. Tovenen yom uveleg Maaron ve uwaghamun iza.”^f

³⁴⁻³⁵Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam awatag maau? Saveeŋ waaro eez to ineeŋ ila tutuuŋ tiam isaav tovene: Maaron isaav pa daba pida ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam: yam ndimaronŋa.’ Daba tonowen, yes tamtoghon to taan. Eemoghon Maaron aliŋa to iŋarua di, nene iwaat di ighaze yes ndimaronŋa. Ve iit tawatag: Maaron aliŋa to timbooda wa, nene irau toraaŋi maau. Ineeŋ tovene.”^g

³⁶Eemoghon you, Tamaŋ Maaron ighur ghou pa naghama uraat patabuaŋ tonene, ve imbaaŋ ghou nazi nanim taan. Tovenen ighaze nawaat taug naghaze you Maaron Natu, pughu vena to aghaze you naveleg Maaron ve nawaghamun iza? ³⁷Ighaze you naghama Tamaŋ uraat toni maau, yam aghur inim tiou malep. ³⁸Eemoghon ighaze naghamaŋgham uraat toni, yam irau aghur inim tiou. Tovenen ighaze saveeŋ tiou ighamaŋgham aghur ila maau, aghita uraat to naghamaŋgham di ne, ve aghur ila. Leso ŋgar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghaze: You naneep ila to Tamaŋ, ve Tamaŋ ineeŋ inim tiou.”^h

³⁹Yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, ve titooŋ pa tikisi muul. Eemoghon ye ighau padi ila.

⁴⁰Ilaagh ila imbut ya Yordan, ve ila ivot muul ndug to muuŋ Yoan ineeŋ pani ve irurughuuz tamtoghon. Yesu inepneep tonowe, ⁴¹ve ival tiina tila tivot toni, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Yoan ighama mbeb gharatoonŋa eta maau. Eemoghon saveeŋ isob to ye isavia pa ŋgeu tonene, nene onoon moghon.” ⁴²Tovenen tamtoghon katindi to tinepneep tonowe, tighur ila toni.

Mateeŋ to Lasarus

11 ¹⁻²I]geu eez to ineeŋ izi ndug Betania, moroghoonŋ tiina ighami. Iza Lasarus. Ndilivu ru tinepneep izi ndug tonowen paam. Eez iza

d 10:30 Yo 1:1, 17:11,21+ e 10:31 Yo 8:59 f 10:33 Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18
g 10:34-35 Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18 h 10:38 Yo 14:10+, 17:21

Marta, ve ite iza Maria. Maria tonene, tauto muuŋ ilin ŋgoreeŋ vuži poia iza ila Yesu aghē, ve imusi pa daba raua.ⁱ

³Sawa to Lasarus imoroŋ, ndilivu ru tonowen timbaaŋ ila pa Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, livumai Lasarus to yom ineeŋ toni kat, ye imoroŋ le isami kat.”

⁴Yesu ilooŋ paesiin tonene, ve isaav ighaze: “Moroghoŋ tonowen ivot pa igham Lasarus imaat ne maau. Pale inim ataam pa Maaron ipatoŋ tapiri ve poia toni. Leso tamtoghon tipait iza ve tipait Natu iza paam.”^j

⁵Yesu lolo pa Marta yesuru taziliva Maria ve livudi Lasarus kat. ⁶Eemoghon sawa to ilooŋ tighaze Lasarus imoroŋ, ye rikia imundig ipul ndug to inepneep pani ne maau. Inepneep tonowe le mboŋ ru paam. ⁷Ghoro isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Yo, tamundig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea.”

⁸Taghoniina toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Patoaŋaŋ, ŋgaramus yes Yuda to ndug tonowen tighaze tirab ghom pa yaam ve umaat. Pughu vena to aazne ughaze umuul ula tonowe?”^k

⁹Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, tamtoghon eta irau ipasul sawa to ndag ila inim tuku? Maau. Ghagharaar ila le rabrab izi, nene ndag dodoli to tagham uraat.^l Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh pa ndag, nene irau itut aghē ve itap ne maau. Pasa, ye ighita ghazooŋa to taan.”^m

¹⁰Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh ila ndoroom lolo, nene pale itut aghē ve itap. Pasa, ghazooŋa ineeŋ toni maau.”ⁿ

¹¹Yesu isaav tovene, ve iseeŋ aliŋa ighaze: “Itaad Lasarus igheen wa. Tovenen you irau nala, lesu navaaŋa imundig muul.” ¹²Taghoniina toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ighaze Lasarus igheen pooi, ye avaat mata pakia wa.”

¹³Yesu iwataŋ: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemoghon isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ, tauto taghoniina toni tikankaan pa saveeŋ toni pughu, ve tighaze pa Lasarus igheen moghon. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Tovenen Yesu isaav ghazooŋa padi ighaze: “Lazarus ineeŋ maau. Imaat wa. Onoon, you naneep tomani maau, ve imaat. Eemoghon lolog poia. Pasa, mbēb to pale ivot, nene pale iuul gham, ve ipariaaŋ ghurla tiam. Yo, amundig ve tala taghita.”

¹⁶Tomas, to iza ite Didimus, ye isaav pa ndita ighaze: “Tambaŋa. Amundig ve itiaŋa tala. Leso iit tasob tamaat raraate toman tiina toit.”

**Yesu inim pughu pa mundigiin to yes mateeŋa,
ve nepooŋ to taneep mataad iyaryaar**

¹⁷Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaagh tila tigharau ndug Betania, ve tilooŋ tighaze Lasarus paatu ineeŋ ila naal lolo irau mboŋ paan wa.

i 11:1-2 Lu 10:38+ **j 11:4** Yo 9:3 **k 11:8** Yo 8:59, 10:31 **l 11:9** Yesu saveeŋ toni, pughu tovene: Ye imatughez pa koia to tighaze tirabi imaat ne maau. Pasa, ye iwataŋ: Sawa to Maaron ighuri pani pa igham uraat izi taan, tamtoghon eta irau ipasula maau. Tovenen koia irau tigham mbēb eta pani rikia maau. Ye pale ineeŋ, ve ipasob uraat toni le isob kat. Ve sawa to ndoroom ighaze ivot, ghoro koia tirabi imaat. **m 11:9** Yo 9:4+ **n 11:10** Yo 12:35

¹⁸Ndug Betania, nene ineep igharau ndug tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma venen. ¹⁹Tovenen yes Yuda katindi tinim tineep toman Marta ve Maria pa moŋiij todi leso tirab atedi.

²⁰Sawa to Marta ilooŋ tighaze Yesu inim igharau ndug Betania, ye imundig ila ighaze ighita. Eemoghon Maria, ye ineep izi ruum. ²¹Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O Tiina, inimale yom uneep sualen, tone livug imaat maau. ²²Eemoghon you nawatag: Aazne, sa mbep to ighaze yom ughason Maaron pani, ye pale ilooŋ ghom ve igham payom.”

²³Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Livum pale imundig muul.”

²⁴Marta ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You nawatag. Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeŋa, nene pale livug imundig paam.”^o

²⁵Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ulooŋ. You taug to nanim pughu pa mundigiij to yes mateeŋa ve nepooŋ to tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou ve imaat, nene mateeŋ irau ikisi maau. Ye pale imundig muul, ve ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.^p

²⁶Tamtoghon tisob to tighur inim tiou ve tigham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat ve tilaledi ne maau. Pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Yom ughur ila saveeŋ tiou tonene, ma maau?”

²⁷Marta ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vee. Tiina, you naghur ila kat naghaze yom Mesia. Yom Maaron Natu. Ye imbaaŋ ghom tauto uzi unum taan.”^q

Yesu itaŋ pa Lasarus

²⁸Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsav le isob, ghoru Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa taziliva Maria ighaze: “Ulooŋ. Patooŋaŋ toit inim ivot wa. Ve ye ighaze yom ula ughita.” ²⁹Maria ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve rikia moghon imundig ila ighaze ighita Yesu. ³⁰Sawa tonenen, Yesu inim peria paanu sone. Inepneep izi paanu dige to papazogi Marta ila ivot toni ne. ³¹Yuda pida yesŋa Maria tinepneep ila ruum lolo pa tirab ate. Tighita Maria imundig, ipul ruum ve ila, ve tighaze pa ye ila pa naal to Lasarus, leso itaŋ pani. Tovenen titaghoni tila.

³²Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O Tiina, inimale yom unepneep sualen, tone livug irau imaat maau.” ³³Yesu ighita Maria yesŋa Yuda pida to tinim tomani titaŋtaŋ, le lolo ipataŋan kat. ³⁴Ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghur Lasarus paatu izi sine?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Tiina, unum tala ve ughita.”

³⁵Ghoru Yesu itaŋ.

o 11:24 Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+ **p** 11:25 Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+
q 11:27 Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69

³⁶Tovenen Yuda pida to yesja tiyondyood, tisaav tighaze: “Aghita. Ye avaat lolo pa Lasarus kat.”

³⁷Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ŋgeu tonene igharaat ŋgeu eez to mata pisi. Pughu vena to iuul Lasarus maau? Inimale iuuli, tone Lasarus irau imaat maau.”

Yesu ipamundigin Lasarus pa mateej

³⁸Yesu lolo ipatanjan kat pa mateej to Lasarus. Tovenen ilaagh ŋarua yaam saambu to Lasarus paatu ineepp pani. Saambu tonowen, tigharaata inim naal, ve tigham yaam tiina eez, ve tipoon avo wa. ³⁹Yesu ila ivot naal avo, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Apatambulin yaam ighau pa naal avo.”

Mateej tonowen livu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Wai Tiina, ugham vene malep. Ye i nighuri ighen tonowe mboŋji paan wa. Takaaka, pale vuzi.”

⁴⁰Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Marta, matam iŋgal saveej tiou, ma maau? You nasaav payom wa. Ighaze ughur ila, nene pale ughita Maaron ipatoon tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoon.” ⁴¹Tovenen tipatambulin yaam tiina ighau pa naal avo, ve Yesu mata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighaze: “O Tamaŋ, you lolog poia payom pasa, suŋuun tiou, yom ulooŋa wa.

⁴²You nawatag: Sawa isob, yom ulonŋoon suŋuun tiou. Eemoghon you naghama ŋgar pa ival tiina to yeiŋa niyondyood ne, naghaze le yes tighur ila tighaze: Yom taum umbaan ghou to nanim. Tauto nasavia saveej tonene.”

⁴³Ye isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Lasarus, uvot unum!”^r

⁴⁴Rikia moghon Lasarus imundig, ve ivot. Eemoghon uli pida pida to tikaukai pani, tinepneep ila tini sone. Tovenen ye ivot ila pumuri, ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apool uli pida pida tonowen tighau pa nagho, nima, ve aghe. Leso ilaagh pooi.”

Daba to yes Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

⁴⁵Yes Yuda to tinim tineep toman Maria, tighita mbep gharatoonja to Yesu ighami, le katindi tighur ila toni. ⁴⁶Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tila to ndiran tutuunja, ve tipaesia mbep tonenen varu padi. ⁴⁷Tovenen daba to watoonjrau ve ndiran tutuunja tila tilup di toman pooza pida to yes Yuda, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ŋgeu tonowen ighamgham mbep gharatoonjadi katindi to tipatoonja tighaze Maaron ineepp tomani pa uraat toni. Pale tagham vena? ⁴⁸Ighaze tapuli ve ighamgham tovene, nene pale tamtoghon tisob tighur ila toni ve titaghoni. Ghoru yes Roma tinim, ve

tireu mbirisan Rumai Tiina toit, ve tiwarewon ghiit paam, le irau tauud tanjin ndug toit muul maau.”

⁴⁹Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tamtoghon todi eez, iza Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonrau pa ndaman tonenen, imundig ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, lemim ngar maau! ⁵⁰Agham vena to awaghamgham tovene? Yam aghilaal maau? Poia pa ngeu ee moghon igham ival tiina inadi, ve imaat padi. Pa vene, iit Yuda tasob tamatmaat.” ⁵¹Saveen tonene, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghon tau ngar toni maau. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauto isavia. Pasa, ndaman tonenen, Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonrau. Tauto ivotia Maaron aliņa padi, ve ighaze Yesu pale igham yes Yuda inadi ve imaat padi. ⁵²Eemoghon Yesu imaat pa yes Yuda moghon maau. Ye imaat pa Maaron ndinatu tisob to tineep irau ndug ndug. Leso ilup di tinim lupuuņ ee moghon.^s

⁵³Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, daba to yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. ⁵⁴Tauto ye ilaagh ghazooņa ila yes Yuda matadi muul maau. Ye ipul di, ve ila pa ndug Epraim to ineeep ndug balim dige, ve yesņa taghoniņa toni tinepneep izi tonowe.

⁵⁵Tinepneep le sawa to lupuuņ tiina to yes Yuda to tiwaata tighaze Pasova, nene inim igharau. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug ndug tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighaze tigharaat taudi ve tinjalaan ila Maaron mata le isob, ghoru lupuuņ tiina tonowen ivot. ⁵⁶Tamtoghon tinepneep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve matadi inesnes pa Yesu, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ou, agham ngar vena? Ngeu tonowen pale inim pa lupuuņ tiina tonene, ma maau?” ⁵⁷Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuuņa tisaav ariaņa pa ival tiina tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag ndug to Yesu ineeep pani, ye irau rikia moghon ve ipaes padi. Leso tila tikisi.

Maria ilij ngoreen vuzi poia izala Yesu aghe

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

12 ¹Mboņi liim ve eez inepneep sone, ghoru uraat to Pasova ivot. Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus ndug toni Betania. Lasarus, ye ngeu to imaat ve Yesu ipamundigini pa mateen.^t

²Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tinepneep tonowe, ve ndita pida to ndug tonowen tigham ghanghaniņ pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatooņ adi aniiņ, ve Lasarus ineeep toman di pa ghanghaniņ tonenen paam.

³Tovenen yes tighanghan, ve Maria igham ngoreen to vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat inim, ve ilij izala Yesu aghe. Ghoru imusi pa daba raua. Njgoreen tonowen vuzi ivot le ikau ruum lolo.^u

s 11:52 Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2 t 12:1 Yo 11:1+ u 12:3 Maria ilij ngoreen tiina irau kilogram alulu. Tigharaat ngoreen tonowen pa mbeb eez to atia tiina kat, iza nard.

⁴Yudas Iskariot, ye taghoniija to Yesu to muri ighuri ila koia nimadi. Ye ighita mbep tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: ⁵“Wai, liva ne, iwaghamun ngoreen tonene sorok pasa! Inimale tagholia, tone tagham yaam tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma venen. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaanja.” ⁶Saveen tonene, ye mata ingal yes mbolaanja, ve isavia maau. Isaav sorok. Pasa, ye ngeu yubyub. Ye ingin lugluug todi, ve sawa pida nima serekserokia pa yaam todi pida.

⁷Yudas isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Uyou avom pani pasa? Upuli. Ye ikis ngoreen tonene pa gharatoon ghou pa sawa to namaat ve titavia ghou. ⁸Yes mbolaanja pale yamja anepneep irau sawa isob. Ve you irau itija tanepneep moghon maau.”

Yes daba to watoonrau timbua saveen tighaze tirab Lasarus imaat paam

⁹Ival tiina tiloon tighaze Yesu inepneep izi ndug Betania, ve tikeet tila tighaze tighita. Ve tighaze tighita Lasarus paam. Pasa, tiloon varu tighaze ye imaat ve Yesu ipamundigini pa mateen. ¹⁰Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau tilup di, ve timbua saveen tighaze tirab Lasarus imaat paam. ¹¹Pasa, Yuda katindi to tiloon Lasarus varu, tipul daba todi tonowen, ve tighur ila to Yesu.^v

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

¹²Mboen ndugizau, ghoru ival tiina to tila tineep izi Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova, tiloon Yesu varu tighaze ye ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. ¹³Tovenen tigham mbep inimale napatolo raua, ve tivot tila tighaze tighita. Sawa to tighita, tipamundigin bobaan, ve tipait iza tighaze:

“Hosana!^w

Tapakur Maaron toit!

Poa to Maaron pale iza to ngeu tonene. Pasa, ye inim pa Ingeu Tiina iza, ve ye kinik to iit Israela!”^x

¹⁴Yesu igham esele paghu eez ve mbole izala, ve ilaghova itaghon Maaron alija waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

¹⁵“Yam tamtothon to ndug Zion,^y

amatughez malep.

Aghita kinik tiam to ilat!

^v 12:11 Yo 11:45 ^w 12:13 ‘Hosana,’ nene saveen waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulini’ o ‘uul.’ Ighaze tipakur ngeu eta to iza tiina, nene titem pa saveen tonene tighaze: “Hosana, hosana!” ^x 12:13 Mbo 118:25+ ^y 12:15 Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbuja eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala.

Ye ineeq izala esele paghu eez, ve ilat.”^z

¹⁶Sawa to mbef tonenen ivot, taghoniija to Yesu tighilaal pughu maau. Eemoghon muri, sawa to ye imaat ve imundig muul, ve iza tiina ivot ighazooŋ, ghoru matadi iŋgal mbef tonenen, ve tighilaal tighaze saveeŋ waaro tonenen, timbooda iza to Yesu.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Pughu to ival tiina tikeet tila tighita Yesu, nene vene: Sawa to ye ipoi Lasarus, ve imundig pa mateeŋ ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, ival tiina tineep ve tighita mbef gharatooŋa tonenen. Tovenen muri, tila ve tipaesia mbef tonenen varu pa tamtoghon ve tipariaaŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni tighaze mbef tonenen ipatooŋa ighaze Maaron ineeq tomani pa uraat toni. ¹⁹Ndiran tutuuŋa pida tighita ival tiina tonowen yesŋa Yesu tilaghaaŋ ve tipapait iza, tauto tiwasavon di tighaze: “Aghita! Iit taraua maau. Tamtoghon to taan tisob tila titaghoni wa!”

Grika pida tighaze tighita Yesu

²⁰Yes to tizala Yerusalem ve tighaze tisun pa Maaron ila lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova, Grika pida tineep ila lolodi paam.^a

²¹Yes tila to Pilip, ye ngeu to ndug Betsaida to ineeq Galilaia, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Olman, yei nighaze le nighita Yesu.” ²²Tovenen Pilip ila ipaesia aliŋadi pa Andreas, ghoru yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

²³Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu ipatooŋ iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazooŋ, tauto ivot wa.”^b

²⁴Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze wit uve izila taan lolo maau, nene irau wit paghu eta ivot maau. Nene pale uuv tonenen moghon ineeq. Eemoghon ighaze uuv tonenen izila taan lolo, ve uli imbuuz ve ilale, nene pale matasupu toni iza, ve ighur anoŋa katindi.^{c d}

²⁵Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa ghamuuŋ nepooŋ poia to taan moghon, nene pale tau ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur muri pa taan nepooŋa, ye pale igham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^e

z 12:15 Is 62:11; Sek 9:9 **a 12:20** Grika to saveeŋ waaro tonene isavia di, yes tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghon tutuuŋ pida to yes Yuda, ve tilulup toman di pa suŋuuŋ. Eemoghon tizir di maau. Tovenen yes tinim Yuda kat maau. **b 12:23** Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1 **c 12:24** Yoaan imbood saveeŋ tovene: “Wit uve irau itap, ve izila taan lolo ve imaat, ghoru matasupu toni ivot, ve ighur anoŋa katindi. Ighaze maau, nene pale uuv tonenen moghon ineeq.” Eemoghon iit tawatag: Sawa to tavazog wit uve izila taan lolo, uve dodoli imaat maau. Uli moghon to imbuuz ve ilale. Ve anoŋa, tauto wit matasupu ivot pani. Yesu ighita ighaze mateeŋ toni, nene inimale wit uli to imbuuz ve ilale, ve wit paghu ivot. Pasa, ye pale imaat ve tighuri ila taan lolo. Eemoghon mateeŋ toni pale inim ataam pa Maaron igham mbef paghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tovene paam. Iit irau tarei tauud pa Krisi ve uraat toni, ghoru ghurla toit ighur anoŋa popoia ivot. **d 12:24** 1Kor 15:36 **e 12:25** Mt 10:39, 16:25

²⁶Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbees payou, ye irau itaghon ghou. Tamtoghon tovene, pale ineeq toman ghou izi ndug to you pale nala naneep pani. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze imbesmbees payou, nene pale Tamañ ipakuri.”^f

Yesu isavia mateeñ toni

²⁷Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aazne, lolog ipatañan kat ve naghama ngar naol. Pasa, sawa tiou to mateeñ inim igharau wa. Pale nasaav vena? Pale nasaav naghaze: ‘Tamañ, upasalin ghou pa patañani tiina to ighaze ivot payou ne?’ Maau, irau nasaav tovene maau. Pasa, pughu tonene to you nazi nanim taan.”^g

²⁸O Tamañ, mbep to pale ivot payou ne, you naghaze inim ataam pa upatoon tapirim ve poia tiom ivot ighazoon pa tamtoghon. Leso tipait izam.”

Yesu isavia saveeñ tonene, ghoru saveeñ sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You napatoon tapirig toman poia tiou pa tamtoghon wa. Ve you pale napatoona padi muul. Leso tighilaal ghou tighaze you izag tiina.”^h

²⁹Ival tiina to yesña Yesu tinepneep ne, tiloon saveeñ tonene, ve pida tighaze pa lalaav avolutu. Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Añela eta avaata isavsava pani.”

³⁰Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Saveeñ to itañ izi inim, nene pa iuul ghou maau. Nene pa iuul gham.”ⁱ

³¹Aazne, taza pa sawa to Maaron ipatoon sosor to tamtoghon to taan ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atia padi, ve indir daba to ingin taan ne ighau.”^j

³²Aazne, you naneep izi taan. Eemoghon muri, sawa to tiit ghou naza, nene pale nayou tamtoghon tisob tinim tiou.”^k

³³Yesu isavia saveeñ tonene pa ivotia ataam to pale imaat pani.

³⁴Ival tiina tiloon saveeñ toni tonene, ve tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Maaron aliña to timbooda, saveeñ waaro eez isaav tovene: Mesia pale ineeq mata iyaryaar le alok. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yom ughaze Tamtoghon Natu pale tiiti iza? Tamtoghon Natu to yom usavia, nene sei?”^l

³⁵Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aazne, ghazoon to Maaron ineeq toman gham. Eemoghon mala maau pale ipul gham. Tovenen sawa to ghazoon toni inepneep toman gham, alaghlaagh ila ghazoon tonowen lolo. Leso ndoroom ipoon gham sob. Tamtoghon to ighaze ilaghlaagh ila ndoroom lolo, nene pale ikankaan pa ndug sine to pale ila pani.”^m

³⁶Tovenen sawa to ghazoon to Maaron inepneep toman gham, aghur ila toni pataghaañ. Leso anim tamtoghon to ghazoon.”

f 12:26 Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17 g 12:27 Mt 26:39+ h 12:28 Mt 3:17

i 12:30 Yo 11:42 j 12:31 Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+ k 12:32 Yo 3:14, 8:28;

Ro 5:18 l 12:34 Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14 m 12:35 Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7

Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila iyooŋ padi.

Yuda katindi tighur ila to Yesu maau

³⁷Onoon, Yesu igham mbeg gharatoonjadi naol ila yes Yuda matadi, leso ipatoon tau padi, ve tighilaala tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Eemoghon tighur ila toni maau.ⁿ

³⁸Ŋgar to tighami, nene itaghon saveeŋ to muuŋ propet Isaia imbooda. Isaav tovene:

“O Maaron, yei nivotia aliŋam padi, ve sei ighur ila?

Ve sawa to upatoon tapirim ivot ighazoon padi, sei to ighilaala? Maau.”^o

³⁹Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu maau. Ve Isaia ipaghazonan ghiit pa pughu. Pasa, saveeŋ waaro ite to ye imbooda, isaav ighaze:

⁴⁰“Maaron tau igham ŋgar todi iyaryaŋ kat ve ipoon matadi.

Tauto matadi irau tighita mbeg to Maaron ighami ne maau, ve ledi ghilaloon ila lolodi maau. Ve lolodi imuul payou maau, ve tiyok pa nagharaat mulin di maau.”^p

⁴¹Isaia isavia saveeŋ tonene pasa, muuŋ ye ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia toni toman uraat tiina to muri pale ighami ne ila tandagiin. Tauto ighilaal Yesu ighaze ye iza tiina.^q

⁴²Onoon, pooza katindi to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemoghon tivotia ghurla todi ivot ighazoon maau. Pasa, timatughez tighaze ndiran tutuunŋa pale tizurun di pa lupuuŋ todi, ve irau yesŋa tilup di pa suuŋuu muul maau. ⁴³Ndiran tonowen, lolodi pa pakuruuŋ to tamtoghon ilib pa pakuruuŋ to inim pa Maaron.^r

Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni pa ival tiina

⁴⁴Muri ghoru, Yesu isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur inim tiou, nene ighur inim tiou moghon maau. Ye ighur ila to Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne paam.”^s

⁴⁵Tamtoghon to ighaze ighita ghou, nene ighita Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne paam. ⁴⁶You nazi nanim taan pa nanim ghazoonŋa pa tamtoghon. Leso tamtoghon tisob to tighur inim tiou, tineep ila ndoroom lolo muul sob.^t

⁴⁷“Ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon saveeŋ tiou, ve itaghoŋi maau, nene irau naŋgabiiza ve naghur atia pani maau. Pasa, you nazi nanim taan pa naŋgabiiz tamtoghon to taan ve naghur atia padi ne maau. Nanim pa naghama mulin di.”^u

n 12:37 Yo 1:11 **o 12:38** Is 53:1; Ro 10:16 **p 12:40** Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15
q 12:41 Is 6:9+, 52:13–53:12 **r 12:43** Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 **s 12:44** Mt 10:40
t 12:46 Yo 1:4, 8:12 **u 12:47** Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14

⁴⁸Ve aloonj! Tamtoghon tisob to tizurun ghou, ve lolodi pa tigham saveenj tiou maau, sawa to Mboŋ Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz di itaghon saveenj to you nasavia ne, ve ighur atia padi.^v

⁴⁹Pasa, you nasavia saveenj eta itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. You nataghon Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne ngar toni. Saveenj to ye tau ighuri payou pa nasavia, tauto nasasavia payam. ⁵⁰Ve you nawatag: Tutuunj toni to ye ighuri inim tiou pa navotia, nene inim ataam pa tamtoghon tigham nepoonj poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen saveenj to you nasasavia, nene nataghon katin saveenj to Tamaŋ isavia payou.”

Yesu imen taghoniija toni aghedi

13 ¹Sawa to lupuunj tiina to Pasova igharau ighaze ivot. Yesu iwatag: Sawa toni to ipul taan, ve imuul izala pa Tama, nene inim igharau wa. Muunj ve inim, ye ighur lolo kat pa tamtoghon toni to tineep izi taan. Iŋgar tonowen, ye itaghoni ila ila le sawa to mateenj toni, ghoru ipatooŋa ivot ighazooŋ kat.^w

²Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilup di pa ghanghaniij. Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu, Iŋgeu Samia ipazaagh lolo wa, leso ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi. ³Yesu iwatag: Tama Maaron ighur mbep tisob tila nima wa. Ve ye ineep toni, to izi inim, ve pale imuul izala toni.^x

⁴Tovenen Yesu ipul ghaniij, ve imundig ve iduduum nonogiiija toni to moŋeŋaŋ izi, ve igham uli eez to musuunj, ve ipoosa ila ngali. ⁵Ghoru ilij ya izila oon, ve ipamundigin uraat to menuunj taghoniija toni aghedi. Sawa to imenmen aghedi, imus di paam pa uli to ipoosa ila ngali ne.^y

⁶Imenmen aghedi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ghoru Simon isaav pani ighaze: “Wai Tiina, yom ughaze umen agheg?”^z

⁷Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Iŋgar to you naghami ne, aazne yom ughilaal pughu maau. Eemoghon muri pale ughazooŋ pani.”

⁸Petrus izoora ighaze: “Aazne ve muri paam, yom irau umen agheg maau. Maau le maau kat!”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze namen aghem maau, yom tamtoghon tiou maau.”

⁹Simon Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “O Tiina, ighaze venen, ghoru umen agheg moghon malep. Umen nimag ve dabag paam!”

¹⁰Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze iririu wa, ye le pughu eta to iririu muul maau. Pasa, anoŋa isob ingalaŋ wa. Tovenen ye pale

v 12:48 Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18 w 13:1 1Yo 3:16 x 13:3 Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27
y 13:5 Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+ z 13:6 Uraat to menuunj tamtoghon aghedi, nene uraat to yes mbesooŋa sorok. Iŋgar to Yesu ighami, nene ipatooŋ ghiit pa ngar to tatatan tauud izaad, ve tambees pa tamtoghon ve taul di. Ve ipatooŋ ghiit ighaze mateenj toni pale ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve igham di tingalaŋ ila Maaron mata.

imen aghe moghon. Yam tonene angalaan wa. Eemoghon yam asob maau.”^{a b}

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveen tonene pasa, ngeu to ighaze ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye iwatagi wa. Tauto isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob angalaan maau.”

¹² Yesu imen taghoniina toni aghedi le isob, ghoru indudi pa nonogiiina toni muul, ve imuul ila pa ina ve mbole izi, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, ngar to ngaramus naghham payam ne, awatag pughu, ma maau? ¹³ Yam awatwaat ghou aghaze you patoanjan ve tiina tiam. Saveen tiam tonanan onoon. Ighaze awaat ghou tovene, nene denja.”^c

¹⁴ Aghita. You Tiina ve patoanjan tiam. Eemoghon namen aghemim. Ighaze you naghham tovene, yam paam irau agham ngar raraate moghon pa taumim.”^d

¹⁵ You naghham ngar tonene inim patoanjan payam, lesu aghita ve ataghon ngar raraate inimalu you naghham payam.”^e

¹⁶ You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, mbesoona eta irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. Ve mbanjoona eta irau ilib pa ngeu to imbaana ne maau.”^f

¹⁷ Ngar to naghami ne, yam aghazon pa pughu wa. Ighaze ataghoni, nene pale lolomim poia, ve poia to Maaron iza tiam.”^g

¹⁸ “Saveen tonene, you nasavia inarua yam asob maau. Yam to nasia gham anim leg, you nawatag katin gham. Tamtoghon tiam eez, ye lolo ineep toman ghou maau. Pasa, Maaron aliina to timbooda, anona pale ivot. Saveen tovene:

‘Itag ite to yeru lupuan tiei ee moghon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniin, tauto inim koia.”^h

¹⁹ Aghita. Mbeb tonene ivot sone, ve aazne you navotia payam pataghaan. Lesu sawa to ivot, yam aghur ila aghaze YOU TO IZAG NANEPNEEP.”^{i j}

²⁰ Onoon kat you nasaav payam: Yes to you nambaan di tila pa uraat ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham di toman lolo poia, nene igham ghou. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, nene igham Tamaan to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam.”^k

a 13:10 Ighaze taghur ila to Krisi, mateen toni ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron mata, tanimale ngeu to iririu pooi le anona isob ingalaan. Eemoghon, sawa pida, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Ighaze tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Krisi, ve taghasoni pa ireua pait. Lesu tangalaan ila ye mata muul. Ughita 1Yo 1:8-9. **b 13:10** Yo 15:3; 1Yo 1:8-9 **c 13:13** 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 **d 13:14** Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 **e 13:15** Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 **f 13:16** Mt 10:24+ **g 13:17** Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 **h 13:18** Mbo 41:9 **i 13:19** Maaron iza Yoova pughu, nene YOU NANEPNEEP. Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Tamtoghon Toni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tovenen ngara katindi tighaze Yesu saveen toni pughu, nene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghaze you Yoova.” Ve ngara pida tighaze saveen toni pughu, nene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghaze you Mesia.” **j 13:19** Igham 3:14; Yo 8:58 **k 13:20** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16

Yesu ivotia ngar to Yudas pale ighami
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

²¹Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghero lolo ipatanjan kat, ve isaav ghazooja ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tiam eez pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.”

²²Taghoniija toni tilooj saveej tonene, ve tiwambatutun di. Pasa, tikankaan: Yesu isavia saveej tonene injarua sei? ²³Sawa tonenen, taghoniija to Yesu lolo pani kat ne, ineej Yesu dige.^l

²⁴Tovenen Simon Petrus lua katia pani ighaze ighason Yesu pa saveej to ye isavia ne. Injarua sei?

²⁵Tauto taghoniija tonowen indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, yom usaav pa sei?”

²⁶Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “You pale napazug mberet tonene ila sur, ve naghama pa tamtoghon toit eez. Ingeu tonene to you nasavia.” Ghero igham mberet pida, ipazugi ila sur,^m ve igham pa Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu. ²⁷Yudas ipaes mberet tonowen, ghero Sadan izeeva. Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Injar to yom ughaze ughami, nene ughami rikia moghon.”

²⁸Yes to tilup di pa ghanghaniij, todi eta ighilaaal pughu to Yesu isavia saveej tonene pa Yudas ne maau. ²⁹Pida tigham ngar tighaze Yesu imbaaja pa gholiij mbep pida pa lupuuji tiina tonowen, ma imbaaja ila pa reij mbep pida pa yes mbolaaja. Pasa, Yudas ingin lugluug todi. ³⁰Tovenen Yudas igham mberet suruvu tonenen, ve rikia moghon imundig, ve ivot ila pumuri. Sawa tonenen, ndoroom izi wa.

Tutuuj paghu to Krisi

³¹⁻³²Yudas ipul di, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghero Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu ipatooj iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazooj, tauto ivot wa. Ve mbep to pale ivot pani, nene pale ipaghazoojan Tama Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni paam. Leso tamtoghon tipait Tama Maaron iza. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Pale ipaghazoojan Natu iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. Leso tamtoghon tipait Natu iza. Mala maau pale mbep tonene ivot.ⁿ

³³“Aa ndipain tiou, you pale naneep toman gham ris moghon, ghero aghita ghou muul maau. Pale napul gham, ve akaal naghog. Tovenen saveej to muuj nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauto aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveej tovene: ‘Ndug to you naghaze nala pani, nene yam irau ala

l 13:23 Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7 m 13:26 Sawa to yes Yuda tighan aniiij to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suru, toman vaen anoja, ai fik ve ai det anojadi, ve mbep papaidi pida. Leso tipazug mberet todi izila. n 13:31-32 Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6

pani maau.’³⁴ Alooŋ. Aazne, you nasavia tutuŋ paghu payam tovene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, inimale you lolog payam kat.^o

³⁵ Ighaze lolomim pa taumim kat, nene pale tamtoghon tighilaal gham tighaze yam taghoniija tiou.”

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghero Petrus ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani?”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ndug to you pale nala pani, yom irau utaghon ghou unum to aazne ne maau. Eemoghon muri, yom pale utaghon ghou unum.”^p

³⁷ Tovenen Petrus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Tiina, pughu vena to yom ughaze you irau nataghon ghom to aazne maau? You irau napul taug namaat payom.”

³⁸ Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Aliŋam tonanan, pale onoon wa? Yom irau upul taum umaat payou? You nasaav payom: Onoon kat, mboŋ aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghero tatareek itaŋ.”

Yesu pale ila igharaat ndug to nepooŋ pa tamtoghon toni

14 ¹ Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Lolomim ipataŋan ve agham ŋgar naol malep. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur inim tiou paam.^q

²⁻³ Tamaŋ ruum toni, le sosoor katindi to nepooŋ. Inimale le sosoor katindi maau, tone irau nasaav payam tovene maau. You pale namuŋ nala, ve nagharaat lemim inamim to nepooŋ izi tonowe. Ighaze nagharaata le isob, nene pale namuul nanim, ve naghham gham anim tiou. Leso aneep toman ghou izi ndug to you naneep pani.^r

⁴ Ataam to ndug to you naghaze nala pani, yam awatagi wa.”

Yesu inim ataam pait pa tala to Tama Maaron

⁵ Tomas ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, ndug to yom ughaze ula pani ne, yei nikankaan pani. Pale niwatag ataam to nila pa ndug tonanan vena?”

⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You taug to ataam. You napatooŋ katin gham pa Maaron ve saveeŋ toni onoon, ve nanim pughu pa nepooŋ to

o 13:34 Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11 **p 13:36** Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14
q 14:1 Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7 **r 14:2-3** Yo 17:24; 2Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+

mataad iyaryaar. Ataam ee moghon to tamtoghon titaghoni ve tila to Tamañ, nene you. Ite paam maau.^s

⁷Ighaze awatag katin ghou, nene pale awatag Tamañ paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awatagi. Pasa, aghita wa.”^t

⁸Tovenen Pilip isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, upatoon Tamam payei, ghoron nighazoon pani ve atemai izi.”

⁹Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai Pilip, itinja takaria nepoon wa! Ve yom ughilaal ghou sone? Tamtoghon to ighaze ighita ghou, nene ighita Tamañ. Pughu vena to ughason ghou ughaze napatoon Tamañ payam?”^u

¹⁰Yom ughur ila sone? You nanee ila to Tamañ, ve ye ineep inim tiou. Saveeñ to you nasavia payam ne, nasavia itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. Tamañ to ineep inim tiou, tauto ighamgham uraat toni ila nimag.^v

¹¹You nanee ila to Tamañ, ve ye ineep inim tiou. Saveeñ tonene, yam irau aghur ila. Ve ighaze aghur ila maau, ghoron agham ngar pa uraat tintina to you naghama di tivot wa. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur inim tiou.”^w

¹²“Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou, ye pale igham uraat tintina tinimale uraat to you naghama di. Ve ye pale igham uraat tintina pida paam le tilib pa uraat tiou. Pasa, you pale napul taan, ve namuul nala to Tamañ.”^x

¹³Sa mbeg to ighaze yam aghason Tamañ Maaron pani ila you izag, nene pale you naghama ivot. Leso napaghazoon Tamañ iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni.^y

¹⁴Tovenen sa mbeg to ighaze yam aghason pani ila you izag, nene pale you naghama.

Yesu pale imbaañ Avuvu Patabuañ izi inim

¹⁵“Ighaze lolomim payou, nene pale matamim kisin tutuun tiou, ve ataghon di.”^z

¹⁶Ve you pale naghason Tamañ pa imbaañ Palotiña ite paam izilat tiam. Leso ineep toman gham irau sawa isob, ve ipalot gham. ¹⁷Palotiña tonowen, nene Maaron Avuvu. Ye pale ipaghazoon gham pa saveeñ onoon to Maaron. Pasa, ye isasavia saveeñ onoon. Tamtoghon to titaghon taan ngara, yes irau tighami maau. Pasa, tighita maau, ve tiwatagi maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoron awatagi. Pasa, ye ineepp toman gham. Ve muri, ye pale ineep tunja ila lolomim.”^a

¹⁸“You irau napul gham aneepp sorok animale yes paroonja ne maau. You pale namuul nanim tiam.”^b

s 14:6 Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+ t 14:7 Yo 8:19 u 14:9 Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 v 14:10 Yo 7:16+ w 14:11 Yo 5:36, 10:38 x 14:12 Mk 16:16+; Mbañ 2:43, 5:12 y 14:13 Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 z 14:15 Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+ a 14:17 Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; Mbañ 2:4; 1Kor 2:14 b 14:18 Mt 28:20; Mbañ 2:4

¹⁹Yes to titaghon taan ngara, mala maau pale tighita ghou muul maau. Eemoghon yam ghoru aghita ghou. Pasa, you pale namundig muul ve naneeep matag iyaryaar. Tovenen yam paam pale agham nepooŋ poia inim tiou, ve aneeep matamim iyaryaar. ²⁰Sawa tonenen, yam pale aghilaal aghaze you naneeep ila to Tamaŋ, ve yam aneeep inim tiou, ve you naneeep ilat tiam. Iit tasob talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.^c

²¹Tamtoghon to ighaze mata kisin tutuunŋ tiou ve itaghon di, nene ye to lolo ineeep. Tamtoghon tovene, nene pale Tamaŋ lolo ineeep toni, ve you paam lolog ineeep toni ve napatoonŋ taug pani.^d

²²Yesu isaav tovene, ve Yudas ite (ye Yudas Iskariot maau) ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena to yom ughaze upatoonŋ taum pa yei moghon, ve ival tiina to taan maau?”

²³Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinŋ toni tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo payou kat, nene pale mata kisin saveeŋ tiou ve itaghoŋi. Tamtoghon tovene, Tamaŋ pale lolo pani kat, ve yeru Tamaŋ nila toni, ve nighami inim inamai to nepooŋ.^e

²⁴Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze lolo ineeep tiou maau, nene pale lolo imaagh pa saveeŋ tiou, ve itaghoŋi maau. Saveeŋ to yam alonŋloona, nene taug saveeŋ tiou maau. Nene Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne saveeŋ toni.

²⁵“Aazne, itiŋa tanepneep, ve nasavia saveeŋ tonene payam.

²⁶Eemoghon mala maau pale napul gham, ve Tamaŋ imbaaŋ lemim Palotiŋa ite paam izilat pa you izag. Nene Avuvu Patabuaŋ. Ye pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazonaŋ ngar tiam pa mbep tisob, ve ipei ngar tiam pa saveeŋ isob to you nasavia payam. Leso matamim kisini.^f

²⁷“You pale napul gham. Tovenen naghaze napul luuma tiou ineeep toman gham, lesa aneeep poia toman lolomim luuma. Nepooŋ poia to naghaze naghamaŋ payam, nene raraate inimale nepooŋ poia to tamtoghon to taan tighamaŋami ne maau. Tovenen lolomim imbumbu malep, ve amatughez malep.^g

²⁸Yam aloonŋ ghou naghaze: ‘You pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemoghon muri, you pale namuul nanim tiam.’ Ighaze lolomim payou, nene pale lolomim poia ve tinimim iza. Pasa, Tamaŋ to ilib payou ne, you naghaze namuul nala toni. ²⁹Saveeŋ isob tonene, you nasavia payam pataghaaŋ. Leso sawa to anona toni ivot, matamim ingal aliŋag, ve aghur inim tiou.

³⁰Saveeŋ to nasavia payam ne, irau naseeŋga ila mala kat maau. Pasa, nginiinŋ to taan tonene inim igharau wa. Ye tapiri irau ghou maau, ve you naneeep ila ye samba maau. ³¹Eemoghon you irau nataghoŋ katin saveeŋ isob to Tamaŋ isavia payou, ve patajani ivot payou itaghoŋ ngar toni. Leso tamtoghon to taan tiwatag tighaze you lolog pa Tamaŋ kat.

c 14:20 Yo 17:21 **d 14:21** 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 **e 14:23** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20

f 14:26 Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27 **g 14:27** Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15

Yo, amundig tapul ndug tonene, ve tala.”^h

Yesu, ye vaen tau

15 ¹Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You taug to vaen tau.ⁱ
Ve Tamañ, ye ñginiñ to uum vaen.^j

²Yes to tineep tunja inim tiou, nene tinimale ai vaen boga. Boga tisob to anoñadi tivot pooi maau, nene Tamañ ipook di tizi. Ve boga tisob to anoñadi tivot pooi, nene ye irab motmotin matadi ve ighagharaat di, lesu tiñgalañ ve anoñadi katindi tivot.^k

³Yam tonene, saveeñ to nasavia payam, tauto igharaat gham ve añgalañ wa.^l

⁴Yam irau aneep tunja inim tiou, ve you naneep tunja ilat tiam. Agham ñgar pa vaen boga. Ighaze ineeep sagan pa vaen luvuña, pale boga tonowen ighur anoña? Maau. Ai boga irau ineeep tunja ila ai luvuña, ghoru anoña. Ve yam tovene paam. Ighaze aneep tunja inim tiou maau, nene irau ghurla tiam ighur anoña poia eta maau.^m

⁵“You taug to ai vaen, ve yam animale vaen boga. Tamtoghon to ighaze ineeep tunja inim tiou, ve you naneep tunja ila toni, nene pale ghurla toni ighur anoña popoia katindi. Ve ighaze aneep sagan payou, nene irau agham mbeb poia eta ivot maau.ⁿ

⁶Tamtoghon to ighaze ineeep tunja inim tiou maau, nene ye inim ai booga gorgori to timbuti ve tipiyaava ila. Ai boga tovene, pale muri tindou di, ve tipiyaav di tisob tizala yab ighan di.^o

⁷Ighaze aneep tunja inim tiou, ve saveeñ tiou ineeep tunja ila lolomim ve ataghoni, yam irau aghason Tamañ Maaron pa sa mbeb to lolomim pani, ve ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot payam.^p

⁸Ighaze ghurla tiam ighur anoña popoia katindi, nene pale apaghazoñan Tamañ Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni, ve apatooñ taumim paam aghaze yam taghoniña tiou.^q

⁹You lolog ineeep tiam kat inimale Tamañ lolo ineeep tiou. Matamim kisin ñgar tiou tonene, ve aneep ilooñ ila irau sawa isob. ¹⁰Ighaze matamim kisin tutuuñ tiou tisob ve ataghon di, nene pale awatag kat aghaze you lolog payam kat, ve aneep ilooñ ila ñgar tiou tonene irau sawa isob. Inimale you. Matag kisin Tamañ tutuuñ toni to naol

h 14:31 Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8 **i 15:1** Muuñ, Maaron igham yes Israela nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi, lesu tineep pani, ve tigham ñgar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen ighurghur anoña popoia. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghon ñgar poia maau. Ve Yesu, ye igham ñgar poia ivot itaghon Maaron ñgar toni. Tauto iwaat tau ighaze ye vaen tau. **j 15:1** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ **k 15:2** Ro 11:17+ **l 15:3** Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26 **m 15:4** Kol 1:22+, 2:7 **n 15:5** Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10 **o 15:6** Mt 3:10+, 7:19 **p 15:7** Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+ **q 15:8** Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43

ne, ve nataghon di. Tauto nawatag naghaze ye lolo ineeṗ tiou kat, ve naneeṗ ilooṗ ila ṅgar toni tonenen irau sawa isob.^r

¹¹“You nasavia saveeṅ tonene payam, lesa lolomim poia le poia kat inimale you. ¹²Tutuṅ to nasavia payam, nene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim, inimale you lolog payam ve naghām poian gham.^s

¹³Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbaad pataṅani pa ndita, ve ipul tau imaat padi, nene ipatoṅa ighaze ye lolo ineeṗ todi kat. ṅgar tovene ilib pa ataam tisob to lolood pa nditaad.^t

¹⁴Ighaze ataghon tutuṅ to naghuri payam, yam pale apatoṅ taumim aghaze you nditag kat to yam.^u

¹⁵Mbesooṅa eta iwatag katin uraat to tiina toni ighamghami ne maau. Eemoghon yam, ghorō awatagi. Pasa, saveeṅ isob to naloṅa ila to Tamaṅ, tauto navotia payam ve aloṅa wa. Tovenen you irau nawaat gham mbesooṅa muul maau. Pale nawaat gham naghaze nditag kat.^v

¹⁶Yam taumim lolomim ve anim ataghon ghou maau. You taug to nasia gham anim leg, ve naghur gham pa ala ve agham uraat. Uraat to aghami, nene pale ighur anoṅa, ve anoṅa tonenen ineeṗ itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ighaze yam agham tovene, ve aghason Tamaṅ pa mbēb eta ila you izag, ye pale ilooṅ gham ve igham payam.^w

¹⁷Tovenen you naghur tutuṅ payam tovene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim.”^x

Yes to titaghon taan ṅgara, pale tighur koi pa Yesu tamtoghon toni

¹⁸Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze yes to titaghon taan ṅgara tighur koi payam, matamim ṅgal: ṅgar todi tonowen, paghu maau. Yes tighur koi payou muṅ, tauto tighur koi payam paam.^y

¹⁹Ndiran to titaghon ṅgar to taan, inimale yam ataghon di pa ṅgar todi ve yamṅa raratemim, tone lolodi payam. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, you napas gham avot ila lolodi ve anim leg, ve apul ṅgar to taan wa. Tauto yes tighurghur koi payam.^z

²⁰Matamim ṅgal saveeṅ to you nasavia payam: Mbesooṅa eta irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. Tovenen yes to tighur pataṅani payou, nene pale tighur pataṅani payam paam. Ve yes to matadi kisin saveeṅ tiou ve titaghoni, nene pale matadi kisin saveeṅ tiam paam ve titaghoni.^a

r 15:10 1Yo 5:3 s 15:12 Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+ t 15:13 Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2;
 1Yo 3:16 u 15:14 Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 v 15:15 Mbnp 18:17; Mbaṅ 20:27; Yems 2:23
 w 15:16 Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 x 15:17 Yo 13:34 y 15:18 Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13
 z 15:19 Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5 a 15:20 Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6

²¹Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, tamtoghon to titaghon ŋgar to taan, tiwatagi rita maau. Tauto yes pale tigham ŋgar tovene payam. Pasa, yam anim leg ve ataghon ghou.^b

²²Inimale you nanim ve navotia saveeŋ padi maau, tone ledi sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon you nanim ve navotia saveeŋ toni padi wa. Tauto, aazne, yes irau tipoon taudi pa sosor todi muul maau. Sosor todi ineeŋ ghazooŋa wa.^c

²³Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payou, nene ighur koi pa Tamaŋ paam.

²⁴Uraat tintina to naghām di ila matadi, nene ŋgeu eta igham uraat tovene pa eta sone. Inimale naghām uraat tonene maau, tone ledi sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon you naghām uraat tonowen ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeru Tamaŋ sone. Tauto ledi sosor ila Maaron mata. ²⁵Ŋgar to tigham payou, nene itaghon saveeŋ to muuŋ timbooda ila tutuuŋ todi. Ighaze:

‘Yes tighur koi payou sorok.’^d

²⁶Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul ighaze: “Palotiŋa to pale inim, ye ineeŋ to Tamaŋ. Ve you pale nambaŋa izilat tiam. Ye Maaron tau Avuvu to ivot ila toni ve izi inim. Ye isasavia saveeŋ onoon moghon. Ve ye pale ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou, leso tamtoghon tighur inim tiou.^e

²⁷Ve yam paam pale apariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou. Pasa, sawa to napamundigin uraat tiou le imuul aazne, yam anepneeŋ toman ghou.^f

16 ¹“Saveeŋ isob tonene, you nasavia payam pa napalot gham. Leso atap ve apul ghurla tiam sob. ²Aghita. Muri, yes Yuda pale tizurun gham pa rumai todi, ve irau yamŋa alup gham pa suŋuuŋ muul maau. Sawa tonenen, ighaze todi eta irab tiam eta imaat, nene pale igham ŋgar ighaze imbees pooi pa Maaron.^g

³Tamtoghon pale tigham ŋgar tonenen payam pasa, tikankaan pa Tamaŋ Maaron, ve tikankaan payou paam.^h

⁴Saveeŋ tonene, you nasavia payam pataghaaŋ. Leso sawa to pataŋani tonenen ivot payam, matamim iŋgal aliŋaŋ tonene, ve ayoon ariana.

Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuaŋ

“Muuŋ, you nasavia saveeŋ tonene payam maau. Pasa, taug nanepneeŋ toman gham. ⁵Ve aazne, naghaze napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim. Eemoghon tiam eta ighason ghou pa ndug to naghaze nala pani ne maau. ⁶Onoon, saveeŋ to nasavia payam ne, pale igham gham lolomim ipataŋan kat. ⁷Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze napul gham ve nala, nene pale poia payam. Pasa,

b 15:21 Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+ **c** 15:22 Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17

d 15:25 Mbo 35:19, 69:4 **e** 15:26 Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mbaŋ 2:33 **f** 15:27 Lu 24:48;

Mbaŋ 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ **g** 16:2 Mt 24:9; Mbaŋ 26:9+ **h** 16:3 Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13

ighaze napul gham maau, nene irau Maaron Avuvu izilat tiam maau. Ve ighaze nala, nene pale nambaarj Palotiija tonowen izilat, leso iuul gham.ⁱ

⁸Sawa to izilat, ye pale igham tamtoghon to taan tighilaal sosor todi ve ngar to denja ila Maaron mata, ve tighilaal tighaze muri pale Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi. ⁹Sosor todi, nene vene: Tighur inim tiou maau.^j

¹⁰Ve sawa to namuul nala to Tamañ, ve aghita ghou muul maau, nene pale tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze you naghama ngar denja ila Maaron mata.^{k l}

¹¹Ve uraat to gabizooñ ve ghuruuñ atia pa tamtoghon, nene pale ivot. Pasa, nginiñ to yes to titaghon ngar to taan, Maaron ingabiiza ighaze ye isosor wa. Tovenen ye isasañan moghon pa sawa to Maaron ighur atia pani.^m

¹²“You leg saveeñ naol to naghaze nasavia di payam. Eemoghon irau nasavia di to aazne ne maau. Pale ipatañan payam. ¹³Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu, ye ipaghazoñan saveeñ onoon to Maaron pughu. Sawa to inim, ye pale igham pooz payam, leso aghazoñ kat pa saveeñ isob to onoon. Pasa, ye irau isavia saveeñ eta itaghon tau ngar toni maau. Sa saveeñ to ilooña ila to Tamañ, tauto ye pale ivotia. Ve ye pale ipaghazoñan gham pa mbeb pida to pale tivot muri.ⁿ

¹⁴Sa ngar ma saveeñ to ighami inim tiou, ye pale ivotia payam. Leso aghazoñ payou, ve aghilaal ghou aghaze izag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tiou. ¹⁵Tamañ ngar toni ve tapiri, toman mbeb toni to naol ne, tineep tiou paam. Tauto nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Sa ngar ma saveeñ to Maaron Avuvu ighami inim tiou, ye pale ivotia payam.’”^o

Taghoniija to Yesu pale lolodi ipatañan.

Eemoghon muri pale lolodi poia muul

¹⁶Yesu iseñ saveeñ toni muul ighaze: “Mala maau pale akaal naghog. Ve tala ris, ghoru aghita ghou muul.”

¹⁷Tovenen taghoniija toni pida tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, saveeñ toni tonene, pughu vena? Ye isaav pait ighaze, mala maau pale takaal naghog. Ve tala ris, ghoru taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighaze ye pale ila to Tama.

¹⁸Alija waaro ris to ighaze: ‘mala maau,’ nene pughu vena? Iit takakaan pa saveeñ toni tonene. Ye isavia sa?”

¹⁹Yesu ighilaal ngar todi ighaze yes tighaze tighasoni pa saveeñ toni pughu. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, aliñag waaro to naghaze: ‘Mala

i 16:7 Yo 14:16,26, 15:26 **j 16:9** Yo 15:22 **k 16:10** Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateen, ve imuul izala pa ndug sambam, nene ipatoona ighaze Tama Maaron lolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat toni. **l 16:10** Ro 1:4 **m 16:11** Yo 12:31 **n 16:13** Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27 **o 16:15** Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10

maau pale akaal naghog, ve tala ris, ghoru aghita ghou muul,' saveen tonene to awaghasonin gham pani ne? ²⁰⁻²¹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipatajan kat ve agham tañiiz tiina. Ve yes to titaghon ngar to taan pale tinidi iza. Eemoghon tala ris muul, ghoru lolomim ipatajan muul maau, ve anamim tinimim iza inimale liva to ipoop. Onoon, sawa to popaan, ye iyamaan yabyabuun tiina. Eemoghon sawa to ipoop tamtoghon izi, ye lolo poia kat pa natu paghu tonenen, ve lolo imaagh pa yabyabuun to ighami.

²² "Yam tovene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipatajan kat. Eemoghon you pale nanim naghita gham muul.^p

Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia tonenen, tamtoghon eta irau iwalabi payam maau.^q

²³ Sawa tonenen ve ila, yam pale aghason ghou pa mbeg eta pughu muul maau. Pasa, ngar tiam pale ighazoonj. Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze aghason Tamañ pa mbeg eta ila you izag, ye pale igham payam.

²⁴ Muun ve inim aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa mbeg eta ila you izag sone. Ve you nasaav payam: Aghasoni, ghoru igham payam. Leso lolomim poia le poia kat.^r

Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa

²⁵ "Saveen tonene, you nasavia payam ila saveen palelaan. Eemoghon sawa tiou ighaze ivot, nene pale you irau nasavia saveen eta payam ila saveen palelaan muul maau. You pale nasaav ghazoonja, ve napaghazonjan gham pa Tamañ. ²⁶ Sawa tonenen, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniin tiam inarua Tamañ ila you izag. Lemim pughu eta pa naghavomim, ve naghur ghasoniin tiam ila pani ne maau. ²⁷ Pasa, Tamañ iwata: Yam lolomim payou, ve aghur inim tiou aghaze you naneep toni ve nanim. Tauto ye lolo payam, ve ighaze igham poian gham. ²⁸ Onoon kat, you naneep to Tamañ, ve nazi nanim taan. Ve aazne, sawa to napul taan ve namuul nazala toni, nene inim igharau wa."

²⁹ Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniija toni tisaav pani tighaze: "Tiina, aazne yom usavsav ila saveen palelaan muul maau. Usaav ghazoonja kat payei. ³⁰ Tovenen yei nighilaal ghom nighaze yom uwatag mbeg tisob. Pasa, sawa to tamtoghon tighason ghom sone, ve yom uwatag ghasoniin todi wa. Tauto nighur ilat tiom nighaze yom uneep to Maaron, to uzi unum."

³¹ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Onoon? Iñgaramus aghur ila? ³² Aloon, sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ighaze ivot tonene. Tovenen tamtoghon pale tinaan gham le asob awaghaughau ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghou

p 16:22 Yesu avaat isavia saveen tonene inarua sawa to mundigiin toni.

q 16:22 Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 r 16:24 Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11

naneep. Eemoghon you engengou naneep maau. Pasa, Tamaŋ inepneep toman ghous.^s

³³Saveeŋ tonene, you nasavia payam, leso aneep tunja inim tiou, ve luuma tiou ineeep toman gham. Onoon, sawa to aneep izi taan, pataŋani pale igham gham. Eemoghon amatughez malep. Lolomim poia ve ayoon ariana! Pasa taan tapiri, you natatani wa.”^t

Yesu isuŋ ve ighason Tama Maaron pa ipaghazoŋani ighaze ye iza tiina

17 ¹Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoru mata izala pa sambam, ve isuŋ ighaze: “O Tamaŋ, sawa tiou, tauto ivot wa. Upaghazoŋan tamtoŋhon pa Natum, ve ugham di tighilaal tapiri ve poia toni. Leso ye ipaghazoŋan di payom, ve tighilaal ghom paam tighaze yom izam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tiom.”^u

²Yom ughur tamtoŋhon tisob tineep ila Natum samba wa. Leso yes to yom ughur di tinim ye le, tisob tigham nepooŋ poia ila toni itaŋhoni taghoni gha ila.”^v

³Yom moghon to Maaron tau. Ve nepooŋ poia to tamtoŋhon tighami ilat tiom, nene ŋgara tovene: Yes tiwatag katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi to umbaŋa izi inim taan. Tamtoŋhon tovene, pale tineep poia ilat tiom itaŋhoni taghoni gha ila.”^w

⁴Uraat naol to ughur di tinim nimag, you napasob di tisob wa. Tauto napaghazoŋan izam tiina toman tapirim ve poia tiom izi taan.”^x

⁵O Tamaŋ, muuŋ kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, you naneep toman ŋgurubag ve izag tiina ila matam. Tovenen aazne, you naghaze ugham ghous namuul nalat tiom, ve naneep toman ŋgurubag ve izag tiina animale muuŋ.”^y

Yesu ighason Tama Maaron ighaze iŋgin poian taghoniŋa toni

⁶“O Tamaŋ, yom upas ndiran pida tivot ila tamtoŋhon to taan lolodi, ve ugham di tinim leg, ve you napaghazoŋan di pa izam toman ŋgar tiom ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtoŋhon tiom. Eemoghon yom ugham di tinim leg, ve matadi kisin saveeŋ tiom ve titaghoni.”^z

⁷Aazne, yes tiwatag tighaze: Mbeb tisob to yom ugham di payou, nene tivot ilat tiom.”^a

⁸Pasa, saveeŋ isob to yom ughuri inim tiou, nene anag nasavia padi, ve tighami inim ledi wa. Tauto aazne, tighur inim tiou, ve tiwatag tighaze: You naneep tiom, ve yom umbaŋ ghous to nanim.

s 16:32 Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29 t 16:33 Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 u 17:1 Yo 12:23 v 17:2 Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 w 17:3 Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20 x 17:4 Yo 4:34, 13:31 y 17:5 Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3 z 17:6 Yo 6:37+, 10:29 a 17:7 Mbeb to Yesu isavia di, nene mbeb tinimale iza tiina, ve tapiri to igham mbeb gharatoŋadi, ve ŋgar to ineeep toni, toman uraat ve saveeŋ toni.

⁹“Taman, suņuuņ tiou tonene iņarua ghom pa ndiran tonene pasa, yes tamtoġhon tiom, ve yom uġhur di tinim leg wa. Ve yes to titaghon nġar to taan, you naghur di ila suņuuņ tiou tonene maau. ¹⁰Tamtoghon tiou toman mbep tiou to naol ne, nene yom tiom. Ve tamtoġhon tiom toman mbep tiom tisob, nene you tiou. Ndiran tiou tonene tipaghazoņan izag tiina toman tapirig ve poia tiou wa. ¹¹You irau naneep toman di muul maau. Pale napul di tineep izi taan. Pasa, naghaze nalat tiom tonene. O Taman, yom patabuaņ. Uņgin poian di ve unum sigeu padi. Leso tikis izam toman nġar tiom ariaņa, ve lupuuņ todi eemoghon tinimale ituru.^b ¹²Tapirim toman nġar tiom to izam tiina pani, nene yom uġham payou paam. Tovenen sawa to nanepneep toman di, you nanġin di ila izam, ve nanim sigeu padi. Tauto todi eta ilale maau, ve aazne tikiskis izam toman nġar tiom ariaņa. Iņgeu to iza ineep pataghaaņ pa ilale, ye moghon to ilale. Leso saveeņ tiom to timbooda ne anoņa ivot.^c

¹³“Eemoghon naghaze napul ndiran tonene tineep, ve nalat tiom tonene. Tovenen sawa to yeiņa ninepneep izi taan sone, ve nasavia saveeņ isob tonene padi pataghaaņ. Leso lolodi poia kat tinimale you.^d

¹⁴Ndiran tonene, you navotia saveeņ tiom padi, ve tighami wa. Tovenen yes to taan muul maau, inimale you to taan maau. Pughu tonene to tamtoġhon to titaghon nġar to taan tighurghur koi padi.^e

¹⁵You naghason ghom pa upas di tivot sagan pa yes to titaghon nġar to taan ne maau. You naghaze unum sigeu padi, ve upoon di pa Iņgeu Samia.^f

¹⁶Pasa, ndiran tonene, yes to taan maau, inimale you to taan maau.

¹⁷“Saveeņ tiom, nene saveeņ onoon moghon. Upalot saveeņ tiom ineep ariaņa ila lolodi. Leso tinim tamtoġhon tiom patabuaņa, ve titaghon katin nġar tiom.^g

¹⁸You nambaņ di tila pa tineep ila tamtoġhon to taan lolodi, ve tigham uraat padi, inimale yom umbaaņ ghou nazi nanim naneep ila tamtoġhon to taan lolodi.^h

¹⁹Aazne, you napul taug nalat nimam, ve naghaze napasob uraat to yom uġhuri payou. Leso nauul di, ve saveeņ tiom onoon igham uraat padi ve tinim tamtoġhon tiom patabuaņa.ⁱ

**Yesu ighason Maaron pa ilup yes to muri pale
tighur ila toni tinim ee moghon**

²⁰“Suņuuņ tiou tonene iņarua ghom pa ndiran tonene moghon maau. You naghason ghom pa yes to muri pale tilooņ saveeņ todi, ve tighur

b 17:11 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+ **c 17:12** Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39,70 **d 17:13** Yo 15:11
e 17:14 Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ **f 17:15** Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18 **g 17:17** Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22
h 17:18 Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 **i 17:19** 1Kor 1:2,30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10

inim tiou paam. ²¹Tamaŋ, ulup di tisob tinim ee moghon, ve ugham di tineep tunja inim toit, inimale you naneep ilat tiom, ve yom uneep inim tiou, ve lupuuŋ toit ee moghon. Leso tamtoŋhon to taan tighilaal tighaze yom umbaaŋ ghou to nanim.^j

²²Tapirim ve poia tiom to izam tiina pani, yom ugham payou, ve you napaghazoŋan di pani wa. Leso tilup di tinim ee moghon, tinimale ituru.

²³You pale naneep ila todi, ve yom uneep inim tiou. Leso tilup di tinim ee moghon kat. Ighaze ŋgar tovene ivot, nene pale tamtoŋhon to taan tighilaal tighaze yom umbaaŋ ghou to nazi nanim, ve lolom pa yes to tighur inim tiou ne, inimale lolom payou.^k

²⁴“Tamaŋ, yes to yom ugham di tinim leg, you naghaze tinim tineep toman ghou izi ndug tiou, ve tighita katin ŋgurubag, toman tapirig ve poia tiou. Sawa to yom ughur mbeg eta ivot sone ve inim, yom lolom payou. Tauto ugham ghou naneep toman ŋgurubag ve tapirig tiina, ve izag tiina.^l

²⁵O Tamaŋ, yom deŋjam kat. Yes to titaghon ŋgar to taan, tiwatag ghom maau. Eemoghon you, ghoronawataŋ katin ghom. Ve ndiran tonene tighilaal tighaze yom umbaaŋ ghou to nanim. ²⁶Izam tiina toman gabuam ve ŋgar tiom, you napaghazoŋan di pani wa. Ve you pale naghamaŋgamaŋ tovene, le tighazoŋan pani kat. Leso lolodi pa taudi inimale yom lolom payou, ve naneep ila todi ve yeiŋa nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.”

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

18 ¹Yesu ipasob suŋuuŋ toni le isob, ghoronawataŋ taghoniŋa toni tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut ya Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv lolo to ineep ila lolooz dige. ²Ndug tonowen, Yudas, ŋgeu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ye iwataŋi paam. Pasa, Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni moghon moghon tiluplup di izi tonowe. ³Tovenen Yudas igham ndaaba pida to Rom toman uraata pida to yes daba to watoŋrau ve ndiran tutuuŋa timbaaŋ di, ve yesŋa tila pa ndug tonowen. Tikis lam ve sul toman ndaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila. ⁴Iŋgar isob to pale ivot pani, Yesu iwataŋi wa. Tovenen ipul oliv lolo tonowen, ve ilaagh ŋarua di ila, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yam akaal sei?”

⁵Yes tipamuul ghasoniŋ toni tighaze: “Yei nikaal Yesu to Nasaret.” Yudas to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ye paam iyondyood toman di.

Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You Taug To Nanepneep.” ⁶Sawa to ye isaav padi tovene, ruŋadi iza ve tinduur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan.^{m n}

j **17:21** Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+ k **17:23** Yo 16:27 l **17:24** Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17
 m **18:6** Maaron iza Yoova, pughu tovene: ‘You nanepneep.’ Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin
 Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Sawa to Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, ye avaat ipatoŋ Maaron
 tapiri pida. Pughu tonene to yes to tila pa ghamuŋi titaptap tizi. n **18:6** Igham 3:14

⁷Ghoro Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Yam akaal sei?”

Ve yes tighaze: “Yei nikaal Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁸Ye isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam wa. You Taug To Nanepneep. Ighaze yam aghaze agham ghou, nene poia. Eemoghon apul ndiran tonene tila.” ⁹Ye isaav padi tovene, lesu saveerj toni to muuj isavia ne anoja ivot. Saveerj tovene: ‘Yes to yom ugham di payou, you napul todi eta ilale maau.’^o

¹⁰Sawa tonenen, Simon Petrus le buza. Tovenen ipasi iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliņa dige ila pa nima waan. Ngeu tonowen, ye daba to watoonjrau mbesooņa toni. Iza Malkus.^p

¹¹Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Ai! Uzeev buza tiom tonanan imuul ila ina. Vena, rubruub to Tamaņ igham payou ne, irau naghun ila maau?”^q

Tigham Yesu ila to Anas

¹²⁻¹³Ghoro yes ndaaba to Rom toman daba todi, ve yes uraata to yes Yuda timbaañ di tinim, tikis Yesu, tikau nima, ve tighami tila to Anas muuj, lesu ilooņ saveerj toni. Ndaman tonenen, Anas rawa Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonjrau.^r

¹⁴Kaiapas tonene, to muuj isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighaze: “Poia pa ngeu ee moghon igham ival tiina inadi ve imaat padi. Pa vene, tamtoghon tisob timatmaat.”^s

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

¹⁵Simon Petrus yesuru taghoniņa ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daba to watoonjrau ruum toni. Taghoniņa tonowen, daba to watoonjrau iwatagi. Tovenen ye itaghon Yesu ve yesuru tilooņ tila didiņj to iluvut ruum lolo. ¹⁶Eemoghon Petrus, ye ineep pumuri igharau ataam avo. Tovenen taghoniņa ite tonenen ivot muul, ve isaav pa liva to ingin ataam, pa igham Petrus ilooņ ila paam. ¹⁷Tauto liva tonowen ighason Petrus ighaze: “Yom taghoniņa eez to ngeu tonowen paam?”

Petrus ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ee-e, you taghoniņa toni maau.” ¹⁸Sawa tonenen, ndug iyaun. Tovenen yes mbesooņa toman uraata pida titavun yab gha ilaav di ve tinepneep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyondyood toman di, ve yab ilavlaava.

o 18:9 Yo 17:12 **p 18:10** Takabiid Malkus tonene ve Markus izadi malep. Markus, ye ngeu to muri imbood varu poia. Ve Malkus, ye daba to watoonjrau mbesooņa toni.

q 18:11 Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to pataņani to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu soror to tamtoghon, ve itatan Maaron mbalmbali toni. **r 18:12-13** Anas, muuj ye inim daba pa ndiran to watoonjrau. Ve sawa tonene, ye isob pa uraat toni wa. Eemoghon iza ineepneep sone. Sawa to tirab Yesu imaat, Anas rawa Kaiapas imuuj pa ndiran to watoonjrau.

s 18:14 Yo 11:49+

Anas ighason roran Yesu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

¹⁹Anas, ye daba muŋgina to ndiran to watoŋrau. Ye ighason Yesu pa taghoniina toni, ve saveeŋ to ivovotia pa tamtoghon. ²⁰Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Saveeŋ tiou, you nangooza maau. Nasasavia ighazooŋ ila ival tiina matadi. Sawa naol, you napatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa izi ndug to iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, inimale rumai to ndug ndug, ve ila Rumai Tiina nagho. ²¹Yom ughason ghou pa saveeŋ tiou pasa? Ughason yes to tiloŋloŋ saveeŋ tiou. Pasa, yes tiwatag saveeŋ to nasasavia.”

²²Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, ve uraata eez to iyoon igharui, ipambar paŋa ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, upamuul daba to watoŋrau saveeŋ toni tovene pasa? Uronon pani maau?”

²³Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze aliŋag eta isosor, ghoru uvotia. Ve ighaze saveeŋ tiou denja, pughu vena to upambar sorokin ghou?”

²⁴Yesu isaav tovene, ghoru Anas ipuli, ve isaav ve tighami tila to Kaiapas to daba to watoŋrau. Ve ravraav to tikau Yesu nima pani, nene inepneep, ve ye ilaghlaagh tomani.

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza muul

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

²⁵Petrus, iyondyood igharau yab, ve yab ilavlaava. Tovenen yes to yesŋa Petrus tinepneep izi yab dige, tighasoni tighaze: “Yom paam avaat taghoniina toni eez?”

Ghoru Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Ee-e, you taghoniina toni maau.”

²⁶Ŋgeu to Petrus isap motin taliŋa, siŋ toni eez, ye mbesooŋa to Kaiapas. Ye imundig ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Wai, yom tonene to naghita ghom yamŋa ayondyood izi oliv lolo!” ²⁷Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul. Sawa tonenen kat, ve tatareek itaŋ.

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveeŋ ila Piladus mata

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

²⁸Mboŋmaagh kat, daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ve tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighami tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus to gavana to Rom. Eemoghon tilooŋ tila ruum toni lolo maau. Tineep pumuri. Pasa, Piladus, ye Yuda maau. Ve sawa to Pasova inim igharau wa. Tovenen timatughez: Ighaze tilooŋ tila ruum toni lolo, nene pale igham di tisami ila Maaron mata, ve irau tighan aniiŋ to Pasova maau. ²⁹Tovenen Piladus ivot ila todi, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ŋgeu tonene igham sa sosor, to aghami inim?”

³⁰Yes tipamuul ghasoniina toni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze ye ŋgeu poia, pale nighami inim tiom? Maau. Ye ŋgeu samia eez. Tauto nighami inim.”

³¹Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul: “Ighaze venen, yam aghami ala, ve taumim agharaat saveenj toni itaghon tutuuj tiam.”

Yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Nene poia. Eemoghon yam Roma tutuuj tiam ingalsekin ghei pa rabuuj tamtoghon imaat.” ³²Muuuj, Yesu isavia ataam to pale imaat pani. Yes tisaav tovene, tauto Yesu aliņa tonenen ighur anorja.

³³Tovenen Piladus imuul ilooj ila ruum lolo, ve isaav ve tigham Yesu ilooj ila toni. Ghoru ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”^t

³⁴Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij toni ighaze: “Ghasoniij tiom tonenen, ivot ila taum njar tiom, ma tamtoghon pida tipaesia ghou payom, tauto ughason ghou ne?”

³⁵Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Vena, you to Yuda? Nene taum tamtoghon tiom, toman yes daba to watoonjrau, to tighur ghom unum nimag. Tovenen usaav ghazoora payou lak. Yom ugham sa sosor, to tigham ghom unum?”

³⁶Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Mbeb to you naghmagham pooz pani, nene to taan maau. Inimale you kinik itaghon njar to taan, tone uraata tiou tivool tiou, ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghou maau. Eemoghon saveenj, tauto nasavia ila wa. Mbeb to you naghmagham pooz pani, nene to taan maau.”^u

³⁷Piladus ilooj saveenj toni, ve ighasoni muul ighaze: “Ighaze venen, yom kinik tou?”

Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Saveenj tauto taum usavia ne. [Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham njar pani ne maau.] You nazi nanim taan pa napariaanj tamtoghon lesu tighur ila saveenj onoon. Tinaņ ipoop ghou pa pughu tonene. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighaze titaghon saveenj onoon, nene pale tilooj aliņag ve titaghoni.”^v

³⁸Tauto Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Saveenj onoon, nene sa?”^w

Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu imaat
(Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)

Piladus isavsava toman Yesu le isob, ghoru ivot ila pumuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, ye le sosor eta maau. ³⁹Aghita. Yam gabuamim tovene: Tamtoghon tiam to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, ighaze sawa to Pasova ivot, you irau napul todi eez ivot ilat tiam. Vena, aghaze napul kinik to yam Yuda tonene ilat?”

⁴⁰Yes timboob toman aliņadi tiina tighaze: “Yei lolomai pa ngeu tonanan maau! Upul Barabas inim!” Barabas tonowen, muuj igham malmal pa izurun gavman to Rom tighau.^x

t 18:33 Mt 2:2 u 18:36 Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17 v 18:37 Yo 8:47 w 18:38 Yo 14:6
x 18:40 Mbanj 3:14

Yes ndaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogherani inimale ye kinik

(Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)

19 ¹Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tigham Yesu ve tilosi.^y ²⁻³Ve tigham waar mata mata ve titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar to yes kinik. Ve tindudi pa nonogiija eez to bodeerja inimale aindanz izala pogho. Ghoro tamtoghon todi erjaerja tila tiyoon ila mata, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, ghagharaar poia! Yei nipakur ghom!” ve tipambar paña.

Piladus isaav ighaze tirab Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)

⁴Tighamgham tovene, ve Piladus ivot ila pumuri, ve isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Aghita. You pale naghham ngeu tonowen ivot inim tiam. Leso awatag aghaze you naghita naghaze ye le sosor eta maau.” ⁵Tovenen Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila pumuri. Waar mata mata ineep ila daba, ve nonogiija to bodeerja inimale aindan ineep ila tini. Ghoro Piladus isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Aghita! Tamtoghon tau tonene!”

⁶Yes daba to watoonrau toman uraata pida to Rumai Tiina tighita Yesu, ve timboob tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambarooj! Urabi izala ai pambarooj!”

Eemoghon Piladus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam taumim aghami ala, ve arabi izala ai pambarooj. Pasa, you naghita naghaze ye le sosor eta maau.”^a

⁷Yes Yuda tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Yei lemai tutuun. Ve tutuun tiei isaav ighaze: tamtoghon tovene, ye irau imaat. Pasa, ipakur tau ighaze ye Maaron Natu.”

⁸Piladus ilooj saveen tonene, le matughezaan tiina ighami. ⁹Tovenen ilooj ila ruum lolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: “Yom sa ngeu? Ulaagh vena to unum?” Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta pani maau. Neneerja moghon. ¹⁰Tovenen Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Pughu vena to upamuul aliñag maau? Yom ukankaan payou? Aazne, yom uneep ila nimag. You leg tapirig pa napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig pa nasaav ve tirab ghom uzala ai pambarooj.”

¹¹Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze Maaron to sambam ipul ghou nalat nimam maau, nene irau lem tapirim pa ugham mbeb eta payou maau. Tovenen ngeu to ighur ghou nalat nimam, sosor toni ilib pa sosor tiom.”^b

y **19:1** Ravraav to yes Roma tiloslos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, leso iwaghamun tamtoghon kat. z **19:2-3** Yes kinik tindud di pa nonogiija to bodeerja inimale aindan. a **19:6** Mbarj 3:13+ b **19:11** Yo 10:18; Mbarj 2:23

¹²Piladus ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ghero ikaal ataam pa ipul Yesu ila. Eemoghon yes Yuda timboob ila pani: “Ighaze yom upul ŋgeu tonanan ila, yom kinik tiina to Rom ŋgeu toni maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipakur taudi tighaze yes kinik, nene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz toni.”^c

¹³Piladus ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve igham Yesu ve yesuru tivot tila pumuri, ghero Piladus mbole ila ina to gharatoon saveeŋ. Ina tonowen ineeŋ ndug to tiwaat iza ila saveeŋ Hibru tighaze ‘Gabata’ (‘Gabata’ pughu tovene: ndug to tirau yaam babaŋadi ila inim ndug to nepooŋ.)¹⁴Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to gharatoon aniŋ ma mbeb pa Pasova. Ve ndag iza inim bobodaŋ wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “Aghita. Kinik tiam tau tonene!”

¹⁵Eemoghon timboob ila pani tighaze: “Maau. Ŋgeu tonanan ineeŋ malep! Ughami ila, ve urabi imaat. Urabi izala ai pambarooŋ!”

Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Lolomim vena? Aghaze you narab kinik tiam tonene izala ai pambarooŋ?”

Yes daba to watoonŋrau tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei lemai kinik ite paam maau. Kinik tiina to Rom, ye moghon to kinik tiei.”^d

¹⁶Tovenen Piladus ilooŋ aliŋadi, ve ipul Yesu ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

¹⁷Tovenen tigham Yesu tila, ve tau imbaad ai pambarooŋ toni. Tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tivot tila pumuri, ghero tinau pa ndug mbuŋa eez, iza ‘Daba rubruuba.’ Tiwaat ndug tonowen iza ila saveeŋ Hibru tighaze ‘Golgata.’^{e f}

¹⁸Tila tivot tonowe, ghero tirab Yesu toman ndiran ru paam tizala ai pambarooŋ todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Ndiran ru tonowen, eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima ŋas, ve ite imonau ila pa nima waan, ve Yesu ineeŋ bodbodaŋ.

¹⁹Ve timbood mateeŋ toni pughu ila ndiu suruvu, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ toni daba, titaghon saveeŋ to Piladus isavia padi. Paesiŋ tonowen isaav tovene: “Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda.”²⁰Saveeŋ tonene, timbooda ila saveeŋ Hibru, Roma aliŋadi, ve yes Grika aliŋadi paam.^g

c 19:12 Lu 23:2 **d 19:15** Maaron saveeŋ toni isaav tovene: Maaron, ye kinik to yes Israela. Eemoghon saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene yes Yuda tizurun Maaron to kinik todi kat, ve tighaze kinik to Rom to ingin di. **e 19:17** Saveeŋ ‘daba rubruuba,’ yes Roma tiwaata ila aliŋadi Latin tighaze ‘Kalvari.’ **f 19:17** Hib 13:12 **g 19:20** Saveeŋ to timbooda, nene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveeŋ Hibru), Yesus Ho Nazaraios, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grika aliŋadi), Iesus Nazareus Reks Iudaeorum (saveeŋ Latin). Saveeŋ Latin tonene, tuku toni nene INRI. Yesu anunu to tineep ila rumai pida lolodi, timbood saveeŋ INRI ila.

Ndug to tineep pani ve tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ, nene ineep igharau Yerusalem. Tovenen yes Yuda ival tinim tighita saveeŋ tonenen, ve tiwaata.

²¹Tauto yes daba to watoonrau tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yom umbood ughaze ‘kinik to yes Yuda’ malep. Yom irau umbood saveeŋ tovene: ‘Ŋgeu tonene tau isaav ighaze ye kinik to yes Yuda.’ ”

²²Eemoghon Piladus ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Maau. Saveeŋ to nambooda, pale ineep tovene.”

²³Ndaaba tonenen tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ le isob, ghoru tigham nonogiiŋa toni toman mbep toni pida paam, ve tivalag di tinim paan, ve tireii irau di. Eemoghon nonogiiŋa toni to moŋeŋaan, nene sain maau. ²⁴Tovenen ndaaba tonenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Nonogiiŋa to moŋeŋaan tonene, tareepa malep. Ineep tovene ve tangozŋgooz ve taghita: Sei pale ighami?” Tovenen Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda, anoŋa ivot. Isaav tovene:

“Yes tirei nonogiiŋa tiou toman mbep pida irau di.

Ve nonogiiŋa tiou to moŋeŋaan, nene tigham mogheraan eez pani.

Leso tighita sei to pale ighami.”^h

Ŋgar to ndaaba tighami, nene deŋia pa saveeŋ tonene.

²⁵⁻²⁶Yesu tina Maria yesuru taziliva, ve Maria ite to Klopas azuwa, ve Maria to ndug Magdala, ve taghoniŋa to Yesu lolo ineep toni kat, yes liim tiyondyood tigharau ai pambarooŋ toni pughu. Yesu mata izi le ighita tina yesuru taghoniŋa toni tonowen tiyondyood. Tovenen isaav pa tina ighaze: “Tinaŋ, ughita. Nanan natum.”ⁱ

²⁷Ve isaav pa taghoniŋa toni ighaze: “Ughita. Nanan yom tinam.” Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, taghoniŋa tonenen igham Yesu tina ila ruum toni, ve iŋgini.

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

²⁸Yesu isavsav pa tina ve taghoniŋa toni tonenen le isob, ghoru iwataŋ ighaze ye ipasob uraat toni isob wa. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “You murun ghou!” Saveeŋ tonene, ye isavia lesu Maaron aliŋa to timbooda ne anoŋa ivot. ²⁹Uur eez toman vaen maŋiŋi ineep igharau. Tovenen tigham momosan ve tizeeva izila vaen tonowen. Ghoru tidadaŋa ila ai isop boga, ve tizuzuuna izala pa Yesu avo.^j

³⁰Yesu iyavoon vaen tonenen le isob, ve isaav ighaze: “Uraat tiou, nene isob wa.” Ghoru lua itap, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

Tiŋgeer Yesu waria

³¹Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuanŋ to ighaze ivot. Umbom tonenen, nene patabuanŋ kat. Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tila to

Piladus, ve tighasoni tighaze ye isaav ila pa yes ndaaba, ve tirab polin yes to timomonau ila ai pambaroon ne aghedi. Leso timaat rikia, ve tizugua di tizi, ve tila titavia di. Le isob, ghero umbom patabuan ivot. ³²Tovenen ndaaba tila, ve tirab polin ndiran ru to tirab di toman Yesu ne aghedi. ³³Tirab polin yesuru aghedi le isob, ghero tila pa Yesu ana. Eemoghon tighita imaat wa. Tauto tirab polin aghe maau. ³⁴Eemoghon ndaaba eez igham iiz, ve ingeer Yesu waria. Ve rikia moghon sirj toman ya imalij.^k

³⁵Ŋgeu to ighita mbep tonenen pa tau mata, tauto isavia. Ve ye iwatag: Saveej toni, nene onoon. Pasa, ye ighita katin mbep tonenen. Tauto ipariaan saveeja, lesu yam paam aghur ila. ³⁶Mbeb tonenen tivot pa Yesu, lesu Maaron alija waaro eez to timbooda ne anoja ivot. Saveej tovene:

“Tua eta irau ipol maau.”^l

³⁷Ve saveej waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Pale matadi ila pa ŋgeu to tinjeera ne.”^m

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolu

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

³⁸Mbeb tonenen tivot le isob, ghero Yosep to ndug Arimatea ila ighason Piladus ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani, lesu ighami ila ve ighuri iloon ila naal. Yosep, ye taghoniija eez to Yesu. Eemoghon ivotia ghurla toni ivot ighazoon maau. Pasa, imatughez pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani, tauto ye ila pa igham Yesu paatu. ³⁹Ve Nikodemus to muuj ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav pa mboj, ye paam ila toman Yosep. Ye igham ŋgoreej tiina to vuzi poia ne, ve inim. Ŋgoreej tonowen, patajani toni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma venen.^{n o}

⁴⁰Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuadi to moghon moghon tighamgham pa mateeja todi. Timusil ŋgoreej tonenen pida izala Yesu paatu, ve pida ila uli, ve tikaukai. ⁴¹Ndug to tirab Yesu pani, ndug paghuna eez ineep igharau. Ve yaam saambu paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateeja, nene ineep tonowe. Saambu tonowen, tighur mateej eta iloon ila sone. ⁴²Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to yes Yuda titartar taudi pa umbom patabuan. Ve rabrab izi, ve umbom patabuan ighaze ivot. Yaam saambu tonenen ineep igharau. Tovenen tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri iloon ila.

Yesu imundig pa mateej

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

20 ¹Umbom patabuan isob, ve ndag to ivot muuj pa wik tonenen, mbojmaagh, ndoromromaaja, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighaze

k 19:34 1Yo 5:6+ l 19:36 Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20 m 19:37 Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7 n 19:39 Ŋgoreej to Nikodemus ighami, nene tigharaata pa mbep ru, izadi miir, ve aloe. Muuj, sawa to Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ngara to ndag iza tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11. o 19:39 Yo 3:1+, 7:50

ingig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot yaam saambu to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve ighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, nene tipatambulini ighau wa. ²Tovenen ilaan imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve taghoniija to Yesu lolo pani kat, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Paanu eta tipas Tiina toit paatu ivot pa naal, ve tighami tila wa! Ve yei nikankaan pani. Tighuri sine?”

³Tovenen Petrus yesuru taghoniija ite tonowen timundig tila pa naal. ⁴Yesuru tilaan tila, ve taghoniija ite tonenen ilaan rikia imuuj pa Petrus, le ila ivot naal avo muuj. ⁵Ghoro itugi izi, ve ingig ilooj ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, inepneep ila ina. Eemoghon ye ilooj ila naal lolo maau. ⁶Mala maau, Simon Petrus ana inim peria, ve malmali ilooj ila naal lolo. Ye paam ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, tinepneep. ⁷Ve ighita uli to tikau Yesu daba pani, nene ineep toman uli pida pida tonowen maau. Nene tipoola izi ineep sagan. ⁸Ghoro taghoniija ite to ila ivot naal avo muuj, ana itaghon Petrus ve ilooj ila. Ye ighita mbeb naol tonenen, ve ighur ila.

⁹Onoon, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene: Mesia pale imaat, ve imundig pa mateej itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar todi ighazooj pa saveej tonenen pughu sone.^p

¹⁰Yesuru tighita mbeb tonenen le isob, ghoro tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa inadi to nepooj.

Yesu ivot pa Maria to Magdala

(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

¹¹Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal avo, ve iyondyood ve itanjan. Ghoro itugi izi, ve ingig ilooj ila pa naal lolo, ¹²le ighita anjela ru tinepneep. Yesuru tindud di pa nonogiija pisolooja, ve mboledi izi ndug to tighur Yesu paatu igheen pani. Eez ineep pa daba, ve ite ineep pa aghe.

¹³Anjela ru tonowen tighasoni tighaze: “Liva, yom utanjan pasa?”

Ye ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Wai, tigham Tiina tiou paatu ila wa. Ve you nakankaan pani. Tighuri sine?” ¹⁴Ghoro indaleel, ve ighita Yesu tau iyondyood. Eemoghon ighilaala maau.

¹⁵Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Liva, utanjan pasa? Ukaal sei?”

Maria ighaze pa ye uraata eta to ingin ndug tonowen. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Olman, ighaze yom ugham Tiina tiou paatu ila ndug eta, ghoro upaes payou: Ughuri sine? Leso nala naghami.”

¹⁶Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Maria.”

Ye isaav tovene, ghoro Maria ighilaala ighaze nene Yesu tau tonene. Tovenen indaleel, ve isaav pani ila saveej Hibru ighaze: “Raboni!” Saveej tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Patojanjan tiou.’ ¹⁷Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Usavag ghou malep. Pasa sawa to nazala to Taman, nene sone.

Umuul ula to nditazig, ve upaes padi tovene: You pale namuul nazala to Tamaŋ. Ye, yam Tamamim paam. Ve ye Maaron tiou, ve Maaron tiam paam.”^q

¹⁸Tovenen Maria to ndug Magdala ila ivot to yes taghoniija, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “You naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!” Ghoru ipaesia Yesu aliŋa padi ve tilooŋ.

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

¹⁹Sawa ee moghon tonenen, rabrab toni, yes taghoniija to Yesu tilup di ilooŋ ila ruum eez lolo ve tipoon ataam le tunja kat. Pasa, timatughez pa yes Yuda. Mala maau ve, Yesu ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron

ineep toman gham.” ²⁰Ghoru ipatoon nima ve waria padi. Yes tighita Tiina todi, ve lolodi poia le poia kat.

²¹Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineep toman gham. Aazne, you nambaŋ gham ala, inimale Tamaŋ imbaŋ ghou nanim.”^s

²²Ghoru ivib avuvu ila padi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Agham Avuvu Patabuan irau gham. ²³Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoohon eta, nene Maaron paam ireu sosor toni. Ve tamtoohon to ighaze apul sosor toni maau, nene Maaron paam, irau ireu sosor toni maau.”^{t u}

Yesu ivot to Tomas

(Mk 14:14)

²⁴Sawa to Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni, tamtoohon todi eez, iza Tomas, ineep toman di maau. Tomas tonowen, iza ite Didimus. ²⁵Tovenen muri, ghoru tipaes pani tighaze: “Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!”

Eemoghon Tomas ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Ah, ighaze taug matag naghita kiruun inadi to tineep ila nima, ve nazeev nimag u itaghon kiruun inadi tonowen, ve nazeev nimag ilooŋ ila iiz ina to waria, nene pale naghur ila. Ve ighaze maau, nene irau naghur ila saveeŋ tiam tonanan maau!”

q 20:17 Hib 2:11+ **r 20:19** Luuma to Maaron ilup mbeb naol. Yesu imbaad sosor toit atia wa, tovenen Maaron ate yabyab pait muul maau, ve itija Maaron irau talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Ve Maaron ingin ghiit ve mata pait, tovenen tamatughez muul maau, ve lolood ipatanan muul maau. Lolood poia. Ve aazne, izaad pa ghamuun nepoon poia ila to Maaron to iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. **s 20:21** Mt 28:19 **t 20:23** Saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze tamtoohon eta ighur ila to Kriŋ, nene pale Maaron ireu sosor toni. Tamtoohon tovene, iit irau tasaav pani taghaze: “Maaron ireu sosor tiom wa.” Ve ighaze tamtoohon eta ighur ila maau, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ineep ilooŋ ila pooz to Maaron sone. Tamtoohon tovene, iit irau tasaav ghazoona pani: Maaron ireu sosor toni sone. **u 20:23** Mt 16:19+, 18:18

²⁶Mboŋ liim ve ru inim ila, ghoru taghoniija toni tilup di muul iloon ila ruum to tinepneep pani ne. Sawa tonenen, Tomas ineeep toman di paam. Yes tipoon ataam tisob tivool le tunja. Mala maau ve Yesu ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineeep toman gham.” ²⁷Ghoru isaav pa Tomas ighaze: “Unum ugharau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam u itaghon kiruun ina tonene, ve uzeev nimam iloon ila iiz ina to ineeep ila wariag ne. Yom lolom ru iraua! Ughur ila!”

²⁸Tomas isaav pani ighaze: “Yom Tiina tiou, ve Maaron tiou!”

²⁹Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom ughita ghou pa taum matam, tauto ughur inim tiou. Ve yes to tighita ghou pa matadi maau, ve tighur inim tiou, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.”^v

Rau tonene pughu

³⁰Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonadi katindi ila taghoniija toni matadi, lesu ipatoon tau padi, ve tighilaal tighaze Maaron ineeep tomani pa uraat toni. Eemoghon saveeja pida ineeep ila rau tonene maau.^w

³¹Ve saveeja isob to ineeep ila rau tonene, nene pa igham gham aghur ila to Yesu aghaze ye Mesia ve Maaron tau Natu. Leso ye ndamo payam, ve agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.^x

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni liim ve ru izi naari to ya naliu Galilaia

21 ¹Muri ghoru, Yesu ila ivot to taghoniija toni muul izi naari to ya naliu Tiberias.^y

Ila ivot todi itaghon ataam tovene. ²Simon Petrus, Tomas to iza ite Didimus, Natanael to ndug Kana to ineeep izi Galilaia, ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, toman taghoniija ru paam, yesja tinepneep. ³Simon Petrus imundig, ve isaav pa ndita tonowen ighaze: “You naghaze navot nala napiyaav malum.”

Ndita tonowen tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei paam, itiija tavot tala.” Tovenen yes tisob tila tiza waan, ve tivot tila. Mboŋ tonenen, tiwaswaas le ndugizau. Eemoghon tigham iigh eta maau.^z

⁴Mboŋmaagh, ndoromaaja, ve matadi iloon ila, le tighita Yesu iyondyood izi naari. Eemoghon tighilaala maau. ⁵Yesu imboob ila padi ighaze: “Ou ndipain, agham iigh eta, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Waii, nigham eta maau kat.”

⁶Tovenen ye imboob ila padi muul ighaze: “Ighaze venen, ghoru apiyaav malum ila pa waan dige to ineeep ila pa nimamim waan. Leso agham amim iigh.” Tovenen tipiyaav malum todi izila muul. Sawa to tighaze tiyoui iza, titoova le tiraua maau. Pasa, iigh katindi tingud ila malum le isami kat.

v 20:29 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8 w 20:30 Yo 21:25 x 20:31 Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13
y 21:1 Tiberias, nene ya naliu Galilaia iza ite. z 21:3 Lu 5:4+

⁷Taghoniija to Yesu lolo pani kat, ighita mbep tonenen, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Nowe avaat Tiina toit!” Sawa tonenen, Simon Petrus iduduum nonogiija toni to moŋejaan̄ izi, ve ighamgham uraat. Ye iloon̄ saveeŋ tonenen, ve rikia moghon indud olija muul, ve iyatova izila ya, ve iwai iloon̄ ila pa naari. ⁸Yes tipot tigharau naari, irau 100 mita ma venen. Tovenen taghoniija pida to tineep ila waan̄ pogho, tiweu malum toman iigh, ve titaghon Petrus ve tiloon̄ tila pa naari. ⁹Tiloon̄ kurukia ve tiyatov di tizi, ve tighita mberet toman iigh inepneep izala yab ngiliŋi.

¹⁰Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Igh to ngaramus agham di ne, agham pida tinim timoz.”

¹¹Tovenen Simon Petrus ivot muul ila izala waan̄, ve iyou malum toman iigh iloon̄ inim taan. Iigh tingud tila malum le isami kat. Eemoghon imotmot maau. Iigh geegeu maau. Tintinadi moghon. Tinin di le irau 153.

¹²⁻¹³Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Mboŋmaagh wa. Anim aghan amim aniiŋ.” Ye isaav tovene, ve nima ila pa mberet toman iigh tonowen, ve ireii padi. Taghoniija toni eta avo ikaak ve ighasoni ighaze: “Yom sei?” ne maau. Timatughez pa ghasoniija. Pasa, tighilaala tighaze ye Tiina todi.^a

¹⁴Yesu imundig pa mateeŋ, ve ivot to taghoniija toni pae ru ila wa. Ve ite tonene inim tol pani.

Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul

¹⁵Yes tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighaze: “Aa Simon, Yoan natu, vena? Yom lolom payou kat ilib pa nditam pida tonene, ma maau?”

Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag, you lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Upan sipsip tiou papaghu.”^b

¹⁶Ghoru Yesu ighasoni muul inim pae ru ighaze: “Simon, Yoan natu, yom lolom payou kat, ma maau?”

Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag: You lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Uŋgin poian sipsip tiou.”

¹⁷Ghoru Yesu ighasoni muul inim pae tol ighaze: “Simon, Yoan natu, yom lolom payou, ma maau?”

Petrus iloon̄ Yesu igham ghasoniija tonenen pani inim pae tol, le lolo ipatajan. Tovenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag mbep to naol ne. Yom uwatag, you lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Upan sipsip tiou.”^c

¹⁸Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Sawa to yom paghum, taum ulul kawaal tiom iza ve upus ghom. Ve ndug sine yom to ughaze ula pani, nene ula

a 21:12-13 Mban̄ 10:41 b 21:15 Mban̄ 20:28; 1Pe 5:2 c 21:17 Lu 22:61+

moghon. Eemoghon muri, sawa to unum olman waat, nene pale upaat nimam, ve ngeu ite ilul kawaal tiom iza ve ipus ghom. Ve ndug to yom ughaze ula pani maau, ye pale igham ghom ula pani.”¹⁹ Saveeņ tonene, Yesu isavia iza to ataam to Petrus pale imaat, ve ipaghazonan Maaron iza tiina.^d

Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Utaghon ghou!”^e

Taghoniija to Yesu lolo pani kat

²⁰ Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoora, ve mata imuul le ighita taghoniija to Yesu lolo ineep toni kat, itaghon di inim. Muuņ, sawa to tilup di pa ghanghaniij to Pasova, ngeu tonowen to indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi.^f

²¹ Petrus ighita taghoniija tonowen, ve ighason Yesu pani ighaze: “Tiina, vena pa ngeu to inim ne?”

²² Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Matam ila pani malep. Ighaze you naghaze ye ineep le irau namuul nanim, nene yom mbeb tiom maau. Nene ineep to you taug. Yom irau matam ingal taum, ve utaghon ghou.”

²³ Yesu isaav pani tovene, tauto muri saveeņ ilaan irau toņvetaz naol to tighur ila to Krisi, ve tighaze pa taghoniija toni to ye lolo pani kat ne, irau imaat maau. Eemoghon Yesu isaav tovene maau. Ye isaav moghon tovene: “Ighaze you naghaze ye ineep le irau namuul nanim, nene yom mbeb tiom maau.”

²⁴ Taghoniija tonowen, to ighita katin mbeb tisob tonenen, ve imbood di ila rau tonene. Leso ipariaaņ saveeņ to Yesu ve tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve yei niwatag: Saveeņ toni, nene onoon moghon.^g

Saveeņ to ipasob rau tonene

²⁵ Yesu igham uraat katindi. Eemoghon timbood di tisob tila rau maau. Timbood eņaeņa moghon. Ve inimale timbood uraat toni tisob tila rau, tone rau tonenen tivot tinim katindi kat le tipavonin taan isob, ve pida ledi inadi maau!^h

d 21:19 Kamos muņginadi pida tisaav tovene: Muri, Petrus ila ineep izi ndug tiina Rom. Sawa tonenen, kinik to Rom ighur patanjani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irab tamtoghon todi katindi timatmaat. Eemoghon Petrus imatughez maau. Iyoon ariņa, ve ivovotia varu poia le irau yes Roma tikisi ve tirabi izala ai pambarooņ. Eemoghon Petrus lolo pa imaat raraate inimale Krisi maau. Tovenen isaav pa yes ndaaba, ve tirabi aghe izala ve daba izi.
e 21:19 Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14 **f 21:20** Yo 13:23+ **g 21:24** Yo 19:35 **h 21:25** Yo 20:30

Uraat To Yes Mbanooŋa To Yesu Krisi

Wok Bilong Ol Aposel

Paesiin to Lukas

1 ¹⁻³O Teopilus, uraat naol to Yesu igham di muun, toman saveen isob to ye ipatoot tamtoghon pani, tauto inee ila rau to nambooda ilat tiom muun.^a

Saveen toman uraat toni tonowen inim inim le Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve imundig muul, ve mboni tamoot ru to itaghoni, ye ila ivotvot to yes mbanooŋa toni to ye tau isia di tinim le, ve ipatooŋ tau padi ila ataam naol. Leso tiwatag kat tighaze ye imundig pa mateen, ve inee mata iyaryaar. Sawa tonenen, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, ye ipaghazoŋan ngar todi pa tutuun toni pida. Ve isavsav padi pa pooz to Maaron.^b

Yesu isaav pa mbanooŋa toni ighaze mala maau pale Avuvu Patabuan izi inim

⁴Sawa eez, Yesu toman mbanooŋa toni tinepneep, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apul Yerusalem rikia malep. Aneep ve asaan pa mbeb to Taman ighaze igham payam itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Mbeb tonowen, you nasavia payam ve aloon saveen wa.^c

⁵‘Yoan, ye irughuuz tamtoghon pa ya. Eemoghon yam, mala maau pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuan payam.’^d

⁶Ghoro mbanooŋa toni to tinepneep tomani, tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, vena? Sawa to ughaze ugharaat mulin nepoon to yei Israela lesa taumai ningin ndug tiei, tau tonene?”^e

a 1:1-3 Rau to Lukas imbooda muun, nene varu poia toni. **b 1:1-3** Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ **c 1:4** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mban 2:2,33 **d 1:5** Lu 3:16 **e 1:6** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21

⁷Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Sawa to mbeb tovene, yam irau awatagi maau. Nene ineeq to Tamañ moghon. Ye tauto ighur sawa pa mbeb tisob tivot.^f

⁸Ve aloonj. Sawa to Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim ve izala poghomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila toni. Leso ayoon ariaña pa votiaan varug ve apariaañ saveeñ tiou. Pale agham uraat tonene izi Yerusalem muuñ. Le isob, ghoru alaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau taan dige to naol.”^g

Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam

(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

⁹Yesu isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru Maaron indaea ila matadi, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam, le yaghur tae ipoona ve tighita muul maau.

¹⁰Matadi itaghoni ve izala, ve mala maau, ndiran ru tivot todi ve yesña tiyondyood. Nonogiña todi pisosoonja moghon. Yesuru tisaav padi tighaze:^h

¹¹“Yam ndiran to Galilaia, pughu vena to ayondyood ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloonj. Yesu tonowen, aazne Maaron ighami ipul gham, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam. Eemoghon muri, ye pale imuul izi inim raraate inimale aazne yam aghita iza ila.”ⁱ

Tighur Matias igham Yudas ina

¹²Ghoru taghoniña toni tipul lolooz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Lolooz tonowen ineeq igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma venen.^j

¹³⁻¹⁴Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalidi tizala pa inadi to nepoonj to ineeq ruum lolo sala. Ndiran tonowen, nene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus ve Andreas, Pilip yesuru Tomas, Patoromai ve Matayu, Yakobus ite to Alapai natu, Simon (ye to yes Selot), ve Yudas to Yakobus natu. Sawa isob, yesña Yesu tina Maria toman nditazi ve ndiliva pida, lolodi ee moghon ve tiluplup di pa suñuunj.

¹⁵Sawa eez, yes to tighur ila to Yesu tilup di. Yes irau tamoot liim avua tamoot ee (120) ma venen. Petrus imundig iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: ¹⁶⁻¹⁷“Yam tonvetaz, muuñ, Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin kinik David ve ivotia Maaron aliña to inarua mbeb to ivot pa Yudas. Saveeña ineeq ila Maaron aliña to timbooda, ve aazne anoña ivot wa. Pasa, Maaron aliña isob pale ighur anoña ivot itaghon ye tau ngar toni. Yam awatag: Yesu igham Yudas inim taghoniña toni, ve itaña taluplup ghiit ve tambesmbes pa uraat to Maaron. Eemoghon muri, Yudas ilaagh toman Yesu koia, ve ipatoonj di pani, tauto tikisi.^k

f 1:7 Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ **g 1:8** Lu 24:47+; Mbarj 2:1+ **h 1:10** Lu 24:4
i 1:11 Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7 **j 1:12** Lu 24:52 **k 1:16-17** Mbo 41:9

¹⁸Ŋgar to Yudas ighami, denja maau. Eemoghon tigham le atia, ve ighol le taan pida eez pani. Eemoghon ila itap izala taan tonowen, le apo ivavaal ve kodkoda imaliŋ. ¹⁹Mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem ve tilooŋa. Pughu tonene to tiwaat taan tonowen ila taudi aliŋadi tighaze: ‘Akeldama.’ (Akeldama pughu, nene vene: ‘Taan to siŋ.’)^l

²⁰“Saveeŋ waaro eez to ineeŋ ila Mbouŋ To Yes Israela, isaav tovene: ‘Ina to nepooŋ pale ŋginiŋa.

Tamtoghon eta irau ineeŋ tonowe muul maau.’^m

“Ve Maaron aliŋa waaro ite isaav ighaze:

‘Tamtoghon ite irau igham ina, ve igham uraat toni to ŋginiŋi.’ⁿ

²¹⁻²²“Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau igham Yudas ina. Leso yeiŋa nipariaaŋ mundigiŋ to Yesu saveeŋa. Taghita tamtoghon toit eta to inepneep toman ghiit ve itiŋa Yesu talaghlaagh pa sawa to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa igham uraat toni, ve inim sawa to Maaron indae Yesu a ipul ghiit, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam.”^o

²³Petrus isavsaav le isob, ghoru tipayoon ndiran ru: Yosep Barsabas to iza ite Yastus, ve Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵Tipayoon yesuru, ve tisuuŋ pa Maaron tighaze: “O Tiina tiei, yom uwatag tamtoghon tisob lolodi. Tovenen ndiran ru tonene, upatoon sei to yom ughaze ughuri igham Yudas ina. Leso inim mbanjoŋa tiom ve igham uraat tiom tonene. Pasa, Yudas, ye ipul muri pa uraat tiom, ve imaat gha ila ndug to yom ughuri pani pataghaaŋ wa.”^p

²⁶Tisuuŋ le isob, ghoru tiŋgozŋgooz le ipatoon Matias. Tauto Matias igham Yudas ina, ve iŋgal mbanjoŋa saangul ve eez le tinim saangul ve ru muul.

Avuvu Patabuaŋ izi inim

2 ¹Tiza pa sawa to Pentekos,^q

ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tilup di ila inadi ee moghon ve tinepneep. ²Mala maau ve tilooŋ mbeb avolutu inimale yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izi inim le irau ruum lolo to tinepneep pani.^r

³Ghoru tighita mbeb inimale yab yama ivot, ve ivalagi le irau yes tisob poghodi.^s

⁴Ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ izeev di tisob, ve ipamundigin di ve tisavsaav ila ndug ndug aliŋadi.^t

l 1:19 Mt 27:3+ **m** 1:20 Mbo 69:25 **n** 1:20 Mbo 109:8 **o** 1:21-22 Lu 24:48+

p 1:24-25 Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23 **q** 2:1 Pentekos, nene lupuuŋ tiina eez to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman to naol (Igham 23:16). Nene sawa to yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa taitaiŋ to ivot padi. Yes tilup di pa Pasova le isob, ve mboŋ tamoot ru saangul (50) inim ila, ghoru lupuuŋ to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru saangul (50) ila taudi aliŋadi tighaze ‘pente.’

Tauto tiwaat lupuuŋ tonowen iza Pente-kos. **r** 2:2 Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 **s** 2:3 Mt 3:11 **t** 2:4 Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Mbaŋ 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6

⁵Sawa tonenen, Yuda katindi to tineep irau ndug ndug, tinim tilup di izi Yerusalem paam. Ndiran tonowen matadi ingalngal Maaron, ve titaghton ngar toni.

⁶Mbeb to ivot ne, ival tiina tilooj avolutu. Tovenen tiketkeet tinim tighaze tighita. Tilooj saveej to yes to Avuvu Patabuanj izeev di, le rujadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Pasa, yes enjaena tisob tilooj saveej ila taudi aliñadi kat. ⁷Tauto avodi ikaak, ve tikaal mbeb tonenen ngara tighaze: “Wai, ndiran to tisavsav ne, yes tisob to Galilaia. ⁸Pughu vena to iit enjaena tasob talooj di tisavsav ila tauud aliñaad kat. Aghita. Saveej to tisasavia we, nene inimale tamtoghon to paanu toit kat tisavsav. ⁹Iit tonene, to ndug ee moghon maau. Iit pida to taan suruvu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve pida to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Pida to Pontus ve Asia, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ve pida to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan suruvu to Libia to ineep igharau Sairini, ve pida to mutu Krit, ve pida to taan suruvu to Arabia. Iit loomba pida taneep Rom ve tanim paam. Tamtoghon toit pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve iit pida, Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve tataghton yes Yuda pa suñuuj todi. Eemoghon saveej to ndiran tonowen tisasavia pa uraat ariñadi to Maaron, nene iit enjaena tasob talooj ila tauud aliñaad kat.”

¹²Tovenen yes ival tonenen tisob avodi ikaak, ve tigham ngar naol. Ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Wai, mbeb tonene, pughu vena?” ¹³Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tinij ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe avaat tighun vaen tiina, tauto tiwayoun avodi.”

Mos to Petrus ivotia pa sawa to Pentekos

¹⁴Petrus iyondyood toman ndita saangul ve eez. Ye isaav pa ival tiina tonowen toman aliña tiina ighaze: “Yam tamtoghon to Yuda, ve yam pida to anim aneep izi Yerusalem paam, asob aghur taliñamim payou pooi. Leso napaghazonan gham pa mbeb to ivot ne pughu ve aghazooj pani. ¹⁵Vena, yam aghaze tamtoghon tonene tighun tiina le ngar todi iwaghamgham? Maau. Aghita. ñgaramus mbonmaagh. Ndag iza inim ngeeg sone. Sei ighunghun pa sawa tovene? ¹⁶Alooj. Mbeb to ngaramus ivot ne, nene itaghton Maaron aliña to muuj ye ivotia ila propet Yoel avo. Ighaze:

¹⁷ ‘Maaron isaav tovene: “Sawa muri”
ighaze ivot, you pale narei Avuvug irau tamtoghon tisob.

u 2:17 Saveej waaro ‘sawa muri,’ inarua taan sawa moghon maau. Nene sawa mala. Imundig pa sawa to Yesu imaat ve imundig pa mateej, ve ila ila le taan sawa. Ghilalooj tiina to sawa muri, nene uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj. Sawa muñgina, nene sawa to Maaron ipamundigin uraat toni ila iit tamtoghon sosood, ve igham yes Israel tivot. Ve sawa muri (o ‘sawa paghu’ o ‘last days’), nene sawa to ye ipasob uraat toni, ve saveej mbuaanj toni to naol ne tighur anoja.

Ghoro ndinatumim nditamoot ve ndiliva tinim propet, ve tivotia aliŋag pa tamtoghon.

Tovenen nditamoot tiam papaghu pale tighita mbeb pida ila tandagiin.

Ve ndolman watwaat tiam pale tighita mbeb pida ila vibiiŋ.^v

18 You pale narei Avuvug irau mbesooŋa tiou tisob. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. Leso tinim propet, ve tivotia aliŋag pa tamtoghon.^w

19 Ve you pale naghām mbeb gharatoŋjadi tintina pida tivot ila sambam paroŋania,
ve naghām mbeb gharatoŋjadi tivot izi taan paam tinim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon.

Siŋ pale imaliŋ, ve yab ighan ndug ve mbuasa tiina iza le ikau ndug.

20 Ndag pale ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom.

Ve kaiyo pale ikaviaaŋ.

Ghoro sawa tiina to Ŋgeu Tiina ivot, ve ipatoŋ tapiri ve ŋguruba ivot ighazooŋ.^x

21 Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon tisob to titaŋ roran Maaron pa ulaaŋ, ye pale igham mulin di, ve tineep pooi.^y

22 “Tovenen yam nditamoot to Israel, aghur taliŋamim pooi pa saveeŋ tiou tonene. Yam awatag: Yesu to Nasaret igham uraat arianaŋdi ve mbeb gharatoŋjadi tintina ila lolomim tinim ghilalooŋ payam, lesa aghur ila aghaze Maaron ineeŋ tomani pa uraat toni. Uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila Yesu nima, nene ataam to Maaron ipaghazoŋani ighaze ye imbaaŋa to inim.^z

23 Ŋgar to ivot pa Yesu, Maaron igham ŋgar pani alok wa. Ye ighur Yesu ilat nimamim itaghon tau ŋgar toni. Tauto akisi ve aghuri ila yes Roma to tikankaan pa tutuuŋ toni ne nimadi, ve anadi tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ ve imaat.^a

24 Eemoghon Maaron igham mulini pa yabyabuŋ to mateeŋ, ve ipamundigini. Pasa, mateeŋ irau ikisi ne maau.^b

25 Muuŋ, kinik David isavia saveeŋ pida to iza to Yesu. Ighaze:

‘Sawa isob, you naghita Maaron inepneep naghog ne.

Ye inepneep ila digeg waan ve ipapalot ghou.

Tovenen mbeb eta irau igham ghou ruŋag iza ne maau.

26 Tauto lolog poia kat, ve napaiti ila avog toman tinig iza.

Lolog ru maau. Naneep ve naghur matag pa ulaaŋ tiom moghon.

27 Pasa, yom irau upul murim payou, ve upul ghou namaat nazila ndug to mateeŋa ne maau.

v 2:17 Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29 w 2:18 Mban 21:9 x 2:20 Mt 24:29+, 27:45

y 2:21 Yoel 2:28+; Mban 4:12; Ro 10:13 z 2:22 Yo 5:36 a 2:23 Is 53:10; Mban 4:28

b 2:24 Lu 24:5; Mban 3:15

You tamtoĝhon tiom patabuaŋ. Tovenen yom irau upul ĝhou namaat, ve patug imbuuz ila naal lolo maau.

28 Yom upatoŋ ĝhou pa ataam to nepooŋ poia.

Ighaze naneep toman ĝhom, yom pale uĝham ĝhou lolog poia le poia kat.^c

29 “Yo, yam toŋvetaz, you nasaav ĝhazoŋa payam: Timbuud David, ye imaat ve titavia alok wa. Indeŋ sawa tonowen ve inim imuul aazne, naal toni inepneep toman ĝhiit izi ndug tonene.^d

30 Eemoghon David, ye propet to Maaron. Ve ye iwataĝ iĝhaze Maaron imbua saveŋ tomani, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat iĝhaze ye pale iĝhur paghu toni eta inim kinik. Leso ana iĝham pooz inimale ye tau.^e

31 Maaron ipagħazoŋan David pa mbep pida to muri pale tivot. Tauto ye isavia mundigiinĝ to Mesia, ve iĝhaze Maaron irau ipul muri pani, ve ipuli imaat ve izila ndug to mateeŋa maau. Ve irau paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau.^f

32 “Yesu to aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋa wa. Ve yei nisob tonene nighita pa matamai. Tauto nipariaaŋ saveŋ toni.

33 Ve Tama Maaron iĝhami iza ila pa sambam, ve iĝhuri inep ila pa nima waan, ve iĝham Avuvu Patabuaŋ pani. Tauto aazne, Yesu ana isakia Avuvu tonowen inim irau ĝhei itaĝhon saveŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron. Avuvu tonenen, tauto inim pughu pa mbep to aazne aĝhita ve alooŋa.^g

34 Timbuud David, ye iza ila sambam inimale Yesu maau. Eemoghon ye isavia mbep to muri ivot pa Yesu iĝhaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou iĝhaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

35 le irau natatan koiamŋa ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aĝhem paroŋania.”^h

36 Ĝhoro Petrus isaav ariaŋa padi iĝhaze: “Tovenen yam Israela asob irau awataĝ kat tovene: Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambarooŋ ve imaat, tauto Maaron iĝhuri inim Tiina ve Mesia.”

Ival tiina tighur ila to Yesu

37 Ival tiina tilooŋ saveŋ tonene le inĝal di. Tovenen tighason Petrus toman mbarjoŋa pida tighaze: “Wai, nditoghamai, iĝhaze venen, pale nigham vena?”ⁱ

38 Petrus ipamuul aliŋadi iĝhaze: “Yam asob apul ŋgar tiam samsamia, atoor ŋgar tiam ila pa Maaron, ve aĝham ya ila Yesu Krisi iza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuaŋ payam.^j

c 2:28 Mbo 16:8+ d 2:29 1King 2:10; Mbarj 13:35+ e 2:30 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11
f 2:31 Mbo 16:10 g 2:33 Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 h 2:35 Mbo 110:1 i 2:37 Hib 4:12
j 2:38 Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbarj 3:19

³⁹Saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tonene ilat pa yam Israela toman ndinatimim, ve tamtoŋhon tisob to ndug ndug to tineep mala ne paam. Pasa, saveeŋ tonene iŋarua tamtoŋhon tisob to Tiina toit Maaron ipoi di pa tinim le.”^k

⁴⁰Petrus isavia saveeŋ tonene moghon maau. Ye isaav ariana padi pa saveeŋ pida paam. Pasa, ighaze igham di titoor ŋgar todi ila pa Maaron. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ataŋ roran Maaron, leso igham mulin gham! Pa vene, alalemim toman ndiran samsamiadi to tinepneep pa sawa tonene.”^l

⁴¹Sawa tonenen, tamtoŋhon irau ndiŋndiŋ tol (3000) ma venen tighur ila Petrus aliŋa, ve tigham ya. Tovenen yes paam tilooŋ tila lupuuŋ to Krisi.

Yes to tighur ila to Krisi muuŋ ne gabuadi

⁴²Yes to tighur ila to Krisi, sawa naol, tighurghur taliŋadi pa saveeŋ to yes mbanjoŋa tipatoot di pani, ve tighamgham ŋgar pani pooi. Ve tiwaulan di, ve tiluplup di pa suŋuuŋ toman ghanghaniŋ. ⁴³Maaron igham mbeg gharatoŋadi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoŋa nimadi tinim ghilaloŋ pa tamtoŋhon, leso tighur ila to Krisi. Tovenen tamtoŋhon tisob to tighita Maaron tapiri, matughezaaŋ igham di.”^m

⁴⁴Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta iŋguruut mbeg toni maau. Tighita mbeg todi tisob tighaze nene mbeg to ival tisob. ⁴⁵Tovenen tigholgholia taan toman mbeg todi pida, ve tighamgham yaama pa yes to mbolaŋ igham di. Tauto yes tisob ledi mbeg le irau di.”ⁿ

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷Ndag to naol ne, lolodi ve ŋgar todi ee moghon, ve tiluplup di ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Ve tiluplup di pa suŋuuŋ toman ghanghaniŋ ila ruum todi todi paam. Sawa to tilup di pa ghanghaniŋ, lolodi poia ve tipapait Maaron iza. Tauto tamtoŋhon tisob tighita di ve lolodi poia padi. Ve sawa isob, Tiina toit ighamgham uraat ila tamtoŋhon pida lolodi, leso igham mulin di. Tauto tighur ila to Yesu, ve tiŋgal yes to tighur ila muuŋ ne, le tinim ival kat.

Petrus igharaat narape eez

3 ¹Sawa eez, ndag anunu igham tol, ve suŋuuŋ to rabrab ighaze ivot. Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumai Tiina. ²Yesuru tila le tivot to ŋgeu narape eez to timbaada tinim. Ŋgeu tonowen, tina ipooa aghe samia. Tovenen moghon moghon tighurghuri igharau sirsiir to Rumai Tiina ataama to tiwaata tighaze ‘Ataam Paghuna.’ Leso ineep tonowe, ve isuŋ yes to tighaze tilooŋ tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo ne

k 2:39 Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbaŋ 14:27; Ep 2:13+ 1 2:40 Ga 1:4 m 2:43 Mbaŋ 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 n 2:45 Lu 12:33; Mbaŋ 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13

pa le mbef. ³Ye ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim ve tighaze tilooŋ tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Ghoru isuŋ yesuru ighaze tiuuli. ⁴Yesuru matadi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Matam inim!” ⁵Tovenen ŋgeu tonowen ighur mata pa yesuru ighaze pale tigham le mbef eta.

⁶Eemoghon Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “You leg yaam silva ma gol eta maau. Eemoghon mbef to ineep tiou ne, tauto pale naghama payom. You nasaav payom: Ila Yesu Kriŋ to Nasaret iza, umundig ve ulaagh!”^o
⁷⁻⁸Ghoru ikis ŋgeu tonenen nima waan ighaze indaea imundig. Rikia moghon ve ŋgeu tonenen aghe seŋgaŋa poia. Tovenen purukia imundig iyoon ve ilaagh. Ghoru iyatovtova toman tini iza, ve ipapait Maaron iza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve yesŋa tilooŋ tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo. ⁹Tamtoghon tisob to tighita ŋgeu tonenen ilaghlaga ve ipapait Maaron iza, ¹⁰yes tighilaala tighaze ye to muuŋ inepneep igharau Ataam Paghuna, ve isuŋsuŋ tamtoghon pa le mbef. Tovenen ruŋadi iza pa mbef gharatoona to ivot pani, le avodi ikaak.

Mos to Petrus ivotia ila Rumai Tiina nagho

¹¹Ŋgeu tonenen ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve mala maau ival tiina tilaan tinim tivot todi izi ruum to nepooŋ to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige. Pasa, ruŋadi iza pa mbef gharatoona to ivot ne le avodi ikaak.

¹²Petrus ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “O yam Israela, pughu vena to ruŋamim iza pa mbef tonene, ve matamim denja payei? Yam aghaze yeru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron ŋgar toni, tauto nigham ŋgeu tonene ilaagh ne? Maau. ¹³Maaron to nditimbud, ye Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. Ye to ighama mbesoona toni Yesu iza ila pa sambam, ve aazne ighama mbef tonene pa ipaghazonan Yesu ighaze ye iza tiina. Yam awatag: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus nima. Ve sawa to Piladus ilooŋ saveeŋ toni ve ighaze ipuli ilat tiam, yam azuruni.^p

¹⁴Aghita. Yesu, ye ŋgeu patabuan ve denja. Eemoghon lolomim pani maau, ve azuruni. Ve ŋgeu to irab tamtoghon imaat, tauto yam azoorndug aghaze le Piladus ipuli ilat tiam. ¹⁵Tovenen ŋgeu to inim pughu pa nepooŋ to mataad iyaryaar, tauto yam arabi imaat. Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ, ve yei tonene nighita katini pa matamai. Tauto aazne, nipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni, leso aghur ila toni.^q

¹⁶Itaad tonene, yam awatag patanani toni. Yesu iza ve tapiri, tauto ighama ŋgeu tonene tapiri ivot ve tini poia. Mbef ite paama maau. Yesu ipamundigin ghei ve nighur ila toni ariana. Ve ghurla tiei to ijarua Yesu, tauto iuul ŋgeu tonene ve tini poia, ve aazne iyoon ila matamim.^r

o 3:6 Mbarj 14:10 p 3:13 Ighama 3:6; Lu 23:18+ q 3:15 Lu 24:48; Mbarj 1:8, 2:24,32+ r 3:16 Lu 17:19; Mbarj 4:10

¹⁷“Yam tonjvetaz, you nawatag: Yamŋa daba tiam aghilaal Yesu maau, tauto agham ŋgar samia pani.^s

¹⁸Ve alooŋ. Muuŋ, Maaron ivotia aliŋa ila propeta toni tisob avodi ighaze Mesia toni pale imbaad pataŋani ve iyamaan yabyabuŋ tiina. Ŋgar to agham pa Yesu, nene ataam to Maaron aliŋa tonowen anoŋa ivot.^t

¹⁹⁻²⁰Tovenen yam apul ŋgar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ŋgar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam isob ilale, ve Tiina toit ineeŋ toman gham ve ipariaaŋ gham pa tau tapiri. Ve ye pale imbaaŋ Yesu imuul inim. Ye Mesia to Maaron tau ighuri pa igham mulin gham.^u

²¹Ye irau ineeŋ izi ndug sambam ve isasaŋan le irau sawa to Maaron igharaat mulin mbep tisob, itaghon saveeŋ to muuŋ ye ivotia ila propeta toni patabuaŋa avodi.^v

²²Muuŋ, Mose imbood saveeŋ pida to iza to Yesu ighaze:

“Tiina tiam Maaron pale ighur tamtoŋhon tiam eta inim propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa payam inimale you. Tovenen sa saveeŋ to ighaze ye isavia, yam irau alooŋa ve ataghoni. ²³Ve ighaze tamtoŋhon eta ilooŋ aliŋa maau, ve izoor saveeŋ toni, nene pale Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale. Leso indiira ighau pa tamtoŋhon toni Israela.^w”

²⁴“Tovenen aghita. Sawa to propet Samuel ve inim, propeta tisob to Maaron tisavia mbep to ivot pa sawa tonene.^x

²⁵Yam papaghu to yes propeta. Saveeŋ todi, nene iŋarua gham. Ve saveeŋ to Maaron imbua toman nditimbuid, tovene paam. Iŋarua gham. Matamim iŋgal saveeŋ to Maaron isavia pa Abaram ighaze:

‘Papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.^y’

²⁶“Tovenen aghita. Sawa to Maaron ighur uraat ila mbesooŋa toni Yesu nima, ye imbaaŋa ilat tiam muuŋ. Leso igham gham atoor ŋgar tiam, ve yam eŋaŋa asob apul ŋgar tiam samsamia, ve poia toni iza tiam.”^z

Tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savaŋeeŋ

4 ¹Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsavaaŋ pa tamtoŋhon sone, ve ndiran pida to watoŋrau, ve daba to yes uraata to tuŋin Rumai Tiina, toman Sadusi pida tiŋarua di tinim. ²Yes tinim toman atedi yabyab pasa, yesuru tipatoot tamtoŋhon pa Maaron aliŋa, ve tivovotia saveeŋ padi tighaze yes to tinim Yesu le ve tineep tuŋia ila toni, Maaron pale ipamundigin di pa mateeŋ.^{a b}

s 3:17 Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8 t 3:18 Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+

u 3:19-20 Mbaŋ 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 v 3:21 2Pe 3:13 w 3:23 Lo 18:15+; Mbaŋ 7:23

x 3:24 Lu 24:27 y 3:25 Mbnp 22:18; Ga 3:8 z 3:26 Mbaŋ 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16

a 4:2 Yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze mateeŋa irau timundig muul maau (Mt 22:23). Tauto atedi yabyab pa saveeŋ to Petrus yesuru Yoan. b 4:2 Mbaŋ 17:18, 23:6

³Sawa tonenen, rabrab izi wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuunj. Leso tineep tonowe ve ndugizau, ghoru titiir saveenj todi. ⁴Yes to tiloon saveenj to yesuru, katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen tingal yes to munginadi ne, le tinim ival kat. Nditamoot todi moghon irau ndinndinj liim (5000) ma venen.

⁵Mboj ndugizau, ghoru pooza to yes Yuda, toman nginiija todi ve ndiran ngara pida to tutuunj tilup di izi Yerusalem. ⁶Ve Anas to daba mungina to watoonrau, toman Kaiapas to igham Anas ina, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas sij toni pida, yes tisob tineep ila lupuunj tonowen paam.^c

⁷Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim, ve tipayoon di ila matadi, ve tighason di tighaze: “Ai, mbep to noor ivot, yamru agham tapirimim vena, to agham mbep tonenen ivot? Ve agham uraat tonenen ila sei iza?”

⁸Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Petrus, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam pooza ve yam nginiija, vena? ⁹Aazne, aghaze aghason ghei pa uraat poia to ivot pa ngeu narape tonene, ve ataam to ye tini poia pani, tauto agham ghei ninim ne? ¹⁰Poia. You naghaze yamja Israela asob awatag kat tovene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret to yam arabi izala ai pambaroonj ve imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenj, ila ye iza ve tapiri, ngeu to aazne iyondyood ila matamim ne tini poia.^d

¹¹Yesu tonene to muunj timbood saveenj iza toni tighaze:

‘Yaam to yam ndiran to reinj ruum matamim velegini ve apiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoona ariana izala pogho.’^{e f}

¹²“Yesu moghon to Maaron ighuri inim Volaanja pait. Tamtoghon ite paam to taan le iza pa uraat tovene maau. Ila ye iza moghon, tauto Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani to sosor toit, ve taneep pooi.”^g

¹³Yes daba tonowen tiwatag: Petrus ve Yoan, yesuru tamtoghon to paanu moghon. Tila skul tiina eta maau. Eemoghon tighita yesuru timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariana kat pa savsaveenj. Tovenen tigham ngar naol padi, ve tighilaal di tighaze muunj, yesja Yesu tilaghaag.

¹⁴Ve tighita narape to yesuru tighami aghe poia ne, yesja tiyondyood. Tovenen irau tisavia saveenj eta maau. ¹⁵Tauto tizurun Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuunj todi ve tivot tila pumuri, ve yes moghon tiwasavon di.

¹⁶Tighaze: “Laak, pale tagham vena pa yesuru? Pasa, mbep gharatoonja

c 4:6 Anas inim daba to watoonrau, ve muri ghoru, rawa Kaiapas igham ina. Tovenen sawa to tirab Yesu imaat, ve inim sawa to tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveenj, Kaipas ve daba to watoonrau. Eemoghon Anas iza ‘daba to watoonrau’ inepneep sone.

d 4:10 Mbarj 3:13+ **e 4:11** Ruum to saveenj waaro tonene isavia, nene tamtoghon to Maaron lupuunj todi. Ve yaam to inim pughu pa ruum, nene Yesu tau. **f 4:11** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 **g 4:12** Mt 1:21; Mbarj 10:43; Ro 10:13

tiina to tighami, nene ipatooŋ Maaron tapiri ivot ighazooŋ, ve ival tiina to tineep Yerusalem ne, tisob tiwatagi wa. Tovenen ighaze tatoova pa tatatan saveeŋ to yesuru taghaze kaarom, nene irau tamtoghon tilooŋ ghiit maau.^h

¹⁷Eemoghon iit irau tarab matin saveeŋ tonene. Pa vene, varu ilaan ila ve tamtoghon tisob tiwatagi. Tovenen taŋgalsekin di ariaja. Leso tivotia saveeŋ pa tamtoghon ila ŋgeu tonowen iza muul sob.”

¹⁸Tiwasavon di le isob, ghoru tipoi mbanjoŋa ru tonenen tilooŋ tinim muul, ve tisaav ariaja padi tighaze tisavia saveeŋ eta pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza malep, ve tipatoot di pani muul malep.ⁱ

¹⁹Eemoghon yesuru tipamuul aliŋadi tighaze: “Yam taumim angabiiz: Ŋgar sine to denja ila Maaron mata? Pale nilooŋ yam aliŋamim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron aliŋa?!”

²⁰Pasa, mbep tiina to yeru nighita ve nilooŋa, nene irau neneŋamai pani maau. Pale nisasavia moghon tovene.”

²¹⁻²²Yesuru tisaav tovene, ve yes daba tonenen tigham saveeŋ matughezaaŋ padi muul. Ghoru tipul di tila. Yes tighaze tingal yesuru matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, narape to mbep gharatooŋa tonowen ivot pani, ndaman toni ilib pa tamoot ru (40) wa. Tovenen mbep to ivot, nene igham ival tiina tisob tipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, lesu tiyoon ariaja

²³Yes daba tonenen tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalidi tila to nditadi, ve tipaesia saveeŋ to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes ŋginiija tisavia padi. ²⁴Nditadi tilooŋ paesiŋ todi, ve tisob tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve titaŋ roran Maaron tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yom ughur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbep tisob to tineep ila, ve unŋin di. ²⁵Muuŋ, Avuvum Patabuaŋ ipamundigin timbumai David to mbesooŋa tiom, ve isaav tovene:

‘Pughu vena to ndug ndug atedi yabyab ve tighaze tipamundigin malmal?

Tamtoghon tikaal ataam pa tigham didiaaŋ pasa? Ŋgar todi irau ighur maau. Tighami sorok.

²⁶ Yes kinik to taan tigham aghedi tighaze tigham malmal.
Yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor Maaron ve titatan Mesia toni.^k

²⁷“Saveeŋ tonene, aazne anoŋa ivot wa. Pasa, yom taum ughur Yesu, to mbesooŋa tiom patabuaŋ, inim Mesia. Eemoghon Erod yesuru Piladus toman yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ival tiina to Israel paam, tilup di izi ndug

h 4:16 Yo 11:47 **i 4:18** Mbanj 5:28,40 **j 4:19** Mbanj 5:29 **k 4:26** Mbo 2:1+

tiina tonene, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor saveeŋ toni ve titatani. Tauto tirabi imaati.^l

²⁸Eemoghon ŋgar to tigham pani, nene itaghon taum ŋgar tiom. Matam iŋgal muuŋ wa ughaze ila taum tapirim, yom pale ugham mbeg tonene ivot.^m

²⁹O Maaron, saveeŋ matughezaaŋ to tighamgham payei ne, yom uwatagi wa. Tovenen yei to ninim mbesooŋa tiom ne, nitaŋ roran ghom nighaze upalot ghei. Leso nimatughez sob, ve niyoon ariana pa votiaaŋ saveeŋ tiom.ⁿ

³⁰Upatoŋ tapirim ivot ighazoŋ, ve ugharaat yes moroghoŋa le tinidi popoia, ve ugham mbeg gharatoŋadi tintina tivot ila mbesooŋa tiom patabuaŋ Yesu iza, lesa tinim ghilaloŋ pa tamtoŋhon, ve tighur ila toni.^o

³¹Tisuŋ le isob, ghoru Maaron tapiri itok ndug to tilup di pani, le irur inimale yongyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ izeev di tisob. Tauto timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoŋhon.^o

Yes to tighur ila to Yesu tiwaulan di

³²Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ve ŋgar todi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta iŋguruut mbeg toni ve isaav ighaze nene mbeg to tau moghon ne maau. Tighita mbeg todi tisob tighaze nene mbeg to ival tisob.^p

³³Ve yes mbanjoŋa tipariaaŋ saveeŋ pa mundigiŋ to Tiina toit Yesu, lesa tamtoŋhon tighur ila toni. Ve uraat todi ilandaad toman tapiri. Tauto Maaron poia toni tiina inepneep toman di tisob. ³⁴⁻³⁵Tamtoŋhon todi eta imbool pa mbeg eta maau. Pasa, yes to ledi taan ma ruum, tigholgholia mbeg todi, ve tighamgham yaama ve tighurghuri ila to yes mbanjoŋa. Ghoru anadi tirei pa yes to mbolaŋ igham di.^q

³⁶⁻³⁷Tauto ŋgeu eez to mutu Saiprus, iza Yosep, ye paam igholia taan toni, ve igham yaama ve ighuri ila to yes mbanjoŋa. Yosep tonene, pughu toni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoŋa titoor iza, ve tiwaata tighaze Banabas. (Pisis Banabas, pughu tovene: 'Ŋgeu to ipapalot tamtoŋhon.')^r

Ananias yesuru azuwa Sapira tigham kaarom, ve Maaron irab di timaat

5 ¹Ŋgeu todi eez, iza Ananias. Ve azuwa iza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan todi eez. ²Eemoghon Ananias igham kaarom. Pasa, itatan taan tonowen yaama pida ineep, ve igham pida moghon ve ighuri

l 4:27 Lu 23:7+ m 4:28 Mbaŋ 2:23 n 4:29 Mbaŋ 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14
o 4:31 Mbaŋ 2:2+ p 4:32 Lu 12:33; Mbaŋ 2:44+ q 4:34-35 2Kor 8:13+
r 4:36-37 Mbaŋ 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2

ila to yes mbanjoonja. Eemoghon isaav padi ighaze taan toni yaama, tauto isob ila todi. Kaarom to ye ighami, azuwa Sapira iwatagi paam.^s

³Tovenen Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, Ananias, pughu vena to upul Ŋgeu Samia izeev ghom ve utatan yaam pida? Ŋgar to ughami ne, yom ugham kaarom pa Avuvu Patabuan.^t

⁴Sawa to ugholia taan tiom sone, nenen yom mbef tiom. Ve sawa to ugholia, sa ngar to matam ingali ughaze upul yaam tonene pani, nene ineep to yom taum. Pughu vena to lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar samia tonene? Aazne, ugham kaarom pa yei tamtoghon maau. Yom ugham kaarom pa Maaron!”^u

⁵Ananias iloon saveen tonene, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tiloon mbef tonenen varu, matughezaan tiina igham di. ⁶Ghoro ndipain pida tinim ve tikau Ananias paatu pa uli, ve timbaada tila titavia.

⁷Tineep mala ris (irau aua tol ma venen), ghoro Ananias azuwa Sapira ana iloon ila todi. Eemoghon mbef to ivot pa Ananias, ye iwatagi maau.

⁸Ye iloon ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighaze: “Yo, usaav ghazoonja payou. Taan to yamru azuwam agholia ne, atia tau tonene?”

Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vee, atia tauto nenen moghon.”

⁹Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Pughu vena to yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghaze atoov Maaron Avuvu? Uloon. Yes to tila titavia azuwam, tauto ngaramus timuul tinim tiyondyood ataam avo. Ve yom paam, pale timbaad ghom uvot ula.”

¹⁰Rikia moghon ve liva ana, itap izi Petrus aghe pughu, ve imaat kusia. N dipain to titavia Ananias, tiloon tinim, ve tighita Sapira paam imaat ve ighengheen. Tovenen tisuri iza, ve timbaada tila titavia izi azuwa dige. ¹¹Mbef tonenen ivot, le matughezaan tiina igham tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila lupuun to Kresi. Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon yesuru varudi ne timatughez paam.

Yes mbanjoonja tigham mbef gharatoonjadi tintina pida tivot

¹²Sawa tonenen, Maaron igham mbef gharatoonjadi katindi tivotvot ila yes mbanjoonja nimadi tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Yesu. Ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, lolodi ee moghon, ve moghon moghon tiluplup di ila ruum to nepoon to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige.^v

¹³Tamtoghon tila toman di sorok maau. Pasa, timatughez. Eemoghon ival tiina titandag padi, ve tipapait varudi. ¹⁴Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon papaghu katindi tighur ila. Tauto tinim Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tungal yes to munginadi, le tinim ival le ival kat. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam.

s 5:2 Yos 7:1-26 t 5:3 Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 u 5:4 Mt 23:27+ v 5:12 Mbanj 2:43; 2Kor 12:12

¹⁵Mbeb gharatoojadi to yes mbanjoonja tighamgham di ne, varudi ilaan irau ndug ndug. Tovenen sawa isob, tamtoghon timbadbaad moroghoonja todi tilala, ve tighurghur di ila ataam dige, ve tisasajan. Pida tigheen izala ndiu, ve pida tigheen izala moogh. Pasa, tinumeer tighaze sawa to Petrus ilaagh injarua di inim, ve ighaze yavyaava rita izala poghodi, nene pale igham di tinidi popoia.^w

¹⁶Ndug pida to tineep tigharau Yerusalem ne, paam. Tighamgham moroghoonja todi toman tamtoghon todi pida to avuvu samsamiadi tiwaghamun di tilala Yerusalem, ve tijaajarua yes mbanjoonja. Ve yes mbanjoonja tiul di tisob tinidi popoia.^x

Tighur yes mbanjoonja tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuun

¹⁷Daba to watoonrau, toman yes Sadusi tisob to tiluplup tomani, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoonja ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolodi ve atedi yabyab kat. ¹⁸Tovenen tila tikis di, ve tizeev di tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuun.^y

¹⁹Eemoghon mboj tonenen, ajela eez to Maaron ivot todi, ve ikaak ataam to ruum to yabyabuun, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri.^z

²⁰Ghoro isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ala ayoon ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve avotia nepooj paghu tonene ngara isob pa tamtoghon, leso tighazooj pani.” ²¹Tovenen ndugizau ve titaghon ajela aliija, ve tilooj tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tipamundigin uraat todi to patoonaaj tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija.

Sawa ee moghon tonenen, daba to watoonrau toman ndita pida tipoi yes pooza to Israel tinim tilup di, ve timbaaj uraata todi pida tila ruum to yabyabuun, leso tigham yes mbanjoonja tinim. ²²Eemoghon tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuun, ve tikaal di le maau. Tovenen timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes padi tighaze: ²³“Alooj. Sawa to nila peria ruum to yabyabuun, nighita ataam tisob, tipoon di le tunja kat. Ve ndiran to tingin ataam, tiyondyood. Eemoghon nikaak ataam ve nilooj nila, le runamai iza pa ruum lolo nginiija. Tamtoghon eta ineep maau.” ²⁴Daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, toman yes daba to watoonrau tilooj paesiij tonene, le ngar todi iwaghamgham ve tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sa paam pale ivot?”

²⁵Mala maau ve ngeu ite ana inim, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Ou, yam anepneep? Ndiran to azeev di tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuun, tauto tiyondyood ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipatoot tamtoghon we!” ²⁶Daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, ilooj saveej tonene, ve imundig iyou ndita, ve tila tighaze tikis di muul. Eemoghon sawa to tivot todi, tigham samin di maau. Tikis di pooi. Pasa, timatughez pa ival tiina tonowen pale timundig ve tirab di pa yaam.

w 5:15 Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12 x 5:16 Mt 8:16 y 5:18 Mbanj 4:3
z 5:19 Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbanj 12:7+, 16:26

²⁷Tovenen tikis yes mbanjoŋa, ve tigham di timuul tila, ve tipayoon di ila lupuuŋ tiina tonenen matadi. Ghoru daba to watoonrau iyaan di ighaze: ²⁸“Awaat ŋgeu tonowen iza iraua! Yam taliŋamim maau? Yei niŋgalsekin gham ariaŋa wa: Apatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa ila ŋgeu tonowen iza malep. Eemoghon yam asasavia varu le tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem tiwatagi wa. Vena, yam aghaze asuk payei pa mateej toni?”^a

²⁹Petrus yesŋa mbanjoŋa pida tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveeŋ to tamtoghon eta to taan maau. Saveeŋ to denja pa Maaron ŋgar toni, ghoru nitaghoni.”^b

³⁰Alooŋ. Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambarooŋ ve imaat, Maaron to nditumbuud ipamundigini pa mateej wa.^c

³¹Ve ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve ighuri ineeŋ ila ye tau nima waan. Tauto ipaghazooŋani ighaze ye iza tiina. Tama Maaron ighuri inim Daba pait, ve ye Volaŋa toit. Ye irau igham iit Israela tator ŋgar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale.^d

³²Mbeb naol to tivot pani, yei nighita di pa matamai. Tauto nipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni, leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve yei moghon maau. Avuvu Patabuaŋ to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ŋgar toni, ye paam ipariaaŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni.”^e

Gamaliel iŋgalsekin lupuuŋ tiina ighaze tigham samin yes mbanjoŋa malep

³³Yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ tonowen, tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le ipas atedi ve tighaze tirab di timaat pataghaaŋ. ³⁴Eemoghon ŋgeu tutuuŋa eez ineeŋ ila lupuuŋ tonenen lolo, iza Gamaliel. Ye patooŋaŋ eez to tutuuŋ, ve tamtoghon tisob titandag pani. Ye imundig iyoon, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, agham ndiran tonene tivot tila pumuri o.”

³⁵Tovenen tigham yes mbanjoŋa tivot tila pumuri le isob, ghoru Gamaliel isaav pa yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ ighaze: “Yam tamtoghon to Israel, alooŋ. Agham mbeb eta pa ndiran tonowen rikia malep. Aneeŋ ve agham ŋgar pooi. ³⁶Matamim iŋgal ŋgar to muuŋ ivot pa Teudas. Ye imundig, ve ipakur tau ighaze ye ŋgeu ariaŋa eez. Ve iyoo le tamtoghon 400 ve titaghoni. Eemoghon sawa to tirabi imaat, ndita tisob tighau tila, ve anoŋa eta ivot maau. ³⁷Muri pa nenen, sawa to gavman to Rom tigham tamtoghon izadi, Yudas to Galilaia ana imundig iweu tamtoghon, ve titaghoni tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi imaat, ve ndita tisob tighau.

³⁸Tovenen aazne, you naghaze nauul ŋgar tiam. Ndiran tonowen, agham mbeb eta padi malep. Apul di tineep. Pasa, takankaan pa ŋgar

a 5:28 Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbaŋ 4:18 b 5:29 Mbaŋ 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4 c 5:30 Ga 3:13
d 5:31 Mk 16:19; Mbaŋ 2:38, 3:19 e 5:32 Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+

todi ve uraat todi pughu. Ighaze ivot itaghon ŋgar to tamtoghon, nene pale le anoŋa maau.^f

³⁹Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim pughu pani, ve yam atoova pa atatan di, nene pale araua maau. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa vene, aparab toman Maaron.”^g

⁴⁰Gamaliel saveeŋ toni igham di atedi izi ris. Tovenen tipoi yes mbanjoŋa tilooŋ tinim muul, ve tilos di, ve tiŋgalsekin di ariana tighaze tisaav pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza muul malep. Ghoru tipul di tila. ⁴¹Yes mbanjoŋa tipul lupuuŋ tiina tonenen, ve tila toman lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to timbaad pataŋani ve mayanjiŋa pa Kriŋi iza.^h

⁴²Ndag to naol ne, yes mbanjoŋa tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ila ruum avo avo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu varu pa tamtoghon tighaze ye Mesia. Uraat todi tonowen, tipuli maau.

Tighur tamtoghon liim ve ru pa tiuul yes mbanjoŋa

6 ¹Sawa tonenen, yes to titaghon Yesu tivot tinim ival. Eemoghon pataŋani eez ivot ila sosodi. Yes Yuda to tisavsaav ila Grika aliŋadi, tiyou avodi pa nditadi to tisavsaav ila saveeŋ Hibru tighaze: Ndag to naol ne, sawa to reiŋ ulaaŋ pida pa yes mbolaŋa, nditadi to tisavsaav ila saveeŋ Hibru, matadi iŋgal yes Grika ndinaara todi kat maau. ²Tovenen yes mbanjoŋa saanŋul ve ru tipoi tamtoghon tisob to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Yam toŋvetaz, aghita. Ighaze yei mbanjoŋa nigham uraat pa reiŋ aniŋ, ve nipul uraat to votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa, nene denŋa maau. ³Tovenen yam atiiir taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtoghon liim ve ru to varudi toman ŋgar todi popoia, ve ŋgar to Avuvu Patabuaŋ ivon ila lolodi. Leso nipul uraat to reiŋ aniŋ ve ulaaŋ pida ila nimadi.ⁱ

⁴Ve yei pale nineep pa suŋuuŋ moghon, ve uraat to pataŋaŋ tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa.”

⁵Ival tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ todi tonene, ve tisob tiyok pani. Tovenen tighur Stepanus (ye ghurla toni iyaryaŋ kat, ve ŋgar to Avuvu Patabuaŋ ivon ila lolo), ve Pilip yesuru Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to ndug Antiok. Nikolas tonene, ye Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon itoor ŋgar toni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa suŋuuŋ todi. ⁶Tigham ndiran liim ve ru tonowen tinim tiyoon ila yes mbanjoŋa matadi, ghoru mbanjoŋa tighur nimadi izala poghodi, ve tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, ve tighur di pa uraat.^{j k}

f 5:38 Mt 15:13 **g** 5:39 Lu 21:15 **h** 5:41 Mt 5:10+; Mbaŋ 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13
i 6:3 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+ **j** 6:6 Yes to tisavsaav ila Grika aliŋadi, to tiyou avodi pa uraat to reiŋ aniŋ. Ndiran liim ve ru to tighur di pa uraat ne, izadi ipatoŋ di ighaze yes tinepneep toman Grika ve tiwatag Grika gabuadi. Tauto yes mbanjoŋa tighur di pa tiŋgin uraat tonowen. **k** 6:6 Mbaŋ 13:3; 1Tim 4:14

⁷Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveeŋ toni ilaan toman tapiri irau ndug ndug. Tovenen Yesu taghoniŋa toni tivot tinim ival le ival kat izi Yerusalem. Yes ndiran to watoŋrau paam, tamtoŋhon todi katindi titoor ŋgar todi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghon ataam toni.^l

Tikis Stepanus

⁸Stepanus, ye ŋgeu eez to Maaron tapiri ve poia toni ivon ila lolo kat. Tovenen ighamgham mbep gharatoŋjadi tintina tivotvot ila tamtoŋhon matadi. Mbep tonowen tinim ghilalooŋ pani tighaze Maaron ineeŋ tomani pa uraat toni.^m

⁹Yuda pida, muuŋ tinim mbesooŋa sorok. Eemoghon tipas di pa uraat todi, ve ŋgaramus tinim mbesooŋa pa tamtoŋhon muul maau. Tiŋgin taudi. Yes tipamundigin lupuuŋ eez, ve tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Lupuuŋ to yes to tinim mbesooŋa muul maau.’ Lupuuŋ tonowen tamtoŋhona pida timundig, ve yesŋa Stepanus tiwazoran di pa savsaveeŋ. Ndiran tonowen, pida to ndug Sairini, pida to Aleksandria, pida to taan to Silisia, ve pida to taan to Asia.

¹⁰Eemoghon yes tirau Stepanus maau. Pasa, ye le ŋgar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipapalot saveeŋ toni.ⁿ

¹¹Tovenen tikaal ataam pani, ve tipazaagh tamtoŋhon pida ve tiŋgal saveeŋ pani tighaze: “Yei nilooŋ ŋgeu tonene ipiyaav saveeŋ velegiŋ pa Mose ve Maaron.”^o

¹²Tisaav tovene, le tipazaagh ival tiina to yes Yuda, toman ŋginiŋa todi ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ. Tovenen timundig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tiweua ilooŋ ila lupuuŋ to yes daba to yes Yuda, ve tipayoonda ila matadi. ¹³Ghoro tiyou ndiran kaaromŋa pida tinim, ve tipayoon di ila lupuuŋ tonowen matadi paam, ve yes kaaromŋa tonowen tiŋgal saveeŋ pa Stepanus tighaze: “Ŋgeu tonene, sawa isob, isasavia saveeŋ velegiŋ iŋarua rumai patabuaŋ to Maaron ve tutuuŋ to Mose. ¹⁴Yei nilooŋa ighaze Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumai Tiina tonene izi. Ve tutuuŋ to Mose igham pait ve tataghoni to muuŋ ve inim ne paam, ye pale itoora.”^p

¹⁵Yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ tonenen tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le tisob matadi deŋia pa Stepanus, ve tighita nagho isul inimale aŋela.

Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuadi: Muuŋ ve inim, yes tizoroor Maaron aliŋa

7 ¹Ghoro daba to watoŋrau ighason Stepanus ighaze: “Laak, saveeŋ to tisavia ne, nene onoon?”

l 6:7 Mbaŋ 12:24, 19:20 m 6:8 Mbaŋ 2:43 n 6:10 Lu 21:15 o 6:11 Mt 26:59+
p 6:14 Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+

Muuŋ, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia

²Stepanus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:^q

“Yam nditamaŋ ve toŋvetaz tiou, alooŋ saveeŋ tiou tonene ve agham ŋgar pani pooi. Muuŋ kat, sawa to timbuud Abaram ila ineeŋ izi ndug Aran sone, ve inepneep izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, Maaron toit to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni ne ivot toni, ³ve isaav pani ighaze:

‘Umundig, upul taan tiom toman siŋ tiom, ve ula. You pale napatooŋ ghom pa taan to naghaze uneeŋ pani.’^r

⁴“Tovenen Abaram ipul Mesopotamia to taan to yes Kaldia, ve ila ivot ndug Aran, ve ighur ina to nepooŋ tonowe. Tama Tera imaat, ve muri ghoru, Maaron ipamundigin Abaram muul ve ilaagh inim ivot taan to aazne iit tanepneep pani ne.^s

⁵Maaron igham taan rita inim Abaram le kat ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to Abaram le natu eta sone, Maaron imbua saveeŋ tomani ighaze ye pale igham taan tonene pani ve papaghu toni to muri pale tivot muri ne paam. Leso inim ledi kat.^t

⁶Ve Maaron ipaghazoŋan Abaram pa mbep pida to muri pale tivot ighaze:

‘Papaghu tiom pale tila tineep tinim loomba izi taan ite. Ve taan tonowen tamtoghona pale tigham di tinim mbesooŋa sorok, ve tigham samin di irau ndaman 400.’^u

⁷ Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia iŋarua taan tonowen tamtoghona pa ŋgar todi samia, ve naghama papaghu tiom tipul taan tonowen, ve timuul tinim. Leso tisuŋ ve timbees payou izi sualen.’^v

⁸“Ghoru Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighaze ŋgar to zirooŋ nditamoot pale inim ghilalooŋ pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to yesuru. Tovenen sawa to Abaram azuwa ipoop Isak, ve mboŋi inim liim ve tol, ghoru tama iziri. Muri ghoru, Isak yesuru azuwa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop toman ndizuwa tipoop ndinatudi saanŋul ve ru to iit Israela tavot ila todi.’^w

Maaron ineeŋ toman Yosep izi Isip

⁹“Yakop ndinatu tighita tamandi lolo pa tazidi Yosep kat, le ireu lolodi. Tauto tigholia ila to tamtoghon pida, ve anadi tighami tila Isip, ve inim mbesooŋa sorok izi tonowe. Eemoghon Maaron ineeŋ tomani,^x

q 7:2 Saveeŋ to Stepanus mata ru. Eez, nene yes Yuda tigham ŋgar tiina kat pa taan todi ve rumai todi to iyoŋ izi Yerusalem. Yes tighaze ndug tonowen, nene Maaron ina kat. Eemoghon Stepanus isaav tovene: Maaron ineeŋ ndug tonowen moghon maau. Ndug sine to tamtoghon toni tineep pani, ye ineeŋ toman di. Ve saveeŋ toni mata ite, nene vene: Muuŋ ve inim, yes Yuda tizoroor Maaron aliŋa. **r** 7:3 Mbnp 11:31, 12:1 **s** 7:4 Mbnp 12:4+ **t** 7:5 Mbnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13 **u** 7:6 Mbnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40 **v** 7:7 Igham 3:12 **w** 7:8 Mbnp 17:10+, 35:18 **x** 7:9 Mbnp 39:2,21+

¹⁰ve igham mulini pa patanjani toni tisob. Sawa to tigham Yosep ila iyoon ila kinik to Isip mata, Maaron igham kinik lolo pani, ve ighilaala ighaze ye le ngar tiina. Tauto ighuri inim nginiin pa ruum toni toman mbeb toni tisob, ve taan isob to Isip paam.^y

¹¹“Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isob to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham di tineep sami kat. Iit Israela nditimbuid paam, tikaal adi aniiñ le maau.^z

¹²Eemoghon sawa to Yakop iloon tighaze aniiñ wit inepneep izi Isip, ye imbaañ ndinatu tila tighol adi aniiñ, ve timuul tinim to tamandi. Nene laghoon to tighami muun. ¹³Tinepneep le aniiñ todi isob, ghoru tizila Isip muul inim pae ru. Sawa tonenen, Yosep ivotia tau pa nditogha ve tazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam iloon tighaze Yosep siñ toni pida to tinim tinepneep.^a

¹⁴Ghoru Yosep imbaañ ila pa tama Yakop ighaze yesja tamtoghon toni tisob tiyouyou, ve tizi tinim toni. Tamtoghon to timundig ve tizila Isip ne, yes irau tamoot tol saangul ve liim (75).^b

¹⁵Tovenen Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tizila Isip, ve yesja ndinatu tisob timatmaat izi tonowe.^c

¹⁶Eemoghon titavia di izi Isip maau. Tigham patudi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Sekem, ghoru tighur di tiloon tila yaam saambu to Amor ndinatu to Abaram igholi pa yaam silva pida.^d

Maaron ineeep toman Mose izi Isip ve Midian

¹⁷“Saveej to Maaron imbua toman Abaram, nene sawa inim igharau pa anoja ivot. Ve sawa tonenen, nditimbuid to tineep izi Isip, timasa tinim ival le ival kat.^e

¹⁸Ghoru kinik paghu ana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tonowen iloon Yosep varu pa uraat toni rita maau. ¹⁹Ye iwatombanon nditimbuid, ve igham samin di kat. Ve isaav ariaja padi ighaze ndinatudi papaghu to ngaramus tipoop di, yes irau tipul di tineepledi. Leso timatmaat.^f

²⁰“Sawa tonenen, Mose tina ipoopa. Maaron ighita Mose ye pain paghuna kat ve lolo pani. Tina ve tama tingini izi ruum todi irau kaiyo tol.^g

²¹le pain tunja ve irau tingooza muul maau. Ghoru tighami tila, ve tipuli izi ya Nil paña. Eemoghon kinik natu liva ilaagh ila le ighita. Tauto ighami inim le, ve ingini inimale ye tau natu. ²²Mose itub inim olman, ve tipatooti pa Isipa ngar todi to naol ne. Ye ngeu ariaja eez. Ve saveej toni paam, toman tapiri.

y 7:10 Mbnp 41:37+ z 7:11 Mbnp 41:54, 42:1+ a 7:13 Mbnp 42:1+, 45:1+

b 7:14 Mbnp 45:9+, 46:26+ c 7:15 Mbnp 46:1+, 49:33 d 7:16 Mbnp 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+ e 7:17 Igham 1:7 f 7:19 Igham 1:9+ g 7:20 Igham 2:2

²³“Ye inepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot ru (40), ghero igham ŋgar ighaze ila iŋgig yes Israela to tau siŋ toni.^h

²⁴Eemoghon sawa to ila ivot todi, ye ighita ŋgeu eez to Isip igham samin ŋgeu eez to Israel. Tovenen ilaan ila ivool to ŋgeu tonowen, ve irab Isip taamdi tonowen imaat inimale yatuuŋ sosor toni. ²⁵Mose mata iŋgal ighaze tamtoghon toni Israel avaat tighilaala tighaze Maaron ighuri pa igham mulin di pa pataŋani todi. Eemoghon ŋgar todi ivot pa mbeb tonenen sone.

²⁶“Mboŋ ndugizau, ghero Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anadi tiparab. Tovenen itoova pa isuul di pa malmal ve ilup di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Wai, yamru toŋvetaz! Awaghamun taumim pasa?’

²⁷“Eemoghon ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa malmal, ye imundig ve isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ai, yom, sei ighur ghom ighaze unum ŋginiŋ payei, to ughaze ugharaat saveeŋ tiei?’ ²⁸Vena, yom ughaze urab ghou namaat nanimale Isip taamdi to noor urabi imaat ne?’ ²⁹Mose ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve imundig ve ighau ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Midiana. Ye inep inim loom tonowe, le ivai, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ru.

³⁰“Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam inim ila, ghero aŋela eez ila ivot toni izi ndug balim to inep igharau lolooz Sinai. Ivot toni inimale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainanŋen eez.

³¹Mose mata ila ighita mbeb tonenen, le ruŋa iza ve igham ŋgar naol. Tovenen ila igharau ai tonowen ighaze ighita poiiani. Eemoghon ilooŋ ŋgeu Tiina aliŋa ivot ila yab tonowen ighaze:

³² ‘You Maaron to nditimum. You Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.’ⁱ

Mose ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le ruŋa iza ve imbotoon nagho. Pasa, imatughez pa ighita Maaron.

³³“Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze:

‘Upas duduŋa to aghem izi. Pasa, taan to uyondyood izala ne, nene patabuaŋ. ³⁴Ulooŋ. Tamtoghon tiou Israel to tineep Isip we, you naghita pataŋani todi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham samin di, le tisami kat. Eemoghon taniiz todi, you naloŋa wa. Tauto nazi nanim pa naghama mulin di pa pataŋani todi tonowen. Aazne, you naghaze nambaŋ ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tovenen umundig ve ula.’^j

Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi ndug balim, tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa

³⁵“Aghita. Mose to muuŋ tizuruni ve tighaze: ‘Ai, sei ighur ghom unum ŋginiŋ, to ughaze ugharaat saveeŋ tiei?’ ŋgeu ee moghon

tonenen, to Maaron imbaan anjela ila ivot toni inimale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainanjen. Ve ighuri pa injin yes Israela, ve igham mulin di pa patanjani todi. ³⁶Ve ye to imuuj padi ve igham di tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham mbeg gharatoonjadi tintina tinim ghilaloon padi izi Isip, Te Kaviana, ve izi ndug balim paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40).^k

³⁷Mose tonene, tauto isaav pa yes Israela ighaze:

‘Maaron pale ighur tamtoohon tiam eta inim propet, lesio ivotia
Maaron aliya payam inimale you.’^l

³⁸“Mose toman ival tiina to Israel tinim lupuu to Maaron izi ndug balim. Ve ye isavsav toman anjela izi lolooz Sinai, ve igham saveen to nepoon mata yaryaara ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa nditimbud. Saveen tonowen, tauto iit Israela takiskisi ve inim aazne.”^m

³⁹“Eemohon nditimbud tipul muridi pani ve lolodi pa tiloon saveen toni maau. Ve tikausim muul ila pa nepoon todi to muun tineep izi Isip.

⁴⁰Tovenen timundig ve tisaav pa Aron tighaze:

‘Ugharaat leed maaron pida! Lesio timuun pait ve tinjin ghiit. Pasa,
ngeu to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim taneep to sualen, yei
nikakaan pani: Avaat mbeg eta ivot pani wa.’ⁿ

⁴¹“Tauto tigharaat makau natu anunu inim maaron kaarom, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Aghita. Mbeg to taudi tigharaata pa nimadi, yes tipaiti toman tinidi iza.”^o

⁴²Tovenen muri, Maaron ipul muri padi, ve ipul di titaghon taudi ngar todi. Tauto timbees pa mbeg to tineep ila sambam paronania inimale ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum pida. Saveen ineep ila rau to yes propeta. Ighaze:

‘O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) to alaghlaagh izi ndug
balim, yam aghamgham watoonrau pa makau ve sipsip.
Watoonrau naol tonanan agham eta payou? Maau kat!’^p

⁴³ Ve sawa tonenen, yam ambaad mbeez to Molek toman pitum
Repan anunu to maaron kaarom tiam, ve alaghlaagh toman
di.^q

Maaron kaaromna tonanan, taumim agharaat di pa aput aghemim
padi ve apakur di.

Tovenen you pale nareu gham, ve nandiir gham malmalimim ala
aneep izi Babilon dige ite ve ila.’^r

k 7:36 Mbo 105:27 **l 7:37** Lo 18:15; Mbanj 3:22 **m 7:38** Igham 19:1–20:17

n 7:40 Igham 32:1+, 32:23 **o 7:41** Mbo 106:19 **p 7:42** Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13

q 7:43 Molek ve Repan, nene pitum tintina ru to muun antuata tighur di tinim maaron padi. Molek, nene pitum Virae. Ve Repan, nene pitum to yes antuata tiwaata tighaze ‘Saturn.’ **r 7:43** Amos 5:26–27

Muuj, yes Israela ledi rumai tau maau

⁴⁴“Sawa to nditimbuud tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, yes tilaghlaagh toman mbeez patabuanj. Mbeez tonowen, saveeŋ mbuaanj todi toman Maaron ineeŋ ilooŋ ila.^s

Sawa to tirei mbeez tonenen, Maaron isaav ariana pa Mose ighaze ye irau itaghon katin mboom to mbeez to ighita izala lolooz Sinai.^t

⁴⁵Nditimbuud tilaagh toman mbeez tonenen ila ila le tighuri ivool to papaghu todi. Ghoru anadi tilaagh tomani tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ireu yes ndug ndug to tineep izi Kanaan tighau, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tilooŋ tinim tigham taan tonene inim ledi. Mbeez patabuanj tonenen inepneep le sawa to kinik David.^u

⁴⁶David, Maaron lolo pani kat. Tovenen ye ighason Maaron ighaze iyok pani, ghoru irei Maaron to Yakop le rumai tau. Leso inim ina to nepooŋ.^v

⁴⁷Eemoghon David irei rumai eta maau. Natu Solomon to irei rumai.^w

⁴⁸“Ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne, ye ineeŋ ilooŋ ila rumai eta to tamtoŋhon tireii pa nimadi ne maau. Pasa, propet eez ivotia Maaron aliŋa ighaze:^x

⁴⁹ ‘Sambam, nene you inag to ghamuuj pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to naghur agheg izala.

Tovenen sa ruum muul to aghaze areii payou? Ve sa ndug muul to aghaze aghuri payou pa naneep pani?’^y

⁵⁰ Maau. Pasa, taug nimag nagharaat mbep naol tonenen.’ ”

Stepanus isaav ghazoŋa pa yes Yuda pa sosor todi

⁵¹Ghoru Stepanus isaav pa yes to tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ ighaze: “Yam ndiran to zoraan saveeŋ. Ŋgar tiam ariana kat animale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau! Ŋgar samia to ineeŋ ila lolomim, Maaron iwaana ivot sone. Ve taliŋamim ivool kat. Sawa isob, yam azorzoor Avuvu Patabuanj ŋgar toni, inim muuj nditimumim tighamghami.^z

⁵²Aghita. Muuj, nditimumim tipul propet eta ineeŋ? Maau. Sawa naol, tighamgham samin di. Ve yes to muuj tivotia Maaron aliŋa tighaze ye pale imbaan Mesia inim, nene nditimumim tirab di tisob timatmaat. Ve sawa to ŋgeu denja tonowen tau inim, yam ataghon ŋgar raraate. Azi ve aghuri ila koia nimadi, ve tirabi imaat.^a

s 7:44 Muuj, Maaron isaav pa Mose ve ighur yaam babaŋadi ru tilooŋ tila bokis to saveeŋ mbuaanj to ineeŋ mbeez patabuanj lolo. Leso yes Israela matadi kisin saveeŋ mbuaanj todi toman Maaron. Ŋgara tovene: Ighaze titaghon katin tutuuj tonowen, nene pale Maaron ineeŋ toman di, ve yesŋa tilup di tinim ee moghon. t 7:44 Igham 25:9,40; Hib 8:5 u 7:45 Yos 3:14+, 18:1 v 7:46 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ w 7:47 1King 6:1+ x 7:48 Mbarj 17:24 y 7:49 Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+ z 7:51 Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10 a 7:52 Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15

⁵³Onoon, tutuun to Maaron to aŋela tinim ataam pani ve izi inim, yam aghami wa. Eemoghon ataghoni maau.”^b

Tirab Stepanus imaat

⁵⁴Tilooŋ Stepanus saveeŋ tonenene, le atedi yabyab kat, ve tiŋaŋ mareer pani tighaze tirabi imaat. ⁵⁵Eemoghon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuan izeev katini, ve mata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron ŋguruba, ve ighita Yesu iyondyood ila Tama Maaron nima waan.^c

⁵⁶Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ. You naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtoghon Natu iyondyood ila Maaron nima waan!”^d

⁵⁷Tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le bobaaŋ tiina iza, ve tipoon taliŋadi, ve tilaan tiŋarua Stepanus tila, ⁵⁸ve tighami ve tisaara ivot ila ndug tiina dige, ghoru tikor yaam ve tirabi. Yes to tipariaaŋ saveeŋ tighaze Stepanus igham sosor, tiduduum nonogiiŋa todi to moŋeŋaŋ tizi, ve tila tighur di tila ŋgeu paghu eez aghe paghu, iza Saul.^e

⁵⁹Tirabrab Stepanus pa yaam, ve ye isuŋ ighaze: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.”^f

⁶⁰Ghoru iput aghe izi taan, ve isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze: “O Tiina, sosor to tigham payou ne, uyati malep. Ureua padi.” Isaav tovene, ve itap izi imaat.^g

Saul ighur pataŋani pa yes to tighur ila to Yesu

8 ¹Sawa to tirab Stepanus imaat, Saul ineev ve iyok pa ŋgar to tighami. Sawa tonenene ve ila, yes Yuda timundig ve tighur pataŋani tiina kat iŋarua lupuuŋ to Kriŋi to tineep izi Yerusalem. Tigham samin di kat. Tovenen tisob tiwaghaughau irau taan suruvu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoŋa moghon to tineep izi Yerusalem.^h

²Sawa to Stepanus imaat, tamtoghon pida to matadi iŋgalŋgal Maaron tigham paatu ve titavia toman taŋiiz tiina. ³Eemoghon Saul ighaze iwaghamun lupuuŋ to Kriŋi ve ipasob di kat. Tovenen ilaghaugh taghon ruum avo avo, ve isasaar Kriŋi tamtoghon toni, ve ighurghur di tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuun. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam.ⁱ

Pilip igham uraat izi taan suruvu to Samaria

⁴Yes to tiwaghaughau, tilaugh irau ndug naol. Ve ndug sine to tila tineep pani, nene tivotia varu poia padi. ⁵Tauto Pilip paam izila ndug tiina eez to Samaria, ve ivotia Kriŋi varu izi tonowe.^j

b 7:53 Mbaŋ 7:38; Ga 3:19 **c** 7:55 Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 **d** 7:56 Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1 **e** 7:58 Mbaŋ 22:20; Hib 11:37 **f** 7:59 Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 **g** 7:60 Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 **h** 8:1 Mbaŋ 1:8, 11:19 **i** 8:3 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13 **j** 8:5 Mbaŋ 6:5, 21:8

⁶Ival tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve tighita mbef gharatooŋadi to ye ighamgham di tinim ghilalooŋ padi, le tisob tighur taliŋadi pooi pa saveeŋ toni. ⁷Pasa, avuvu samsamiadi tiyakyak, ve tighau pa tamtoghon katindi. Ve narapeŋa katindi tinidi popoia.^k

⁸Tovenen tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tinidi iza ve lolodi poia kat.

Mur taamdi eez iza Simon ighaze ighol Maaron tapiri

⁹Ndug tonowen, mur taamdi eez inepneep, iza Simon. Muuŋ ve inim, ye ipapait tau iza ighaze ye ngeu tiina eez. Ival tiina to Samaria tighita mur toni anoŋa le avodi ikaak.^l

¹⁰Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tighaze le tilooŋ saveeŋ toni. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Ve tisavsaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, tapiri tiina kat inimale Maaron tau.” ¹¹Pasa, mur to moghon moghon ye ighamghami, tamtoghon tighita le avodi ikaak. Tauto tighurghur taliŋadi pa saveeŋ toni irau sawa isob. ¹²Eemoghon sawa to Pilip ivotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipatoot di pa Yesu Krisi, tamtoghon katindi tighur ila ve tigham ya. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam.^m

¹³Simon paam ighur ila ve igham ya. Sawa tonenen ve ila, ye itataghon Pilip, ve ighita mbef gharatooŋadi tintina to Pilip ighamgham di. Mbef tonowen tipatooŋa tighaze Maaron inep tomani pa uraat toni. Tovenen Simon ighita di, le avo ikaak.

¹⁴Yes mbaŋooŋa to tinepneep Yerusalem, tilooŋ yes Samaria varudi tighaze tigham Maaron saveeŋ toni ve tighur ila wa. Tovenen timbaaŋ Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, leso tighita di. ¹⁵Yesuru tila tivot todi, ve tighason Maaron pa irei Avuvu Patabuaŋ pa yes to Samaria to ngaramus tighur ila. ¹⁶Pasa, tamtoghon todi eta igham Avuvu Patabuaŋ sone. Yes tigham ya moghon ila Tiina toit Yesu iza. ¹⁷Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimadi izala poghodi ve tipalot di, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuaŋ.ⁿ

¹⁸Simon to mur taamdi, ye ighita yes mbaŋooŋa tighur nimadi izala tamtoghon poghodi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuaŋ. Tovenen izuzuun yaam pida ila padi, ve isaav ighaze: ¹⁹“Aa, you naghaze yam agham leg tapirimim tonanan paam. Leso sei to ighaze naghur nimag izala pogho, nene pale igham Avuvu Patabuaŋ.”

²⁰Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai Simon, mbef to Maaron ireii pait sorok, yom ughaze ugholi pa yaam? Yom pale ulalem toman yaam silva tiom tonanan!”^o

²¹Yom irau itiŋa talup ghiit pa uraat tiei tonene maau. Pasa, lolom toman ngar tiom, nene deŋia ila Maaron mata maau.^p

k 8:7 Mk 16:17+ **l 8:9** Mbaŋ 13:6+ **m 8:12** Mbaŋ 2:38 **n 8:17** Mbaŋ 2:4, 19:1+
o 8:20 Mt 10:8; Mbaŋ 2:38 **p 8:21** Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5

²²Tovenen upul ngar tiom samia tonanan ineep, utoor ngar tiom ila pa Maaron, ve usuji ve ughasoni: Irau lolo isamin ghom ve ireu sosor tiom to ineep ila lolom, ma maau? ²³Pasa, you naghilaa! ghom wa. Nggar samia izeev ghom, ve lolom igham pa tapiri to ineep tiei ne. Tauto iwaghamun ghom inimale mbep lili.”^q

²⁴Simon iloonj saveej tonene, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, yamru aghason Maaron payou! Leso patanjani to asavia ne, ivot payou sob.”

²⁵Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveej to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot di pa tighur ila toni. Le isob, ghoru timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghaagh, ve tivovotia varu poia pa ndug pida to Samaria to tineep taghon ataam dige. Tighamgham tovene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

Pilip ivotia varu poia pa daba eez to Etiopia

²⁶Ghoru ajela eez to Nggeu Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot ataam tiina to Yerusalem to imbut ndug balim, ve ila peria ndug Gaza.” ²⁷Pilip iloonj saveej tonene, ve imundig ila. Ila peria ataam luvuŋa, ghoru ivot to nggeu eez to Etiopia. Nggeu tonowen, iza tiina pasa, ye ingin mbaliinj tisob to garawaat tidi Kandake. Kandake, ye ingin taan suruvu to Etiopia.”^{r s}

²⁸Nggeu tonowen izala Yerusalem pa sunjuun, ve sunjuun tonenen isob wa. Tovenen igham karis toni, ve ighaze imuul ila pa ndug toni. Karis ilandaad, ve ye iwatawaat saveej to muunj propet Isaia imbooda. ²⁹Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuanj isaav pani ighaze: “Ungarua karis tonowen ula, ve ulaagh tomani.”

³⁰Tovenen Pilip ilaan ingarua ila. Ila igharui, ve iloonj nggeu tonowen iwatawaat saveej to propet Isaia. Tovenen Pilip ighasoni ighaze: “Ou, saveej to uwatawaata ne, yom uwatag pughu, ma maau?”

³¹Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai, pale nawatag pughu vena? Tamtoghon eta ipaghazonan ghou pani, ghoru naghazonj pani.” Ghoru isaav pa Pilip ighaze: “Uza unum mbolem izi toman ghou.” ³²Saveej waaro to nggeu tonowen iwatawaata, nene isaav tovene:

“Ye inimale sipsip to tighami ila pa tirabi imaat.

Ve tunja moghon ve neneŋa inimale sipsip paghu to tikapis oro.

Isavia saveej eta maau.

³³ Tipamayanjini, ve tipayoonda pa savsaveej. Eemoghon gabizoonj todi denja maau.

Sei pale inim kamos pa papaghu toni? Maau.

q 8:23 1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15 **r 8:27** Etiopia, nene taan suruvu eez to Aprika. Ineep mala kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat ‘kwin’ tighaze kandake. Iit tasaav taghaze ‘garawaat tidi.’ **s 8:27** Mbo 68:31, 87:4

Pasa, nepooŋ toni izi taan, nene tiŋgoora tuku moghon.”^t

³⁴Daba to Etiopia iwaat saveeŋ tonene, ghoru isaav pa Pilip ighaze: “Naghason ghom pa saveeŋ waaro tonene. Propet to imbood saveeŋ tonene, ye isavia tau, ma isavia ŋgeu ite paam?” ³⁵Tovenen Pilip ipamundigin saveeŋ toni itaghon saveeŋ waaro to ŋgeu tonowen iwaata, ve iseŋga pa saveeŋ pida, ve ivotia varu poia to Yesu pani. ³⁶Yesuru titaghon ataam tila le peria ila ya eez. Tovenen daba tonenen imundig ve ighason Pilip ighaze: “Ughita. Ya eez tonene. Irau naghama ya, ma mbeb eta ipoon ataam payou?”^{u v}

³⁷Pilip ipamuul aliŋa tovene: “Ighaze yom ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tau tonene. Yom irau ughama ya!”

Ye ipamuul Pilip aliŋa ighaze: “Vee, you naghur ila naghaze Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron Natu.”

³⁸Tovenen isaav pa ŋgeu to indaloov karis ighaze: “Ukis karis iyoon.” Ghoru yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila ya, ve Pilip irughuuz. ³⁹Sawa to tipul ya ve tiza muul, Maaron Avuvu indae Pilip, le daba tonenen ighita muul maau. Daba tonenen ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ilaagh taghon ataam ila toman lolo poia kat. ⁴⁰Ve Pilip ila ivot ndug Asdot, ve ilaghlaagh irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen, ve ivovotia varu poia padi le ila ivot ndug Sisarea.^w

Yesu ivot to Saul (Mbanj 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

9 ¹⁻²Sawa tonenen, Saul ipariaaŋ uraat toni to ghuruuŋ pataŋani iŋarua yes to titaghon Yesu. Ye isasavia saveeŋ matughezaaŋ padi, ve izuarua tau ighaze le irab di timatmaat. Ighamgham tovene ila, ghoru mata iŋgal ighaze ye irau ila ndug Damaskus paam, ve ikaal nditamoot ve ndiliva to titaghon ataam to Yesu izi tonowe. Leso ikis di ve ikau nimadi, ve ighama di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savsaveeŋ. Tovenen ila ighita daba to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighaze imbood le rau pida tinim paesiŋ pa uraat toni. Leso ipatoon di pa lupuuŋ to yes Yuda to tineep izi Damaskus we.

³⁻⁴Tovenen Saul imundig toman tamtoghon toni pida, ve tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ghoru ŋguruba tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin Saul. Tovenen itap izi taan, ghoru iloon ŋgeu eez aliŋa. Isaav pani ighaze: “Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghuruuŋ pataŋani payou?”

t 8:33 Is 53:7+ **u 8:36** Ŋgeu tonene, tipaal lambe wa. Muuŋ, yes nditamoot to tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum toni, nene tipaal lambedi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azuwa ma ndinatu liva eta sob. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tovene: Nditamoot tovene irau tilup toman Maaron tamtoghon toni pa sujuuŋ maau. Eemoghon mos waaro tonene ighama ghiit taghilaal taghaze Maaron lolo pa yes nditamoot tovene paam. Ughita Isaia Is 56:3-7.
v 8:36 Mbanj 2:38, 10:47 **w 8:40** Mbanj 21:8

⁵Saul ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, yom sei?”

Ŋgeu tonowen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You Yesu. You taug to unoknok ghuruuŋ pataŋani payou ne.^x

⁶Umundig ve ulooŋ ula ndug tiina. Ghoro tisaav payom pa sa ŋgar to yom irau ughami.”

⁷Yes to tilaagh toman Saul, tiyoon ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, tilonloŋ ŋgeu eez aliŋa, eemoghon tighita tamtoghon eta maau.

⁸Ghoro Saul imundig iyoon, ve mata pakia. Eemoghon irau ighita ndug maau. Tovenen tikis nima, ve tighami tilooŋ tila pa ndug Damaskus.

⁹Saul mata ipis irau mboŋ tol. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniiŋ maau, ve ighun ya maau.

¹⁰Ndug Damaskus, ŋgeu eez to itaghon Yesu inepneep. Iza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot toni ila tandagiin ve ipoi ighaze: “Ananias!”

Ananias iyok pani ighaze: “Tiina, taug to nene.”

¹¹Ghoro Tiina toit isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig uvot ula, ve utaghon ataam to tiwaata tighaze ‘Aaam Deŋja,’ ve ulooŋ ula ruum to Yudas. Ghoro ughason pa ŋgeu eez to ndug Tarsus, iza Saul. Pasa, ye inepneep tonowe, ve isuŋsuŋ. ¹²Ye paam itandag, ve ighita ŋgeu eez, iza Ananias, ilooŋ ila toni, ve ighur nima izala pogho. Leso mata poia, ve ighita ndug muul.”

¹³Ananias ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai Tiina, ŋgeu tonowen, ival tiina tisavia varu ve naloŋa wa. Tamtoghon tiom patabuaŋa to tineep Yerusalem we, ye ighamgham ŋgar samsamia naol padi.^y

¹⁴Ve aazne, yes daba to watoŋrau tiyok pani pa igham ŋgar raraate izi ndug tonene paam. Yei to nisuŋsuŋ ve niwatwaat yom izam, ye ighaze ikis ghei nisob, ve igham ghei nila.”

¹⁵Eemoghon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maau. Ula. Pasa, ŋgeu tonowen, you taug nasia inim leg wa. Ye pale inim uraata tiou ariana eez, ve ivotia varug ila ndug ndug matadi. Yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam.^z

¹⁶You taug pale napatoŋa pa pataŋani naol to ye pale imbaad di pa you izag.”^a

¹⁷Tovenen Ananias imundig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve ilooŋ ila. Ila peria to Saul, ghoro ighur nima izala Saul pogho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu to ivot tiom izi ataam luvuŋa, ye ighaze yom ughita ndug muul, ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ izeev ghom. Tauto imbaaŋ ghou nanim.”

x 9:5 1Kor 15:8 y 9:13 Mbarj 8:3 z 9:15 Mbarj 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12
a 9:16 Lu 21:12+; Mbarj 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9

¹⁸Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon mbeb inimale iigh anuvu to ipoon Saul mata, nene itap izi, ve ighita ndug muul. Ghoru imundig ve igham ya pataghaan.^b

¹⁹Igham ya le isob, ghoru ighan aniiñ ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ineep mbon pida izi Damaskus toman yes to titaghon Yesu.

Saul ivotia Yesu varu izi ndug Damaskus

²⁰Saul isajan maau. Rikia moghon ve ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaan Yesu varu. Ye ilonjloonj ila rumai to yes Yuda, ve ivovotia Yesu varu padi ighaze ye Maaron Natu. ²¹Yes to tiloonja, tisob ruñadi iza pa saveen toni ve avodi ikaak. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, nowe ngeu to ireureu yes to tisuñsuñ ila Yesu iza izi Yerusalem. Vena to aazne itoor ngar toni muul? Iit taghaze pa ye inim pa ikis yes to ndug tonene to titaghon Yesu. Leso igham di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savsaveenj ila yes daba to watoonjrau matadi. Eemoghon maau.”^c

²²Maaron ipapalot Saul, tovenen uraat toni to votiaan mos ilandaad toman tapiri le tapiri kat. Ye igham yes Yuda to tineep Damaskus tikankaan: Pale tipamuul saveen toni vena? Pasa, saveen toni ipaghazonjan Yesu ighaze onoon kat, ye Mesia.^d

Yes Yuda tighaze tirab Saul imaat

²³Yes Yuda tineep le mala ris, ghoru tilup di ve timbua saveen tighaze tirab Saul imaat. ²⁴Tovenen mbon ve ndag, tisanajan izi ataam to didiin ariana to iluvut Damaskus tighaze tirab Saul imaat. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tipaes pani pa ngar todi tonowen. ²⁵Tovenen mbon eez, Saul ndita pida tighuri iloonj ila nakaral eez lolo, ve tipalibi ila ilib pa didiin to iluvut ndug ne dige, ve titugi izila, ve ighau ila.^e

Saul izala pa Yerusalem

²⁶Saul ilaagh ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova pa ilup toman yes to titaghon Yesu. Eemoghon yes tisob timatughez pani. Pasa, tighur ila tighaze ye itoor ngar toni ve itaghon Yesu nenen sone.^f

²⁷Eemoghon Banabas, ye inim Saul ita ite, ve ighami ila to yes mbanjoonja, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. Ye ivot toni izi ataam luvuñja ve isavsav tomani. Ghoru Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyoon ariana pa votiaan Yesu varu izi tonowe. Imatughez maau.”^g

²⁸Yes tiloonj saveen tonene, le lolodi poia pa Saul, ve tighami a yesña tilup di. Sawa tonenen, Saul ilaghaagh taghon Yerusalem lolo, ve ivovotia Yesu varu. Ye imatughez maau. Iyoon ariana kat. ²⁹Yesña

b 9:18 Mbanj 2:38 **c 9:21** Mbanj 9:2+; Ga 1:23 **d 9:22** Mbanj 5:42, 17:3, 18:5
e 9:25 2Kor 11:32+ **f 9:26** Ga 1:17+ **g 9:27** Mbanj 4:36

yes Yuda to tisavsav Grika alinjadi, tiwazoran di pa savsaveen paam. Tovenen tilup di, ve timbua saveen tighaze tirabi imaat. ³⁰Eemoghon tonjvetaz pida to Krisi tiloon saveen todi, ve tinjuaaz Saul izila pa ndug Sisarea. Ghoru tipaghaua iza waan, ve irav ila pa ndug toni Tarsus.

³¹Tovenen lupuun to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria, tineep pooli. Patajani ivot padi muul maau. Ve Maaron iseen ngar todi pa ngar popoia pida, ve Avuvu Patabuanj ipapalot di. Tauto tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon ataam toni, ve lupuun todi ivot inim tiina.

Petrus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Lidda

³²Petrus ilaghlagh, ve injigig lupuun to Krisi to tineep irau ndug ndug. Sawa eez, ye izila injig Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja pida to tineep izi ndug Lidda. ³³Ila peria le ivot to narape eez to aghe imaat, iza Aineas. Ye irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon. Moroghoon toni tonowen ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa. ³⁴Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Umundig ve uput moogh tiom.” Isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon Aineas imundig.^h

³⁵Tamtoghon to ndug Lidda ve ndug Saron tighita Aineas tini poia muul, le tisob titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu, ve tighur ila toni.

Petrus ipamundigin Tapita izi ndug Yoppa

³⁶Liva eez to itaghon Yesu, inepneep izi ndug Yoppa. Iza Tapita. (Tiwaat iza ila Grika alinjadi tighaze ‘Dorkas.’) Sawa isob, ye ighamgham ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaanja.ⁱ

³⁷Sawa tonenen, ye imoroon le imaat. Tovenen tigharaat paatu, ve tisuri izala ruum lolo sala. ³⁸Ndug Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tovenen yes to ndug Yoppa to titaghon Yesu ne tiloon Petrus varu tighaze ye inim ineep izi ndug Lidda, ve timbaan tamtoghon ru tilaan tila toni. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titan rorani tighaze: “Olman, umundig rikia, ve itinja tala! Pasa, patajani tiina eez to ivot payei.”

³⁹Tovenen Petrus imundig ve yesja tila. Tila peria ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum lolo sala to olman tidi paatu igheen pani. Yes ndinaara tisob to ndug tonowen tila tiyoon tigharau Petrus, ve titanjan, ve tipatoon nonogiinja to muun Dorkas isai di ve igham padi.

⁴⁰Petrus isaav padi tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghoru iput aghe ve isun. Isun le isob, ghoru itoora mata ila pa olman tidi paatu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tapita, umundig!”^j

Rikia moghon ve olman tidi mata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve imundig mbole izi. ⁴¹Petrus ikis nima, ve indaea imundig iyoon. Ghoru ipoi yes

h 9:34 Mbarj 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+ **i 9:36** 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8 **j 9:40** Mbarj 20:9+

ndinaara toman Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja tinim, ve ipatoon Tapita padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze ye imundig pa mateenj ve mata iyaryaar. ⁴²Mbeb gharatoonja tonenen varu ilaan irau ndug Yoppa. Tovenen tamtoghon katindi titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila toni. ⁴³Petrus ineeep mala ris izi Yoppa. Ye ineeep toman Simon to ngeu to gharatoonj mbeb pida pa ngai uli.

Ajela ivot to Konili ila tandagiiŋ

10 ¹Daba eez inepneep izi ndug Sisarea, iza Konili. Ye iŋgin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100) to tinim pa taan Itali. Tauto tiwaat ndaaba tonowen tighaze ‘Rouŋ to Itali.’ ²Konili, ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon yesja tamtoghon tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, matadi iŋgalŋgal Maaron, ve yesja yes Yuda tiluplup di pa suŋuun. Ye iuluul yes Yuda to mbolaan igham di ne, ve isuŋsuŋ pa Maaron irau sawa isob.

³Sawa eez, rabrab izi, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen, ve Konili itandag. Ye ighita ajela eez to Maaron ivot ghazoonja kat, ve ijarua ila, ve ipoi ighaze: “Konili.”

⁴Konili mata denja pani, ve matughezaan tiina kat ighami. Ghoru ighason ajela tonowen ighaze: “Tiina tiou, vena?”

Ajela ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Suŋuun tiom toman ulaan popoia to ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja, nene Maaron ighita ve lolo poia pani inimale watoonjrau poia.^k

⁵Uloon. Ngeu eez inepneep izi ndug Yoppa, iza Simon Petrus. Umbaan tamtoghon pida tila tighami inim. ⁶Ye ineeep to Simon ite to ngeu to gharatoonj mbeb pa ngai uli ne. Ruum toni iyon igharau naari.”

⁷Ajela isavsav tomani le isob, ghoru ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi mbesoonja toni ru to tighamgham uraat ila ruum toni lolo, ve ndaaba toni eez to sawa naol inepneep tomani ve ighamgham uraat pani. Ndaaba tonowen mata iŋgalŋgal Maaron. ⁸Konili ipaes padi pa mbeb tisob to tivot pani ne le isob, ghoru imbaan di tila pa ndug Yoppa.

Petrus ighita tandagiiŋ

(Mbanj 11:5-14)

⁹Mboŋ ndugizau ve ndag iza inim bobodaan ma venen, ghoru ndiran tol tonowen tila tigharau ndug Yoppa. Sawa tonenen, Petrus izala ruum pogho ighaze isuŋ. ¹⁰Isuŋsuŋ ila le iyamaan tau ighaze pitoola. Sawa to tighagharaat aniiŋ pani, ye isasaan ila le tandagiiŋ eez ivot pani. ¹¹Mata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve mbeb eez inimale uli tiina. Uli tonowen, timbit mata paan pa ravraav, ve titugi izi inim pa taan. ¹²Ve mbeb naol naol tineep ila uli tonowen lolo: Njai, ve mbeb to tindandarab ila taan,

k 10:4 Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4

ve man naol naol to tirovroov ila tata parojania ne paam. ¹³Mala maau ve Petrus ilooj saveej inim pani ighaze: “Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan.”

¹⁴Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Wai Tiina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbef tonowen tingalaaj ila matam maau, ve tutuuj ingalsek pa ghaniin di. To muuj ve inim, avog itut mbef eta tovene maau.”^l

¹⁵Ghoro saveej inim pani muul ighaze: “Mbef to Maaron ighami ingalaaj wa, yom ughaze samia malep.”^m

¹⁶Mbef tonenen ivot pae tol le isob, ghoro rikia moghon ve tiyou mbef tonowen imuul izala pa sambam.

¹⁷Sawa to Petrus ighita tandagiin tonenen, ndiran tol to Konili imbaaj di, tila tivot ndug Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum toni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandagiin tonenen pughu, ve ndiran tol tonenen tila tiyoon izi ruum nagho, ¹⁸ve tighason pani toman alijadi tiina tighaze: “Ou, Simon to iza ite Petrus, ye ineeep to sualen, ma maau?”

¹⁹Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandagiin tonenen pughu sone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighaze: “Simon, ulooj. Ndiran tol tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom. ²⁰Umundig uzila todi, ve yamja ala. Ugham ngar naol malep. Pasa, you taug to nambaaj di tinim.”

²¹Tovenen Petrus izila todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You taug tonene. Anim akaal ghou pasa? Lemim savaaveej payout?”

²²Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Daba tiei Konili to injin ndaaba tamoot liim (100), ye imbaaj ghei payom, to ninim. Ye ngeu denja eez, ve iroron pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob tipaiti. Noor moghon, tandagiin eez ivot pani. Ye ighita ajela patabuaj eez ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze ye irau imbaaj payom ula ruum toni. Leso igham saveej pida ila yom avom.” ²³Petrus ilooj saveej tonene, ve igham loomba tonenen tilooj tila ruum, ve yesja tineep pa mboj.

Petrus ila ighita Konili

Ndugizau, ghoro Petrus yesja ndiran tol tonenen timundig ve tila.

Tamtoghon pida to Krisi to tineep izi ndug Yoppa tila toman di paam.

²⁴Tilaagh tila le tigheen izi ataam luvuaja. Mbojmaagh, ghoro tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Konili iyou sij toni toman ndita pida tinim tilup di izi ruum toni, ve tisaajan di. ²⁵Sawa to Petrus ighaze ilooj ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh narua ila, ve iput aghe izi Petrus aghe pughu ve ipakuri. ²⁶Eemoghon Petrus ingalsekini ighaze: “Wai, ugham venen malep! Umundig uyoon! You tamtoghon to taan nanimale yom.” Ve indaea imundig.ⁿ

²⁷⁻²⁸Ghoro yesuru tisavsav, ve tilooj tila pa ruum lolo. Petrus ighita ival tiina to tilup di ve tinepneep, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam awatag. Yei

Yuda, lemai tutuun ariana to ingalsekin ghei ighaze: Yes to Yuda maau ne, irau nila todi, ma nilup toman di ne maau. Yei irau nineep saganu padi. Eemoghon Maaron ipaghazoŋan ŋgar tiou, ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irau naghaze tamtoŋhon eta isami ila Maaron mata ne maau.^o

²⁹Tauto mbanjoŋ tiam inim, ve nayasiil pani maau. You namundig nanim. Yo, naghaze naghason gham. Pughu vena to ambaan payou?”

³⁰Ghoro Konili ana isaav ighaze: “Wariiz, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen inimale aazne, ve you nasuŋsuŋ izi ruum tiou. Mala maau ve naghita ŋgeu eez ivot. Nonogiŋa toni milmiliala kat. Ye inim iyoon ila matag, ve isaav payou ighaze: ³¹‘Konili, suŋuun tiom, Maaron ilooŋa wa. Ve ulaan to ughamgham pa yes mbolaana ne, ye mata ingalngali.’^p

³²Tovenen umbaan tamtoŋhon pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite Petrus inim. Ye inepneep toman Simon ite to ŋgeu to gharatoŋ mbeb pa ŋgai uli ne. Ruum toni iyoon igharau naari.’

³³Aŋela isaav payou tovene, tauto rikia moghon ve nambaan uraata tiou tol tilat payom. Poia kat pa ulooŋ aliŋag ve unum. Yei nisob ninim nilup ghei izi sualen ila Maaron mata nighaze nilooŋ saveeŋ isob to ŋgeu Tiina isavia payom. Yo, uvotia payei ve nilooŋa.”

Maaron ikaak ataam pa yes to Yuda maau

³⁴Petrus ipamundigin saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Aa, ghara ŋgar tiou ighazoŋ. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtoŋhon eta maau. Ye igham ŋgar raraate pa tamtoŋhon tisob.^q

³⁵Ye ighur lolo pa tamtoŋhon to ndug tisob. Tovenen sei to ighaze ironon pani ve itaghon ŋgar to denja ila mata, nene pale Maaron lolo poia pani.^r

³⁶Onoon, varu poia to isavia ataam to itiŋa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve luuma toni iza toit, nene Maaron ighuri inim to yei Israela muun. Ataam tonowen, nene uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ye Tiina to iit tasob.^s

³⁷⁻³⁸“Uraat tiina to ivot irau taan isob to yei Israela, yam avaat aloŋ varu rita wa. Sawa to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaana ivovotia saveeŋ pa tamtoŋhon ighaze tigham ya, Yesu to Nasaret ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia. Ye, Maaron ineeep tomani. Ye ighuri pa uraat toni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuan, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau ndug naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtoŋhon tisob to ŋgeu Samia iwaghamun di.^t

³⁹“Uraat naol to ye igham di izi taan suruvu to Yudea ve Yerusalem, yei mbanjoŋa nighita katin di pa matamai. Tauto nivovotia saveeŋ toni pa tamtoŋhon, lesu nipariaan di pa tighur ila toni. Uraat toni tonowen,

o 10:27-28 Mbanj 15:8+; Ep 2:11+ **p** 10:31 Hib 6:10 **q** 10:34 Ro 2:10+
r 10:35 Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 **s** 10:36 Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20 **t** 10:37-38 Is 61:1

tauto inim pughu pa tamtoŋhon atedi yabyab pani, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ ve imaat.^u

⁴⁰Eemoghon mboŋi inim tol, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ, ve ipatoŋ tau ivot ighazoŋ ila tamtoŋhon pida matadi. ⁴¹Sawa to imundig pa mateeŋ, ye ila ivot to ival maau. Yei moghon, to ivot tiei ve nighita. Ve yeiŋa nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin. Pasa, Maaron isia ghei pataghaaŋ pa nighita uraat toni ve nipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni.^v

⁴²Ve ighur uraat payei ighaze nivotia saveeŋ pa tamtoŋhon tovene: Ye ighur Yesu pa iŋgabiiz tamtoŋhon tisob, ve ighur atia padi. Yes to matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateeŋa paam.^w

⁴³Propeta tisob tipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni tighaze tamtoŋhon tisob to tighur ila toni, ila ye iza, Maaron pale ireu sosor todi ilale.^x

Yes to Yuda maau ne tigham Avuvu Patabuaŋ

⁴⁴Petrus ivovotia Maaron aliŋa padi sone, ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ izi inim ve izeev tamtoŋhon tisob to tilooŋloŋ saveeŋ. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Yuda pida to tighur ila to Kriŋi, yesŋa Petrus tinim. Tilooŋ ndiran tonowen tisavsaaŋ ila ndug ndug aliŋadi ve tipapait Maaron iza, le tisob ruŋadi iza ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuaŋ pa yes to Yuda maau ne.^y

⁴⁷Ghoro Petrus imundig ve isaav ighaze: “Sei irau iŋgalsekin ndiran tonene pa ghamuŋ ya? Maau. Pasa, yes tigham Avuvu Patabuaŋ wa raraate inimale iit.”^z

⁴⁸Tovenen Petrus isaav arianaŋa padi ighaze yes irau tigham ya ila Yesu Kriŋi iza. Tigham ya le isob, ghoro tiŋguruut Petrus, ve yesŋa tineep ris tonowe.

Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoŋ toni

11 ¹Mbaŋooŋa pida toman yes toŋvetaz to Kriŋi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, tilooŋ tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tilooŋ Maaron saveeŋ toni ve tighur ila wa. ²Tovenen sawa to Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes to tiyoon arianaŋa pa tutuuŋ to Mose ve ŋgar to zirooŋ tamtoŋhon, tiyou avodi pani tighaze: ³“Petrus, nilooŋ tighaze yom ula uneep toman yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yamŋa alup gham pa ghanghaniin. Ugham venen pasa?”

⁴Tovenen Petrus ipaes padi pooi pa mbeb naol to tivot pani ne ighaze: ⁵“Alooŋ. You naneep izi ndug Yoppa ve nasuŋsuŋ, ve tandagiin eez ivot payou. Matag izala le naghita mbeb inimale uli tiina eez. Uli tonowen, timbit mata paan, ve titugi to sambam we ve izi inim. Izi izi le denŋa

u 10:39 Mbaŋ 2:32, 5:30 v 10:41 Lu 24:36+ w 10:42 Mbaŋ 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 x 10:43 Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12 y 10:45-46 Mk 16:17; Mbaŋ 2:4; Ga 3:14 z 10:47 Mbaŋ 15:8+

ila naghog. ⁶Nangig ilooŋ ila uli tonenen lolo, ve naghita mbef naol naol. Iŋgai mata mata, ve mbef pida to tindandarab ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paroŋania ne paam. ⁷Ghoro naloŋ saveeŋ inim payou ighaze: ‘Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan.’

⁸“You napamuul aliŋa naghaze: ‘Wai Tiina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbef pida tonowen tingalaŋ ila matam maau, ve tutuuŋ iŋgalsek pa ghaniŋ di. To muuŋ ve inim, avog itut mbef eta tovene maau.’^a

⁹“Ghoro saveeŋ ineeŋ sambam ve izi inim payou muul ighaze: ‘Mbef to Maaron ighami iŋgalaŋ wa, yom ughaze samia malep.’^b

¹⁰Mbef tonenen ivot payou irau pae tol le isob, ghoro tiyou mbef tisob tonenen timuul tizala pa sambam.

¹¹“Sawa tonenen kat, tamtoŋhon tol to ndug Sisarea to timbaŋ di payou, yes tinim tiyoon izi ruum to nanepneep pani ne nagho. ¹²Avuvu Patabuaŋ isaav payou ighaze naghamaŋ ngar naol malep, ve nala toman di ve yeiŋa nila. Tovenen yeiŋa toŋvetaz liim ve eez tonene, nimundig ve nila. Nilaagh nila nivot ndug Sisarea, ve malmalimai nilooŋ nila Konili ruum toni. ¹³Ghoro ye ipaes payei ighaze ye ighita aŋela eez ivot ve iyoon ila ruum toni lolo, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Umbaŋ tamtoŋhon pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite Petrus inim. ¹⁴Ye pale isavia lem savaŋ saveeŋ pida to pale inim ataam payom pa Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uneep pooi. Ve yom moghon maau. Tamtoŋhon tisob to tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom ne paam, Maaron pale igham mulin di.’

¹⁵“Ye ipaesia mbef tonenen payou le isob, ghoro anag napamundigin saveeŋ tiou. Mala maau ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ izi inim, ve izeev di raraate inimale papazogi igham pait ila sawa to Pentekos. ¹⁶Ghoro matag iŋgal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliŋa to ighaze: ‘Yoan irughuuz tamtoŋhon pa ya moghon. Eemoghon yam tonene, Maaron pale igham Avuvu Patabuaŋ payam.’^c

¹⁷Aghita. Sawa to iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋ, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuaŋ pait. Ve aazne, ye itaghon ngar raraate pa ndiran tonowen. Mbef tonene inim pa Maaron tau. Tovenen you sei, to irau napoon Maaron uraat toni?”^d

¹⁸Tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ghoro atedi izi, ve ledi saveeŋ muul maau. Ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze: “Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighaze igham poian yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Tauto ipamundigin di ve titoor ngar todi ila pani. Leso tigham nepooŋ poia ila toni.”^e

Ataam to lupuuŋ to Kriŋ ivot inim tiina izi ndug Antiok

¹⁹Sawa to tirab Stepanus imaat, tighur tighur patanjani pa tamtoŋhon naol to titaghon ataam to Kriŋ. Tauto tiwaghaughau irau ndug ndug. Pida

a 11:8 Wkp 11:1+ b 11:9 Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14,20 c 11:16 Mt 3:11; Mbanj 1:5
d 11:17 Mbanj 10:47, 15:8+ e 11:18 Ro 10:12+, 15:9

tila pa taan suruvu to Ponisia, pida tivot tila mutu Saiprus, ve pida tila ndug Antiok. Sawa to tilaghlaagh, yes tivovotia Maaron aliņa. Eemoghon tivotia pa tamtoghon tisob maau. Tijarua yes Yuda moghon.^f

²⁰Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida to mutu Saiprus ve taan suruvu to Sairini, yes tila tivot ndug tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi varu pa yes Grika to tineep tonowe. ²¹Ve Maaron tapiri inepneep toman di. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug Antiok titoor njarar todi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila toni.^g

²²Varudi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuuņ to Krisi tilooņa. Tauto timbaaņ Banabas ila ndug Antiok, leso ighita di. ²³Ila ivot todi, ve ighita poia to Maaron inep toman di, le ighami lolo poia kat. Ve ipalot di ighaze lolodi ikis Tiina toit tunja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ²⁴Banabas, ye ngeu poia. Njarar to Avuvu Patabuaņ ivon ila lolo, ve ghurla toni iyaryaņ kat. Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat titoor njarar todi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve tinim le.

²⁵Tovenen Banabas ila ndug Tarsus pa ikaal Saul. Ila ivot toni, ghoru ighami ve yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok.^h

²⁶Ndaman dodoli eez Banabas yesuru Saul tineep toman lupuuņ to Krisi izi tonowe, ve tipatoot ival tiina pa Krisi saveeņ toni. Yes Antioka to titaghon Krisi, tauto tamtoghon tipoi di tighaze 'Kristen' muuņ.ⁱ

²⁷Sawa tonenen, propet pida tineep Yerusalem, ve tizila pa Antiok.

²⁸Tamtoghon todi eez, iza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve ivotia Maaron aliņa padi ighaze pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isob. (Pitool tonowen ivot indeeņ sawa to Klodias inim kinik tiina to Rom ve ingin ndug.)^j

²⁹Yes to titaghon Yesu tilooņ saveeņ tonenen, ve timbua saveeņ tighaze tisangoor ulaaņ pida ila to yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep izi Yudea we. Tighita sa mbep to irau tigham padi, nene tighuri ila moghon.^k

³⁰Tilup mbep le isob, ghoru tighuri ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri ila to yes ngingiņa to tineep izi Yerusalem.^l

Kinik Erod irab Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus ilooņ ila ruum to yabyabuun

12 ¹Sawa tonenen, kinik Erod imundig, ve ikis tamtoghon pida to tineep ilooņ ila lupuuņ to Krisi, leso ighur yabyabuun padi. ²Ve isaav ve tigham Yakobus to Yoan togha, ve timbut motin lua pa buza ve imaat.^m

³Ye ighita njarar to ighami, nene igham yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ikis Petrus paam. Mbep tonenen ivot pa sawa to lupuuņ tiina to ghaniņ

f 11:19 Mbarj 8:1,4 g 11:21 Mbarj 13:1+, 14:26+ h 11:25 Mbarj 9:27

i 11:26 1Pe 4:16 j 11:28 Mbarj 21:10 k 11:29 Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10

l 11:30 Mbarj 12:25 m 12:2 Mt 4:21, 20:22+

mberet to le yis maau. ⁴Tovenen Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuri ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuŋ. Ve ighuri ila ndaaba saangul liim ve eez (16) nimadi pa tiŋgini. Ndaaba tonowen tivalag di tinim rouŋ paŋ, ve rouŋ paŋ tonowen tirabol pa uraat to ŋginiŋ Petrus. Tamtoghon paŋ tineep ila rouŋ eŋaenja. Erod mata iŋgal ighaze sawa to lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova isob, ghoru igham Petrus, ve ipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ ila ival tiina matadi. ⁵Tovenen tikis Petrus ineep ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo. Eemoghon lupuuŋ to Krisi tisuŋsuŋ ariana tighaze Maaron iuuli.⁷

Aŋela iŋguaaz Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuŋ

⁶Tinepneep le mboŋ eez, Petrus ighengheen ila ndaaba ru sosodi. Ye, tikau pa sen ru. Ve ndaaba pida tiyondyood ila ataam avo, ve tiŋgingin ruum to yabyabuŋ. Erod mata iŋgal ighaze mboŋ tonenen le ndugizau, ghoru igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuŋ, ve ipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ.

⁷Mala maau ve aŋela to Maaron ivot le ŋguruba isul ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo. Aŋela ivaŋ Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, umundig rikia!” Ye isavsaav, ve sen to tikau Petrus nima pani, timazug tizi.

⁸Aŋela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ugharaat ghom pa laghoŋ, ve ughur duduŋa to aghem.” Petrus igharaat tau le isob, ghoru aŋela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Utatab ghom pa nonogiiŋa tiom to moŋeŋaŋ, ve utaghon ghou.” ⁹Tovenen Petrus itaghoni ve yesuru tila. Eemoghon igham ŋgar ighaze mbep to aŋela igham pani, nene ivot pani onoon maau. Ighaze pa ighita tandagiŋ moghon. ¹⁰Yesuru tila tivot to ndaaba to rouŋ eez, ve tilaagh digedi tila tivot to rouŋ ite. Tilaagh digedi paam tila, ghoru tila tivot ataam ariana to ineep potla. Tilaagh ŋarua tila, ve ataam tau ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalidi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yabyabuŋ, ve titaghon ataam tila ris, ghoru aŋela ipuli ve ila.^o

¹¹Ghoru Petrus ŋgar toni ivot, ve isaav pa tau ighaze: “Ghara naghilaal! Maaron imbaŋ aŋela toni inim pa iŋguaaz ghou ila Erod nima, ve ŋgar samsamia naol to yes Yuda tighaze tigham payou.”

¹²Petrus ighilaal mbep tonenen, ve malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, to Yoan Markus tina. Ruum tonowen, yes ival tila tilup di ila lolo, ve tisuŋsuŋ. ¹³Petrus ila ipit ataam, ve liva mbesoonja eez, iza Roda, ila ighaze ikaak ataam. ¹⁴Eemoghon sawa to ighilaal Petrus aliŋa, ye lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen lolo imaagh pa kakoŋ ataam, ve ilaan muul ilooŋ ila, ve ipaes pa ival tiina ighaze: “Ale, Petrus tau to iyondyood ila ataam avo we!”

¹⁵Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Wai, ŋgar tiom iwaghamgham!”

Eemoghon ye avo iyaryaŋ ighaze: “Maau, ye tau to iyondyood pumuri we.”

Tovenen yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Nowe avaat ajela toni.”

¹⁶Petrus iyondyood pumuri, ve inoknok pitiinj ataam. Tovenen tila tikaak ataam, ve tighita le rujadi iza. ¹⁷Eemoghon ye itatan nima padi, lesu nenejadi. Ghoru ipaes padi pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu inguaaza ivot pa ruum to yabyabuuj. Ipaes padi le isob, ghoru isaav padi ighaze tila tipaes pa Yakobus^p ve tojvetaz pida to Krisi pa mbep to ivot pani. Ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ila pa ndug ite.

¹⁸Mboj tonenen le ndugizau, ve yes ndaaba rujadi iza ve tigham ngar naol pa ghaonj to Petrus. ¹⁹Erod iloonj paesiinj tighaze Petrus ineeep ruum to yabyabuuj lolo muul maau. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni ighaze tila tikaala. Eemoghon tikaala le maau. Tovenen Erod ighason roran yes to tinjin Petrus. Ighason di le maau, ghoru isaav ve tigham di tila, ve tirab di timatmaat.

Muri ghoru, Erod imundig, ipul taan suruvu to Yudea, ve izila ndug Sisarea, ve ineeep ris tonowe.

Maaron irab Erod imaat

²⁰Sawa tonenen, Erod^q

ate yabyab kat pa ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Ndug ru tonowen, sawa naol tighamgham anij ila ndug to Erod. Tovenen tilup di, ve timbaanj tamtoghon todi pida tila to Erod, lesu tigharaat saveej pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalidi tila to Blastus to injin kinik ruum toni, ve tigham lolo, lesu iuul di pa savsaveej. Ghoru tila to Erod tau, ve yesja tigharaat saveej, lesu tilup di muul. Tisavsav tomani le isob, ghoru ye ighur sawa padi pa timuul tinim, ve isavia lolo padi.

²¹Tisajan le sawa tonenen ivot, ghoru timuul tila to Erod. Ye indudi pa nonogijja toni to kinik, ve mbole izala watiinj to gharatoonj saveej, ve ipamundigin saveej toni. ²²Yes to tiloonj saveej toni, timboboob tighaze: “Tamtoghon eta to taan aliija tovene maau. Nowe avaat maaron eta!”

²³Tipapait Erod tovene ila ila le ajela to Maaron irabi itap izi. Pasa, inimale Erod isaav padi pa tipait Maaron iza, tone poia. Eemoghon maau. Ye iyok pa paitoonj todi tonowen. Tauto moroghoonj tiina ighami, ve motmoot tighan lolo ve imaat.

p 12:17 Yakobus tonene, ye Yesu tazi kat. Ye to imbood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) to ineeep ila Baibol lolo ne. **q 12:20** Saveej to Maaron isavia tamtoghon naol to izadi Erod. Sawa to Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod to inim mata, injin yes Israela. Tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Erod To Ye Iza Tiina.’ Ye to irab ndipain to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tonene, to natu iza Erod Antipas. Ye to irab Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja imaat, ve ilup toman Kaiapas ve Pontius Piladus, ve tirab Yesu imaat. Ngat tonene isavia Erod Antipas natu Erod Agripa. Ye to irab Yakobus imaat, ve muri motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa natu, iza Erod Agripa to inim ru pani. Ye to muri tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveej ila mata. Kamos toni ineeep ila Mbarjoonja 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.

²⁴Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveeŋ toni ilandaad toman tapiri tiina irau ndug ndug.^r

²⁵Banabas yesuru Saul tighur saŋgoor to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimadi le isob, ghoru tigham Yoan Markus ve yesŋa timuul tila pa Antiok.^s

Laghoŋ to Paulus ighami muuŋ

Lupuun to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat

13 ¹Yes Antioka to titaghoŋ Kriŋi, propet pida toman patoŋaŋ pida tineep iloŋŋ ila lupuun todi. Izadi tovene: Banabas, Simeon to tiwaata tighaze ‘Asosoŋa,’ Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (ye yesuru Erodi to igham pooz pa ndug ne tubuun todi ee moghoŋ), ve Saul. ²Sawa eez, tiŋgun taudi pa ghaniŋŋ aniŋŋ itaghoŋ suŋuun ŋgara. Tisuŋsuŋ ila le Avuvu Patabuaŋ isaav padi ighaze: “Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham uraat to napoi di pani ne.”^t

³Tovenen tiŋgun taudi pa ghaniŋŋ aniŋŋ ve tisuŋ, ve tighur nimadi izala yesuru poghodi ve tipalot di, ghoru tighur di tila.^u

Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia varu poia izi mutu Saiprus

⁴Nenen ataam to Avuvu Patabuaŋ ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot ndug Selusia, ve tigham waŋ tonowe, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Saiprus. ⁵Tiloŋŋ izi ndug Salamis, ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa yes Yuda ila rumai todi lolodi. Yoan Markus ila toman di paam, leso iuul di.

⁶Tilaagh taan tila tivot mutu dige ite, ve tila peria ndug tiina Papos, le tivot to mur taamdi eez tonowe, iza Bar-Yesu. Ye Yuda taamdi, ve ye propet kaarom eez.^v

⁷Sawa naol, ye inepneep toman Sergius Paulus to iŋgin mutu tonowen. Sergius Paulus, ye ŋgeu ŋgara eez, ve ighaze le iloŋŋ Maaron aliŋa. Tovenen imbaŋŋ ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighaze tinim toni. ⁸Bar-Yesu iza ite Elimas. Pisis tonene, pughu tovene: ‘mur taamdi.’ Ye itovtoova pa itatan yesuru saveeŋ todi, ve ileleel saveeŋ pa Sergius Paulus, leso ighur ila to Kriŋi sob. ⁹Eemoghoŋ Avuvu Patabuaŋ izeev Saul, to tiwaat iza ite Paulus, ve mata deŋia pa mur taamdi tonowen, ¹⁰ve isaav ariŋa pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, ŋgeu samia eez! ŋgeu Samia natu yom! Yom ughurghur koi pa ŋgar deŋia to naol ne, ve lolom ivon pa ŋgar samsamia ve ŋgar kaarom naol! ŋjeez o upul ŋgar tiom to ughamun tamtoghon ŋgar todi ve upapaghau di pa ataam deŋia to Maaron?”^w

r 12:24 Mbaŋ 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 s 12:25 Mbaŋ 11:29+, 12:12 t 13:2 Mbaŋ 9:15;
Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7 u 13:3 Mbaŋ 6:6, 14:26 v 13:6 Mbaŋ 8:9+
w 13:10 Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8

¹¹Aazne, yom pale ughita katin Maaron nima. Ye pale igham matam ipis, ve irau ughita ndug muul maau. Ve pale uneeep tovene mala ris!” Paulus isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon mbep animale ghavurvuraan toman ndoroom ikau mur taamdi tonenen mata. Tovenen iwalaghlaagh ve ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tiuuli, ighaze tikis nima ve tipatoon ataam pani. ¹²Daba to mutu tonowen ighita mbep gharatoonja to ivot ne, le avo ikaak, ve ighilaal ighaze saveeŋ to Tiina toit le tapiri tiina. Tovenen ighur ila kat.

Paulus yesuru Banabas tila ndug Antiok to ineeep ila taan suruvu to Pisidia

¹³Paulus toman ndita tigham waan izi ndug Papos, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan tiina. Ghoru tilaagh tila tivot ndug Perga to ineeep ila taan suruvu to Pampilia. Tineeep tonowe, ve Yoan Markus ipul di, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem.^x

¹⁴Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul ndug Perga, ve tizala pa ndug Antiok to ineeep ila taan suruvu to Pisidia. Tinepneeep tonowe le sawa to umbom patabuan, ghoru tiloon tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve mboledi izi toman di pa sunuun. ¹⁵Tamtoghon pida to lupuun tonowen tiwaat saveeŋ pida to ineeep ila tutuun to Mose, ve saveeŋ pida to yes propeta le isob, ghoru yes nginiina to lupuun tonenen tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tighaze: “Yo, yam tonvetaz ru, ighaze lemim savsaveeŋ pida pa apalot lupuun tonene, ghoru asaav.”^y

Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Antiok

¹⁶Paulus imundig iyoon, ve itatan nima padi, leso neneenadi ve tighur taliŋadi pani. Ghoru ipamundigin saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Yam nditamoot to Israel, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni ne, aghur taliŋamim payou pooi. ¹⁷Iit Israela, muun Maaron toit isia nditambuud tinim ye tau le. Ve sawa to tila tineep tinim loomba izi Isip, ye igham di timasa tinim naol. Ghoru ipatoon tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve ighereb nditambuud tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot.”^z

¹⁸Yes tineep izi ndug balim irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve sawa naol tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa ve tighamgham ngar to irau ye lolo maau. Eemoghon ye itatan tau, ve ingin di pa lagoon todi.^a

¹⁹Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to Kanaan, ghoru ye ireu tamtoghon to ndug tintina liim ve ru, ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi.^b

²⁰Uraat isob tonenen igham ndaman 450.

“Muri ghoru, Maaron ighur ledi daba pida. Leso tingin di ve tigharaat saveeŋ todi. Inim inim le indeeŋ sawa to propet Samuel, ²¹ghoru tighason

x 13:13 Mbarj 13:5, 15:37+ y 13:15 Lu 4:16+ z 13:17 Igham 6:6+, 12:51
a 13:18 Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10 b 13:19 Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55

Maaron pa igham ledi kinik eta. Tovenen ye ighur Kis natu Saul inim kinik padi. Saul pughu toni ivot ila to Benyamin. Ye inŋin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40).^c

²²Muri ghoru, Maaron izugua izi, ve ighur David ana inim kinik. Maaron ipaesia David nŋar toni ighaze:

‘David to Yesi natu, you naghita wa. Yeru lolomai ee moghon. Ye pale itaghon katin nŋar tiou pa mbep tisob.’^d

²³“Aazne, Maaron ighur nŋeu eez inim Volaŋa pa yes Israela itaghon saveeŋ mbuaŋ toni. Iza Yesu, ve ivot ila siŋ to David.”^e

²⁴Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni sone, ve Yoan nŋeu rughuzaŋa imuŋg pani, ve ivovotia saveeŋ pa yes Israela ighaze tisob tipul nŋar todi samsamiadi, ve titoor nŋar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham ya.^f

²⁵Sawa igharau pa Yoan ipasob uraat toni, ghoru ighason tamtoghon ighaze: ‘Yam agham nŋar aghaze you sei? Aghaze you Mesia to asasaŋani ne? Maa. Inŋeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaŋg waar pa duduŋa to aghe, nene you poiag irau to naghamaŋg pani maa.’^g

²⁶Ghoru Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonjvetaz, yam to Abaram papaghu toni, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon nŋar toni ne paam, alooŋ. Maaron aliŋa to isavia ataam to ye igham mulin tamtoghon, nene ijarua ghiit.”^h

²⁷⁻²⁸Eemoghon ival tiina to Yerusalem toman yes daba todi tighilaal Yesu maa. Onoon, umbom patabuaŋg to naol ne, yes tiwatwaat saveeŋ to yes propeta. Eemoghon tighilaal saveeŋ tonowen pughu maa. Yesu igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maa. Eemoghon sawa to yes daba titiir saveeŋ toni, tighita tighaze ye igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus pa irabi imaat. Inŋar to tighami, nene denja pa Maaron aliŋa to muŋg yes propeta tivotia. Saveeŋ todi tonowen, aazne anoŋa ivot wa.ⁱ

²⁹Saveeŋ to yes propeta timbooda iza to Yesu, nene yes Yuda titaghon suvuni le isob, ghoru tamtoghon pida tighami izi pa ai pambarooŋ. Yes tigham paatu tila, ve tighuri ilooŋg ila yaam saambu to tigharaata pataghaŋg inim naal pa mateeŋa.^j

³⁰⁻³¹Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋg, ve ineeŋ sawa mala ris izi taan.^k

Sawa tonenen, ye ila ivotvot to yes to muŋg yesŋa tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot izi Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, tauto aazne tivovotia

c 13:21 1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+ **d 13:22** 1Sam 13:14 **e 13:23** Mbo 132:11;

Lu 1:32 **f 13:24** Lu 3:3 **g 13:25** Lu 3:16 **h 13:26** Lu 24:47; Mbaŋ 2:39, 3:26

i 13:27-28 Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mbaŋ 3:14+ **j 13:29** Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+

k 13:30-31 Yesu imundig pa mateeŋg, ve ineeŋ mboŋg tamoot ru izi taan, ghoru imuul iza ila pa sambam. Maaron saveeŋ toni isavia sawa saŋgul to Yesu ivot to taghoniŋa toni.

saveeņ toni pa ival tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaaņ di pa tighur ila toni.^l

³²⁻³³ “Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia tonene payam: Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateeņ wa. Tovenen saveeņ to muuņ ye imbua toman nditimbud, tauto aazne anoa ivot pa iit to papaghu todi ne! Saveeņa ineeņ ila mbouņ to suņuuņ to inim ru. Ighaze:

‘You natug yom.

Yom tamam to you.

Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.’^{m n}

³⁴ “Tovenen Yesu, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeņ wa. Ve ye irau imuul izila naal ve imbuuz ne maau. Saveeņa ineeņ tovene:

‘You nambua saveeņ ariana toman gham naghaze you pale naghām lemim mbeb popoia ve patabuaņa inimale muuņ naghām pa David.’^o

³⁵ Ve saveeņ waaro ite isaav ighaze:

‘Yom irau upul mbesoņa tiom patabuaņ imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau.’^p

³⁶ “Tit tawatag: Sawa to kinik David ineeņ izi taan, ye imbesmbees pa Maaron itaghon Maaron ņgar toni. Ve sawa to imaat, titavia toman nditimbu, ve paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo.^q

³⁷ Eemoghon ņgeu to Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeņ ne, paatu imbuuz maau.

³⁸⁻³⁹ “Tovenen yam toņvetaz, alooņ! Yei nivotia saveeņ payam leso awatag kat tovene: Tutuuņ to Mose, nene irau ighām mulin ghiit kat pa pataņani to sosor toit ne maau. Eemoghon ila Yesu uraat toni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Yesu, ye pale ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri, ve ireu sosor todi isob ilale, leso tineep deņiadi ila Maaron mata.^r

⁴⁰ “Tovenen yam apatum gham. Pa vene, mbeb to yes propeta tisavia ne ivot payam. Saveeņa ineeņ tovene:

⁴¹ ‘Yam tamtoghon to velegiņ Maaron, alooņ!

Pataņani to naghaze naghuri iza tiam pa sawa tonene, nene pale ite kat.

Yam pale aghita, le ruņamim iza pani ve ņgar tiam isob, ve alalemim.

l 13:30-31 Mt 28:6; Mbarj 1:3 m 13:32-33 Yes Israela matadi iņgal tighaze sawa to tighur tamtoghon eta inim kinik padi, Maaron ighami inim ye natu. Tovenen saveeņ waaro tonene, pughu tovene: Sawa to Yesu imundig pa mateeņ, Tama Maaron ighuri inim kinik. n 13:32-33 Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 o 13:34 2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3 p 13:35 Mbo 16:10 q 13:36 Mbarj 2:29 r 13:38-39 Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12

Ighaze mbef tovene ivot pa tamtoghon pida ve aloon varu moghon, nene irau aghur ila maau.’ ”^s

⁴²Paulus isavsav le isob, ghoru yesuru Banabas tipul rumai, ve tivot tila pumuri. Tamtoghon to lupuuj tonenen timundig, ve tighason di ariana tighaze umbom patabuan ite ighaze ivot, ghoru yesuru timuul tinim, ve tila saveej tonenen lolo muul. ⁴³Lupuuj todi isob ve tamtoghon tighaughau, ve ival tiina titaghon Banabas yesuru Paulus a yesa tila. Pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve pida, nene yes to titoor di tinim Yuda ve titaghon ataam to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsav toman di, ve tipalot di tighaze tiyoon tunia ila poia to Maaron.^t

⁴⁴Tinepneep le umbom patabuan ivot muul, ghoru tamtoghon tisob to ndug tonenen tila tilup di pa tiloon saveej to Tiina toit. ⁴⁵Yes Yuda tighita ival tiina kat tiketkeet tila tighaze tiloon Paulus yesuru Banabas saveej todi. Tauto ireu lolodi, ve timundig ve yesa Paulus tiwazoran di, ve tipiyaav saveej velegiij naol pani.^u

⁴⁶Eemoghon Paulus yesuru Banabas timatughez maau. Tiyoon ariana, ve tisaav ghazooja padi tighaze: “Maaron ighaze ipamuuj gham pa saveej toni. Eemoghon yam azuruni. Ijgar to aghami, nene inimale angabiiz taumim aghaze yam irau to agham nepoon to mataad iyaryaar maau. Tovenen aazne ve ila, yei pale nipul gham aneep lemim, ve nila to yes to Yuda maau ne.”

⁴⁷Pasa, Ijgeu Tiina isaav ariana payei ighaze:

‘You naghur ghom unum ghazooja pa yes ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne.

Naghaze undaloov saveej tiou ila pa tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol, leso tiwatag ataam to naghm mulin di.’ ”^w

⁴⁸Yes to Yuda maau ne, tiloon saveej tonene, le lolodi poia kat, ve tipait Maaron pa saveej toni to tilooja. Ve tamtoghon tisob to Maaron isia di pa tigham nepoon to mataad iyaryaar, yes tighur ila.^x

⁴⁹Tovenen Maaron saveej toni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan suruvu tonowen. ⁵⁰Eemoghon yes Yuda tileel saveej pa yes daba to ndug tonowen, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuuj todi. Tovenen yes daba ve ndiliva tonowen anadi tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighur patajani pa yesuru, ve tinaan di tighau pa ndug todi.^y

⁵¹Sawa to yesuru tipul ndug Antiok, titut aghedi ve ghavuur to ndug tonenen izi. Leso inim ghilaloon padi pa sosor todi. Ghoru tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ikonium.^z

s 13:41 Hab 1:5 t 13:43 Mbanj 11:23, 14:22 u 13:45 1Tes 2:15+ v 13:46 Mt 21:41; Mbanj 18:6; Ro 1:16 w 13:47 Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32 x 13:48 Ro 8:29+ y 13:50 2Tim 3:11 z 13:51 Mt 10:14

⁵²Ve yes Antioka to titaghon Yesu, Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob, ve tineep toman lolodi poia.^a

Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliŋa izi ndug Ikonium

14 ¹Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot izi Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar to tighami izi Antiok. Yesuru tilooŋ tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos padi. Saveeŋ to yesuru, nene ila ingal ival tiina lolodi, le titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

²Eemoghon yes Yuda to tighur ila to Krisi maau, tileel saveeŋ pa yes to Yuda maau ne, le tighur koi pa yes tojvetaz to Krisi. ³Tovenen Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala izi tonowe. Yesuru timatughez maau. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaaŋ Tiina toit varu. Ve ye tau ipalot di, ve igham mbeg gharatooŋadi naol tivot ila yesuru nimadi tinim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon. Leso tighur ila saveeŋ to yesuru tisavia pa poia toni.^b

⁴Tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tighita yesuru uraat todi, le tivalag taudi tinim ru. Pida titaghon yes Yuda, ve pida tila tivool to mbanooŋa ru tonenen.^c

⁵Ghoro Yuda pida, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam, toman daba todi, tilup ngar todi inim ee moghon, ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze tighur pataŋani padi ila ival tiina matadi, ve tirab di pa yaam.^d

⁶Eemoghon yesuru tilooŋ saveeŋ pa ngar to tighaze tigham padi. Tovenen tighau tila pa taan suruvu to Likonia, ve tineep izi ndug Listara ve ndug Derbe, ve ndug geegeu pida to tineep tigharau.^e

⁷Tovenen yesuru tineep izi tonowe, ve tivotia varu poia padi.

Paulus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Listara

⁸Ŋgeu narape eez ineep izi ndug Listara. Ye tina ipoopa aghe samia. Tauto muuŋ ve inim, ilaagh maau. ⁹Paulus isavsaav, ve ŋgeu tonowen ighurghur taliŋa pa saveeŋ toni. Paulus imbatuti, ve ighilaala ighaze ghurla toni irau to Maaron ighami tini poia.^f

¹⁰Tovenen isaav pani toman aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Ai, umundig uyoon.” Ve ŋgeu tonenen purukia imundig ve ilaagh.

Yes Likonia tigham ngar tighaze Paulus ve Banabas, yesuru ndimaronŋa todi

¹¹Ival tiina tighita Paulus igham mbeg gharatooŋa tonenen, le timboob ila taudi aliŋadi Likonia tighaze: “Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauto titoor di tinim tamtoghon, ve tizi tinim toit.”^g

a 13:52 Mban 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 b 14:3 Mk 16:20; Mban 5:12; 2Kor 12:12

c 14:4 Lu 12:51+; Mban 28:25 d 14:5 2Tim 3:11 e 14:6 Mt 10:23 f 14:9 Mt 9:28+ g 14:11 Mban 28:6

¹² Ghoro tiwaat Banabas tighaze ye Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tighaze ye Ermes. Pasa, yes tighita Paulus imurmuuŋ pa savsaveeŋ.^h

¹³ Maaron todi eez, iza Zeus. Rumai toni iyondyood igharau ataam to didiŋ ariaŋa to iluvut ndug. Tovenen ngeu to watoonrau to iŋgin rumai tonowen, yesŋa ival tiina tigham makau pida, ve tipabood di pa kananŋa, ghoro tila pa ataam tonenen, tighaze tirab makau tonowen tinim watoonrau pa yesuru.

¹⁴ Tipaesia nŋar to tighaze tighami ne pa yesuru le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen tireep nonogiŋa todi, ve tilaan tilooŋ tila ival tiina tonowen lolodi, ¹⁵ ve timboob tighaze: “Wai, ndiran tiei, agham vene malep! Yeru tamtoghon to taan ninimale yam. Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia payam. Aloŋ. Maaron tiam to ambesmbes padi ne, irau tigham anoŋa eta maau. Apul murimim padi, ve apul di tineepledi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Pasa, ye to ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbep tisob to tineep ila.”ⁱ

¹⁶ Muuŋ, sawa to nditimbud ve inim, ye ipul ndug ndug titaghon taudi nŋar todi.^j

¹⁷ Eemoghon Maaron tau, ye iyooŋ pait maau. Sawa isob, ye ighamgham poian ghiit, lesa tawatag taghaze ye inepneep. Ye ighamgham lemim uman to itap sambam ve izi inim, ve ighamgham sawa to taitaiŋ ivotvot. Lesa amim aniiŋ katindi, ve lolomim poia.”^k

¹⁸ Yesuru tisavia saveeŋ tonene inimale nŋalsekiŋ ival tiina tonowen. Pasa, ival tiina nŋar todi iyaryaŋ tighaze le tigham watoonrau eta pa yesuru, ve rismoghon tone tighami.

¹⁹ Yesuru tinepneep izi tonowe, ve Yuda pida to Ikonium ve Antiok tinim ve tileel saveeŋ pa ival tiina. Tovenen titoor nŋar todi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve timundig tirabi pa yaam. Ghoro tisasaara ivot ila ndug dige, ve tipuli izi. Pasa, tighaze pa imaat wa.^l

²⁰ Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tila tiyoon luvutini, ve ye imundig, ve yesŋa timuul tilooŋ tila pa paanu. Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoro yesuru Banabas timundig, ve tila pa ndug Derbe.

Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Siria

²¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot ndug Derbe, ve tivotia varu poia tonowe, le tamtoghon katindi tighur ila to Yesu ve tinim taghoniŋa toni. Ghoro tipamuul laghoŋ todi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Listara, tila

h 14:12 Yes Grika ledi maaron katindi. Yes tighur ila tovene: Zeus, ye maaron to iza tiina kat ilib pa ndimaronŋa todi tisob. Ve Ermes, ye maaron ite to igham Zeus avo, ve ivotia aliŋa pa tamtoghon. **i 14:15** Mbnp 1:1+; Mbaŋ 10:26; 1Kor 8:4 **j 14:16** Mbaŋ 17:30 **k 14:17** Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbaŋ 17:27 **l 14:19** 2Kor 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11

Ikonium, ve tila tivot ndug Antiok to Pisidia. ²²Yesuru tipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu, ve tisaav ariana padi tighaze tikis ghurla todi tunja. Ve tisavsav padi tighaze: “Iit irau tambaad patajani naol, ghoru tataghon pooz to Maaron, ve talooŋ tala ndug toni sambam.”^m

²³Yesuru tighur tamtoŋhon pida tinim ŋginiŋa pa lupuuŋ to Kriŋi irau ndug ndug. Sawa to tighur di, tiŋgun taudi pa ghaniŋ aniŋ ve tisun, ghoru tighur di tila Tiina Yesu to tighur ila toni ne nima, lesu iŋŋin di.ⁿ

²⁴Ghoru yesuru tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan suruvu to Pampilia. ²⁵Tivotia Maaron aliŋa izi ndug Perga, ghoru malmalidi tizila ndug Atalia. ²⁶Yesuru tigham waan tonowe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa ndug tiina Antiok to ineep izi taan suruvu to Siria. Pasa, sawa to tighaze tipamundigin laghoonj todi, yes tonvetaz to Kriŋi to tineep izi tonowe, tauto tighur yesuru tila Maaron nima, lesu ighur poia toni iza todi ve ipalot di pa uraat. Tovenen sawa to tipasob uraat tonenen, yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoonj di.^o

²⁷Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ghoru tipoi lupuuŋ to Kriŋi tinim tilup di, ve tipaes padi pa uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi. Ve tipaes padi tighaze Maaron igharaat ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tauto tighur ila to Yesu wa. ²⁸Ghoru yesuru tineep mala ris toman nditadi to titaghon Yesu ne izi Antiok.

Yuda pida tighaze tamtoŋhon to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu, yes irau titaghon suvun tutuuŋ to Mose

15 ¹Muri ghoru, Yuda pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tineep Yudea, ve tizila pa Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonvetaz to Kriŋi tighaze: “Alooŋ. Yam to Yuda maau ne, tizir gham itaghon tutuuŋ to Mose, ghoru poia. Ighaze maau, nene pale Maaron irau igham mulin gham maau.”^p

²Paulus yesuru Banabas tilooŋ saveeŋ todi, le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen yesa ndiran tonowen tiwazoran di. Tisavsav le maau, ghoru timbua saveeŋ tighaze timbaan Paulus yesuru Banabas toman nditadi pida to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Lesu tighita yes mbanjoŋa pida toman yes ŋginiŋa tonowe, ve tigharaat saveeŋ tonene.

³Tovenen lupuuŋ to Kriŋi tigharaat ataam padi, ve tighur di tila. Tilaagh taghon ataam to imbut taan suruvu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipaes pa tonvetaz to Kriŋi taghon ndug ndug tighaze: Yes to Yuda maau ne, katindi titoor ŋgar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Nditadi tilooŋ paesiŋ todi, le lolodi poia kat. ⁴Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuuŋ to Kriŋi, toman ŋginiŋa todi ve yes mbanjoŋa, tigham di toman lolodi poia. Ghoru Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes padi pa uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi.

m 14:22 Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 **n 14:23** Mbanj 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5
o 14:26 Mbanj 13:1+ **p 15:1** Mbnp 17:10-14

⁵Eemoghon ndiran tutuuŋa pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ve timundig ve tisaav tighaze: “Yes to Yuda maau ne, ighaze tighur ila to Yesu, iit irau tazir di ve tapariaaŋ di pa titaghon tutuuŋ to Mose, ghoru poia.”

Lupuuŋ tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tiwasavon di pa yes to Yuda maau

⁶Tovenen yes mbanjoŋa ve ŋginiŋa tilup di, ve titiir saveeŋ to ndiran tutuuŋa tonowen. ⁷Tiwasavon di ila ila, ghoru Petrus ana imundig ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam toŋvetaz, yam awatag. Muuŋ, Maaron isia ghou ila lolomim, ve imbaaŋ ghou nala to yes to Yuda maau ne. Tauto tilooŋ varu poia ila you avog, ve tighur ila.”^q

⁸Maaron iwatag iit tamtoghon lolood. Tauto igham Avuvu Patabuaŋ padi raraate inimale papazogi igham pait. Leso igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze ye lolo poia padi, ve ighaze igham di tinim ye le paam. ⁹Ye igham ŋgar ite paam ite paam maau. Itaghon ŋgar raraate moghon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasa, ye igham lolodi iŋgalaŋ itaghon ghurla todi.^r

¹⁰Tovenen pughu vena, to aazne yam aghaze atoov Maaron ve azoor ŋgar toni? Yes to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu ne, ighaze yam aghur pataŋani iza todi, nene pale agham Maaron ate yabyab. Aghita. Sawa to nditimbuid ve inim aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghon katin Mose tutuuŋ toni ne maau. Pasa, nene ipataŋan.^s

¹¹Yam awatag: Iit taghur ila taghaze poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauto inim ataam pait ve Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve ye ighur ataam raraate moghon padi paam. Ataam ite paam maau.”^t

¹²Petrus isavsav le isob, ve ival tiina to lupuuŋ tonenen neneŋadi moghon. Ghoru tighur taliŋadi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anadi tipaesia mbeb gharatoŋadi ve uraat tintina to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi, sawa to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi.

¹³Tisavsav le isob, ghoru Yakobus ana imundig, ve isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Yam toŋvetaz, aghur taliŋamim payou, ve anag nasaav.

¹⁴Maaron ighaze iyou tamtoghon to ndug ndug tinim le, lesu igham iza ivot inim tiina. Iŋgaramus, Simon ipaesia sawa inim mata to Maaron igham tamtoghon pida to Yuda maau ne tinim le. ¹⁵Ve yes propeta tisavia ŋgar raraate moghon. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa pida to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

¹⁶ ‘Aazne, pataŋani tiina ivot pa siŋ to David ve iwaghamun di.

Yes tinimale ruum to tireu mbirisani.

Eemoghon muri, you pale nauul di, lesu tiyoon ariana ve tigham pooz muul.”^u

¹⁷ Ve tamtoghon pida to ndug ndug tovene paam. You pale napamundigin yes to nasia di tinim leg, lesu tizuaria di pa tiwatag katin ghou.

q 15:7 Mbarj 10:9-44 **r** 15:9 Mbarj 10:43+; Ro 10:9+ **s** 15:10 Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10
t 15:11 Ro 3:24+; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4 **u** 15:16 Amos 9:11+

¹⁸ Saveeŋ tonene, nene Maaron aliŋa. Ye tau ivotia alok wa.’ ”v

¹⁹Ghoro Yakobus iseŋ saveeŋ toni muul ighaze: “You naghita naghaze yes to Yuda maau, ve aazne titoor ŋgar todi ve tighur ila to Maaron, iit irau tagham pataŋani padi malep. ²⁰Tovenen iit irau tambood ledi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazooŋa padi pa sa tutuuŋ to pale titaghon di. Tutuuŋ tovene: Aniiŋ to tipakur maaron kaaromŋa pani, nene yes tighani malep. Pasa, aniiŋ tovene pale igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Ve tighur maat malep. Ve tighun mbep siŋidi malep, ve tighan mbep mindadi to siŋ ineep ila malep.”

²¹Tovenen yes irau titaghon tutuuŋ tonene. Leso tireu yes Yuda lolodi sob. Pasa, muuŋ ve inim, tivovotia tutuuŋ to Mose irau ndug ndug. Ve umbom patabuaŋ to naol ne, tiwatwaat tutuuŋ tonowen ila Yuda rumai todi lolodi.”

Rau to timbooda ila to yes to Yuda maau

²²Yes mbaŋooŋa toman yes ŋginiŋa ve nditadi tisob to tineep ilooŋ ila lupuuŋ to Kriŋi, tilooŋ Yakobus saveeŋ toni, ve tighita tighaze poia pa titaghoni. Tovenen tighur tamtoghon todi ru to timuŋmuuŋ pa lupuuŋ todi, Yudas to iza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Leso tigham naghodi, ve yesŋa Paulus ve Banabas tila pa Antiok. ²³Ve timbood saveeŋ tonowen ila rau, ve tighuri ila todi, lesa tikisi ve tila tomani. Rau todi isaav tovene:

“Yei mbaŋooŋa ve ŋginiŋa, nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam toŋvetaz to Kriŋi to Yuda maau, ve aneep izi ndug Antiok, ve taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia. Yam toŋvetaz, ndag poia tiei ilat pa yam asob.

²⁴“Yei nilooŋ tighaze tamtoghon tiei pida tilat, ve tisavia saveeŋ pida to igham gham lolomim ipataŋan ve agham ŋgar naol. Eemoghon yei nimbaaŋ ndiran tonowen maau. Yes titaghon taudi ŋgar todi ve tilat.

²⁵Tovenen yei nilup ghei, ve niwasavon ghei pa pataŋani tonene, le nivot pa ŋgar ee moghon. Tauto nighur tamtoghon tiei pida tigham naghomai, ve nimbaaŋ di tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtoghon todi ru to lolomai padi kat ne, tilat toman di paam. ²⁶Yesuru timatughez maau, ve tirei taudi pa uraat to votiaaŋ Tiina todi Yesu Kriŋi varu. ²⁷Tovenen yei nighur rau tonene ila to Yudas yesuru Silas, ve nimbaaŋ di tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia aliŋamai ila avodi paam.

²⁸Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham pooz payei le nighita nighaze irau nighur tutuuŋ naol payam maau. Pa vene, igham pataŋani payam. Tovenen yei pale nisavia mbep tintina moghon to nighaze ataghon di. ²⁹Aniiŋ to tipakur maaron kaaromŋa pani, yam aghani malep. Ve aghun mbep siŋidi malep. Ve aghur maat malep. Ve aghan mbep mindadi to siŋ ineep ila malep. Ighaze aneep sagan pa ŋgar tovene, nene pale

ataghon ŋgar poia. Saveeŋ tiei inim imuul sualen. Yam aneep toman lolomim poia.”^x

Yes Antioka lolodi poia pa rau to yes mbanjoŋa

³⁰Ndiran paan to timbaan di, tila tivot Antiok, ghero tipoi tamtoohon to Kriŋi tinim tilup di, ve tighur rau tonenen ila todi. ³¹Yes Antioka tiwaata, ve tilooŋ saveeŋ palotiiŋ to ineeŋ ila rau lolo ne, le lolodi poia kat. ³²Yudas ve Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tovenen tisavia saveeŋ popoia naol pa yes Antioka pa tipalot ghurla todi, lesu tiyoon ariana. ³³⁻³⁴Yesuru tineep toman di mala ris, ghero yes Antioka tighur di tila toman lolodi poia, ve timuul tila pa nditadi to timbaan di tinim.^y

³⁵Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala ris izi Antiok. Ve yesŋa ndiran pida tivovotia saveeŋ to Tiina toit pa tamtoohon, ve tipatoot di pani.

Laghoon to Paulus ighami inim ru

Paulus ve Banabas tiwazoran di ve tiwapulin taudi

³⁶Sawa pida inim ila, ghero Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighaze: “Yo, ituru tataghon agheed ina muul, ve tala ndug ndug to tavotia saveeŋ to Tiina toit Yesu padi, ve taŋgiŋ yes toŋvetaz to Kriŋi. Lesu taghita nepoon todi vena.” ³⁷Sawa tonenen, Banabas ighaze igham Yoan Markus ve yesŋa tila.^z

³⁸Eemoghon Paulus lolo pa Markus ilaagh toman di muul malep. Pasa muuŋ, sawa to tilaagh pa uraat to votiaan varu poia, Yoan Markus ila toman di paam. Eemoghon ye ipul di tineep izi Pampilia, ve ighau padi, ve yesŋa tilaagh pa uraat muul maau.^a

³⁹Yesuru tiwazoran di ila ila le tiwapulin taudi. Tovenen Banabas igham Yoan Markus, ve yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Saiprus.

⁴⁰Ve Paulus igham Silas ighaze yesuru tilaagh. Tovenen yes toŋvetaz to Kriŋi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit nima, ve tighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. ⁴¹Ghero Paulus yesuru Silas timundig ve tilaagh irau taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuuŋ to Kriŋi irau ndug ndug izi tonowe.

Paulus igham Timoti lesu yesŋa tilaagh

16 ¹Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot ndug Derbe, ghero tisakia tila pa ndug Listara. Ndug tonowen, ŋgeu eez to itaghon Yesu inepneep.

^x 15:29 Syg 2:14,20 ^y 15:33-34 Baibol munjinadi pida ledi saveeŋ pida paam to ineeŋ ila waaro tonene. Saveeŋ tovene: “Eemoghon Silas igham ŋgar ighaze poia pa ineeŋ toman di ris muul. Tovenen izi ineeŋ ve Yudas engeni imuul izala pa Yerusalem.”

^z 15:37 Mbanj 13:5 ^a 15:38 Mbanj 13:13; 2Tim 4:11

Iza Timoti. Tina, ye Yuda tidi to ighur ila to Yesu. Ve tama, ye Grik taamdi.^b

²Yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep ndug Listara ve ndug Ikonium, tisob tipait Timoti varu tighaze ye ngeu poia. ³Tovenen Paulus ighaze ighami, lesu yesŋa tilaagh pa uraat. Eemoghon Yuda katindi to tineep tonowe, tiwatag tighaze Timoti tama, ye Grik taamdi. Tovenen Paulus izir Timoti, lesu yes Yuda tiyou avodi pani sob.^c

⁴Ghoro Paulus yesuru Silas, ve Timoti tipamundigin laghoŋj todi muul, ve tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoŋa ve nginiŋa to tineep izi Yerusalem ne alinjadi padi. Leso tiwatag sa ngar to daba tonowen tighuri pa yes to Yuda maau ne pa titaghoni.^d

⁵Saveeŋj todi ipalot lupuuŋj to Krisi irau ndug ndug le ghurla todi iyaryaŋj le iyaryaŋj kat. Ve sawa isob tamtoghon papaghu tilonloŋj tila toman di. Tauto lupuuŋj to Krisi tivot tinim tintinadi irau ndug ndug.

Maaron ipoi Paulus ighaze ila ivotia varu poia izi Masedonia

⁶Paulus toman ndita tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemoghon tila pa taan suruvu to Asia maau. Pasa, Avuvu Patabuaŋj ipoon di ighaze tivotia Maaron aliŋa izi tonowe malep. ⁷Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia dige, ve tighaze tivool pa taan suruvu to Bitinia. Eemoghon Yesu Avuvu^e

iyok padi pa tila ndug tonowen maau. ⁸Tovenen tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Misia, ve tizila tivot ndug Troas to ineep izi naari.

⁹Mboŋj, tandagiŋj eez ivot pa Paulus. Ye ighita ngeu eez to Masedonia iyondyood, ve ipoipoi ighaze: “Paulus, uraav uvool unum pa Masedonia, lesu uul ghei.” ¹⁰Paulus ighita tandagiŋj tonene le isob, ghoro rikia moghon yeiŋa nimundig, ve nikaal ataam pa nivool nila pa taan suruvu to Masedonia.^f

Pasa, nighilaal mbep to ivot ne nighaze nene Maaron tau ipoi ghei pa nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon tonowe.

Paulus toman ndita tila tivot ndug Pilipai

¹¹Tovenen yei niza waŋj izi Troas, ve nighau denja nila nivot mutu Samotres. Mboŋj ndugizau, ghoro niraav muul nila, le niloŋj izi ndug Neapolis to ineep taan tiina. ¹²Ghoro nilaagh

b 16:1 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+ **c 16:3** 1Kor 9:20 **d 16:4** Mbanj 15:28+

e 16:7 Saveeŋj waaro katindi tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuaŋj. Eemoghon saveeŋj waaro tonene iwaat Avuvu Patabuaŋj ighaze ‘Yesu Avuvu.’ **f 16:10** Saveeŋj ‘yeiŋa’ ipatoŋj ghiit ighaze sawa to Paulus toman ndita tineep izi ndug Troas, Lukas ila toman di ve yesŋa tila. Masedonia, nene ineep taan suruvu to Yurop dige. Tovenen sawa to Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi, nene sawa to mbanjoŋa to Krisi tivotia varu poia izi Yurop muuŋj.

taan, ve nilooŋ nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, nene ndug tiina eez to taan suruvu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipamundigin ndug tonowen ila taan to yes Grika.^g

Nila nivot tonowe, ve nineep irau mboŋ pida le isob, ¹³ghoro umbom patabuaŋ to Maaron ivot.

Tovenen nipul ndug tiina, ve nivot nila ya to ineep ndug dige. Pasa, yei nigham nŋar nighaze yes Yuda avaat tiluplup di pa suŋuŋ izi tonowe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita ndiliva pida tilup di tonowe. Ghoru mbolemai izi, ve yeiŋa niwasavon ghei pa Maaron aliŋa. ¹⁴Yes ndiliva tonowen, todi eez, iza Lidia. Ye to ndug Tiatira. Ve iraurauk ol pa uli popoiadi to bodeeŋadi inimale aindan. Ye Yuda tidi maau. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni, ve yesŋa Yuda tiluplup di pa suŋuŋ. Sawa to ye ilooŋ Paulus saveeŋ toni, Maaron igham uraat ila lolo le ighur ila Paulus aliŋa.^h

¹⁵Tovenen ye tau ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tigham ya. Le isob, ghoru ye isaav payei tovene: “Ighaze yam aghita ghou aghaze you naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, ghoru anim ruum tiou, ve aneep toman ghou.” Ye izoorndug payei, tovenen nilooŋ aliŋa, ve nila ruum toni.ⁱ

Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuŋ

¹⁶Sawa eez, yei nighaze nimuul nila pa suŋuŋ ina to ineep ya paŋa. Nila le nivot to liva mbesooŋa eez. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva le irau ivotia mbep pida to muri pale tivot. Tovenen yes daba toni tiyouyou yaam tiina ila uraat toni tonowen. ¹⁷Ye ighita yeiŋa Paulus, tovenen itaghon ghei ve imboboob ighaze: “Ai, aghita. Ndiran tonene, yes mbesooŋa to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob. Yes tinim pa tivotia ataam to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep pooi.”^j

¹⁸Ndag to naol ne, ye inoknok bobaaŋ moghon le Paulus tini imum pani kat. Tauto sawa eez, itoora, ve iyaan avuvu samia tonowen ighaze: “Ai! You nasaav ariana payom ila Yesu Krisi iza: Upul liva tonanan, ve ughau ula!” Sawa tonenen kat, avuvu samia ipul liva tonowen, ve ighau.^k

¹⁹Tovenen yes daba to liva tonenen atedi yabyab kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasa, yes tighita ataam todi to ghamuŋ yaam, nene ivool wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tisasaar di tila maran, leso tipayoon di pa savaaveeŋ ila yes pooza to ndug matadi.^l

g 16:12 Ndug Pilipai ineep izi taan to yes Grika, eemoghon titaghon yes Roma gabuadi ve tutuŋ todi. Ve ndaaba munginadi katindi to Rom to tisob pa uraat tizi tineep tonowe. **h 16:14** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mbaŋ 13:48 **i 16:15** Mbaŋ 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 **j 16:17** Mk 1:24,34 **k 16:18** Mk 16:17; Mbaŋ 5:16, 8:7 **l 16:19** Mbaŋ 19:25+

²⁰Tigham di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes pooza matadi, ghoru tingham saveeŋ padi tighaze: “Ndiran tonene, yes Yuda. Tinim ndug toit, ve tighereb pataŋani naol tivotvot ila ndug lolo.”^m

²¹Ve yesuru timalaan pa tutuun toit Roma paam. Pasa, tipapazaagh tamtoŋhon pa ghamuun ngar pida to tutuun toit ingalsekin ghiit pani.”

²²Ival tiina to tinim pa lupuun, tiloon saveeŋ todi, le anadi atedi yabyab pa yesuru, ve tingham saveeŋ padi paam. Tovenen yes pooza to ndug tireep yesuru nonogiina todi tizi, ve tisaav pa tamtoŋhon pida ve tilos di. ²³Tilos katin di le naghodi isami. Ghoru tingham di tila, ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tisaav ariana pa ngeu to ingin ruum to yabyabuun tighaze ye irau ingin katin di.”ⁿ

²⁴Ŋgeu tonowen iloon aliŋadi, ve isasaar di tiloon tila ruum lolo to ineep loona kat. Ghoru ikapis aghedi pa ai tintina ru, ve ikau ai tonowen matadi le tunja.

²⁵Paulus yesuru Silas tinepneep le mboŋ anoŋa. Yesuru tisunŋun ve timboubou mboŋ pa tipait Maaron, ve ndiran pida to tineep toman di ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, tighurghur taliŋadi padi.”^o

²⁶Mala maau ve yongyoog tiina kat itok taan le iwatokin ruum to yabyabuun tonowen, ve ataam tisob tikaak. Ve sen to tikau tamtoŋhon pani, tisob timazug tizi.”^p

²⁷Ŋgeu to ingin ruum to yabyabuun ne, ruŋa iza ve imundig, mata ila le ighita ataam tisob tikaak. Tovenen ighaze pa tamtoŋhon tisob tighau tila wa. Tauto ipas buza toni, ve ighaze ingeer tau imaat.

²⁸Eemoghon rikia moghon Paulus imboob ila pani ighaze: “Ai, ukaria taum malep! Yei nisob ninepneep ne. Tiei eta ighau maau.”

²⁹Ŋgeu tonenen imboob ila, ve tingham yaryaroŋa inim. Ghoru ilaan iloon ila toman matughezaan tiina, ve itap izi Paulus ve Silas aghedi pughu. ³⁰Ghoru, imundig muul, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ndolman tiou ru, pale naghama vena, leso Maaron igham mulin ghou ve naneep pooi?”^q

³¹Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Ughur ila to Tiina tiei Yesu, leso igham mulin ghom toman yes to tineep ila ruum tiom ne paam.”^r

³²Ghoru, ngeu tonenen iyou yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni tinim, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveeŋ to Tiina toit padi. ³³Mboŋ ee moghon tonenen, ye igham yesuru tila, ve imen mbotadi. Le isob, ghoru rikia moghon ye toman yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tingham ya.”^s

m 16:20 Mbanj 17:6 **n 16:23** 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 **o 16:25** Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19
p 16:26 Mbanj 5:19, 12:7+ **q 16:30** Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mbanj 2:37 **r 16:31** Yo 3:16,36, 6:47
s 16:33 Mbanj 2:41, 16:15, 18:8

³⁴Ghoro igham Paulus yesuru Silas tilooŋ tila ruum toni lolo, ve igham adi aniiŋ. Ye lolo poia kat. Pasa, yesŋa ndita tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tighur ila to Maaron wa.^t

³⁵Ndugizau, ghoro yes pooza to ndug timbaaŋ kukud pida tila to ŋgeu to ingin ruum to yabyabuun, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ndiran ru tonowen, upul di tila.”

³⁶Tovenen ye ila ve ipaesia yes kukud aliŋadi pa Paulus ighaze: “Yes pooza timbaaŋ ghou nanim tighaze you napul gham ala. Tovenen yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

³⁷Eemoghon Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Maau kat! Yes pooza to ndug tonene timalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ to Rom wa. Pasa, yeru tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon yes titiir poian saveeŋ tiei maau, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila ival tiina matadi, ve tizeev ghei nilooŋ nila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Ve aazne, tighaze tizurun ghei inimale yonŋaaŋ? Maau! Taudi tinim, ve tigham ghei nivot nila.”

³⁸Tovenen yes kukud timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus aliŋa pa yes pooza. Sawa to yes pooza tilooŋ tighaze Paulus ve Silas, yesuru tamtoghon to Rom, matughezaaŋ tiina igham di. ³⁹Tovenen taudi tila, ve tirab yesuru atedi, ve tighason di pa tipul sosor todi. Ghoro tigham di tivot tila pumuri, ve tighason di pa tipul ndug todi ve tila.

⁴⁰Yesuru tipul ruum to yabyabuun, ve tiŋarua Lidia ruum toni tila. Tila peria ve yesŋa yes toŋvetaz to Krisi tilup di tonowe. Tipalot di pa savaaveeŋ pida le isob, ghoro tipul di, ve tila.

Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia varu poia izi ndug Tesalonika

17 ¹Paulus toman ndita tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila ndug Apolonia. Ghoro tilaagh muul tila tivot ndug Tesalonika. Ndug tonowen, yes Yuda rumai todi eez inepneep. ²Paulus yesŋa yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunjuuŋ titaghon ŋgar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Tovenen umbom patabuaŋ tol, ye ila rumai tonowen, ve yesŋa yes Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliŋa to timbooda. ³Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa, leso tighilaal tighaze Mesia, ye irau iyamaan yabyabuun ve imaat, ghoro imundig pa mateeŋ itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yesu to navovotia varu payam ne, tauto Mesia.”^u ⁴Yuda pida tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tighur ila. Tovenen tila tilup di toman Paulus yesuru Silas. Ve yes moghon maau. Yes Grika ival to matadi iŋgalŋgal Maaron ve yesŋa yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunjuuŋ, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon ataam toni.

⁵Eemoghon yes Yuda tighita ival tiina titaghon Paulus yesuru Silas, le ireu lolodi. Tovenen tila maran, ve tiyou ndiran samsamiadi pida

to tirourou sorok taghon maran, ve yesŋa ndiran tonowen tilup di, ve tipazaagh ival tiina to ndug, lesu tipamundigin malmal iŋarua yesuru. Mala maau, oroor tiina imundig, ve tikeet tiŋarua Yason ruum toni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ghoru tirab balagin ataam, ve tilooŋ tila tikaal Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighaze tigham di tivot, lesu tipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi.^v 6-7 Eemoghon tikaal di le maau. Tovenen tigham Yason toman toŋvetaz pida to Krisi, ve tisaasar di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes daba to ndug matadi. Ghoru timboob tighaze: “Ndiran to Yason igham di tila tineep ruum toni, tilaghlaagh irau taan isob, ve tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ŋgar samsamia naol. Ve aazne, tinim tivot ndug toit wa. Ndiran tonowen tizorzoor kinik tiina to Rom tutuun toni. Pasa, tisavsaav tighaze kinik ite inepneep, iza Yesu.”^w

⁸Ival tiina toman yes daba to ndug tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le ireu lolodi ve oroor tiina imundig muul. ⁹Tovenen yes daba to ndug tisaav pa Yason toman ndita tighaze tighur yaam pida izi tikisi. Lesu timatughez, ve tigham pataŋani ivot pa ndug muul sob. Yaam tonowen, ŋgara tovene: Ighaze tigham sosor ite paam muul maau, nene muri pale tigham mulini. Yason toman ndita tighur yaam tonenen ila todi le isob, ghoru yes daba tipul di tila.

Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia Maaron aliŋa izi ndug Berea

¹⁰Paulus yesuru Silas tineep le mboŋ izi, ghoru yes toŋvetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tipaghau di tila pa ndug Berea. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tiŋarua yes Yuda rumai todi. ¹¹Yes Yuda to ndug Berea, ŋgar todi poiawaat. Tilib pa yes Yuda to ndug Tesalonika. Pasa, tighaze le tilooŋ katin saveeŋ to Paulus ivovotia. Ve ndag to naol ne, tiŋgabiiz saveeŋ toni toman Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, lesu tiwatag: Saveeŋ toni deŋia, ma maau?^x

¹²Tauto Yuda katindi titoor ŋgar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katindi to izadi tintina, yes tighur ila paam. Yes ndiliva ve nditamoot.

¹³Eemoghon yes Yuda to ndug Tesalonika tilooŋ Paulus varu tighaze ye ivovotia Maaron aliŋa izi ndug Berea. Tovenen timundig titaghon di tila, ve tighamun ival tiina to Berea ŋgar todi ve tipazaagh di. Lesu tigham malmal pani. ¹⁴Tovenen yes toŋvetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tiŋguaaz Paulus tizila naari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti moghon tineep izi Berea. ¹⁵Yes to tiŋguaaz Paulus, tiŋgini le tila tivot ndug tiina Atens.^y Tila peria, ghoru Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Amuul ala, ghoru asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rikia moghon titaghon ghou tinim.” Tovenen tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

v 17:5 1Tes 2:16+ w 17:6-7 Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mbarj 16:20 x 17:11 Yo 5:39
y 17:15 Ndug Atens iza tiina pasa, muun ve inim, ndiran ŋgara katindi tinepneep izi tonowe.

Paulus ineep izi ndug Atens

¹⁶Sawa to Paulus isasaŋan Silas yesuru Timoti izi Atens, ye ilaghlaagh taghon ndug lolo, ve ighita ndug ivon pa maaron kaaromŋa anunudi, le irau lolo maau kat. ¹⁷Tovenen ilooŋ ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesŋa yes Yuda ve ndiran pida to matadi ingalŋgal Maaron ve yesŋa yes Yuda tiluplup di pa suŋuun, tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliŋa. Ve ndag to naol ne, ye ilala maran ate, ve isavsav toman yes to tineep izi tonowe.

¹⁸Tamtoghon katindi to ndug Atens titaghon ŋgar to yes ndiran ŋgara to muun. Lupuun todi tintina ru, tiwaat izadi tighaze ‘Epikurian,’ ve ‘Stoik.’^z Epikurian pida toman Stoik pida tilooŋ Paulus ivotia Yesu varu ve mundigiin to yes mateeŋa, ve timundig ve yesŋa Paulus tiparzoor pa savsaveeŋ. Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Aghita. Borou tonowen iyou avo pasa? Saveeŋ to isasavia we, ye tau ighazooŋ pani maau. Avaat ighami ila ndiran pida avodi.”

Ve tamtoghon pida tisaav tighaze: “Maau. Ye avaat isavia ndug pida maaron todi, leso ighereb ghiit pa tataghon di.”

¹⁹Tovenen tighami tila pa lupuun tiina to yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mbuŋa Areopagus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Laak, ŋgar paghu to yom uvovotia pa tamtoghon, usavia payei ve nilooŋa. Leso nighazooŋ pani. ²⁰Pasa, ŋgar to yom usasavia ne, yei nilooŋa animale paghu payei. Tovenen nighaze usavia muul. Leso nighazooŋ kat pa pughu.” ²¹Tisaav tovene pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Atens toman yes loomba to tila tineep toman di, ledi uraat ite paam maau. Tinepneep ve tighurghur taliŋadi pa sa ŋgar ma saveeŋ paghu to tamtoghon tisavia ivot, ghoru tiwasavon di pani.

Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Atens

²²Paulus imundig ve iyoon ila bodbodaŋ to lupuun tiina tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam nditamoot to Atens, you nawatag: Yam azuaria gham aghaze le ambees kat pa ndimaronŋa tiam. Ŋgar tiam, you naghita wa. ²³Pasa, sawa to nalaagh taghon ndug lolo, you naghita maaron tiam anunudi katindi to asuŋsuŋ padi. Ve naghita artaal eez to timbood saveeŋ izala pogho tovene: ‘Artaal tonene, nene to maaron to yei niwatagi maau.’

z 17:18 Yes Epikurian titaghon ŋgar to ŋgeu eez, iza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ŋgar to ŋgeu ite, iza Zeno. Sawa to Paulus ineep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma venen. Eemoghon tamtoghon titataghon ŋgar todi sone. Epikurus isavsav pa ataam to tamtoghon tineep toman lolodi poia. Ŋgar toni tovene: Sa ŋgar to ighaze igham ghom lolom poia, nene utaghoni tovene le irau isooŋ matin ghom. Ula pa naghom moghon. Ve Zeno ŋgar toni, nene vene: Iit irau tatatan tauud, takaal ataam pa ŋgar toit ivot inim tiina, ve tauud tagham uraat. Ve sa mbeb to ighaze ivot pait, poia ma samia, nene tayok pani moghon. Tagham ŋgar naol malep. Leso taneep pooi.

Laak, Maaron to yam awatagi maau ve ambesmbees pani, tauto aazne naghaze navotia payam.

²⁴“Ye Maaron to ighur sambam ve taan, toman mbbeb tisob. Ve ye Tiina to iŋgin sambam ve taan. Ye ineep ilooŋ ila rumai to sunjuuŋ to tamtoghon tirei di pa nimadi ne maau.^a

²⁵Ve imbool pa mbbeb eta, leso iit tamtoghon taghur nimaad pa ulaaŋi ne maau. Ye tau to igham yaghuraad pa iit tasob, ve igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve mbbeb toit to naol ne, ye to igham di pait.^b

²⁶“Muuŋ kat, ye ighur tamtoghon ee moghon. Ve igham ghiit ndug ndug to taan tasob tavot ila to tamtoghon ee moghon tonowen, ve ighur ghiit taneep irau taan isob. Ye tau ighur tamtoghon tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve ighur mbut pa taan todi. Ve ighur sawa padi pa tineep izi ndug todi todi.^c

²⁷“Maaron igham tovene, leso ipamundigin ghiit pa tazuarua ghiit pa kaloŋi. Onoon, ye ineep mala pait maau. Eemoghon sawa to takaala, iit tanimale yes matadi pisi to tindabdab pa mbbeb. ²⁸Nepooŋ toit, ve sa ŋgar to ighaze taghami, nene ye ineep toman ghiit. Ve ye to ighur ghiit tovene. Nene inimale tamtoghon tiam ŋgara eez isavia ila mbouŋ toni alok wa. Ighaze: ‘Iit tasob Maaron ndinatu.’

²⁹“Yo, ighaze Maaron ndinatu iit, nene irau tagham ŋgar taghaze Maaron, ye inimale mbbeb anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa gol, silva, ve yaam pida ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau, ye inimale maaron kaaromŋa anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi titaghon taudi ŋgar todi ne maau.^d

³⁰“Muuŋ, tamtoghon tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauto lolo isamin di, ve mata ila pa sosor todi kat maau. Eemoghon aazne, ye isaav ariana pa tamtoghon tisob ighaze tipul ŋgar todi samsamia, ve titoor ŋgar todi ila pani.^e

³¹Pasa, ye tau ighur sawa eez pataghaaŋ wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale iŋgabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi. Ve gabizooŋ toni pale denja moghon. Uraat to gabizooŋ tonowen, ye ipuli ila ŋgeu eez nima. Iŋgeu tonowen, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ wa. Leso iit tawatag taghaze ye iza pa uraat tonenen.”^f

³²Sawa to tilooŋ Paulus avo ila pa mundigiin to Yesu pa mateeŋ, tamtoghon todi pida tinin, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiin pani. Eemoghon pida tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei nighaze sawa ite paam, ghorosavia saveeŋ tonene payei ve nilooŋa muul.” ³³Paulus isavsaav toman di le isob, ghorosavia ipul di, ve ila. ³⁴Tamtoghon pida to tilooŋ saveeŋ toni, tighur ila to Krisi

a 17:24 Mbnp 1:1+; Mbarj 7:48+ **b 17:25** Mbo 50:10+ **c 17:26** Mbnp 2:7
d 17:29 Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mbarj 19:26 **e 17:30** Lu 24:47; Mbarj 14:16; Ro 3:25;
Tit 2:11+ **f 17:31** Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mbarj 10:42

ve tila tomani. Todi eez, iza Dionisis. Yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mbanjo Areopagus, ye todi eez. Ve liva eez, iza Damaris, yesŋa tamtoghon pida tighur ila paam.

Paulus igham uraat izi ndug tiina Korin

18 ¹Muri ghoru, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug tiina Korin. ²Inepneep tonowe, ve ighita Yuda eez, iza Akwila. Ye to taan suruvu to Pontus, ve azuwa iza Prisila. Muuŋ, yesuru tineep izi taan suruvu to Itali. Eemoghon Klodias to kinik to Rom, isaav ariana ighaze yes Yuda to tineep izi ndug tiina Rom, tisob tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauto Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila, ve ngaramus tineep izi Korin.^s

³Paulus ila ineep toman di, ve yesŋa tilup di pa uraat. Pasa, uraat to yesuru tighamghami, nene uraat toni paam. Yes tighagharaat ngai uli ve tisaii, lesu tamtoghon tidaada inim mbeez (o haus sel).^h

⁴Umbom patabuan to naol ne, Paulus ilooŋ ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesŋa yes Yuda ve yes Grika tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliŋa. Pasa, ye ighaze ipamundigin ngar todi, lesu tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵Muri ghoru, Silas yesuru Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anadi tinim tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ghoru ye ipul uraat toni to saiŋ ngai uli, ve ineep ila uraat to votiaŋ mos moghon. Ye ivovotia Yesu saveeŋ toni pa yes Yuda, lesu tighur ila tighaze Yesu, ye Mesia. ⁶Eemoghon yes tizorzoor Paulus aliŋa, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiŋ naol pani. Tovenen itir nonogiiŋa toni inim ghilaloŋ padi pa sosor todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Poia. Ighaze Maaron ighur atia payam ve alalemim, nene pughu to taumim. You maau. Aazne ve ila, you pale napul gham aneeŋ, ve nala navotia Maaron aliŋa pa yes to Yuda maau ne.”ⁱ

⁷Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve ila ineep toman ngeu eez, iza Titius Yastus. Ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni, ve yesŋa yes Yuda tiluplup di pa suŋuuŋ. Ruum toni igharau yes Yuda rumai todi. ⁸Daba to iŋgin rumai todi tonowen, iza Krispus. Yesŋa yes to tinepneep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes moghon maau. Ival tiina to Korin to tilooŋ Paulus saveeŋ toni, tighur ila to Yesu ve tigham ya.^j

⁹Mboŋ eez, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandagiŋ, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umatughez ve neneŋam malep. Uyoon ariana pa savsaveeŋ.^k

¹⁰Eta irau iwaghamun ghom maau. Pasa, you naneep toman ghom. Ve tamtoghon tiou katindi tineep izi ndug tonene.”^l

¹¹Tauto Paulus ineep izi Korin irau ndaman eez, kaiyo liim ve eez, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa.

g 18:2 Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19 h 18:3 Mbanj 20:34; 1Kor 4:12

i 18:6 Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mbanj 13:46 j 18:8 1Kor 1:14 k 18:9 Mbanj 23:11

l 18:10 Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16

¹²Ighamgham tovene le sawa to Galio ingin taan suruvu to Akaia, ghero yes Yuda tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve tighaze tingalsekin Paulus pa savsaveej to ye ivovotia. Tovenen tighami tila ndug to gharatoonj saveej, ve tipayoonda ila Galio mata, ¹³ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ijgeu tonene ighamun tamtoghon ngar todi, ve iweu di ighaze tisuj pa Maaron itaghon ataam paghu to iyel pa tutuuj.”

¹⁴Paulus ighaze isavia saveej toni, eemoghon Galio rikia moghon irab motin saveej toni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “Yam Yuda, alooj. Inimale ngeu tonene imalaaj pa tutuuj toit, ve igham sosor tiina eta, tone irau nalooj gham ve itija tagharaat saveej tiam. ¹⁵Eemoghon aazne, yamja awazoran gham pa savsaveej pida, ve tamtoghon izadi, ve yam taumim tutuuj tiam. Irau nagharaat saveej tovene ne maau. Taumim ala ve agharaata.”^m

¹⁶Ghero izurun di tivot tila. ¹⁷Ival tiina tighita di, ve timundig tikis Sostenes izi ndug to gharatoonj saveej tonowen, ve tirabi pataghaaj. Pasa, ye to ingin yes Yuda to Korin rumai todi. Ival tiina tirabi le nagho isami, eemoghon Galio mata ila padi maau.

Paulus ighaze imuul ila pa ndug Antiok

¹⁸Paulus ineeq mala ris izi ndug Korin toman yes tojvetaz to Krisi, ghero ikis nimadi, ve ipul di. Prisila yesuru Akwila tila tomani, le tila tivot ndug Kenkria. Tila tivot tonowe, ghero tikot Paulus daba rau inim ghilalooj pa saveej to ye imbua toman Maaron.ⁿ

Ghero yes tol tigham waaj tighaze tiraav tila pa taan suruvu to Siria.^o

¹⁹⁻²¹Tiraav tila le tilooj izi ndug Epesus, ghero Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tineep tonowe. Ye malmali ilooj ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesja Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliija. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tighaze ineeq toman di ris. Eemoghon ye ipasul. Tovenen ikis nimadi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze Maaron lolo pa namuul, nene pale namuul nanim.” Ghero ila iza waaj, ve tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea.^p

²²Tiraav tila tilooj izi ndug Sisarea, ve Paulus malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila ingig lupuuuj to Krisi tonowe, ve yesja tisavsav ris, ghero izila pa Antiok.

Paulus ipamundigin laghoonj toni inim tol

²³Paulus ineeq mala ris izi Antiok, ghero ipamundigin laghoonj muul, ve ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu.

m 18:15 Yo 18:31; Mbarj 23:29, 25:18+ **n 18:18** Ijgar to Paulus ighami, nene ngara tovene: Ye ighaze ighur tau inim Maaron le kat pa sawa pida. Sawa tonenen, ye irau ighun vaen maau, ve tikot daba maau le sawa tonenen isob. Ghero tikot daba muul, ve ye igham watoonjrau pa Maaron. Ijgar tonene saveeja ineeq ila Namba 6:1-21. **o 18:18** Nam 6:1-21; Mbarj 21:24 **p 18:19-21** Yems 4:15

Apolos ivotia Maaron aliŋa izi Epesus ve Korin

²⁴Sawa tonenen, Yuda eez ila ivot ndug Epesus, iza Apolos. Ye ndug toni Aleksandria. Ye le nŋar tiina, ve ye nŋeu to savsaveeŋ. Ve iwatag katin Maaron aliŋa to timbooda. ²⁵⁻²⁶Ye, tipatooti pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve lolo ipazaagha pa votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa. Sawa to ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa, saveeŋ toni iyel maau. Denja kat. Ye ilonŋon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve iyoon ariana pa votiaaŋ Yesu varu. Imatughez maau. Eemoghon ataam to Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuuj ya, tauto Apolos iwatagi. Ataam ite paam maau. Tovenen sawa to Prisila yesuru Akwila tiloŋa, tighami tila ruum todi, ve tipaghazoŋani pa ataam to Maaron, leso ighazoŋ pani kat.

²⁷Muri ghoru, Apolos mata iŋgal ighaze irav ivool ila taan suruvu to Akaia, leso ivotia mos izi tonowe paam. Yes toŋvetaz to Kriŋi to tineep izi Epesus, tipaloti pa nŋar to ye ighaze ighami, ve timbood rau eez ila to yes to Akaia to titaghon Yesu. Leso sawa to Apolos ila peria todi, tighami toman lolodi poia. Tovenen Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes to Maaron igham di tighur ila to Kriŋi itaghon tau poia toni.^q

²⁸Pasa, ye iyoon ariana kat pa savsaveeŋ, ve ivovotia Maaron aliŋa to timbooda ne pughu pa tamtoghon, leso tighilal ighaze Yesu, ye Mesia. Tauto ye itatan saveeŋ to yes Yuda ila ival tiina matadi.^r

Paulus ivotia Maaron aliŋa izi ndug Epesus

19 ¹Sawa to Apolos inepneep izi ndug Korin, Paulus ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug to tineep taghon lolooz. Le isob, ghoru indarir izila pa ndug Epesus. Inepneep tonowe, ve indeeŋ tamtoghon pida to titaghon Yesu. ²Ye ighason di ighaze: “Vena, sawa to aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuaŋ, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Maau. Avuvu Patabuaŋ to yom usavia ne, yei nilooŋ saveeŋa rita maau.”^s

³Paulus ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, agham ya itaghon sa ataam?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei nigham ya itaghon ataam to Yoan nŋeu rughuzaaŋa.”^t

⁴Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: “Muuj, Yoan irughuuz tamtoghon inim ghilalooŋ padi ighaze yes titoor nŋar todi ve tighaze titaghon nŋar paghu. Ve ye isaav padi ighaze tighur ila to nŋeu to pale inim muri pani. Nene Yesu.”^u

⁵Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve rikia moghon tigham ya ila Tiina toit Yesu iza. ⁶Ghoru Paulus ighur nima izala poghodi, ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ izeev

di tisob. Tovenen tisaav ila ndug ndug aliŋadi, ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa tinimale propet.^v

⁷Nditamoot tonowen irau saanŋul ve ru.

⁸Paulus ineeŋ izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Sawa tonenen, ye ilooŋ ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesŋa tiwasavon di pa pooz to Maaron. Ye imatughez maau. Avo iyaryaŋ, ve isavsav ghazooŋa padi. Pasa, ye ighaze igham di titoor ŋgar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. ⁹Eemoghon tamtoŋhon todi pida, ŋgar todi iyaryaŋ kat. Tauto tighur ila maau, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ samsamiadi naol pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu ila ival tiina matadi. Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve igham yes to titaghon Yesu tila saguan. Ve ndag to naol ne, yesŋa tiluplup di ila Tiranus ruum toni to ghamuunŋ ŋgar, ve tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliŋa.^w

¹⁰Paulus itaghon ŋgar tonenen irau ndaman ru. Tauto saveeŋ to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtoŋhon tisob to taan suruvu to Asia ve tilooŋa. Yes Yuda, ve Grika paam.^x

Yuda pida titoova pa tindiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoŋhon ila Yesu iza

¹¹Maaron ipatoonŋ tapiri, ve igham mbeb gharatoonŋadi naol tivotvot ila Paulus nima. Mbeb tonowen, tamtoŋhon tighita di le avodi ikaak.^y

¹²Ighaze tigham mbeb rita to Paulus inimale uli toni to musuun wadedeŋa, ma uli toni pida, ve tighuri izala yes moroghoonŋa poghodi, nene rikia moghon tinidi popoia. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne paam, avuvu samsamiadi tipul di, ve tighau tila.^z

¹³Yuda pida tilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoŋhon inim ledi uraat. Yes paam titoova pa tiwaat Yesu iza, leso ipalot di pa uraat to tighamghami. Tisavsav pa avuvu samsamiadi tighaze: “Yesu to Paulus ivovotia varu ne, you nayoon ila ye iza, ve nasaav arianaŋ payam naghaze aghau ala!” ¹⁴Yuda eez, ye daba to watoonŋrau. Iza Skeva. Ndinatu nditamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tovene paam.

¹⁵Sawa eez, titoova pa tindiir avuvu samia pa ŋgeu eez. Eemoghon avuvu samia tonowen ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Yesu, you nawatagi. Ve Paulus, naloŋloŋ varu. Eemoghon yam sei masin?” ¹⁶Ghoro ŋgeu to avuvu samia izeeva, iyatova izala poghodi, ve irab di le naghodi isami kat, ve iwarepon nonogiiŋa todi paam. Pasa, tapiri ilib padi tisob. Tovenen tipul ruum lolo, ve tilaan kambaŋ moghon, ve tivot tila pumuri.

¹⁷Mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau tamtoŋhon tisob to Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tovenen tamtoŋhon tisob ruŋadi iza ve matughezaŋ tiina

v 19:6 Mbarj 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+ w 19:9 2Kor 6:14+ x 19:10 Kol 1:6
y 19:11 Mbarj 14:3; 2Kor 12:12 z 19:12 Mk 16:17+; Mbarj 5:15-16

igham di, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu iza. ¹⁸Ve tamtoghon katindi to tighur ila to Yesu, tinim ve tivotia ŋgar samsamia naol to muuŋ tighamgham di ne, ila ival tiina matadi. ¹⁹Yes mura katindi tinim paam toman rau todi to var ma mur saveeŋa ineep ila, ve tindou di ila ival tiina matadi, ve tighur yab padi. Rau tonowen, tinin atiadi le irau yaam silva 50,000.^a

²⁰Tauto saveeŋ to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau ndug toman tapiri tiina.

²¹Mbeb naol tonenen tivot le isob, ghorou Avuvu Patabuanj ipazaagh Paulus, ve lolo ighur ighaze ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isob, ghorou ila pa Yerusalem. Ve mata iŋgal paam ighaze: “Nala navot Yerusalem, ghorou you pale nala pa Rom. [Lesou navotia varu poia izi tonowe.]”^b

²²Tovenen imbaanj ulaanŋa toni ru, Timoti yesuru Erastus, timuuŋ tila pa Masedonia. Ve ye tau ineep ris izi Asia.

Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus

²³Sawa tonenen, ataam to Tiina toit Yesu inim pughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi ndug Epesus.^c

²⁴Ŋgeu eez inepneep izi Epesus, iza Demetrius. Ye ŋgeu to gharatoon mbeb pa silva. Yesŋa uraata toni tighagharaat mbeb geegeu katindi to ghitonadi inimale Artemis^d

rumai toni, lesou tamtoghon tighol di. Uraat todi tonowen, yes tighamgham yaam tiina pani. ²⁵Tovenen Demetrius ipoi uraata toni, toman tamtoghon pida to uraat todi ee moghon, tinim tilup di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ. Yam awatag: Uraat toit tonene, iit taghamgham katin yaam pani. ²⁶Paulus tonowen, yam taumim aghita ve alooŋa wa. Ye isavsaav ighaze ndimaronŋa anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi, nene Maaron tau maau. Tauto ighamun ival tiina to Epesus ŋgar todi, le tipul muridi pa ndimaronŋa toit wa. Ve iit Epesus moghon maau. Ival tiina tau tineep irau taan isob to Asia, tighur ila saveeŋ toni wa.”^e

²⁷Tovenen tapatum ghiit. Mala maau pale taneep ila patanani tiina lolo. Pasa, ŋgeu tonowen pale igham ival tiina matadi velegin uraat toit. Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale igham tamtoghon tiveleg maaron liva toit Artemis to iza tiina ne, rumai toni paam inimale mbeb sorok. Ve Artemis to aazne ival tiina to Asia ve taan tisob tisunŋsuŋ pani ne, saveeŋ to ŋgeu tonowen pale itatan iza, ve tamtoghon matadi velegini tighaze ye Maaron tau maau.”

²⁸Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, le atedi yabyab kat. Tovenen tipamundigin bobaanj tighaze: “Iit tamtoghon to Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!”

a 19:19 Yaam silva 50,000, nene irau wan milion Kina ma venen. **b 19:21** Ro 1:11+, 15:23
c 19:23 2Kor 1:8+ **d 19:24** Artemis, ye maaron liva to yes Epesus. Rumai toni nene tiina kat. **e 19:26** Mbo 115:4; Mbanj 17:29; Syg 9:20

²⁹Mala maau ve oroor tiina kat imundig irau ndug lolo. Yes Epesus atedi yabyab kat, ve tiparlandaad tila le tighita Gaius ve Aristarkus, ndiran ru to Masedonia to tilaghlaagh toman Paulus. Tovenen tikis di, ve tisaav di tila pa ndug todi to lupuuj. ³⁰Paulus ighaze ivot ila ival tiina tonowen matadi paam, ve isavsaav padi. Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tingalsekini tighaze ila malep. ³¹Daba pida to Asia, nene Paulus ndita. Tovenen yes paam tisaav pani tighaze ila pa ndug to lupuuj tonowen malep.

³²Ival tiina to tila tilup di, yes tiwatag oroor tonowen pughu maau. Tizeev di sorok tila toman di. Tovenen kankanooj ivot padi, ve timboboob pa saveej naol naol. Pida tisaav pa mbep eez, pida tisaav pa mbep ite. ³³Yes Yuda timatughez pa taudi, tovenen tisiipir tamtoghon todi eez, iza Aleksander, ila iyoon ila ival tiina matadi. Leso igham avodi, ve ipaghazojan ival tiina ighaze yes Yuda tigham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tighita, ve tighaze pa ye to ipamundigin oroor tonenen. Tovenen timboob ila pani tighaze ipaesia oroor tonenen pughu padi. Aleksander itatan nima padi, lesa oroor imot, ve isaav. ³⁴Eemoghon sawa to tighilaala tighaze ye Yuda, tilup avodi, ve tipamundigin bobaaj muul tighaze: “Maaron to iit Epesus, nene Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!” Tinoknok bobaaj tovene le mala ris.

³⁵Ghoro daba to Epesus to injin uraat to bodeej rau, imundig injaer di ighaze neneejadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndug tau to Epesus, alooj. Tamtoghon tisob tiwatag tighaze iit to ndug Epesus tanjin maaron Artemis to iza tiina ne rumai toni, toman anunu to itap sambam izi taan. ³⁶Tamtoghon eta irau izoor ghiit pa mbep tonene maau. Tovenen lolomim ipazaagh gham rikia malep. Atemim izi, ve angabiiz poian saveej. ³⁷Ndiran to agham di tinim ne, yes tiyub mbep eta ila rumai toit lolo maau. Ve tipiyaav saveej velegiij eta pa maaron liva toit Artemis maau. ³⁸Ighaze Demetrius toman uraata toni ledi saveej pa ngeu eta, ndug to gharatooj saveej inepneep. Yes irau tila tonowe, ve yesja yes daba tigharaat saveej todi. ³⁹Ve ighaze yam lemim saveej pida paam to aghaze asavia, yam irau ataghon tutuuj toit, ve aghuri ila lupuuj tiina to ndug nimadi. Leso tigharaata. ⁴⁰Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tovenen you namatughez. Ighaze gavman to Rom tilooj oroor tonene varu, nene pale tighita tighaze iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atia pait. Ighaze tighason ghiit pa oroor tonene pughu, pale tasaav vena? Pasa, oroor tonene le pughu maau.” ⁴¹Ye isavsaav le isob, ghoro izurun di tighau tila.

Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika

20 ¹Oroor tiina tonowen isob, ghoro Paulus ipoi yes to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve ipalot di pa savsaveej pida. Le isob, ghoro ikis nimadi, ve imundig ila pa taan suruvu to Masedonia. ²Ilaagh irau

taan suruvu tonowen, ve ipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu, le ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Grika.^f

³Ye ineeƿ izi tonowe irau kaiyo tol le isob, ghoru igham ŋgar ighaze igham waan, ve irav ivool ila pa taan suruvu to Siria. Eemoghon titig taliŋa tighaze yes Yuda timbua saveeŋ pa rabuunji imaat. Tovenen itoor ŋgar toni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia.^g

⁴Tamtoghon pida to yesŋa Paulus tila, nene Pirus natu Sopater, ye to ndug Berea, Aristarkus ve Sekundus, yesuru to ndug Tesalonika, Gaius, ye to ndug Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus ve Tropimus, yesuru to taan suruvu to Asia. ⁵Yes timuun tila, ve tisaŋan ghei izi ndug Troas. ⁶Yei pida nineep izi ndug Pilipai le sawa to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne isob. Ghoru nizila naari, ve niza waan nila. Nineep te pogho irau mboŋ liim, ghoru nilooŋ izi ndug Troas, ve nindeeŋ nditamai liim ve ru tonowe. Yeinŋa nineep izi Troas irau mboŋ liim ve ru.

Paulus ipamundigin Yutikus pa mateeŋ

⁷⁻⁸Wik tonenen, ndag to ivot muun, yeinŋa nditamai to ndug Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin ve suŋuun ilooŋ ila ruum eez lolo to ineeƿ sala. Yes titun lam katindi, ve yesŋa Paulus tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliŋa ila le mboŋ anoŋa. Pasa, Paulus ighaze ndugizau, ghoru ipul di, ve ila.

⁹Ŋgeu paghu eez inepneep toman di, iza Yutikus. Mbole izala marai saambu to ghamuun yaghur, ve ighurghur taliŋa pa saveeŋ. Paulus ikis saveeŋ mala kat. Sawa to isavsaav, Yutikus igheen le lolo imaagh, ve itap pa muri. Itap ila ruum sosoor tol to sala we, le izila pumia ila taan. Tovenen rikia moghon tilaan tizila tighaze tighami. Tisuri iza, eemoghon maau. Imaat wa. ¹⁰Tovenen Paulus izila taan, itugi izi, ve isavag Yutikus, ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Lolomim ipataŋan malep. Ye mata imuul ve imundig wa.”^h

¹¹Paulus imuul izala pa ruum lolo to tinepneep pani ne, ve iteev mberet, ve yesŋa tighan. Isavsaav toman di le ndugizau, ghoru ipul di ve ila.ⁱ

¹²Ve ŋgeu paghu to imaat ve imundig muul, nene tighami tila pa ruum toni toman lolodi poia kat.

Paulus ipul ndug Troas ve ila pa Miletus

¹³Paulus ighaze ilaagh taan. Tovenen isaav payei ighaze niza waan, ve nimuun nila nisaŋani izi ndug Asos le inim ivot, ghoru yeinŋa niraav muul. Tauto yei niza waan ve niraav, ve ye ilaagh taan. ¹⁴Ila peria izi Asos, ghoru iza tiei, ve yeinŋa niraav nila nilooŋ izi ndug Mitilene. ¹⁵Nivot muul nila, ve nighaughau mboŋ mboŋ le ndugizau, ghoru matamai ilooŋ

f 20:2 Taan suruvu to yes Grika, iza ite Akaia. **g 20:3** 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+
h 20:10 2King 4:32+; Mbanŋ 9:40 **i 20:11** Lu 22:19

pa mutu Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau mboŋ mboŋ le ndugizau muul, ghoru nivool nila mutu Samos. Nipot tonowe le ndugizau, ghoru malmalimai nila nilooŋ taan tiina, ve nipot izi ndug Miletus. ¹⁶Paulus ipasul ighaze rikia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuuŋ tiina to Pentekos izi tonowe. Tovenen lolo pa waan ilooŋ ila ndug Epesus malep. Pasa, imatughez: Pale tikisi inep mala muul izi taan suruvu to Asia.

Paulus ipalot yes ŋginiŋa to Epesus

¹⁷Tovenen Paulus inep izi ndug Miletus, ve imbaar ila pa lupuuŋ to Krisi to tineep izi Epesus ighaze ŋginiŋa todi tinim toni. ¹⁸Yes tila tivot toni, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ. Ndag inim mata kat to you nanim navot taan suruvu to Asia, ve inim aazne, ŋgar to you naghhamghami ila lolomim, yam aghita ve awatagi wa. ¹⁹Sawa naol, lolog ipataŋan ve nataŋ. Pasa, sawa naol, yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa titatan ghou, ve tighurghur pataŋani naol tizaza tiou. Eemoghon you nayoon ariana pa badooŋ pataŋani, ve naghham ŋgar pa izag maau, ve nambesmbes pa Tiina toit Yesu. ²⁰Ve yam awatag: Saveeŋ isob to irau iuul gham, tauto nasavia payam le isob. You namatughez maau, ve nanŋooz saveeŋ eta payam maau. Nasavsav ghazooŋa payam ila ival tiina matadi, ve ila ruum tiam tiam paam.^j

²¹Ve nasavsav ariana pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghaze tipul ŋgar todi samsamiadi, ve titoor ŋgar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu.^k

²²“Eemoghon aazne, Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin ghou ighaze you nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale sa mbeb ivot payou izi tonowe?

²³Eemoghon ndug tisob to nala padi, Avuvu Patabuan isavsav payou ighaze ruum to yabyabuun toman pataŋani naol tisaŋan ghou tonowe.^l

²⁴Ve you naghita naghaze nepooŋ tiou to taan, nene mbeb tiina maau.

Ighaze tirab ghou namaat, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon you irau nataghon katin ataam to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuri payou le napasobi. Ve uraat to ye tau ighuri inim nimag ne paam, naghaze napasobi le isob kat. Uraat tovene: You irau nayoon ariana ve napariaan saveeŋ to varu poia. Leso tamtoghon tiwatag ataam to poia to Maaron izaza to iit tamtoghon samsamiaad.^m

²⁵“Aghita. Muuŋ, you naneep ila lolomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatag naghaze tiam eta irau ighita naghog muul maau. ²⁶Tovenen aazne, nasaav ghazooŋa payam tovene: Mboŋ Muri, ighaze tiam eta ilale, nene you sosor tiou maau.ⁿ

²⁷Pasa, you naroron payam maau, ve nanŋooz saveeŋ eta payam maau. Ŋgar to Maaron ighaze yam ataghoŋi, tauto nasavia payam le isob.

j 20:20 Mbo 40:10 k 20:21 Lu 24:47 l 20:23 Mbarŋ 9:16 m 20:24 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11 n 20:26 Ezek 3:17+; Mbarŋ 18:6

²⁸“Matamim imosmoos pa taumim, ve anġin poian Maaron sipsip toni tisob to Avuvu Patabuaŋ ighur gham anim nginiij padi. Yam irau anġin poian lupuuŋ to Maaron. Pasa, sij to tau Natu imaliŋ padi, ve ye igham di tinim le wa.^o

²⁹You nawatag. Sawa to napul gham ve nala, nene pale ndiran kaaromŋa pida tinim toman gham sorok, ve tiwaghamun Maaron sipsip toni tinimale ngavuun sagsag.^p

³⁰Ve yam taumim paam, tamtoġhon tiam pida pale timundig, ve tighamun saveeŋ to Maaron. Leso tighereb yam to aazne atagħon Yesu ne, ve apul saveeŋ onoon ineep, ve atagħon di pa nġar todi.^q

³¹Tovenen apatum gham padi. Matamim iŋgal ndaman tol to itiŋa tanepneep. Sawa tonenen, you napul gham pa savsaveeŋ maau. Mboŋ ve ndag, you napatoot gham asob. Lolog payam kat, tauto nasavsav payam toman tajiiz.^r

³²“Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tau nima, ve nasaav payam naghaze: Matamim iŋgal Maaron aliŋa to isavia poia toni to izaza to iit tamtoġhon samsamiaad. Pasa, saveeŋ tonowen irau ipalot gham, ve iseŋ nġar tiam. Leso yamŋa ndiran toni patabuaŋa asob agham mbeb popoia tisob to Maaron ighaze igham di pait.^s

³³Sawa to itiŋa tanepneep, lolog igham pa silva, gol, ma nonoġiija to tamtoġhon eta maau.^t

³⁴Ve taumim awatag: Taug nimag iyaryaŋ pa uraat. Tauto nauul taug, ve nditag to tineep toman ghou ne paam.^u

³⁵Nagham tovene pa napatooŋ gham pa ataam to tagham uraat ariana. Leso leed mbeb to tauul yes to tirau uraat maau. Iit irau mataad iŋgal Tiina toit Yesu aliŋa to isaav tovene: ‘Yes to matadi reiŋ mbeb, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, ve lolodi poia ilib pa yes to tamtoġhon tigham ledi mbeb.’^v

³⁶Paulus isavsav le isob, għoro iput agħe izi taan, ve yesŋa tisun.

³⁷Tisun le isob, għoro timundig tila tisavagi, ve yesŋa titaŋ tiina. ³⁸Pasa, aliŋa ris to ighaze yes irau tighita nagħo muul maau, tauto igham di lolodi isami. Titaŋ le isob, għoro tighami tila, lesu tighuri iza waan.

Paulus toman ndita tigham waan tighaze tila pa Yerusalem

21 ¹Yeija yes nginiija to Epesus niwakisin nimamai le isob, għoro niza waan. Tiravia keel iza, ve niraav denja nila nivot mutu Kos. Mboŋ ndugizau, għoro niraav muul nila nivot mutu Rodos. Għoro niraav muul nila

o 20:28 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Syg 5:9 **p** 20:29 Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1

q 20:30 1Tim 1:3,19; 1Yo 2:19 **r** 20:31 Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 **s** 20:32 Mbanj 14:23;

Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ **t** 20:33 1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 **u** 20:34 Mbanj 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9 **v** 20:35 Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18

ve nilooŋ izi ndug Patara. ²Nilooŋ Patara, ve nindeerŋ waanŋ ite to ighaze imbuti ivool pa taan suruvu to Ponisia. Tovenen niza waanŋ tonowen, ve niraav muul. ³Nighaughau nila le matamai ilooŋ pa mutu Saiprus. Ineep pa nimamai ŋas. Nipuli pa murimai, ve nighau denja pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le nilooŋ izi ndug Tiro. Pasa, tighaze tighur mburuguuŋ pida tizi tonowe. ⁴Nizi nineep tonowe, ve nila nighita tamtoghon pida to ndug tonowen to titaghon Yesu. Tovenen nila nineep toman di irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Pataŋani to pale ivot pa Paulus, Avuvu Patabuanŋ ivotia padi wa. Tovenen tighaze tiŋguruuta, leso izala Yerusalem sob. Eemoghon Paulus ilooŋ aliŋadi maau. ⁵Yeiŋa nineep le sawa to waanŋ ighaze iraaŋ muul, ghoru ndiran tonowen, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tisob tighur ghei. Yeiŋa nipul paanu, ve nizila peria naari, ghoru niput aghemai izala magargaar pogho, ve nisunŋ.^w
⁶Nisunŋ le isob, ghoru niwakisin nimamai, ve niza waanŋ, ve yes timuul tila pa paanu.

⁷Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila ve nilooŋ izi ndug Tolemais. Yei nila niŋgig toŋvetaz pida to Krisi to tineep tonowe, ve nineep toman di pa mboŋ ee moghon. ⁸Ndugizau, ghoru nipul di, ve niraav muul nila le nilooŋ izi ndug Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. Ye ŋgeu to votiaaŋ varu poia pa yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau. Ndiran liim ve ru to muuŋ tighur di pa tiuul yes mbaŋooŋa pa uraat pida, ye todi eez.^x
⁹Ye ndinatu liva paanŋ to tivai sone. Maaron irei tapiri padi ve tivovotia aliŋa pa tamtoghon tinimale propet.

¹⁰Yei nineep izi ndug Sisarea mboŋ pida, ghoru ŋgeu eez ineep Yudea ve izi inim, iza Agabus. Ye paam ivovotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon inimale propet. ¹¹Inim peria tiei, ghoru ipool puus to Paulus pa ŋgali, ve ighami ve ikau ye tau nima ve aghe pani, ve isaav ighaze: “Avuvu Patabuanŋ isaav tovene: Iŋgar raraate moghon pale ivot pa puus tonene tau. Pasa, yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem we pale tikau nima ve aghe, ve tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi.”^y

¹²Yei nilooŋ saveeŋ toni, le yeiŋa nditamai to ndug tonowen lolomai ipataŋan, ve nitaŋ roran Paulus nighaze iza ila Yerusalem malep. ¹³Eemoghon ye isaav payei ighaze: “Taŋiiz tiam tonene, ŋgara vena? Aghaze agham ghou lolog isamin gham, leso natoor ŋgar tiou ve nazi naneep? Nene pale maau. You nasaŋan moghon pa badooŋ pataŋani. Ighaze nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ve agheg, nene tikau ghou lak! Ve ighaze namaat izi Yerusalem, ve mateeŋ tiou ipait Tiina toit Yesu iza, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak!”^z

¹⁴Yei nisaav arianaŋa pani, eemoghon ilooŋ ghei maau. Pasa, ŋgar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze ila. Tovenen nipul saveeŋ pani, ve nisaav nighaze: “Poia. Mbeb pale ivot itaghon Tiina toit lolo.”

Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem

¹⁵Muri ghoru, nigharaat mbeb tiei pa laghoon, ve nimundig nizala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁶Tamtoghon pida to ndug Sisarea to titaghon Yesu, yes tilaagh toman ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nineep tomani. Nason, ye to mutu Saiprus. Ndiran to titaghon Yesu muuŋ, ye todi eez.

¹⁷Sawa to nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tojvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolodi poia. ¹⁸Nineep mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru yeiŋa Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve ŋginiŋa tisob to lupuuŋ to Krisi tinim tineep toman ghei paam. ¹⁹Paulus igham ndag poia padi, ghoru ipaes pa mbeb tisob to Maaron igham di tivot ila ye nima, sawa to igham uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.

²⁰Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni, le tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ghoru tisaav pani tighaze: “Toghamai, paesiŋ tiom poia. Eemoghon ughita. Yes Yuda ival le ival kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisob tizuaria di tighaze le titaghon katin tutuuŋ to Mose. ²¹Varum inim ve tilooŋa wa. Pasa, ndiran pida tighamun saveeŋ tiom tighaze yes Yuda to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi, yom usavsav padi ughaze tipul muridi pa tutuuŋ to Mose. Ve tighaze yom ŋgalsekin di pa ŋgar to zirooŋ tamtoghon, ve ughaze titaghon iit Yuda gabuaad muul sob.^a ²²Tovenen pale tagham vena, leso tarab motin saveeŋ todi tonowen? Pasa, tamtoghon avaat tilooŋ varum tighaze yom unum wa.

²³“Tovenen, yom irau utaghon saveeŋ tiei tonene. Tamtoghon tiei paan tinepneep. Yes timbua saveeŋ toman Maaron wa. ²⁴Ugham di, ve yamŋa ala agharaat taumim, leso aŋgalaan ila Maaron mata. Ghoru uul di, ve ughol ledi mbeb pida, leso tigham watoonrau pani, ve tikot dabadi.^b Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale tamtoghon tisob to ndug tonene tighilaal tighaze varum to tilonlooŋa ne, nene kaarom, ve tiwatag tighaze yom utaghon tutuuŋ to Mose.^c

²⁵“Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ve tighur ila to Tiina toit, nene yei nisangoor rau ila todi wa. Rau tonowen, nipaesia saveeŋ to lupuuŋ toit imbua. Nighaze: Aniiŋ to tipakur maaron kaaromŋa pani, nene tighani malep. Ve tighun ŋgai siŋi malep. Ve mbeb to ighaze tipuleel lua imaat, nene paam tighani sob. Ve tighur maat malep.”^d

²⁶Tineep mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru Paulus igham ndiran paan tonowen, ve yesŋa tila ve tipamundigin uraat to gharatoon taudi, leso tiŋgalaan

a 21:21 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2+, 6:15 **b 21:24** Yes Yuda tighamgham tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbua saveeŋ ariana toman Maaron, nene irau tikot daba maau le igham saveeŋ toni anoŋa ivot. Ghoru irab mbeb pida tinim watoonrau, ve tikot daba.
c 21:24 Mban 18:18; 1Kor 9:20 **d 21:25** Mban 15:29

ila Maaron mata. Ye ilooŋ ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ila ighita yes ndiran to watoŋrau, ve isavtaran di pa sawa sine to pale tipasob uraat to gharatoŋ taudi ve tigham watoŋrau todi todi.

Yes Yuda tikis Paulus ilooŋ ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo

²⁷Uraat to gharatoŋ taudi leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata, nene ikis di irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Sawa tonenen igharau ighaze isob, ve Yuda pida to tineep Asia ve tinim Yerusalem, tighita Paulus inepneep ilooŋ ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh ival tiina pa tighur koi pani. ²⁸Timboboob tighaze: “Ai, yam ndiran to Israel, anim auul ghei! Iŋgeu tonene to aloŋlooŋ varu tighaze ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve ivovotia saveeŋ pa tamtoŋhon tisob, leso tiveleg ghiit toman tutuunŋ toit, ve Rumai Patabuanŋ tonene paam. Ve aazne, ye igham sosor tiina ite paam muul. Pasa, igham Grika pida tilooŋ tila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tauto tiwaghamun ndug patabuanŋ tonene, ve isami ila Maaron mata wa.”^e

²⁹Yes tisaav tovene pasa, muunŋ tighita Tropimus to ndug Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghlaagh izi Yerusalem lolo. Tovenen tigham ŋgar sorok tighaze Paulus ighami, ve yesuru tilooŋ tila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo.^f

³⁰Tamtoŋhon tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le yes Yerusalema tisob timundig, tiparlanaad tilooŋ tila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tikis Paulus ve tisaara tivot tila pumuri. Ghoru rikia moghon tipoon ataam to rumai ila ivool. ³¹Tizuarua di tighaze le tirabi imaat. Eemoghon saveeŋ ilaan ila igham daba to iŋgin ndaaba tisob to Rom to tinepneep izi Yerusalem, tighaze: “Yes Yerusalema tisob tineep ila malmal tiina lolo!” ³²Tovenen daba tonowen rikia moghon iyou ndaaba pida toman daba todi, ve tilaan tizila pa ndug to malmal imundig pani. Yes Yuda tirabrab Paulus le tighita daba tonenen toman ndaaba toni tinim peria, ghoru tipuli.

³³Daba tonenen inim ivot todi, ve isaav pa ndaaba toni ve tikis Paulus, ve tikau nima pa sen ru. Ghoru ighason yes Yuda ighaze: “Iŋgeu tonene sei? Ye igham sa sosor to yam arabi ne?”^g

³⁴Ival tiina to tinepneep ve timboboob, tisaavia saveeŋ naol naol. Tovenen daba tonenen irau igham saveeŋ ghazooŋa eta pa malmal tonenen pughu maau. Pasa, oroor tiina matini. Tovenen isaav ila pa yes ndaaba toni ighaze tinguuaz Paulus ilooŋ ila ruum todi lolo. ³⁵Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus ve tila ndeet pughu, ghoru tisuri iza timbaada. Pasa, tighita tighaze ival tiina tiyaryaanŋ tighaze le tirab Paulus imaat. ³⁶Ival tiina titaghon di tila, ve timboboob tighaze: “Ineep malep. Arabi imaat!”^h

e 21:28 Mbarj 6:13, 24:5+ f 21:29 Mbarj 20:4 g 21:33 Mbarj 20:23, 21:11
h 21:36 Lu 23:18,21; Mbarj 22:22

Paulus ighaze isavsaav pa ival tiina

³⁷Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus tighaze tilooj tila pa ruum todi lolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daba todi ighaze: “Vena, irau nasavsaav toman ghom ris?”

Daba tonenen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Wai! Yom uwatag Grika alijadi? ³⁸You naghaze pa yom Isip taamdi to wariiz moghon ipazaagh tamtoghon ndiñndiñ paan (4000) ve tigham malmal tiina, ve ighereb di tila ndug balim. Yes ndiran popoiadi maau. Tiyoojyooj ila ival tiina lolodi, ve timbutmbut tamtoghon pa buza.”

³⁹Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Maau, you Yuda. Ndug tiou pughu, nene Tarsus to ndug tiina eez to Silisia. You naghason ghom: Irau uyok payou ve nasavsaav ris pa ival tiina tonowen?”

⁴⁰Daba tonenen iyok pani, tovenen Paulus imundig iyoon izala ndeet, ve itatan nima padi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveeñ toni. Ival tiina tighita le neneeñadi. Ghoru Paulus ipamundigin saveeñ toni ila taudi alijadi Hibru.

Paulus ivotia pughu to ye ighur ila to Yesu

22 ¹Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam nditaman ve toñvetaz tiou, aghur taliñamim payou. You naghaze nasavia pughu to nataghon ataam paghu tonene. Leso aghilaal aghaze you naghham sosor eta maau.”

²Yes tilooj Paulus isaav padi ila taudi alijadi Hibru, le neneeñadi kat.

³Paulus isaav muul ighaze: “You Yuda. Tipoop ghou izi ndug Tarsus to ineep taan suruvu to Silisia. Sawa to you pain, tigham ghou nanim to sualen. Naneep izi ndug tonene le nanim olman. Tutuuñ to nditambuud, olman Gamaliel ipatoot ghou pani le isob. Ve you nazuaria ghou naghaze le nataghon katin ñgar isob to Maaron lolo pani, raraate inimale aazne yam asob azuaria gham pa taghoniñji.ⁱ

⁴Yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene, muuñ you naghurghur patañani padi. You naghham samin di kat, le tamtoghon todi pida timaat. Ve pida, nakis di ve naghur di tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuuj. Yes nditamoot, ve ndiliva paam.^j

⁵Daba to watoonrau toman ñginiñja tisob to tineep ila lupuuñ tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatag ñgar to muuñ naghhamghami. Yes irau tipariaañ saveeñ tiou tonene. Sawa eez, you naghaze nakis yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene izi ndug Damaskus, ve naghham di tinim Yerusalem, lesu tighur yabyabuuj padi. Tovenen naghason yes daba toit, ve timbood saveeñ yokiññ payou ila rau pida. Leso naghham di nala, ve napatoon di pa yes toñvetaz toit to tineep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatag tighaze you izag pa uraat tovene.

ⁱ 22:3 Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+ ^j 22:4 Mbarj 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13

Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni
(Mbarj 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

⁶“Tovenen namundig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le nagharau ndug Damaskus. Ndag iza inim bobodaan ma venen. Mala maau ve nguruba tiina kat ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin ghau. ⁷Tovenen natap nazi taan, ve naloon saveen inim payou. Isaav payou ighaze: ‘Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghuruun patajani payou?’

⁸You napamuul aliŋa naghaze: ‘Tiina, yom sei?’

Ve ye isaav payou ighaze: ‘You Yesu to Nasaret. You to yom ughurghur patajani payou ne.’^k

⁹Nditag to yeiŋa nilaagh, tighita nguruba tonowen paam. Eemoghon tiloon ngeu to isavsav payou ne aliŋa maau.

¹⁰“You naghasoni naghaze: ‘Tiina, ughaze naghama vena?’

Ye ipamuul aliŋag ighaze: ‘Umundig ve uloon ula ndug Damaskus. Ghoro tipaes payom pa uraat tisob to naghaze naghur di tilat nimam.’

¹¹Nguruba tonenen isul tiina kat le igham matag ipis. Tovenen nditag tinim tikis nimag, ve tiŋgal mboig, ve niloon nila ndug Damaskus.

¹²“Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Ananias. Ye mata iŋgalŋgal Maaron, ve izuarua tau ighaze le itaghon katin tutuun toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob to ndug Damaskus tipapait iza tighaze ye ngeu poia eez. ¹³Ye iŋarua ghau inim, iyon digeg, ve isaav payou ighaze: ‘Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita ndug!’ Sawa tonenen kat, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyondyood. ¹⁴Ghoro isaav payou ighaze: ‘Maaron to nditimbuud, ye tau isia ghom wa. Leso igham ghom ughazoon pa lolo ve ngar toni. Tauto ughita katin iŋgeu To iŋgar Denja,^l ve uloon saveen ila ye tau avo.’^m

¹⁵Mbeb to uloonja ve ughita pa taum matam, yom irau usavia irau ndug tisob. Leso upariaan Yesu saveen toni, ve tamtothon tighur ila toni.ⁿ

¹⁶Tovenen usajan sa muul? Umundig to aazne, ugham ya, ve ughason Yesu pa iuul ghom. Leso ireu sosor tiom ilale, ve igham ghom ungalaaŋ ila Maaron mata.’^o

Maaron imbaan Paulus ighaze ila pa yes to Yuda maau

¹⁷“Muri ghoro, namuul nanim Yerusalem, ve nanepneep to sualen le sawa eez, naloon nala sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve nasun. Nasunŋun ila, le tandagiin eez ivot payou. ¹⁸Naghita Yesu isaav payou ighaze: ‘Umundig rikia moghon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pasa ighaze yom upariaan saveen tiou izi sualen, yes irau tiloon ghom maau.’

k 22:8 1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16 **l 22:14** iŋgeu To iŋgar Denja, nene Yesu.

m 22:14 Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ **n 22:15** Mbarj 23:11, 26:16 **o 22:16** Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21

¹⁹“You nasaav pani naghaze: ‘Tiina, tamtoghon to ndug tonene tiwatag tighaze: Muuŋ, you nalaghlaagh irau rumai todi, ve naghurghur yes to tighur ilat tiom tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuŋ, ve naloslos di. ²⁰Ve sawa to Stepanus ivotia saveeŋ tiom, ve tirabi imaat, you nayok pa ŋgar tonenen. Tauto nayoon toman yes to tirabi, ve nanŋin nonogiiŋa todi to moŋeŋaŋ.’^p

²¹“Eemoghon Tiina tiou isaav payou ighaze: ‘Umundig ve ula. You naghaze nambaŋ ghom ula pa ndug mala. Leso ugham uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.’”^q

Paulus ipaes pa yes ndaaba ighaze ye tamtoghon to Rom

²²Ival tiina tighur taliŋadi pa Paulus ila ila le tilooŋ aliŋa ighaze Maaron imbaŋa ila to yes to Yuda maau. Ghoru timboob muul tighaze: “Ah, arabi imaat ila! Ineeŋ ne, ye poia eta? Tamtoghon tovene ineeŋ malep!”^r

²³Yes timboboob, ve tiduum nonogiiŋa todi to moŋeŋaŋ, ve tisuruuv di tizi, ghoru tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izaza.^s

²⁴Tovenen tiina to yes ndaaba isaav pa ndaaba toni ighaze tigham Paulus ve tilooŋ tila ruum todi lolo, ghoru tiloslosi le irau ivotia pughu vena to ival tiina atedi yabyab kat ve timboboob pani tovene.

²⁵Tovenen tilooŋ tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau nima ila ai, lesu tilosi. Eemoghon Paulus ighason daba to yes ndaaba to iyoŋ igharau ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom, ve yes daba titiir saveeŋ toni sone ve yam alos sorokini, pale deŋia pa tutuuŋ to Rom?”^t

²⁶Daba tonowen ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve ila ipaes pa daba todi to iŋgin ndaaba tisob ighaze: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pasa, ŋgeu tonowen, ye to Rom. Pale ugham sa ŋgar pani?”

²⁷Daba tonenen ilooŋ paesiŋ toni, ghoru ye tau ila ighason Paulus ighaze: “Ai, usaav ghazoŋa payou. Onoon kat, yom to Rom?”

Paulus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vee. You to Rom.”

²⁸Daba tonenen isaav pani ighaze: “You napul yaam tiina kat, tauto nanim tamtoghon to Rom.”^u

Paulus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Nanan yom. Ve you napul yaam eta maau. Pasa, sawa to tipoop ghou, you to Rom.”

p 22:20 Mbaŋ 7:58, 8:1 **q 22:21** Mbaŋ 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 **r 22:22** Mbaŋ 21:36
s 22:23 Ighaze yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ eta to irau lolodi maau kat, nene tigham tovene.
t 22:25 Mbaŋ 16:37 **u 22:28** Tamtoghon ledi ataam naol pa tinim tamtoghon (o sitisen) to Rom. Ighaze ŋgeu eta, ye to Rom, nene pale ndinatu paam to Rom. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom maau, eemoghon kinik to Rom lolo poia pani ve ighaze igham poiani, nene irau ighami inim tamtoghon to Rom. Ndiran pida tighol yaam tiina pa gavman to Rom, lesu tinim tamtoghon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur pataŋani pa tamtoghon to Rom inimale tighamgham pa tamtoghon pida ne maau. Ve yes irau iŋgin poian di.

²⁹Yes ndaaba to tighaze tilos Paulus tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve rikia moghon tipuli. Ve daba todi paam imatughez pa tau. Pasa, Paulus, ye tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon daba tonenen isaav ve tikau nima ve aghesorok.

Tipayoon Paulus ila lupuuŋ to yes pooza to tiŋgin yes Yuda ne matadi

³⁰Daba to iŋgin ndaaba tisob, ye ighaze iwataŋ kat: Paulus igham sa ŋgar to yes Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Leso ighazooŋ pa saveeŋ toni pughu. Tovenen tineep mboŋ ndugizau, ghorosaa ve tipool sen to tikau Paulus pani, ve imbaaŋ ila pa yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda ve tinim tilup di. Ghorosaa igham Paulus inim, ve ipayoonda ila matadi.

Paulus isavia pughu to ye itaghon Yesu

23 ¹Paulus mata denja pa yes daba to tineep ila lupuuŋ tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam toŋvetaz, you nayamaan taug naghaze to muuŋ ve inim aazne, laghoon tiou, you nataghon ŋgar ŋgalaan moghon ila Maaron mata.”^v

²Daba to watoonrau, iza Ananias, ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa yes to tiyoon tigharau Paulus, ve tipambar Paulus avo.”^w

³Tovenen Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Yom, Maaron pale irab ghom paam! Yom unumale didiŋ mbuuzaa to tikumi pa ko, lesosaa tamtoghon tighita tighaze poia. Mbolem izi tonanan pa unŋgabiiz ghou itaghon tutuuŋ toid. Eemoghon taum umalaan pa tutuuŋ wa. Pasa, usaav padi ve tipambar sorokin ghou.”^x

⁴Tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharau Paulus, tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, daba to watoonrau, ye uraata to Maaron. Vena to uroron pani maau, ve uvelegi?”

⁵Paulus ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Yam toŋvetaz, you naghilaala naghaze ye daba to watoonrau maau. Inimale naghilaala, tone irau napiyaav saveeŋ tovene pani maau. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze: ‘Apiyaav saveeŋ samia pa daba tiam eta malep.’”^y

⁶Paulus iwataŋ: Yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ tonenen, pida nene yes Sadusi, ve pida nene ndiran tutuuŋa. Tovenen isaav padi toman aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Yam toŋvetaz, aloon. You tonene, ŋgeu tutuuŋa eez paam. Ve taman yesuru tinaŋ, ve nditimbug paam, yes ndiran tutuuŋa. You naghur matag pa mundigiŋ to yes mateenja, tauto aazne tipayoon ghou pa savsaveeŋ.”^z

⁷⁻⁸Paulus ipiyaav saveeŋ tonene, le ireu di ve parzoraan tiina imundig ila lolodi. Pasa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze yes mateenja irau timundig

v 23:1 Mbarj 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 w 23:2 Yo 18:22+ x 23:3 Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+ y 23:5 Igham 22:28 z 23:6 Mbarj 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5

muul maau. Ve tighaze aŋela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu eta ineep maau. Eemoghon yes ndiran tutuŋa tighur ila mbeb tisob tonenen. ⁹Tovenen oroor tiina imundig, ve tiwazoran di ila ila le tamtoghon ŋgara pida to yes ndiran tutuŋa timundig tiyoon, ve tisaav ariana tighaze: “Yei nighita nighaze ŋgeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau. Takankaan. Avaat avuvu eta, ma aŋela eta isavsaav pani.”

¹⁰Daba to iŋgin ndaaba tisob to Rom, ighita saveeŋ todi iparab kat. Tovenen imatughez: Ighaze tiwasasaron Paulus ila inim, nene pale tireepa ve imaat. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tila tinguuaz Paulus ighau pa yes daba tonenen, ve tighami tilooŋ tila ruum todi lolo muul.

¹¹Mboŋ tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, ve iyoon igharau, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Paulus, umatughez malep. Uyoon ariana. Pasa, varug to uvotia izi Yerusalem, yom pale uvotia izi Rom paam.”^a

Yes Yuda timbua saveeŋ tighaze tirab Paulus imaat

¹²Tineep le ndugizau, ghoru Yuda pida tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Paulus imaat. Yes timbua saveeŋ ariana ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan aniiŋ maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus imaat. ¹³Ndiran to timbua saveeŋ pa rabuuŋ Paulus, yes irau tamoot ru avua. ¹⁴Tovenen timundig tila to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes ŋginiina, ve tipaesia ŋgar todi padi tighaze: “Yei tonene nimbua saveeŋ ariana ila Maaron mata wa. Nighaze aazne ve ila, avomai irau itut aniiŋ eta maau, le irau nirab Paulus imaat. ¹⁵Tovenen yamŋa daba toit pida ala to daba to iŋgin yes ndaaba to Rom, ve atombaana tovene aghaze: ‘Yei nighaze ugham Paulus izi inim tiei. Leso nighason poiiani pa saveeŋ toni pughu, ve nighazooŋ pani kat.’ Yam agham tovene, ve yei pale nisaŋani izi ataam luvuŋa. Sawa to inim peria tiei, ghoru nirabi imaat. Leso ilat ivot tiam sob.”

¹⁶Eemoghon Paulus wagha taliŋa irab saveeŋ mbuaŋ todi tonowen. Tovenen ila ivot ruum to yes ndaaba, ve ilooŋ ila ighita wagha, ve ipaesia saveeŋ tonenen pani. ¹⁷Paulus ilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve imbaaŋ ila pa daba eez to yes ndaaba inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ugham pain tonene ila to daba tiam to iŋgin yam ndaaba asob. Pasa, ye le saveeŋ ris pani.”

¹⁸Tovenen daba tonowen igham Paulus wagha ila to daba toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Paulus to nikisi inepneep toman ghei ne, imbaaŋ payou, tauto nala toni. Ve ighason ghou ighaze naghama pain tonene inim ighita ghom. Pasa, ye le saveeŋ ris payom.”

¹⁹Tovenen daba toni ikis Paulus wagha nima, ve yesuru tila dige, ghoru ighasoni ighaze: “Yo, sa saveeŋ to ughaze usavia payou ne?”

²⁰Paulus wagha isaav pani ighaze: “Yes Yuda timbua saveeŋ tighaze tinim tighason ghom, lesu bozo, ghoru ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa

daba to yes Yuda lupuuŋ todi. Sawa to tinim, yes pale tigham kaarom payom tighaze ye tau irau ila todi, lesu tighason poiiani pa saveeŋ toni ve tighazoon pa pughu. ²¹Eemoghon ulooŋ di malep. Pasa, tamtoghon todi irau tamoot ru avua pale tisaŋan pa rabuuŋi izi ataam luvuŋa. Yes timbua saveeŋ ariana ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan aniiŋ maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matadi payom ve tisaŋan. Ighaze ulooŋ di, nene pale tigham nŋar tonenen.”

²²Daba tonenen ilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve iŋgalsekini ighaze: “Saveeŋ to yom usavia payou ne, upaesia pa nŋeu ite paam malep.” Isavsaav pani le isob, ghoru ipuli ila.

Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa ndug Sisarea

²³⁻²⁴Daba tonenen ipoi daba ru to yes ndaaba tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala ayou yes ndaaba irau 200, toman ndaaba tamoot tol saanŋul (70) to tilaan pa hos. Ve agham yes ndaaba to kisiin iiz paam irau 200. Ve agharaat hos pida pa Paulus paam. Mboŋ aazne, ndag anunu ighaze igham liim ve paan, ghoru agham Paulus, ve yamŋa amundig azila pa ndug Sisarea. Anŋin poiiani le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks.” ²⁵Isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru imbood paesiin ila rau tovene:

²⁶“O gavana Feliks, tiina tiou. You Klodias Lisius naghama ndag poia payom.

²⁷“Ŋgeu to ilat ne, yes Yuda tikisi ve rismoghon tone tirabi imaat. Eemoghon you nalooŋ tighaze ye to Rom, tovenen nala toman ndaaba tiou, ve nigham mulini ve niŋguaaza padi.^b

²⁸You naghaze nawatag: Ye ighama sa nŋar to Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Tovenen naghama ila, ve napayoonda ila daba to yes Yuda matadi. ²⁹You naneeŋ, ve nalooŋ saveeŋ todi iparab ila inim, ve naghita naghaze ye ighama sosor tiina eta irau to taghuri ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ, ma tarabi imaat ne maau. Yes tiwazoran di pa taudi tutuuŋ todi moghon.^c

³⁰Muri ghoru, tipaes payou tighaze Yuda pida tigham lilini tighaze tirabi imaat. Tauto rikia moghon napaghaua ilat. Lesu anam utiir saveeŋ toni. Ve nasaav pa yes to tighaze tipayoonda pa savaaveeŋ naghaze tizilat tiom tonanan, ghoru tivotia sosor toni ila matam. Yo, saveeŋ tiou, tauto inim imuul sualen. Uneep toman lolom poia.”

³¹Tovenen mboŋ tonenen, yes ndaaba titaghon saveeŋ to tiina todi, ve tigham Paulus ve yesŋa tila tivot ndug Antipatris. ³²Tineep tonowe le ndugizau, ghoru yes ndaaba to tilaagh taan, timuul tila pa inadi to Yerusalem we. ³³Ve yes to tilaan pa hos, tigham Paulus ve malmalidi tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Tila peria, ghoru tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana

b 23:27 Mbarj 21:30+ **c** 23:29 Lu 23:14+; Mbarj 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31

Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila nima. ³⁴Feliks iwaat rau to Klodias imbooda le isob, ghoru ighason Paulus ighaze: “Ndug tiom ineep taan suruvu sine?”

Paulus ipaes pani ighaze “You nanim pa taan suruvu to Silisia.”

³⁵Feliks isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Uneep le yes to tighaze tipayoon ghom pa savsaveen tinim tivot, ghoru naloon saveen tiam.” Ghoru isaav pa ndaaba pida ighaze tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina to muun Erod ireii, ve tingini tonowe.

Yes Yuda tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveen ila Feliks mata

24 ¹Mboj liim inim ila, ghoru Ananias to daba to watoonrau, yesna nginiina pida to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea, pa tighaze tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveen ila gavana Feliks mata. Ngeu ngara eez to iwatag katin tutuun to Rom, ye ilaagh toman di paam, lesu igham avodi ve iul di pa savsaveen. Iza Tertulus. ²⁻³Tovenen timbaan pa Paulus iloon inim, ghoru Tertulus ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze:

“O tiina tiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payom. Pasa, nginiin tiom, nene poia kat. Mbeb naol to muun tisami, yom ugharaat di wa. Tovenen sawa mala to ungin ghei, nepoon tiei poia kat. Tauto yei nisob irau ndug ndug lolomai poia payom ve nipapait ghom. ⁴Eemoghon irau naseen saveen tiou ila mala kat maau. Pale uyasiil pa aliag. Yom ngeu poiam. Tovenen naghason ghom: Irau uloon saveen tiei tuku tonene?”

⁵“Yei nighita ngeu tonene nighaze ngar toni poia maau. Ye animale moroghoon samia. Pasa, ipapamundigin parzoraan ve malmal tintina ila yes Yuda lolodi irau ndug tisob. Yom uwatag: Yes to titaghon Yesu to Nasaret ne, tipaghau taudi tila sagan pa yes Yuda, ve tipamundigin lupuun paghu wa. Tauto yes ival tirere padi. Ve ngeu tonene, ye imunmuun pa lupuun todi.^d

⁶Ve itoova pa iwaghamun Rumai Tiina paam, lesu ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tauto nikisi. Yei nighaze taumai nipayoonda ve nitiir saveen toni. ⁷Eemoghon Lisius to ingin ndaaba tisob to Yerusalem, ye inim ireu ghei, ve isadi ila nimamai, ve inguaaza ila. Ghoru isaav payei ighaze ninim nighita ghom, ve nisaav ghazoonja payom pa sosor toni. ⁸Tovenen poia pa taum ughason poian ngeu tonene pa saveen toni. Lesu ughilaal ughaze saveen isob to nisavia pa sosor toni, nene onoon moghon.”

⁹Tertulus isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru Yuda pida anadi timundig ve tipariaan saveen toni tighaze saveen isob to ye isavia, nene onoon moghon.

Paulus ipoon tau pa savsaveen ila Feliks mata

¹⁰Ghoru Feliks ipatoon nima ila pa Paulus, lesu ana isaav. Tovenen Paulus ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze:

d 24:5 Mbarj 16:20, 17:6, 21:28

“O gavana Feliks, you nawatag: Ndaman ndaman to yom ukaria gharatoŋ yei Yuda saveeŋ tiei wa. Tovenen lolog poia pa nayoon ila matam, ve navotia taug. Leso uwatag ughaze you naghham sosor eta maau. ¹¹Saveeŋ tonene, pataŋani maau. Ighaze ughason tamtoghon pani, nene pale tisaav payom tovene: Wariiz moghon, mboŋ saangul ve ru to ila wa, you nazala pa Yerusalem pa sunjuuŋ. ¹²Yeru tamtoghon eta niparzoor ilooŋ ila sirsiiŋ to Rumai Tiina lolo maau. Ve napazaagh tamtoghon pa mbeg eta ilooŋ ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ma ila ndug tiina lolo, nene paam maau. Yes to aazne tiŋgal saveeŋ payou ne, todi eta ighita ghou naghham tovene maau. ¹³Tovenen saveeŋ ŋgaliŋ todi to iŋarua ghou, nene taudi tisaav. Eemoghon ledi mbeg eta to ipalot saveeŋ todi ve ipatoŋa ighaze nene onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

¹⁴“Eemoghon saveeŋ todi waaro eez, nene you nayok pani. You nasaav ghazooŋa payom: You nambesmbes pa Maaron to nditimumai itaghon ataam to Kriŋi to yes tirere pani. Eemoghon ŋgar isob to itaghon tutuuŋ to Mose, toman saveeŋ isob to ineep ila rau to yes propeta, nene you naghur ila.^e

¹⁵Yeiŋa yes ndiran tonene, ŋgar tiei ee moghon. Pasa, nisob nighur matamai pa sawa to Maaron pale ipamundigin yes mateeŋa. Yes ndiran denjadi, ve yes samsamiadi paam.^f

¹⁶Tauto sawa isob, you nazuaria ghou naghaze le lolog toman ŋgar tiou isob iŋgalaŋ moghon ila Maaron mata, ve tamtoghon matadi paam.^g

¹⁷“You nala naneep irau ndug ndug pa ndaman pida wa. Tauto namuul nanim taug ndug tiou, lesa naghita tamtoghon tiou, ve naghur ulaŋ pida ila pa yes mbolaŋa. Ve naghaze naghham watoŋrau pida pa Maaron paam.^h

¹⁸You naghaze naghham uraat pa mbeg tonenen, tauto nalooŋ nala sirsiiŋ to Rumai Tiina lolo. Sawa to tighita ghou izi tonowe, you nagharaat taug ve naŋgalaŋ ila Maaron mata wa. Ve ival tineep toman ghou maau, ve napamundigin oroor maau.ⁱ

¹⁹Eemoghon Yuda pida to tineep taan suruvu to Asia ve tinim, yes tighita ghou ve tipamundigin pataŋani tonene. Tauto ighaze ndiran tonowen tighita tighaze you naghham sosor eta, ghoru poia pa taudi tinim tiyoon ila matam, ve tisavia payom. ²⁰Ve ighaze maau, nene yes to yeiŋa niyondyood ne, taudi irau tisaav ghazooŋa payom: Sawa to tipayoon ghou pa savsaveeŋ ila daba to yes Yuda lupuuŋ todi, tindeŋ sa sosor kat to you naghami? ²¹Avaat saveeŋ tiou waaro eez to ireu lolodi. Sawa to nayondyood ila lolodi, namboob naghaze: ‘You naghur matag pa

e 24:14 Mbaŋ 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3 f 24:15 Yo 5:28+; Mbaŋ 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10
g 24:16 Mbaŋ 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 h 24:17 Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10
i 24:18 Mbaŋ 21:26+

mundigiŋ to yes mateeŋa, tauto aazne tipayoon ghou pa savsaveeŋ ila matamim!’ ”^j

²²Feliks, ye ighazooŋ kat pa ŋgar to yes to titaghon ataam to Yesu. Tovenen Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoru Feliks irab motin saveeŋ todi ighaze: “Poia. Saveeŋ imuul tovene, ve tasaan Lisius to daba to yes ndaaba to Yerusalem. Tau izi inim, ghoru naŋgabiiz saveeŋ tiam, ve nagharaata.” ²³Ghoru isaav pa daba to yes ndaaba ighaze ighur Paulus ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuun ve iŋgin poiani. Eemoghon ighur pataŋani pani malep, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ineep sorok ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Ve ighaze Paulus ndita tinim ve tighaze tiuuli pa aniŋ ma mbeb pida, nene iŋgalsekin di malep.^k

Paulus ipaghazoŋan Feliks pa ataam to Yesu

²⁴Mboŋ pida inim ila, ghoru Feliks yesuru azuwa Drusila tinim. Drusila, ye Yuda tidi. Feliks imbaaŋ ila pa Paulus ighaze inim ve yesŋa tisavsaav. Paulus inim ivot todi, ve avo ila pa ataam to taghur ila to Yesu Kriŋi, ve yesuru tiloŋlooŋa. ²⁵Paulus ipaghazoŋan Feliks pa ŋgar denja, ŋgar to ŋginiŋ tauud pooi, ve gabizooŋ ve ghuruun atia to pale ivot pa Mboŋ Muri. Feliks ilooŋ saveeŋ tonenen le imatughez. Tovenen irab motin saveeŋ ighaze: “Poia. Imuul to sualen. Umuul ula, ve naghita sawa poia eta, ghoru nambaŋ payom umuul unum, ve tawasavon ghiit muul.” ²⁶Feliks ighur mata ighaze Paulus igham le yaam pida inim gholiŋi, leso ipuli ila. Tovenen sawa naol, imbanbaaŋ pani inimnim, ve yesuru tisavsaav.

²⁷Ndaman ru isob, ghoru Feliks isob pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham ina. Feliks ighaze igham yes Yuda lolodi poia, tovenen ipul Paulus ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo.

Paulus iyoon ila Festus mata

25 ¹Festus to gavana paghu to Yudea, ila ivot ndug Sisarea, ve ipamundigin uraat toni. Ineep tonowe irau mboŋ tol, ghoru izala pa Yerusalem. ²Yes daba to watoŋrau yesŋa ndolmana pida to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tiŋgal saveeŋ naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariana tighaze: ³“Vena, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul iza inim Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tovene pasa, yes timbua saveeŋ tighaze tirabi imaat izi ataam luvuŋa.

⁴Eemoghon Festus ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Paulus, tikisi ineep izi ndug Sisarea. Ve you, mala maau pale nazila. ⁵Ighaze yam aghita aghaze ye igham sosor, ghoru daba tiam pida timundig toman ghou, ve yeiŋa nizila. Leso tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ izi tonowe.”

⁶Festus ineeƨ toman yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mboŋ liim ve tol ma saangul ma venen, ghero imundig ve imuul izila ndug Sisarea. Mboŋ ndugizau, ghero ila mbole izi ila ndug to gharatoŋ saveeŋ, ve imbaaŋ ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim. ⁷Paulus inim ivot, ghero yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem ve tizi tinim, tiyoon luvutini, ve tiŋgal saveeŋ naol pani. Tighaze ye ighamgham ŋgar samsamia kat. Eemoghon ledi mbeb eta to ipalot saveeŋ todi ve ipatoŋa ighaze nene onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

⁸Tisavsaaƨ le isob, ghero Paulus ana ipamuul saveeŋ todi ighaze: “You namalaan pa tutuun eta to yes Yuda maau, ve naghama soso eta pa Rumai Tiina maau. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghama soso eta pani maau.”¹

⁹Festus ighaze ighama yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ighason Paulus ighaze: “Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloŋ saveeŋ tonene muul izi tonowe?”

¹⁰Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Maau. Yom to kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghoma pa uraat to gharatoŋ saveeŋ. Tauto aazne, nayoona ila matam izi ndug tonene, lesa ugharaat saveeŋ tiou. Ve yom uwataga wa: You naghama soso eta pa yes Yuda maau. ¹¹Eemoghon ighaze ughita ghau ighaze naghama soso tiina eta irau to namaat pani, ghero urab ghau namaat! You namatughez pa atia tiou maau. Eemoghon ighaze saveeŋ ŋgaliŋ to tigham payou ne onoon maau, nene ŋgeu eta irau ighur ghau nala nimadi ne maau. Poia. Venen, you naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesa ilooŋ saveeŋ tiou.”

¹²Festus ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve yesŋa ndiran ŋgara toni pida tiwasavon di pani. Le isob, ghero isaav pa Paulus ighaze: “Yom ughaze kinik tiina to Rom ilooŋ saveeŋ tiom. Poia. Pale ula ughita.”

Festus ipaesia Paulus saveeŋ toni pa Kinik Agripa

¹³Festus, ye gavana paghu. Tovenen mboŋ pida inim ila, ghero kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tighaze tighita. ¹⁴Yesuru tineep mala ris izi Sisarea, tovenen Festus ipaesia Paulus saveeŋ toni pa Agripa ighaze: “Ŋgeu eez, Feliks ighuri ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuun ve inepneep sone. Iza Paulus. ¹⁵Sawa to nazala Yerusalem, yes daba to watoŋrau toman yes ŋginiŋa to yes Yuda tinim tighita ghau, ve tiŋgal saveeŋ naol pani. Ve tighason ghau ariana tighaze natiir saveeŋ toni, ve naghur atia pani. ¹⁶Eemoghon you napamuul aliŋadi naghaze: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tovene maau. Irau nighur tamtoŋon eta ila koia nimadi sorok ne maau. Ighaze tamtoŋon pida tiŋgal saveeŋ pa ŋgeu eta, ye yesŋa yes to tiŋgal saveeŋ pani, irau tilup di ila ndug ee moghon, ve nighur soso pa ŋgeu tonenen, lesa ipoon tau pa saveeŋ todi.’

¹⁷“Nasaav padi tovene, ve muri ghoru, yeiŋa ndiran tonowen nizi ninim Sisarea. Ninim nivot ve nanamnaam maau. Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru yeiŋa nila ve mboleŋ izi ila inag to gharatooŋ saveeŋ, ve nambaŋ ila pa Paulus ve inim. ¹⁸Yes to tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ, timundig tiyoon ve tivotia sosor toni. You naghaze pa tisavia sosor tiina eta. ¹⁹Eemoghon maau. Yesŋa tiwazoran di pa sunjuuŋ todi ŋgara, ve ŋgeu eez to imaat ila wa, iza Yesu. Paulus isaav arianaŋ ighaze ŋgeu tonowen ineep mata iyaryaar. ²⁰Nalooŋ saveeŋ todi le nakankaan. Nagham ŋgar naghaze: ‘Pale naghazooŋ pa saveeŋ tonene pughu vena?’ Tovenen naghason Paulus naghaze: ‘Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve nalooŋ saveeŋ tonene muul izi tonowe?’ ²¹Eemoghon ye iyok maau. Ighason ghou arianaŋ ighaze ila Rom, ve kinik tiina itiir saveeŋ toni. Ve ighason paam ighaze yes ndaaba tingin poiani le ila ivot tonowe. Tovenen you nasaav pa yes ndaaba naghaze tikisi ineep to sualen le irau nandeeŋ ataam eta, ghoru naghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom.”

²²Kinik Agripa ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa Festus ighaze: “You naghaze taug nalooŋ ŋgeu tonowen saveeŋ toni paam.”

Festus isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Bozo, ghoru ulooŋa.”

Paulus iyoon ila kinik Agripa mata

²³Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila toman yes ndolman to ndug ve yes daba to yes ndaaba, ve tilooŋ tila ruum lolo to lupuuŋ, ve tilup di tonowe. Tigham mogheraanŋ pida pa tipakur Agripa yesuru Benis le isob, ghoru Festus imbaanŋ ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim.^m

²⁴Paulus inim ivot, ve Festus isaav ighaze: “Kinik Agripa, ve yam asob to anim aneep toman ghei ne, aghita ŋgeu tonene! Yes Yuda tisob tighason ghou pani izi Yerusalem ve sualen paam. Ve azedi iyaryaanŋ pa bobaanŋ tighaze ye ineep malep. Narabi imaat.ⁿ

²⁵Eemoghon nalooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve naghita naghaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau. Ve ye tau ighason ghou ighaze ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiir saveeŋ toni. Tovenen you nayok pa aliŋa, ve pale naghuri ila. ²⁶Eemoghon nakankaan pa sa saveeŋ to pale nambooda ila rau inim paesiinŋ pani, leso tiina toit ighazooŋ pa saveeŋ toni pughu. Kinik Agripa, pughu tonene to naghami inim iyoon ila yom toman tamtoghon tisob tonene matamim. Naghaze tasob talooŋ saveeŋ toni le isob, ghoru yam auul ghou pa ŋgar pida, ve nambooda ila rau. ²⁷Pasa, ŋgar tiou tovene: Ighaze ŋgeu eta ineep ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ lolo, ve taghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom, ye irau ila toman rau eta to ipaesia sosor toni, ghoru poia. Ighaze paesiinŋ eta maau, ve taghur sorokini ila, nene ŋgar to borouŋa.”

Paulus ivotia tau ila kinik Agripa mata
(Mbaŋ 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

26 ¹Tovenen kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighaze: “Yo, yom anam usavia saveeŋ tiom.”

Paulus izuzuun nima iŋarua di lesu tighur taliŋadi pani, ve ipamundigin saveeŋ toni. Ighaze ivotia tau, lesu tighilaala tighaze ye le sosor maau: ²⁻³“O kinik Agripa, yom uwatag katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve sa saveeŋ to niwazoran ghei pani, nene yom ughazooŋ pani. Tovenen aazne, lolog poia pasa, nanim nayooson ila matam pa navotia taug. Lesu uwatag ughaze you naghham sosor eta maau, ve saveeŋ naol to yes Yuda tiŋgali payou, nene kaarom moghon. You naghason ghom: Irau ughur taliŋam pooi pa aliŋag? Pasa, saveeŋ tiou, nene mala ris. Pa vene, tinim imum.

⁴“Iŋgar tiou ve gabuag to pain ghou ve inim aazne, nene Yuda tisob tiwatagi. Iŋgar to naghami izi taug ndug tiou Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam, nene tikankaan pani maau. ⁵Yes Yuda tiwatag katin ghou. Muuŋ ve inim ne, you ŋgeu tutuuŋa eez. Lupuuŋ tiei, nizuaria ghei kat nighaze le nitaghon katin tutuuŋ tisob to Maaron. Mbesooŋ tiei ilib pa Yuda tisob. Ighaze nditag tonene lolodi pa tiuul ghou, nene irau taudi tipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou tonene.

⁶Saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron toman nditimumai, you naghurghur matag pa sawa to anoŋa toni ivot. Tauto aazne, tipayoon ghou pa savaaveeŋ to sualen.^o

⁷Yei Yuda rumai tiei saangul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tonowen, ve suŋuuŋ tiei iŋaŋarua Maaron irau mboŋ ndag nighaze igham anoŋa toni ivot. O kinik, you paam naghur matag pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tonenen, tauto yes Yuda tiŋgal saveeŋ naol payou.

⁸Pughu vena to yam pida aghita aghaze Maaron irau ipamundigin yes mateeŋa maau?

⁹“Muuŋ, ŋgar tiou iyaryaŋ naghaze you irau naghham ŋgar naol pa nawaghmun Yesu to Nasaret iza, ve natatan saveeŋ toni.^p

¹⁰You naghham tapirig ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve naghham tovene izi Yerusalem muuŋ. Nakis Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa katindi, ve naghur di tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuun. Ve sawa to yes daba timbua saveeŋ pa rabuuŋ di timatmaat, you paam nayok pa ŋgar todi ve naghaze nene poia pa tirab di. ¹¹Sawa naol, you nalaghlaagh irau yes Yuda rumai todi, ve naghurghur pataŋani padi. Ve naghhamgham ariana padi naghaze le tighur muridi pa Yesu, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ samia pani, ghoros poia. You ateg yabyab padi kat. Tovenen nalaghlaagh nala ndug ndug to mala we

paam. Leso nakis tamtoghon todi to tighur ila to Yesu, ve naghama ngar raraate moghon padi.”

Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni

¹²Paulus iseeŋ saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Tauto sawa eez, naghama tapirig ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve timbaaŋ ghou nala ndug Damaskus, lesa naghama ngar raraate moghon izi tonowe.

¹³“Nalaagh taghon ataam nala le ndag anunu iza inim bobodaŋ. Ghoru nguruba tiina kat ineeŋ sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin ghou, ve yes to tilaagh toman ghou ne paam. Nguruba tonowen, tapiri ilib pa ndag mata. ¹⁴Yei nisob nitap nizi taan, ve naloŋ ngeu eez aliŋa. Isaav payou ila saveeŋ Hibru ighaze: ‘Saul, Saul, pughu vena to yom unoknok ghuruuŋ pataŋani payou. Ngar tiom to uzoroor ghou ne, tauto iwaghamaun taum. Yom unumale bapolo to iyel pa ataam ve tiŋgal dige pa ai mata, lesa tipasalungani.’

¹⁵“Tovenen you naghasoni naghaze: ‘Tiina, yom sei?’

“Ye ipamuul aliŋag ighaze: ‘You Yesu. You to yom unoknok ghuruuŋ pataŋani payou ne. ¹⁶Umundig uyoon. You navot tiom pa naghur ghom unum uraata tiou. Mbeb to aazne ughita, toman mbeb pida to muri pale navotia di payom, yom irau uvotia di pa tamtoghon, lesa upariaaŋ di pa tighur inim tiou. ¹⁷Ighaze yes Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne, titoova pa tiwaghamaun ghom, you pale napas ghom uvot pa nimadi. You pale nambaŋ ghom pa yes to Yuda maau ne. ¹⁸Ve yom pale upaghazoŋan di payou. Lesa titoor ngar todi, ve tighur muridi pa Sadan tapiri ve ngar samsamia to ndoroom, ve tiŋarua Maaron ve ghazoŋa toni. Ighaze tigham tovene, nene pale nareu sosor todi ilale. Ve sawa to Maaron irei mbeb popoia pa tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa, nene pale yes ledi ndamodi paam. Pasa, tighur inim tiou ve tinim ye le wa.’^q

Paulus isavia uraat toni

¹⁹“O kinik Agripa, mbeb to you naghita, nene ilaagh sambam ve izi inim. Tovenen irau nazoora maau. ²⁰Tauto navotia saveeŋa izi ndug Damaskus muuŋ, ghoru navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri ghoru, navotia pa yes to Yuda maau ne paam. You nasavsav pa tamtoghon naghaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Lesa tipatoŋ taudi tighaze titoor ngar todi wa.’

²¹Pughu tonene to yes Yuda tikis ghou ilooŋ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat. ²²Eemoghon muuŋ ve inim, Maaron iuluul ghou. Tauto aazne, naneep matag iyaryaar, ve nayoon ila matamim. You napariaaŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni ila tamtoghon tisob matadi,

leso naghām di tighur ila to Yesu. Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. Ve saveeŋ to nasasavia ne, paghu maau. Mbeb to muuŋ Mose ve yes propeta tisavia tighaze muri pale ivot, tauto nasavia.^s 23 Pasa muuŋ, tisaav tighaze Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuŋ ve imaat, ve imundig pa mateeŋ muuŋ. Ghorō ivotia ghazooŋa to Maaron pa tamtoġhon. Yes Israēla, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.”^t

Paulus ighaze le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu

²⁴Paulus ipasob saveeŋ toni sone, ve Festus tisaav pani toman aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Paulus, ŋgar tiom iwaghamgham! Tipatoot ghom pa ŋgar naol, tauto dabam isami!”^u

²⁵Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina tiou Festus, dabag isami maau. You nasavia saveeŋ onoon moghon toman ŋgar. ²⁶Mbeb to nasavia di ne, kinik Agripa iwataġ di tisob wa. Eta iyooŋ pa mata ma taliŋa maau. Pasa, mbeb tonene ŋgozaaŋa maau. Tauto namatughez maau, ve nasaav ghazooŋa pani. ²⁷O kinik Agripa, yom ughur ila saveeŋ to yes propeta, ma maau? You nawatag naghaze yom ughur ila.”

²⁸Kinik Agripa ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai Paulus, nene vena? Ughaze rikia moghon ugham ghou nanim Kriŋi le to aazne?”

²⁹Paulus isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze aazne, ma sawa ite paam, nene poia moghon. Ve you naghaze le Maaron igham ghom toman tamtoġhon tisob to aazne tiloŋlooŋ saveeŋ tiou ne paam, atoor ŋgar tiam ve ataghon ŋgar to you nataghoŋi, ghorō poia. Eemoghon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham alooŋ ala ruum to yabyabuŋ animale you malep.”

³⁰⁻³¹Paulus isavsaaŋ le isob, ghorō kinik Agripa toman gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtoġhon tisob to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Iŋgeu tonowen igham sosor eta irau to tarabi imaat, ma taghuri ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuŋ ne maau.”^v

³²Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighaze: “Iŋgeu tonowen izoorndug ighaze kinik tiina to Rom itiir saveeŋ toni, tauto pale ila toni. Inimale maau, tone tapuli ila.”^w

Paulus iza waaŋ ila pa Rom

27 ¹Yes timbua saveeŋ pa tighur ghei niza waaŋ, lesō niraav nila pa Itali. Tovenen tigham Paulus yesŋa tamtoġhon pida to tineep tomani ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo, ve tighur di tila daba eez nima, iza Yulius. Ye iŋġin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100). Toman ndaaba toni, yes tineep ilooŋ ila ndaaba 600 to kinik tiina to Rom tau ndaaba

s 26:22 Lu 24:27,44+; Mbaŋ 10:43; Ro 3:21 t 26:23 1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18
u 26:24 Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13 v 26:30-31 Lu 23:14+; Mbaŋ 23:9, 25:25
w 26:32 Mbaŋ 25:11

toni. ²Waanj eez to ndug Adramitium ighaze iraa ve pa ndug pida to tineep taghon naari to Asia. Yei niza waanj tonowen, ghoru tiravia keel iza ve nivot. Aristarkus paam iza toman ghei. Ye to ndug Tesalonika to ineep iza taan suruvu to Masedonia.

³Mboj ndugizau, ve nighau niloon ndug Sidon. Yulius igham poian Paulus, ve ipuli iza ingig ndita pida to tineep iza tonowe. Leso tiuli pa aniij ve mbeb pida.^x

⁴Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei. Tovenen nimbuti looja, lesu nipoon pa mutu Saiprus. ⁵Nighau potla taghon naari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila niloon ndug Mira to ineep taan suruvu to Lisia. ⁶Niloon tonowe, ve Yulius to daba to yes ndaaba, ighita waanj eez to ndug Aleksandria to ighaze iraa ve pa Itali. Tovenen isakia ghei nivool nila pa waanj tonowen.

⁷Yei nivot, ve yaghur irab pa naghomai inim. Tovenen irau nighau rikia maau. Yes uraata to waanj tigham uraat ariana, ve nighau poipoi irau mboj pida le nila nigharau ndug Nidus. Eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau deija muul maau. Tovenen titoor waanj, ve naghomai ingal mutu Krit, lesu nipoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau norjoor eez to Krit, iza Salmone. ⁸Yes uraata to waanj tigham uraat ariana le nipalib ghei pa norjoor, ghoru nighau poipoi taghon mutu dige, le nila niloon ndug kainanen eez, iza 'Lambu Poia.' Ineep igharau ndug tiina Lasea.

⁹Raveej tiei to niraav ninim, nene igham sawa mala. Sawa to niloon lambu tonowen, sawa to yes Yuda tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniij,^y nene isob wa, ve sawa to karas ighaze ivot. Tovenen Paulus isaav padi ighaze: ¹⁰"Ndiran tiou, alooj. You naghita naghaze iit irau tapatum ghiit. Ighaze taraav muul, nene pale tandej patanani tiina iza te pogho. Pale waanj imbiriiis, ve mburuguuj tisob tilaledi, ve iit paam pale tasob tamatmaat."

¹¹Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba ighur iza Paulus aliija maau. Ye itaghon ngar to waanj tama ve ngeu to ighamgham pooz pa waanj. ¹²Yei nigham ngar nighaze sawa to yaghur tiina imundig, lambu tonowen pale poia pa potiij maau. Tovenen yes ival tiyok tighaze nisakia ghaonj muul nila nilib pa lambu ite to ineep iza pa daudau, iza Finiks. Lesu nipot tonowe, ve nisanjan yaghur itoora, ghoru niraav muul. Pasa, lambu tonowen poia pa potiij.

Karas tiina imundig

¹³Nineep tonowe le daudau suru inim. Tovenen yes uraata to waanj tighaze pa sawa poia pa raveej. Yes tiyou badewaanj iza, ghoru tiravia

x 27:3 Mt 25:36; Mbanj 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24 y 27:9 Sawa tiina to rewaanj sosor ighaze ivot, nene yes Yuda tingunngun taudi pa ghaniij aniij itaghon sunjuuj ngara. Sawa tononen ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Muri pa tonene, sawa to ndug yauja ivot ve ndug isami.

keel iza, ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, ¹⁴le mala maau ve kagu imundig toman tapiri, ve imalaan pa mutu inim, le izeev keel. ¹⁵Tovenen uraata to waan titoova pa titoor waan nagho, lesu nimbul nilooŋ nila. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tovenen tipul waan ve ighau itaghon yaghur.

¹⁶Nighau nila le nipoon pa mutu kainanjen eez muri, iza Kauda. Ghoru nigham uraat ariana pa youŋ waan kainanjen to niweua ne inim igharau waan tiina dige. ¹⁷Waan kainanjen inim ipaak, ghoru niyoui iza, ve yes uraata to waan tikau ila waan tiina le tunja. Le isob, ghoru tigham uraat pa waan tiina. Tigham ravraav pida ve tikau luvutin waan pani, ve tiliika le tunja. Lesu ipalot waan. Yes timatughez pa yaghur iviviir di tila, ghoru tizala maghat tiina to ineeŋ igharau Aprika, iza Sirti. Tovenen tirab keel izi, ve titug mbep pida tizila te lolo, lesu tikis waan ve nighau poipoi.

¹⁸Ndug isami le isami kat, ve dibom irongot waan ila inim. Tovenen ndugizau, ghoru tisuruuv mburuguuŋ pida tila pa te. ¹⁹Mboŋ ndugizau muul, ghoru matughezaan tiina igham yes uraata to waan le tisaŋeeŋ kat. Tovenen nimadi ila pa mbep pida to waan paam, ve tisuruuv di tila pa te. ²⁰Yei nineep te pogho sawa mala ve nimomoghan. Mboŋ ve ndag, ndug isami kat le irau nighita ndag ve pitum maau. Ve dibom irab katin ghei. Tovenen nigham ngar nighaze yei irau nineep maau. Pale nisob nilalemai.

²¹Sawa mala tonenen, tamtoghon tighan aniiŋ maau. Tovenen Paulus imundig iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndiran tiou, animale alooŋ saveeŋ tiou ve tapul Krit maau, tone patanani tonene irau ivot pait maau, ve mburuguuŋ toit eta ilale maau. ²²Eemoghon tambaŋa paam. You naghaze napalot gham tovene: Yam amatughez malep. Pasa, toit eta irau ilale maau. Waan moghon to pale imbiriiis. ²³Pasa, noor mboŋ, Maaron tiou to nambesmbes pani ne, imbaan aŋela toni eez inim iyoon izi digeg, ve isaav payou ighaze: ²⁴Paulus, umatughez malep. Yom pale ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve Maaron ilooŋ sunjuuŋ tiom wa. Tovenen ye pale mata pa yes to yamŋa araav ne, lesu todi eta ilale sob.”

²⁵Ghoru Paulus iseŋ saveeŋ toni muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez malep. Lolomim poia. Pasa, you naghur ila to Maaron naghaze mbep pale ivot animale ye isavia payou. ²⁶Eemoghon iit pale tazala maghat to mutu eta.”

Waan imbiriiis

²⁷Mboŋ inim saangul ve paan, ve yaghur iviviir ghei ve nimomoghan ila mazovan to Te Mediterenian. Mboŋ anoŋa, ghoru yes uraata to waan tighilaal tighaze nigharau taan wa. ²⁸Tovenen tigham ravraav to tovaan maghat ve titugi izila, ve tighita soso to te pogho ve izila tunja ila

magargaar, nene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ghoru titoova muul, ve tighita maghat iza inim irau 30 mita wa. ²⁹Yes timatughez tighaze waan pale izala yaam tintina to tineep ila te lolo. Tovenen tila waan mbole, ve tinduur badewaaj tintina paaj tizila te. Leso tikis waan ve ipot tunjia tonowe. Ve tipasul tighaze rikia ve ndugizau.

³⁰Yes uraata to waan tikaal ataam tighaze tipul waan ve tighau. Tovenen tila waan nagho, ve titoom pa tipiyaav badewaaj. Ve maau. Tizugua waan kainajen, ve titugi izila te, lesu tiza ve tighau. ³¹Eemoghon Paulus ighita di, ve ighilaal ngar todi. Tovenen isaav pa yes ndaaba toman daba todi ighaze: “Aghita ghiit wa? Ighaze yes uraata to waan tonowen tipul ghiit ve tighau, tiam eta irau poia maau. Pale asob amatmaat.” ³²Tovenen yes ndaaba tila timbut motin ravraav pa waan kainajen ve itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

³³Mbojmaagh, ndoromromaaja sone, ve Paulus ipalot di ighaze tighan aniij, ghoru poia. Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Iit taneep ila patajani tonene lolo, ve matughezaaj igham gham le aneep toman apomim nginija irau mboj saajgul ve paaj wa. ³⁴You naghaze napalot gham. Agham aniij ve aghan, lesu ipalot gham ve amaata ila patajani tonene lolo sob. Agham ngar naol malep. Pasa, tiam eta irau igham samia maau. Iit tasob pale popoiaad moghon.” ³⁵Isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani ila ival tiina matadi, ve iteev suruvu, ve ighan.^z

³⁶Ival tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauto ipalot di ve anadi tighan paam. ³⁷Yei to nineep ila waan ne, yei irau 276. ³⁸Mburuguuj tiina to waan, nene wit moghon. Tovenen tisob tighan le apodi isuj, ghoru tila tisuruuv wit isob izila pa te. Lesu waan pokia, ve imoghan ilooj ila pa taan.

³⁹Ndugizau, ghoru yes uraata to waan matadi ilooj ila le tighita naari. Eemoghon tighilaal ndug maau. Ve tighita giluuuj eez to magargaara poia. Tovenen tigham ngar tighaze titoor waan, lesu nighau denja nilooj nila tunjia ila papi tonowen. ⁴⁰Yes timundig ve timbut motmotin ravraav pa badewaaj tisob to tikis waan, ve titap tizi. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev di tizila te. Ghoru tiravia keel tiina iza, ve yaghur izeeva, ve niraav nijarua lambu tonowen nilooj nila. ⁴¹Nighaughau nila le waan nagho korokia izala maghat, ve mbole moghon to kalkalia. Tauto dibom irabi irabi le imbiriiis.^a

⁴²Ndiran pida to yeija niraav, yes ndaaba tikis di pa tighur di tila daba to gavman nimadi. Yes ndaaba timatughez tighaze ndiran tonowen pale tiwai tilooj tila taan, ghoru tighau tila. Tovenen timundig, ve tighaze tirab di tisob timatmaat. ⁴³Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba ighaze iuul Paulus, lesu imaata sob. Tovenen ingalsekin ndaaba toni ighaze tigham

ngar tovene malep. Ghorō isaav pa yes to tiwatag waen ighaze: “Yam ayatov gham muuŋ azila, ve awai alooŋ ala.”⁴⁴ Ve yes to tiwatag waen maau, ye isaav padi ighaze tighita ledi ndiu, ma waan pida pida, ghorō tikis di ve tiwai pani tilooŋ tila pa naari. Yei nigham tovene, tauto nisob nilooŋ nila naari. Eta igham samia maau.

Paulus ineeŋ izi mutu Malta

28¹ Yei nilooŋ nila naari, ve tipaes payei tighaze mutu tonowen iza Malta.² Yes paanu tau tigham poian ghei kat. Sawa tonenen, uman izi le ndug iyaun. Tovenen titavun yab, ve tipoi ghei tighaze nila yab ilaav ghei.

³ Paulus ila ikor ai pida inim, ve ighaze indou di tizala yab. Eemoghon moot samia eez ineeŋ ila ai tonowen sosodi. Sawa to iyamaan yab tuntunu, sekia ivot le ijaan Paulus nima, ve livo kikikia pa nima.⁴ Yes paanu tau tighita moot tonowen imonau ila Paulus nima, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene avaat irab tamtoghon eta imaat. Onoon, ye imaat ila te pogho maau. Eemoghon maaron liva toit to iyatyat ngar samsamia to tamtoghon,^b

ye irau ipuli ineeŋ mata yaryaara maau. Tauto pataŋani tonene ivot pani.”⁵ Eemoghon Paulus itir nima le itapaar moot tonenen izala yab, ve mbab eta ivot pani maau.^c

⁶ Yes paanu tau tighur matadi tighaze pale Paulus nima isarsar, ma itap izi imaat. Eemoghon tinaam le mala, ve mbab eta ivot pani maau. Tovenen titoor ngar todi, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ye avaat maaron eta.”^d

⁷ Daba to mutu tonowen, iza Publius. Taan toni ineeŋ igharau ndug to yei nilooŋ pani. Ye igham ghei toman lolo poia, ve nila nineep tomani ila ruum toni irau mboŋ tol. Ye iŋgin poian ghei kat.⁸ Publius tama, moroghoon tiina ighami ve inepneep. Tini ituntun, ve ibebeghaz siŋ. Tovenen Paulus ilooŋ ila toni, ve ighason Maaron pa iuuli. Ghorō ighur nima izala pogho, ve tini poia muul.^e

⁹ Yes paanu tau tighita mbab gharatoon tonenen, le moroghoon todi tisob tiŋarua Paulus tila, ve iuul di tisob tinidi popoia.¹⁰ Tovenen yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai mbab katindi. Ve sawa to nitartar pa raveen muul, sa mbab to nimbool pani, nene tiuul ghei pani.

Paulus ila ivot ndug tiina Rom

¹¹ Sawa to karas tiina imundig ve inim, yaghur ipoon waan eez to ndug Aleksandria le ipot izi mutu Malta. Waan tonowen nagho, tisap

b 28:4 Ndiran to mutu Malta, yes Kristen maau. Maaron liva to tisavia, nene maaron todi eez. **c 28:5** Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 **d 28:6** Mbarj 14:11 **e 28:8** Mk 16:18; Mbarj 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+

maaron todi Zeus ndinatu ru anunudi tineep ila. Yei nineep tonowe irau kaiyo tol, le sawa to yaghur ate izi, ghero niza waan tonenen, ve niraav muul. ¹²Nighaughau nila le nilooŋ izi ndug Sirakius, ve nipot tonowe irau mboŋ tol. ¹³Ghero nipul Sirakius ve nivot muul, ve niraav nila nilooŋ izi ndug Regium. Nipot tonowe le mboŋ ndugizau, ghero daudau imundig. Tovenen nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mboŋ ru, ghero nilooŋ izi ndug Puteoli, ve raveeŋ tiei isob. ¹⁴Nilooŋ tonowe, ve nindeŋ toŋvetaz pida to Krisi. Yes tighita ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nineep toman di irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Ghero nipamundigin laghoŋ tiei nighaze nila pa ndug tiina Rom.

¹⁵Toŋvetaz pida to Krisi to tineep izi Rom we tilooŋ varumai wa. Tovenen timundig tinim tighaze tighita ghei. Pida tindeŋ ghei izi maran to ndug Apius. Ve pida tindeŋ ghei izi ndug to tiwaat iza: ‘Ruum tol to yes loomba.’ Paulus ighita di tinim, le lolo poia ve ipait Maaron pa poia toni. Pasa, laghoŋ todi to tinim, nene ipaloti. ¹⁶Yei nilaagh nila le nivot ndug tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus enŋeni ineep ila ruum eez, toman ndaaba eez to iŋgini.^f

Paulus ivotia varu poia izi ndug tiina Rom

¹⁷Mboŋ tol inim ila, ghero Paulus imbaan ila pa nginiŋa to yes Yuda to tineep izi Rom ne ighaze tinim toni. Yes tinim tilup di, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam toŋvetaz, alooŋ. You naghamaŋ ngar eta to nawaghamun tamtoŋhon toit Yuda maau, ve namalaan pa tutuun eta to nditimbuud maau. Eemoghon tikis ghou sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghou nala yes Roma nimadi. ¹⁸Ve sawa to yes Roma titiir saveeŋ tiou, yes tighita tighaze you naghamaŋ sosor eta irau to tirab ghou namaat ne maau. Tovenen tighaze tipul ghou nala.^g

¹⁹Eemoghon yes Yuda tizoor di pa ngar tonenen, ve naghita naghaze leg ataam eta muul maau. Tauto nasaav padi naghaze: ‘You naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesa itiiir saveeŋ tiou.’ Eemoghon you nanim pa nanŋal saveeŋ pa taug tamtoŋhon tiou ne maau.

²⁰Pughu tonene to napoi gham anim. Lesa naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazooŋa payam tovene: Aazne, tikau ghou pa sen tonene pasa, you nambesmbes pa Mesia to iit Israela tasob taghurghur mataad pani ne.”^h

²¹Yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Saveeŋ tiom poia. Eemoghon nditaad to tineep izi Yudea we, timbood rau eta pa tipaesia ghom payei ne maau. Ve tamtoŋhon eta ineep Yudea, ve inim isavia varum payei, ma ipiyaav aliŋa samia eta iŋarua ghom, nene paam maau. ²²Ve poia pa taum unum peria wa. Lesa nilooŋ katin ngar tiom ila taum avom. Pasa,

f 28:16 Mban 24:23, 27:3 **g 28:18** Mban 26:31+ **h 28:20** Mban 26:6+; Ro 15:8

yei niwatag tovene: Ndug naol tiwayoun avodi pa lupuuŋ tiam paghu tonene tighaze ŋgar tiam pida tisoror.”ⁱ

²³Ghoro tighur sawa ite pa yesŋa Paulus tilup di muul pa savsaveeŋ. Tineep le sawa to lupuuŋ tonenen ivot, ghoro mboŋmaagh ve ival tiina kat tila pa ruum to Paulus inepneep ila. Ye ipaghazoŋan di pa pooz to Maaron ŋgara, ve ipatoot di pa tutuuŋ to Mose toman yes propeta aliŋadi, leso igham di tighur ila to Yesu. Ye ikiskis saveeŋ ila ila le mboŋ izi.^j

²⁴Tamtoghon pida tilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve tighur ila tighaze nene onoon. Eemoghon pida, tighur ila maau. ²⁵Tovenen tiwazoran di pa savsaveeŋ ila le maau, ve tighaze tighau. Eemoghon Paulus ipiyaav aliŋa ris padi ighaze: “Saveeŋ waaro eez to Avuvu Patabuaŋ ivotia pa nditimbuid ila propet Isaia avo, nene deŋia kat pa ŋgar tiam. Pasa, ye isaav ighaze:

²⁶‘Ula to yes ndiran tonowen ve usaav padi tovene: “Yam pale alonŋlooŋ saveeŋ. Eemoghon irau aghazooŋ pani maau.

Ve aghitghita mbab. Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau.”

²⁷ Pasa, ndiran tonowen, ŋgar todi iyaryaŋ kat.

Taliŋadi tilonŋlooŋ saveeŋ maau. Ve tiponpoon matadi paam, leso tighita mbab sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa tighita mbab ve tilooŋ saveeŋ, tone tighilaal, ve titoor ŋgar todi imuul inim tiou, leso nauul di tineep pooi muul.’”^k

²⁸⁻²⁹Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Yam Yuda azurun ataam to Maaron igham mulin iit tamtoghon pani. Tauto isakia varu ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau. Ve yes pale tilooŋa, ve tighur ila.”^{l m}

³⁰Paulus inep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum to inep pani, ye tau igholgholi ila to ruum tau. Tamtoghon tisob to tinim ve tingigi, ye igham di toman lolo poia. ³¹Ye imatughez maau. Iyoon ariana pa votiaŋ pooz to Maaron, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi saveeŋ toni. Ve tamtoghon eta iŋgalsekini pa uraat toni tonowen maau.^{n o}

i 28:22 Mban 17:6-7, 24:5 j 28:23 Lu 24:27+ k 28:27 Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18 l 28:28-29 Baibol pida, tiseeŋ saveeŋ waaro tonene pa saveeŋ tovene: ‘Paulus isavsavaav le isob, ghoro yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveeŋ, ve tivot tila pumuri.’ m 28:28-29 Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mban 13:46+; Ro 11:11 n 28:31 Saveeŋ pida to sios histori muŋgina pida isaav tovene: Sawa to tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveeŋ, mbab ighur pooi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ghoro ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaŋ varu poia, ve ila pa ndug pida inimale Spen (Ro 15:24,28), mutu Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Muri pa tonene, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Sawa tonenen, tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ, eemoghon ighur pooi pani maau (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauto tirabi imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tovene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa ndag ee moghon. Paulus, timbut motin lua, ve Petrus, tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ. Daba izi ve aghe iza. o 28:31 Ep 6:19

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Roma

Rom

Paulus ipaesia tau ve uraat toni

1 ¹You Paulus nambood rau tonene. You mbesooŋa to Yesu Kresi. Ye tau isia ghou nanim le, ve ipoi ghou nanim mbaŋooŋa toni, lesu navotia varu poia to Maaron.^a

²Varu poia tonene itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to muuŋ Maaron ivotia ila yes propeta toni avodi, ve timbooda ila rau patabuaŋ.^b

³⁻⁴Varu poia tonene isavia Maaron Natu Yesu Kresi. Ye Tiina toit. Ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoŋhon, ve ye siŋ to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipaghazoŋan ghiit pani ighaze mundigiinŋ toni ila mateeŋ, tauto ipatoŋŋa ighaze ye Maaron Natu, ve tapiri tiina kat.^c

⁵Ila uraat to Yesu Kresi, Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbaŋooŋa toni itaghon tau poia toni. Lesu naghama ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur ila toni ve titaghon aliŋa, ve tipatoŋŋa iza tiina ivot ighazoŋŋ.^d

⁶Aazne, tamtoŋhon to ndug ndug tighur ila to Kresi ve titaghon aliŋa. Ve yam Roma paam agham tovene. Pasa, Maaron ipoi gham anim Yesu Kresi le wa.

⁷You nambood rau tonene ilat to yam Roma asob to Maaron lolo payam, ve ipoi gham anim tamtoŋhon toni patabuaŋa.

Poia toman luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Kresi iza tiam. Onoon.^e

a 1:1 Mbaŋ 9:15; Ga 1:15 **b** 1:2 Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+ **c** 1:3-4 Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5
d 1:5 Mbaŋ 26:16+; Ro 16:26; Ga 1:15+ **e** 1:7 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3

Paulus ngar toni iyaryaaj ighaze ighita yes Roma

⁸ Saveej tiou to ilat tiam muuj, nene vene: Ghurla tiam, tamtoohon tisasavia varu irau ndug tisob. Tauto sawa to matag ingal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tiou, ve napaiti ila Yesu iza.^f

⁹⁻¹⁰ You nambesmbes pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navovotia varu poia to Natu. Ye tau ighita ghou ve iwatag: Saveej to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon. You naghurghur gham ila sunjuuj tiou irau sawa isob. Ve naghaghason Maaron naghaze ighur leg ataam eta pa nalat naghita gham. Ve ighaze ye lolo tovene, nene pale nalat.^g

¹¹ Pasa, you naghaze naghita gham, ghero poia. Leso napalot gham pa ngar ve tapiri to Avuvu Patabuanj igham payou, ve ayoon ariaja. ¹² You naghaze napalot gham, ve yam paam apalot ghou. Leso itija tawapalotin ghiit pa ghurla toit.^h

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze yam awatag: Sawa naol, you naghagham ngar naghaze le nalat naghita gham. Pasa, naghaze uraat tiou ighur anoja popoia pida tivot ila yam lolomim paam, inimale ndug pida to yes to Yuda maau. Eemoghon sawa isob to naghaze namundig, mbeg pida tiponpoon ataam payou. Tauto nalat maau.ⁱ

¹⁴ You naghita naghaze you leg uraat pa nauul tamtoohon tisob. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanoona to tivot sone ne paam. Ve yes to ledi ngar tintina, ve yes to ledi ngar maau ne paam. ¹⁵ Tauto lolog ipazaagh ghou naghaze navotia varu poia pa yam Roma paam, ghero poia.

Varu poia le tapiri tiina

¹⁶ You mayag pa varu poia maau. Pasa, Maaron tapiri ineej ila. Tapiri tonowen to igham mulin tamtoohon tisob to tighur ila to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam.^j

¹⁷ Varu poia ipaghazonjan ghiit pa ataam to Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveej mbuaaj toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. Nene ataam to ghurla. Ataam ite paam maau. Tamtoohon to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineej denja ila mata. Saveeja ineej ila Maaron aliija to timbooda. Ighaze:

“Tamtoohon to ighaze ighur ila, nene pale ineej denja ila Maaron mata, ve igham nepoonj poia ila toni.”^k

Maaron mbalmbali toni injarua tamtoohon tisob pa sosor todi

¹⁸ Tamtoohon tisob to matadi ingal Maaron maau, ve tighamgham ngar samsamia to denjadi maau, ve titatan saveej onoon, nene Maaron to

f 1:8 Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ g 1:9-10 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 h 1:12 Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Hib 10:24 i 1:13 Ro 15:22 j 1:16 Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8 k 1:17 Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9

ineep sambam, ye ipatooŋ mbalmbali toni padi, ve ighurghur atia izaza todi.^l

¹⁹⁻²⁰Ŋgar toni tonene, nene denja. Pasa, ye ipatooŋ tau padi ve tighazooŋ pa ŋgar toni pida wa. Onoon, tamtoghon tighita Maaron pa matadi maau. Eemoghon sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan ve inim, yes tighitghita mbef naol to ye ighur di. Mbef tonowen tipaghazoŋan tamtoghon pani tighaze ye Maaron tau, ve tapiri tiina kat. Tapiri tonowen inepneep irau sawa isob. Tovenen tamtoghon irau tipoon taudi pa sosor todi maau.^m

²¹Pasa, yes tiwatag: Maaron inepneep. Eemoghon tiroron pani maau. Matadi velegini inimale mbef sorok. Ve lolodi poia pani ve tipaiti pa ŋgar popoia to ye ighamgham padi ne maau. Pasa, mbef soroksorok to anoŋadi maau, tighamun ŋgar todi le tiwaghmagham. Ŋgar todi ighazooŋ maau inimale tineep ila ndoroom lolo.ⁿ

²²Taudi tighaze yes ledi ŋgar tiina. Eemoghon maau. Ŋgar todi iwaghmagham tinimale yes borouŋa.^o

²³Pasa, Maaron to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve inep irau sawa isob, yes timbees pani maau. Tighur muridi pani. Ve tizi tigharaat ledi mbef tinimale man, ŋgai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtoghon to tineep ris ve timaat ne anunudi, ve timbesmbees padi. Tighur mbef soroksorok tonowen tinim maaron padi.^p

²⁴Tauto Maaron ipul di titaghon ŋgar samsamia naol to lolodi igham pani, ve ŋgar mayanjiŋa naol to uliid to tiŋgalaan maau, tivotvot ila lolodi.^q

²⁵Saveeŋ onoon to isavia Maaron tau, nene yes tipuli ineep, ve titaghon ŋgar kaarom. Ve mbef to Maaron ighur di tivot, nene yes tighur di tinim maaron, ve timbesmbees padi. Eemoghon iit irau tapait Maaron pa poia toni irau sawa isob. Pasa, ye to ighur mbef tisob tivot. Onoon.^r

²⁶Tovenen yes tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve ye ipul di titaghon ŋgar samsamia naol to lolodi igham pani. Tauto tighamgham ŋgar mayanjiŋa naol to denjadi maau. Ndiliva tipul vaiuuŋ ŋgara kat to Maaron ighuri, ve timogheer pa nditadi ndiliva.^s

²⁷Ve yes nditamoot tovene paam. Tipul ŋgar to vaiuuŋ ndiliva to Maaron ighuri, ve lolodi igham pa nditadi nditamoot pida, ve timomogheer padi, ve tigham ŋgar mayanjiŋa naol. Tovenen tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ve patanani to ivot padi ve iwaghmaghamun di, nene iyat sosor todi tonowen.^t

l 1:18 Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 **m** 1:19-20 Mbo 19:1+; Mbaŋ 14:17+
n 1:21 Mbnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+ **o** 1:22 1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+ **p** 1:23 Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mbaŋ 17:29 **q** 1:24 Mbo 81:12; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3 **r** 1:25 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20
s 1:26 Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ **t** 1:27 Mbnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18

²⁸ Yes matadi iŋgal Maaron maau. Tovenen ye ipul di tila pa naghodi moghon. Tauto ledi ghilalooŋ muul maau, ve tighamgham ŋgar samsamia naol to denjadi maau.^u

²⁹ Lolodi ivon kat pa ŋgar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. Matadi mbbeb, tighurghur koi pa tamtoghon, lolodi igham pa mbbeb to nditadi, ve tirabrab tamtoghon timatmaat. Ve tiwazoran di, tighamgham kaarom, lolodi tighaze le tiwaghamun tamtoghon, ve tininin avodi pa nditadi.^v

³⁰ Yes iŋgalŋgal saveeŋ pa nditadi, ve tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tiseisei pa taudi, tiveveleg nditadi, tipapait taudi izadi, tipepei ŋgar samsamia papaghu, ve tizoroor nditamandi ve nditinandi aliŋadi.

³¹ Yes ledi ŋgar maau. Ŋgar todi iwaghamgham tinimale borouŋa. Ve tireureu saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi, tighur lolodi pa siŋ todi maau, ve lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau. ³² Eemoghon yes tiwatag: Maaron isaav pataghaaŋ wa ighaze yes to tighamgham ŋgar tovene, nene poia pa timaat ve tilaledi. Eemoghon maau. Tinoknoki sone. Ve ighaze nditadi pida titaghon di pa ŋgar todi samia tonowen, nene igham di lolodi poia ve tipait di.^w

Maaron pale iŋgabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait

2 ¹Yo, yom sei to uŋgagabiiz tamtoghon ve ughaze yes samsamiadi, you leg saveeŋ payom paam. Pasa, ŋgar to yes tighamghami, yom ughami paam. Tovenen saveeŋ to upiyaava padi, nene imuul pa taum. Ve yom irau upoon taum pa sosor tiom maau. Pasa, yom ughamgham sosor raraate inimale yes tighami.^x

²Iit tawatag: Yes to tighamgham ŋgar samsamia tovene, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. Ve ighaze ye igham tovene, nene denja.^y

³Ughita. Yom uŋgagabiiz tamtoghon ve ughaze yes samsamiadi. Eemoghon taum utaghon ŋgar raraate inimale yes tighamghami. Vena, ughaze Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Maau kat! Ye pale iŋgabiiz ghom ve ighur atia payom paam. ⁴Ughita. Maaron ipatooŋ poia toni tiina kat payom. Pasa, ye itatan ate, ve ighur atia payom rikia maau. Vena, matam velegin poia toni tonowen? Ughilaal, ma maau? Ye igham tovene, leso igham ghereb payom, ve utoor ŋgar tiom.^z

⁵Eemoghon ŋgar tiom iyaryaŋ kat, ve lolom pa utoor ŋgar tiom maau. Ŋgar to ughamghami, nene inimale undoundou lem atia pa samia tiom. Mboŋ Muri, Maaron pale ipatooŋ mbalmbali toni ivot ighazooŋ, ve ighur atia denja iyat tamtoghon eŋaŋa sosor todi. Sawa tonenen, mbalmbali toni pale iŋarua ghom pa sosor tiom.^a

u 1:28 Ro 1:22 v 1:29 Ga 5:19+ w 1:32 Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23 x 2:1 Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ y 2:2 Ro 1:18 z 2:4 Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15 a 2:5 Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17

Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon enjaena itaghon ngar todi todi

⁶Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon enjaena itaghon ngar todi todi.^b
⁷Tovenen yes to tiyoon ariana pa badoon patajani, ve tighamgham ngar popoia, ve tizuaria di tighaze le Maaron tau ipait di ve tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo irau sawa isob, nene yes pale tigham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^c

⁸Eemoghon yes to titaghon saveej onoon maau, ve matadi ingal taudi moghon, ve tighamgham ngar to denja maau, nene pale Maaron ate yabyab padi kat, ve mbalmbali toni tiina iza todi.^d

⁹Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samsamia, nene pale patajani tiina toman yabyabuun igham di. Pale igham yes Yuda muun, ghoros yes to Yuda maau ne anadi. ¹⁰Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar popoia, nene pale Maaron ipait di, ve yesja tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve tineep pooi ila ye taau nguruba lolo. Ye pale igham tovene pa yes Yuda muun, ghoros igham pa yes to Yuda maau ne paam.^e
¹¹Pasa, Maaron ivoon to tamtoghon eta maau. Gabizoon toni, ye itaghon ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob.^f

¹²Onoon, yes to Yuda maau, tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose. Eemoghon ighaze tisoros ila Maaron mata, ye pale ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. Ve yes Yuda tineep ila tutuun to Mose samba, ve tutuun tonowen igham pooz padi. Tovenen Maaron pale ingabiiz di itaghon tutuun tonenen. ¹³Ve tapatum ghiit. Pasa, lonjaan tutuun moghon irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata ne maau. Tataghon tutuun, ghoros taneep denjaad ila ye mata.^g

¹⁴Onoon, ndug ndug to Yuda maau, tiwatag tutuun to Mose maau. Eemoghon muun ve inim, yes paam ledi ghilaloon ineep ila lolodi. Ghilaloon todi tonowen to ighamgham pooz padi inimale tutuun.^h

¹⁵Ghilaloon todi tonowen ipatoon di ighaze Maaron imbood tutuun toni ila lolodi wa. Tauto sawa to tigham ngar samia eta, taudi tiyamaana ila lolodi tighaze tigham sosor. Ve sawa to tigham ngar poia, tiyamaan di tighaze ledi sosor maau.ⁱ

¹⁶Varu poia to you navovotia, isaav tovene: Sawa to Mboj Muri, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoon to Tama Maaron ighuri ila nima. Sawa tonenen, ngar ngozaan to tamtoghon pale tisob tivot tighazoon, ve ye ighur atia padi.^j

Yes Yuda timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron

¹⁷Yom sei to uwaat taum ughaze yom Yuda, you leg saveej payom paam. Pasa, yom unumeer tutuun to Mose ughaze igham ghom uneeep

b 2:6 Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12 **c** 2:7 Mt 25:46 **d** 2:8 Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8
e 2:10 Mbarj 10:34 **f** 2:11 Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17 **g** 2:13 Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22+ **h** 2:14 Mbarj 10:35
i 2:15 Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10 **j** 2:16 Mbarj 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10

denjam ila Maaron mata, ve upapait taum ughaze yom uwatag katin Maaron.^k

¹⁸Ŋgar to Maaron lolo pani, yom uwatagi. Ve mbef to poia kat ilib pa mbef tisob, nene tutuuŋ ipaghazoŋan ghom pani ve ughilaala wa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Yom ugham ŋgar ughaze ŋgar popoia ve saveeŋ onoon to ineep ila tutuuŋ to Mose, yom ughazoŋan pani wa. Tauto unumeer taum ughaze yom irau upatoŋan ataam pa yes to matadi pisi, ve unum ghazoŋa pa yes to tineep ila ndoroom lolo. Ve ughaze upasalunŋan yes kankanooŋa, ve upatoot yes to ŋgar todi imatu sone.^l

²¹Laak, yom to ughaze upatoot tamtoŋhon pida, pughu vena to upatoot taum maau? Ughita. Yom uvovotia saveeŋ pa tamtoŋhon ughaze tiyub malep. Ve vena pa yom taum? Uyubyub, ma maau?^m

²²Ve usavsaav pa tamtoŋhon ughaze tighur maat malep. Taum ughur maat, ma maau? Ve ughaze lolom pa maaron kaaromŋa rita maau kat. Vena, uyub mbef eta to rumai todi, ma maau?ⁿ

²³Yom to upapait taum ughaze uwatag katin tutuuŋ to Maaron, vena? Taum umalaan pa tutuuŋ tonowen rita maau? Pasa, ighaze umalaan pani, yom uwaghamun Maaron iza. ²⁴Ŋgar to ughami, timbood saveeŋa pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“Ŋgar to yam aghami, nene inim pughu pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiŋ pa Maaron.”^o

Ŋgar to zirooŋ tamtoŋhon, nene mbef tau maau.

Mbef tau nene tataghon Maaron ŋgar toni

²⁵Ighaze utaghon katin tutuuŋ to Maaron, nene pale ŋgar to zirooŋ ghom iuul ghom. Ve ighaze umamalaan pa tutuuŋ toni, nene pale ŋgar to zirooŋ ghom inim mbef sorok, ve Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom raratem unumale yes to tizir di maau.^p

²⁶Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta tiziri maau, eemoghon mata kisin tutuuŋ to Maaron ve itaghoŋi, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineep denja ila mata raraate inimale yes to tizir di.^q

²⁷Onoon, tutuuŋ to timbooda, yam Yuda awatagi. Ve tizir gham wa. Eemoghon ighaze amamalaan pa tutuuŋ, ghoroo apatum gham. Pasa, yes to tizir di maau, eemoghon matadi kisin tutuuŋ to Maaron ve titaghoŋi, yes pale tipatoŋan sosor tiam ivot ighazoŋan, ve Maaron ighur atia tiina payam.^r

²⁸⁻²⁹Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta iparim tau ighaze ye Yuda, eemoghon itaghoŋi Maaron ŋgar toni maau, nene ye Yuda tau maau. Pasa, ŋgar tau to yes

k 2:17 Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+ **l 2:19-20** Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+ **m 2:21** Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+ **n 2:22** Mt 5:27+ **o 2:24** Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2 **p 2:25** Ga 5:3
q 2:26 Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6 **r 2:27** Mt 12:41+

Yuda, nene mbef to lolood. Ve uraat to ziroonj tamtoghon tovene paam. Nene mbef to uliid moghon maau. Nene mbef to lolood. Maaron Avuvu igham ngar mungina ilale, ve igham ngar paghu ivot ila lolood. Mbef tovene, tutuunj to timbooda, irau igham pait maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze mbef tovene ivot pani, ye pale igham ngar pa pakuruunj to tamtoghon maau. Ye pale izuarua tau pa pakuruunj to inim pa Maaron moghon.^s

**Yuda pida tighur muridi pa Maaron. Eemoghon
ye itaghon saveej mbuaanj toni**

3 ¹Saveej tiou tonene avaat ipamundigin ghasoniinj tovene: Vena, yes Yuda ledi mbef eta to igham di tilib pa tamtoghon pida, ma maau? Ve ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon paam, iuul di vena? ²Aghita. Maaron iuul yes Yuda ila ataam naol. Mbef tiina kat to ye igham padi, nene ye ighur saveej toni ila nimadi pa tingini.^t

³Onoon, saveej to timbua toman Maaron, tamtoghon todi pida titagho ni maau. Ve vena? Nggar todi tonowen irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveej mbuaanj toni?^u

⁴Maau kat! Ighaze tamtoghon tisob tigham kaarom, tigham kaarom lak! Eemoghon Maaron saveej toni, nene onoon moghon, ve ye itataghon saveej mbuaanj toni irau sawa isob. Saveeja timbooda pataghaanj wa. Tighaze:

“Maaron, saveej isob to usasavia, nene tamtoghon tighilaala tighaze denja moghon.

Ve ighaze koiamja tipayoon ghom pa savaaveej, nene pale ulib padi.”^v

⁵You nawatag. Ndiran pida to titaghon ngar to taan, pale tighamun saveej tighaze: “Ighaze sosor toit ipaghazonan ngar denja to Maaron, pughu vena to ye ate yabyab pait ve ighur atia pa sosor toit? Nggar toni tonowen, denja maau. Pasa, ighaze iit tagham sosor maau, nene pale ye le ataam eta pa ipatoonj ngar toni denja ivot ighazonj ne maau.”^w

⁶Nggar tovene poia maau kat! Ighaze Maaron itaghon ngar denja maau, nene pale ingabiiz iit tamtoghon to taan vena?

⁷Ve tamtoghon ite pale isaav sorok ighaze: “Nggar kaarom to you naghami, nene iuul Maaron. Pasa, ipaghazonan ngar toni to ye avo onoon ivot ighazonj. Ve mbef tonene pale igham tamtoghon tipait iza. Ve ighaze venen, pughu vena to ye ingabiiz ghou ighaze you naghani sosor, ve ighur atia payou?” ⁸Nggar tovene, nene inimale saveej to yes to nggar todi iwaghamgham tighaze iit tagham ngar

s 2:28-29 Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+ **t 3:2** Mbo 147:19+; Mbanj 7:38; Ro 9:4 **u 3:3** Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13 **v 3:4** Mbo 51:4, 116:11
w 3:5 Ro 3:8

samia, ghoru poia. Pasa, ŋgar toit samsamia pale inim ataam pa mbep poia ivot. You nawatag: Ndiran pida tɪŋgal saveeŋ payou sorok tighaze you navovotia saveeŋ tovene pa tamtoghon. Ndiran tonowen, Maaron tau pale ighur atia padi. Ve ighaze ye igham tovene, nene pale dejia.

Tamtoghon tisob tipul ataam to Maaron

⁹Tovenen pale tasaav vena? Yei Yuda nilib pa yes to Yuda maau? Maau kat! Pasa, you navotia sosor toit ivot ighazooŋ wa. Iit tasob taneep ila samia lolo. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam.^x

¹⁰Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ wa. Tighaze:

“Tamtoghon eta ineeŋ dejia ila Maaron mata maau.

¹¹ Ve tamtoghon eta le ghilalooŋ maau.

Eta izuaria tau pa Maaron maau.^y

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon tisob tipul ataam toni wa.

Tauto tiwaghamgham, ve irau tigham uraat poia eta maau.

Todi eta igham ŋgar poia maau. Tisob tisami moghon.

¹³ Saveeŋ mbuuzaa to ivotvot ila avodi, nene inimale naal to avo ikakaak.

Avodi kaarom, ve saveeŋ todi iwaghamun tamtoghon inimale moot samia. Pasa, saveeŋ samsamia naol ivotvot ila avodi.^z

¹⁴ Tovenen avodi poia maau. Moghon moghon tipipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon.^a

¹⁵ Sawa isob, tilandaad pa rabuuŋ tamtoghon timatmaat.

¹⁶ Ataam to titaghoni, nene ataam to tawaghamun tamtoghon ve tagham pataŋani padi.

¹⁷ Tovenen ataam to talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve taneep toman lolood luuma, nene yes tiwatagi rita maau.^b

¹⁸ Ve Maaron paam, timatughez pani maau, ve matadi iŋgali rita maau.”^c

Ataam to taghoniŋ tutuuŋ irau igham ghiit taneep dejiaad ila Maaron mata maau

¹⁹Iit tawatag: Saveeŋ isob to ineeŋ ila tutuuŋ to Mose, nene iŋarua yes Yuda to tineep ila tutuuŋ samba. Eemoghon yes titaghon katin tutuuŋ tonowen maau. Tovenen iit tamtoghon tasob to taneep izi taan, tutuuŋ to Maaron ineeŋ pa ipoon avood ve ipamundigin ŋgar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatag taghaze Maaron pale ighur atia pait.^d

x 3:9 Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22 y 3:11 Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+ z 3:13 Mbo 5:9, 140:3

a 3:14 Mbo 10:7 b 3:17 Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79 c 3:18 Mbo 36:1 d 3:19 Ro 3:9,23, 4:15

²⁰Tovenen ngar to taghoniin tutuun, nene irau inim ataam pa tamtoghon eta pa ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Tutuun ineep pa ipamundigin ngar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit.^e

Ataam to Maaron igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata

²¹Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ataam paghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. Ataam tonene, nene ataam to taghoniin tutuun maau. Eemoghon tutuun ve saveen to muun yes propeta tisavia, nene isavsaav pa ataam tonene.^f

²²⁻²³Ataam tonene, nene ataam to ghurla. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Yesu Kresi, Maaron pale ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Pasa, tamtoghon eta ilib pa ita ite maau. Iit tasob rarateed moghon. Tasob tasosor wa. Pasa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve ngar toni iraua maau. Ngargar ve nepoon toit, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye iza tiina ne maau.^g

²⁴Eemoghon poia to Maaron ilib kat. Tauto lolo isamin ghiit, ve ighur leed ataam ite pa taneep denjaad ila mata. Ataam tonene ivot ila tauud poia toit eta maau. Nene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Kresi. Ye imbaad sosor toit atia, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri.^h

²⁵Maaron ighur Kresi ighaze imaat inim watoonrau, lesa sin toni ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. Tovenen yes to tighur ila toni, ye pale ireu sosor todi isob ilale.

Yes to muun tigham sosor ne paam, Maaron lolo isamin di, tauto iwaghamun di maau ve ipul di tineep. Ngargar toni tonowen, nene denja. Pasa, ye iwatag ighaze muri, Natu pale imbaad sosor todi atia.ⁱ

²⁶Ve aazne tovene paam. Ighaze Maaron lolo isamin yes to tighur ila to Kresi, ve ireu sosor todi, ve igham di tineep denjadi ila mata, nene denja. Pasa, Kresi imbaad sosor todi atia wa.

²⁷Ve ighaze venen, sei irau ipait tau ighaze ngar to ye ighamghami, nene poia ila Maaron mata? Maau. Paitoon tovene irau ivot muul maau. Pasa, iit tataghon katin tutuun, ghoru tapait tauud. Eemoghon aazne, iit tataghon ataam to tutuun muul maau. Tataghon ataam to ghurla.^j

²⁸Pasa, iit tawatag: Ngargar to taghoniin tutuun, nene irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau. Ghurla toit, tauto inim ataam pait ve taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata.^k

²⁹Vena, Maaron ye Maaron to yes Yuda moghon? Maau. Ye Maaron to yes to Yuda maau ne paam.^l

e 3:20 Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11 **f** 3:21 Mbnp 15:6; Mbanj 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9 **g** 3:22-23 Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22 **h** 3:24 Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Tit 3:5 **i** 3:25 Mbanj 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20 **j** 3:27 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9 **k** 3:28 Ro 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ **l** 3:29 Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28

³⁰Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to inepneep. Ve ye ighur ataam ee moghon pa tamtoghon tisob tineep denjadi ila mata. Yes to tizir di, ve yes to tizir di maau ne paam. Ataam ee moghon to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene ghurla todi.^m

³¹Vena? Ighaze tapakur ghurla toit inim mbbeb tiina, pale igham ghiit mataad velegin tutuuŋ to Maaron inimale mbbeb sorok? Maau kat! Ghurla toit, nene ipamundigin ghiit pa tataghon katin tutuuŋ ngara.ⁿ

Abaram yesuru David tipatoonŋ ghiit pa ataam to ghurla

4 ¹Yo, iit mataad iŋgal ila pa Abaram to yei Yuda nivot ila toni. Pale tasaav vena pani? ²Ye igham ngar popoia moghon ve itaghon katin tutuuŋ to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja? Maau. Pasa, ighaze venen, nene ye irau ipait tau ila Maaron mata. ³Eemoghon Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.”^o

⁴Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atia, nene taghita taghaze atia tonenen tigham pani sorok maau. Nene tigholi pa uraat toni.^p

⁵Ve tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer ngar ve uraat popoia to ye igham di ne maau, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron moghon irau igham iit tamtoghon samsamiaad taneep denjaad ila mata, nene tamtoghon tovene to Maaron pale ighita ghurla toni, ve iwaata ighaze ye ngeu denja.^q

⁶Kinik David paam isavia saveeŋ raraate ighaze: Yes to ngar ve uraat todi poia ila Maaron mata maau, eemoghon ye ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata, nene yes pale tinidi iza pa poia toni to iza todi. Pasa, saveeŋ toni waaro eez isaav tovene:

⁷“Ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor Maaron aliŋa ve isosor pa ataam toni, ve Maaron lolo isamini ve ireu sosor toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.

⁸ Onoon kat, ighaze Maaron ipul sosor to tamtoghon eta, ve mata iŋgali muul maau, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.”^r

⁹Ve sei masin to poia to Maaron iza todi? Yes Yuda moghon to tizir di, ma ndug ndug to tizir di maau ne paam? Mataad iŋgal imuul ila pa Abaram. Yei nisavia wa: Ghurla toni, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja eez. ¹⁰Laak, sawa sine to Maaron ighita Abaram ighaze ye ngeu

m 3:30 Mban 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8 **n 3:31** Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4, 13:10; Ga 5:22+
o 4:3 Mbnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 **p 4:4** Ro 11:6 **q 4:5** Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9
r 4:8 Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19

denja? Tiziri le isob, ghoru Maaron isaav pani tovene? Maau. Maaron ighita Abaraam ighaze ye ngeu denja muuŋ, ve muri ghoru, tiziri.

¹¹Tovenen sawa to tiziri sone, ghurla toni ighami ineep denja ila Maaron mata. Ve muri ghoru, tiziri. Maaron isavia ŋgar to zirooŋ tamtoghon pa Abaram inim ghilalooŋ pa ghurla toni, leso ipaloti ve iwataŋ kat ighaze ye ineep denja ila Maaron mata. Tauto yes to tizir di maau ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata, nene tisob tinim Abaram papaghu toni.^s

¹²Ve yes to tizir di ne paam. Ighaze titaghon ŋgar to tamaan Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron inimale Abaram ighur ila toni indeeŋ sawa to tiziri sone, nene pale tinim Abaram papaghu toni.

Yes to tighur ila, tauto tighita saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron anoŋa

¹³Muuŋ, Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman Abaram ve papaghu toni ighaze ye pale igham taan isob inim ledi. Laak, Abaram itaghon katin tutuuŋ to Maaron, tauto ye isavia saveeŋ tonene pani? Maau. Maaron isavia saveeŋ tonene pani pasa, Abaram ighur ila toni, ve ghurla toni ighami ineep denja ila ye mata.^t

¹⁴Ighaze tamtoghon to titaghon katin tutuuŋ, yes moghon to pale tighita saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron anoŋa, nene pale anoŋa ivot vena? Maau. Pale inim mbeb sorok. Ve ghurla toit tovene paam. Inim mbeb sorok. ¹⁵Pasa, tamtoghon eta itaghon katin tutuuŋ maau. Iit tasob tamamalaŋ pani. Tauto tutuuŋ inim pughu pa mbalmbali to Maaron izaza toit. Ve inimale tutuuŋ ineep maau, tone irau tamalaŋ pani maau, ve leed sosor ila Maaron mata maau.^u

¹⁶Tauto Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve ighur leed ataam ite leso taghita saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni anoŋa. Nene ghurla toit. Pasa, ŋgar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze le saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni ighur anoŋa pa Abaram papaghu toni tisob. Yes Yuda to titaghon tutuuŋ to Mose, ve yes to Yuda maau, to titaghon Abaram pa ghurla toni ne paam. Pasa, iit tasob to taghur ila to Krisi, Abaram inim tamaan.^v

¹⁷Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ wa. Tighaze:

“You naghur ghom leso unum ival tiina to ndug ndug tamandi.”^w

Aazne, saveeŋ tonene anoŋa ivot pa iit tamtoghon to taghur ila to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron ighita ghiit ighaze iit tanim Abaram papaghu toni. Abaram ipatoŋ ghiit pa ataam to ghurla. Pasa, ye ighur ila to Maaron ighaze ye irau ipamundigin yes mateeŋa. Ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron isaav moghon, ve mbeb to muuŋ tineep maau ne, tivot.^x

s 4:11 Mbnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+ t 4:13 Mbnp 17:4+ u 4:15 Ro 5:13, 7:7+; Ga 3:10,18 v 4:16 Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22 w 4:17 Mbnp 17:4+ x 4:17 Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3,19

Abaram ipatooŋ ghiit pa ataam to ghurla

¹⁸ Muuŋ, Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman Abaram ighaze: “Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ.” Abaram iwataŋ: Tau tapiri irau igham saveeŋ tonowen anoŋa ivot maau. Eemoghon ye ighur ila kat ighaze Maaron tapiri pale igham mbeb tonowen ivot. Tauto ighurghur mata pani. Ghurla toni iyaryaŋ tovene, tauto inim ival tiina to ndug ndug tamandi.^y

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen, Abaram iwataŋ: Ye inim olman wat, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasa, ndaman toni igharau pa tamoot liim (100). Ve Sara paam inim olman tidi. Sawa toni to popaŋ isob wa. Eemoghon Abaram iyoon ariŋa pa ghurla toni.^z

²⁰ Ve lolo ru pa saveeŋ mbuaŋ to Maaron maau. Ghurla toni iyaryaŋ le iyaryaŋ kat. Tauto ipatooŋ Maaron iza tiina ivot ighazooŋ. ²¹ Pasa, Abaram ighur ila kat tovene: Ighaze Maaron imbua saveeŋ pa mbeb eta, nene ye tapiri irau igham anoŋa ivot.^a

²² Abaram ghurla toni iyaryaŋ tovene, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ŋgeu denja.

²³⁻²⁴ Saveeŋ waaro tonene, timbooda pa Abaram moghon maau. Injarua ghiit paam. Pasa, ighaze iit taghur ila to Maaron to ipamundigin Tiina to it Yesu pa mateeŋ, nene ye pale ighita ghiit ighaze iit paam taneep denjaad ila mata.^b

²⁵ Pasa, sosor to it, tauto Maaron ipul Yesu ila tamtoghon nimadi, ve tirabi imaat. Ve ipamundigini pa mateeŋ, leso igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata.^c

Aazne, itiŋa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa

5 ¹ Tovenen, iit to taghur ila to Kriŋi, taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. Ve Tiina to it Yesu Kriŋi irab motin koi to muuŋ ineeŋ ila itiŋa Maaron sosood. Ye inim ataam pait, tauto aazne itiŋa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa.^d

² Kriŋi ndamo pait, tauto iit to taghur ila toni, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taneep ila poia toni lolo. Ve lolood poia ve tiniid iza pasa, iit taghurghur mataad pa sawa to ye igham ghiit tala taneep tomani ila ŋguruba lolo izi ndug sambam.^e

³ Ve tonene moghon maau. Lolood poia ve tiniid iza pa pataŋani naol to tivotvot pait ne paam. Pasa, iit tawatag: Pataŋani to it ipariaŋ ghiit, leso tayoŋ ariŋa.^f

y 4:18 Mbnp 15:5 z 4:19 Mbnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib 11:11+ a 4:21 Mt 19:26

b 4:23-24 Ro 10:9, 15:4 c 4:25 Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21 d 5:1 Mbaŋ 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20 e 5:2 Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19 f 5:3 Mbaŋ 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+

⁴Ve ighaze tayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani, nene pale Maaron ighita ghiit ighaze iit taraua. Ve ighaze venen, nene irau taghur mataad pa nepoon poia to ye pale igham pait.^s

⁵Ve iit irau taghur mataad pani sorok ne maau. Ye pale igham nepoon poia tonowen pait. Pasa, ye igham Avuvu Patabuan pait wa. Ve Avuvu tonowen izeev ghiit pa poia to Maaron, tauto tayamaana ila lolood taghaze Maaron lolo ineev toit kat.^h

⁶Aghita. Muun, iit mataad ingal Maaron maau, ve leed tapiriid irau to tauul tauud maau. Eemoghon indeej sawa kat to Maaron tau ighuri, Yesu Kriisi imaat pa iit tamtoghon samsamiaad.ⁱ

⁷Tamtoghon enaena avaat irau tiyokia taudi ve timaat pa tamtoghon ite. Ve irau tigham tovene pa tamtoghon soroksorok maau. Ingeu to ngar toni denja ve poia kat, ghoru yes irau tiyokia taudi ve timaat pani. ⁸Eemoghon Maaron ngar toni ite. Sawa to ngar to ghamuun sosor ikiskis ghiit sone, Kriisi imaat pait. Ingar toni tonowen ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo ineev toit kat.^j

⁹Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag kat taghaze: Kriisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa mbalmbali to Maaron to pale ivot pa Mbon Muri ne paam. Pasa aazne, siŋ toni igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa.^k

¹⁰Aghita. Muun, itina Maaron tawaghurun koi pa tauud. Eemoghon mateej to Natu irab motin koi tonowen, tauto aazne itina Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag kat tovene: Natu to imundig pa mateej ve aazne ineev mata iyaryaar, ye pale igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi.^l

¹¹Ve tonene moghon maau. Iit tiniid iza pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi iza. Pasa, Kriisi inim ataam pait, tauto aazne, itina Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa.

Adam inim pughu pa mateej, ve Kriisi inim pughu pa nepoon poia to taghami ila to Maaron

¹²Iit tawatag: Muun, ngeu ee moghon igham sosor, tauto ngar samia ivot le irau taan isob. Sosor toni, tauto igham tamtoghon tisob tisami. Ve ye to inim pughu pa mateej ivot le irau tamtoghon tisob.^m

¹³⁻¹⁴Sawa to Adam, ve inim imuul sawa to Maaron isavia tutuun toni pa yes Israela, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor tinimale Adam maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yes ledi ngalsekiin eta inimale Adam maau. Tovenen tutuun to Maaron to timalaan pani, yes tighazon panii maau. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze

g 5:4 Hib 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12 **h 5:5** Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6 **i 5:6** Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13 **j 5:8** Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 **k 5:9** 1Tes 1:10 **l 5:10** 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+ **m 5:12** Mbnp 3:6+; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+

ikankaan pa tutuun, nene Maaron irau mata kisin sosor toni maau. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mateen samba, ve timatmaat. Pasa, yes tineep ilooj ila Adam sosor toni lolo.

Adam ipatooj ghiitpa Ŋgeu to inim muri.ⁿ

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pasa Adam, ye ŋgeu ee moghon. Ve sawa to izoor Maaron aliŋa ve igham sosor, nene inim pughu pa mateen igham tamtoghon tisob. Yesu Kriŋi tovene paam. Ye ŋgeu ee moghon. Ve ila uraat toni, poia tiina to Maaron iza to ival tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor todi. Tovenen poia to Maaron ipatooŋa pait, ve patanani to ivot ila sosor to Adam, nene raratedi maau. Pasa, sosor ee moghon kat to Adam, to iwaghamun ghiit tasob, ve inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia pait. Eemoghon tamtoghon tigham sosor katindi inim inim le sawa to Yesu, ghoru Maaron igham poian ghiit sorok itaghon tau poia toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjiaad ila mata. ¹⁷Tovenen muun, Adam izoor Maaron aliŋa, tauto inim pughu pa tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mateen samba ve timatmaat. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Ve ŋgeu ee moghon to inim ataam pait ve poia to Maaron iza toit, nene Yesu Kriŋi. Tovenen yes to tigham poia to Maaron ila toni, ve ye igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene pale tigham nepooj poia ila toni, ve tineep tinimale kinik ve tigham pooz le alok.^o

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tovenen onoon, Adam, ye ŋgeu ee moghon. Ve sawa to izoor Maaron aliŋa ve imalaan pa tutuun toni, sosor toni tonowen, tauto inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob. Kriŋi tovene paam. Ye ŋgeu ee moghon. Ve itaghon katin ŋgar denja, tauto igham ival tiina tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, ve tigham nepooj poia ila toni.^p

²⁰ Maaron igham tutuun pait, leso samia toit ivot ighazooj, ve taghilaal tauud taghaze iit ndiran to ghamuun sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtoghon, sosor toit tiina. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Ilib pa sosor toit.^q

²¹ Tovenen muun, iit taneep ila ŋgar samia samba ve samia igham pooz pait. Tauto igham mateen ivot pait. Eemoghon aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi igham ghiit taneep denjiaad ila Maaron mata wa. Tauto taneep ila poia to Maaron samba, ve poia toni ighamgham pooz pait. Leso tagham nepooj poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^r

Iit tala toman Kriŋi pa mateen toni, tovenen tapul ŋgar samia ineep

6 ¹ Yo, ighaze Maaron lolo isamin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit itaghon tau poia toni, pale tasaav vena? Pale tanoknok ghamuun ŋgar samia, leso poia toni tiina iza toit?^s

n 5:13-14 1Kor 15:21,45 o 5:17 Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5 p 5:18-19 Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2 q 5:20 Ro 3:20, 7:7+ r 5:21 Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23 s 6:1 Ro 3:5+

²Maau kat! Iit to taghur ila to Krisi, tapul ngar samia wa, tanimale yes mateenja. Pale tataghon ataam samia muul vena?^t

³Yam awatag maau? Sawa to tagham ya, itinja Yesu Krisi talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve tala tomani pa mateej toni.^u

⁴Onoon kat, sawa to tagham ya, nene inimale tamaat, ve titavia ghiit toman Krisi. Leso laghoonj toman nepoonj toit inim paghu, raraate inimale Krisi imaat, ve Tama Maaron tapiri ipamundigini pa mateej.^v

⁵Ighaze tala toman Krisi pa mateej toni ve nepoonj toit munjina isob, nene pale tala tomani pa mundigiinj toni paam, ve tagham nepoonj paghu inimale ye igham nepoonj paghu.^w

⁶Iit tawatag: Lolood munjina, nene tirabi toman Yesu izala ai pambaroonj wa. Leso ngar samia to ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isob, ve tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob.^x

⁷Tamtoghon to ighaze imaat wa, nene samia tapiri irau ikisi muul maau.^y

⁸Tauto iit taghur ila tovene: Ighaze tala toman Krisi pa mateej toni, nene pale itinja Krisi taneep mataad iyaryaar paam.^z

⁹Iit tawatag: Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateej wa, ve irau imaat muul maau. Tauto mateej injini muul maau.^a

¹⁰Pasa, ye imaat pa sosor toit pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau imaat muul maau. Ve aazne, ye ineep pa igham uraat itaghon Maaron lolo ve ngar toni.^b

¹¹Yam tovene paam. Agham ngar aghaze: “Yei to ninim Yesu Krisi le, nipul ngar samia wa. Yei ninimale yes mateenja to irau tigham ngar samia muul maau. Ve aazne, nineep pa ghamuuj uraat itaghon Maaron lolo ve ngar toni.”^c

¹²Yam awatag: Muri, yam pale amaas. Tovenen apul samia igham pooz payam malep. Pale ighereb gham ve ataghon ngar samia to lolomim igham pani.^d

¹³Angin poian anojamim babaaja tisob, inimale matamim, avomim, nimamim ma venen. Apul di tinim mbesoonja pa ngar samia muul malep. Muuj, yam aneep animale yes mateenja. Ve aazne, Maaron ipamundigin gham ve agham nepoonj paghu ila toni wa. Tovenen aghur taumim anim le kat. Ve aghur anojamim babaaja tisob tinim ye le paam, lesa tinim mbesoonja pa ngar denja.^e

¹⁴Pasa, yam aneep ila tutuuj samba muul maau. Yam aneep ila poia to Maaron samba. Tovenen samia irau igham pooz payam muul maau.^f

t 6:2 Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 u 6:3 Ga 2:20, 5:24 v 6:4 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12
w 6:5 Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 x 6:6 Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5 y 6:7 Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17;
1Pe 4:1 z 6:8 Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11 a 6:9 Mbatj 2:24; Syg 1:18 b 6:10 Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18
c 6:11 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+ d 6:12 Mbo 119:133 e 6:13 Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5
f 6:14 Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6

Iit tanim mbesooŋa pa ŋgar samia muul maau

¹⁵Vena? Ighaze iit taneep ila tutuuŋ samba muul maau, ve taneep ila poia to Maaron samba, pale mataad sorok pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar samia? Maau kat!^s

¹⁶Yam awatag maau? Ighaze aghur taumim ila tamtoghon eta samba ve ataghon ŋgar toni, yam anim mbesooŋa toni. Ighaze anim mbesooŋa pa ŋgar samia, nene pale ighereb gham pa mateeŋ ve alalemim. Eemoghon ighaze anim mbesooŋa pa Maaron, ve ataghon ŋgar toni, nene pale ighereb gham pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar to deŋia ila ye mata.^h

¹⁷Muuŋ, yam anim mbesooŋa pa ŋgar samia ve ŋgar tonowen igham pooz payam. Eemoghon iit tapait Maaron! Pasa, sawa to tipatoot gham pa saveeŋ to Krisi, ve tighur gham aneep ila saveeŋ tonowen samba, yam aghur ila, ve aghaze ataghoni kat toman lolomim. ¹⁸Sawa tonenen, Krisi ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ve anim mbesooŋa pa ŋgar deŋia.ⁱ

¹⁹You nasavia ataam to Krisi iza to ŋgar to yes mbesooŋa tighamghami, leso iraurau payam pa agham ŋgar pani. Aghita. Muuŋ, yam apul anoŋamim babaŋa naol tinim mbesooŋa pa ŋgar samia. Tauto amalaan pa tutuuŋ to Maaron, ve agham ŋgar naol to tiŋgalaan maau. Ve aazne, yam irau ataghon ŋgar raraate, ve apul anoŋamim babaŋa tisob tinim mbesooŋa pa ŋgar deŋia to Maaron. Leso anim ye le kat, ve ataghon ŋgar patabuanŋ moghon.^j

²⁰Sawa to yam anim mbesooŋa pa ŋgar samia, ŋgar deŋia igham pooz payam maau. ²¹Vena? Ŋgar to aghami pa sawa tonenen, igham anoŋa poia eta ivot payam? Maau kat. Aazne, matamim iŋgal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasa, ŋgar tovene pale igham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed.^k

²²Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ve ŋgar tonowen igham pooz payam muul maau. Ve yam anim mbesooŋa to Maaron wa. Tauto aghita anoŋa poia tovene: Yam ataghon ŋgar patabuanŋ ve anim Maaron le kat. Ve muri, yam pale agham nepooŋ poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^l

²³Ŋgar samia atia, nene mateeŋ. Eemoghon iit to taneep tuŋia ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve igham leed nepooŋ poia to pale iseŋga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^m

Taneep ila ataam to tutuuŋ muul maau. Maaron Avuvu to igham pooz pait

7 ¹Yam toŋvetaz, tutuuŋ ŋgara, yam awatagi wa. Tutuuŋ iŋgin yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar moghon. Ve yes mateeŋa, nene tutuuŋ le

g 6:15 Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9 h 6:16 Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19 i 6:18 Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2

j 6:19 Ro 12:1 k 6:21 Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19 l 6:22 1Pe 1:9 m 6:23 Mbnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15

saveen eta padi maau. ²Agham ngar pa ndiliva vaivaiŋa. Tutuuŋ isaav ighaze: Yes irau tineep toman ndizwadi le ndizwadi timaat. Eemoghon sawa to ndizwadi timaat, tutuuŋ to vaiuuŋ iŋgin di muul maau.ⁿ

³Tovenen ighaze liva eta azuwa inepneep, ve liva tonenen ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paghu, nene pale tiwaata tighaze ye liva to ghuruuŋ maat. Ve ighaze azuwa imaat, ve liva tonenen ila ivai muul, nene irau tiwaata tovene maau. Pasa, mateeŋ to azuwa irab motin vaiuuŋ todi, ve tutuuŋ to vaiuuŋ iŋgini muul maau.^o

⁴Yam toŋvetaz, ngar raraate moghon to ivot payam paam. Pasa, yam to ala toman Kriŋi pa mateeŋ toni, aazne aneep ila ataam to tutuuŋ muul maau, ve anim tamtoghon ite le wa. Nene ngeu to Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ, leso tagham ngar popoia naol tivot pa Maaron.^p

⁵Muuŋ, sawa to lolood muŋgina ighamgham pooz pait, tutuuŋ ipazaagh ghiit pa ghamuuŋ ngar samsamia naol. Tauto anoŋaad babaja inimale mataad, avood, nimaad, ma venen, tigham ngar samsamia naol. Ŋgar tovene to igham ghiit tamaat.^q

⁶Ve aazne, iit talup toman Kriŋi pa mateeŋ toni. Tauto ye ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniŋ tutuuŋ. Ataam muŋgina to tutuuŋ to timbooda, nene iit tanim mbesooŋa pani muul maau. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne tambesmbees pa Maaron itaghon ataam paghu to Avuvu Patabuaŋ.^r

Tutuuŋ ipamundigin ngar toit, leso taghilaal sosor toit

⁷Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena? Tutuuŋ, nene mbeb samia? Maau kat! Tutuuŋ, nene mbeb poia. Ighaze tutuuŋ ineeŋ maau, pale naghilaal sosor tiou vena? Aghita. Tutuuŋ to Maaron isaav ighaze: “Lolom igham pa nditam mbeb todi malep.” Tauto naghilaal naghaze ngar tovene, isosor. Ve inimale tutuuŋ tonene ineeŋ maau, tone nakankaan pa ngar tonene.^s

⁸Eemoghon tutuuŋ tonene inim ataam pa ngar samia, ve ipazaagh ghou ve lolog igham pa mbeb naol. Ve inimale tutuuŋ tovene ineeŋ maau, tone samia tapiri isob. ⁹Tovenen sawa to nakankaan pa tutuuŋ to Maaron, you naneep poia. Ve sawa to tutuuŋ ivot ve nawatagi, nene ipamundigin ngar samia ila lolog. ¹⁰Tauto igham ghou naneep sagan pa Maaron, ve irab ghou namaat. Aghita. Tutuuŋ to Maaron ighuri leso tagham nepooŋ poia, tauto igham mateeŋ ivot payou.^t

¹¹Pasa, tutuuŋ tonowen inim ataam pa ngar samia. Tauto itombaana ghou, ve irab ghou namaat.^u

¹²Eemoghon tutuuŋ, nene mbeb patabuaŋ. Ve ngar to tutuuŋ isavia ne paam. Nene patabuaŋ, denja, ve poia.^v

n 7:2 1Kor 7:39 **o 7:3** Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18 **p 7:4** Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+ **q 7:5** Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19 **r 7:6** Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6 **s 7:7** Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20 **t 7:10** Mbnp 2:16–3:7; Wkp 18:5 **u 7:11** Mbnp 3:13 **v 7:12** Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8

¹³Vena, mbeb poia tonowen, to irab ghou namaat? Maaui kat! Ŋgar samia to irab ghou namaat. Aghita. Tutuuŋ to mbeb poia, nene inim ataam pa ŋgar samia, tauto irab ghou namaat. Pasa, ŋgar samia ighereb ghou namalaan pa tutuuŋ, tauto inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia payou ve namaat. Nene ipatoonja ighaze ŋgar samia, nene mbeb samia le samia kat.^w

Lolood mungina iponpoon ghiit pa ghamuunŋ ŋgar poia

¹⁴Iit tawatag: Tutuuŋ, nene itaghon ŋgar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemoghon you tamtoghon to taan, ve lolog mungina inepneep toman ghou sone. Tauto nepoon tiou to aazne, nene inimale samia ighol ghou ve nanim mbesoonja pani.^x

¹⁵You nakankaan pa ŋgar to naghamsghami ne. Pasa, ŋgar to naghaze nataghoŋi, nene naghamsghami maaui. Ve ŋgar to lolog pani maaui kat, tauto naghamsghami.^y

¹⁶Ŋgar samia to naghamsghami, ighaze lolog pani maaui, nene ipatoonŋ ghou ighaze taug nayok pa tutuuŋ to Maaron naghaze nene mbeb poia. ¹⁷Tovenen ŋgar samia to naghamsghami, taug lolog ve naghamsghami maaui. Samia to ineeŋ ila lolog, tauto ipapazaagh ghou ve naghamsghami. ¹⁸You nawatag: Ŋgar poia eta ineeŋ ila lolog maaui. Nene nasavia lolog mungina. Pasa, lolog naghaze le naghamsghami ŋgar popoia moghon. Eemoghon naraua maaui.^z

¹⁹Ŋgar popoia to naghaze naghamsghami di, nene naghamsghami di maaui. Ve ŋgar samsamia to lolog padi maaui kat, tauto naghamsghami di. ²⁰Ŋgar samsamia to naghamsghami di ne, ighaze lolog pa naghamsghami di maaui, nene ipatoonŋ ghou ighaze taug lolog ve naghamsghami di maaui. Samia to ineeŋ ila lolog, tauto ipapazaagh ghou ve naghamsghami di.

²¹You naghita ŋgar tonene ivotvot payou. Sawa to naghaze naghamsghami ŋgar poia eta, ŋgar samia inepneep ila ŋgar tonenen lolo. ²²You lolog pa Maaron tutuuŋ toni kat, ve naghaze le nataghoŋi kat.^a

²³Eemoghon naghilaal ŋgar ite ineeŋ ila lolog paam, ve ighamsghami pooz pa anonag babanja inimale matag, avog, nimag, ma venen. Ŋgar tonene toman tutuuŋ to Maaron to ŋgar tiou iyaryaŋ pani, nene tipaparab irau sawa isob. Ŋgar samia tonene ikis katin ghou ve ighamsghami pooz payou. Irau ipul ghou maaui.^b

²⁴Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atia to ŋgar samia tonene, nene mateeŋ! Sei to pale ipas ghou navot pa pataŋani tonene?^c

²⁵You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat toni, ye pale iuul ghou.^d

w 7:13 Ro 6:23 x 7:14 Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15 y 7:15 Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+

z 7:18 Mbnp 6:5, 8:21 a 7:22 Mbo 119:35 b 7:23 Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1 c 7:24 Ro 6:6, 8:2 d 7:25 Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57

Tovenen ngar tiou naghaze nanim mbesooŋa pa Maaron, ve nataghon tutuun toni. Eemoghon lolog muŋgina tapiri tiina, tauto nanim mbesooŋa pa ngar samia.

Nepooŋ to yes to titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu

8 ¹⁻² Saveeŋ naol to nasavia ila wa, nene pughu tovene: lit to taneep tunjia ila to Yesu Krisi, aazne leed pughu eta pa Maaron ighur atia pait maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu to taghamgham nepooŋ poia ila toni, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ngar samia ve mateeŋ tapiri wa.^e

³ Tutuun, nene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa samia ve mateeŋ tapiri, ve igham ghiit taneep denjiaad ila Maaron mata ne maau. Pasa, lolood muŋgina, nene irabrab matin tapiriid. Eemoghon mbep to tutuun irau ighami maau, tauto Maaron tau ighami. Pasa, ye imbaaŋ tau Natu izi inim taan, ve igham nepooŋ inimale iit tamtoghon samsamiaad, ve tini iyabyab, ve imaat inim watoonrau pa ireu sosor toit.^f

⁴ Ye igham tovene, leso tagham ngar denjia to tutuun isavia. Nene nasavia iit tamtoghon to tataghon ngar to lolood muŋgina maau, ve tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.^g

⁵ Tamtoghon to titaghon lolodi muŋgina, yes matadi iŋgalŋgal ngar samsamia to lolodi muŋgina moghon. Eemoghon yes to titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, matadi iŋgalŋgal mbep ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu.^h

⁶ Tamtoghon to matadi iŋgalŋgal ngar to lolodi muŋgina, titaghon ataam to mateeŋ. Ve yes to matadi iŋgalŋgal mbep ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu, nene tigham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep toman lolodi luuma.ⁱ

⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ngar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze itaghon lolo muŋgina, nene ye ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtoghon tovene, lolo pa ineep ila tutuun to Maaron samba maau. Ighaze itoova pa itaghoŋi, nene pale iraua maau.

⁸ Tovenen yes to titaghon lolodi muŋgina, nene irau tigham Maaron lolo poia ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

⁹ Eemoghon yam ataghoŋ ngar to lolomim muŋgina muul maau. Pasa ighaze onoon Maaron Avuvu ineep ila lolomim, ye pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze Krisi Avuvu ineep ila lolo maau, nene ye tamtoghon to Krisi maau.^j

¹⁰ Onoon, sosor toit to inim pughu pa iit tasob tamatmaat. Eemoghon ighaze Krisi ineep ila lolomim, yam pale agham nepooŋ poia ila to Avuvu Patabuaŋ. Pasa, Krisi igham gham aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata wa. ¹¹ Ve ighaze Maaron toit to ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateeŋ ne Avuvu ineep ila lolomim, ye pale ipamundigin gham paam pa mateeŋ

e **8:1-2** Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+ f **8:3** Mbaŋ 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+
g **8:4** Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16,25 h **8:5** Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ i **8:6** Ro 5:1, 6:21+;
Ga 6:8 j **8:9** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+

ila Avuvu tonowen tapiri, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar toman anoŋamim paghu.^k

Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze tanim Maaron ndinatu

¹²Tovenen yam toŋvetaz to Krisi, yam lemim pughu eta pa ataghon ŋgar to lolomim muŋgina muul maau. Yam irau ataghon ŋgar to Avuvu Patabuaŋ.^l

¹³Pasa, ighaze ataghon ŋgar to lolomim muŋgina, nene pale amatmaat ve alalemim. Ve ighaze agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuaŋ, ve arabrab matin ŋgar samsamia to lolomim muŋgina, nene pale agham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron.^m

¹⁴Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, to tinim Maaron ndinatu. ¹⁵Avuvu to Maaron igham payam, ye irau igham gham anim yes mbesooŋa sorok to timatughez pa daba todi ne maau. Ye Avuvu to igham ghiit tanim Maaron ndinatu. Ve ye to igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghaze: “Abba,ⁿ Tamaŋ!”^o

¹⁶Tovenen Avuvu Patabuaŋ tau isavsavv pait ila lolood, ve ipariaaŋ ghiit, leso taghur ila taghaze iit Maaron ndinatu.^p

Muri pale tala taneep toman Maaron ila ŋguruba lolo

¹⁷Ighaze iit Maaron ndinatu, nene izaad pa ghamuŋ mbeb popoiadi naol to Tamaan Maaron ighaze irei di pa tamtoghon toni. Ve iit moghon maau. Itiŋa Krisi pale tagham mbeb tonowen. Eemoghon iit irau tambaad pataŋani pa Krisi iza, ghoru muri itiŋa Krisi taneep poia ila ŋguruba lolo izi ndug sambam.^q

¹⁸Pataŋani naol to aazne tivotvot ne, you naghita di tinimale mbeb sorok. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ipatoŋ ŋguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni pait izi ndug sambam, mbeb tonowen pale ilib kat pa pataŋani toit tisob.^r

¹⁹Aazne, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, tiŋazuuva ve tighurghur matadi pa Maaron tighaze le rikia moghon ve tighita katin sawa to ye ipatoŋ ndinatu tivot tighazoŋ.^s

²⁰⁻²¹Aazne, taghita mbeb naol to Maaron ighur di, tineep pooi maau. Tisasami rikia, ve uraat todi ilaan deŋja kat itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni maau. Mbeb tonowen titaghon taudi lolodi ve tigham tovene maau. Maaron tau ipul di tila samia nima, tauto tisami. Eemoghon ye igham

k 8:11 Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 **l 8:12** Ro 6:14 **m 8:13** Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ **n 8:15** Yes Israela ndinatudi geegeu tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze: ‘Abba,’ inimale iit ndinatuud tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze ‘Amaŋ.’ Yesu paam ipoi Tama Maaron ighaze ‘Abba.’ Ughita Mk 14:36. **o 8:15** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7 **p 8:16** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 **q 8:17** Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7 **r 8:18** 2Kor 4:17 **s 8:19** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2

ngar padi paam ighaze muri, ye pale igham mulin di paam, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri. Leso tinim paghu ve tineep pooi ila nguruba lolo, tinimale iit to tanim ye ndinatu.^t

²²Iit tawatag: Muuŋ ve inim aazne, mbep tisob to Maaron ighur di, tiyamaan yabyabuŋ ve tiyakyak tinimale liva to ighaze ipoop. ²³Ve yes moghon maau. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tau Avuvu pait wa. Nene inim pughu pa mbep popoia naol to muri pale tagham di. Eemoghon aazne, taneep toman pataŋani ve tataŋtaŋ, ve tasasaŋan sawa to pale Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve igham leed anoŋaad paghu. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ghoru ye ipatoŋŋ ghiit ighaze: “Nene you ndinatug.”^u

²⁴Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemoghon taghita katin anoŋa sone. Tauto aazne, taghurghur mataad pani ve tanepneep. Ve inimale anoŋa ivot wa, tone irau taghur mataad pani muul maau. Pasa, ighaze mbep eta anoŋa ivot, sei pale ighur mata pani muul?^v

²⁵Nepooŋ poia to taghurghur mataad pani ne, iit taghita katini sone. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauto tayoon ariana, ve tasasaŋan moghon.^w

Maaron Avuvu ipasalunŋan suŋuunŋ toit

²⁶Onoon, iit tamtoghon to taan, tapiriid imbool. Ve sawa naol, takankaan: Pale tasuŋ vena, lesu suŋuunŋ toit denŋa pa Maaron ngar toni. Ve ngar pida to ineep ila lolood, nene ipataŋan pa tasavia ila suŋuunŋ toit. Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuanŋ iuluul ghiit, ve ipasalunŋan suŋuunŋ toit inŋaŋarua Tamaan Maaron.^x

²⁷Maaron itirtiir iit tasob lolood, ve iwatag Avuvu Patabuanŋ ngar toni paam. Ye iwatag: Sawa to Avuvu Patabuanŋ ighur iit tamtoghon to Maaron ila suŋuunŋ toni, ye isuŋsuŋ itaghon Maaron lolo.

Mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghiit kat ne maau

²⁸Iit tawatag: Mbeb tisob to tivotvot, nene Maaron itortoor di tinim mbep popoia pa yes to lolodi pani. Nene yes to ye ipoi di tinim le itaghon tau ngar toni.^y

²⁹Pasa, yes to ye tau isia di pataghaanŋ, tauto ngar toni iyaryaŋŋ padi ighaze igham uraat padi ve itoor di lee tigham katin ngar to Natu Yesu Krisi. Leso ye inim aidaba, ve imuunŋ pa nditazi ve ndilivu katindi tonowen.^z

³⁰Ve yes to Maaron ngar toni iyaryaŋŋ padi, tauto ipoi di tinim le. Ve yes to ipoi di tinim le, tauto igham di tineep denŋiadi ila mata. Ve yes to

t 8:20-21 Mbnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1 u 8:23 2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21 v 8:24 2Kor 5:7
w 8:25 Hib 11:1 x 8:26 Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18 y 8:28 Mbnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9 z 8:29 2Kor 3:18;
Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2

igham di tineep denjadi ila mata, nene ye pale ikis di tineep tunja ila toni ila ila le igham di tila tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam.^a

Mbeb eta irau irab motin ghiit pa Maaron maau

³¹Laak, ighaze Maaron igham tovene pait, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze ye tau ivool toit, sei irau iwaghamun ghiit? Maau.^b

³²Aghita. Maaron inguruut tau Natu pait maau. Ye ipuli izi inim taan, ve igham inaad ve imaat pait. Ighaze venen, Maaron pale igham leed mbeb toni popoia to naol ne, raraate inimale igham Natu pait.^c

³³Ve iit tamtoghon to Maaron isia ghiit tanim le, sei pale ipayoon ghiit pa savaaveej? Maau. Pasa, Maaron tau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata wa.^d

³⁴Ve sei pale ighur atia pait pa sosor toit? Maau. Pasa, Yesu Krisi imaat pa sosor toit, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej wa. Ve aazne, ye inepneep ila Maaron nima waan, ve sujuuj toni inajarua Tama pait.^e

³⁵Aghita. Krisi lolo ineeep toit kat. Tovenen sa mbeb irau irab motin ghiit pani? Maau. Patajani naol naol to tivotvot pait inimale taneep sami, ma tamtoghon tighur patajani pait pasa, tataghon Krisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mbolaaj igham ghiit, ma timbut ghiit pa buza, ma patajani ite paam, mbeb eta tovene irau irab motin ghiit pa Krisi maau. ³⁶Onoon, patajani naol tonene tivotvot pait. Saveeja timbooda pataghaaj tovene:

“Yei ninim lem wa. Tauto sawa isob, tirabrab sorokin ghei nimatmaat.

Yes tighita ghei ninimale sipsip to timbit di pa tirab di.”^f

³⁷Eemoghon patajani naol tonene irau tiwaghamun ghiit maau. Pasa, Krisi lolo pait kat, ve igham ghiit talib padi.^g

³⁸⁻³⁹Tovenen you naghur ila kat tovene: Iit to taneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron lolo ineeep toit kat, ve mbeb eta irau irab motin ghiit pani maau. Mateej, ma nepoojaad to taan, ajela eta, avuvu samia eta, mbeb to ledi tapiridi tintina, ngar to aazne ivotvot, ngar to muri pale ivot, mbeb to tineep sala, ma mbeb to tineep sila kat, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, eta irau irab motin ghiit pa Maaron toit to lolo pait kat ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

Paulus lolo ipatajan kat pa yes Israela to tighur ila to Krisi maau

9 ¹Saveej to you naghaze nasavia, nene kaarom maau. Nene saveej onoon, ve nasavia toman lolog. Pasa, you tamtoghon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuanj to ighamgham pooz payou ne, ye igham ghou nayamaan

a 8:30 Yo 10:27+; 1Kor 6:11 b 8:31 Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6 c 8:32 Yo 3:16

d 8:33 Is 50:8+ e 8:34 Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1 f 8:36 Mbo 44:22;

1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ g 8:37 Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11

taug naghaze saveej tonene, nene onoon moghon. ²⁻³Sawa isob, you naneeep toman lolog ipatajan kat ve natarjan pa yes Israela. Pasa, yes tamtoohon tiou, ve pughu tiei ee moghon. Tovenen lolog iyaryaan kat naghaze Maaron igham mulin di, ghoru poia. Ighaze Maaron irau ipaghau mbalmbali toni padi, ve ighuri iza tiou, nene poia moghon. Onoon kat, ighaze ataam ite paam ineeep maau, you irau nayokia taug ve Maaron irab motin ghou pa Krisi ve nalaleg, lesu nauul di.^h

⁴Yes Israela, Maaron igham mbeb popoiadi naol padi. Ye igham di tinim ndinatu. Ve muuj, inepneep ila lolodi, ve ipatoonj tapiri ve poia toni padi. Pae katindi, Maaron imbua saveej toman di, lesu tilup di tinim ee moghon. Yes to tigham tutuun toni. Ve Maaron ipatoonj sunuun ngara padi lesu titaghoni ila rumai lolo, ve imbua saveej toman di pa mbeb naol.ⁱ

⁵Yes tivot ila to nditimudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve sij todi tonowen iseejga inim inim le aazne Krisi ivot ila todi. Krisi, ye Maaron, ve mbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba. Tovenen iit irau tapait iza pa poia toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.^j

Abaram papaghu toni pida, yes Israela kat. Ve pida maau

⁶Onoon, aazne Israela katindi tighur ila to Krisi maau. Tovenen pale tasaav vena pa saveej to Maaron imbua toman nditimudi? Saveej tonowen inim yaghur sorok? Maau. Pasa, tamtoohon to tivot ila to yes Israela, tisob tinim Israela kat maau.^k

⁷Ve Abaram papaghu toni tovene paam. Yes to tivot ila to Abaram, tisob tinim papaghu toni kat maau. Pasa, muuj, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighaze:

“Papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak moghon.”^l

⁸Saveej tonene, ngara tovene: Yes to tivot ila sij to Abaram, tisob tinim Maaron ndinatu maau. Yes to tivot titaghon saveej mbuaan toni, nene yes moghon to ye ighita di ighaze ye ndinatu.^m

⁹Pasa muuj, Maaron imbua saveej toman Abaram ighaze:

“Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot.”ⁿ

Maaron isia tamtoohon tinim le itaghon tau lolo

¹⁰Ve tonene moghon maau. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve azuwa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop booga ru. ¹¹⁻¹²Sawa to ipoop ndinatu ru tonowen sone, Maaron isaav pani ighaze:

h 9:2-3 Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1 **i 9:4** Mbnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5 **j 9:5** Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28 **k 9:6** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+ **l 9:7** Mbnp 21:12
m 9:8 Ga 3:29, 4:23,28 **n 9:9** Mbnp 18:10,14

“Muri, natum aidaba pale inim mbesooŋa pa ŋgeu muria.”^o

Sawa to Maaron isavia saveeŋ tonene, ndipain ru tonenen tigham ŋgar poia eta, ma ŋgar samia eta sone. Maaron igham ŋgar tonene, lesu ipatoonŋ ataam to ye isia le tamtoghon. Pasa, ighaze ye isia tamtoghon eta inim le, nene pughu ineep ila tamtoghon tonenen tau ŋgar toni, ma uraat toni eta ne maau. Maaron itaghton tau lolo ve ŋgar toni, ve igham tamtoghon tonenen inim le.^p

¹³Ve Maaron saveeŋ toni waaro ite isavia ŋgar raraate moghon. Ighaze: “You lolog pa Yakop ve naghami pa uraat tiou. Ve Esau, you matag ila pani maau. Napuli ineep.”^q

¹⁴Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena? Maaron ŋgar toni denja maau? Tagham ŋgar tovene malep.^r

¹⁵Pasa aghita. Muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa Mose ighaze:

“Ŋgar to lolog isamin tamtoghon, nene ineep to you taug. Ighaze ateg waaro tamtoghon eta ve naghaze nareu sosor toni, nene pale naghram tovene. Tamtoghon to ighaze lolog isamini ve lolog pa nauuli, nene pale nauuli.”^s

¹⁶Tovenen Maaron ighita tamtoghon lolodi ve ŋgar to tizuarua di pani, ve igham di tinim le ne maau. Ighaze lolo isamin tamtoghon eta, ve isia inim le, ye itaghton tau lolo.^t

¹⁷Ve Maaron aliŋa waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene: Muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa ighaze:

“You taug naghur ghom unum kinik, lesu unum ataam pa napatoonŋ tapirig ivot ighazoŋ, ve muri tivotia varug irau taan isob.”^u

¹⁸Tovenen Maaron itataghton tau lolo. Ighaze lolo pa iuul tamtoghon eta, nene pale lolo isamini ve ireu sosor toni. Ve ighaze lolo pa igham tamtoghon eta ŋgar toni iyaryaŋ kat lesu izoor ye aliŋa, ye irau igham tovene paam.^v

Mbalmbali to Maaron ve poia toni

¹⁹Tamtoghon tiam eta pale ighason ghou ighaze: “Wai, ighaze Maaron ighamgham tovene, pughu vena to ye ighaze iit leed sosor pa ŋgar toit samsamia? Ighaze ye lolo pa ŋgar eta ivot, sei irau izoora?”

²⁰Ve you pale napamuul ghasoniinŋ toni tovene: “Yom sa ŋgeu to ughaze urere Maaron pa ŋgar toni? Vena, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtoghon to igharaata ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yom ugharaat ghou tovene?’ ” Nene maau.^w

²¹Tamtoghon to gharatoonŋ uur ighagharaat di itaghton tau lolo. Pasa, ye iza pa uraat tonowen. Tovenen ye irau igham taan ndouŋ eez inim, ve

o 9:11-12 Mbnp 25:23 **p 9:11-12** Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8 **q 9:13** Mal 1:2+ **r 9:14** Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 **s 9:15** Igham 33:19 **t 9:16** Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 **u 9:17** Igham 9:16 **v 9:18** Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25 **w 9:20** Is 45:9, 64:8

igharaat pida inim uur poia kat, leso ineeq pa uraat tintina. Ve pida, ye igharaata inim uur to ineeq pa uraat soroksorok.^x

²²Maaron ighamgham tovene paam. Ye ighaze ipaghazoŋan tamtoghon pa tapiri, ve ipatooŋ mbalmbali toni pa ŋgar samia. Tauto ighur tamtoghon pida, leso mbalmbali toni iza todi ve tilaledi. Eemoghon ye iwaghamun di rikia maau. Itatan ate, ve isasaŋan di. ²³Ve ye ighaze ipaghazoŋan tamtoghon pa iza tiina ve poia toni paam. Tauto tamtoghon pida, ye ighur di, leso lolo isamin di ve igham di tila tineep tomani ila ŋguruba lolo. ²⁴Nene nasavia iit to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le. Iit Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. ²⁵Saveeŋa, propet Hosea isavia muuŋ wa. Ighaze:

“Yes to tamtoghon tiou maau, you pale nawaat di naghaze ‘tamtoghon tiou.’ Ve yes to muuŋ lolog padi maau, you pale nasaav padi naghaze: ‘You lolog payam kat.’^y

²⁶ Ve ndug to muuŋ tamtoghon tineep pani, ve Maaron isaav padi ighaze: ‘Yam tamtoghon tiou maau,’ ndug tonowen tamtoghona, to pale tiwaat di tighaze Maaron mata yaryaara ndinatu.”^z

²⁷Isaia paam ivotia saveeŋ inarua yes Israela ighaze:

“Onoon, yes Israela, tamtoghon todi ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tinimale magargaar to te. Eemoghon tamtoghon todi to you pale naghamaulin di, yes ival maau. Eŋaeŋa moghon.”^a

²⁸Pasa, Maaron irau isaŋan maau. Atia to ye ighaze ighuri pa tamtoghon to taan, ye pale igham uraata rikia moghon, ve ighuri isob iza todi. ²⁹Nene itaghon saveeŋ waaro ite to muuŋ propet Isaia ivotia. Ighaze:

“Inimale Maaron ariana ighurghur tamtoghon toit pida maau, tone iit tasob talaleed tinimale yes Sodoma ve Gomora.”^b

Yes Israela tiyel pa ataam to ghurla

³⁰Tovenen pale tasaav vena? Ndug ndug to muuŋ tizuaria di pa tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata maau, tauto aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve ye igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata wa.^c

³¹Eemoghon yes Yuda to tizuaria di tighaze le titaghon katin tutuuŋ to Mose, leso tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene yes titooova le tiraua maau.^d

³²Pasa, lolodi pa titaghon ataam to ghurla maau, ve tighaze uraat ve ŋgar popoia to tighamgham di, nene pale igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. Tauto tinim tamtoghon to itut aghe ila yaam, ve itap izi.^e

³³Iŋgar to tighami, saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ wa. Isaav tovene:

x **9:21** 2Tim 2:20 y **9:25** Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10 z **9:26** Hos 1:10 a **9:27** Mbnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5 b **9:29** Is 1:9 c **9:30** Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9 d **9:31** Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4 e **9:32** Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23

“Aghita. You naghur yaam eez inee*p* izi lolooz Zion. Yaam tonowen, tamtoghon pida pale titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi. Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita ghurla todi ano*ŋ*a. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau.”^f

Yes Israela tighazo*ŋ* pa Maaron ataam toni sone

10 ¹Yam to*ŋ*vetaz, you nagh*am* ŋgar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghaze le Maaron igham mulin di, ghor*o* poia. Tauto sawa isob, su*ŋ*uu*ŋ* tiou i*ŋ*a*ŋ*arua Maaron padi.^g

²You nawatag katin di, tovenen you irau nasavia gabuadi. Onoon, ŋgar todi iyarya*ŋ* kat tighaze le titaghon katin ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon tighazo*ŋ* kat pa Maaron lolo ve ŋgar toni maau. Tauto tiyel pa ataam toni.^h

³Pasa, ataam to Maaron igham ghiit taneep de*ŋ*iaad ila mata, nene tighilaala sone. Tauto tizurun ataam toni tonowen, ve tiyoon ila ataam to taghoni*ŋ* tutuu*ŋ* tighaze ŋgar tonowen pale igham di tineep de*ŋ*iadi ila Maaron mata.ⁱ

⁴Eemoghon Krisi igham tutuu*ŋ* to Mose ano*ŋ*a ivot wa. Tauto ataam to taghoni*ŋ* tutuu*ŋ* inim imuul izi toni. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, ye igham di tineep de*ŋ*iadi ila Maaron mata.^j

Ataam to taghur ila, les*o* taneep de*ŋ*iaad ila Maaron mata

⁵Ataam to taghoni*ŋ* tutuu*ŋ* les*o* taneep de*ŋ*iaad ila Maaron mata, nene ipata*ŋ*an. Muu*ŋ*, Mose imbood savee*ŋ*a ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuu*ŋ*, nene pale inee*p* pooi.”^k

⁶Ve ataam to taghur ila, les*o* taneep de*ŋ*iaad ila Maaron mata, nene rauraua. Pasa, isaav pait tovene: “Usaav ila lolom ughaze: ‘Sei irau iza ila sambam?’ Vene malep. Pasa, Maaron imba*ŋ* Krisi izi inim taan wa. Ughaze ughami imuul izi inim pasa? ⁷Ve usaav ughaze: ‘Sei irau izila ndug to matee*ŋ*a?’ Vene paam malep. Pasa, Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa matee*ŋ* wa. Yom ughaze upamundigini muul pasa?” ⁸Savee*ŋ* tonene, ŋgara tovene:

“Maaron savee*ŋ* toni inee*p* mala pait maau. Pasa, inee*p* ila avood ve lolood wa.”^l

Laak, sa savee*ŋ*? Nene savee*ŋ* to yei nivovotia pa ataam to ghurla.

⁹Savee*ŋ* tonowen isaav pait tovene: Ighaze taum avom uvotia ghurla tiom ila ival tiina matadi ughaze: “Yesu, ye Tiina tiou,” ve ighaze lolom ighur

f 9:33 Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; 1Pe 2:6+ g 10:1 Ro 9:3 h 10:2 Mba*ŋ* 21:20
i 10:3 Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9 j 10:4 Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13 k 10:5 Wkp 18:5;
Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12 l 10:8 Lo 30:11-14

ila ughaze Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej wa, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uneep pooi.^m

¹⁰Pasa, ighaze lolood ighur ila, nene pale Krisi igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Ve ighaze tauud avood tavotia ghurla toit ila ival tiina matadi, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi.

¹¹Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoohon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita anoja to ghurla todi ve Maaron igham mulin di. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau.”ⁿ

¹²Saveej tonene injarua tamtoohon tisob. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Pasa, Maaron ee moghon inepneep. Ye Tiina to iit tasob. Ve ye ighurghur poia toni tiina izaza to tamtoohon tisob to tighasoni pa ulaaņ.^o

¹³Pasa, Maaron aliņa isaav ighaze:

“Tamtoohon tisob to tighason Maaron pa ulaaņ, ye pale igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.”^p

Yes Israela ledi pughu eta pa tizurun Krisi maau

¹⁴Eemoghon ighaze tamtoohon tighur ila to Maaron maau, nene pale tighasoni pa ulaaņ vena? Ve ighaze tilooņ varu maau, pale tighur ila toni vena? Ve ighaze ledi tamtoohon eta pa ivotia mos padi maau, pale tilooņ Maaron varu vena?^q

¹⁵Ve ighaze timbaaņ yes uraata tila maau, pale tivotia mos pa tamtoohon vena? Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoohon tighita yes to tilaghov varu poia inim, le igham di lolodi poia.”^r

¹⁶Eemoghon yes Israela tisob titaghon saveej to varu poia maau. Eņaenja moghon. Isaia isavia saveenja muuņ wa. Ighaze:

“Tiina, sei ighur ila saveej to yei nivotia padi?”^s

¹⁷Tovenen Maaron aliņa to taloņlooņ, tauto ipamundigin ghiit pa taghur ila. Ve sawa to tivotia Krisi varu, tamtoohon tilooņ saveej toni.

¹⁸Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena pa yes Israela? Tilooņ varu poia sone? Maau. Yes tilooņ wa. Pasa, Maaron aliņa isaav tovene:

“Aliņadi ila irau taan, ve saveej todi ilaan irau ndug tisob.”^t

¹⁹Ma vena? Yes Israela tilooņ saveej tonowen, ve tikankaan pa pughu? Maau. Yes irau tighazooņ pani. Aghita. Muuņ, Mose isaav ighaze:

“Yes ndug ndug to ledi izadi maau ve ledi ngar maau, you pale naghham di tinim leg ve naghur poia tiou iza todi.

m 10:9 Yo 3:15; Mbaņ 16:31 **n 10:11** Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 **o 10:12** Mbaņ 10:34+;
 Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28 **p 10:13** Yoel 2:32; Mbaņ 2:21 **q 10:14** Mbaņ 8:30+
r 10:15 Is 52:7; Ep 6:15 **s 10:16** Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2 **t 10:18** Mbo 19:4

Ve yam pale aghita ngar to naghām padi, ve ighām gham atemim yabyab, ve aghaze le mbēb tovene ivot payam paam, ghorō poia.”^u

²⁰Ve propet Isaia isaav ghazooŋa kat ighaze:

“Tamtoġhon to tizuaria di payou maau, yes tauto tindeej ghou.

Ve yes to tighason payou maau, tauto napatooŋ taug padi.”^v

²¹Eemoghon yes Israēla, Isaia isavia saveej iŋarua di ighaze:

“Yam to taliŋamim saambu maau ve azoroor aliŋag, sawa isob you nakaak nimag ve nasasaŋan gham pa amuul anim tiou.

Eemoghon anim maau.”^w

Maaron irau ipul muri pa yes Israēla maau

11 ¹Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena? Maaron ipul muri pa tamtoġhon toni? Maau kat! Aghita. You tamtoġhon to Israel. You paghu to Abaram, ve pughu tiou ivot ila to Benyamin.^x

²Maaron irau ipul muri pa yes Israēla maau. Pasa, ye tau isia di tinim le wa. Matamim iŋgal imuul ila pa kamos to propet Ilia. Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene: Ilia ivotia sosor to yes Israēla ila to Maaron, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze:

³“O Tiina, yes tirab propeta tiom tisob timatmaat wa.

Ve artaal to tigharaat di payom, tovene paam. Tireu di tisob timbiriis tila wa.

Tovenen aazne, you eŋgengou kat to naneep. Ve tizuaria di pa rabuuŋ ghou paam.”^y

⁴Ve Maaron ipamuul Ilia aliŋa ighaze:

“Maau. Aazne, you leg tamtoġhon irau 7000 to nakis di ve tiyondyood ariana. Tauto tiput aghedi pa maaron kaarom Baal maau.”^z

⁵Aazne, ngar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isia yes Israēla pida tinim le, itaġhon tau lolo ve poia toni. Tauto tighur ila to Kriŋi.^a

⁶Ndiran tonowen, Maaron igham di tinim le, itaġhon uraat ve ngar todi popoia ne maau. Ye itaġhon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve igham di. Ve animale ye igham di tinim le itaġhon uraat ve ngar todi popoia, tone poia toni tonowen inim poia tau maau.^b

⁷Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena? Mbēb to yes Israēla tizuaria di pani, ival tiina tighami maau. Tamtoġhon todi eŋaŋa to Maaron tau isia di tinim le, yes moghon to tighami. Ve yes pida, ye ipul di titaghon taudi ngar todi. Tauto ngar todi iyaryaŋ kat tighaze tizoor saveej toni.^c

⁸Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaŋ tovene:

u 10:19 Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14 v 10:20 Is 65:1; Ro 9:30 w 10:21 Is 65:2

x 11:1 Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5 y 11:3 1King 19:10+ z 11:4 1King 19:18

a 11:5 Ro 9:27 b 11:6 Ro 4:4+; Ro 9:15+; Ep 2:8 c 11:7 Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14

“Maaron igham di lolodi imaagh pa taudi tinimale tamtoghon to igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Tauto matadi tighita mbef, eemoghon tighilaal pughu maau. Ve taliñadi tilonloon saveen, eemoghon titaghoni maau. Ve ngar todi tonowen isob sone. Iseenga iseenga ve inim aazne.”^d

⁹David paam isavia saveen inarua di ighaze:

“Tonj to aniiñ todi ineez izala, pale inim liis padi, ve inim yaam to titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi. Leso iyat sosor todi.”^{e f}

¹⁰ Matadi pale ipis, ve tighilaal maau.

Ve yes pale timbaad patanjani tiina le ndimodi ikook, ve tineep tovene le alok.”

Yes Israela tizurun Krisi, tauto ighur soso pa varu poia ila irau ndug ndug

¹¹Yes Israela to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, yes tinimale tamtoghon to itut aghe ila yaam, ve itap. Ve vena, pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila? Maau. Pale timundig muul. Onoon, aazne tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, nene inim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso yes Israela tighita ngar poia to ye igham padi, ve lolodi igham pani kat, ve timuul tila toni.^g

¹²Sawa to yes Israela tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tipul muridi pani, nene inim ataam pa poia tiina to Maaron iza to ival tiina to taan. Pasa sawa tonenen, poia toni inarua ival tiina to Yuda maau. Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag: Ighaze yes Israela tisob titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron, nene pale poia toni tiina kat iza to tamtoghon tisob, le ilib pa poia toni to muuj iza todi.^{h i}

¹³Yo, you naghaze nasavia saveen pida inarua yam to Yuda maau. Pasa, Maaron imbaan ghou pa naghama uraat payam. Ve you naghita naghaze uraat tiou tonene, nene uraat tiina, ve uraat tau. Tovenen naghaze naghama katin uraat tiou.^j

¹⁴Pasa, ighaze uraat tiou ighur anona popoia naol tivot ila lolomim, nene pale nditag Israela tighita ve lolodi igham pani, ve tamtoghon todi pida pale titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron ve igham mulin di.^k

¹⁵Aghita. Sawa to yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar toni, ve ye ipul muri padi, nene inim ataam pa ival tiina to taan yesna Maaron tilup di tinim

d 11:8 Lo 29:3+; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mbanj 28:26+ **e 11:9** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen to tonj, nene iza to tutuun to Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuun tonowen, nene mbef poia. Eemoghon yes Israela tigham ngar tiina kat pani. Tauto ighamun ngar todi, ve tighilaal Yesu maau. **f 11:9** Mbo 69:22+ **g 11:11** Mbanj 13:46; Ro 10:19 **h 11:12** Sawa to yes Yuda tizoorndug tighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, yes tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Mateen toni to inim ataam pa Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin ghiit. Ve sawa to Yuda tighur patanjani pa mbanjoona to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem ve tighau tila pa ndug pida. Mbef tonenen to inim ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne tiloon varu poia. **i 11:12** Ro 11:25 **j 11:13** Mbanj 9:15 **k 11:14** Ro 10:19

ee moghon. Tovenen muri, ighaze Maaron igham mulin yes Israela paam, ve yesja tilup di muul tinim ee moghon, nene animale mundigiinj to yes mateeja.^l

¹⁶Sawa to tigharaat mberet, ighaze tipamuuj Maaron pa pida muuj, nene pale mberet isob tonenen inim Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tovene paam. Ighaze waria inim Maaron le, nene pale boga paam tisob tinim Maaron le.^{m n}

**Mataad velegin yes Israela malep. Pasa iit paam,
Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit maau**

¹⁷Yes Israela tinimale ai oliv to tipatari. Ve yam to Yuda maau ne, animale oliv susu bogadi. Aazne, nene animale Maaron isoop oliv to tipatari boga pida tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ila inadi. Tauto aazne, atub toman oliv to patariinj tonowen boga pida, ve yamja aghamgham taan ngoreeja ila waria.^o

¹⁸Eemoghon apakur taumim sorok aghaze: “Yei popoiamai ve nilib pa oliv boga pida to Maaron isoop di tizi.” Venen malep. Matamim ingal. Yam ai boga moghon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tiam maau. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

¹⁹Ve yam pida pale amundig ve asaav aghaze: “Oliv boga tonowen, Maaron isoop di tizi, leso yei nila nigham inadi.” ²⁰Saveej tiam tonanan onoon. Eemoghon Maaron isoop di sorok maau. Ye isoop di tizi pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau. Ve aazne, yam agham inadi pasa, ayoon ariaja ve akis ghurla tiam. Eemoghon apakur taumim malep. Yam amatughez.^p

²¹Pasa, ighaze Maaron ighurghur oliv tau boga maau, nene pale yam paam, ye irau ighurghur gham maau.

²²Tovenen matamim ingal pooi. Onoon, Maaron ye poia pughu. Eemoghon ye irau ighurghur ghiit maau. Yes Israela to tipul muridi pani ve titap, ye ighurghur di maau. Ve yam, ghoru igham poian gham. Eemoghon yam irau akis poia toni ariaja, ve aneep ilooj ila. Ighaze maau, ye pale isoop gham azi paam.^q

²³Ve muri, ighaze yes Israela titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ipaak di tila inadi muul. Pasa, ye tapiri irau igham tovene.

²⁴Aghita. Yam to Yuda maau ne, animale oliv susu. Yam avot ila oliv to patariinj ne maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham uraat payam, tauto aazne apaak ila oliv to patariinj tonowen ve anim boga. Ighaze Maaron igham

l 11:15 Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: “nene iit tawatag: Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeja, inim igharau wa.” **m 11:16** Mberet pida to tipamuuj Maaron pani, nene iza to yes Israela ejaeja to tighur ila to Yesu muuj. Ve ai oliv waria, nene iza to yes Israela nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop to Maaron imbua saveej toman di. Mbeb ru tonowen tigham Maaron lolo ineej tunja ila to yes Israela. Tauto ye irau ipul muri padi kat maau. **n 11:16** Nam 15:17+ **o 11:17** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ **p 11:20** Is 66:2,5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 **q 11:22** 1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14

tovene payam, onoon kat, oliv to patariinj bogadi to ye isoop di tizi, ye pale ipaak di tila inadi muul.

Muri, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi

²⁵Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze navotia mbeb yonggaŋ eez payam. Leso apakur gham sorok sob. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela pida titaghon taudi ŋgar todi. Tauto ŋgar todi iyaryaŋ kat tighaze tizoor saveeŋ toni. Eemoghon ye irau ipul di tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Pale tinepneep tovene, le ye iyou ndug ndug tamtoghonadi to ye isia di pataghaŋ ne tisob tinim le.^r

²⁶Ghoro igham mulin yes Israela tisob paam. Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaŋ wa:

“Volaŋa pale ineep lolooz Zion ve inim.

Ve ye pale igham Yakop papaghu toni tipul ŋgar todi samsamia, ve matadi iŋgal Maaron muul.^s

²⁷ Ve you pale naghur ledi ataam paghu, lesu nareu sosor todi ve yeiŋa nilup ghei muul ninim ee moghon.”^t

²⁸Aazne, yes Israela to tighur ila varu poia maau, tinim Maaron koia. Ve nene inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Eemoghon ye lolo inepneep to yes Israela sone. Pasa, ye tau isia di tinim le wa. Ve nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, to ndamodi padi.^u

²⁹Ighaze Maaron ipoi tamtoghon eta inim le, ve igham mbeb poia eta pani, ye irau itoor ŋgar toni muul ne maau. Tovenen ye irau ipul muri pa tamtoghon tonenen kat, ma igham mulin mbeb tonenen ne maau.^v

³⁰Aghita. Muuŋ, yam to Yuda maau ne, azoroor Maaron ŋgar toni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anadi tighamgham tovene. Eemoghon ŋgar to tighami, tauto inim ataam payam ve Maaron lolo isamin gham, ve ireu sosor tiam.

³¹Tovenen aazne, yes Israela tizoroor Maaron ŋgar toni. Eemoghon muri, poia toni to ye lolo isamin yam to Yuda maau, ve ireu sosor tiam, nene pale ipamundigin ŋgar todi. Leso titoor ŋgar todi, ve Maaron lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi paam. ³²Pasa, Maaron ipul ŋgar to zoraŋ saveeŋ ighamun iit tasob. Leso iit tasob leed ataam ee moghon pa tala toni. Nene poia toni to ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit. Ataam ite paam maau.^w

Tapait Maaron pa ŋgar toni

³³Onoon kat, Maaron, ye ŋgar pughu. Iŋgar toni, nene ila le ila kat, inimale mazovan bibiliija. Pasa, ye iwataŋ mbeb tisob. Sei irau iwataŋ

r 11:25 Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9 s 11:26 Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20 t 11:27 Is 27:9;
Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+ u 11:28 Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5 v 11:29 Nam 23:19
w 11:32 Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22

katin ngar toni ve ataam to ye itaghoni? Ighaze tatoova pa tagham ngar pani, nene pale ngar toit iraua maau.^x

³⁴ “Pasa, sei iwatag Ŋgeu Tiina ngar toni?

Ve sei irau iuuli pa ngar?^y

³⁵ Ve sei igham Maaron le mbep, lesu muri iyati? Maau.”^z

³⁶ Pasa, ye tau to inim pughu pa mbep tisob. Ve mbep tisob tiyaryaan ila toni, ve tineep lesu tipaghazonjan ye iza. Tovenen iit tapaiti irau sawa isob. Noonon.^a

Tapul tauud tanim Maaron le

12 ¹Tovenen yam tonjetaz, aghita. Maaron lolo isamin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Tauto naghaze napariaan gham pa aghur anojamim ila pa Maaron inim watoonrau mata yaryaara. Watoonrau tovene, nene patabuan ila ye mata, ve ighami lolo poia kat. Ighaze tambees pa Maaron itaghon ataam tovene, nene denja.^b

²Yes to titaghon ngar to taan, yam ala toman di pa ngar todi muul malep. Apul Maaron itoor ngar tiam ve gabuamim inim paghu kat. Lesu aghilaal ngar to Maaron lolo pani. Nene ngar to poia kat, ve denja moghon, ve ighami lolo poia.^c

Tangabiiz poian tauud, ve iit enjaena tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad

³Maaron ighur ghou nanim uraata toni itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. Tovenen you naghaze napariaan gham asob tovene: Agham ngar sorok aghaze yam popoiamim alib pa nditamim malep. Yam irau angabiiz poian taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariana ve ataghon katin ghurla tiam ngara, ma maau?^d

⁴Iit anojaad le babaena naol: Agheed, nimaad, avood, mataad, ve mbep pida paam. Ve anojaad to naol ne, ledi uraat enjaena irau di. ⁵Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, tovene paam. Iit tanimale Krisi nima, aghe, ve anoja babaena pida paam to tilup di tinim ee moghon.^e

⁶Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri naol naol le irau ghiit, itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. Tovenen iit irau tagham uraat toit toit. Ighaze Maaron ighur ngeu eta inim propet, ngeu tonenen irau ivotia Maaron aliya pa tamtoghon itaghon ghurla toni.^{f g}

x 11:33 Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 y 11:34 Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 z 11:35 Yop 35:7, 41:11 a 11:36 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11 b 12:1 Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5 c 12:2 Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+ d 12:3 2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3 e 12:5 1Kor 12:12-27 f 12:6 Ataam ite to tatoor saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: “ngeu tonenen irau ivotia Maaron aliya pa tamtoghon itaghon saveen to iit taghur ila.” g 12:6 1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:7,11+; 1Pe 4:10+

7 Ighaze Maaron igham ngeu eta le ngar pa uraat to ulaan tamtoghon, ye irau itaghon katin ngar to ulaan. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta le uraat pa ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya, ye irau ipatoot di kat. ⁸Ve ighaze eta le ngar pa uraat to palotiin tamtoghon, ye irau ipalot di. Ve ighaze eta le uraat pa rein mbep pa yes mbolaana, ye irau iuul di kat, ve irei mbep toni toman lolo poia. Ighaze eta le ngar pa nginiin uraat, ye irau mata iza pa uraat toni, ve igham katini. Ve ighaze eta le ngar pa uraat to ulaan yes to patajani igham di, ye irau iuul di toman lolo poia.^h

Tutuun pida to tijarua tamtoghon to Krisi

⁹Ighaze yam aghur lolomim pa tamtoghon, agham kaarom pani malep. Aghur lolomim padi kat, ve apatoon anoja ivot. Yam irau aghur koi pa ngar samia ve aneep saganuani. Ve ngar poia, ghoru akisi tunja.ⁱ

¹⁰Yam anim tonvetaz to Krisi wa. Tovenen lolomim pa taumim kat ve agham poian gham. Agham ngar pa taumim izamim malep. Apait nditamim pa ngar popoia to yes tigham di.^j

¹¹Uraat to agham pa Ngeu Tiina, matamim mormoria pani malep. Apul Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin gham, lesu matamim kaviana pa mbesoon tiam, ve aghami toman lolomim.^k

¹²Yam awatag: Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Matamim ingal mbep tonene ve aghur matamim pani irau sawa isob. Lesu igham gham lolomim poia. Ve ayoon ariana pa badoon patajani, ve asun irau sawa isob. Apul sunuun malep.^l

¹³Ighaze mbolaan igham Maaron tamtoghon toni, ghoru auul di. Ve ighaze loomba tilat, yam agham di toman lolomim poia, ve angin poian di.^m

¹⁴Ighaze tamtoghon tighur patajani payam pasa, ataghon ngar to Krisi, yam aghur samia iza todi malep. Aghason Maaron pa igham poian di.ⁿ

¹⁵Yes to tinidi iza, yam tinimim iza toman di. Ve yes to ledi patajani ve titan, yam atan toman di. ¹⁶Yam asob alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon. Apait taumim, ve ala toman yes to izadi tintina moghon malep. Yam irau alup gham toman yes to ledi izadi maau. Ve aparim taumim pa ngar tiam malep.^{o p}

h 12:8 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 **i 12:9** 2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22 **j 12:10** Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1 **k 12:11** 1Tes 5:19 **l 12:12** Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4 **m 12:13** 2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 **n 12:14** Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9 **o 12:16** Ataan ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: "Azuarua gham pa uraat tintina pa agham izamim pani malep. Uraat tau tamtoghon tighita inimale uraat sorok, yam irau aghami toman lolomim poia." **p 12:16** Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2

¹⁷Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, ayati pa n̄gar samia malep. Atoova pa ataghon n̄gar to den̄ja moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi.^q

¹⁸Ve atoova pa alup gham toman tamtoghon tisob anim ee moghon. Tovenen sa n̄gar to yam irau aghami pa ilup gham, ghoru aghami.^r

¹⁹Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Nayol aliñag muul. N̄gar samia to tamtoghon tigham payam, yam ayati malep. Apuli ila Maaron nima. Ye tau pale ighur patañani iñarua di. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“You leg uraat pa naghur atia pa n̄gar samia. Taug pale nayati.”^s

²⁰Tovenen taumim ayat n̄gar samia malep. Agham poian koiamimña. Pasa, Maaron aliña waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Ighaze koiam eta pitoola, ugham a aniñj.

Ve ighaze muruni, ugham a ya.

Leso ughami ighilaala sotor toni, ve maya.”^t

²¹Tovenen apul n̄gar samia itatan gham malep. Yam irau atatan n̄gar samia pa n̄gar poia.

Taneep ila yes pooza to taan sambadi

13 ¹Tamtoghon tisob irau tineep ila yes pooza to taan to tin̄gin ghiit ne sambadi. Pasa, pooza eta to taan iyoon sorok maau. Maaron tau ighur uraat tonowen ila nimadi.^u

²Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, nene ye izoor Maaron. Pasa, Maaron to ighur di pa uraat todi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor di, ye pale igham atia pa n̄gar toni tonenen. ³Laak, sei masin to timatughez pa yes pooza to taan? Tamtoghon to tighamgham n̄gar poia? Maau. Ndiran to tighamgham n̄gar samsamia, to timatughez padi. Tovenen ighaze yom lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patañani payom maau, ghoru ugham n̄gar poia moghon. Leso umatughez sob, ve yes pooza tipait ghom. ⁴Pasa, pooza to taan, yes mbesooña to Maaron. Yes tineep pa tiuul ghom, lesu uneep pooi. Eemoghon ighaze ughamgham n̄gar samia, ghoru upatum ghom. Pasa, yes tikis buza sorok maau. Yes izadi pa ghuruuñ atia pa tamtoghon to tighamgham n̄gar samia. Leso tipatoon mbalmbali to Maaron padi. Ve yes irau tighurghur ghom maau. ⁵Tovenen iit tasob irau taneep ila yes pooza sambadi, ve taloon aliñadi. Pasa ighaze tazoor di, nene pale Maaron ate yabyab pait, ve yes tigham ye nagho ve tighur atia pait. Ve mbeb ite. Ighaze tazoor di, nene pale tauud tayamaana ila lolood taghaze iit tagham sotor ila Maaron mata.

⁶Pughu tonene to yam irau apiyaav takes paam. Pasa, yes pooza, nene yes mbesooña to Maaron. Sawa isob, yes tipamaat pa uraat to Maaron ighuri ila

q 12:17 Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15 r 12:18 Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14

s 12:19 Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30 t 12:20 Igham 23:4+; Np 25:21+; Mt 5:44

u 13:1 Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+

nimadi. ⁷Tovenen sa mbbeb to yam irau agham pa yes pooza, ghoru aghami. Ighaze tipoi gham pa takes, ghoru agham padi. Ve yes to ledi izadi, yam atandag padi ve apakur di. Pasa, ighaze agham padi tovene, nene denja.^y

Taghur lolood pa tamtoghon tisob ve tagham poian di

⁸Ighaze agham bun, apuli ineeep mala sob. Rikia ve ayati. Eemoghon iit tasob leed bun tiina eez inepneep. Tayati, pale taraua maau. Bun toit, nene vene: Iit irau lolood pa tamtoghon tisob ve tagham poian di. Pasa, ngeu to ighaze lolo pa tamtoghon ve igham poian di, nene ye ipatoonj tutuunj anoja ivot.^w

⁹Pasa, tutuunj to naol ne inimale “Ughur maat malep,” “Urab tamtoghon imaat malep,” “Uyub malep,” “Lolom igham pa nditam mbbeb todi malep,” ve tutuunj pida paam, nene tisob tineep ila tutuunj ee moghon tonene lolo: “Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.”^x

¹⁰Ighaze lolood pa tamtoghon, nene iit irau tagham sosor eta padi maau. Tauto ighaze lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene pale tataghon tutuunj ngara ve tagham tutuunj anoja ivot.^y

Sawa inim igharau wa

¹¹Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar tovene. Pasa, yam aghilaal sawa tonene wa. Tovenen agheen iraua. Amundig! Pasa, sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa to iit taghur ila muunj, sawa tonenen inepneep mala sone. Eemoghon aazne, inim igharau wa. Tovenen agheen iraua. Amundig!^z

¹²Aghita. Mboj ighaze isob, ve ndugizau tonene. Tovenen tapul ngar to ndoroom isob ineeple, ve tandud ghiit pa ngar to ghazooja inimale ndaaba tigharaat di pa mburuguunj to malmal.^a

¹³Iit irau tataghon ngar to ghazooja tanimale tamtoghon to tilaagh pa ndag. Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa ghunuunj ve ghamuunj ngar samsamia naol, ngar to ghuruunj maat, ngar to mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, ngar to parzoraan, ve ngar to njuuaanj toman ngar samsamia pida paam, nene tagham di muul malep.^b

¹⁴Agham ngar to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiija paghu. Ve ngar samsamia to lolomim mungina ipapazaagh gham pani, nene akaal ataam pa ghamuunji malep.^c

Ighaze nditaad pida titaghon ataam ite pa ghurla todi, nene tayou avood padi malep

14 ¹Ighaze tamtoghon eta ghurla toni iyaryaanj sone, ve ye ighaze ilat toman gham pa sunjuunj, ghoru ayok pani, ve aghami toman

v 13:7 Mt 22:21 w 13:8 Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14 x 13:9 Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18
y 13:10 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8 z 13:11 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+
a 13:12 Ep 5:11, 6:11+ b 13:13 Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7
c 13:14 Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11

lolomim poia. Ayou avomim pani pa ngar toni pida to ite ris pa ngar tiam ne malep.^d

²Tamtoghon pida tighur ila tighaze yes irau tighan mbeb tisob. Ve tamtoghon pida, ghurla todi iyaryaang kat maau, ve tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tighan mbeb pida mindadi, nene pale igham di tinggalaang ila Maaron mata maau. Tauto tighanghan aniiŋ ve ndoor moghon.^e

³Yes to tighanghan mbeb tisob, matadi izi pa nditadi to timatughez pa ghaniinŋ mbeb pida malep. Ve yes to timatughez pa ghaniinŋ mbeb pida, tovene paam. Tighita nditadi to tighanghan mbeb tisob, ve tighaze yes tissor malep. Pasa, yes paam, Maaron igham di tinim le.^f

⁴Ve yom sei to ughaze unŋgabiiz yes mbesoŋa to Ŋgeu Tiina pa ngar to tighamghami? Maaron tau pale inŋgabiiz di. Ighaze ighita di ighaze ngar todi denŋa, ma tissor, nene ye mbeb toni. Eemoghon ye pale ighita di ighaze ngar todi denŋa. Pasa, ye irau ipalot di, lesu tiyoon ariana ve titaghon ngar toni.^g

⁵Ve tamtoghon pida, yes tighita tighaze sawa eez to suŋuunŋ, nene patabuanŋ ilib pa sawa pida. Ve tamtoghon pida tighita tighaze sawa to naol, nene raratedi moghon ila Maaron mata. Nene poia. Tamtoghon eŋaena irau tigham ngar pooi pa mbeb tonene, ve sa ngar to tighita tighaze denŋa, ghoru titaghoŋi. ⁶Tamtoghon to tipatab pa sawa eta, tighamgham tovene pa tipait Ŋgeu Tiina. Ve tamtoghon to tighanghan mbeb tisob, yes paam tipakur Ŋgeu Tiina. Pasa, sawa to tighan, lolodi poia pani ve tipaiti pa mbeb to ye igham padi. Ve yes to tighanghan mbeb pida maau ne, yes paam matadi inŋgal Maaron. Tauto tighamgham tovene, ve tipapaiti pa poia toni toman lolodi poia.^h

⁷Pasa, nepoŋaad, nene mbeb to iit tauud maau. Ve mateeŋ toit paam, nene mbeb to iit tauud maau.ⁱ

⁸Ighaze taneep, nene taneep pa tambees pa Tiina toit ve tapait iza. Ve ighaze tamaat, nene taneep ila ye nima. Tovenen ighaze taneep, ma tamaat, nene iit toni moghon.^j

⁹Pasa, Krisi imaat ve imundig muul, lesu inim tiina pa tamtoghon tisob. Yes mateeŋa, ve yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar ne paam.^k

¹⁰Tovenen pughu vena to yom ughaze unŋgabiiz toŋvetaz tiom to Krisi ve matam izi padi? Yom uwatag maau? Muri, iit tasob pale tayoon ila Maaron mata. Lesu inŋgabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia pait.^l

d 14:1 Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+, 9:22 **e 14:2** Sawa pida, yes to Yuda maau ne, tirab sipsip ma makau inim watoŋrau pa maaron kaaromŋa todi, ve timoz suruvu iloonŋ ila rumai lolo, ve tigham suruvu ila ndug to raukoliinŋ, lesu tamtoghon tigholi. Ve ataam todi to rabuunŋ mbeb, nene ite pa ataam to yes Yuda. Yes to timatughez pa ghaniinŋ mbeb mindadi, timatughez pa ghaniinŋ mbeb tovene. **f 14:3** Kol 2:16 **g 14:4** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+
h 14:6 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ **i 14:7** 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 **j 14:8** Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10
k 14:9 Mt 28:18+; Mbanŋ 2:36 **l 14:10** Mt 25:31+; Mbanŋ 17:31; 2Kor 5:10

¹¹ Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa tovene:

“You Tiina tiam. Naneep irau sawa isob. Avog iyaryaan naghaze:

Tamtoghon tisob pale tiput aghedi payou ve tipait ghou, ve tisaav ghazonja tighaze you Maaron tau.”^m

¹² Tovenen iit enaenja tasob pale tayoon ila Maaron mata, ve tavotia ngar to taghami izi taan ne ila toni.ⁿ

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

¹³ Tovenen iit tangabiiz nditaad ve taveleg di muul malep. Ve tagham ngar eta pa tagham yes tojvetaz to Krisi titap pa ghurla todi, ma tapoon ataam padi pa Krisi malep.^o

¹⁴ Pasa, Tiina toit Yesu ipaghazonjan ngar tiou le nawatag kat tovene: Mbeb to taghanghan di ne, eta samia ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze mbeb eta ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau, ye ipatumi. Pasa, ighaze ighan mbeb tonenen, nene ye igham sosor.^p

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze yom ughan mbeb eta ila tojvetaz tiom mata, le ureu lolo, nene yom utaghon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon maau. Mbeb tovene, ughani malep. Pale uwaghamun tojvetaz tiom to Krisi imaat pani.^q

¹⁶ Tovenen ighaze yam agham ngar aghaze mbeb tisob, nene popoia pa ghaniin, nene poia. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, aghan mbeb to nditamim pida tirere pani, ghoru tiyou avodi payam tighaze yam agham ngar samia. ¹⁷Pooz to Maaron, nene mbeb to ghaniin ve ghunuun maau. Pooz to Maaron ngara, nene vene: Tataghon ngar denja, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham ghiit taneep toman lolood poia kat ve lolood luuma.^r

¹⁸ Tamtoghon to ighaze imbees pa Krisi itaghon ataam tovene, nene pale Maaron lolo poia pani, ve tamtoghon paam tiyok pani tighaze ngar toni poia.^s

¹⁹ Iit irau tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuun ngar to igham tamtoghon tisob tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma, ve tawapalotin ghiit pa ngar popoia pida.^t

²⁰ Tovenen yam awazoran gham pa mbeb to ghaniin malep. Pa vene, awaghamun uraat to Maaron. Onoon, mbeb tisob tingalaan ila Maaron mata, ve popoia pa taghan di. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan mbeb eta, ve igham ita ite itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye igham ngar samia.^u

m 14:11 Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+ **n 14:12** Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5 **o 14:13** Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32 **p 14:14** Mk 7:14+; Mbanj 10:15; Tit 1:15 **q 14:15** 1Kor 8:11+, 10:24+
r 14:17 Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+ **s 14:18** 2Kor 8:21 **t 14:19** Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14
u 14:20 Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13

²¹Tovenen ighaze matam ingal ughaze ughan mbef minda, ma ughun vaen, ma ugham n̄gar ite paam to irau igham ton̄vetaz tiom eta itap pa ghurla toni, nene poia pa upul n̄gar tonanan.

²²Mbef tovene, ighaze yom ughur ila ughaze poia, ma samia, nene mbef to yamru Maaron. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyamaan tau ighaze n̄gar to itaghoni, nene Maaron le saveen̄ pani maau, ye pale tini iza.^v

²³Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ru pa mbef eta ve ighani, nene ye igham sosor. Pasa, ye ighur ila ve igham n̄gar tonenen maau. Ve sa n̄gar to iit taghami itaghon ghurla toit maau, nene isosor.

Tagham n̄gar pa tauud moghon malep. Tagham n̄gar pa nditaad paam

15 ¹Iit to ghurla toit iyaryaen̄ ne, irau tataghon tauud lolood maau. Iit irau mataad ingal yes to ghurla todi iyaryaen̄ sone, ve tatatan tauud, ve tataghon n̄gar to irau lolodi ve n̄gar todi, ve tatoova pa tapalot di.^w

²Tovenen iit tasob irau tataghon n̄gar to iuul nditaad, ve tapalot di pa n̄gar popoia. Leso tapariaen̄ ghurla todi.^x

³Agham n̄gar pa Krisi. Ye igham n̄gar pa tau maau. N̄gar toni itaghon Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

“O Maaron, saveen̄ velegiinj to tipiyaava payom, nene inim payou paam.”^y

⁴Maaron aliŋa isob to muun̄ timbooda, nene inee pa ipaghazoŋan ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso lolood ru malep, ve tayoon ariana pa badoon̄ pataŋani, ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi.^z

⁵Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesu tayoon ariana pa badoon̄ pataŋani. Ye tau pale igham gham alup lolomim toman n̄gar tiam inim ee moghon itaghon n̄gar to Yesu Krisi.^a

⁶Lesu yam asob lolomim ee moghon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia toni. Onoon.

Krisi inim pa yes Yuda moghon maau. Ye inim pa tamtoghon tisob

⁷Krisi lolo poia payam, ve igham gham anim le wa. Tovenen yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve agham poian gham. Leso apaghazoŋan Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. ⁸Pasa, you nasaav payam: Krisi inim mbesoon̄a pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itaghon saveen̄ mbuaen̄ to Maaron isavia pa nditimbudi. Leso anoŋa ivot, ve ipaghazoŋan Maaron ighaze saveen̄ toni, nene onoon moghon.^b

v 14:22 1Yo 3:21 w 15:1 Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14 x 15:2 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+

y 15:3 Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 z 15:4 Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ a 15:5 Ro 12:16;

1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 b 15:8 Mbaŋ 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20

⁹Ve igham ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi. Saveeja timbooda pataghaaŋ wa. Isaav tovene:

“You pale napait ghom ila ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne lolodi, ve nambou mbouŋ pa napakur izam.”^c

¹⁰Ve saveeŋ waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Yam ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, asob alup gham toman Maaron tamtoŋhon toni, ve tinimim iza pani.”^d

¹¹Ve saveeŋ waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Yam to Yuda maau ne, asob apakur Maaron. Yam ndug ndug to aneep irau taan, asob apait Maaron iza.”^e

¹²Propet Isaia paam isavia mbeb tonene ighaze:

“Paghu eez to Yesi pale ivot ve inim kinik, ve igham pooz pa ndug tisob.

Ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matadi pa sawa to ye iuul di tineep pooi.”^f

¹³Maaron to iit taghurghur mataad pani, pale igham yam to aghur ila toni lolomim poia kat, ve aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ tapiri ipalot gham, lesa lolomim ru sob, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asaŋan sawa to ye igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Onoon.^g

Paulus isavia uraat toni to votiaaŋ varu poia

¹⁴Yam toŋvetaz, you nawatag: Ŋgar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazoŋ kat pa Maaron aliŋa. Tovenen yam asob irau apatoot nditamim pa saveeŋ toni.^h

¹⁵⁻¹⁶You nawatag: Ŋgar pida to nambood di ila rau tonene, nene arianaŋadi. Eemoghon nasavia di tighazoŋ payam, lesa napamundigin ŋgar tiam muul, ve matamim kisin di. Pasa, you nanimale ŋgeu to watoŋrau to naghama uraat payam. Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbesooŋa to Yesu Kriŋi itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag pa navotia varu poia toni pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Lesa titoor ŋgar todi ve tighur ila to Kriŋi, ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham uraat padi le titaghon ŋgar patabuaŋ. Ghoru naghur di tila to Maaron tinim watoŋrau to ighami lolo poia kat.ⁱ

¹⁷Yesu Kriŋi, ineeŋ toman ghou pa uraat to naghamaŋhami pa Maaron. Tauto tinig iza pa uraat tiou tonene. ¹⁸You irau avog ila pa saveeŋ ma uraat ite paam ne maau. Uraat to Kriŋi ighami ivot ila nimag, mbeb tonene moghon to pale nasavia. Ye tau ipapalot saveeŋ toman uraat

c 15:9 Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16 d 15:10 Lo 32:43 e 15:11 Mbo 117:1 f 15:12 Is 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16 g 15:13 Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 h 15:14 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21 i 15:15-16 Mbaŋ 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+

tiou. Tauto uraat tiou ighur anoŋa, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne titoor ŋgar todi, ve titaghon ŋgar to Krisi. ¹⁹Avuvu Patabuan tapiri ineeep tiou, ve sawa to navotia mos, ye ighamgham mbep gharatooŋadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot tinim ghilaloŋ pa tamtoghon, lesu tighur ila to Krisi. You napamundigin uraat izi Yerusalem muuŋ. Ghoru nataghon taan nala nala le navot izi taan suruvu to Ilirikum. Ndug tonowen tisob tilooŋ katin varu poia to Yesu Krisi wa.^j

²⁰Pasa, ŋgar tiou iyaryaan naghaze ndug sine to tilooŋ Krisi varu sone, ghoru nala navotia varu poia padi. You lolog pa narei ruum izala gungun to tamtoghon ite ipayoonda ne maau. Naghaze taug napayoon gungun, ve narei ruum izala, ghoru poia. ²¹Ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou, saveeŋa ineeep ila Maaron aliŋa to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to tilooŋ varu sone, nene pale tighita.

Ve yes to tilooŋ saveeŋ toni sone, nene pale tilooŋa ve tiwatagi.”^k

Paulus ighaze ila ighita yes Roma

²²Sawa naol, you naghaze nalat naghita gham. Eemoghon uraat tiou to votiaan varu poia ikiskis ghou, tauto nalat maau.^l

²³⁻²⁴Eemoghon aazne, naghita naghaze yes to taan suruvu tonene, you leg uraat eta padi muul maau. Ve naghama ŋgar naghaze nala pa taan suruvu to Spen ve navotia varu poia izi tonowe. Tovenen you pale nalat nangig gham, ve naneep toman gham ris le isob, ghoru auul ghou pa laghoŋ tiou, ve namundig muul nala pa Spen. Pasa, ndaman katindi, matag iŋgal naghaze nalat naghita gham, ghoru poia.^m

²⁵Eemoghon you pale nala Yerusalem muuŋ, ve nauul Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep tonowe le isob, ghoru nalat navot tiam.ⁿ

²⁶Pasa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolodi ipamundigin di, ve tiŋgoog yaam pida inim nimadi, ve tighuri inim nimag wa. Tighaze naghama nala, ve naghama pa Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep toman mbolaan izi Yerusalem.^o

²⁷Ŋgar tonene, taudi lolodi ve tighami. Ve nene denja. Pasa, yes Yuda tinim ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve tighama mbep popoia katindi to iuul di pa nepooŋ to anunudi. Tovenen ighaze yes to Yuda maau ne, matadi iŋgal yes Yuda pa mbep popoia pida to taan ve tiuul di pani, nene poia. ²⁸Tovenen you naghaze napasob uraat tonene, ve naghur yaam to tiŋgooga ne ila yes Yerusalema nimadi le isob, ghoru nalat naghita gham, ve nala pa Spen.^p

j 15:19 Mban 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12 k 15:21 Is 52:15 l 15:22 Ro 1:13
m 15:23-24 1Kor 16:6 n 15:25 Mban 19:21, 24:17 o 15:26 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1,
9:2,12; Ga 2:9 p 15:28 2Kor 8:20+

²⁹You nawatag: Sawa to natal peria tiam, nene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi iza tiam.^q

³⁰⁻³¹Yam tonvetaz, itinja taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham ghiit lolood pa tauud. Tovenen you naghason gham naghaze asuŋ Maaron ariana, leso inim sigeu payou pa yes to Yudea to tighur ila maau. Ve iuul ghou pa uraat to naghaze naghami izi Yerusalem pa nauul tamtoghon toni. Leso ilaan pooi, ve igham di lolodi poia. Tovenen aghur ghou ila sunuun tiam. Leso itinja tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuun uraat to Yesu Krisi.^r

³²Ve muri, ighaze Maaron lolo pa ighaze natal, nene pale natal naghita gham toman lolog poia, ve naneep toman gham ris ve itinja tawapalotin ghiit, ghoru nala.

³³Maaron, ye igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma. Ye tau pale ineep toman gham asob. Onoon.

Paulus igham ndag poia toni ila pa yes Roma

16 ¹⁻²You naghaze napaes payam pa livuud Fibi. Ye liva poia eez to iuluul lupuun to Krisi izi ndug Kenkria. Iuluul ival tiina, ve iuluul ghou paam. Tovenen sawa to ye ilat ivot, yam aghami toman lolomim poia, ve yamŋa aneep. Ve ighaze ye le pataŋani eta, ghoru auuli. Pasa, iit tamtoghon to Maaron irau tataghon ŋgar tovene.

³Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Prisila yesuru azuwa Akwila to yeiŋa niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Krisi.^s

⁴Yesuru tirei taudi payou, ve rismoghon tone timaat. Tovenen lolog poia kat padi ve napait di. Ve you moghon maau. Lupuun tisob to yes to Yuda maau ne, lolodi poia padi ve tipait di paam.

⁵Ve lupuun to Krisi to tiluplup di iloon ila yesuru ruum todi ne paam, agham ndag poia tiou ila padi. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Epenetus paam. You lolog pani kat, ve ye ŋgeu to imuun pa tamtoghon tisob to Asia, ve ighur ila to Krisi muun.^t

⁶Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Maria. You nawatag: Ye ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim pa iuul gham. ⁷Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Andronikus yesuru Yunias. Yesuru tonvetaz tiou, ve muun yeiŋa nineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yesuru mbaŋoonŋa popoia kat to Krisi ve tilib pa mbaŋoonŋa pida. Ve yesuru tinim Krisi le muun, ghoru you anag.

⁸Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Ampliatus paam. Pasa, Tiina toit Yesu ilup ghei, tauto lolog pani kat. ⁹Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa itaad Urbanus to itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve ila pa itag ite

q 15:29 Ro 1:11 r 15:30-31 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3 s 16:3 Mbaŋ 18:2,26; 2Tim 4:19
t 16:5 1Kor 16:15

Stakis paam. Pasa, you lolog pani kat. ¹⁰Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Apeles. Ye ngeu poia eez to itaghon katin ngar to Krisi. Ijgar ve uraat to ye ighami, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye iraua. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa nditaad to tineep toman Aristobulus ila ruum toni ne paam. ¹¹Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa tojvetaz tiou Erodion. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Narsisus toman tamtoghon toni to tinim Tiina toit Yesu le ne paam.

¹²Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Tripena yesuru Tripasa. Pasa, ndiliva ru tonowen, yesuru tirab taudi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Persis paam. Ye liva ite to igham uraat naol pa Tiina toit. Tauto lolog pani kat. ¹³Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Rupus yesuru tina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Krisi isia inim le wa. Ve naghita tina inimale you tinaj paam.^u

¹⁴Ve agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patorobas, Ermas, ve tojvetaz pida to Krisi to yesja tinepneep ne paam. ¹⁵Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru livu, ve Olimpas, toman tamtoghon tisob to Maaron to yesja tinepneep ne paam.

¹⁶Yam asob anim tojvetaz to Krisi wa. Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim, ve awakisin nimamim.^v

Lupuuj to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu tonene, tisob tigham ndag poia todi payam paam.

Saveej palotiij pida

¹⁷Yam tojvetaz, apatum gham pa yes to tizorzoor saveej to tipatoot gham pani, ve tireureu lupuuuj tiam, ve tighamgham tamtoghon titap pa ghurla todi. Ndiran tovene, aneep saganu padi.^w

¹⁸Pasa, yes timbees pa Tiina toit Krisi maau. Titaghon ngar to ulidi moghon. Saveej todi, nene ngoreenja kat. Tauto igham yes to ledi ghilaloon maau ne lolodi, ve titaptap pa ghurla todi.^x

¹⁹Yam, tipaesia varumim irau ndug tighaze ataghon katin Krisi saveej toni. Tauto agham ghou lolog poia kat. Ve naghaze ngar samia eta ineep toman gham malep. Ve ngar popoia, ghoru aghilaala ve akisi.^y

²⁰Maaron toit, ye igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma. Mala maau pale iuul gham, leso atatan Sadan tapiri ve avazagi ila aghemim samba.^z

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman gham.

u 16:13 Mk 15:21 **v 16:16** Paulus imbood saveej tovene: 'Aghan avomim.' Nene ataam todi to tipatoonj tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanjin pa tamtoghon ve itija tawakisin nimaad. **w 16:17** 2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 **x 16:18** Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3 **y 16:19** Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20 **z 16:20** Mbnp 3:15; Syg 12:11

²¹Timoti, to yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Krisi ne, igham ndag poia payam. Ve tojvetaz tiou tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.^a

²²Ve you Tertius paam naghham ndag poia tiou ilat payam ila Tiina toit iza. Paulus isavsaav, ve you nambodbood saveej toni ila rau tonene.

²³Gaius paam igham ndag poia toni payam. Ye to igham ghou naneep tomani ila ruum toni. Ye ingin poian ghou, toman tamtoghon tisob to Krisi to tiluplup di pa sunjuuj ila ruum toni. Ve Erastus to ingin yaam to ndug tonene, yesuru tojvetaz toit Kwartus tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.^b

²⁴Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron iza

²⁵Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to you navovotia, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, lesa ayoon ariaja. Onoon, muuj kat ve inim, varu poia tonene ivot ighazooj maau.^c

²⁶Eemoghon yes propeta timbood saveeja. Ve aazne, Maaron mata yaryaara to ineep le alok, ye ivotia ighazooj wa. Ve ye avo iyaryaan ighaze saveej tonene ilaan irau ndug tisob. Lesa tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon saveej toni.^d

²⁷Maaron ite paam maau. Ye enjeni. Ve ngar toni, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen iit tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia toni ila Yesu Krisi iza. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

a 16:21 Mbarj 16:1+, 20:4 **b 16:23** Mbarj 19:29; 1Kor 1:14 **c 16:25** 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+ **d 16:26** Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Korin Muuŋ

1 Korin

1 ¹⁻²You Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghou nanim le, ve ighur ghou nanim mbaŋooŋa to Yesu Krisi itaghon tau lolo. Yeru toŋvetaz toit Sostenes nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam to aneep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron izi ndug Korin. Yam aneep tuŋia ila to Yesu Krisi, tauto anim tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa wa. Ye ipoi gham anim le, leso ataghon ŋgar patabuaŋ animale ye tau. Ve yam moghon maau. Ye igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug to tisunŋsuŋ ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza. Ye tiina todi, ve tiina toit paam.^a

³Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tiŋgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron pasa, ye ighur poia toni tiina iza to yes Korin

⁴Sawa isob, you napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasa, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur poia toni tiina iza tiam. ⁵Yam to aneep tuŋia ila to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu irei ŋgar popoia naol payam. Tauto aghazooŋ pa ŋgar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron aliŋa ila ataam naol.^b

⁶Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauto aghilaal aghaze saveeŋ to Krisi to nisavia payam, nene onoon, ve akisi ariana. ⁷Tovenen aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma ŋgar poia eta to Maaron Avuvu ireii pait ne maau. Ve asasaŋan aghaze le aghita sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve Maaron ipatooŋa ivot ighazooŋ.^c

⁸Maaron tau pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayoon ariana le aza pa sawa to ye ighuri payam. Leso sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ye ighita gham ighaze lemim sosor eta maau. ⁹Iit irau tanumeer

a 1:1-2 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 **b** 1:5 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7 **c** 1:7 Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13

Maaron. Pasa, ye itaghon saveej toni irau sawa isob. Ve ipoi gham anim le ve yamja Natu Yesu Krisi alup gham anim ee moghon wa.^d

Paulus isaav ariaja pa yes Korin ighaze tivalag di malep

¹⁰Yam tojvetaz, you naghaze napalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tovene: Avalag gham aneep lemim lemim malep. Yam asob alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon, ve azuarua gham pa taghoniinj ngar ee moghon.^e

¹¹Yam tojvetaz, you nasavia saveej tonene pasa, Kloe tamtoghon toni pida tinim, ve tipaesia varumim payou tighaze parzoraaj naol tivotvot ila lolomim. ¹²Nene nasavia ngar tiam to avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve yam pida asavsav aghaze: “You nataghon Paulus,” ve pida aghaze: “You nataghon Apolos,” ve pida aghaze: “You nataghon Petrus,” ve yam pida aghaze: “You nataghon Krisi.” Ngarg tonanan, yam asob aghamghami.^f

¹³Vena, yam aghaze arab motmotin Krisi anoja inim suruvu suruvu? Ma aghaze you Paulus naghama inamim, ve tirab ghou izala ai pambarooj payam? Ma yam agham ya ila you izag? Maau. ¹⁴You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pasa, naghama ya pa yam ival maau. Naghama ya pa Krispus ve Gaius moghon.^g

¹⁵Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau isaav ighaze: “Ye tonene nigham ya ila Paulus iza,” ne maau. ¹⁶O, ngaramus matag injal. You naghama ya pa Stepanas ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne paam. Ve yam pida, lolog imaagh. Naghama ya payam, ma maau?^h

¹⁷Pughu to you naghama ya pa yam ival maau, nene vene: Krisi imbaaj ghou pa naghama ya pa tamtoghon maau. Ye imbaaj ghou pa navotia varu poia. Ve ye ighaze sawa to navotia varu poia, you irau nasaav nanimale yes ngara to taan to tighamgham pa taudi izadi ne maau. Pasa ighaze naghama tovene, nene pale narab matin ai pambarooj to Krisi tapiri, ve tamtoghon tighita ai pambarooj toni inimale mbeb sorok.ⁱ

**Mateej to Krisi izala ai pambarooj ipatooj ghiit ighaze
Maaron ngar toni, nene ite kat pa ngar to iit tamtoghon**

¹⁸Onoon, saveej to isavia mateej to Krisi izala ai pambarooj, tamtoghon to itaghon ataam to tilaledi, tighita tighaze nene saveej to borouja. Eemoghon iit to Maaron ighamgham uraat pa igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaala taghaze saveej tonowen, Maaron tapiri ineep ila.^j

¹⁹Saveeja, Maaron isavia ve timbooda pataghaaj wa. Ighaze:

d 1:9 Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10 **e 1:10** Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8 **f 1:12** 1Kor 3:4+
g 1:14 Mbaaj 18:8; Ro 16:23 **h 1:16** 1Kor 16:15 **i 1:17** 1Kor 2:1+ **j 1:18** Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3

“Ndiran ngara to taan, you pale nawaghamun ngar todi le tiwaghamgham.

Yes to tighaze tighazoon kat pa ngar tintina, you pale naghham ngar todi inim mbef sorok, ve le anoja maau.”^k

²⁰Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun to Mose, ve yes to aazne tiwazoran di pa savsaveen ma ngar? Pale tapait di? Maau. Pasa, ngar to tamtoohon to taan tipakur taudi pani, nene Maaron ipatooja ighaze nene ngar to borouja.^l

²¹Maaron ngar toni tiina, ve ighita ighaze poia pa ipoon ataam pa tamtoohon to taan, leso tipait taudi izadi sob. Tauto yes ngara to taan ngar todi irau iuul di pa tiwatag Maaron maau. Maaron ighaze igham mulin tamtoohon itaghton ataam ite. Nene saveen to Kresi to nivovotia. Onoon, tamtoohon to titaghton ngar to taan, tighita saveen tonene tighaze nene saveen to borouja. Eemoghton yes to tighur ila saveen tonene, Maaron pale igham mulin di.^m

²²Yes Yuda tizoornug tighaze tighita mbef gharatoojadi tivot tinim ghilaloon padi, ghoru tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuaria di pa lojaa saveen to yes ngara to taan to tighita tighaze le pughu tiina.ⁿ

²³Eemoghton yei nivovotia saveen pa mateen to Kresi izala ai pambaroon. Saveen tonene, sawa to yes Yuda tilooja, tirere pani ve tighur ila maau. Ve sawa to yes Grika tilooja, tivelegi tighaze nene saveen to borouja.^o

²⁴Eemoghton yes to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilal tighaze Kresi ipatooja Maaron tapiri ve ngar toni tiina ivot ighazoon pait.^p

²⁵Onoon, tamtoohon to titaghton ngar to taan, tiveleg Maaron ngar toni tighaze nene inimale ngar to borouja. Eemoghton maau. Ngara toni tiina. Ilib kat pa ngar to iit tamtoohon. Ve uraat to Maaron ighami,^q tovene paam. Tamtoohon tivelegi inimale mbef sorok, ve tighita tighaze le tapiri maau. Eemoghton uraat tonowen, tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa iit tamtoohon tapiriid.^r

Ngara to Maaron ene ite kat pa ngara to taan

²⁶Yam tonvetaz, agham ngara pa taumim. Sawa to Maaron ipoi gham anim le, gabuamim ne vena? Ndiran to titaghton ngara to taan, tighita tamtoohon tiam katindi tighaze ledi ngara tiina maau. Ve tighaze yes ledi izadi ve tapiridi pa ghamuun mbef eta maau, ve sinj todi paam, ledi izadi maau. ²⁷Tovenen aghita. Yes to tamtoohon to taan tiveleg di tighaze ledi ngara maau tinimale borouja, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le, leso

k 1:19 Is 29:14 **l 1:20** Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18 **m 1:21** Mt 11:25+ **n 1:22** Yo 4:48; Mbaaj 17:21 **o 1:23** Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2,14 **p 1:24** Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 **q 1:25** Uraat to Paulus isavia, nene mateen to Kresi ve mundigiin toni. **r 1:25** 2Kor 13:4

ipamayanjin ndiran ngara to taan. Ve yes to tamtoghon to taan tighita di tighaze tapiridi iraua maau, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le, lesu ipamayanjin yes to tapiridi tintina.⁵

²⁸⁻²⁹Ve yes to ledi izadi maau, ve tamtoghon to taan matadi velegin di, ve tighita di tinimale mbeb sorok, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le. Lesu ipatoonj yes to izadi tintina ighaze izadi tonowen, mbeb sorok. Pasa, ye lolo pa tamtoghon eta ipait tau iza ila mata malep.^f

³⁰Maaron tau to igham gham aneep tunja ila to Yesu Kresi. Ye ighur Yesu Kresi pa ipaghazonjan ghiit pa ngar toni, lesu taneep pooli. Ve Kresi to igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, ve igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar samia tapiri, lesu tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob.^u

³¹Tovenen tataghon saveenj to timbooda pataghaan wa.

“Tamtoghon to lolo pa ngar to pakuruunj, ye irau ipakur Ŋgeu Tiina pa ngar to ye ighami.”^v

Paulus isavsaav inimale yes ngara to taan maau

2 ¹Yam tonvetaz, matamim inŋgal. Sawa to natal ve navotia Maaron aliŋa payam, you nasavia saveenj pughu ariana inimale yes ngara to taan to tighamgham pa taudi izadi ne maau. You nasavia saveenj rauraua payam, lesu aghazonj pa Maaron ngar toni. Ŋgar tonowen, muunj iyoonj, ve aazne ivot ighazonj wa.^w

²Pasa, sawa to natal ve naneep toman gham, ngar tiou iyaryaŋ naghaze nasavia Yesu Kresi varu moghon, ve mateenj toni izala ai pambaroonj.^x

³Sawa to naneep toman gham, matughezaŋ tiina igham ghou le tinig irur. Ve nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig imbool.^y

⁴Ve sawa to navotia varu poia payam, you nasavsaav nanimale yes ngara to taan pa nagham lolomim ne maau. Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauto ipatoonj ghou ighaze saveenj to nasavia payam, nene saveenj onoon. ⁵Nataghon ataam tovene, lesu ngar to tamtoghon inim pughu pa ghurla tiam sob. Naghaze Maaron tau tapiri inim pughu pani, ghoru poia.^z

Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjan ghiit pa Maaron ngar toni

⁶⁻⁷Eemoghon yes to ngar todi imatu pa Maaron ve saveenj toni, yei nisavsaav padi pa ngar tiina to Maaron to muunj iyoonj ve aazne ivot ighazonj. Muunj kat, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone, ye igharaat ataam pataghaan wa, lesu igham ghiit tala taneep tomani ila nguruba

s 1:27 Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 t 1:28-29 Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 u 1:30 Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3:9 v 1:31 Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 w 2:1 1Kor 1:17 x 2:2 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 y 2:3 Mbanj 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5,9 z 2:5 1Tes 1:5

lolo. Įgar toni tonowen, ite kat pa įgar to yes įgara to taan tisasavia pa sawa tonene. Ve yes to tighamgham pooz pa sawa tonene^a tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tonowen, muri Maaron pale itatan di tinim mbef sorok.^b

⁸Todi eta ighazooņ pa Maaron įgar toni maau. Ve inimale tighazooņ pani, tone irau tirab Tiina toit Yesu to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni ne izala ai pambarooņ maau.^c

⁹Įgar yooņgaņ to Maaron to nisasavia ne, timbood saveeņja pataghaaņ tighaze:

“Maaron igharaat mbef popoiadi naol pa yes to lolodi ineeļ toni. Mbef tonowen, ite kat. Tamtoghon eta ighita di pa mata, ma ilooņ varudi pa taliņa sone. Ve tamtoghon eta irau igham įgar padi paam maau.”^d

¹⁰Eemoghon iit, ghoru Maaron ipaghazoņan ghiit pa įgar toni yooņgaņ tonenen ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuaņ wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita mbef tisob. Įgar yooņgaņ kat to ineeļ ila Maaron lolo ne paam, Avuvu ighita.^e

¹¹Laak, sei iwataņ katin tamtoghon ite lolo? Maau. Ye tau moghon to iwataņi. Maaron tovene paam. Tau Avuvu moghon to iwataņ katin lolo. Ite paam maau. ¹²Avuvu to iit taghami, ye itaghon įgar to taan maau. Ye ivot ila to Maaron tau. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, leso tawatag mbef popoia to ye irei di pait itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni.^f

¹³Tovenen yei nisavsaaļ pa mbef tonene. Ve įgar to nisasavia, yei nighami ila to yes įgara to taan maau. Maaron tau Avuvu to ipaghazoņan ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveeņ isob to nisasavia. Tovenen saveeņ onoon to Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauto nipaghazoņan pughu pa yes to titaghon įgar to Maaron Avuvu.^g

¹⁴Ighaze įgeu eta itaghon įgar to tamtoghon moghon, ye pale izurun įgar to inim pa Maaron Avuvu, ve ighita įgar tonowen inimale įgar to borouņa. Irau ighazooņ pani maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, ghoru taņgabiiz poian įgar tonenen, ve taghazooņ pani.^h

¹⁵Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon įgar to Maaron Avuvu, nene irau įņgabiiz poian mbef tisob ve ighilaal di: Sa to poia, ve sa to samia. Tamtoghon tovene, yes to titaghon įgar to taan, irau tiņgabiiza maau.^{i j}

a 2:6-7 Yes pooza to Paulus isavia di, nene yes daba samsamiadi to taan, ma Įgeu Samia toman avuvu samsamiadi. **b 2:6-7** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17
c 2:8 Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mbaņ 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 **d 2:9** Is 64:4; Yer 3:16 **e 2:10** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13 **f 2:12** Mbef popoia to Paulus isavia di, nene mbef to tagham di ila mateeņ to Krisi izala ai pambarooņ. Nene mbef tovene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuaņ pait. **g 2:13** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4
h 2:14 Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18,23 **i 2:15** Saveeņ waaro tonene avaat įņarau tamtoghon pida to Korin to tiveleg Paulus pa uraat toni, ve tiyoyou avodi pani. Ughita 2Kor 10:10. **j 2:15** 1Tes 5:21

¹⁶Pale tingabiiza vena? Maau. Pasa, saveen ineep pataghaan wa. Ighaze: “*Sei iwatag katin ngar to Maaron, ve irau ipatooti pa ngar pida? Maau.*”^k
Eemoghon iit, ghoru ngar to Krisi ineep toit.^l

Yes Korin ngar todi imatu sone

3 ¹Yam tonvetaz, muun you irau nasaav payam inimale nasavsav pa yes to titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu ne maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam akis Krisi tunja ila ngar tiam sone. Yam animale ndipain geegeu, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina. ²Tauto naghama aniiñ ariana payam maau. Napaghun gham pa tuz moghon. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam irau aghan aniiñ ariana maau. Ve aazne paam, naghita gham araua sone.^m
³Aghita. Parzoraan naol tivotvot ila lolomim, ve ngar tiam iyaryaang aghaze atatan nditamim, ve agham di titaghon ngar tiam moghon. Nene ipatoon gham ighaze yam atataghon lolomim mungina sone. Laghoon tiam, yam animale yes to titaghon ngar to taan.ⁿ
⁴Pasa, yam pida aghaze: “You nataghon Paulus,” ve pida aghaze: “You nataghon Apolos,” Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze yam ataghon tamtohon to taan ngar todi.

Uraata tisob to Maaron tizuaria di pa mbab ee moghon

⁵Laak, Apolos ne sei? Ve you Paulus, sei? Yeru mbesoonja moghon to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Yei nigham uraat payam, tauto aghur ila toni. Onoon, ye ighur lemai uraat enaenja irau ghei. Eemoghon yeru nigham uraat pa Ngau ee moghon.^o
⁶Uraat tiou, nene inimale navazog aniiñ ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat toni, nene inimale igham uraat pa uum, ve igham ya ve itutur aniiñ. Eemoghon Maaron to igham aniiñ itub iza.^p
⁷Ngau to ivazog aniiñ, ve ngeu to igham ya ve itutur aniiñ, yesuru ledi izadi maau. Maaron moghon to ye le iza. Pasa, ye to igham aniiñ itub ve anoña ivot. ⁸Tovenen ngeu to ivazog aniiñ, ve ngeu to ighamgham ya ve itutur aniiñ, uraat todi, nene pughu ee moghon. Ve muri, Tiina todi pale igham ledi atia denja itaghon uraat todi todi.^q
⁹Tovenen yeru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimamai. Ve lupuuñ tiam, nene inimale uum to Maaron ve ruum to ye inepneep pani.^r

Yes to tiuul lupuuñ to Krisi, tinimale ndiran to tirei ruum

¹⁰Poia to Maaron iza tiou, ve ye igham pooz pa uraat tiou. Tauto animale ngeu to iwatag katin uraat to reiñ ruum, ve imuñmuun pani.

k 2:16 Ro 11:34 **l 2:16** Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23 **m 3:2** Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2
n 3:3 1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Yems 3:16 **o 3:5** Mbarj 18:1+, 18:24+ **p 3:6** Mt 13:3+
q 3:8 Ro 2:6 **r 3:9** Ep 2:20+

Uraat to naghami ila lolomim, nene inimale napayoon gungun inim pughu pa Maaron ruum toni. Ve aazne, tamtoghon pida anadi tiseej uraat to reinj ruum tonanan. Tovenen sei to ighaze iseej uraat to reinj ruum to Maaron, ye irau igham ngar pooi, ve irei poian ruum itaghton ruum tau ngar toni.^s

¹¹Tamtoghon eta irau ighur mbep ite paam inim pughu pa ruum to Maaron maau. Yesu moghon to inim pughu pani. Ve pughu tonowen, you nagharaata wa.^t

¹²Yes to tirei ruum anoja, pida tirei pa malimooj ariajadi inimale gol, silva, ve yaam popoia pida. Ve pida tirei pa malimooj to ariajadi maau inimale ai, reg, ve mbep pida. ¹³Tala tala le ighaze taza pa sawa to gabizooj ivot, ghoru yes to tirei ruum ne, uraat todi anoja pale ivot ighazooj. Gabizooj tonowen ngara, nene inimale tamtoghon tighur mbep ila yab, lesu titoova ve tighita: Nene mbep ariaja, ma mbep sorok? Ighaze tirei ruum pa malimooj ariaja, nene pale yab tonowen irau ighani maau. Eemoghon ighaze tirei ruum pa malimooj to ariaja maau, nene pale yab ighan uraat todi gha ilale.^u

¹⁴Tamtoghon to ighaze irei ruum to Maaron pa mbep ariaja, gabizooj to Maaron irau igham mbep eta pa uraat toni maau. Tovenen sawa to gabizooj tonowen ivot le isob, ghoru uraat toni anoja pale inepneep, ve Maaron igham le atia poia. ¹⁵Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta irei ruum to Maaron pa malimooj soroksorok, nene pale yab ighan uraat toni, ve le anoja maau. Onoon, ye tau pale inep pooi. Eemoghon ye inimale ngeu to yab ighan suvun ruum toni, ve nima moghon, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri.

Lupuuj to Krisi inimale rumai patabuanj to Maaron

¹⁶Yam awatag maau? Lupuuj tiam, nene inimale Maaron rumai toni patabuanj to ye inepneep ilooj ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu inepneep toman gham ila lupuuj tiam lolo.^v

¹⁷Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, yam taumim animale rumai to Maaron. Ve rumai tonanan, mbep toni patabuanj. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaghamuni, nene pale ye paam, Maaron iwaghamuni.

Pale tagham ngar vena pa Maaron uraata toni?

¹⁸Yam agham kaarom pa taumim malep. Ighaze tiam eta ighaze ye iraua kat pa ngar to taan to aazne tamtoghon tizuaria di pani, ye irau ipul muri pa ngar tonowen, ve itaghton ngar to Krisi to ndiran to taan tighita inimale ngar to borouja. Lesu ighazooj pa Maaron ngar toni ve ataam to inep pooi. ¹⁹Pasa, ngar naol to tamtoghon to taan tipakur di

s 3:10 Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15 t 3:11 Ep 2:20 u 3:13 1Kor 4:5 v 3:16 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; 1Pe 2:5

pani, Maaron ighita di ighaze nene ngar to borouŋa. Saveeŋa, timbooda pataghaaŋ wa. Isaav tovene:

“Ndiran ngara to taan titaghon ngar naol tighaze pale iuul di pa tineep pooi. Eemoghon ngar todi tonowen pale inim liis padi, ve Maaron iliis di.”^w

²⁰Ve saveeŋ waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Maaron iwatag: Ŋgar naol to ndiran ngara to taan tiwazoran di pani, nene le anoŋa maau.”^x

²¹Tovenen ngar to paitooŋ tamtoghon izadi, yam apuli ineep. Pasa mbep to naol, nene yam tiam. Maaron ighur di pa tiuul gham. ²²Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tonene, nepooŋ tiam, mateeŋ tiam, mbep to aazne tinepneep, ve mbep to pale tivot muri ne paam. Mbep tisob tonowen, nene tiam moghon.^y

²³Ve yam to Kriŋi. Ve Kriŋi, ye to Maaron.^z

Maaron pale iŋgabiiz uraata toni

4 ¹Tovenen tamtoghon irau tigham ngar pa yei uraata tovene: Yei mbesooŋa to Kriŋi. Ye inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveeŋ toni inim tiei, leso niŋgini. Saveeŋ tonene isavia Maaron ngar toni to muuŋ iyoouŋ, ve aazne ivot ighazooŋ.^a

²Mbesooŋa to ighaze tiina toni inumeera ve ighur mbep ila nima pa ŋginiŋi, ye irau iŋgin poian mbep tonenen itaghon ngar to tiina toni.^b

³Tovenen ighaze yam, ma tamtoghon pida aŋgabiiz ghou aghaze you poiag, ma samiag, nene naghama ngar pani kat maau. Ve irau naŋgabiiz taug naghaze you poiag, ma samiag, nene paam maau. ⁴Onoon, matag iŋgal naghaze uraat tiou, naghama sosor eta maau. Eemoghon irau nanumeer sorok naghaze ngar tiou isob deŋia ne maau. Naneep ve nasaŋan gabizooŋ to Tiina toit to muri pale ivot. Ghoru ye tau iŋgabiiz ghou.^c

⁵Yam tovene paam. Rikia aŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve aghaze yes samsamiadi, ma popoiadi malep. Aneep ve asaŋan sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim. Pasa, sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ivotia mbep tisob to tiyooŋ ila ndoroom lolo, toman ngar tisob to tineep ŋgozaaŋ ila tamtoghon lolodi, tivot tighazooŋ. Ghoru Maaron tau ipait tamtoghon eŋaŋa itaghon ngar todi todi.^d

Ŋgar to mbaŋooŋa to Kriŋi titaghoni

⁶Yam toŋvetaz, saveeŋ isob tonene, you nasavia iza to yeru Apolos, leso nauul gham ve aghama ngar pooi pa yei to nipatoot gham pa Maaron

w 3:19 Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20 x 3:20 Mbo 94:11 y 3:22 Ro 8:28,38-39 z 3:23 Ro 14:8

a 4:1 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4 b 4:2 Lu 12:42 c 4:4 Mbaŋ 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18

d 4:5 Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12

aliņa. Yam irau agham n̄gar inim tiei. Leso yam to apapait tamtoghon eez pa n̄gar toni, ve matamim izi pa ite, apul n̄gar tiam tonanan ineep̄le. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, yam amalaan̄ pa Maaron aliņa to timbooda pataghaan̄ wa.^e

⁷Laak, yom to upait taum, sei igham ghom ulib pa nditam? Ve sa mbef to yom ughami ivot ila taum tapirim? Maau. Mbef tiom tisob toman sa n̄gar poia to ineep̄ tiom, yom ugham di ila to Maaron. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to tinim iza ve upakur taum inimale n̄gar toman mbef tiom ivot ila to taum?^f

⁸Aa yam Korin, araua kat! Akaal sa mbef muul? Pasa, yam asavsaav aghaze Maaron tapiri, yam agham katini wa. Ve aghaze aghazoŋ kat pa n̄gar toni. Ve aghaze yam anim kinik wa. Aneep̄ ila tamtoghon eta samba muul maau.^g

Eemoghon yei ghora, sone. Ve inimale saveeŋ tiam tonanan onoon, tone poia. Leso itinja tanim kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemoghon maau.^h

⁹You naghita naghaze Maaron ighur yei mbanjoŋa nineep̄ muri kat. Yeini male yes to tighaze tirab di timaat, ve tiweu di tila pa ndug to mogheraan̄, lesa tirab di ila ival tiina matadi. Ve yes to timbatut ghei ne, tamtoghon to taan moghon maau. Yes anjela paam.ⁱ

¹⁰Yei mbanjoŋa nizuaria ghei pa taghoniin̄ Kriŋi, ve tamtoghon tighita ghei tighaze niwaghhamgham ninimale borouŋa. Eemoghon yam, ghoru aghaze Kriŋi igham gham araua kat pa n̄gar! Yeini tapirimai imbool, ve lemai izamai maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru aghaze tapirimim tintina ve izamim tintina. Yam araua kat!^j

¹¹Muuŋ ve inim aazne, yeini pitool matmatin ghei, ve murun ghei. Ve nonogiin̄a tiei popoia maau. Mareprepaŋa. Tamtoghon tighamgham samin ghei, ve lemai ruum to nepooŋ maau. Niwaghengheen.^k

¹²Yei nighamgham uraat ariana pa nimamai, lesa niuul taumai. Tamtoghon tipipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia payei, eemoghon yeini nighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. Ve tighurghur patajan̄i payei pasa, nitaghon Kriŋi, eemoghon yeini niyoon ariana ve nimbaada.^{l m}

e 4:6 Ro 12:3 f 4:7 Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 g 4:8 Saveeŋ to Maaron isaav tovene: Mboŋ muri, ighaze Mesia inim ve ipatoŋ tapiri ivot ighazoŋ, nene pale yesŋa tamtoghon toni tinim kinik ve tigham pooz pa mbef tisob. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to Korin n̄gar todi iwaghhamgham. Tighaze yes to tighur ila to Kriŋi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri, yes tineep̄ tinimale yes to ndug sambam ve tinim kinik wa. h 4:8 Syg 3:17+ i 4:9 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+ j 4:10 Mban̄ 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 k 4:11 Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27 l 4:12 Grika ve Roma matadi izi pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa nimadi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham n̄gar samia pa n̄geu eta, ve iyati maau, nene paam Grika ve Roma tivelegi tighaze yeini imatughez, ve le tapiri maau. Tovenen n̄gar to Paulus yesŋa mbanjoŋa pida titaghoni, nene igham Grika ve Roma pida tiveleg di kat. m 4:12 Mt 5:44; Mban̄ 18:3+

¹³Tamtoghon tingalngal saveen payei, eemoghon yei nipamuul saveen poia padi. Tauto muun ve inim aazne, tamtoghon tiveleg ghei kat ve tighita ghei tighaze yei samsamiamai ninimale buzbuuz to taan.ⁿ

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighaze titaghoni pa ngar toni

¹⁴Saveen tonene, you nambooda payam pa napamayanin gham ne maau. You lolog payam kat, ve naghita gham naghaze you ndinatug yam. Tauto naghaze napasaluŋgan gham.^o

¹⁵Pasa, ighaze yam lemim tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ (10,000) to tingin gham ve tipatooŋ gham pa ataam to Krisi, nene poia. Eemoghon nditamamim naol maau. Tamamim ee moghon to you. Pasa, sawa to navotia varu poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, you nanim tamamim.^p

¹⁶Tauto naghaze napalot gham, leso ataghon ngar tiou.^q

¹⁷Pughu tonene to nambaan Timoti ilat. Ye, you nanumeera ve lolog pani kat. Naghita inimale natug kat. Ye ighur ila to Tiina toit ariana, ve igham uraat itaghon Krisi ngar toni. Ye pale ipei ngar tiam muul pa ataam to you naneep tunja ila to Krisi ve nataghon ngar toni. Ataam tonene, you napatooŋ lupuuŋ to Krisi pani irau ndug ndug.^r

¹⁸You nawatag: Tiam pida matadi ingal tighaze you irau nalat naghita gham muul maau. Tauto tipapait taudi ve tizorzoor saveen. ¹⁹Eemoghon ighaze Tiina toit lolo pa nalat, nene pale mala maau nalat peria tiam. Pasa, naghaze naghita yes to tapapait taudi ve tizorzoor saveen, leso nawatag: Tisavsav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri? ²⁰Pasa, pooz to Maaron, nene saveen moghon maau. Nene Maaron tau tapiri to iza to tamtoghon.^s

²¹Vena? Yam aghaze naghama sa ngar payam? Aghaze nalat toman toon ve nalos gham, ma nalat toman ngar poia ve ngar to lolood pa tauud?^t

Paulus iyaan yes Korin pa ngar to ghuruun maat

5 ¹Yo, you naghaze napasaluŋgan gham pa ngar pida to ivotvot tonanan. Tipaesia varumim tighaze ngar to ghuruun maat ivotvot ila lolomim. Ve tisaav tighaze tamtoghon tiam eez ivai tau tama azuwa. Aghita. Yes kankanoona to tiwatag Maaron maau, yes irau tigham ngar samia tovene maau.^u

²Eemoghon yam agham ngar eta pani maau. Apuli ve ighamgham tovene. Pughu vena to apait taumim aghaze yam araua kat pa Maaron ngar toni? Inimale yam awatag katin ngar toni, tone lolomim ipatanan pa ngar to ngeu tonanan ighami, ve azuruni pa lupuuŋ tiam. ³Onoon, you

n 4:13 1Pe 3:9 **o** 4:14 1Tes 2:11 **p** 4:15 Mban 18:11; 1Kor 3:5+ **q** 4:16 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9 **r** 4:17 Mban 19:22; Pil 2:19+ **s** 4:20 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5
t 4:21 2Kor 13:10 **u** 5:1 Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3

naneep toman gham maau. Eemoghon n̄gar tiou, nene inepneep tiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit inimale itiņa tanepneep. N̄geu to igham n̄gar samia tonenen, atia to pale iza toni, you naghām n̄gar pani wa.^v
⁴⁻⁵Tovenen you nasaav payam tovene: Yam irau alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Kriſi iza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, you pale naneep toman gham paam, ve Tiina toit Yesu tapiri iza tiam. Ghorō azurun n̄geu tonanan pa lupuuŋ tiam, ve aghuri ila Sadan nima, ve iyamaan katin pataņani to nepooŋ tovene. Leso itoor n̄gar toni, ve ipul n̄gar to lolo muŋgina ineep, ve sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, ye pale igham mulin n̄geu tonanan ve ineep pooi.^w

Ataam to tataghon katin n̄gar to Pasova

⁶N̄gar tiam to apapait taumim ve aghaze araua kat pa Maaron n̄gar toni, nene poia maau. Yam awatag maau? Yis n̄giira moghon, nene irau igham palawa tiina isar.^x

⁷Tovenen apiyaav yis tiam muŋgina isob ilale. Leso aneep animale mberet paghu to le yis maau. You nawatag: Yam animale mberet paghu to le yis maau. Pasa, Kriſi, ye inimale sipsip toit to Pasova to tirabi imaat inim watoonrau, lesō ireu sosor toit.^y

⁸Tovenen iit irau tataghon n̄gar to Pasova irau sawa isob. N̄gar samia to lolood muŋgina, iit tapuli ineep, inimale yes to tilup di pa Pasova, tipiyaav yis todi muŋgina ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tiniid iza, tagham n̄gar n̄galaan̄a moghon, ve tataghon saveeŋ onoon toman lolood. Leso tanim mberet paghu to le yis maau, ve tataghon katin n̄gar to Pasova.^z

⁹You nambood rau eez ilat, ve nasaav payam tovene: Yes to tighurghur maat, yam aneep saganu padi.^a

¹⁰Saveeŋ tiou tonowen, ijarua ival tiina to taan to tighurghur maat ne maau. [Nene ijarua yes to tighur ila to Kriſi ve tighamgham n̄gar tonenen.] Pasa, ighaze yam aghaze aneep saganu pa tamtoghon tisob to taan to tighurghur maat, ma matadi mbēb, ma titombaan tamtoghon lesō tigham sorokin mbēb todi, ma timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromņa, ghorō yam irau apul taan tonene! ¹¹Tovenen saveeŋ to nambooda payam, nene n̄gara tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye toņvetaz to Kriſi, eemoghon ighurghur maat, ma mata mbēb, ma imbesmbees pa maaron kaaromņa, ma iveveleg tamtoghon ve ipiŋiyaav saveeŋ samsamia padi, ma ighunghun le iwaghamgham, ma itombaan tamtoghon lesō igham sorokin mbēb todi, nene tamtoghon tovene,

v 5:3 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20 w 5:4-5 Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20 x 5:6 Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 y 5:7 Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 z 5:8 Igham 12:18+ a 5:9 2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6,14

agharau malep. Aneep saguan pani. Ghanghaniij paam, yamja alup malep.^b

¹²⁻¹³Yes to tineep ilooj ila lupuuŋ to Krisi maau, you leg uraat pa nangabiiz di maau. Maaron tau pale iŋgabiiz di. Eemoghon yes to tineep ilooj ila lupuuŋ toni, iit irau tangabiiz di pa njar todi.

Tovenen yam irau ataghon Maaron aliŋa tonene: *“Ighaze tamtoghon samia eta ineep ila lolomim, yam azuruni ighau.”*^c

Tapayoon toŋvetaz to Krisi pa savsaveeŋ ila daba to taan matadi malep

6 ¹Ighaze tiam eta ita ite igham sosor pani, pughu vena to ye ipayoonda ila yes daba to taan to tiwatag Maaron maau ne matadi? Ŋgar tiam tonanan, mayamim pani maau? Yam awatag: Daba tonowen, njar todi deŋja ila Maaron mata maau. Tovenen yam aghur pataŋani tiam ila tamtoghon to Maaron nimadi pa tigharaata, ghoru poia. ²⁻³Yam awatag maau? Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, iit tamtoghon to Maaron pale tauuli pa uraat to gabizooŋ tamtoghon to taan. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam irau agharaat pataŋani nŋiira nŋiira to aazne tivotvot ila lolomim ne maau? Ve iit pale tangabiiz yes aŋela paam. Ighaze venen, iit irau tagharaat pataŋani to taan. Pasa, nene mbeb tiina maau.^d

⁴Daba to taan ledi izadi ila lupuuŋ to Krisi lolo maau. Pughu vena to yam aghurghur pataŋani tiam to taan ila ndiran tovene nimadi pa tigharaat di? ⁵Nambood saveeŋ tonene payam, leso mayamim pa njar to aghamghami. Vena, tiam eta le njar irau to igharaat toŋvetaz to Krisi saveeŋ todi maau? ⁶⁻⁷Eemoghon yam ataghon ataam tovene maau. Yam apayoon toŋvetaz tiam to tighur ila to Krisi ne, ila yes daba to taan to tighur ila maau ne matadi. Ŋgar tiam tonanan ipatoŋŋ gham ighaze yam atap wa. Vena, ighaze toŋvetaz tiam eta itombaam gham pa igham sorokin mbeb tiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor toni maau?^e

⁸Eemoghon yam ataghon ataam tovene maau. Pasa, toŋvetaz tiam to yamja aneep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi lolo, tauto aghamgham sosor padi, ve atombaam di pa ayou sorokin mbeb todi.

⁹Yam awatag maau? Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham njar to deŋja maau, ye irau itaghon Maaron pooz toni ve ilooŋ ila ndug toni ne maau. Tovenen agham kaarom pa taumim malep. Yes to matadi samia tinimale nŋavuun, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja, yes to tighurghur maat, nditamoot to timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot pida, ¹⁰yes yubyubja, yes to matadi mbeb, yes ghunuunja, yes to matadi izi pa nditadi ve tipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia padi, ve yes to titombaam

b 5:11 Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17 **c 5:12-13** Lo 13:5 **d 6:2-3** Mt 19:28 **e 6:6-7** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9

tamtoghon pa tigham sorokin mbef todi, tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham tovene, yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooj tila ndug toni ne maau.^f

¹¹ Muuj, yam pida ataghon ngar tovene paam. Eemoghon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uraat payam. Tauto Maaron igham gham angalaan, ve anim tamtoghon toni patabuanja, ve aneep denjamim ila mata wa.^g

Anoŋaad, nene inimale rumai to Avuvu Patabuan

¹² Yam pida asavsaav aghaze: “You irau naghamb ngar to naol ne. Mbef eta le ngalsekiin maau.” Nanan poia. Eemoghon ngar tisob irau tiuul ghiit maau. Ve mbef ite paam. You lolog pa mbef samia eta igham pooz payou ve nanim mbesooja pani ne maau.^h

¹³ Ve yam pida asavsaav aghaze: “Aniin, nene mbef to apood. Ve apood ineep pa aniin izila. Ve muri, Maaron pale ipasob mbef ru tonenen.”ⁱ Saveej tiam tonanan onoon. Eemoghon anoŋaad ineep pa igham ngar samia inimale ngavuun maau. Anoŋaad ineep pa imbees pa Ŋgeu Tiina. Ve Ŋgeu Tiina igham ngar tiina pa anoŋaad.^j

¹⁴ Aghita. Maaron ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateej wa. Ve muri, Maaron tapiri pale ipamundigin ghiit paam pa mateej ve igham leed anoŋaad paghu.^k

¹⁵ Yam awatag maau? Anoŋamim, nene inimale Krisi anoŋa pida pida. Vena, ighaze tagham Krisi anoŋa pida ve talupi toman liva to ataam, pale poia? Maau kat!^l

¹⁶ Yam awatag maau? Ighaze tamoot eta ipaak anoŋa ila liva to ataam anoŋa, nene yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. Saveeja ineep pataghaan wa: “*Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon.*”^m

¹⁷ Eemoghon tamtoghon to inim Tiina toit le ne, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Krisi tilup di tinim ee moghon. Vena, tamtoghon tovene irau ilup tau toman liva to ataam muul? Nene pale maau.ⁿ

¹⁸ Tovenen ngar to mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, yam aneep saganu pani. Pasa, ngar tonene raraate inimale sosor pida maau. Sosor toit pida tinjarua tauud anoŋaad maau. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze igham ngar tonene, nene igham sosor pa tau anoŋa.^o

f 6:10 Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14; Syg 21:8, 22:15 **g 6:11** 1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+ **h 6:12** Yo 8:34; 1Kor 10:23 **i 6:13** Saveej to aniin ve apood, nene iza to nditamoot ve ndiliva anoŋadi. Ival tiina to ndug Korin matadi samsamia tinimale ngavuun. Ve ngar todi iwaghamgham tighaze ndiliva anoŋadi, nene ineep pa nditamoot timogheer padi moghon. Ve sa ngar to ighaze tamtoghon tigham pa anoŋadi, nene mbef sorok. Irau igham mbef eta pa anunudi maau. Pasa, muri, anoŋadi pale imaat ve ilale, ve anunudi moghon, ghoru ineep mata iyaryaar. **j 6:13** 1Tes 4:3+ **k 6:14** Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+ **l 6:15** 1Kor 12:27 **m 6:16** Mbnp 2:24 **n 6:17** Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4 **o 6:18** Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4

¹⁹Yam awatag maau? Anonamim, nene inimale rumai to Avuvu Patabuan ineeq iloon ila. Pasa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne ye ineeq ila lolomim. Tovenen yam angin taumim muul maau.^p

²⁰Maaron ighol gham anim le wa. Tovenen sa ngar to ighaze aghami pa anonamim, yam irau aghami pa apait Maaron iza.^q

Vaiuuŋ ngara pida

7 ¹Yo, naghaze napamuul saveeŋ pida to ambooda ila rau tiam. Yam asaav tovene: “Ighaze tamoot eta itut liva eta maau, nene poia.”

²Eemoghon ngar to ghuruuŋ maat, nene ivot inim tiina. Tovenen ighaze tamoot eta yesuru azuwa tineep sagan pa taudi, ve tilup di pa ghenoon maau, nene poia maau. Poia pa yesuru tilup di. ³Vaivaiŋa irau titaghon vaiuuŋ ngara. Ighaze liva eta ighason azuwa ighaze yesuru tigheen, nene tamoot irau iyok pani. Ve tamoot tovene paam. Ighaze ighason azuwa ighaze yesuru tigheen, nene liva irau iyok pani.^r

⁴Liva iŋgin tau anoŋa maau. Azuwa tamoot to iŋgini. Ve tamoot tovene paam. Ye iŋgin tau anoŋa maau. Azuwa liva to iŋgini. ⁵Tovenen yam vaivaiŋa anŋuruut taumim pa ndizwamim malep. Eemoghon ighaze yamru azuwam aghaze asapaar pa taumim, leso apul soso ris pa sunjuuŋ, nene poia. Eemoghon muri, yamru irau alup gham muul. Pa vene, irau atatan ghaara tiam maau, ve Sadan iwat gham ve atap. ⁶Saveeŋ to nasavia pa saporoon, you nasavia pa naghama ngar payam moghon. Ve napariaaŋa inim tutuuŋ pa ataghoŋi ne maau. ⁷You naghaze le tamtoghon tisob tivai maau tinimale you, ghoru poia. Eemoghon Maaron ighur leed nepoon naol naol. Tauto pida tivai, ve pida tivai maau. Ve sa nepoon to ye igham pait, nene poia toni pale ineeq toman ghiit.^s

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes osa ve ndinaara

⁸Yo, yam osa ve ndinaara, you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze avai muul maau, ve aneeq animale you, ghoru poia. ⁹Eemoghon ighaze yam irau atatan ghaara tiam maau, avai lak. Pa vene, ghaara tiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor.^t

Vaivaiŋa irau tipul ndizwadi maau

¹⁰Ve yam vaivaiŋa, you naghur tutuuŋ tonene payam: Liva eta irau ipul azuwa ve irab motin vaiuuŋ toni maau. Saveeŋ tonene, nene you taug saveeŋ tiou maau. Nene Tiina toit tau aliŋa. ¹¹Ve ighaze liva eta ipul azuwa ve irab motin vaiuuŋ todi, ye irau ivai muul maau. Ineeq moghon. Ve ighaze maau, ye irau imuul ila to azuwa muŋgina, ve yesuru tilup di

p 6:19 Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 q 6:20 1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ r 7:3 Igham 21:10 s 7:7 Mt 19:11+ t 7:9 1Tim 5:14

muul toman lolodi ee moghon. Ve yes nditamoot tovene paam. Tizurun ndizwadi malep.^u

Saveeŋ pida to iŋarua yes to ndizwadi tighur ila maau

¹²Ve yam pida to ndizwamim tighur ila to Krisi maau, you nasaav payam tovene. Ighaze toŋvetaz eta to Krisi azuwa ighur ila maau, ve liva iyok pa nepooŋ todi tonowen, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuuŋ todi maau. Saveeŋ tonene, nene Tiina toit aliŋa maau. Nene you ŋgar tiou. ¹³Ve ighaze liva eta azuwa ighur ila to Krisi maau, ve tamoot iyok pa nepooŋ todi tonowen, nene liva tonenen paam irau irab motin vaiuuŋ todi maau. ¹⁴Pasa, liva ma tamoot to ighaze ighur ila, ye inim ataam pa azuwa to ighur ila maau ne, lesu inim Maaron le. Ighaze maau, tone ndinatummim tisami ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, yam ndamommim padi, tauto tinim Maaron le.

¹⁵Eemoghon ighaze toŋvetaz eta to Krisi azuwa ighur ila maau, ve azuwa tonenen ŋgar toni iyaryaŋ kat ighaze irab motin vaiuuŋ todi, nene ye to ighur ila, irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. Iŋgar tovene, le ŋgalsekiin maau. Pasa, Maaron ighaze iit tataghon ŋgar luuma.^v

¹⁶Yom liva to ughur ila, uwatag maau. Pale unum ataam pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham mulini. Ve yom tamoot tovene paam. Uwatag maau. Pale unum ataam pa azuwam liva, ve Maaron igham mulini.^w

Sa nepooŋ to Maaron igham pait, nene lolood poia pani moghon

¹⁷Sa nepooŋ to Tiina toit ighuri pait, nene lolood poia pani moghon. Tovenen nepooŋaad to taghami indeeŋ sawa to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, iit tayok pani moghon. Saveeŋ tonene, you napatoot lupuuŋ to Krisi pani irau ndug ndug. ¹⁸Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta tiziri, ve muri Maaron ipoi inim le, nene ŋgeu tonenen ikaal ataam pa tigharaat tini malep. Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta tiziri maau ve Maaron ipoi inim le, ye igham ŋgar pa ziriin malep. ¹⁹Pasa, ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb sorok. Ve ŋgar to taghoniin Maaron tutuuŋ toni, nene mbeb tau.^x

²⁰Tovenen sa nepooŋ to tamtoghon eŋaŋa tighami indeeŋ sawa to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, yes irau lolodi poia pani ve tineep tovene.

²¹Ighaze yom mbesooŋa sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom unum le, lolom ipatajan pa uraat tiom malep. Eemoghon ighaze ataam poia eta ivot pa upas taum pa uraat tiom tonanan, nene poia. Utaghoni moghon.

²²Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim mbesooŋa sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, nene tamtoghon tonenen inim mbesooŋa muul maau. Onoon, uraat to mbesooŋa, ye pale ighami. Eemoghon Krisi ipasi pa samia tapiri to muun

u 7:11 Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32, 19:3+; Mk 10:11+ v 7:15 Ro 12:18, 14:19 w 7:16 1Pe 3:1
x 7:19 Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15

ikisi, ve ye inim Krisi le wa. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ye mbesooŋa maau ve iŋgin tau, ve Krisi ipoi inim le, ye mbesooŋa to Krisi.^y

²³Aghita. Maaron ighol gham anim le wa. Tovenen anim mbesooŋa pa ŋgar to tamtoghon malep.^z

²⁴Tovenen yam toŋvetaz, sa nepooŋ to iit eŋaerŋa taghami indeeŋ sawa to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, iit irau tineep tunjia ila to Maaron, ve tataghoni tovene gha ila.

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes to tivai sone

²⁵You leg saveeŋ pida pa yes to tivai sone. Saveeŋ tonene, nene tutuun to Tiina toit maau. Nene taug ŋgar tiou. Eemoghon Tiina toit igham poian ghou, ve igham leg ŋgar. Tovenen yam irau aghur ila saveeŋ tiou tonene, ve ataghoni. ²⁶Aazne, iit taneep ila sawa to pataŋani. Tovenen you naghita naghaze sa nepooŋ to aazne iit eŋaerŋa taghami, nene poia pa taneep tovene gha tala. ²⁷Tovenen ighaze yom uvai wa, ukaal ataam pa urab motin vaiuun tiam ve uzurun azuwam malep. Uneep toman azuwam tonanan. Ve ighaze uvai sone, uzuaria ghom pa vaiuun malep. ²⁸Eemoghon ighaze uvai, nene poia paam. Ugham sosor maau. Ve ndiliva papaghu paam. Ighaze tivai, yes tigham sosor maau. Eemoghon you nawatag: Nepooŋ to vaivaiŋa, yes pale tindeeŋ pataŋani naol. Ve lolog pa pataŋani tovene igham gham malep. Tauto nasavia saveeŋ tonene payam.

Tagham ŋgar tiina pa mbef to taan malep

²⁹Yam toŋvetaz, saveeŋ tiou tonene, pughu tovene. Sawa inim igharau wa. Tovenen aazne ve ila, tagham ŋgar tiina pa nepooŋ toit to taan malep. Tovenen vaivaiŋa nditamoot, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to ledi ndizwadi maau.^a

³⁰Ve yes to lolodi ipataŋan, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to lolodi ipataŋan maau. Ve yes to lolodi poia, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to lolodi poia maau. Ve yes to tigholghol ledi mbef, yes irau tigham ŋgar tovene: Mbef tonowen, nene mbef to taudi, lesu tikisi mala ne maau.

³¹Ve yes to tighamgham uraat pa mbef to taan, nene ŋgar todi ineeŋ ila mbef tonowen kat malep. Pasa, iit tawatag: Taan tonene toman taan ŋgara, nene irau ineeŋ le alok maau. Ighaze isob tonene.^b

³²You naghaze pataŋani naol to taan igham lolomim imbumbu ve agham ŋgar naol malep. Tauto nasavia saveeŋ tonene. Iŋgeu paghu to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi, nene ighamgham ŋgar tiina pa Tiina toit ve uraat toni, ve izuaria tau ighaze le igham Krisi lolo poia. ³³Eemoghon

y 7:22 Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16 z 7:23 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+
a 7:29 Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4:7 b 7:31 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1

ngeu vaivaiŋ, ye ighamgham ŋgar naol pa mbep to taan, ve izuarua tau leso igham azuwa lolo poia.^c

³⁴Tovenen ŋgar toni inim ru. Ve yes ndinaara ve ndiliva papaghu to tighur ila to Krisi, tovene paam. Tighamgham ŋgar pa Tiina toit ve uraat toni, ve tighaze le tighur ŋgar todi ve lolodi, toman anoŋadi isob ila pani. Eemoghon ndiliva vaivaiŋa, yes tighamgham ŋgar naol pa mbep to taan, ve tighaze tigham ndizwadi lolodi poia.^d

³⁵Saveeŋ tiou tonene, nasavia pa naŋgalsekin gham pa vaiuuŋ maau. Nene nasavia pa nauul gham, leso ŋgar tiam inim ru sob, ve apul taumim kat pa Tiina toit ve uraat toni, ve ataghon ŋgar denja moghon ila mata.

³⁶Ighaze ŋgeu eta igham ŋgar ighaze ye irau ivai maau, eemoghon muri, mata iŋgal ighaze ŋgar to igham pa liva to tisia pani, nene denja maau, ve ŋgar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze ivaii, nene poia pa itaghon ŋgar toni, ve yesuru tivai. Nene sosor maau. ³⁷Eemoghon ighaze ŋgeu eta ŋgar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze ivai malep, ve irau itatan ghaara toni, ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iŋgalsekini pa vaiuuŋ maau, ve ye itaghon tau lolo ve ivai maau, ye igham ŋgar poia. ³⁸Tovenen ŋgeu to ighaze ivai, nene igham ŋgar poia. Ve ŋgeu to ighaze ivai maau, nene igham ŋgar poia kat.^{e f}

³⁹Ighaze liva vaivaiŋ eta azuwa ineep mata iyaryaar, liva tonenen irau irab motin vaiuuŋ todi maau. Ye irau ineep toman azuwa. Ve ighaze muri azuwa imaat, ve liva tonenen ighaze ivai muul, nene poia. Ye igham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon ivai sorok malep. Ye irau ighita le ŋgeu eta to ighur ila to Tiina toit, ghoru ivaii.^g

⁴⁰Eemoghon you naghita naghaze: Yes ndinaara to tivai muul maau, ve tineep sorok, yes pale tinidi iza ve poia tiina to Maaron iza todi ilib pa yes to tivai muul. Saveeŋ tonene, you naghita naghaze Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payou ve nasavia.

Paulus isavia watoonrau to tamtoghon tigham di pa maaron kaaromŋa

8 ¹Yo, naghaze nasaav ris pa mbep to tigham di tinim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromŋa.

Yam pida asavsav aghaze: “Yei nisob lemai ŋgar. Nikankaan pa mbep tonowen ŋgara maau.” Nene poia. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pasa, ŋgar

c 7:33 Lu 14:20 d 7:34 1Tim 5:5 e 7:38 Tamtoghon pida to Korin avaat tigham ŋgar tighaze ŋgar to vaiuuŋ, nene poia kat ila Maaron mata maau. Tauto Paulus imbood saveeŋ tonene. ŋgara pida, matadi iŋgal tighaze saveeŋ tonene iŋarua Korin pida to tiyokia ndinatudi liva pa vaiuuŋ maau. Ve ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ tonene iŋarua ndiran pida to tisia ndiliva padi, eemoghon yes rikia tivai di maau. Tovenen ndiliva tonowen tisaŋan tisaŋan le ndaman todi izala wa. Ve ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ tonene iŋarua tamtoghon pida to tivai, eemoghon yesŋa ndizwadi tiluplup di pa ghenooŋ maau. Pasa, timatughez: Ighaze yesŋa ndizwadi tilup di pa ghenooŋ, nene pale ipoon di pa Maaron. f 7:38 Hib 13:4 g 7:39 Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14

toit igham ghiit tapait tauud ve taghaze talib pa nditaad pida. Eemoghon ngar to lolood pa tauud, nene igham ghiit takaal ataam pa tauul nditaad ve tapalot di.^h

²Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze ye iraua kat pa ngar, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye igham ngar iraua sone.ⁱ

³Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa Maaron, nene Maaron iwatagi ve ighami inim le wa.

⁴Yo, yam aghason ghou aghaze irau taghan mbef to tirab di tinim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromja, ma maau?

Iit tawatag: Maaron kaaromja to naol ne, nene Maaron tau maau. Nene mbef anunudi sorok. Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to inepneep. Ite paam maau.^j

⁵Onoon, tamtoghon tighur ila to mbef naol naol to sambam paronjania ve taan, ve tiwaat di tighaze maaron todi ve tiina todi. ⁶Eemoghon iit, ghoru taghur ila to Maaron ee moghon. Ye Tamaan to inim pughu pa mbef tisob, ve iit taneep pa tambees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toit ee moghon. Nene Yesu Krisi. Ye to inim ataam pa mbef tisob ve tivot, ve ye to inim pughu pa nepoonj toit.^k

⁷Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to ghurla todi iyaryaaj sone, tighilaal mbef tonene maau. Pasa, muuj ve inim, timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja. Tovenen aazne, ighaze tighan mbef eta to tighami inim watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, nene tiyamaan taudi tighaze tigham sosor ve tisami ila Maaron mata.^{l m}

⁸Onoon, mbef to naol ne, ighaze taghan di, ma taghan di maau, nene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne maau. Pasa, mbef tovene irau igham ghiit tanim popoiaad, ma tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau.ⁿ

⁹Eemoghon yam to aghazoon pa mbef tonene, ve awatag aghaze yam irau aghan mbef to naol ne, apatum gham. Pasa, ighaze aghan mbef to tighami inim watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, ve yes to ghurla todi iyaryaaj sone tighita gham, nene pale agham di titap pa ghurla todi.^o

¹⁰Yom to ughazoon pa Maaron ngar toni, ighaze ughan iloonj ila rumai to maaron kaarom eta, nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta to ghurla toni iyaryaaj sone ve imatughez pa ghaniij mbef tovene, ighita ghom, nene pale ipazaagha pa ghaniij mbef tonowen paam. Tovenen muri,

h 8:1 Mbanj 15:20; Ro 14:3 **i 8:2** 1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3 **j 8:4** 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+ **k 8:6** Yo 1:3+; Mbanj 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11 **l 8:7** Sawa to yes to tikankaan pa Maaron tigham watoonrau, ndiran to watoonrau tirab mbef tonowen, ve timoz minda suruvu izala artaal iloonj ila rumai to maaron kaarom tonowen. Ve suruvu, nene yes to tila pa sujuunj, tighami tivot tila pumuri, ve timozi ve yesja nditadi pida tighani, ma tighami tila nal ina, leso tamtoghon tigholi. **m 8:7** Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+ **n 8:8** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14 **o 8:9** Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13

ye pale iyamaan tau ighaze ye igham sosor ila Maaron mata. ¹¹Upatum ghom wa? Iŋgeu to ghurla toni iyaryaŋ sone ve imatughez pa ghaniŋ mbef tovene, ye toŋvetaz tiom to Krisi imaat pani. Eemoghon nŋar to ughami, nene iwaghamuni. ¹²Yam irau matamim iŋgal toŋvetaz tiam pida to ghurla todi iyaryaŋ sone. Ighaze agham di tiyamaan taudi tighaze tigham sosor ve lolodi ipataŋan, yam agham sosor padi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam. ¹³Tovenen ighaze mbef eta to taghani, irau igham toŋvetaz tiou eta to Krisi itap pa ghurla toni, nene irau naghan mbef tonenen muul maau. Pa vene, naghama toŋvetaz tiou tonenen itap ma venen.^p

Pughu to Paulus izurun atia to yes Korin tighaze tigham

9 ¹You tonene, tamtoŋhon eta iŋgin ghou maau. Nanŋin taug. Ve izag pa uraat to mbaŋooŋa, ve naghita katin Tiina toit Yesu. Ve uraat to naghama toman Tiina toit tapiri, anoŋa toni nene lupuuŋ tiam. Yam Korin aghilaal mbef naol tonene, ma maau?^q

²Onoon, tamtoŋhon pida tighita ghou tighaze you mbaŋooŋa tau to Krisi maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru awatag. Pasa, uraat to naghama ila lolomim ve ighur anoŋa ivot, tauto ipatoŋ ghou ighaze you mbaŋooŋa tau to Tiina toit.

³Yes to tiŋgabiiz ghou tighaze you mbaŋooŋa tau maau, you napamuul saveeŋ todi tovene: ⁴Vena, yei to nighamgham uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai izamai pa nigham aniŋ ve ya inim uraat tiei atia, ma maau?^r

⁵Onoon, yei uraata pida nivai maau. Ve inimale nivai ve ndizwamai tighur ila, tone irau nigham di ve yeiŋa nilaghlaagh pa uraat to Krisi inimale Petrus toman mbaŋooŋa pida ve Tiina toit nditazi tighamghami.

⁶Ma vena, yam aghaze yeru Banabas moghon nigham uraat pa nimamai, leso niuul taumai pa nepooŋ tiei, ve yes pida maau?

⁷Agham nŋar pa yes ndaaba. Todi eta ikaal yaam ve aniŋ, leso iŋgin tau pa nepooŋ toni? Maau. Ve ighaze tamtoŋhon eta ivazog vaen, pale tau irau ighan anoŋa maau? Maau. Ye pale ighan. Ve vena, ŋginiŋ to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz todi ve ighun, ma maau?^s

⁸⁻⁹Vena, saveeŋ tiou tonene, you nataghon nŋar to tamtoŋhon ve nasavia? Maau. Pasa, tutuuŋ to Mose isavia saveeŋ raraate tovene: *“Ighaze bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vazaguuŋ wit leso uli imalab, yom upoon avo malep. Ye paam irau ighan a aniŋ.”*^t

Vena, Maaron igham nŋar pa bapolo moghon, ve ighur tutuuŋ tonene?

¹⁰Maau. Ye isavia saveeŋ tonene iŋarua ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes to timbut taan pa vazogiŋ aniŋ, ve yes to tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walabuŋ

p 8:13 Ro 14:19+ q 9:1 Mbaŋ 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15 r 9:4 Lu 10:8 s 9:7 2Tim 2:6
t 9:8-9 Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+

uli, yes irau tigham adi aniiŋ anoŋa pida inim ndamodi, ghoru poia. Pughu tonene to timbood tutuuŋ tonene pait. ¹¹Sawa to nigham uraat ila lolomim, yei nivazog uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuanŋ. Tovenen ighaze yei nigham ulaaŋ pida ilat tiam, nene deŋja. Ma vena? Aghita aghaze yei nighur matamai payam pa mbeb tiina eta?^u

¹²Ndiran pida, yam aghita di aghaze yes ledi izadi pa tigham ulaaŋ ilat tiam. Nene poia. Iŋgar tonanan deŋja. Eemoghon yei, ghoru deŋja kat pa nigham ulaaŋ pida ilat tiam.

Eemoghon muuŋ ve inim, yei niyok payam pa auul ghei maau. Pa vene, ipoon ataam pa varu poia to Krisi. Onoon, ataam to nitaghoni pa uraat tiei, nene igham pataŋani payei. Eemoghon sa pataŋani to ighaze ivot payei, yeru irau nimbaada.^v

¹³Yam awatag maau? Yes to tighamgham uraat ila Rumai to Maaron lolo, tighanghan aniiŋ to rumai. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham mbeb eta inim watoonrau, nene tighur mbeb tonenen suruvu izala artaal inim watoonrau, ve suruvu izi pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa watoonrau, lesu tighani.^w

¹⁴Yes to tivovotia varu poia, tovene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuuŋ pait ighaze: Yes irau tigham ledi atia pa uraat todi to votiaaŋ varu poia. Lesu iuul di pa nepooŋ todi.^x

¹⁵Tovenen you leg izag pa naghams leg atia pa uraat tiou. Eemoghon muuŋ ve inim, nayok pa ŋgar tovene maau. Ve aazne paam, nambood saveeŋ tonene pa napamundigin gham, lesu agham leg atia ne maau. Lolog pa ŋgar tovene maau kat. Pasa, ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou, tauto igham ghou tinig iza. Tovenen sawa to naneep matag iyaryaar, irau nayok pa agham leg ulaaŋ eta ne maau. Aneep namaat nala, ghoru sa to aghaze aghami, aghamghami lak!^y

¹⁶Ighaze you navotia varu poia, nene leg pughu eta pa napakur taug ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. Tovenen you irau naghami. Ighaze navotia varu poia maau, nene nakaria taug wa.^z

¹⁷Ve inimale nataghon taug lolog ve naghams uraat tonene, tone naghams ŋgar pa leg atia. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, nanim mbesooŋa to Maaron, ve ye inumeer ghou ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimag.^a

¹⁸Tovenen sa to pale naghams inim leg atia? Atia tiou, nene vene: Sawa to navotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, you napoi pa atia to izag pani ne maau. Naghams uraat padi sorok. Ve ŋgar tonene, to igham ghou tinig iza ve lolog poia. Atia tiou, tau tonene.

u 9:11 Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6 **v 9:12** Mbaŋ 20:33+; 1Tes 2:9 **w 9:13** Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1
x 9:14 Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+ **y 9:15** Mbaŋ 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10 **z 9:16** Yer 20:9;
Mbaŋ 26:16+; Ro 1:14+ **a 9:17** 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25

Paulus itaghon tamtoghon gabuadi, lesu ighereb di tinim Krisi le

¹⁹You tonene, tamtoghon eta inggin ghou maau. Nanjin taug. Eemoghon taug lolog ve nanim mbesoona pa tamtoghon tisob, lesu naghereb tamtoghon katindi tinim Krisi le.^b

²⁰Tovenen sawa to naneep toman yes Yuda, you nataghon di pa gabuadi, lesu naghereb di tinim Krisi le. Onoon, you naneep ila tutuuŋ todi samba maau. Eemoghon sawa to naneep toman di, naneep nanimale yes to tineep ila tutuuŋ samba, lesu naghereb di tinim Krisi le.^c

²¹Ve sawa to naneep toman ndug ndug to tikankaan pa tutuuŋ to yes Yuda, you nataghon gabuadi, ve naneep nanimale yes to tikankaan pa tutuuŋ tonowen. Pasa, naghaze le naghereb di paam tinim Krisi le. Eemoghon you nazoor tutuuŋ to Maaron maau. Pasa, you naneep ila tutuuŋ to Krisi samba. ²²Ighaze naneep toman yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone, you nataghon di pa gabuadi ve nepooŋ todi. Lesu napamundigin ghurla todi ve tineep tunja ila to Krisi. Tovenen you nataghon tamtoghon tisob gabuadi ve nepooŋ todi, lesu naghama mulin tamtoghon todi pida. Sa ataam to irau iuul di, nene you nataghoŋi.^d

²³Tovenen ngar tisob to nataghon di, you naghama di lesu varu poia ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob, ve yeiŋa nighita poia to Maaron iza tiei.

Mataad iza pa landooŋ to Maaron

²⁴Iit tawatag: Ighaze landooŋ eta ivot, nene tamtoghon to landooŋ tonenen pale tisob tilaan. Ve tamtoghon todi ee moghon, to pale ilaan le ilib pa ndita, ve ighama le atia. Tovenen matamim iza pa landooŋ to Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Lesu alib ve aghama lemim atia poia.^e

²⁵Tamtoghon tisob to tighaze tilaan pa landooŋ eta, tisapaar pooi pa mbeb naol naol. Lesu tilaan toman tapiridi. Ve atia to tizuaria di pani, nene ineep mala maau. Rikia moghon ve isami. Eemoghon iit, ghoru tazuarua ghiit pa atia poia to pale ineep le alok. Irau isami maau.^f

²⁶You nanim tamtoghon to ilandaad ve mata inesnes maau. Matag denja pa ndug to landooŋ ila isob pani, ve nalaan nanjarua. Ve you nanimale ngeu to iparab ve ipiyaav nima soroksorok maau. You nanimale ngeu to ipiyaav nima, ve irab katin tamtoghon. ²⁷You narab katin taug anooŋ, lesu natatan ngar samsamia to lolog mungina. Pasa, namatughez. Ighaze navotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon, ve ngar tiou pida isosor, nene pale muri tighama atia tiou ila pa tamtoghon ite, ve naneep sorok.^g

b 9:19 Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13 **c 9:20** Mbanj 16:3, 21:26 **d 9:22** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33

e 9:24 Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1 **f 9:25** 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4

g 9:27 Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5

**Ighaze tagham sosor, Maaron pale ighur atia pait
inimale muuŋ igham pa yes Israela**

10 ¹Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze matamim iŋgal muul pa mbef to muuŋ ivot pa nditimbud. Sawa to yesŋa Mose tipul Isip, Maaron igham yaghur tae ivot leso ipoon di ve ipatooŋ di pa ataam. Ve yes tisob tineep ila yaghur tae tonowen samba, ve tisob timbut Te Kavianaŋa ve tivool tila pa paŋa ite.^h

²Yaghur tae ve te tonowen ŋgara, nene inimale yes Israela tigham ya. Pasa, sawa tonenen ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa ŋgar toni, ve tigham nepooŋ paghu. ³⁻⁴Ve aniiŋ ve ya to Maaron Avuvu igham padi, yes tisob tighan ve tighun. Ya tonowen ivotvot ila yaam to Maaron Avuvu to itaghon di pa laghoon todi. Yaam tonowen, nene Kriŋi.ⁱ

⁵Eemoghon muri, tamtoghon todi katindi tizoor Maaron aliŋa. Tauto ate yabyab padi, ve irab di timatmaat izi ndug balim.^{j k}

⁶Mbef to ivot pa yes Israela pa sawa tonenen, nene inim patoŋaŋ pait. Leso taghilaal, ve lolood igham pa mbef samsamia tanimale yes malep.^l

⁷Tovenen yam ambees pa maaron kaaromŋa inimale muuŋ yes Israela pida tighami malep. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa isaav tovene: [Sawa to yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait mbef tonowen inimale maaron todi.]

“Ival tiina mboledi izi pa ghanghaniŋ ve ghunghunuun, ghoru tipamundigin mogheraŋ toman ŋgar samsamia naol.”^m

⁸Ve mataad samia tanimale ŋgavuun malep. Pasa, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve tamtoghon todi 23,000 timatmaat pa ndag ee moghon.ⁿ

⁹Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri malep. Pasa muuŋ, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve moot samsamiadi tivot, ve tighan di timatmaat.^o

¹⁰Ve tayou avood pa Maaron toman uraata toni malep. Pasa muuŋ, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve aŋela to irabrab tamtoghon, irab di timatmaat.^p

¹¹Mbef naol to tivot pa yes Israela pa sawa tonenen, nene tinim patoŋaŋ pait. Timbood kamos to mbef tonowen, leso ipatoot iit to aazne tavot pa sawa to Maaron ipasob mbef to naol ne, ve tagharaat tauud. Pa vene, patanani igham ghiit inimale muuŋ igham yes Israela.^q

h 10:1 Igham 13:21+, 14:22+ **i 10:3-4** Igham 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+

j 10:5 Tamtoghon pida to Korin avaat tigham ŋgar tovene: Yes tigham ya wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tovenen ighaze timalaŋ pa tutuun to Maaron, nene mbef sorok. Pasa, ya to tighami, toman pasa to tighanghani, nene pale igharaat di ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighaze tinumeer ya ve pasa kat malep. Pasa, Maaron irau ighurghur di maau. Ighaze tizoor aliŋa, ye pale iwaghamun di raraate inimale muuŋ iwaghamun nditimbudi. **k 10:5** Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5 **l 10:6** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 **m 10:7** Igham 32:6 **n 10:8** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14

o 10:9 Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 **p 10:10** Nam 14:2-37 **q 10:11** Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7

¹²Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta inumeer tau ighaze iyoon tunja, ye irau ipatumi. Pa vene, itap ve igham sosor.^r

¹³Sa tovaanj to ighaze ivot payam, nene tovaanj ite maau. Tovaanj tiam to naol ne, raratedi tinimale tovaanj to moghon moghon ivotvot pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasa, tovaanj to yam irau ambaada maau, nene ye irau ipuli ivot payam maau. Ve ighaze ipul tovaanj eta ivot payam, nene pale ighur lemim ataam eta lesu apaghau taumim pani ve ayoon ariana, ve alib pa tovaanj tonenen.^s

Taneep sagan pa maaron kaaromnja toman rumai todi

¹⁴Tovenen yam ndiran tiou, ngar to tambees pa maaron kaaromnja, agharai malep. Aneep sagan pani.^t

¹⁵Yam lemim ngar. Tovenen taumim irau angabiiz saveej to naghaze nasavia. ¹⁶Sawa to taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia toni, nene igham ghiit talup toman Krisi, ve sij toni inim leed. Ve mberet to tateeva ve taghani, tovene paam. Nene igham ghiit talup toman Krisi, ve minda inim leed.^u

¹⁷Ve mberet ee moghon to iit tasob taghani, tauto ipatoonj ghiit ighaze iit tasob tanimale ngeu ee moghon anoja. Nene Krisi.^v

¹⁸Matamim injal ngar to yes Israela titaghoni pa watoonrau todi. Ighaze tigham mbeb eta inim watoonrau, nene timoz pida izala artaal, ve taudi tighan pida, lesu yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon.^w

¹⁹Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena pa maaron kaaromnja ve watoonrau to tamtoghon tighamgham padi? Nene mbeb tau? Maau. Maaron toit moghon to Maaron tau.^x

²⁰Watoonrau to yes to tikankaan pa Maaron tighamgham di ila rumai todi lolo, nene tigham di pa Maaron tau maau. Tigham di pa avuvu samsamiadi. Tovenen you naghaze yam ala toman di pa ngar todi tonowen malep. Pasa, ighaze ala toman di, nene inimale yamja avuvu samsamiadi tonowen alup gham anim ee moghon.^y

²¹Aloonj. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu samsamiadi paam ne maau. Ve yam irau aghan ila toj to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila toj to avuvu samsamiadi paam ne maau.^z

²²Ighaze iit tagham tovene, nene pale tagham Ijgeu Tiina ate yabyab kat. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaanj ighaze taghur lolood ve ngar toit isob ila pani moghon. Yam to aghanghan ve aghunghun ila rumai to maaron kaaromnja, agham ngar vena? Aghaze tapiriid ilib pa Maaron?^a

r 10:12 Ro 11:20 s 10:13 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 t 10:14 Mbanj 15:20;
2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21 u 10:16 Mk 14:22+ v 10:17 Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27
w 10:18 Wkp 7:15 x 10:19 1Kor 8:4+ y 10:20 Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20 z 10:21 2Kor 6:15+
a 10:22 Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58

Iit irau tagham n̄gar to iuul nditaad ve ipait Maaron iza

²³Tiam pida tisaav tighaze: “Yei irau nigham n̄gar to naol ne. Mbeb eta le n̄galsekiinj maau.” Eemoghon n̄gar tisob tiuul ghiit maau. Ve n̄gar tisob tipalot ghiit maau.^b

²⁴Iit irau tagham n̄gar pa tauud moghon maau. Iit irau tagham n̄gar pa nditaad paam, ve tatoova pa tauul di ve tapalot di pa ghurla todi.^c

²⁵Tovenen yam ataghon n̄gar tovene: Ighaze aghita mbeb eta minda ineep ila nal ina, yam aghason pani malep. Agholi ve aghani moghon. Agham n̄gar naol malep.^d

²⁶Pasa, Maaron aliņa isaav ighaze:

“Taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene to Ijgeu Tiina.”^e

²⁷Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Krisi maau, ve ipoi gham pa ghanghaniinj, ve lolomim aghaze ala, nene poia. Ala lak. Ve sa aniinj to ighaze tigham payam, yam aghani moghon. Aghason di pani malep. Pasa, ighaze tipaes payam tighaze mbeb tonenen inim pa rumai to maaron kaarom eta, ve aghani, nene pale agham n̄gar aghaze asosor ila Maaron mata.^f

²⁸Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ipaes payam ighaze mbeb minda tonenen, nene watoonrau suruvu, ghoru yam aghani malep. Pasa, ighaze aghani, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen ighita ighaze yam agham sosor, ve igham n̄gar naol.^g

²⁹Onoon, ighaze aghan mbeb tonenen, yam pale ayamaan taumim aghaze agham sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon yam irau agham n̄gar pa itamim tonenen. Ighaze ighita gham aghan mbeb tonenen, nene pale ighita ighaze yam agham sosor, ve igham n̄gar naol. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavia saveenj tovene pait maau, iit irau tataghon tauud gabizooj toit pa sa mbeb to poia ve samia. Pughu vena to nataghon gabizooj to n̄geu ite?^h

³⁰Ighaze you naghan mbeb tonenen toman lolog poia pa Maaron, pughu vena to tamtoghon ite iyou avo payou?ⁱ

³¹Tovenen ighaze yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham sa n̄gar ite paam, nene poia. Eemoghon sa n̄gar to aghami, yam irau aghami pa apait Maaron iza.^j

³²Tovenen yam irau agham n̄gar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Grika to tighur ila maau ne, ve lupuuj to Maaron paam. Agham n̄gar eta to pale ireu n̄gar todi malep. Agham n̄gar to denja moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi.^k

b 10:23 1Kor 6:12 **c 10:24** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+ **d 10:25** 1Tim 4:4

e 10:26 Mbo 24:1 **f 10:27** Lu 10:7+ **g 10:28** 1Kor 8:7+ **h 10:29** Ro 14:14+

i 10:30 Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ **j 10:31** Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 **k 10:32** Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3

³³Leso ataghon ngar tiou. Aghita. You naghham ngar pa taug maau. Sawa isob, natoova pa naghham ngar to popoia moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. Ve naghham ngar to pale iuul di, lesa Maaron igham mulin di.^l

11 ¹Tovenen yam irau ataghon ghou pa ngar tiou, inimale you nataghon Krisi pa ngar toni.^m

Tagharaat tauud vena pa sawa to sunuun?

²You napait gham pa ngar tiam to sawa isob matamim ingalngal ghou, ve akis Maaron aliya to nasavia payam ne arianya. Saveej tonenen, you naghhami ila to tamtoghon pida, ve anag nasakia ilat tiam.ⁿ

³Ve aazne, naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Krisi, ye inim daba pa nditamoot tisob, ve nditamoot tinim daba pa ndizwadi. Ve Maaron to inim daba pa Krisi.^o

⁴Ighaze tamoot eta ipoon daba pa mbep eta, ve isun ma ivotia Maaron aliya pa tamtoghon inimale propet, nene ipamayanin daba toni, nene Krisi. ⁵Ve ndiliva to tipoon dabadi maau, ve tisuun ma tivotia Maaron aliya tinimale propet, nene yes tipamayanin daba todi, nene ndizwadi.^p Ndiliva tovene tinimale ndiliva samsamiadi to tiin dabadi, lesa tipamayanin di. ⁶Tovenen ighaze liva eta ipakur tau ve ipoon daba maau, nene poia pa tiin daba. Lesa maya pa ngar to ye ighami, ve ipuli. Ve ighaze liva eta maya pa tikot daba raua izi, ma tiin daba, ye irau ipoon daba.

⁷Eemoghon nditamoot irau tipoon dabadi maau. Pasa, yes tigham Maaron nagho, ve tineep pa tipait Maaron iza ve tipatoon tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ndiliva tineep pa tipait ndizwadi.^q

⁸Aghita. Muun kat, tamoot ivot ila to liva maau. Liva ivot ila to tamoot.

⁹Ve Maaron igham ngar pa liva ve ighur tamoot ne maau. Ye igham ngar pa tamoot, tauto ighur liva pa iuuli.^r

¹⁰Pughu tonene to yes ndiliva irau tipoon dabadi. Lesa tipatoon taudi tighaze yes tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi, ve ngar todi denja ila yes ajela matadi.^s

¹¹Eemoghon iit ndiliva ve nditamoot to taneep ila to Tiina toit Krisi, irau taneep leed leed maau. Nditamoot ve ndiliva irau tiwaulan di.

1 10:33 Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ m 11:1 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+ n 11:2 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ o 11:3 Mbnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5 p 11:5 Yes Korin ngar todi tovene: Ighaze ndiliva tipoon dabadi, nene ipatoon di ighaze yes ndiliva popoiadi to tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. Ve ighaze liva eta ipoon daba maau, nene ipatoon ighaze ye nasolo tidi, ve lolo pa ineep ila azuwa samba maau. Grika tidi ledi ataam ru to tipoon dabadi. Eez, nene tikau uli pida ila dabadi inimale guduun. Ve ite, nene tipul dabadi raua itub tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabadi. q 11:7 Mbnp 1:26+ r 11:9 Mbnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13 s 11:10 Sawa to iit talup ghiit pa sunuun, yes ajela tinepneep toman ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12.

¹²Agham ngar pa Adam yesuru Eva. Papazogi, liva ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, nditamoot tivotvot ila to ndiliva. Pasa, ndiliva to tipoop di. Eemoghon Maaron to inim pughu pa mbef tisob. ¹³Yam taumim irau angabiiz mbef tonene. Ighaze alup gham pa sunuun, ve liva eta ipoon daba maau ve isun pa Maaron, nene denja? ¹⁴Saveej tiou tonene itaghon iit gabuaad paam. Ighaze ngeu eta daba raua tiina, nene taghita taghaze ngeu tonenen ipamayanin tau. ¹⁵Ve ighaze liva eta daba raua tiina, nene ighami paghuna ila tamtoghon matadi ve tipaiti. Daba raua tonowen, nene Maaron igham pani, lesu ipoon daba. ¹⁶Ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor alinag tonene, nene you nasaav pani tovene: Yei lemai ngar ite paam pa mbef tonene maau. Ve yei moghon maau. Lupuun tisob to Maaron titaghon ngar ee moghon pa mbef tonene.

Yes Korin tiwaghamun ngar to ghaniin pasa

¹⁷Yo, naghaze napasalungan gham pa ngar tiam pida to denjadi maau. Irau napait gham maau. Pasa, sawa to alup gham pa sunuun, sunuun tiam iuul gham maau. Iwaghamun gham.

¹⁸Saveej to naghaze nasavia payam muun, nene vene: You naloon varumim tighaze sawa to alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun, yam avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve awazoran gham pa savsaveej. Ve naghaze saveej tonene, avaat onoon.^t

¹⁹Ngar tiam to avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, poia maau. Eemoghon ngar tovene irau ivot. Lesu tawatag: Sei masin to Krisi tamtoghon toni kat, ve ngar todi denja ila mata.^u

²⁰Sawa to alup gham pa sunuun, yam ataghon ghanghaniin to Tiina toit ngara maau. ²¹Pasa, yam agham ngar pa nditamim ve asajan di maau. Yam pida matamim ghanghaniin, ve amuun ala agham amim amim ve aghan. Ve tamtoghon tiam pida tighun tiina le tisami. Tauto nditamim pida to tinim muri, adi aniin maau ve pitool di. ²²Vena, irau aghan ve aghun izi taumim ruum tiam maau? Ma aghaze aveleg lupuun to Maaron ve apamayanin nditamim pida to mbolaaja ne? Pale nasaav vena payam? Aghaze napait gham pa ngar tiam tonanan? Maau kat!^v

Paulus ipit saveej to pasa muul

(Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)

²³Saveej to naghami ila to Tiina toit ve muun nasavia payam, tauto aazne nasavia muul. Saveej tovene: Mboj to Yudas ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, Yesu igham mberet, ²⁴ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva ve isaav ighaze: “Nene you mindag. You pale napul taug namaat payam. Ngar to naghami ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Lesu matamim ingal ghou.” ²⁵Tighan le

isob, ghero itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav padi ighaze: “Rubruub tonene, nene siŋ tiou to pale imaliŋ ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesŋa tamtoŋhon toni tilup di tinim ee moghon. Sawa isob to ighaze yam aghun ila rubruub tonene, ghero ataghon ngar to you naghama ne, lesa matamim iŋgal ghou.”^w

²⁶Saveeŋ tonenen, ngara tovene: Sawa isob to aghan mberet tonenen ve aghun ila rubruub vaen, yam avotia mateeŋ to Tiina toit. Yam irau agham tovene ila ila le irau mulaaŋ toni.

²⁷Tovenen tamtoŋhon to ighaze ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve igham ngar to denja pa ngar to pasa maau,^x nene ye igham sosor pa Tiina toit minda ve siŋi. ²⁸Tovenen tamtoŋhon irau tiŋgabiiz poian taudi, ghero tighan mberet ve tighun ila rubruub.^y ²⁹Pasa, mberet ve vaen, nene iza to Tiina toit anoŋa. Tovenen ighaze tamtoŋhon eta ighilaal mbep tonene maau, ve ighani ma ighuni inimale mbep sorok, nene ye igham sosor. Tamtoŋhon tovene, Maaron pale ighur atia pani. ³⁰Pughu tonene to tamtoŋhon tiam katindi timomoroŋ ve tapiridi isob. Ve pida, timaat wa. ³¹Ve inimale taŋgabiiz tauud pooi ve taghan pasa, tone Maaron irau ighur atia tovene pait maau. ³²Eemoghon ighaze ye iŋgabiiz ghiit ighaze tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit pa ipasalunŋan ghiit, nene poia. Pa vene, takis ngar samia toit, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ye ighur atia pait, ve itiŋa ival tiina to taan talaleed.^z

³³Tovenen yam toŋvetaz tiou, ighaze alup gham pa ghanghaniŋ ve sunuunŋ, asaŋan nditamim ve yam asob aghan raraate. ³⁴Ve ighaze tamtoŋhon eta pitool matini, nene poia pa ighan pataghaaŋ izi ruum toni. Le isob, ghero ilat pa lupuuŋ tiam. Lesa sawa to alup gham, agham sosor ila Maaron mata sob, ve ye ighur atia payam malep. You leg saveeŋ pida inepneep sone. Eemoghon irau nasavia aazne maau. Taug nalat peria, ghero nasavia.

Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait

12 ¹Yam toŋvetaz, uraat ve ngar naol naol to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait ne, you naghaze yam akankaan padi malep.

²Matamim iŋgal imuul ila pa muuŋ, sawa to yam akankaan pa Maaron. Sawa tonenen, tiweu gham ala, ve asuŋsuŋ pa maaron kaaromŋa to tisavsav maau.^a

³Tovenen you naghaze nasaav ghazoŋa payam tovene: Tamtoŋhon to Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ye irau ipiyaav saveeŋ samia iŋarua

w 11:25 Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8+, 9:15+ x 11:27 Yes Korin tigham ngar naol to denja pa ngar to pasa maau. Pasa, sawa to tighan pasa, yes tilup lolodi inim ee moghon maau. Tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, ve tiveleg nditadi pida to mbolaŋa. y 11:28 2Kor 13:5 z 11:32 Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19 a 12:2 Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9

Yesu maau. Ve tamtoghon eta irau isaav sorok ighaze: “Yesu, ye Tiina” ne maau. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ghoru isaav tovene toman lolo.^b

⁴Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait. Uraat ve ngar tisob tonowen, nene Avuvu ee moghon to inim pughu padi.^c

⁵Iit tataghon ataam naol pa Mbesoonj toit itaghon ataam naol. Eemoghon tasob tambees pa Tiina ee moghon, nene Yesu. ⁶Ve Maaron ee moghon to ipapalot ghiit tasob, tauto taghamgham uraat naol naol ila ye tau tapiri.

⁷Maaron Avuvu ineeep toman iit tasob, ve ireirei tau tapiri toman uraat ve ngar naol naol irau ghiit, lesu tapalot lupuuŋ to Krisi pani.^d

⁸Tamtoghon eez, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjani pa Maaron ngar toni, lesu ivotia ngar tonowen pa tamtoghon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le ngar popoia pida, lesu ipatoot tamtoghon pani. ⁹Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ee moghon to ipalot ghurla toni le iyaryaŋ kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri, lesu iuul moroghoonja ve tinidi popoia.^e

¹⁰Ve ite, ye le tapiri to igham mbeg gharatoonjadi tivot. Ve ite, ye ivovotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon inimale propet. Ve ite, ye irau ighilaal mbeg to tivotvot: Maaron Avuvu inim pughu padi, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsav. Tauto tamtoghon tiloonj saveeŋ toni, eemoghon tikankaan pa pughu. Ve ngeu ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjani pa saveeŋ tonowen pughu, lesu ivotia pa tamtoghon ve tighazonjani.^f

¹¹Ngar ve uraat naol tonowen, Avuvu ee moghon to inim pughu padi. Ye ireirei di irau iit enjaeŋa itaghon tau lolo.^g

Iit to taneep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi, tanimale Krisi anoŋa pida pida

¹²Iit tawatag: Anoŋaad, nene ee moghon. Ve ye le babaŋa naol inimale nimaad, agheed, mataad, ve mbeg pida paam. Eemoghon anoŋaad babaŋa to naol ne, tilup di tinim mbeg ee moghon. Lupuuŋ to Krisi, nene ngara raraate.^h

¹³Aghita, iit tamtoghon naol naol. Pida, yes Yuda, pida Grika. Pida, mbesoonja. Ve pida, mbesoonja maau. Tingin taudi. Eemoghon sawa to tagham ya, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu ee moghon, iit tanim Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tonowen ilup ghiit tanim Krisi anoŋa ee moghon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu ee moghon pa iit tasob. Avuvu tonowen inim ya mata yaryaara pait ve ipapalot ghiit.ⁱ

¹⁴Iit tawatag: Anoŋaad, babaŋa ee moghon maau. Ye le babaŋa katindi.

¹⁵Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta aghe igham ngar ighaze: “You nanim ngeu tonene nima, ghoru poia. Eemoghon maau. Tauto irau nalup toman

b 12:3 Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ **c 12:4** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4 **d 12:7** 1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+
e 12:9 Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14 **f 12:10** Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+
g 12:11 Hib 2:4 **h 12:12** Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17 **i 12:13** Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11

anoŋa maau.” Pale irau ipul ina, ve ila ineep sagan? Maau. Pasa, ye ngeu tonenen anoŋa pida. ¹⁶Ve ighaze ngeu tonenen taliŋa igham nŋar ighaze: “You nanim ngeu tonene mata, ghoru poia. Eemoghon maau. Tauto irau nalup toman anoŋa maau.” Pale irau ipul ina, ve ila ineep sagan? Maau. Pasa, ye ngeu tonenen anoŋa pida. ¹⁷Ve vena? Ighaze anoŋaad babaŋa tisob titoor di tinim mataad moghon, pale irau talooŋ saveeŋ? Ma ighaze titoor di tinim taliŋaad moghon, pale irau tayaaz mbef vuzi? Maau.

¹⁸Iit anoŋaad venen maau. Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur anoŋaad babaŋa to naol ne, lesu tigham uraat todi todi. ¹⁹Aghita. Ighaze anoŋaad babaŋa tisob titoor di tinim babaŋa eta moghon, pale taghita taghaze nene tamtooghon anoŋa? Maau. ²⁰Anoŋaad, ye le babaŋa katindi. Ve babaŋa tisob tilup di tinim mbef ee moghon.^j

²¹Tovenen mataad irau iveleg nimaad ve isaav ighaze: “Ah, you leg uraat eta payom maau!” Isaav vene malep. Ve dabaad tovene paam. Irau isaav tovene pa agheed maau. Pasa, anoŋaad babaŋa tisob, ledi uraat. ²²Ve agham nŋar pa mbef pida to tineep ila lolood inimale ateed ve kodkodaad. Onoon, taghita mbef tonowen taghaze arianaadi maau. Eemoghon ledi uraat tintina. Ighaze tineep maau, nene pale tamaat. ²³Anoŋaad babaŋa pida to taghaze popoia pa tamtooghon tighita di maau ve mayaad padi, nene tapakur di. Pasa, moghon moghon mataad iŋgalŋgal di, ve taponpoon di. ²⁴Eemoghon anoŋaad babaŋa pida to popoia pa tamtooghon tighita di, nene tagham nŋar tovene padi maau. Tapul di tineep sorok. Maaron ighur anoŋaad babaŋa to naol ne, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve anoŋaad babaŋa pida to taghita di taghaze mbef sorok ve ledi izadi maau, nene ye ipait di tilib pa anoŋaad babaŋa pida. ²⁵Maaron igham tovene, lesu anoŋaad babaŋa tiwazoran di ve tivalag di di sob. Ye ighaze tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve matadi pa taudi ve tiwaulan di.^k

²⁶Iit tawatag: Ighaze anoŋaad babaŋa eta iyamaan yabyabuun, nene pale anoŋaad isob iyamaan yabyabuun. Ve ighaze tipait anoŋaad babaŋa eta, nene pale anoŋaad babaŋa tisob lolodi poia ve tinidi iza.

²⁷Lupuun tiam, nene inimale Kriŋi anoŋa. Ve yam asob animale anoŋa tonenen babaŋa pida.^l

²⁸Lupuun to Kriŋi, Maaron ighur yes mbaŋooŋa pa timuun pani, ghoru yes to tinim propet ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtooghon. Ve inim tol pani, nene yes to tipatoot tamtooghon pa Maaron aliŋa. Ghoru yes to tighamgham mbef gharatooŋadi, ve yes to Maaron irei tapiri padi lesu tiuul moroghoon, ve yes to tighamgham uraat pa ulaan nditadi, ve yes

j 12:20 Saveeŋ to Paulus isavia pa anoŋaad, nene iza to lupuun to Kriŋi. Pasa, Maaron Avuu ilup Kriŋi tamtooghon toni tinim ee moghon, ve ireirei uraat ve nŋar naol naol irau di, lesu tipalot lupuun to Kriŋi. k 12:25 1Kor 1:10-12 l 12:27 Ro 12:5+

to ledi ngar pa nginiinj uraat, ve yes to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsav.^m

²⁹Vena? Tamtoghon tisob tinim mbanjoonja to Krisi? Ma tisob tinim propeta ve tivotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon? Ma tisob tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa? Ma tisob tigham mbep gharatooņadi?

³⁰Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa tamtoghon tisob leso tiuul moroghoonja? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon tisob, leso tiwasavsav? Ma irau tisob tivotia saveeņ tovene pughu? Maa. ³¹Tovenen Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait. Ve yam irau azuaria gham pa ghamuuj uraat ve ngar to iuul katin lupuuņ to Krisi. Yo, naghaze nasavia ngar eez to poia kat ilib pa ngar to naol ne.ⁿ

Ņgar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene ilib pa ngar to naol

13 ¹Ighaze you irau nasaav ila ndug ndug aliņadi, ma aņela aliņadi, eemoghon lolog pa tamtoghon maau, nene you nanimale belo ma ambam to itaņ sorok toman aliņa tiina. ²Ve ighaze navotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon nanimale propet, ve naghazoon pa ngar toni yonģaan isob, ve nawatag katin ngar popoia tisob, ve ghurla tiou iyaryaan kat le irau nasaav moghon, ve lolooz tinduur tighau tila, nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze lolog pa tamtoghon maau, nene you nanim mbep sorok.^o

³Ve ighaze narei mbep tiou tisob pa yes mbolaņa, ve napul taug nala Maaron koia nimadi, ve tighur ghou nala yab ighan ghou, eemoghon lolog pa tamtoghon maau, pale naghama sa inim leg atia? Mbep eta maau.

⁴Ņgar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene vene: Tagham poian tamtoghon, ve ighaze tigham pataņani pait, nene pale tatatan tauud, ve tambaada moghon. Ve ighaze taghita nditaad ledi mbep katindi, nene irau ireu lolood maau. Ve tapait tauud ve taghaze talib pa nditaad maau.^p

⁵Ve tagham ngar eta isosor ila tamtoghon matadi maau, ve mataad iņgal tauud moghon maau. Ve ateed yabyab soroksorok maau, ve mataad kisin sosor to tamtoghon maau.^q

⁶Ve ngar to ighaze denja maau, nene pale tiniid iza pani maau. Ve sa saveeņ ma ngar to onoon, nene pale lolood poia pani.^r

⁷Ve sa ngar to ighaze ivot, nene irau tapul muriid pa tamtoghon maau. Sawa isob, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariņa taghaze ye pale ighama mbep tisob tivot pooi. Ve sa pataņani to ighaze ivot pait, nene pale tayoon ariņa ve tambaada.^s

⁸Ņgar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene irau isob maau. Inepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon ngar to votiaņ Maaron aliņa inimale propet, muri

m 12:28 Ep 2:20, 4:11+ **n 12:31** 1Kor 14:1 **o 13:2** Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8,28 **p 13:4** 1Pe 4:8
q 13:5 Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4 **r 13:6** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4
s 13:7 Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24

pale Maaron ipasobi. Ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghiit ve tawasavsav, nene pale isob. Ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu ighamghami, leso ipaghazonjan ghiit pa ngar pida, nene paam pale isob. ⁹Aghita. Iit tagham ngar iraua sone. Ve Maaron aliņa to tavotia pa tamtoghon tanimale propet, tovene paam. Tasavia pida pida moghon.^t

¹⁰Ve tala tala le ighaze sawa to mbep anoja kat ivot, nene pale Maaron ipasob ngar tisob to aazne tagham pida, ve pida taghami sone ne, ve tilaledi.^u

¹¹Muun, sawa to pain ghou, saveej toman ngar ve gabizooņ tiou, nene inimale to ndipain. Eemoghon aazne, nanim olman, ve ngar tiou imatu wa. Tauto napul ngar to ndipain ineep.^v

¹²Aazne, iit taghita mbep to Maaron ighazooņ kat maau. Nene inimale taghita mbep tonowen anunudi ila tirooņ to ngalaanā maau. Eemoghon muri, itiņa Maaron pale tawaghiton ghiit. Aazne, naghām ngar pida moghon. Ve muri, you pale nawatag kat, inimale Maaron iwatag katin ghou.^w

¹³Tovenen ngar tintina tol to tinepneep: ngar to ghurla, ngar to ghuruuņ mataad pa Maaron, ve ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon. Ve ngar tol tonene, ngar to imuun, nene ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon.^x

Ngar to votiaaņ Maaron aliņa inimale propet, nene ilib pa ngar to Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tawasavsav

14 ¹Tovenen yam azuaria gham pa ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, toman ngar ve uraat tisob to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait ne. Ve ngar eez to yam irau azuaria gham pani kat, nene ngar to tavotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon tanimale propet. ²Pasa, tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsav, yes tisavsav pa tamtoghon maau. Tisavsav pa Maaron. Ve saveej to tisavia, nene pughu iyoņ. Tauto tamtoghon tilooņ ve tikankaan pani. ³Eemoghon yes to tivotia Maaron aliņa tinimale propet, tisavia saveej to tamtoghon irau tilooņ ve tighazooņ pani. Tauto tipalot nditadi ve tiseeņ ngar todi, ve tirab atedi leso lolodi poia, ve tipariaaņ di pa titaghon ngar poia. ⁴Tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsav, ye ipalot ival tiina maau. Ipalot tau moghon. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ivotia Maaron aliņa inimale propet, ye ipalot yam asob to aneep ila lupuuņ to Kriisi, ve iseeņ ngar tiam.

t 13:9 1Kor 8:2+ u 13:10 Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 v 13:11 Paulus isavia saveej tonene iza to tau. Eemoghon saveej tonene iņaruā yes Korin. Pasa, ngar naol to yes Korin tighamgham di, nene ipatooņ di ighaze tigham ngar to Kriisi iraua sone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighaze ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, tauto mbep tiina kat. Ilib pa ngar to naol. Eemoghon yes Korin titaghon ngar tovene iraua sone. w 13:12 2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4 x 13:13 Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16

⁵You naghaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham asob ve awasavsaav, ghoru poia. Eemoghon ighaze yam asob avotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon animale propet, nene pale poia kat. Tovenen ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon eta ve iwasavsaav, ye irau ivotia saveeņ tonenen pughu paam. Leso ipalot lupuuņ to Kriši ve iseeņ nęar todi. Ve ighaze maau, nene uraat to votiaņ Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon inimale propet, to poia kat le ilib pa nęar to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghiit ve tawasavsaav.

⁶Yam toņvetaz, ighaze you nalat, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghou ve nawasavsaav, nene pale nauul gham vena? Maau. You irau navotia mbeg pida to Maaron ipaghazoņan ghou pani, ma naseeņ nęar tiam pa nęar pida, ma napatoot gham pa nęar pida, ma navotia Maaron aliņa payam nanimale propet, ghoru nauul gham. Pasa, ighaze nasavia saveeņ tovene, yam pale aghazoņ pa pughu.

⁷Agham nęar pa mbeg pida to tigharaat di lesu titan, inimale sab ve gita. Mbeg tonowen, taudi irau titan maau. Tavib di, ma tarab di, ghoru titan. Eemoghon ighaze titan pooi maau, nene pale tawatag mbouņ aliņa vena? ⁸Ve tavuur to tivibi pa malmal ne paam, ighaze itaņ pooi maau, nene pale sei igharaat tau pa malmal? ⁹Yam tovene paam. Ighaze awasavsaav ve asavia saveeņ to tamtoghon tighazoņ pani maau, nene pale tigham nęar pa saveeņ pughu vena? Maau. Saveeņ tiam pale inim yaghur. ¹⁰Onoon, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ne, aliņadi naol. Ve aliņadi tonowen, tisob ledi pughudi. Tovenen sei to ighaze iwataņ ndug eta aliņadi, nene pale ighazoņ pani. ¹¹Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavsaav, ve you nawatag aliņa maau, nene pale yeru niwaghiton ghei inimale ye to ndug ite, ve you to ndug ite. ¹²Yam tovene paam. Aazne, azuaria gham pa uraat ve nęar naol to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait. Nene poia. Eemoghon yam irau azuaria gham kat pa uraat ve nęar to ipalot lupuuņ to Kriši.

¹³Tovenen ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon eta ve iwasavsaav, ye irau ighason Maaron pa iuuli lesu itoor saveeņ tonowen, ve ndita tilooņa ve tighazoņ pa pughu. ¹⁴Ighaze you nasuņ, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghou ve nawasavsaav, nene Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog, tauto isavsaav. Eemoghon saveeņ to nasavia, nene iuul nęar tiou maau. ¹⁵Tovenen pale naghama vena? You pale nalup rugharu. Sawa pida to nasuņ, Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog ne isavsaav. Ve sawa pida, nasuņ ve nęar tiou ighazoņ pa saveeņ to nasavia. Ve sawa pida to nambou mbouņ to suņuuņ, Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog ne imbou. Ve sawa pida, nambou ve nęar tiou ighazoņ pa mbouņ to namboui.^z

¹⁶Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilat ilup toman gham pa suņuuņ, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia toni toman

lolom poia, ve tamtoghon tonenen ikankaan pa saveej tiom pughu, nene pale iyok pani ighaze: “Onoon” vena? Maau. Pasa, saveej to usavia, ye ikankaan pa pughu. ¹⁷Onoon, yom usavia saveej poia ve upait Maaron pa poia toni. Eemoghon saveej tiom irau ipalot tamtoghon tonenen maau.

¹⁸You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pasa, nawasavsav le nalib pa yam asob. ¹⁹Eemoghon sawa to naneep toman Maaron tamtoghon toni pa sunjuuj, you naghaze nasavia saveej to tamtoghon tisob irau tilooja ve tighazooj pani. Ighaze nasavia saveej waaro liim moghon to tamtoghon tighazooj padi, nene pale poia ve ilib pa saveej waaro ndinjndij ndinjndij (10,000) to tamtoghon tikankaan padi. ²⁰Yam tonjetaz, agham ngar inimale ndipain ngar geegeu muul malep. Yam anim ndolman wa. Tovenen yam irau agham ngar matua animale ndolman. Eemoghon ngar samia, ghoru aneep saganuani animale ndipain geegeu.^a

²¹Maaron aliija isaav tovene: Muuj, Maaron ate yabyab pa yes Israela, ve isaav padi ighaze:

“You pale naghams ndiran to ndug ite to alijadi ite, tinim ve tingin tamtoghon tiou tonene, ve navotia ali jag padi ila ndiran tonowen avodi. Eemoghon ali jag to tisavia, yes Israela pale irau tilooja maau.”^b

²²Saveej tonene ipatooj ghiit ighaze ngar to tawasavsav, nene inim ghilalooj pa yes to tighur ila ne maau. Nene inim ghilalooj pa yes to tighur ila sone, leso ipamundigin ngar todi. Ve ngar to votiaaj Maaron aliija inimale propet, nene inim ghilalooj pa yes to tighur ila sone ne maau. Nene inim ghilalooj pa yes to tighur ila, ve ipatooj di ighaze Maaron ineep toman di.

²³Aghita. Ighaze alup gham pa sunjuuj ve yam asob awasavsav, ve tamtoghon pida to tighur ila sone ve tikankaan pa Maaron, tilat ve tineep toman gham pa sunjuuj, nene pale tighita gham, ve tighaze yam awaghamgham animale borooja! ²⁴Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta tovene ilooj ilat, ve ilooj gham asob avotia Maaron aliija animale propet, ve asavia saveej to ye ighazooj pani, nene pale saveej tiam ingali, ve ighami ighilaal sosor toni ve atia to pale iza toni.^c

²⁵Tamtoghon tonenen pale iyamaana ighaze ngar isob to iyooj ila lolo, yam asavia ivot ighazooj wa. Tovenen ye pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat, Maaron inepneep toman gham.”

Ataam to sunjuuj ilaan denja

²⁶Tovenen yam tonjetaz, pale tasaav vena? Sawa to alup gham pa sunjuuj, yam asob agham uraat le irau gham. Ŋgeu eez, ye imbou mbouj

a 14:20 Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+ **b 14:21** Is 28:11+ **c 14:24** Yo 16:8; Mbanj 2:13

pa ipait Maaron. Ve ite, ye ipatoot gham pa Maaron aliņa. Ve ite, ye isavia ŋgar yonġaari pida to Maaron ipaghazoŋani pani. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsav. Ve ite, ye ivotia saveeŋ tonenen pughu. Ve sa ŋgar to aghaze aghami, yam irau aghami pa apalot lupuuŋ to Krisi.^d

²⁷Ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoġhon ve tiwasavsav, ival irau tisaav maau. Tamtoġhon ru ma tol, nene iraua. Ve sawa to aghaze asaav, yam irau asaŋan nditamim. Tamtoġhon eez isavsav le isob, ghoru tamtoġhon ite ana. Ve tamtoġhon eta irau ivotia saveeŋ todi pughu, lesu ival tiina tighazoŋani pani. ²⁸Ve ighaze tamtoġhon eta irau ivotia saveeŋ todi pughu maau, nene irau tisaav aliŋadi tiina ila lupuuŋ to Krisi maau. Neneŋadi moghon, ve tisavsav toman Maaron ila lolodi.

²⁹Yes to tivotia Maaron aliņa tinimale propet, tovene paam. Tamtoġhon ru, ma tol tisavsav le isob, ghoru yam pida aŋgabiiz saveeŋ todi: Denja, ma maau?^e

³⁰Ve ighaze tamtoġhon eta isavsav, ve tamtoġhon ite ineep ve Maaron ivotia ŋgar eta pani, nene ye to isavsav ne, irau neneŋa ve ighur soso pa ita ite ana isavsav. ³¹Tovenen yam to avotia Maaron aliņa animale propet, irau ataghon ŋgar tovene: Tamtoġhon eez isavia saveeŋ toni le isob, ghoru ite ana isaav. Lesu aseŋ ŋgar to tamtoġhon tisob ve apalot di. ³²Alooŋ. Ighaze ŋgeu eta lolo ipamundigini ighaze ivotia Maaron aliņa inimale propet, ye irau itatan tau, ve isaŋan le ita ite ipasob saveeŋ toni, ghoru ana isaav. ³³Pasa, Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ighamun mbeb maau. Ye ighaze mbeb tisob tilaan denjadi moghon. Ve ye ighaze iit tasob talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve tataghon ŋgar luuma. Tamtoġhon tisob to Krisi titaghon ŋgar tovene ila lupuuŋ todi todi.

³⁴Ighaze yam alup gham pa suŋuuŋ, ndiliva irau tisaav maau. Yes irau neneŋadi moghon, ve titatan taudi, ve tineep ila nditamoot sambadi itaghon tutuuŋ to Maaron.^f

³⁵Ighaze ledi ghasoniŋ pida, sawa to tila ruum, ghoru tighason ndizwadi. Pasa, ighaze liva eta isaav ila lupuuŋ tiam lolo, nene igham mayanjiŋa.^g

³⁶Laak, yam to azorzoor ghou ne, vena? Aghaze Maaron aliņa ivot tiam muuŋ, ghoru ila pa ndug pida? Ma aghaze yam moghon to Maaron aliņa ilat ivot tiam? ³⁷Alooŋ. Ighaze tamtoġhon eta igham ŋgar ighaze ye propet to Maaron ve itaghon ŋgar to Maaron Avuvu, nene ye irau ighilal

d 14:26 Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12 **e 14:29** Mbaŋ 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1
f 14:34 Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+ **g 14:35** Yes Grika tighita tighaze saveeŋ to ndiliva tisavia, nene mbeb to ival tiina maau. Nene mbeb to ndizwadi moghon. Saveeŋ waaro tonene, pughu ighazoŋani maau. Liva to isaav ila lupuuŋ to Krisi lolo, ye igham mayanjiŋa pa sei? Igham mayanjiŋa pa tau, azuwa tamoot, ma lupuuŋ to Krisi?

ighaze saveej to nambooda payam, nene tutuuj to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani.^h

³⁸Ve ighaze tamtoohon eta mata velegin saveej tiou tonene, yam matamim ila pani malep.ⁱ

³⁹Tovenen yam tojvetaz, azuarua gham pa ngar to votiaaj Maaron aliija pa tamtoohon inimale propet. Ve yes to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsav, yam angalsekin di malep.^j

⁴⁰Yam irau atahon katin sujuuj ngara to naol ne, lesu sujuuj tiam denja moghon ve ilaan pooi.

Krisi imaat ve imundig pa mateej wa

15 ¹Yam tojvetaz, you naghaze napei ngar tiam muul pa varu poia to navotia payam ve aghami wa. Varu poia tonene, to aazne ayondyood ila. ²Varu poia to muuj navotia payam, ighaze aghur ila ve akisi tuja, nene pale inim ataam payam ve Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemoghon ighaze akisi maau, nene pale inim mbeb sorok, ve aghita ghurla tiam anoja maau.^k

³Saveej tiina kat to muuj tisavia payou ve anag nasakia ilat payam, nene vene: Krisi, ye igham inaad ve imaat pa sosor toit itahon Maaron aliija to timbooda.^l

⁴Ve titavia izila mateeja inadi ve mboj inim tol, ghoru Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej. Nene paam itahon Maaron aliija to timbooda.^m

⁵Sawa to imundig, ye ila ivot to Petrus muuj. Ghoru ila ivot to mbanjoja toni tisob ve tighita.ⁿ

⁶Muri ghoru, ye ila ivot to tamtoohon toni irau 500 ve avua pida, ve tisob tighita. Ndiran tonowen, katindi tinepneep sone. Ve pida timaat wa.

⁷Ghoru ivot to Yakobus^o

ve ighita. Ghoru ila ivot to mbanjoja toni tisob.^p

⁸Yes mbanjoja toni tisob tighita ve inim inim le muri ghoru, ivot tiou ve anag naghita paam, ve isob. Onoon, ataam to ye igham ghou nanim mbanjoja toni, nene ite pa ataam to ye igham mbanjoja toni pida. You nanim tamtoohon to tina ipooa ila sawa toni kat maau.^{q r}

⁹Mbanjoja tisob to Krisi izadi ilib payou. Onoon, you mbanjoja toni paam. Eemoghon naghita taug naghaze you poiag irau to tiwaat ghou

h 14:37 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 **i 14:38** Ataam ite to tator saveej tonene, nene vene:

“Ve ighaze tamtoohon eta izoor saveej tiou tonene, ye paam, Maaron pale izuruni.”

j 14:39 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 **k 15:2** Ro 1:16+, 11:22; Hib 3:14 **l 15:3** Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4;

1Pe 2:24 **m 15:4** Lu 24:46 **n 15:5** Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19 **o 15:7** Yakobus

tonene, nene Yesu tazi. **p 15:7** Mbarj 1:3+ **q 15:8** Sawa to Yesu inepneep izi taan, mbanjoja toni pida tilaghaagh tomani. Tovenen tighita uraat toni ve mateej toni paam.

Ve sawa tonenen, Yesu ighur di tinim mbanjoja toni. Eemoghon Paulus, ye ilaagh toman di maau. Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve muri ghoru, ivot to Paulus ve ighuri inim

mbanjoja toni. **r 15:8** Mbarj 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1

tighaze mbanjoŋa to Kriŋi maau. Pasa, muuŋ, naghur patanani naol pa lupuuŋ to Maaron.^s

¹⁰Eemoghon poia to Maaron itoor ghou, tauto nanim mbanjoŋa to Kriŋi ve aazne nataghon ngar toni. Poia toni iza tiou sorok maau. Ighur anoŋa. Pasa, you naghama katin uraat le nalib pa mbanjoŋa tisob. Eemoghon you taug maau. Poia to Maaron ineeŋ tiou, tauto ipapalot ghou ve naghamaŋama uraat tonene.^t

¹¹Tovenen ighaze you, ma mbanjoŋa pida nivotia varu poia pa tamtoŋhon, nene yei nisob nisasavia saveeŋ tovene pa mateeŋ ve mundigiŋ to Yesu Kriŋi. Ve saveeŋ tonene, tauto yam alooŋa ve aghur ila.

Maaron pale ipamundigin yes mateeŋa

¹²Yei nivovotia saveeŋ pa tamtoŋhon tovene: “Maaron ipamundigin Kriŋi pa mateeŋ wa.” Ighaze venen, pughu vena to tiam pida tighaze Maaron irau ipamundigin yes mateeŋa maau?^u

¹³Aghita. Ighaze saveeŋ todi onoon, ve mateeŋa irau timundig maau, nene Kriŋi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ maau. ¹⁴Ve ighaze Maaron ipamundigin Kriŋi pa mateeŋ maau, saveeŋ to yei nivovotia, nene saveeŋ sorok. Le anoŋa maau. Ve ghurla tiam paam, mbeb sorok. ¹⁵Ve mbeb ite. Ighaze Kriŋi imundig pa mateeŋ maau, nene yei tonene nighama kaarom payam pa Maaron iza. Pasa, nipariaaŋ tamtoŋhon pa tighur ila tighaze Maaron ipamundigin Kriŋi pa mateeŋ. Eemoghon ighaze saveeŋ tiam tonanan onoon, ve mateeŋa irau timundig maau, nene Kriŋi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ maau. ¹⁶Nayol aliŋag muul. Ighaze saveeŋ tiam onoon, ve mateeŋa irau timundig maau, nene Kriŋi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ maau. ¹⁷Ve ighaze Maaron ipamundigin Kriŋi pa mateeŋ maau, ghurla tiam, nene mbeb sorok. Le anoŋa maau. Ve sosor tiam ineeŋ sone. ¹⁸Ve yes to tighur ila to Kriŋi ve timaat, yes paam tilaledi wa. ¹⁹Iit taghurghur mataad pa mundigiŋ to yes mateeŋa ve nepooŋ poia to pale Kriŋi ighama pait. Eemoghon ighaze saveeŋ to nepooŋ tonowen, onoon maau, ve taghurghur mataad pani sorok, nene takaria tauud wa. Pasa, sawa to taneep iza taan, iit tambaad patanani naol. Tovenen tamtoŋhon avaat lolodi isamin ghiit ilib pa tamtoŋhon tisob to taan to tineep sami ne.

²⁰Eemoghon maau! Maaron ipamundigin Kriŋi pa mateeŋ wa. Ye inimale aniŋ mata to imatu ila uum muuŋ. Pasa, ye to imuuŋ pa mateeŋa tisob to pale timundig.^v

²¹Aghita. Muuŋ, ŋgeu eez to inim ataam pa mateeŋ ivot. Mundigiŋ to yes mateeŋa tovene paam. ŋgeu eez to inim ataam pani ve ivot. Nene Kriŋi.^w

s 15:9 Mbaŋ 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13 t 15:10 2Kor 11:5,23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29

u 15:12 Mbaŋ 2:32+, 4:33, 5:30+ v 15:20 Mbaŋ 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5

w 15:21 Mbnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+

²²Iit tamtoghon to tavot ila to Adam, tasob taneep ila sosor toni lolo. Tauto iit tasob tamatmaat. Ve yes to tinim Krisi le ve tineep tunja ila toni, tovene paam. Muri, Maaron pale ipamundigin di tisob, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar. ²³Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob pale titaghon sawa todi todi. Krisi to imundig pa mateen muun. Ve tala tala le sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim, ghoru tamtoghon toni tisob anadi timundig.^x

²⁴Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru taan sawa ivot, ve ye pale ipasob yes pooza, ve daba tisob to izadi tintina, toman mbeb tisob to tapiridi tintina, le tisob tilaledi. Ghoru ipul uraat to ghamuun pooz imuul ila Tama Maaron nima. ²⁵Pasa, Krisi pale igham pooz itaghon Maaron ngar toni le irau itatan koia ve tapiridi isob kat, ve ivazag di ila aghe samba.^y

²⁶Ve koia to pale ipasobi muri kat, nene mateen.^z

²⁷Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze: “Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba wa.” Onoon, saveen tonene isaav ighaze mbeb tisob tineep ila Krisi samba. Eemoghon Maaron, ye ineeep ila Krisi samba maau. Pasa, ye to ighur mbeb tineep ila Krisi samba.^a

²⁸Muri, sawa to mbeb tisob tineep deŋjadi ila Natu samba, Natu pale ighur tau ila Tama Maaron samba. Leso Maaron inim daba pa mbeb tisob, ve iŋgin di.

²⁹Laak, naghaze naghason gham. Ighaze mateenja irau timundig maau, pughu vena to yam pida aghaze agham mateenja tiam inadi, ve tigham ya payam? Agham ngar tonanan pasa? Pale iuul di vena? ³⁰Ve pughu vena to sawa isob, yei nimbadaad pataŋani pa Krisi iza, ve nireirei taumai pa ndaab.^b

³¹Yam toŋvetaz, yam agham ghou lolog poia. Pasa, uraat tiou ighur anoŋa ivot ila lolomim ve anim Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Ila ye mata, you nasaav ghazoŋa payam naghaze: Mateenja iŋaŋarua ghou irau sawa isob.^c

³²Ighaze you nataghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon pa uraat to naghamghami ne, pughu vena to narei taug, ve yeiŋa mbeb sagsagna niparab izi ndug Epesus? You naghaze naghama sa kat, to nambaad pataŋani tonowen? Ighaze mateenja irau timundig maau, tambaŋa. “Taghanghan, taghunghun, ve takaal leed nepoon poia izi taan. Pasa, bozo ma mboŋru, ghoru tamatmaat.”^d

³³Yam apatum gham. Apul tamtoghon titombaam gham malep!

“Pasa, ighaze iit to tataghon ngar poia ne, talup toman ndiran samsamiadi, nene pale tiyes ghiit pa ngar todi, ve ngar toit isami paam.”

x 15:23 1Tes 4:15+ y 15:25 Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13 z 15:26 Syg 20:14, 21:4

a 15:27 Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22 b 15:30 Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26

c 15:31 2Kor 4:10+ d 15:32 Mban 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8

³⁴Ŋgar tiam iwaghamgham iraua! Agham ŋgar pooi, ve apul ŋgar samia ineep, ve ataghon ŋgar to denja ila Maaron mata. You nasaav ghazooŋa payam: Mayamim. Pasa, yam pida awatag Maaron rita maau.

Anoŋaad papaghu pale ariŋadi, ve irau tisami maau

³⁵Yo. Ŋgeu eta pale ighason ghou tovene: “Ighaze Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeŋa, pale ipamundigin di vena? Ve sawa to timundig, pale igham ledi anoŋadi papaghu to ghitooŋadi vena?”

³⁶Yom borou! Lem ŋgar maau! Ughita. Ighaze tavazog mbef eta uve, nene pale uli imbuuz ve ilale, ghoru paghu toni itub iza.^e

³⁷Ve ighaze tavazog wit, ma mbef ite paam uve, nene pale paghu toni to muri itub iza ne, ghitooŋa raraate inimale uuv to tavazogi ne maau. Pale ghitooŋa ite. ³⁸Ve Maaron igham mbef to tavazog di ne titub tiza, ghoru eŋaŋa tighur ayadi, bogadi, rauadi, rungudi, ve anoŋadi itaghon ye tau ŋgar toni.

³⁹Mbef to tineep izi taan ne, mindadi raratedi maau. Iit tamtoghon mindaad ite, ŋgai todi ite, man todi ite, ve iigh tovene paam, mindadi ite.

⁴⁰Ve mbef to tineep ila sambam paroŋania ne, anoŋadi ite. Ve mbef to taan, anoŋadi ite. Mbef to sambam paroŋania paghunadi, ve mbef to taan paghunadi paam. Eemoghon yes raratedi maau. ⁴¹Ndag ŋguruba, nene ite pa kaiyo ŋguruba. Ve pitum tovene paam. Ŋgurubadi ite pa ndag ve kaiyo ŋgurubadi. Ve pitum tisob raratedi maau. Pitum eŋaŋa ŋgurubadi ite ite.

⁴²Mundigiij to yes mateeŋa, nene ŋgara raraate. Ighaze tamaat ve titavia ghiit, nene anoŋaad izila taan ve imbuuz ve ilale. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateeŋ, ye pale igham leed anoŋaad papaghu. Anoŋaad papaghu tonenen pale ariŋadi, ve irau tisami maau. ⁴³Anoŋaad to titavia izila taan, nene ghitooŋa poia kat maau. Eemoghon muri, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateeŋ, ye pale igham leed anoŋaad to popoia kat, ve ŋgurubadi tiina. Anoŋaad to titavia izila taan, ye le tapiri maau. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateeŋ, ye pale igham leed anoŋaad papaghu to tapiridi tintina.^f

⁴⁴Anoŋaad to titavia izila taan, nene mbef to taan. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateeŋ, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leed anoŋaad to sambam.

⁴⁵Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Adam, ŋgeu to Maaron ighuri muuŋ, imundig inim tamtoghon, ve mata iyaryaar.”^g

Ve Adam ite to ivot muri,^h

ye avuvu to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok.ⁱ

⁴⁶Tovenen ŋgeu to sambam imuuj maau. Ŋgeu to taan toman taan nepooŋa to imuuj. Ghoru ŋgeu to sambam inim toman nepooŋ paghu to Maaron Avuvu. ⁴⁷Adam to ivot muuj, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tovenen ye tamtoghon to taan. Ve Adam ite to inim ru pani, ye ineeep sambam ve izi inim.^j

⁴⁸Tamtoghon tisob to taan, anoŋadi ve nepooŋadi, nene tinimale ŋgeu to taan to Maaron ighuri. Ve yes to pale tineep izi ndug sambam, anoŋadi papaghu ve nepooŋadi, nene tinimale Ŋgeu to ineeep sambam ve izi inim.

⁴⁹Aazne, nepooŋ toit, taneep tanimale ŋgeu to taan to Maaron ighuri.

Ve muri tovene paam. Nepooŋ toit pale inimale nepooŋ to Ŋgeu to ineeep sambam ve izi inim.^k

⁵⁰Yam toŋvetaz, you nasaav payam tovene: Anoŋaad to taan, nene irau igham nepooŋ to ndug sambam maau. Pasa, mbep to ndug sambam irau tisami maau. Tovenen mbep to isamsami inimale anoŋaad to taan, nene irau igham nepooŋ to ndug tonowen maau. Maaron igham leed anoŋaad papaghu, ghoru iit irau tagham nepooŋ tonowen.^l

Maaron igham ghiit talib pa mateeŋ

⁵¹Alooŋ. You naghaze napaghazoŋan gham pa mbep eez to muuj iyoŋ ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazooŋ. Tamtoghon toit pida pale timaat maau. Pasa, sawa to Mboŋ Muri, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasob, ve tagham anoŋaad papaghu. ⁵²Tavuur to Maaron ighuri pa itaŋ muri kat, pale itaŋ, ve rikia moghon Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeŋa, ve igham ledi anoŋadi papaghu to irau tisami maau. Ghoru iit to timaat sone ve tanepneep ne, anaad Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leed anoŋaad papaghu.^m

⁵³⁻⁵⁴Pasa, anoŋaad to taan to tisami ve timatmaat, Maaron irau itoor di. Leso tinim paghu, ve irau tisami, ma timaat muul maau. Mbep tonene ighaze ivot, nene pale Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda, anoŋa ivot. Isaav ighaze: “*Maaron iparab ariana, tauto ilib pa mateeŋ tapiri ve ipasobi le isob kat.*”ⁿ

⁵⁵“Mateeŋ, tapirim to ulib payei ineeep sine?

O mateeŋ, iiz tiom to uŋgal ghei pani ne, ineeep sine? Maau.”^o

h 15:45 Adam ite to ivot muri, nene Krisi. Ves **47** iwaata ighaze: “Adam ite to inim ru pani.” Saveeŋ tonene, ŋgara tovene. Adam to ivot muuj, iit tasob tavot ila toni. Ye pughu toit. Tovenen sawa to ye igham sosor, iit taneep ila sosor tonowen lolo paam. Krisi tovene paam. Ye inim pughu pa lupuuŋ paghu, nene tamtoghon toni. Yes to tinim Krisi le, tineep ila mateeŋ ve mundigiŋ toni lolo. **i 15:45** Yo 5:21,24; Ro 5:15+ **j 15:47** Mbnp 3:19; Yo 3:13,31 **k 15:49** Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 **l 15:50** Yo 3:5+ **m 15:52** Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ **n 15:53-54** Is 25:8 **o 15:55** Hos 13:14

⁵⁶Pasa, iiz to mateeŋ, nene ŋgar samia. Ve ŋgar samia ighamgham tapiri ila tutuuŋ.^p

⁵⁷Eemoghon iit tapait Maaron toman lolood poia! Pasa, ila uraat to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ghiit talib pa ŋgar samia ve mateeŋ.^q

⁵⁸Tovenen yam toŋvetaz to lolog payam kat, you nasaav payam: Ayoon ariana, akis ghurla tiam tunia, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toit irau sawa isob. Pasa, yam awatag: Ighaze ye ineeŋ toman gham pa uraat tiam, yam arab taumim sorok pa uraat maau. Uraat tiam pale ighur anoŋa.^r

Paulus ipalot yes Korin pa tiuul nditadi to tineep izi Yerusalem

16 ¹Yo, you leg saveeŋ ris payam pa yaam to aghaze aŋgooga pa Krisi tamtoghon toni to tineep izi Yerusalem. You naghita naghaze ataam to naghuri pa lupuuŋ to Maaron to tineep izi taan suruvu to Galesia, yam ataghoni paam, ghoru poia.^s

²Wik to naol ne, ndag to ivot muuŋ, yam eŋaerŋ irau aghur yaam tiam pida ila sagan itaghon uraat tiam atia. Leso ivot inim tiina, ve isaŋan pa sawa to natal. Ataghon aliŋag tonene, ghoru poia. Pasa, ighaze natal peria ve aŋgooga sone, nene pale poia maau.^t

³Ve aghur tamtoghon tiam pida to aghita di aghaze tiraua, lesu tigham yaam to aŋgooga ne ila to toŋvetaz to it to tineep izi Yerusalem. Sawa to natal, you pale nambood rau pida tinim paesiŋ padi, lesu tikis di ve tila. ⁴Ve ighaze naghita naghaze poia pa you paam nala, nene pale yeiŋa nila.

Paulus ipaesia laghoon toni

⁵You naghama ŋgar naghaze nala naghita nditaad pida to tineep irau taan suruvu to Masedonia. Tovenen you pale nala naghita di muuŋ. Le isob, ghoru natal naghita gham. ⁶Ve naghaze naneep toman gham mala ris. Tovenen matag iŋgal naghaze naneep toman gham le sawa to ndug yauna isob, ghoru yam irau aghita ghou pa laghoon tiou, ve aghur ghou nala pa ndug sine to naghaze nala pani. ⁷Lolog pa nangig gham moghon ve nala maau. Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo tovene, nene pale itiŋa taneep mala ris. ⁸Eemoghon irau nala Masedonia rikia maau. Pale naneep izi ndug Epesus le irau lupuuŋ tiina to Pentekos ivot, ghoru nala. ⁹Pasa, Maaron ikaak ataam payou pa naghama uraat tiina izi sualen. Ve naghita naghaze uraat tiou ighurghur anoŋa. Eemoghon ival tiina tizoroor saveeŋ tiou paam.^u

p 15:56 Mbnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12+, 7:9+ **q 15:57** Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+
r 15:58 Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13 **s 16:1** Mbanj 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+
t 16:2 Mbanj 20:7 **u 16:9** 2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8

Paulus ipaes padi pa Timoti ve Apolos

¹⁰Ighaze aghita Timoti ilat peria tiam, yam aghami toman lolomim poia. Leso sawa to ineep toman gham, imatughez sob, ve lolo poia. Pasa, ye ighamgham uraat to Tiina toit Krisi, raraate inimale you.^y

¹¹Tovenen tamtoghon eta mata izi pani malep. Ve sawa to ye ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, yam auuli, ve aghuri ila toman lolo poia, ve imuul inim tiou. Pasa, you nasasañani toman toñvetaz toit pida.

¹²Toñvetaz toit Apolos, sawa naol, you nasavsaa ariaña pani naghaze yesña toñvetaz toit pida tilat tighita gham. Eemoghon lolo pa ilat pa sawa tonene maau. Pale ighita soso eta, ghoru ilat ighita gham.

Paulus ipasob saveen toni

¹³Matamim imosmoos ve ayoon ariaña pa ghurla tiam. Amatughez malep. Apariaañ taumim, ve ayoon tunja.^w

¹⁴Ve sa ngar to aghaze aghami, yam aghami itaghon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon.^x

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Yam awatag: Stepanas ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, timuun pa yam Akaia asob, ve tighur ila to Krisi muun. Ve yes tirei taudi pa uraat to Tiina toit, ve timbesmbees kat pa tamtoghon toni. Ndiran tovene, toman tamtoghon tisob to tiuluul di ve tipul taudi kat pa uraat to Maaron, you naghaze napalot gham pa aneep ila sambadi, ve aloon aliñadi.^y

¹⁷Sawa to Stepanas toman Portunatus ve Akaikus tinim tivot tiou, yes tigham lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam ival irau anim maau. Eemoghon yes tigham naghomim ve tinim tivot, ve tiuul ghou pa mbep pida. ¹⁸Tauto tipalot ghou ve tigham ateg izi, inimale moghon moghon tighamgham payam. Tamtoghon tovene, yam irau apait di.

¹⁹Lupuun tisob to Krisi to tineep izi taan suruvu to Asia ne, tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila toman yes to tiluplup di pa sunuun ila ruum todi ne, lolodi payam kat. Tovenen yes paam tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam ila Tiina toit iza.^z

²⁰Ve toñvetaz to Krisi to yeiña ninepneep ne paam, tisob tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam.

Yam asob toñvetaz to Krisi. Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim ve awakisin nimamim.^a

²¹Nene you Paulus. Nambood ndag poia tiou tonene ilat payam pa taug nimag.^b

v 16:10 1Kor 4:17 w 16:13 Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10 x 16:14 1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8
y 16:15-16 1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17 z 16:19 Mbañ 18:2,18,26; Ro 16:3,5
a 16:20 Ro 16:16 b 16:21 Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17

²²Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa Tiina toit maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni.

O Tiina tiei, unum lak!^c

²³Poia to Tiina toit Yesu ineeep toman gham.

²⁴You lolog pa yam asob. Pasa, Yesu Krisi ilup ghiit ve taneep ila toni.

c 16:22 Paulus imbood saveej waaro tonene ila yes Aramea aliḡadi. Ighaze: ‘Marana ta.’

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Korin

2 Korin

1 ¹You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ighur ghou nanim mbaŋooŋa to Yesu Kriŋi. Yeru toŋvetaz toit Timoti, nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam to aneep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron izi ndug Korin. Ve yam moghon maau. Rau tonene ilup gham toman Maaron tamtoŋhon toni patabuaŋa tisob to tineep irau taan suruvu to Akaia ne paam.

²Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi iza tiam, ve tiŋgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron iuluul ghiit pa pataŋani toit, leso tauul nditaad pa pataŋani todi

³Lolood poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi Tama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. Ye Maaron to irabrab ateed ve ipapalot ghiit irau sawa isob.^a

⁴Sawa isob to iit taneep ila pataŋani lolo, ye irabrab ateed ve ipapalot ghiit. Leso anaad tapalot nditaad pida to tineep ila pataŋani lolo, ve tarab atedi. Pasa, ulaaŋ to taghamghami ila toni, nene ipapalot ghiit. Tauto iit irau tarab nditaad atedi ve tapalot di.^b

⁵Onoon, iit to tataghon Kriŋi, tambaad pataŋani naol tanimale ye tau. Eemoghon ighaze tambaad pataŋani tintina, nene pale ye tau irab ateed, ve tagham palotiiŋ tiina ila toni.^c

⁶Sawa to yei nimbaad pataŋani, nene pa ipalot gham, leso ayoon ariana pa taghoniŋ ataam to Maaron ve igham mulin gham. Pasa, ighaze Maaron ipalot ghei ve niyoon ariana, nene pale ŋgar to nighami, ipalot gham paam ve ayoon ariana pa badooŋ pataŋani animale yei.^d

a 1:3 Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 **b** 1:4 Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6 **c** 1:5 Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24
d 1:6 2Tim 2:10

⁷Tovenen yei nighur ila ariaja nighaze: Yam pale ayoon ariaja. Pasa, yei niwatag: Ighaze itiņa talup ghiit pa badoon pataņani, nene pale Maaron irab ateed ve itiņa tagham palotiņ ila toni.^e

Paulus ipaesia pataņani to ivot pani izi taan suruvu to Asia

⁸Yam torņvetaz, yei nighaze yam awatag pataņani to ivot payei izi taan suruvu to Asia. Pataņani to ivot payei, nene tiina kat. Irau nimbaada maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, nigham nğar nighaze irau nineep maau, pale nimaat.^f

⁹Onoon kat. Sawa tonenen, nighita nighaze lemai ataam eta muul maau. Yei nimale ngeu to tiņgabiiz saveeņ toni ve tighaze ye pale imaat. Eemoghon pataņani tonowen ivot payei, leso ninumeer taumai sob, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasa, ye moghon irau ipamundigin yes mateeņa.

¹⁰Tovenen pataņani tiina to ivot payei, nene inimale yei nineep ila naal avo. Eemoghon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa pataņani tonowen. Tauto nighur ila ariaja nighaze muri, ighaze pataņani ivot payei muul, ye pale igham mulin ghei.^g

¹¹Eemoghon yam irau auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila suņuuņ tiam. Ighaze agham tovene, Maaron pale iloon suņuuņ tiam, ve iuul ghei itaghon tau poia toni. Leso yamņa ival tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apaiti.^h

Paulus ipaesia pughu tau itoor nğar toni ve ila Korin maau

¹²Mbeb tiina eez to yei nipakur ghei pani, nene vene: Niyamaan taumai nighaze: Nğar to nighamghami irau ndug ndug, yei nitaghon nğar to tamtoghon to taan tipaiti ne maau. Poia to Maaron, tauto ipamundigin ghei ve nimbessmees pani toman lolomai ee moghon, ve nighamgham nğar to iņgalaņ ila ye mata. Ve nğar tonene, yei nipatoon katini payam.ⁱ

¹³⁻¹⁴Ve saveeņ to nimbooda payam ne, pughu eta iyoon maau. Saveeņ tiei isob, nğara ineep ghazoonņa. Irau awaata moghon ve aghazoon pani. Onoon, sawa tonene, yam pida avaat aghazoon payei kat sone. Eemoghon naghaze le nğar tiam ivot ve aghazoon kat payei. Leso sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, tinimim iza payei, inimale yei tinimai iza payam.^j

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Muun, naghita naghaze yam tinimim iza payou ve uraat tiou. Tauto sawa tonenen, matag iņgal naghaze natal naghita gham muun. Le isob, ghoru nala taan suruvu to Masedonia. Ve sawa to napul Masedonia, ghoru namuul natal naghita gham muul, ve aghur ghou malmalig nala pa Yudea. Leso Maaron ipalot gham pae ru itaghon laghoon ru to naghimi ne.^k

e 1:7 Ro 8:17 **f** 1:8 Mbaņ 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32 **g** 1:10 Ro 8:35+ **h** 1:11 Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19 **i** 1:12 1Kor 1:17, 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10 **j** 1:13-14 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19 **k** 1:15-16 Mbaņ 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+

¹⁷Eemoghon ŋgar tiou tonenen ighur maau. Onoon muuŋ, you nasaav payam naghaze: “You pale nalat.” Eemoghon muri, nator alinag naghaze irau nalat maau. Ve yam aghita ghou vena? Aghaze you nagharaat poian ŋgar tiou maau, tauto natortoor alinag? Ma aghaze naghama kaarom ve nambua sorokin saveeŋ nanimale yes to titaghon ŋgar to taan, tauto saveeŋ ru “Vee” ve “Maau” ivotvot ila avog, ne? ¹⁸Alooj. Maaron toit, ye isasavia saveeŋ onoon moghon, ve itataghon saveeŋ toni irau sawa isob. Ve yei tovene paam. Irau nitortoor alinamai maau.^l

¹⁹Pasa, Maaron Natu Yesu Kriŋ to yeru Silas ve Timoti nivotia varu payam, ye itortoor alinag maau. Ighaze ye imbua saveeŋ pa mbep eta ighaze: “Vee, pale naghama,” nene irau itoor alinag muul maau. Sawa isob, ye itataghon saveeŋ toni. Ve ila uraat toni, Maaron isaav “Vee” pa saveeŋ mbuaŋ toni to naol ne.^m

²⁰Pasa, sa saveeŋ to Maaron imbua, nene Kriŋ to ighama uraata ve anoga ivot. Tauto moghon moghon ighaze tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, iit tasavsav taghaze: “Onoon” ila Yesu Kriŋ iza.ⁿ

²¹⁻²²Maaron tau ipapalot ghei toman gham. Tauto iit tasob taneep tunia ila to Kriŋ. Ye isia ghiit tanim le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuaŋ ila lolood wa. Avuvu tonene inim ghilalooŋ pait ighaze iit tamtooghon to Maaron. Ve inim pughu pa mbep naol to pale Maaron ighama di pait. Tovenen iit tawatag: Sa mbep to Maaron imbua saveeŋ pani, ye pale ighama pait.^o

²³Ila Maaron mata, saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon. Pughu to nalat maau, nene vene: You lolog pa nasavia saveeŋ ariana payam, ve naghama gham lolomim isami malep. ²⁴Alooj. Ye nighaze nitatan gham azi, ve niŋin ghurla tiam ne maau. Ye niwatag: Yam ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam wa. Ye nighaze itina talup ghiit ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aneep toman lolomim poia.^p

2 ¹Pughu to nalat maau, nene vene: Papazogi to nalat tiam, naghama saveeŋ ariana payam, ve ighama lolomim isami. Ve ŋgar tiou iyaryaŋ naghaze ŋgar tovene ivot muul malep. Tauto nalat maau.

²Pasa, ighaze naghama lolomim isami, nene pale sei masin tighama ghou lolog poia? Maau. Pasa, yam to nawaghama lolomim, yam moghon to irau aghama ghou lolog poia. ³Tauto nalat maau, ve nambood rau ilat pa napasaluŋgan gham. Pasa namatughez: Ighaze pataŋani inepneep sosood ve nalat, nene pale aghama lolog isami. Eemoghon you naghaze le yam aghama ghou lolog poia. Ve you naghur ila tovene: Ighaze ataghon ŋgar to ighama ghou lolog poia, nene pale yam asob lolomim poia paam. ⁴Rau ariana tonanan, matag suru izizi ve nambooda. Pasa, naghama ŋgar naol payam, ve lolog ipataŋan kat. You nambood rau tonanan pa naghama

gham lolomim isami maau. Nambooda ilat tiam, leso aghilaal aghaze lolog payam kat.^q

Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to ηgeu to igham sosor

⁵ηgeu to muuη igham ghou lolog ipataηan, ye igham sosor payou moghon maau. Ye igham gham asob lolomim ipataηan paam. Eemoghon irau avog ila pa mbep tonenen kat maau. Pa vene, naghām ηgeu tonenen lolo isami.^r

⁶Pataηani to yam ival aghuri pani pa aηgal mata, nene iraua. ⁷Tovenen aazne, yam irau apul sosor toni, ve arab ate ve apaloti. Pa vene, lolo isami le isami kat, ve pataηani tonenen itatani.^s

⁸Tovenen you naghaze napalot gham pa apatoon ηgar poia pani, leso iwataη ighaze yam lolomim pani.

⁹Pughu to nambood rau ariana tonanan payam, nene vene: Naghaze natoov gham ve naghita: Pale ataghon aliηag pa ηgar to naol ne, ma maau? ¹⁰Ve yam aloon aliηag ve aghur atia pa ηgeu tonanan wa. Tovenen aazne, yam irau lolomim isamini ve apul sosor toni. Ve ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoηhon eta, nene you paam, pale napul sosor toni. Sa sosor to ye igham payou, ila Krisi mata, you napul sosor toni. Nene poia pa naghām tovene, leso nauul gham. ¹¹Tovenen iit irau tapul sosor toni. Pa vene, Sadan itombaān ghiit ve ilib pait. Eemoghon iit takankaan pa Sadan ηgar toni maau. Ataam naol to ye itovtoov ghiit pani, iit tawataη di wa.^t

Uraat tau to yes mbaηoonja

¹²Sawa to nala navot ndug Troas pa navotia varu poia to Krisi padi, naghita naghaze Tiina toit ikaak ataam payou pa naghām uraat izi tonowe. ¹³Eemoghon lolog ipataηan, ve naghām ηgar naol. Pasa, naghaze pa naghita itag ite Titus tonowe. Eemoghon maau. Tovenen yeiηa yes Troasa nikis nimamai le isob, ghorō napul di, ve namundig nala pa taan suruvu to Masedonia. Leso nakaal Titus izi tonowe.^u

¹⁴Ve you napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasa, sawa isob, ye imuuη payei ve ipapalot ghei pa uraat tiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei minimale yes to tilaagh toman daba to ndaaba to iparab ariana ve ilib pa malmal tiina.^v Uraat tiei, nene ataam to Maaron ipaghazoηan tamtoηhon pa Krisi varu. Varu tonowen, nene inimale naunauη poia to vuzi ila irau ndug. ¹⁵Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Krisi minimale naunauη vuzi poia to ye igham

q 2:4 Mbaη 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+ r 2:5 1Kor 5:1+ s 2:7 Lu 17:3 t 2:11 Lu 22:31+
u 2:13 2Kor 7:5-7 v 2:14 Ighaze ndaaba to Rom tilib pa malmal tiina eta, nene tighereb
koiadi pida ve yesja timuul tila pa ndug tiina Rom. Ghorō ndaaba tonowen toman daba
todi tilaagh ila ndug lolo toman koiadi tonowen, ve ival tiina tighereb di ve tipakur di.

pa Maaron inimale watoonrau. Tamtoghon to nineep ila lolodi ne, tisob tiyaaz naunaŋ tonene vuzi. Yes to Maaron ighamgham uraat padi pa igham mulin di, ve yes to titaghon ataam to pale igham di tilaledi ne paam. ¹⁶Yes to pale tilaledi, tiyaaz naunaŋ tonene vuzi poia maau, inimale mateeŋa vuzidi. Ve naunaŋ tonene pale inim pughu pa timaat ve tilaledi. Ve yes to titaghon ataam to nepooŋ poia, tiyaaz naunaŋ tonene vuzi inimale mbeb poia kat. Pasa, ipatoon di pa ataam to tigham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron. Uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimamai, nene patanani. Sei iraua?^w

¹⁷Tamtoghon katindi tilaghlaagh ve tivovotia Maaron aliŋa inim ataam pa tiyou yaam to tamtoghon. Eemoghon yei nineep ila to Kriŋi, ve Maaron tau ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatag Maaron ighitghita uraat tiei. Tauto nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliŋa denja pa tamtoghon.^x

Uraat to Paulus ipatoonŋa ighaze ye mbanjoonŋa to Kriŋi

3 ¹Vena, saveeŋ tiei tonene, yei nisavia pa nipait taumai muul, leso aghur ila uraat tiei? Maau. Onoon, tamtoghon pida tikis ledi rau to ipatoon di ighaze izadi pa uraat todi. Eemoghon yei lemai pughu eta pa nipatoon rau tovene payam, ma nighason gham pa ambood rau tovene payei ne maau.^y

²Pasa, yam taumim to anim rau payei. Uraat to nighami ila lolomim ve anoŋa ivot, tauto ipatoon ghei ighaze izamai pa uraat to nighamghami. Saveeŋ isob to rau tonenen ineep ila yei lolomai ve ineep ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tonenen, tamtoghon tisob irau tiwaata ve tigham nŋar pani, leso tighur ila saveeŋ tiei.^z

³Tovenen yam taumim animale rau to Kriŋi to ineep ghazoonŋa. Rau tonenen, nene uraat to nighami ila lolomim ne anoŋa toni. Kriŋi imbooda pa mbeb eta inimale gabgab maau. Imbooda pa Maaron mata yaryaara Avuvu. Ve imbooda ila yaam babaŋadi inimale Maaron igham pa tutuun to Mose ne maau. Ye imbooda ila tamtoghon lolodi.^a

⁴Ila Maaron mata, yei nighur ila ariana nighaze saveeŋ tonene, nene onoon. Pasa, Kriŋi ineep toman ghei pa uraat tiei. ⁵Eemoghon yei irau nipait taumai maau. Pasa, irau nigham uraat tovene ila taumai tapirimai maau. Maaron ipapalot ghei, tauto niraua.^b

⁶Tovenen Maaron tau igham ghei nirau uraat toni, ve ighur ghei ninim mbesoonŋa pa ataam paghu to yesŋa tamtoghon toni tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ataam tonene, nene ataam to taghoniin tutuun to timbooda ne

w 2:16 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+ x 2:17 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5
y 3:1 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 z 3:2 1Kor 9:2 a 3:3 Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27;
1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10 b 3:5 Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13

maau. Nene ataam to Maaron Avuvu to itortoor ghiit tanim paghu. Pasa, tutuuŋ to timbooda, nene igham ghiit tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, ye igham ghiit taneep poia ila to Maaron.^c

Ataam paghu to Krisi ilib pa ataam muŋgina to tutuuŋ

⁷Ataam to muuŋ tamtoghon timbees pa Maaron, nene igham ghiit taneep ila ataam to mateeŋ.^d

Eemoghon sawa to Maaron irab tutuuŋ tonowen ila yaam, ve igham pa yes Israela, nene inim toman ŋguruba ve tapiri tiina. Tauto yes Israela irau timbatut Mose nagho mala maau. Pasa, ŋguruba tonowen, tiina kat le ingal matadi. Eemoghon ŋguruba tonenen ineep ris, ve isob.^e

⁸Ve ataam paghu to aazne tambees pa Maaron, nene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uraat pait ve itoor ghiit tanim paghu. Tovenen ataam tonene ŋguruba ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa ataam muŋgina.^f

⁹Ataam paghu, nene ŋguruba ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa ataam muŋgina. Onoon, ataam muŋgina inim toman ŋguruba ve tapiri tiina. Eemoghon ataam tonowen isaav pait tovene: Iit pale tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve ataam paghu to aazne tataghoni, nene igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata.^g

¹⁰Onoon, ataam muŋgina inim toman ŋguruba ve tapiri tiina. Eemoghon ighaze taghazoŋ pa ataam paghu ŋgara, nene pale taghita taghaze ataam muŋgina, ŋguruba ve tapiri kat maau. Pasa, ataam paghu ŋguruba, nene tiina kat ilib pa ataam muŋgina. ¹¹Sawa to Maaron ivotia ataam muŋgina to tutuuŋ, nene inim toman ŋguruba ve tapiri. Eemoghon ataam tonowen irau ineep itaghoni gha ila ne maau. Pale isob. Ve ataam paghu tonene irau isob maau. Pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen ye ŋguruba ve tapiri tiina kat.^h

¹²Yei nighur ila ariana tovene, tauto nimatughez maau, ve nisavsav ghazoŋa pa tamtoghon.ⁱ

¹³Yei ninimale Mose maau. Aghita. Muuŋ, ye iponpoon nagho pa uli pida. Leso yes Israela timbatut nagho to isul ne sob. Pasa, ŋguruba tonowen ineep mala maau. Ineep ris, ve isob.^j

¹⁴Eemoghon yes Israela ŋgar todi iyaryaŋ, tauto tighilaal mbeb tonowen pughu maau. Ve aazne paam, ighaze tiwaat saveeŋ to ataam muŋgina, yes tighilaal pughu maau. Nene inimale uli pida iponpoon matadi sone. Pasa, Krisi moghon to irau igham uli pida tonowen ighau padi.^k

c 3:6 Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+ **d** 3:7 Ataam muŋgina to tutuuŋ, nene vene: Ighaze tataghon katin tutuuŋ tisob to Maaron, nene pale taneep pooi. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toit. **e** 3:7 Igham 34:1,28; Hib 12:18+ **f** 3:8 Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5 **g** 3:9 Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21+, 8:1+ **h** 3:11 Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13 **i** 3:12 Mbanj 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20 **j** 3:13 Igham 34:33+ **k** 3:14 Ro 11:7,25; 2Kor 4:4

¹⁵Tauto muuj ve inim aazne, ighaze yes Israela tiwaat saveej to Mose, yes tighilaal pughu maau. Nene inimale mbef eta iponpoon lolodi ve ngar todi. ¹⁶Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta itoor ngar toni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, nene pale Krisi igham mbef tonenen ighau pani.

¹⁷Tiina to nasavia ne, nene Maaron Avuvu. Ighaze ye inepneep toman ghiit, ye pale ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. Leso tanim mbesooja sorok muul sob.^l

¹⁸Aazne, iit taghazooj pa Maaron. Mbef eta ipoon mataad muul maau. Pasa, iit tasob taghita Ŋgeu Tiina nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni ila to Krisi. Ye ipatooj Ŋgeu Tiina nagho pait inimale taghita Ŋgeu Tiina anunu ila tirooj. Tovenen mataad ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Leso tagham nagho, ve anaad tapatooj nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni pa tamtoghon.^m

Maaron igham ghazooja toni isul ila lolood

4 ¹Maaron lolo isamin ghei ve ireu sosor tiei, ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimamai itaghon tau poia toni. Tovenen patajani naol to nimbadaad di ne, nene irau titatan ghei ve tigham ghei nipul uraat tiei tonene maau.ⁿ

²Ŋgar mayanjiija naol to tamtoghon tighamgham di inimale yonjaan, yei nighur murimai padi wa. Ŋgar to yei nighamghami ne, kaarom eta inep ila lolo maau. Ve niwatoran Maaron aliija maau. Nisavia denja moghon. Pasa, yei niwatag: Maaron ighita uraat tiei. Tauto nivovotia saveej onoon moghon pa tamtoghon, ve nisaav kat padi. Leso tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze yei izamai pa uraat tonene.^o

³Onoon, tamtoghon pida, nene inimale mbef eta ipoon lolodi ve ngar todi. Tauto sawa to nivotia varu poia padi, tigham ngar pani maau. Tamtoghon tovene titaghon ataam to pale igham di tilaledi.^p

⁴Varu poia isavia Krisi nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ipaghazonani ighaze ye ngeu to ipatooj katin Maaron nagho pait. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, tighilaal ghazooja to varu poia maau. Pasa, Sadan to maaron kaarom to taan tonene, ye ipoon ngar todi wa.^q

⁵Sawa to nivotia mos, yei nisavsaav pa taumai maau. Nisavsaav pa tamtoghon nighaze: “Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina toit. Ve yei mbesooja tiam. Ye tau imbaan ghei ninim pa niuul gham.”^r

l 3:17 Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1 **m** 3:18 Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6
n 4:1 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+ **o** 4:2 2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+
p 4:3 1Kor 1:18, 2:14 **q** 4:4 Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3
r 4:5 Mbanj 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24

⁶Muun kat, Maaron isaav ighaze: “Ghazooŋa ivot ve isul ila ndoroom loloi!” Ve ye igham ghazooŋa toni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilaal ŋguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni to Krisi ipatooŋa pait.^s

**Yes mbaŋooŋa tinimale uur to tigharaat di pa
taan ve tighur mbaliin popoia ila lolodi**

⁷Yei mbaŋooŋa ninimale uur to tigharaat di pa taan ve tighur mbaliin popoia ila lolodi. Pasa, yei tamtoghon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemoghon Maaron ighur ghazooŋa toni ve tapiri ila lolomai, ve ighur uraat toni inim nimamai. Leso ipatooŋ tapiri ila uraat tiei. Tapiri tonowen, tiina le tiina kat.^t

⁸Onoon, pataŋani naol naol tighamgham ghei. Eemoghon titatan ghei maau. Moghon moghon ataam involvool payei. Eemoghon lolomai isami maau. Pasa, yei niwatag: Maaron pale igham ataam eta ivot payei.^u

⁹Tamtoghon tighurghur pataŋani payei. Eemoghon Maaron ipul ghei maau. Tirab matin ghei le nitap nizi taan. Eemoghon nimundig muul.^v

¹⁰Sawa to nimbaad pataŋani, nene inimale nila toman Krisi pa mateeŋ toni. Eemoghon ye ipapalot ghei ve niyoon ariana. Tauto nipatooŋa nighaze ye ineeŋ mata iyaryaar. ¹¹Yei tamtoghon to taan moghon, ve muri pale nimaat. Ve sawa isob to nineep izi taan, ninepneep ila buza mata. Pasa, yei nitaghon Yesu. Eemoghon niyoon ariana pa badooŋ pataŋani. Gabuamai tonene ipatooŋ Yesu ighaze ye ineeŋ mata iyaryaar. ¹²Tovenen moghon moghon ninepneep ila naal avo. Eemoghon niuluul gham pa agham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron.

¹³Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze: “You naghur ila to Maaron, tauto nasavia.” Yei tovene paam, nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghon ghurla tiei. Tauto nisasavia varu poia pa tamtoghon. ¹⁴Pasa, yei niwatag: Iŋgeu to ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateeŋ, muri pale ipamundigin ghei paam, raraate inimale igham pa Yesu. Ve ye pale igham ghiit tala tayoon ila mata, ve ivotia ghiit ighaze: “Aghita. Nene tamtoghon tiou.”^w

¹⁵Yei niyoon ariana pa badooŋ pataŋani tiei to naol ne, lesu niuul gham. Yei nighaze poia to Maaron iza to ival tiina, lesu lolodi poia pani ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.^x

Paulus ighamgham ŋgar pa mbep to pale tineep le alok

¹⁶Tovenen pataŋani naol to nimbadaad di ne, nene irau titatan ghei ve tigham ghei nipul uraat tiei ne maau. Onoon, anoŋamai ighaze

s 4:6 Mbnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9 t 4:7 2Kor 3:5, 12:9 u 4:8 2Kor 1:8, 7:5
v 4:9 Ro 8:35+ w 4:14 Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14 x 4:15 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24;
2Tim 2:10

isami. Eemoghon nene mbef to potla moghon. Ve lolomai, sawa isob Maaron ighamgham uraat payei, lesa itoor ghei ninim paghu.^y

¹⁷Patañani tiei to naol ne, yei nighita di nighaze nene mbef tiina maau. Nene rauraua moghon. Ve mala maau pale tisob. Eemoghon patañani naol tonene pale iuul ghei, lesa izamai tiina izi ndug sambam, ve nineep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo le alok. Mbef poia to pale ivot payei, nene ilib kat pa patañani tiei to naol.^z

¹⁸Tovenen mbef to taghita di pa mataad ne, yei matamai ila padi maau. Matamai ilala pa mbef to irau taghita di maau ve talooñ varudi moghon. Pasa, mbef to taghita di pa mataad, pale tineep ris ve tisob. Ve mbef to aazne iit irau taghita di maau, nene pale tineep le alok.^a

Paulus ikausim ighaze ñeez o igham anoña paghu to ndug sambam

5 ¹Yei nighita anoñamai to taan tonene inimale dur sorok to anunumai ineep ilooñ ila. Ve yei niwatag: Ighaze tireu dur tonene, Maaron pale igham lemai ruum tau to ineep izi sambam. Ruum tonowen, tamtooghon tigharaata pa nimadi maau. Maaron tau igharaata. Ve ruum tonenen pale ineep le alok.^b

²⁻³Tovenen aazne, yei nikausim ve nitañ nighaze: “Oyai, ñeez o nineep ila inamai paghu tonowen?” Inamai tonowen, nene anoñamai paghu to sambam. Sawa to nilooñ nila, nene inimale anunumai indudi pa nonogiña paghu. Lesa nineep tinimai nginiña sob.^c

⁴Sawa to ninepneep ilooñ ila dur tiei to taan tonene, lolomai ipatañan ve nitañtañ pa nepooñ to ndug sambam. Eemoghon lolomai pa nipul anoñamai to taan tonene maau. Nighaze anoñamai to taan ineepneep tovene, le malmalimai nilooñ nila anoñamai paghu to sambam to pale ineep le alok, inimale tandud ghiit pa nonogiña paghu.^{d e}

⁵Maaron ighur ghiit pa tagham nepooñ tovene. Ve igham tau Avuvu pait, inim pughu pa mbef naol to muri pale igham di pait.^f

⁶Tauto sawa isob, yei nimatughez maau, ve niyoon ariaña. Onoon sawa to nineep toman anoñamai to taan, nineep sagan pa Tiina toit. Eemoghon yei niwatag: Muri pale nila nineep tomani.^g

⁷Aazne, taghita katin mbef eta pa mataad sone. Nepooñ toit to taan, nene tataghon ataam to ghurla.^h

y 4:16 Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10 z 4:17 Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ a 4:18 Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1 b 5:1 2Kor 4:7 c 5:2-3 Ro 8:23 d 5:4 Saveej waaro tonene ngara, tovene: Paulus lolo pa imaam, ve anunu moghon ila ndug sambam maau. Ye ighaze Krisi rikia imuul inim. Lesa imaam sob. Igham anoña paghu ve malmali ila ndug sambam. e 5:4 Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+ f 5:5 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ g 5:6 Hib 11:13+ h 5:7 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1

⁸Nasaav muul. Yei nimatughez maau ve niyoon ariana. Ve lolomai pa nipul anoramai to taan tonene, ve nila nineep toman Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasa, nene mbep poia kat ilib pa nepoon tiei to taan.ⁱ

⁹Tauto ighaze nineep sagan pa Tiina toit, ma nineep tomani izi ndug toni, nene yei nizuaria ghei nighaze nigham ngar to ye lolo pani.^j

¹⁰Pasa muri, iit tasob pale tayoon ila Krisi mata. Leso ingabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia pa iit enaena itaghon ngar to taghami izi taan. Ngar popoia, ve ngar samsamia paam.^k

**Iit leed uraat pa tauul tamtoghon, lesu yesna
Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon**

¹¹Tovenen yei nimatughez pa Ngau Tiina. Tauto nizuaria ghei nighaze le nigham tamtoghon titoor ngar todi ila pani. Lolomai toman ngar tiei, nene ineep ghazona ila Maaron mata. Ve nighaze yam paam aghazon payei, ve aghilaal ila lolomim aghaze yei nimbembes pa Maaron toman lolomai.^l

¹²Yam agham ngar pa saveej tiei tonene vena? Aghaze nipait taumai muul, lesu aghur inim tiei aghaze yei izamai pa uraat tiei? Maau. Yei nisavia saveej tonene, lesu tinimim iza pa uraat to nighami, ve irau apamuul saveej to ndiran pida to tineep toman gham. Ndiran tonanan, tighamgham ngar pa tamtoghon izadi ve tipakur di pa mbep to uliid moghon. Ve mbep to lolood, yes tigham ngar pani maau.^m

¹³Tamtoghon pida tighita ghei ninimale boroua, ve tighaze ngar tiei iwaghamgham. Ve pida tighaze ngar tiei denja. Nene poia. Taudi ve tisavsav! Eemoghon uraat tiei tonene, nighamghami pa nipait Maaron iza ve niuul gham.ⁿ

¹⁴Ngar to Krisi to lolo pait kat, nene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipamundigin ghei pa ghamuuj uraat toni. Pasa, yei nighur ila nighaze ngeu ee moghon tonowen to igham tamtoghon tisob inadi, ve imaat pa sosor todi. Tauto yes to tila tomani pa mateej toni, tisob tipul nepoon todi mungina wa.^o

¹⁵Krisi imaat pa iit tasob, lesu iit tamtoghon to taneep ila toni, tataghon ngar to tauud muul sob, ve tataghon ngar to ye lolo pani. Pasa, ye imaat pa sosor toit ve imundig pa mateej, lesu iuul ghiit.^p

¹⁶Tovenen aazne, yei ningabiiz tamtoghon eta itaghon ngar to taan muul maau. Onoon, muuj yei ningabiiz Krisi itaghon ngar to taan. Eemoghon aazne, nigham ngar tovene pani muul maau. ¹⁷Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim Krisi le ve ineep ila toni, nene Maaron igham mbep

i 5:8 Pil 1:23 **j 5:9** Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 **k 5:10** Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12
l 5:11 Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23 **m 5:12** 2Kor 1:14+ **n 5:13** 1Kor 1:18-25
o 5:14 Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6 **p 5:15** Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2

paghu ivot. Įgar mungina to tamtoghon tonenen, nene isob, ve ye igham nepooŋ paghu.^q

¹⁸Mbeb tisob tonenen tivot ila to Maaron. Aghita. Muuŋ, koi ineeŋp ila itiŋa Maaron sosood. Eemoghon ila uraat to Kriŋi, aazne itiŋa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ye ighur uraat inim nimamai ighaze niuul tamtoghon, leso yesŋa Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon.^r

¹⁹Muuŋ, koi ineeŋp ila iit tamtoghon ve Maaron sosood. Pasa, tamamalaan pa tutuuŋ toni. Eemoghon ila uraat to Kriŋi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasob koi tonowen. Tauto aazne, mata kisin sosor toit muul maau, ve itiŋa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ye ighur saveeŋ toni inim tiei, leso nivotia pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag ataam to yesŋa Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon.^s

²⁰Tovenen yei nigham Kriŋi nagho, ve Maaron ivovotia aliŋa payam ila avomai. Yei nitaŋ roran gham ila Kriŋi iza nighaze: “Atoor ŋgar tiam ila pa Maaron. Leso yamŋa alup gham anim ee moghon.” ²¹Aghita. Kriŋi, ye le sosor eta maau. Eemoghon Maaron ighur sosor toit iza toni ve imaat inim watoonrau pa ireua. Leso iit to tanim Kriŋi le ve taneep ila toni ne, taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata.^t

6 ¹Yeiŋa Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat toni. Tovenen nighaze nipalot gham tovene: Poia to Maaron to iza tiam, nene irau ipamundigin gham pa ataghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Leso poia toni tonanan anoŋa ivot. Ighaze maau, nene pale inim mbeb sorok.^u

²Maaron aliŋa isaav tovene:

“You taug naghur sawa pa naghama mulin gham ve naghama poian gham. Ve sawa kat tonenen, naloonŋ suŋuuŋ tiam, ve nauul gham.”^v

Aloon. Sawa to Maaron ighama mulin ghiit ve ighama poian ghiit, tauto aazne taza pani wa.^w

Nepooŋ to mbesooŋa tau to Kriŋi

³Mbesooŋ tiei to nighamghami pa Kriŋi, yei nighaze nitaghon ŋgar to denja kat ila tamtoghon matadi. Lolomai pa nighama ŋgar eta isosor maau. Pa vene, nighama tamtoghon titap pa ghurla todi.^x

⁴Įgar tiei isob, nene ipatoonŋ ghei ighaze yei mbesooŋa to Maaron. Pasa, pataŋani naol tighamghama ghei, eemoghon niyoon ariana pa badoon di. Moghon moghon pataŋani izaza tiei, ve sawa pida, nighita nighaze lemai ataam muul maau.^y

q 5:17 Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+ **r 5:18** Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2
s 5:19 Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+ **t 5:21** Is 53:6+; Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9;
 1Yo 3:5 **u 6:1** 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15 **v 6:2** Is 49:8 **w 6:2** Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13
x 6:3 Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32 **y 6:4** 2Kor 4:9+

⁵Tamtoghon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei nilooŋ nila ruum to yabyabuŋ, ve nighamgham samia ila malmal. Yei nirab taumai pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimai isob kat. Ve sawa naol, nigheen pooi maau, ve pitool matmatin ghei.^{z a}

⁶Yei nitaghon ŋgar ŋgalaŋa moghon ila Maaron mata, ve nighazoŋ pa ŋgar toni, ve nighamgham poian tamtoghon. Ve ighaze tigham samin ghei, yei nitatan taumai ve nimbaada moghon. Avuvu Patabuan inepneep toman ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtoghon kat.^b

⁷Yei nisasavia saveeŋ onoon moghon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Mbeb tiei to malmal, nene ŋgar to deŋia ila Maaron mata. Ŋgar tonene inim iiz pa niparab pani, ve inim sigeu pa nipoon taumai pani.^c

⁸Sawa to nigham uraat to Maaron, tamtoghon pida tipait izamai, ve pida tiveleg ghei tighaze yei tamtoghon sorok. Tamtoghon pida tipait varumai, ve pida tiwaghamun izamai. Tamtoghon pida tighita ghei tighaze yei mbesooŋa tau to Maaron, ve pida tighaze yei nigham kaarom ve nipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. ⁹Tamtoghon pida tighazoŋ payei, ve pida tikankaan payei. Sawa pida, nigham ŋgar nighaze paam nimaat. Eemoghon nimaat maau. Pataŋani pida to tivot payei, nene pa ipasalunŋan ghei. Eemoghon irab ghei nimaat maau.^d

¹⁰Onoon, pataŋani naol to nimbadaad di ne, tigham ghei lolomai ipataŋan. Eemoghon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau sawa isob. Yei ndiran mbolaŋa. Eemoghon niuluul ival tiina le tiraua kat pa mbeb popoia to Maaron. Yei lemai mbeb eta maau. Eemoghon nirau mbeb to naol.^e

Paulus ivotia lolo pa yes Korin

¹¹⁻¹²O yam Korin, yei lolomai payam kat, tauto nisavia saveeŋ naol tonene payam. Leso awatag katin lolomai. Eemoghon nighita nighaze yam aponpoon lolomim payei sone. ¹³You nasaav payam inimale ndinatug yam: Apoon lolomim payei muul malep. Aghur lolomim payei, inimale yei nighur lolomai payam.^f

Taghur muriid pa ŋgar samsamia

¹⁴Alooŋ. Yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, yam ala toman di pa ŋgar todi malep. Pasa, ŋgar todi inimale yam maau. Yes to titaghon ŋgar

z 6:5 Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: "Sawa naol, yei nigheen pooi maau. Nipamaat ve niŋgun taumai pa ghaniŋ ŋniŋ, lesa matamai iŋgal suŋuŋ."
 a 6:5 Mbaŋ 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+ b 6:6 Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12
 c 6:7 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4 d 6:9 Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+ e 6:10 2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17
 f 6:13 1Kor 4:14

denja ve yes to timalaan pa Maaron tutuun toni, pale tilup di pa uraat vena? Ghazooŋa ve ndoroom irau tilup di? Maau.^s

¹⁵Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan^h

tigham nŋar raraate? Ighaze tamtoŋhon eez ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila maau, sa mbeb irau ilup yesuru? Maau.ⁱ

¹⁶Yam awatag: Iit tanim Maaron mata yaryaara rumai toni. Vena, irau talup rumai toni toman rumai to maaron kaaromŋa? Maau. Saveeŋa, Maaron isavia pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

“You pale naneep toman di, ve nalaghlaagh ila lolodi.

Ve you pale nanim Maaron todi, ve yes tinim tamtoŋhon tiou.”^j

¹⁷Tauto Maaron isaav muul ighaze:

“Apul ndiran samsamiadi tonanan tineep, ve ala aneep sagan padi.

Ve mbeb to ighaze ingalaan maau, yam agharai malep.

Leso naghama gham toman lolog poia.^k

¹⁸ ve nanim tamamim, ve yam anim ndinatug ve ndinatug liva.

Saveeŋ tonene, nene Maaron ariana tau aliŋa.”^l

7 ¹Yam ndiran tiei, lolomai payam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leed saveeŋ mbuaan popoia naol tonene. Tovenen nŋar tisob to tiwaghama anonaad ma anunuud, ve tigham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata, tapul di tineepledi. Ve tamatughez pa Maaron, ve taghur tauud tanim ye le kat, ve tataghon nŋar patabuan moghon inimala ye tau itaghoŋi.^m

Paulus lolo poia kat pasa, yes Korin titoor nŋar todi wa

²Yam tonvetaz, apoon lolomim payei muul malep. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pasa, yei nighama sosor pa tamtoŋhon eta, ma niwaghama tamtoŋhon eta, ma nighama kaarom pa niyub mbeb to tamtoŋhon eta, ne maau.ⁿ

³Saveeŋ tiou tonene, you nasavia pa nasees matamim maau. Naghaze napasalungan gham moghon. You nasaav payam wa. Lolomai ineep tiam kat. Tovenen ighaze tanepneep, ma tamaat, nene mbeb eta irau irab motin lupuun toid maau. ⁴You nasaav ghazooŋa payam. Lolog ru payam maau. You naghita gham naghaze yam araua kat. Tauto aghama ghou tinig iza. Onoon, pataŋani naol tighamghama ghei. Eemoghon nŋar to yam aghama, tauto ipalot ghou, ve ighama ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

g 6:14 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6,11; 1Yo 1:5+ **h 6:15** Paulus imbood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, nene Sadan iza ite. **i 6:15** 1Kor 10:20+ **j 6:16** Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3 **k 6:17** Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4 **l 6:18** Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7 **m 7:1** 1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3 **n 7:2** Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 6:12+, 12:17

⁵Sawa to nila nivot taan suruvu to Masedonia, yei irau atemai izi rita maau. Pasa, patañani naol tiñarua ghei. Yeiņa tamtoghon niwazoran ghei. Ve nigham ngar naol ila lolomai, ve matughezaañ tiina igham ghei.^o

⁶Eemoghon Maaron toit, ye Iņgeu to palotiņ yes to patañani itatan di. Tauto igham Titus inim peria tiei izi Masedonia, leso ipalot ghei ve irab atemai.^p

⁷Ve tonene moghon maau. Mbeb ite to ipalot ghei, nene vene: Sawa to Titus inim, ye ipaesia varumim payei ighaze sawa to ilat peria tiam, yam apaloti ve arab ate. Ve ipaes payei ighaze lolomim ipataņan kat pa patañani to muuņ ivot ila sosood, ve akausim aghaze le aghita ghou muul, ve ngar tiam iyaryaaņ kat aghaze anim toman ghou pa ngar tiou. Saveeņ toni tonowen igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

⁸You nawatag: Rau to nambooda ilat tiam, avaat igham gham lolomim isami ris. Eemoghon lolog ipataņan pa mbeb tonenen maau. Onoon, muuņ lolog ipataņan pani. Ve aazne maau. Pasa, naghita lolomim ipataņan rismoghon, ve isob.^q

⁹Tauto aazne lolog poia. Eemoghon lolog poia pa lolomim to ipataņan ne maau. Lolog poia pasa, sawa to lolomim ipataņan, yam atoor ngar tiam. Iņgar to lolood ipataņan pa sosor toit ve tator ngar toit, nene itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Tauto rau tiei tonanan iwaghamun gham maau.

¹⁰Ighaze lolood ipataņan itaghon Maaron ngar toni, nene igham ghiit tator lolood, leso Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Iņgar tovene, sei irau lolo ipataņan pani? Maau. Eemoghon ighaze lolood ipataņan inimale yes to titaghon ngar to taan, nene pale ighereb ghiit pa mateeņ.^r

¹¹Aghita. Sawa to agham rau tiou ve lolomim ipataņan itaghon Maaron ngar toni, yam irau asaņan maau. Rikia moghon ve agharaat taumim. Pasa, ngar tiam iyaryaaņ aghaze apaghazoņan taumim, leso you nawatag: Patañani to ivot, yam aneep ila maau. Yam amatughez pa Maaron, ve aghaze ataghon katin ngar toni. Tauto aghur atia pa ngeu to igham sosor. Ve aazne, akausim aghaze le aghita ghou muul. Iņgar tiam isob tonanan ipatooņ gham ighaze patañani to ivot, nene yam sosor tiam maau.

¹²Sawa to nambood rau tonanan payam, you naghama ngar tiina pa ngeu to igham sosor, ma tamtoghon to ye igham sosor pani ne maau.^s You naghaze yam apaghazoņan taumim ila Maaron mata aghaze yam lolomim ineep tiei, ve anim toman ghei pa ngar tiei. Tauto nambood rau tonanan.

¹³Tovenen ngar to yam aghami, nene ipalot ghei, ve irab atemai. Ve mbeb ite. Titus ipaes payei ighaze ye lolo poia kat pasa, sawa to ye ilat,

o 7:5 Mbaņ 20:1 **p** 7:6 2Kor 1:3+, 2:13 **q** 7:8 2Kor 2:4 **r** 7:10 Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+
s 7:12 Mos waaro tonene, Paulus isavia ngeu eez to muuņ izoor aliņa ve igham sosor.
 Eemoghon ye lolo pa iwaat ngeu tonowen iza ivot ighazoņ maau.

yam asob aghami toman lolomim poia. Tauto ate izi, ve igham ngar naol muul maau. Ng̃ar tiam tonanan ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolomai poia kat. ¹⁴Muuñ, you nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait gham pa ngar tiam. Saveeñ tiou tonowen igham ghou mayag maau. Pasa, aliñamai to nisavia pani pa nipait gham, nene onoon. Ye tau ighita wa. Tovenen saveeñ t̃ei tonowen onoon, raraate inimale saveeñ isob to yei nisasavia payam nene onoon moghon. ¹⁵Titus paam lolo payam kat. Pasa, mata iñgal sawa to ye ilat tiam. Yam atandag pani ve aghami toman lolomim poia, ve yam asob alooñ aliña. Pasa, amatughez pa Maaron ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni.^t ¹⁶Tovenen aazne, you lolog poia kat. Pasa, you naghur ila ariaña naghaze yam pale ataghon katin Maaron ngar toni.

**Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighaze tiuul tamtoghon to Krisi
to tineep izi Yerusalem ve mbolañ igham di**

8 ¹Yam toñvetaz, yei nighaze yam awatag: Poia to Maaron ipamundigin lupuuñ to Krisi to tineep izi taan suruvu to Masedonia, ve tigham ngar poia kat.^u

²Onoon, yes tineep ila patañani tiina lolo, ve mbolañ igham di le tineep sami kat. Eemoghon tiñgoog yaam tiina kat pa tiuul tamtoghon to Krisi to tineep sami izi Yerusalem. Ng̃ar todi tonowen, tighami toman lolodi poia. Pasa, yes matadi reiñ mbeb.^v

³Taug naghita ngar todi wa. Tovenen naghaze napaes payam: Yaam to tiñgooga pa ulañ, nene tiina kat. Tighur yaam to yes irau tighuri, ve tighur pida paam izala pogho. Taudi lolodi tighaze tigham tovene. ⁴Pasa, ngar todi iyaryañ kat tighaze yes paam tighur nimadi pa ulañ Maaron tamtoghon toni to mbolañ igham di. Tauto tinoknok ghasoniñ ghei le niyok padi.^w

⁵Yei nighaze pa tigham ngar tonenen moghon. Eemoghon maau. Yes tighur taudi toman lolodi isob ila pa Tiina toit muuñ, ve tighur taudi payei paam, titaghon Maaron lolo.

⁶Uraat to ulañ tonene, poia to Maaron inim pughu pani, ve Titus ipamundigini ila lolomim wa. Tauto yei nisaav pani nighaze ipalot gham pani le apasobi kat. ⁷Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri toman uraat ve ngar naol payam le araua kat. Yam aghur ila ariaña, avovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon, aghazooñ pa ngar toni, ve tinimim imbees pa uraat toni. Ve uraat to nighami ila lolomim, nene ipamundigin gham, tauto lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Uraat to ulañ tamtoghon, nene ngar ite to poia to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pani. Tovenen yam araua paam, ve matamim reiñ, ghoru poia.^x

t 7:15 2Kor 2:9 u 8:1 Ro 15:26+ v 8:2 Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 w 8:4 Mbarj 11:29;
2Kor 9:1+ x 8:7 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+

⁸Aliŋag tonene, nasavia inim tutuuj payam maau. You naghaze natoov gham, leso naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon kat, animale yes pida to tinidi imbees pa uraat tonene, ma maau? ⁹Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awatagi wa. Muuŋ, ye irau mbef to naol. Eemoghon ipul mbef toni tonowen tisob tizi tineep, ve izi inim taan, ve inep inimale ŋgeu mbolaanŋa, leso iuul gham ve igham gham araua kat pa mbef to Maaron.^y

¹⁰Tovenen you naghita naghaze: Yam apasob uraat tonene le isob kat, ghoru poia. Ndaman to ila wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa uraat to ulaan tonene, ve yam apamundigini muuŋ, ghoru lupuuŋ pida titaghon gham. ¹¹Uraat to ulaan to lolomim ipamundigin gham pani, yam irau tinimim imbees pani, ve agham uraata le apasobi kat. Aghur irau to aghuri. Ighaze lemim yaam tiina, aghur tiina. Ighaze lemim tiina maau, aghur ŋgiira. ¹²Pasa ighaze iit leed mbef eta, ve lolood taghaze tagham pa Maaron, ye pale lolo poia pani. Ve ighaze leed mbef maau, nene poia. Maaron irau ighur mata pait pa tagham mbef tovene pani ne maau.^z

¹³Saveeŋ tiou tonene, ŋgara tovene: You naghaze yam auul tamtoghon pida tineep pooi, ve taumim aneep sami ne maau. Naghaze yam asob aneep raratemim. ¹⁴Aazne, yam arau mbef naol. Tovenen yam irau auul di pa mbolaanŋ todi. Ve muri, ighaze yes tirau mbef pida to yam ambool padi, nene pale anadi tiuul gham. Leso yam asob aneep raratemim.^a ¹⁵Yam irau ataghon ŋgar to muuŋ ivot pa yes Israela, indeeŋ sawa to tiyou aniiŋ manna. Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaanŋ tovene:

“Yes to tiyou tiina, tighan le tipasobi kat. Avodi muri rita izi maau. Ve yes to tiyou ŋgiira moghon, tovene paam. Timbool maau. Tighan le apodi isuŋ.”^b

Paulus imbaanŋ ndiran tol pa tiuul yes Korin

¹⁶You napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasa, ye igham Titus ighur lolo payam kat. Tauto ye ighaze iuul gham raraate inimale yei nighaze niuul gham. ¹⁷Sawa to yei nighasoni pa ilat ighita gham, ye iyok pa aliŋamai. Ve tau lolo ighaze ilat ighita gham paam. Pasa, ye ighur lolo payam kat ve ighaze iuul gham. ¹⁸Ve yei pale nimbaanŋ toŋvetaz toit ite leso yesuru Titus tilat. ŋgeu tonene, lupuuŋ to Maaron tisob tipait iza pa uraat toni to votiaanŋ varu poia. ¹⁹Ve tonene moghon maau. Lupuuŋ to Krisi tighuri leso yeiŋa nilaagh pa uraat tonene. Uraat to ulaan tonene, poia to Maaron ipamundigini ila lolood. Ve yei nighaze nighami pa nipait Tiina toit iza, ve nipatooŋ taumai nighaze yei tinimai imbees pa uraat to ulaan Maaron tamtoghon toni.

y 8:9 Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+ z 8:12 Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10 a 8:14 2Kor 9:12+
b 8:15 Igham 16:18

²⁰⁻²¹Yei niwatag: Tamtoghon pale tighur yaam tiina pa tiuul yes tojvetaz toit to mbolaaj igham di ne. Tovenen nighaze niingin poian yaam to nighami, ve nigham ngar to denja moghon ila Tiina toit mata ve tamtoghon matadi paam. Leso tamtoghon tiyou avodi payei sob.^c

²²Ve yei pale nimbaaj tojvetaz toit ite paam ilat toman ndiran ru tonowen, lesu yes tol tilat tiam. Ijgeu tonene, yei nighur uraat naol naol ila nima, ve nighita nighaze tini imbesmbees pa uraat to Maaron. Ye ighur ilat tiam ariaja ighaze yam aghur lolomim pa uraat tonene kat, tauto ighaze iuul gham.

²³Tovenen Titus, yam awatagi wa. Pasa, yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat to nighami ila lolomim. Ve tojvetaz toit ru to nasavia di payam ne, yesuru tigham lupuu to Krisi nagho ve tilat. Uraat todi toman ngar to tighamghami, nene ipait Krisi iza, ve ipatoon tapiri ve poia toni.

²⁴Tovenen sawa to yes tol tilat peria tiam, yam agham di ve apatoon ngar poia padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze yam lolomim padi, ve lupuu tisob to Krisi tiwatag tighaze saveej to muuj nisavia pa nipait varumim, nene onoon.

Paulus ipalot tamtoghon to Akaia, lesu yes paam tingoog yaam pa yes Yerusalema

9 ¹⁻²Yo, yam to aneep izi taan suruvu to Akaia, irau nambood saveej mala payam maau. Pasa, you nawatag: Ijgar tiam iyaryaan aghaze auul Maaron tamtoghon toni to mbolaaj igham di. Nene inim mbesoon tiam ila pa Maaron. Moghon moghon, you napapait varumim pa nditaad to Masedonia. Pasa, ndaman to ila wa, yam angoog yaam ve aghuri isaan. Ijgar tiam iyaryaan kat aghaze agham uraat to ulaaj tonene, tauto ipamundigin ival tiina to Masedonia paam. ³Tovenen yei nipait varumim ve nisaav padi nighaze yam angoog yaam wa. Pughu tonene to naghaze nambaaj Titus toman tojvetaz toit ru to nasavia di ne timuu tilat, lesu tiuul gham pa uraat tonene. Pa vene, saveej tiei to nisavia inim paitoon gham inim mbeb sorok. ⁴You naghur ila ariaja naghaze yam pale agharaat mbeb inim nimamim ve isaan. Eemoghon ighaze yeija tamtoghon pida to Masedonia nilat, ve tighita gham agharaat mbeb sone, nene pale mayag pa alijag to nasavia pa napait gham, ve yam paam pale mayamim. ⁵Matag injal tovene, tauto naghaze nambaaj tojvetaz toit tol tonenen timuu tilat. Leso yamja agharaat yaam to angooga itaghon saveej mbuaaj tiam, ve isaan pataghaaj. Yaam tonanan pale ipatoon poia to Maaron pa tamtoghon toni. You lolog pa nalat nazoornug payam ve aghur mbeb ne maau. Naghaze agham mbeb tiina toman lolomim.

c 8:20-21 Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12

⁶Matamim ingal: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ivazog aniiñ ñgiira, nene pale sawa to taitain, ye pale ighita anoña ris moghon. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ivazog aniiñ katindi, nene pale ighita anoña katindi.^d

⁷Yaam piiz to tamtoghon eñaña lolodi ighur pani tighaze tighuri, nene poia. Tighuri moghon. Eemoghon ighaze yam anguruut mbef tiam, ve tizoorndug payam ila ila le aghuri, nene poia maau. Pasa, Maaron lolo pa yes to tireirei mbef todi toman lolodi poia. ⁸Maaron, ye irau ighur poia toni tiina iza tiam ila ataam naol naol. Leso yam araua kat pa mbef tisob irau sawa isob, ve irau agham uraat popoiadi to naol ne.^e

⁹Saveeña timbooda pataghaañ wa. Ighaze:

“Ñgeu poia, ye ireirei mbef toni pa yes mbolaña.

Tamtoghon tovene, ñgar toni denja pale ineeq ariña itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”^f

¹⁰Yes to tivavazog aniiñ, Maaron igham ledi aniiñ uve. Ve ye igham aniiñ pa iit tasob. Ye pale igham mbef tiam tivot katindi, lesa arei katindi tila pa yes mbolaña. Ñgar tovene, nene denja ila ye mata, ve ighur anoña popoiadi naol. ¹¹Tovenen Maaron pale igham gham araua kat pa mbef tisob. Leso yam irau agham ulaañ pa tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ve sawa to yei nigham mbef tiam ila peria to yes to mbolañ igham di, yes pale lolodi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti pa ulaañ to yam agham padi.

¹²Uraat tonene, yam aghami inim mbesoon tiam ila pa Maaron. Ulaañ tiam pale ipasob mbolañ to tamtoghon toni. Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale igham ival tiina lolodi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia toni paam.^g

¹³Ñgar tiam to aghaze arei mbef tiam, ve asañoor ulaañ pida ila pa yes mbolaña, nene ipatoon gham ighaze yam aghur ila varu poia to Krisi, ve ataghon aliña. Tovenen tamtoghon to tigham ulaañ ilat tiam, pale tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. ¹⁴Ve lolodi ineeq tiam, ve matadi ingal gham ila sunuñ todi. Pasa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron ineeq tiam.

¹⁵Iit lolod poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti! Pasa, ye igham leed mbef to poia le poia kat. Ighaze tasavia mbef tonowen, pale tasaav vena? Pasa, saveeñ eta iraua maau.^h

Paulus ipamuul saveeñ ñgaliñ to tamtoghon pida

10 ¹Tamtoghon pida tingalñgal saveeñ payou tighaze sawa to naneep toman gham, you namatughez ve nasasavia saveeñ popoia moghon payam. Ve ighaze naneep sagan payam, nene napakur taug ve avog iyaryañ payam. Tovenen you Paulus naghaze napalot gham

d 9:6 Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+ e 9:8 Np 28:27; Pil 4:19 f 9:9 Mbo 112:9
g 9:12 2Kor 4:15, 8:14 h 9:15 Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9

pa saveeŋ pida. Saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia, nene nasavia toman ŋgar luuma ve ŋgar to natatan taug inimale Kriŋi itagħoni.ⁱ

²You nawatag: Ndiran tonowen tighaze yei nitagħon Maaron ŋgar toni maau. Tighaze nitagħon ŋgar to tamtoğħon mogħon. Yes irau tipatum di. Pasa ighaze nilat, nene irau namatughez padi maau. Pale nayaan di toman saveeŋ ariana. Eemogħon lolog pa naghām ŋgar tovene maau. Tovenen nataŋ roran għam naghaze agharaat ŋgar tiam.^j

³Onoon, aazne yei nineep izi taan. Eemogħon nīparab ninimale yes to titagħon ŋgar to taan maau. ⁴Pasa, ndaab to malmal to yei nīparab pani, nene to taan maau. Nene ndaab to Maaron ighām payei, ve ye tau tapiri ineep ila. Tauto ruum ariana di to koiamai tiyonyooŋ ila lolodi, nene yei irau nireu mbirisan di tizi.^k

⁵Ndiran pida tipapait taudi pa ŋgar todi, ve avodi iyaryaan pa ŋgar kaarom naol to iponpooŋ ataam pa yes to tighaze tiwatag Maaron. Ndiran tovene, yei nireureu ŋgar ve saveeŋ kaarom todi isob. Ve nitatan ŋgar todi samsamia, ve nighām ŋgar todi isob imuul ila pa Kriŋi. Leso titagħon ŋgar toni, ve tineep ila samba.^l

⁶Yei nighur matamai ilat tiam mogħon. Ighaze yam alooŋ aliŋamai ve atagħon saveeŋ tiei, nene yei pale nighur atia pa tamtoğħon tisob to tizorzoor saveeŋ.

⁷Alooŋ. Yam aŋgabiiz mbēb to potla mogħon malep. Aŋgabiiz poian lolo toni paam. Ighaze tamtoğħon eta ighām ŋgar ighaze ye to Kriŋi, pale iwatag ighaze yei paam to Kriŋi, ve Kriŋi tau to ighur għei pa uraat toni.^m

⁸Onoon, saveeŋ tiou tonene, nene inimale napait izamai pa uraat to nighāmghami Eemogħon mayag maau. Pasa, yei izamai pa uraat tonene. Tiina toit ighur għei pa uraat tonene pa niwaghāmūn għam maau. Ye ighaze nipalot għam.ⁿ

⁹Tovenen aghām ŋgar aghaze rau to nambood di tilat tiam, nene pa napamatughezan għam malep.

¹⁰Ndiran to nasavia di ne, tisavia għou tighaze: “Saveeŋ to ye imbooda ila rau, nene ariana ve toman tapiri. Eemogħon ighaze tau inim peria, nene tagħita tagħaze ye le tapiri maau, ve iwaghāmghām pa savsaveeŋ. Saveeŋ toni anoŋa maau.” ¹¹Ndiran tonenen irau tighām ŋgar pooi. Pasa, saveeŋ to nineep saghan ve nimbooda payam, ighaze nilat ve itiaŋa taneep, nene pale nitagħon saveeŋ tonowen ŋgara.^o

Paulus ighaze ye le iza pa ighām uraat izi Korin

¹²Yei ninimale ndiran pida maau. Yes tilib payei kat. Pasa, ŋgar to tighāmghami, yei irau nighami maau. Yei mayamai pa nipait taumai

i 10:1 Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+ j 10:2 1Kor 4:21 k 10:4 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+;
l Tim 1:18 I 10:5 1Kor 1:19 m 10:7 Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6 n 10:8 2Kor 13:10
o 10:11 2Kor 13:2

izamai. Eemoghon yes mayadi pa tigham ngar tovene maau. Tighaze yes tiraua kat. Pasa, sawa to tingabiiz taudi, tigham ngar pa Maaron aliya maau. Tingabiiz taudi toman nditadi ngar todi. Ndiran tovene, ledi ngar maau.^p

¹³Yei irau nipait taumai sorok ninimale ndiran tonenen maau. Ighaze nipait taumai, nene nisavia uraat to nighami izi ndug to Maaron ighuri payei. Ndug tonenen, yam Korin aneep ila paam. Ve ndug to ighaze lemai izamai pa nigham uraat pani maau, nene irau nimalaan ve nila nigham uraat tonowe maau.^q

¹⁴Ndug to Maaron ighuri payei pa nigham uraat pani, yei nimalaan pani maau. Yam Korin aneep ilooj ila paam. Ve yei to nilat ve nivotia varu poia to Krisi payam muun. Tovenen yei izamai pa nigham uraat ila lolomim.^r

¹⁵Yei nipait ghei pa uraat to tamtoghon pida tighami ne maau. Uraat to taumai nighami izi ndug to Maaron ighuri payei pa nigham uraat pani, ghoru nipait ghei pani. Uraat to nighamghami ila lolomim pa nipalot ghurla tiam, yei nighaze ivot inim tiina. ¹⁶Leso inim ataam payei pa nivotia varu poia izi ndug pida to tineep ndug tiam dige ve ila. Pasa, lolomai pa nipait ghei pa uraat to tamtoghon ite ighami ne maau. Nighaze le nila ndug to tamtoghon tigham uraat padi sone, ghoru poia.^s

¹⁷Maaron aliya isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to lolo pa ngar to pakuruun, ye irau ipakur Ijgeu Tiina pa ngar to ye ighami.”^t

¹⁸Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipait tau, nene takakaan: Maaron lolo poia pani, ma maau? Ve ighaze Maaron tau ipait tamtoghon eta, nene tawatag taghaze ye lolo poia pani.^u

Paulus ivevei pa yes Korin pa mbanooja kaaromja

11 ¹You naghaze naghama ngar to borouja ris. Vena, irau ayok payou? ²Aghita. You nasia gham pa Krisi wa. Tovenen ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le ngar tiam isob ingalaan moghon, ve naghur gham ala toni, animale liva paghu to tighuri ila to tamoot, lesu yesuru tivai. Pasa, Maaron ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze tamtoghon toni tighur lolodi ve ngar todi isob ila pani moghon.^v

³Aazne, yam ataghon ngar ngalaana ve aghur lolomim isob injarua Krisi. Eemoghon namatughez: Pale tamtoghon pida tighamun ngar tiam, inimale muun moot igham kaarom pa Eva ve itombaana, ghoru apul ngar tonanan.^w

p 10:12 Lu 18:9-14 **q 10:13** Ro 12:3, 15:18 **r 10:14** 1Kor 3:5 **s 10:16** Ro 15:20
t 10:17 Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31 **u 10:18** Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+ **v 11:2** Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28;
 Syg 14:4 **w 11:3** Mbnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17

⁴Pasa, you nawatag: Tamtoghon pida tilat tineep toman gham, ve saveen to tivovotia pa Yesu, nene raraate inimale saveen to muun yei nisavia payam ne maau. Ve avuvu to yes tighaze yam aghami, nene raraate inimale Maaron Avuvu to muun aghami ne maau. Ve varu poia to tivovotia payam ne paam, nene raraate inimale varu poia to yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila ne maau. Eemoghon yam agham di toman lolomim poia, ve apul di tigham uraat todi tonanan, ve aghur ila saveen todi.^x

⁵Alooj. Mbanooŋa pida to yam aghita di aghaze izadi tintina, yes tilib payou maau. Sa ŋgar to yes tighami, you naghami paam.^y

⁶Onoon, you ŋgeu to savsaveen nanimale yes maau. Eemoghon ŋgar to Maaron, you nambool pani maau. Sawa naol, ŋgar naol to naghams di ne, tipatooŋ ghou ila matamim tighaze you naghazooŋ pa Maaron ŋgar toni.^z

⁷Yam awatag: Sawa to navotia varu poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghams uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa aghams leg atia maau. You nataghon ataam tovene pa napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita vena? You nasosor?^a

⁸Sawa tonenen, you naneep ila lupuuŋ pida to Krisi nimadi. Ulaaŋ to tighams payou, nene iuul ghou ve naghams uraat payam. Ŋgar tonenen, nene inimale you nayub mbeb todi, leso naghams payam. ⁹Sawa to itija tanepneep ve mbolaŋ ighams ghou, you naghason gham pa ulaaŋ eta maau. Pasa, toŋvetas pida to Masedonia tinim, ve tiuul ghou pa mbeb to nambool pani. Ve lolog pa naghams patanaŋi eta payam maau. Tauto nayai ghou, ve naghason gham pa ulaaŋ eta maau. Ve aazne ve itaghoni ila paam, pale nataghon ŋgar raraate moghon.^b

¹⁰Alooj. Saveen onoon to Krisi ineep tiou, ve ye tau ighita ghou ve nasavia saveen tonene. Yam tamtoghon to Akaia, tiam eta irau ighams ghou napul ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou ne maau. Pasa, ataam tonene to ighams ghou tinig iza ve napakur ghou pani. ¹¹Vena, yam aghaze you lolog payam maau, tauto nataghon ataam tovene? Maaron iwatag: You lolog payam kat. ¹²Tovenen irau nayok payam pa auul ghou ne maau. Ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou, nene pale inepneep tovene. Pasa, naghaze napoon ataam pa yes to tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes raratedi tinimale yei.

Ŋgar to mbanooŋa kaaromŋa tighamghami

¹³Ndiran tonowen, tighams taudi tinimale mbanooŋa to Krisi. Eemoghon yes mbanooŋa to Krisi maau! Tighams kaarom.^c

x 11:4 Ga 1:6+ y 11:5 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+ z 11:6 1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; Ep 3:4 a 11:7 1Kor 9:12+ b 11:9 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9 c 11:13 Mt 7:15+; Mban 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17

¹⁴Ve iit irau rujaad iza pa kaarom todi tonowen maau. Pasa, Sadan paam irau igham tau inimale aņela to ipatooņ ghazooņa to Maaron, lesu itombaana ghiit.^d

¹⁵Tovenen mbesooņa toni paam, irau tigham taudi tinimale ndiran to titaghon ŋgar denja. Eemoghon rujaad iza padi malep. Muri, Maaron pale ighur atia iņarua di pa ŋgar todi.

**Patañani naol to Paulus imbaad di, tauto tipatooņa
tighaze ye mbaņooņa to Krisi**

¹⁶You nasaav wa. Naghaze nasavia saveeņ ris inimale borouņa. Eemoghon tiam eta ighita ghou nanimale borou malep. Ve ighaze aghita ghou nanimale borou, nene poia! Apul ghou ve naghama ŋgar to borouņa, ve napait taug izag ris. ¹⁷You nawatag: Saveeņ to naghaze nasavia pa napait taug, nene itaghon ŋgar to Tiina toit maau. Saveeņ to naghaze nasavia, nene inimale saveeņ to yes borouņa to ledi ŋgar maau. ¹⁸Ve tambaņa. Pasa, tamtoghon katindi to yamņa anepneep, yes titaghon ŋgar to taan ve tipapait taudi izadi. Tovenen you paam, anag naghaze napait taug.

¹⁹Aa yam Korin, yam araua kat pa ŋgar! Tauto yes to ledi ŋgar maau tinimale borouņa, yam lolomim poia padi, ve lolomim pa loņaaņ saveeņ todi! ²⁰Ve tonene moghon maau. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan gham ve izoorndug payam pa ataghon ŋgar toni moghon, ma iyou mbeb tiam tisob tinim le, ma igham mbeb tiam dige ee moghon, ma ipait tau, ma ipambar gham ve ipamayanin gham, yam ayok pani moghon, ve apuli ighamgham tovene. ²¹Ndiran tonanan tilib payei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasa, ŋgar to tighamghami, yei irau nitaghoni maau.

Yo, naghaze naseeņ saveeņ tiou borou tonene. Pasa, ndiran pida to tineep toman gham, mayadi maau ve tipapait taudi izadi. Tovenen you pale nataghon ŋgar todi ve napait taug izag paam!^e

²²Vena, ndiran tonanan yes Hibrua? You paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? You paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? You paam navot ila to Abaram.^{f g}

²³Ve yes mbesooņa to Krisi? You paam, mbesooņa toni. Eemoghon you nalib padi. Aliņag tonene, you nawatag, nene saveeņ to borouņa. Eemoghon tambaņa! You narab taug pa uraat to Krisi le nalib padi. Ve tilos ghou le nasami pae katindi. Sawa naol, tighur ghou nalooņ nala ruum to yabyabuņ. Ve moghon moghon, naghita naghaze sawa tiou to

d 11:14 Ga 1:8 **e 11:21** 2Kor 10:10 **f 11:22** Saveeņ ‘Hibrua’ ve ‘Israela,’ pughudi raraate maau. Hibrua, nene Abaram papaghu toni. Ve saveeņ ‘Israela,’ nene iņarua ghurla todi. Yes to Maaron igham di tinim le, ve titaghon tutuņ toni, tiwaat taudi tighaze yes Israela. Ve ndug ndug tiwaat di tighaze ‘Yuda.’ **g 11:22** Mbaņ 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+

mateej inim igharau. Pataņani naol to nambaad di, nene nalib pa ndiran tonanan.^h

²⁴Daba to yes Yuda tilos ghou pa ravraav pa liim wa. Ve sawa enjaeņa to tilos ghou, tilos ghou pa tamoot ee saangul liim ve paan (39).^{i j}

²⁵Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghou pae tol wa. Ve sawa eez, ival tikor yaam ve tirab matin ghou. Sawa tol, you naza waan ve niraav nila le waan imbiris ila te pogho. Ve sawa eez, namoghan ila te pogho pa mboņ eez, ve ndag eez.^k

²⁶Sawa naol to nalaghlaagh, pataņani naol tiņarua ghou ve rismoghon tone namaat. Yawaaņa ivot toman tapiri le rismoghon izugua ghou nalaleg. Moghon moghon yubyubņa, ve yes Yuda to yeiņa ndug ee moghon, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam tizuaria di tighaze tiwaghamun ghou. Tovenen ighaze naneep ila ndug tintina, ma nalaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ma naza waan ve naraav ila te pogho, nene pataņani ighamgham ghou tovene. Ve tamtoghon to titoom ve tigham taudi tinimale toņvetaz to Kriși, yes tigham pataņani tiina payou paam.^l

²⁷Moghon moghon, you narabrab taug pa uraat, ve nagheen pooi maau. Ve sawa naol, naneep sami, ve murun ghou ve pitool ghou. Ag aniiņ maau. Ve moņeņaan ighamgham ghou pasa, leg nonogiiņa poia eta to nandud ghou pani maau.^m

²⁸Pataņani naol tonowen, to tinig moghon. Ve mbep ite paam ighamgham pataņani payou. Pasa, sawa isob, you naghmagham ŋgar naol pa lupuun tisob to Kriși, ve lolog imbumbu padi. ²⁹Ighaze tamtoghon eta ghurla toni iyaryaan maau, nene igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig isob. Ve ighaze tiweu toit eta ve igham sosor, nene igham ghou ateg yabyab kat.

³⁰Ighaze ŋgar tiam iyaryaan aghaze napait taug, nene poia. You pale nataghon ŋgar tiam. Eemoghon sawa to napait ghou, you pale nasavia mbep pida to tipatoon ghou tighaze you tapirig imbool.ⁿ

³¹Tiina toit Yesu Kriși Tama Maaron, iit irau tapait iza irau sawa isob. Ye iwatag: Saveeņ tiou tonene, kaarom maau. Onoon moghon.^o

³²Sawa to naneep izi ndug tiina Damaskus, gavana to kinik Aretas ighuri inim ŋginiin pa ndug tonowen, ye ighur ndaaba pida pa tiņgin ataam to ndug, leso tikis ghou. ³³Eemoghon nditag pida tizeev ghou nala nakaral tiina lolo, ve tigham ghou nila pa marai saambu to ineep

h 11:23 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+ **i 11:24** Tutuun to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tilos tamtoghon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaan pa 40 ve izala maau. Tovenen sawa to yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tiņgal mata kat. **j 11:24** Lo 25:3
k 11:25 Mbaņ 14:19, 16:22+, 27:41 **l 11:26** Mbaņ 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+
m 11:27 Mbaņ 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 **n 11:30** 2Kor 12:5,9+ **o 11:31** Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23

ila didiinj tiina to ndug dige, ve titug ghou nazi nala. Tauto ye ikis ghou maau, ve naghau nala.^p

Paulus isavia tandagiinj toni

12 ¹Onoon, you naghita naghaze ngar to tapait tauud izaad, nene iuul ghiit maau. Eemoghon leg ataam ite paam maau pasa, yam lolomim pa ngar tovene. Tauto you pale naseej saveej tiou, ve nasavia mbef pida to Tiina toit Yesu ivotia di payou ila tandagiinj. ²You nawatag ngeu eez to Krisi. Ndaman saangul ve paanj to ila wa, Maaron iiti iza ila sambam to sala le sala kat.^q

Ve you nawatag maau. Ngeu tonowen tau iza ila ve ighita pa mata, ma itandag moghon? Maaron moghon to iwatag. ³⁻⁴Tovenen ngeu tonenen, Maaron iiti iza ila ndug toni to paghuna le paghuna kat. Ve nasaav muul. Nawatag maau. Ngeu tonenen tau iza ila ve ighita pa mata, ma itandag moghon? Maaron moghon to iwatag. Sawa to ineep tonowe, ye iloon saveej to mbef pida. Mbef tonowen, ighaze tatoova pa tasavia di, nene pale taraua maau. Pasa, saveej eta irau ivotia mbef tonowen tighazoon maau. Ve mbef ite. Mbef tonowen, ledi ngalsekiinj. Tamtoghon eta to taan irau ivotia di maau. ⁵Ngeu to mbef tonowen ivot pani, you irau napaiti. Eemoghon irau napait taug maau. You naghaze nasavia mbef pida to tipatoonj ghou tighaze tapirig imbool. Mbef tonene moghon to napait ghou padi.^r

⁶Tovenen you lolog pa napait taug maau. Eemoghon ighaze naghama tovene, nene pale naghama ngar to borouja maau. Pasa, saveej to nasavia pa napait taug, nene onoon. Eemoghon lolog pa ngar tovene maau. Pasa, lolog pa tamtoghon tipait izag sorok malep. Naghaze tighita ngar to naghama ne, ve tiloon saveej tiou. Ve ighaze tighita gabuag ve tipait ghou, nene poia.

Sawa to tapiriid imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, leso tayoon ariana

⁷Maaron ivotia mbef popoia katindi payou. Eemoghon ye lolo pa napait taug pa ngar to ighama payou ne malep. Tauto ipul Sadan iwaghama ghou pa patanjani eez to tinig. Patanjani to ighama ghou, nene inimale mbanjoona to Sadan. Ingalngal ghou inimale waar mata mata, leso napait taug kat sob.^s

p 11:33 Mbanj 9:23+ **q 12:2** Saveej waaro tonene, Paulus isavia tau. Ye lolo pa ipait tau maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza maau, ve ighuri iza to ngeu ite. Saveej to Paulus imbooda, isaav tovene: "iza ila sambam to inim tol pani." Yes Israela ngar todi tovene: Sambam tol tinepneep. Eez, nene soso to man tirovroov ila. Ite inim ru, nene soso to ndag, kaiyo ve pitum tineep ila. Ve inim tol pani to ineep sala le sala kat, nene ndug sambam to Maaron ineep pani. **r 12:5** 2Kor 11:30 **s 12:7** Ga 4:13+

⁸ Patañani tonene, you naghason Tiina toit pae tol naghaze ipaghaua ighau payou. ⁹ Eemoghon ye isaav payou ighaze: “Maau. Poia tiou to izaza tiom, nene iraua. Ukaal sa mbep muul? Yes to tapiridi imbool, nene you irau napatooŋ tapirig ivot ighazooŋ kat ila todi.” Tovenen ighaze tapirig imbool, nene tinig iza, ve napakur ghou. Pasa, sawa to taug tapirig imbool, nene Kriŋ tapiri tiina ineep tiou.^t

¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze tapirig imbool, ve tamtoghon tipamayanjin ghou, ve tigham samin ghou, ve tighur patañani payou, nene lolog poia. Pasa, sawa to tapirig imbool, Kriŋ ipapalot ghou pa tau tapiri. Tauto nayoon ariana.^u

Paulus igham ŋgar naol pa yes Korin

¹¹ Wais, yam Korin agham ghou nasavia saveeŋ to borouŋa wa. Inimale yam apait ghou pa uraat tiou, tone poia. Eemoghon yam agham tovene maau. Onoon, you ŋgeu sorok. Eemoghon yes mbanjoŋa to yam aghita di aghaze izadi tintina, yeiŋa raratemai. Sa ŋgar to yes tighami, nene you naghami paam.^v

¹² Ŋgar ve uraat to naghami ila lolomim, nene ipatooŋ ghou ighaze you mbanjoŋa tau to Kriŋ. Pasa, nayoon ariana pa badooŋ patañani, ve Maaron ipalot ghou ve naghams mbep gharatooŋadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot. Tauto ipatooŋ ghou ighaze ye ineep toman ghou pa uraat tiou.^w

¹³ Laak, you naghams sa sosor payam? Ŋgar ee moghon to naghams payam, to ite ris pa ŋgar to naghams pa lupuuŋ pida to Kriŋ. Nene nayok pa aghams leg atia maau. Naghams tovene pasa, lolog pa naghams patañani payam maau. Ighaze yam aghita aghaze ŋgar tiou tonenen denja maau, ghoros apul sosor tiou!^x

¹⁴ You nanjig gham pae ru wa. Ve aazne, matag iŋgal naghaze natal naghita gham muul inim pae tol. Ve irau naghams patañani eta payam maau. Pasa, lolog pa naghams mbep tiam maau. You naghams ŋgar pa yam taumim. Naghaze lolomim inim tiou, ghoros poia. Aghita. Ndi pain tindou mbep pa tiuul nditamandi ve nditinandi? Maau. Yes tineep ila nditamandi ve nditinandi nimadi.^y

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze you narei taug toman mbep tiou pa nauul gham, nene lolog poia moghon. Ma vena? Ŋgar tiou to lolog payam kat, tauto ighams gham lolomim payou kat maau ne?^z

¹⁶ Tovenen you lolog pa naghams patañani payam maau. Tauto nayok pa aghams leg atia maau. Yo, saveeŋ tonene imuul sualen. Tala kat sob.

t 12:9 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+ u 12:10 Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4 v 12:11 2Kor 11:5

w 12:12 Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19 x 12:13 2Kor 11:9 y 12:14 2Kor 13:1 z 12:15 Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8

You nawatag: Ndiran pida to tineep toman gham, tingal saveeŋ payou tighaze: “Ŋgeu tonowen, ye iraua kat pa kaarom. Onoon, ye iyok pa tagham le atia maau. Eemoghon inim itombaani ghiit, ve iyou yaam to taŋgooga pa ulaaŋ ne, ve ighami inim le!” ¹⁷Saveeŋ todi tonowen, you nakankaan pani. Yes to nambaani di tilat tiam, todi eta inim ataam payou pa natombaani gham ve nayau mbep tiam? Maau. ¹⁸Onoon, you to napalot Titus naghaze ilat. Ve nambaani toŋvetaz toit ite ilat tomani. Vena, Titus itombaani gham ve iyou mbep tiam? Yam awatag: Ye irau igham ŋgar tovene maau. Ve yeru Titus, ŋgar tiei ve gabuamai raraate.^a

Ŋgar pida to yes Korin to Paulus lolo pa ighita maau

¹⁹Vena, yam aghaze saveeŋ to nimbooda ila rau tonene, nene pa nipoon taumai? Maau. Yei nisavia saveeŋ tonene ila Maaron mata itaghton Kriŋ ŋgar toni. Pasa, yei nineep ila to Kriŋ. Yam toŋvetaz, lolomai payam kat. Tovenen ŋgar isob to nighami ne, nene pa iuul gham ve ipalot gham.

²⁰Eemoghon you namatughez: Sawa to ighaze nalat, pale naghita ŋgar tiam le irau lolog maau. Ve ighaze tovene, nene pale nayaan gham, ve naghani ŋgar to irau lolomim maau. Pasa, matag ingal naghaze sawa to nalat, you pale naghita gham aghamgham ŋgar samsamia naol tovene: Awazoran gham, ve avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve ŋgar tiam iyaryaani aghaze atatan nditamim ve agham di titaghton ŋgar tiam moghon. Ve atemim yabyab, agham ŋgar pa taumim moghon, aŋgalŋgal saveeŋ pa nditamim, anin avomim padi, apapait taumim izamim, ve aghamgham ŋgar samsamia pida paam to tireureu lupuuŋ tiam.^b

²¹Ve namatughez pa mbep ite paam: Ighaze namuul nalat, ve naghita gham agharaat taumim sone, nene pale Maaron ipamayanin ghou ila matamim. Ghoru lolog ipataŋan ve nataŋ pa ival tiina to tigham sosor, ve titoor ŋgar todi sone. Nene nasavia yes to ŋgar todi ingalaani maau, ve matadi samia tinimale ŋgavuun, ve tila pa naghodi moghon ve tighamgham ŋgar samsamia naol.^c

Taŋgabiiz poian tauud pa ghurla toit

13 ¹You nalat naghita gham pae ru wa. Ve aazne, naghaze naghani laghoŋ tiou ite muul inim tol. Leso nawatag katin ŋgar tiam. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon ru ma tol irau tighita mbep pa taudi matadi ve tipariaani saveeŋa, ghoru taghur ila taghaze nene onoon.”^d

²Sawa to nalat naneep toman gham inim pae ru, you nasaav ariani payam naghaze apatum gham pa ŋgar to aghamghami. Ve aazne, naneep

a 12:18 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+ b 12:20 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2 c 12:21 2Kor 13:2

d 13:1 Lo 17:6

mala, ve nasaav muul. Ighaze namuul nalat, ve naghita yes to muuj tigham sosor titoor ngar todi sone, nene irau naghurghur di maau. Pale naghur pataņani padi. Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon pida to aazne tighamgham sosor ne paam, irau naghurghur di maau. ³Aazne, ngar tiam iyaryaaj aghaze le aghita mbeb eta inim ghilalooņ payam. Leso awatag aghaze you navotia Krisi aliņa payam. Tovenen yam pale aghita. Eemoghon Krisi tapiri ineeep sagan payam maau. Ye ighamgham uraat ila lolomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaala maau. ⁴Onoon, sawa to Krisi imaat izala ai pambarooņ, tamtoghon tighita tighaze ye le tapiri maau. Eemoghon Maaron tapiri ipamundigini pa mateeņ, ve aazne ye ineeep mata iyaryaar. Yei tovene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemoghon nineep ila to Krisi, tauto Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tiei, lesu niuul gham.^e

⁵Angabiiz poian taumim: Iņgar to aghamghami ne, ipatooņ gham ighaze yam aghur ila, ma maau? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghaze Krisi ineeep ila lolomim, ma maau? Anumeer taumim sorok malep. Pa vene, aghur ila maau ma venen. ⁶Ve yei nighur ila tovene: Ighaze angabiiz ghei, nene pale aghilaal ghei aghaze yei mbaņooņa tau to Krisi. ⁷Yei nighason Maaron pa ipalot gham, lesu agham ngar samia muul sob. Pasa, nighaze le ngar tiam isob denja ila ye mata. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tingabiiz ghei tighaze yei mbaņooņa tau to Krisi, ma tighaze yei nigham kaarom pa uraat tiei, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon yam irau ataghon katin ngar denja, ghoru agham ghei lolomai poia. ⁸Pasa, yei irau nizoor saveeņ onoon maau. Yei nineep pa nipariaaņa. ⁹Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tighita ghei tighaze tapirimai imbool, nene poia. Eemoghon nighaze yam ayoon ariņa pa ghurla tiam, ghoru lolomai poia. Tauto sawa isob, nighurghur gham ila sunjuuņ tiei, ve nighason Maaron pa igham uraat payam le ngar tiam isob denja moghon ila mata.

¹⁰Saveeņ tonene, aazne naneep sagan ve nambooda ilat tiam. Pasa, lolog pa nalat ve naghama saveeņ ariņa payam maau. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur gham ila sambag. Eemoghon ye lolo pa nawaghamun tamtoghon malep. Ye ighur ghau pa uraat tonene, lesu napalot tamtoghon, ve ghurla todi ivot inim tiina ve iyaryaaj.^f

¹¹Yam toņvetaz, naghaze napasob saveeņ tiou. Yam asob alooņ saveeņ palotiiņ tiou tonene, ve lolomim poia, agharaat ngar tiam, alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve ataghon ngar luuma. Lesu Maaron to lolo ineeep toit, ve igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ineeep toman gham.^g

¹²Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim, ve awakisin nimamim^h

e 13:4 2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+ **f** 13:10 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2,8 **g** 13:11 Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 **h** 13:12 Paulus imbood saveeņ tovene: 'Aghan avomim.' Nene ataam todi to tipatooņ tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanņin pa tamtoghon, ve itiņa tawakisin nimaad.

itaghon ngar to iit tamtoghon to Maaron.ⁱ

¹³Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep sualen, tigham ndag poia todi ilat.

¹⁴Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asob, ve ngar to Tamaan Maaron to lolo ineep toit ne ineep toman gham, ve Avuvu Patabuan ilup gham anim ee moghon. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Galesia

Galesia

Maaron tau to ighur Paulus pa uraat toni

1 ¹You Paulus, mbaŋooŋa to Yesu Krisi, to nambood rau tonene. Uraat to naghamaŋami ne, tamtoŋhon eta ighur ghou pani maau, ve lupuuŋ eta to taan tighur ghou pani maau. Maau kat. Yesu Krisi ve Tama Maaron to ipamundigini pa mateeŋ, yesuru to tighur ghou pa uraat tonene.^a

²Toŋvetaz tisob to Krisi to tineep toman ghou ne, yeiŋa nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoŋhon to aneep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi irau taan suruvu to Galesia.^b

³Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tiŋgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. ⁴Krisi iyokia tau ve imaat itaŋhon Tamaan Maaron lolo, lesu ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri to aazne ineep irau taan.^c

⁵Tovenen tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni to aazne, ve itaŋhoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Varu poia ee moghon inepneep

⁶⁻⁷Oyai, you naghamaŋ ŋgar naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi ve poia toni, Maaron ipoi gham anim le wa. Eemoghon yam rikia moghon apul murimim pani, ve aghaze ataghon varu poia ite. Ve varu poia ee moghon to inepneep. Ite paam maau. Alooŋ. Tamtoŋhon pida to tinepneep toman gham, yes titortoor varu poia to Krisi ve tighamun ŋgar tiam. Ndiran tonowen, saveeŋ todi iyel kat.^d

⁸Tovenen yam alooŋ di malep. Alooŋ. Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta, ma aŋela eta to sambam ivotia varu poia payam, ve saveeŋ toni iyel pa varu poia

a 1:1 Mbaŋ 9:15 **b** 1:2 Mbaŋ 16:1-6, 18:23 **c** 1:4 Mk 10:45 **d** 1:6-7 Mbaŋ 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+

to muun yei nivotia payam, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni ve iwaghamuni. Yei paam, ighaze nigham tovene, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza tiei ve iwaghamun ghei. ⁹Tovenen saveeņ to nisavia ve alooņa wa, tauto aazne nayoli muul. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ivotia saveeņ payam, ve saveeņ toni iyel pa varu poia to muun yam aghami, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni ve iwaghamuni.^e

¹⁰Yam agham ngar vena? Saveeņ tiou tonene, you nasavia pa naghram tamtoghon lolodi poia payou? Maau. You nasavia leso Maaron lolo poia payou. Ve vena? Yam aghaze you nazuarua ghou pa ghamuun tamtoghon lolodi? Maau kat! Ighaze naghram tovene, nene you mbesooņa to Krisi maau.^f

Yesu Krisi tau to ipaghazoņan Paulus pa varu poia

¹¹Yam toņvetaz, you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Varu poia to you nasavia payam, nene ivot ila to tamtoghon eta to taan maau. ¹²Pasa, you naghami ila to tamtoghon eta maau. Ve tamtoghon eta ipatoot ghou pani maau. Yesu Krisi tau, to ivotia payou.^g

Paulus ipaesia ataam to ye itoor ngar toni, ve Yesu Krisi ighuri inim mbaņooņa toni

¹³Ngar to muun naghramghami, yam avaat alooņa wa. Sawa to nataghon yes Yuda pa tutuun ve suņuun todi, naghur patanani tintina izaza to yes to tineep ila lupuun to Maaron, ve naghram di tineep sami kat. Pasa, naghaze le nareu di, ve napasob lupuun todi le isob kat.^h

¹⁴Sawa tonenen, you nazuarua ghou kat pa suņuun ve tutuun to yei Yuda, le nalib pa nditag naol to yeiņa tubuun ee moghon. Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaņ kat naghaze le nataghon katin tutuun tisob to nditimbug to tineep muun ve inim.ⁱ

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Eemoghon, sawa to tinaņ ipoop ghou sone, Maaron isia ghou pataghaņ wa. Ve muri ghoru, ye ipoi ghou nanim le, itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ipatooņ Natu payou, leso navotia varu pa yes to Yuda maau ne. Sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot payou, you nala nakaal ngeu eta to taan pa ipaghazoņan ngar tiou ne maau.^j

¹⁷Ve nazala Yerusalem pa naghita yes to timuun payou ve tinim mbaņooņa to Krisi ne maau. Malmalig nala naneep izi taan suruvu to Arabia. Naneep mala ris le isob, ghoru namuul nala pa ndug Damaskus.

¹⁸Ndaman tol isob, ghoru nazala Yerusalem ve naghita Petrus, ve yeru nineep irau mboņ saangul ve liim.^k

e 1:9 Syg 22:18+ **f** 1:10 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 **g** 1:12 1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3
h 1:13 Mbaņ 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 **i** 1:14 Mbaņ 22:3; Pil 3:6 **j** 1:15-16 Yer 1:5;
Mbaņ 9:15; Ro 1:1 **k** 1:18 Mbaņ 9:26+

¹⁹Sawa tonenen, you naghita mbaŋooŋa pida to Kriŋi maau. Naghita Yakobus to Tiina toit tazi ne moghon.^l

²⁰Saveeŋ to nambooda payam ne, kaarom maau. Ila Maaron mata, nene saveeŋ onoon.

²¹You naghita Petrus le isob, ghoron nala naneep izi taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia.^m

²²Sawa tonenen, lupuuŋ to Kriŋi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, tighita naghog maau. ²³Tilonŋooŋ varug moghon tovene: “Ŋgeu to muuŋ ighurghur pataŋani pa iit tamtoghon to taghur ila Kriŋi saveeŋ toni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauto aazne ivovotia saveeŋ tonenen pa tamtoghon.”

²⁴Tovenen yes tilooŋ varug pa ŋgar to Maaron igham payou, ve tipait izi pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Yes mbaŋooŋa to tineep izi Yerusalem tiyok pa uraat to Paulus

2 ¹Ndaman saangul ve paan isob, ghoron yeru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Sawa tonenen, naghama Titus ve yeiŋa nila.ⁿ

²Nazala sorok maau. Nataghon ŋgar to Maaron ivotia payou, tauto nazala. Nila peria, ghoron yeiŋa yes to tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes tinim daba pa lupuuŋ to Kriŋi, nila nilup ghei sagan, ve napaes padi pa varu poia to navovotia pa yes to Yuda maau ne. Pasa, namatughez: Ighaze muri timundig ve tiyou avodi pa uraat tiou, nene pale uraat to naghamaŋami, ighur anooŋa maau.

³Ve aghita. Titus to yeiŋa nizala, ye Yuda maau. Ye Grik taamdi. Eemoghon yes daba tonowen tizoornug pani pa tiziri maau.^o

⁴Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to toŋvetaz tau to Kriŋi maau, tigham kaarom ve tinim toman ghei sorok pa tindaŋgat ghei. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Yei nighur ila nighaze iit tamtoghon to taneep tuŋia ila to Kriŋi, Kriŋi ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniŋ tutuuŋ wa.^p

Ndiran tonowen tighaze tigham ghei ninim mbesooŋa sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuuŋ todi.^q

⁵Eemoghon yei niyoon ariana, ve nilooŋ aliŋadi rita maau. Pasa, nighaze le saveeŋ onoon to varu poia ineep deŋia pa yam to Yuda maau.

⁶Tovenen you napaesia varu poia to navovotia ne pa yes daba to tiŋgin lupuuŋ to Kriŋi, ve tiyok pani moghon. Tirere pani maau, ve tiseeŋga pa saveeŋ ite paam maau. Maau kat. Daba tonowen, tamtoghon titandag padi tighaze izadi tintina. Ve ighaze izadi tintina,

l 1:19 Mt 13:55 m 1:21 Mbaŋ 9:30 n 2:1 Mbaŋ 11:27+, 15:1+ o 2:3 Mbaŋ 16:3
p 2:4 Ndiran to titaghon ataam to tutuuŋ, ŋgar todi tovene. Ighaze titaghon katin tutuuŋ
tisob to Maaron, nene pale tineep deŋiadi ila mata. Ve ighaze tiyel pa tutuuŋ toni rita,
nene irau tineep deŋiadi ila mata maau. q 2:4 Mbaŋ 15:24; Pil 3:2+

ma ledi izadi maau, nene you naghama ngar pa mbab tovene maau. Pasa, Maaron paam igham ngar pa tamtothon izadi maau.^r

⁷Yes daba tonenen tighilal ghou tighaze Maaron inumeer ghou, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia varu poia pa yes to Yuda maau ne, raraate inimale ighur uraat to votiaa varu poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus nima.^s

⁸Pasa, Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbarooja pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ipapalot ghou pa uraat to naghama ghami ila lolodi, raraate inimale ighur Petrus inim mbarooja pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat to igham ghami ila lolodi. ⁹Tovenen Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, to tamtothon tighita di tighaze timu muu pa uraat to Krisi, yes tighilal tighaze: Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiou, ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. Ve lolodi poia pa yeru Banabas uraat tiei, ve tighita tighaze yeija uraat tiei ee moghon. Tovenen yeija niwakisin nimamai, ve nimbua savee nighaze yeru Banabas pale nila nighama uraat ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi, ve yes tighama uraat pa yes Yuda.

¹⁰Mbab ee moghon to tisaav payei tighaze nighama, nene vene: Ye i rau matamai ingal tamtothon todi to mbola n igham di, ve nisangoor ledi ula n pida. You nalo n savee todi tonowen, ve nayok pani moghon. Pasa, muu ve inim, ngar tiou iyarya n naghaze naghama tovene.^t

Sawa to Paulus iyaan Petrus

¹¹Sawa to Petrus izi inim ndug Antiok, ye igham ngar to denja maau. Tovenen you nasaav kat ila mata, ve nayaana. ¹²Pasa, muu, yesja yes to Yuda maau ne tiluplup di pa ghanghani n. Eemoghon sawa to Yakobus imba n ndita pida tila tivot todi, Petrus ipul yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yesja tilup di muul maau. Pasa, imatughez pa yes to tiyoon ariana pa tutuu n to Mose ve ngar to ziroo n tamtothon.^u

¹³Ve enjeni maau. Yuda pida to tighur ila to Yesu, yes tila toman Petrus pa kaarom toni. Ve Banabas paam, tighama n ngar toni le itaghon di pa kaarom todi tonowen.

¹⁴You naghita ngar todi tonowen iyel kat pa savee n onoon to varu poia. Tovenen nasaav kat pa Petrus ila ival tiina matadi naghaze: “Yom Yuda. Eemoghon upul yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuu n todi, ve unee unumale yes to Yuda maau. Vena to aazne utoor ngar tiom muul, ve ughaze utaghon Yuda gabuadi? Ngar to ughama, nene pale igham yes to Yuda maau ne matadi ingal tighaze yes i rau titaghon yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuu n todi.”^v

Tamtothon to ighaze ighur ila to Yesu, ye inee denja ila Maaron mata

¹⁵Onoon, yes ndug ndug to tikankaan pa Maaron, timamala n pa tutuu n toni i rau sawa isob. Ve iit to si n to Yuda kat, tagham tovene maau.

r 2:6 Mbar 10:34; Ep 6:9 s 2:7 Mbar 22:21; Ro 11:13+ t 2:10 Mbar 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+ u 2:12 Mbar 11:3 v 2:14 1Tim 5:20

¹⁶Eemoghon iit tawatag: Iŋgar to taghoniinŋ tutuuŋ, nene irau igham tamtoghon eta ineep denŋia ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ghurla toit to inŋarua Yesu Kriŋi, tauto inim ataam pait ve taneep denŋiaad ila Maaron mata. Pughu tonene to iit taghur ila to Yesu Kriŋi, leŋo igham ghiit taneep denŋiaad ila Maaron mata. Ve ataam to taghoniinŋ tutuuŋ, nene tanumeera muul maau. Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau itaghon katin tutuuŋ to Maaron ve ighami ineep denŋia ila Maaron mata ne maau.^w

¹⁷Tauto iit tazuarŋa ghiit taghaze le taghur ila kat to Yesu Kriŋi ve taneep tuŋŋia ila toni. Leso ye igham ghiit taneep denŋiaad ila Maaron mata. Onoon, sawa pida, iit tamalaanŋ pa Maaron tutuuŋ toni. Eemoghon pale tasaav vena? Yesu Kriŋi inim pughu pa sosor toit tonowen? Maau kat!^x

¹⁸Ve aghita. Ataam to taghoniinŋ tutuuŋ, you napaghazoŋani naghaze nene isob wa. Ighaze natoor ŋgar tiou ve napayoon ataam tonowen muul, nene pale nayel pa Maaron ŋgar toni.^y

¹⁹Tovenen ataam to taghoniinŋ tutuuŋ, you napuli wa. Pasa, sawa to Kriŋi imbaad sosor tiou atia izala ai pambarooŋ itaghon saveeŋ to tutuuŋ, nene inimale you paam namaat tomani. Tauto aazne, naneep ila tutuuŋ samba muul maau, ve naghama nepooŋ paghu ila to Maaron ve nambesmbes pani. ²⁰Tovenen nepooŋ tiou to aazne naghama izi taan, nene taug nanŋini muul maau. Kriŋi to inepneep ila lolog ne, tauto inŋin nepooŋ tiou. Tovenen you naghur ila to Maaron Natu to ighur lolo payou kat, ve ipul tau imaat payou. Ghurla tiou tonene, tauto aazne ighamgham pooz payou pa nepooŋ tiou to taan.^z

²¹Poia to Maaron to iza toit ila uraat to Yesu Kriŋi, nene irau matag velegini inimale mbeb sorok ne maau. Ighaze ŋgar to taghoniinŋ tutuuŋ irau igham ghiit taneep denŋiaad ila Maaron mata, nene Kriŋi imaat sorok.^a

Iŋgar to taghoniinŋ tutuuŋ, nene inim ataam pa yes Galesia ve tigham Avuvu Patabuanŋ ne maau

3 ¹Aa yam Galesia, agham ŋgar to borouŋa! Sei ighamun ŋgar tiam? Aazne, awaghamgham animale yes to mura tiwaghamun di! Sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nipatoot gham pa Yesu Kriŋi, le inimale taumim aneep, ve aghita tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ.^b

²Yo, naghaze naghason gham pa mbeb eez. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghon sa ataam. Ataam to taghoniinŋ tutuuŋ, ma ataam to alooŋ varu poia ve aghur ila?^c

w 2:16 Mbanŋ 13:38+; Ro 3:20,28; Ga 3:11 x 2:17 Ga 5:16+ y 2:18 Ro 10:4
z 2:20 Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 a 2:21 Hib 7:11 b 3:1 1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7
c 3:2 Mbanŋ 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13

³Yam tonanan lelim ngar maau ne? Papazogi, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham ve agham nepooŋ poia ila toni. Pughu vena to aazne aghaze apasob uraat toni ila taumim tapirimim? ⁴Mbeb naol to muuŋ tivotvot payam, tivot payam sorok? Maau!^d

⁵Ve pughu vena to Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatooŋadi ila lolomim? Yam ataghon katin tutuuŋ toni, tauto igham ngar tovene payam ne? Maau. Yam alooŋ varu poia moghon, ve aghur ila.

Abaram ipatooŋ ghiit pa ataam to ghurla

⁶Matamim ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.”^e

⁷Tovenen yam irau awatag aghaze yes to titaghon ataam to ghurla, tauto tinim Abaram ndinatu.^f

⁸Muuŋ kat, Maaron iwatag: Muri, ndug ndug to Yuda maau, pale tighur ila varu poia ve ghurla todi igham di tineep denjadi ila ye mata. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene: Muuŋ kat, Maaron ivotia varu poia pa Abaram ighaze:

“Yom pale unum ataam pa ndug tisob to taan, leso poia tiou iza todi.”^g

⁹Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Krisi, nene poia to Maaron pale iza todi, inimale muuŋ Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron iza toni.^h

Ataam to taghoniŋ tutuuŋ, ye le patanjani

¹⁰Yes to tinumeer ngar to taghoniŋ tutuuŋ tighaze pale inim ataam padi ve tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi ve iwaghamun di. Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ wa:

“Saveeŋ naol to timbooda ila rau to tutuuŋ, yam irau matamim kisin di ve ataghon di le tisob. Ve sei to ighaze itaghon suvuni maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni, ve iwaghamuni.”ⁱ

¹¹Tovenen tutuuŋ irau inim ataam pa tamtoghon eta ve ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Nene ineep ghazooŋa wa. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, nene pale ineep denja ila Maaron mata ve igham nepooŋ poia ila toni.”^j

¹²Eemoghon ataam to taghoniŋ tutuuŋ, nene ngara ite pa ataam to ghurla. Pasa, ataam to taghoniŋ tutuuŋ, nene vene:

d 3:4 1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8 **e** 3:6 Mbnp 15:6; Ro 4:3 **f** 3:7 Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+

g 3:8 Mbnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18 **h** 3:9 Ro 4:16 **i** 3:10 Lo 27:26 **j** 3:11 Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38

“Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghton tutuun tiou, nene pale ineep pooi.”^k
¹³Tovenen ataam to taghoniin tutuun, nene igham patañani pait. Pasa, ighaze tataghton katin tutuun maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toit ve iwaghamun ghiit. Eemoghon Yesu igham inaad ve imbaad mbalmbali to Maaron izala ai pambaroon. Tauto igham mulin ghiit pa patañani tonowen. Saveeja ineep pataghaan wa:

“Iñgeu to ighaze tirabi ve imonau ila ai, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron ineep iza toni.”^l

¹⁴Krisi igham tovene, leso poia to Maaron to muun ijarua Abaram, iza to yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Tauto aazne, iit to taghur ila to Krisi ne, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghton saveeja mbuaan toni.^m

Tutuun to Maaron irau ireu saveeja mbuaan toni maau

¹⁵Yam toñvetaz, you naghaze naghama saveeja palelaan pa ngar to iit tamtoghon taghamghami. Ighaze tambua saveeja eta ve tapariaanja le iyaryaaja kat, nene muri tamtoghon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseengea pa saveeja ite paam maau. Pasa, saveeja mbuaan tonenen iyaryaaja wa. ¹⁶Yo, mataad ingal saveeja to muun Maaron imbua toman Abaram ve paghu toni. Saveeja tonowen ijarua tamtoghon tisob to tivot ila to Abaram ne maau. Ijarua ngeu ee moghon, nene Krisi.ⁿ

¹⁷Saveeja tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron imbua saveeja toman Abaram, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaaja kat, ve ndaman 430 inim ila, ghoru igham tutuun pa yes Israela. Tovenen tutuun irau ireu saveeja mbuaan tonowen maau. Pasa, saveeja mbuaan ivot muun.^o

¹⁸Nepoon poia to Maaron ighaze igham pa tamtoghon toni, inimale ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau inim ataam pait ve taghami, tone taghami ila ataam tonenen, ve saveeja mbuaan ineep. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveeja pa Abaram ighaze ye pale igham nepoon poia tonowen pani sorok.^p

Pughu to Maaron igham tutuun pait

¹⁹Venen, pughu vena to Maaron imbua saveeja le isob, ghoru izi ve igham tutuun pa yes Israela? Ye igham tutuun pa tamtoghon, leso ipamundigin ngar todi, ve tighilaal sosor todi. Ve ye ighaze tutuun tonowen iyoon le irau Abaram paghu toni to imbua saveeja pani inim ivot. Tutuun tonenen, yes ajele tigham pa Mose, ghoru ye ana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasa, ye to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve yes Israela.^q

²⁰Eemoghon sawa to Maaron imbua saveeja toman Abaram, tamtoghon eta, ma ajele eta ineep bodbodaan pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia

k 3:12 Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5 l 3:13 Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21 m 3:14 Yo 7:38+;
 Ro 4:16 n 3:16 Mbnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7 o 3:17 Igham 12:40+ p 3:18 Ro 4:13+, 11:6
 q 3:19 Yo 1:17; Mbanj 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7

Maaron aliņa ila pa Abaram ne maau. Abaram ilooņ saveeņ ila Maaron tau avo. Pasa, Maaron eņgeni to ineeþ, ve isavia.

²¹Ma vena? Saveeņ mbuaaņ to Maaron iparab toman tutuuņ toni? Maau kat! Inimale tutuuņ eta irau inim ataam pait ve tagham nepooņ poia ila to Maaron, tone nġar to taghoniņ tutuuņ irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. ²²Eemoghon maau. Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav ghazooņa tovene: Ņġar samia ikis ghiit tasob, le tanimale yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuņ lolo. Saveeņ tonene ipaghazoņan ghiit pa sosor toit. Leso taghur ila to Yesu Kriši, ve ghurla toit inim ataam pait ve taghita saveeņ mbuaaņ to Maaron anoņa.^r

²³Muuņ, sawa to taneep ila tutuuņ samba, nepooņ toit inimale yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuņ lolo. Pasa, tutuuņ iņġin ghiit pa mbep tisob. Taneep tovene le Maaron ipatooņ ataam to ghurla ivot ighazooņ.^s

²⁴Agham nġar pa yes mbesooņa to tiņġin ndipain ve tipasalunġan di le tinim ndolman.^t

Muuņ, iit taneep ila tutuuņ samba ve tutuuņ iņġin ghiit inimale yes mbesooņa tonowen le Kriši inim ivot. Leso ighereb ghiit tala to Kriši ve taghur ila toni, ve ye igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata.^u

²⁵Ve aazne, ataam to ghurla ivot ighazooņ wa. Tauto taneep ila tutuuņ samba muul maau, ve tutuuņ inim patoņaaņ pait muul maau.^v

Yes to tighur ila to Kriši tinim Maaron ndinatu

²⁶Yam asob to aghur ila to Yesu Kriši, Maaron ndinatu yam.^w

²⁷Pasa, yam to agham ya ve anim Kriši le, asob agham nġar to Kriši inim lemim wa, inimale andud gham pa nonoġiņa paghu.^x

²⁸Ve yam asob raratemim ila Maaron mata. Ighaze yam Yuda, ma Yuda maau, ma yam mbesooņa sorok, ma yam mbesooņa maau ve aņġin taumim, ma yam ndiliva, ma nditamoot, mbep naol tovene, iit tagham nġar pani malep. Pasa, yam aneeþ ila to Yesu Kriši, ve ye ilup gham asob anim ee moghon wa.^y

²⁹Tovenen aazne, yam anim Kriši le wa. Ve anim Abaram papaghu toni paam. Tauto izamim pa ghamuuņ nepooņ poia ila to Maaron, itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ to muuņ ye imbua toman Abaram.^z

r 3:22 Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+ s 3:23 Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10 t 3:24 Yes Grika ledi mbesooņa pida to tiņġin ndinatudi. Yes mbesooņa tonowen tilaghlaagh toman yes ndipain ve tipatoot di pa nġar popoia le tinim ndolman. Ghoru tipul di, ve ndipain tonowen tiņġin taudi.

u 3:24 Mbaņ 13:39 v 3:25 Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13 w 3:26 Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ x 3:27 Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12 y 3:28 Yo 10:16; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 z 3:29 Mbnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+

Iit tanim mbesooŋa pa tutuuŋ muul maau.

4¹⁻² Saveeŋ tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta iza pa iŋgin mbeb tisob to tama, nene irau iŋgin mbeb tonenen rikia maau. Sawa to ye paini, taghita taghaze nepooŋ toni, nene ilib pa yes mbesooŋa to tama maau. Pasa, ye ineeŋ ila mbesooŋa pida sambadi, ve tingini toman mbeb toni tonowen. Ve ye pale ineeŋ tovene le tiza pa sawa to tama ighuri, ghoru igham mbeb toni tonenen, ve tau iŋgin di. ³Yei Yuda tovene paam. Muuŋ, nineeŋ ninimale yes ndipain to tipatoot di pa ŋgar. Sawa tonenen, nimbessmbees pa tutuuŋ naol to tisavia mbeb to taan.^{a b}

⁴Nineeŋ tovene le niza pa sawa kat to Maaron ighuri, ghoru imbaaŋ tau Natu izi inim taan. Liva eez to taan ipoopa. Ve ye ineeŋ ila tutuuŋ samba, ve itaghon katin tutuuŋ le isob.^c

⁵Ye inim pa igham mulin yei to nineeŋ ila tutuuŋ samba. Leso ninim mbesooŋa sorok pa tutuuŋ muul sob, ve ninim Maaron ndinatu.^d

⁶Ve yam paam, anim Maaron ndinatu wa. Tauto Maaron imbaaŋ Natu Avuvu ila lolomim. Avuvu tonowen igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghaze: “Abba, tamaŋ!”^e

⁷Tovenen aazne, yam anim mbesooŋa sorok muul maau. Pasa, Maaron igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu wa. Ve ighaze ye ndinatu yam, ghoru izamim pa ghamuuŋ nepooŋ poia ila toni.^f

Paulus lolo imbumbu pa yes Galesia

⁸Muuŋ, yam awatag Maaron maau. Sawa tonenen, yam anim mbesooŋa sorok pa mbeb soroksorok naol to Maaron tau maau.^g

⁹Eemoghon aazne, yam awatag Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene malep. Maaron to iwatag gham ve igham gham anim le wa. Tovenen pughu vena to aazne yam apul murimim pani, ve aghaze amuul pa gabuamim muŋgina, ve ataghon tutuuŋ naol to taan to ledi tapiridi irau to tiuul gham ne maau?^h ¹⁰Aazne, yam matamim ingalŋgal sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve sawa to ndaman paghu, ve sawa pida to aghur di tinim sawa to sunjuuŋ itaghon ŋgar to yes Yuda.ⁱ

¹¹Tauto agham ghou lolog imbumbu pa uraat tiina to naghami ila lolomim. Pale ighur anoŋa, ma inim mbeb sorok?

a 4:3 Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: “Sawa tonenen, taneep tanimale mbesooŋa sorok pa avuvu samsamiadi to tingin mbeb pida to sambam ve taan.”

b 4:3 Ga 3:23 **c 4:4** Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14 **d 4:5** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+

e 4:6 Ndipain to Israel tiwatwaat nditamandi ila taudi aliŋjadi tighaze ‘Abba’ inimale ndipain toit tighaze ‘tamaŋ’ o ‘amaŋ.’ **f 4:7** Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 **g 4:8** 1Kor 8:4+, 12:2

h 4:9 Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: “Tovenen pughu vena to aazne, yam apul murimim pani, ve aghaze amuul pa gabuamim muŋgina, ve anim mbesooŋa pa avuvu pida to ledi tapiridi irau to tiuul gham maau?” **i 4:10** Kol 2:16,20; Hib 7:18

Paulus itaŋ roran yes Galesia

¹²⁻¹³Yam toŋvetaz, aghita. You napul ataam to taghoniin tutuun, ve nataghon yam to Yuda maau ne pa gabuamim. Tovenen aazne, nataŋ roran gham naghaze atoor ŋgar tiam, ve amuul anim ataghon ghou pa ŋgar to you naghhamghami. Saveeŋ tiou tonene, nasavia pasa naghaze yam agham sosor payou, nene maau. Yam awatag: Sawa to nalat ve navotia varu poia payam muun, you namorooŋ. Tauto nazalat naneep toman gham.^j

¹⁴Moroghoon tiou igham pataŋani tiina payam. Eemoghon matamim velegin ghou, ma azurun ghou maau. Yam apakur ghou kat, inimale you aŋela eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tau. ¹⁵Sawa tonenen, yam tinimim iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Eemoghon aazne, tinimim iza muul maau. Nene vena? Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Sawa tonenen, lolomim pa auul ghou kat. Irau aŋguruut mbeb eta payou maau. Inimale yam irau auul ghou pa matamim, tone apasi ve agham payou! ¹⁶Vena, you nasavia saveeŋ onoon payam, tauto aghaze naghur koi payam?

¹⁷Ndiran to tizuarua di pa ghamuun lolomim, ŋgar todi poia maau. Yes tighaze tigham gham apul ghou, leso ataghon di pa ŋgar todi. ¹⁸Sawa isob, ighaze tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuun ŋgar popoia, nene poia. Tovenen sawa to naneep toman gham maau, yam irau matamim kisin ŋgar poia ve ataghoŋi. ¹⁹O ndinatug, ŋgar to aghami, nene igham pataŋani tiina payou muul. You nanimale liva to apo iyabyab pa popaŋ. Ve you pale nambaad pataŋani tonene le irau ŋgar to Krisi ivot inim tiina ila lolomim.^k

²⁰Oyai, pale naghama vena payam? Aazne, naneep mala payam. Inimale itija taneep, tone yam agham saveeŋ ila taug avog, ve nasavia saveeŋ popoia pida pa nauul ŋgar tiam.

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to Agar ve Sara

²¹Yam to aghaze aneeŋ ila tutuun samba, asaav payou lak. Yam aloon saveeŋ to tutuun, ma maau? ²²Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene: Abaram ndinatu ru. Eez ivot ila to Agar, ye liva to mbesooŋa sorok. Ve ite ivot ila to azuwa Sara to ruum tau.^l

²³Liva mbesooŋa natu, ye ivot itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan. Ve liva to mbesooŋa maau ne natu, ye ivot itaghon saveeŋ mbuaŋ to Maaron.^m

²⁴Saveeŋ tonene, nene saveeŋ palelaaŋ. Pasa, ndiliva ru tonowen tipatoon ghiit pa ataam ru to tamtoghon titaghon di leso yesŋa Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Agar, ye inimale ataam to tutuun to ivot izi

j 4:12-13 1Kor 2:3 k 4:19 Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15 l 4:22 Mbnp 16:15, 21:2
m 4:23 Mbnp 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11

lolooz Sinai. Yes to titaghon ataam tonowen, tineep tinimale mbesooŋa sorok. ²⁵Lolooz Sinai, nene ineep taan suruvu to Arabia. Agar, ye inimale lolooz tonowen ve ndug Yerusalem to aazne ineep izi taan. Pasa, ndug tonowen tamtoghona tinim mbesooŋa sorok pa tutuuŋ. ²⁶Eemoghon Yerusalem tau to ineep izi sambam, tamtoghona tinim mbesooŋa sorok maau. Yes ndug tau. Yerusalem tonowen, to inim iit tinaan.ⁿ

²⁷Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Yom liva to upoop maau, tinim iza!

Yom liva to uyamaan yabyabuun pa popaanj sone, lolom poia ve aliŋam iza!

Pasa, liva to azuwa ipul muri pani, nene pale ndinatu katindi ve tilib pa liva to ye le azuwa ne ndinatu.”^{o p}

²⁸Yam toŋvetaz, yam animale Sara natu Isak. Pasa, saveeŋ mbuaanŋ to Maaron inim ataam payam ve anim ye tau ndinatu.^q

²⁹Ve matamim iŋgal imuul ila pa ŋgar to muunŋ Ismael igham pa Isak. Ŋgeu to ivot itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan, ye ighur pataŋani pa tazi to ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ŋgar raraate ivotvot. Pasa, yes to titaghon ataam to tutuuŋ, tighurghur pataŋani pa iit to Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tanim ye tau ndinatu.^r

³⁰Ve Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav vena? Isaav tovene:

“Uzurun liva mbesooŋa yesuru natu tila sagan! Pasa, liva mbesooŋa natu irau ineep toman liva to ruum tau ne natu, ve yesuru tiyoon pa mbep to tamandi ne maau.”^s

³¹Tovenen yam toŋvetaz, aloonŋ. Iit liva mbesooŋa ndinatu maau. Iit tinaan, ye ruum tau.^t

Tamtoghon to Krisi tinim mbesooŋa pa tutuuŋ maau

5 ¹Tovenen iit tanim mbesooŋa pa tutuuŋ muul maau. Pasa, Krisi ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniŋ tutuuŋ wa. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Apul tamtoghon tigham gham anim mbesooŋa muul malep.^u

²Aloonŋ. You Paulus nasaav ghazooŋa payam tovene: Ighaze aloonŋ ndiran tonanan aliŋadi, ve tizir gham leso aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, nene irau uraat to Krisi iuul gham maau. Maau kat. ³You nasaav ghazooŋa payam muul. Yam asob to aghaze ataghon ataam to tutuuŋ ve

n 4:26 Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2,10 **o 4:27** Muunŋ, lupuuŋ to yes Israela toman Maaron poia. Eemoghon yes ival maau. Sawa tonenen, yes tineep tinimale liva to ye le azuwa. Eemoghon sawa naol, tizoor Maaron aliŋa. Tovenen muri, ye ipul muri padi, ve ipul di tila yes Babilona ve ndug pida nimadi. Sawa tonenen, yes tineep tinimale liva to ipoop maau, ve azuwa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham ival tiina to ndug ndug tinim ndinatu. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Yes to tinim Yerusalem to sambam ndinatu. **p 4:27** Is 54:1 **q 4:28** Ro 9:8 **r 4:29** Mbnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 **s 4:30** Mbnp 21:10; Yo 8:35 **t 4:31** Ga 3:29, 5:1,13 **u 5:1** Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+

ayok pa tizir gham, yam irau ataghton tutuuŋ to naol ne le isob, ghoru aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata.^v

⁴Tovenen yam to anumeer ŋgar to taghoniin tutuuŋ pa igham gham aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, apatum gham. Pasa, yam arab motin taumim pa Krisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa.^w

⁵Eemoghon iit to taghur ila to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve tasasajan sawa to Maaron ipatoon ghiit ighaze iit taneep denjaad ila mata. Mbeb tonowen, tauto taghur mataad pani kat.^x

⁶Iit to taneep ila to Yesu Krisi, tagham ŋgar tiina pa ŋgar to ziroon tamtooghon muul maau. Pasa, ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb to uliid moghon. Ve ighaze ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit le lolood pa tamtooghon ve tagham poian di, nene mbeb tau.^y

⁷⁻⁸Muuŋ, yam alaan denja ve ataghton ataam to saveeŋ onoon. Aazne, sei iponpooŋ gham pa landoon tiam? Saveeŋ ŋgoreeŋ todi to ighamun ŋgar tiam, nene inim pa Maaron to ipoi gham anim le ne maau.^z

⁹Tovenen apatum gham. “Pasa, yis ŋgiira moghon, nene irau igham palawa tiina isar.”^a

¹⁰Eemoghon you naghur ila to Maaron naghaze ye tau pale ipasalungan gham, leso ataghton ŋgar toni animale you. You nakankaan pa sei to ighamun ŋgar tiam. Eemoghon ŋgeu tonanan pale igham atia to sosor toni tonowen.

¹¹Yam toŋvetaz, you nawatag. Ndiran pida tingalŋgal saveeŋ kaarom payou tighaze you taug navovotia saveeŋ pa tamtooghon naghaze yes irau titaghton tutuuŋ to Mose ve tizir di, ghoru poia. Laak, ighaze saveeŋ todi tonowen onoon, pughu vena to yes Yuda tighurghur patajanani payou sone? Inimale naghaham tovene, tone saveeŋ to navovotia pa mateeŋ to Yesu izala ai pambaroon, irau ireu tamtooghon lolodi muul maau.^b

¹²Yes to tighamun ŋgar tiam ve tiyaryaan pa ziroon gham, you naghaze tipaal taudi lambedi paam, ghoru poia!

Ŋgar to lolood mungina ve ŋgar to Avuvu Patabuan lolo pani tipaparab

¹³Yam toŋvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham anim le, leso anim mbesoonja pa tutuuŋ muul sob. Eemoghon ŋgar tonenen inim pughu payam pa ataghton ŋgar to lolomim mungina malep. Yam irau lolomim pa taumim, ve awaulan gham.^c

¹⁴Pasa, tutuuŋ tisob tineep ila tutuuŋ ee moghon tonene lolo: “Lolom pa tamtooghon ve ugham poian di, animale lolom pa taum.”^d

¹⁵Eemoghon ighaze yam awazoran gham ve avomim iwaghanin gham animale ŋgavuun sagsag to tiparab ve tiwaghanin di, ghoru apatum gham. Pa vene, anoknoki tovene, ve awaghamun taumim le asami kat.

v 5:3 Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10 w 5:4 Ga 2:21 x 5:5 Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8 y 5:6 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11 z 5:7-8 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1 a 5:9 1Kor 5:6 b 5:11 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12 c 5:13 1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16 d 5:14 Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8

¹⁶Tovenen you nasaav payam: Laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighaze agham tovene, nene irau ataghon lolomim muḡgina muul maau.^e

¹⁷Aghita. Sawa isob, ngar to lolood muḡgina ve Maaron Avuvu tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tipaparab. Pasa, ngar to Maaron Avuvu lolo pani, nene lolood muḡgina izorzoora. Ve ngar to lolood muḡgina iyaryaaj pani, nene paam Maaron Avuvu izorzoora. Tauto sa ngar to aghaze aghami, yam irau aghami maau.^f

¹⁸Eemoghon ighaze ataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, nene pale aneep ila tutuunj samba muul maau.^g

Ḥgar to lolood muḡgina

¹⁹Ḥgar to lolood muḡgina ipapazaagh ghiit pani, iit tawatagi wa. Nene ngar tovene: Taghur maat, tagham ngar to ḡgalaaja maau, lolood ipazaagh ghiit pa ngar samsamia ve tala pa naghood moghon,^h

²⁰tambees pa maaron kaaromja, ngar to ghamuunj mur, taghur koi pa tamtoghon, tawazoran ghiit, taghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ateed izaza pa malmal rikia, takokook, mataad ḡgalḡgal tauud moghon, tavalg ghiit taneep leed leed, tagham ngar taghaze lupuunj toit moghon to denja kat ila Maaron mata, ²¹lolood igham pa mbeb to nditaad, taghun le tasami, itija nditaad talup ghiit ve tagham ngar samsamia naol toman oroor tiina, ve ngar samsamia pida paam. Saveej to muunj nasavia payam, tauto aazne nasavia muul: Ndiran to titaghon ngar tovene, yes irau tigham nepoonj poia izi Maaron ndug toni maau. Pasa, yes titaghon pooz toni maau.ⁱ

Ḥgar to Maaron Avuvu ipapamundigin ghiit pani

²²Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapamundigin ghiit pa ghamuunj ngar tovene: Lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, lolood poia kat irau sawa isob, tapatoonj ngar luuma pa tamtoghon ve itija talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tatatan ateed, tagham poian tamtoghon ve tapatoonj ngar popoia moghon padi, mataad ḡgal saveej mbuaaj toit ve tataghoni,^j

²³tagham pooi pa tamtoghon, ve tanjin tauud pooi. Aghita. Ḥgar tovene, nene denja moghon. Tutuunj eta ḡgalsekin ghiit pani maau.^k

²⁴Yes to tinim Yesu Krisi le, tigham lolodi muḡgina toman ngar samsamia naol to lolodi muḡgina ipapazaagh di pani ne, ve tirab di tizala ai pambaroonj ve timaat wa.^l

e 5:16 Ro 8:4+, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11 f 5:17 Ro 7:15+, 8:6+ g 5:18 Ro 6:14, 8:2,14

h 5:19 Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+ i 5:21 1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15 j 5:22 Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12

k 5:23 Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9 l 5:24 Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5

²⁵Iit tagham nepoon paghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tovenen laghoon toit, iit irau tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.^m

²⁶Tovenen tapait tauud malep. Ve taparai nditaad, ve taghur koi pa yes to ledi mbek katindi ne malep.ⁿ

Tapatoon ngar poia pa tamtoghon

6 ¹Yam tonvetaz, ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve igham sosor, yam to ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, ala apasalungani toman saveen luuma, lesu itoor ngar toni imuul ila pa Krisi. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, tovaaj ivot payam paam.^o

²Awaulan gham pa badoon patajani tiam. Lesu apatoon tutuun to Krisi anoja ivot.^p

³Ighaze ngeu eta ighaze ye ilib pa ndita, nene itomba tau. Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, ye igham ngar iraua sone.^q

⁴Tovenen tamtoghon enaenja irau tingabiiz poian uraat to yes taudi: Uraat todi poia ila Maaron mata, ma maau? Ighaze uraat todi poia, nene yes irau tinidi iza pani. Ve tingabiiz uraat todi toman uraat to nditadi malep.

⁵Pasa, iit enaenja irau tambaad patajani toit toit.

Sa ngar to ighaze taghami, muri pale tagham anoja toni

⁶Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipatoot gham pa Maaron aliya, yam irau arei mbek tiam popoia pida pani paam.^r

⁷Apatum gham. Irau atomba Maaron maau. Sa anii to ighaze tavazogi, nene anii tonenen moghon to pale iza ve tatai.^s

⁸Tamtoghon to ighaze ivavazog mbek to ipazaagh lolo mungina, nene pale ighita anoja tovene: Ye pale isami ve ilale. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ivazog mbek to ipariaan ngar to Maaron Avuvu ila lolo, nene pale ighita anoja poia tovene: Ye pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron Avuvu itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^t

⁹Tiniid imum pa ghamuun ngar poia malep. Pasa ighaze tapuli maau, ve tanoknok ghamuun, nene pale taghita anoja ila sawa toni.^u

¹⁰Tovenen ighaze iit irau tauul tamtoghon eta, ghoru tauuli. Iit irau tagham poian tamtoghon tisob. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ghoru tagham poian di kat. Pasa, yes tinim tonvetaz toit.^v

Mateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, nene mbek tau

¹¹Aghita bodeen tintina to nambood di pa taug nimag ne. ¹²Yes to tizoorndug payam pa taghoni tutuun ve tighaze tizir gham, nene

m 5:25 Ro 8:4,12 **n** 5:26 Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 **o** 6:1 Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19+
p 6:2 Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1 **q** 6:3 Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2 **r** 6:6 1Kor 9:7,11,14
s 6:7 Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6 **t** 6:8 Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18 **u** 6:9 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13;
Hib 10:36 **v** 6:10 Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7

tigham pa izadi moghon. Ve timatughez paam: Ighaze tivotia saveeŋ pa mateeŋ to Kriŋi izala ai pambarooŋ, nene pale yes to tighur ila maau tighur patañani padi.^w

¹³Yes to tiyoon ariaja pa ŋgar to zirooŋ tamtoghon, taudi titaghon katin tutuuŋ to Mose maau. Yes tizoorndug tighaze tizir gham pasa, tighaze tigham gham ataghon ŋgar todi. Leso tipait taudi izadi.

¹⁴Eemoghon you irau napait taug izag, ma tamtoghon ite paam iza ne maau. Yesu Kriŋi to imaat izala ai pambarooŋ, ye moghon to igham ghou tinig iza ve napait iza. You naghita naghaze sawa to Kriŋi imaat izala ai pambarooŋ, tirab ghou namaat tomani. Tauto mateeŋ toni tapiri irab matin ŋgar to taan to muuŋ ineeŋ ila lolog, ve imaat wa.^x

¹⁵Tovenen ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb sorok. Uraat to Maaron to igham ghiit tanim paghu, mbeb tonene moghon to mbeb tau.^y

¹⁶Tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ataam tovene, Maaron tau pale lolo isamin di, ve ighur luuma toni iza todi. Pasa, yes to tinim Israela kat.

¹⁷Yo, you naghaze napasob saveeŋ tiou. Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtoghon eta igham patañani payou muul malep. Pasa, sip to ineeŋ ila tinig, nene naghama di pa Yesu Kriŋi iza.^z

¹⁸Yam toŋvetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi ineeŋ toman gham. Onoon.

w 6:12 Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 x 6:14 Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+ y 6:15 Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6 z 6:17 2Kor 4:10, 11:23

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Epesus

Efesus

1 ¹You Paulus. Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbaŋooŋa to Yesu Kriŋi itaŋhon tau lolo. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoŋhon patabuaŋa to Maaron to aneep izi ndug Epesus, ve aŋhur ila to Yesu Kriŋi, ve aneep tuŋia ila toni.^a

²Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina to it Yesu Kriŋi iza tiam, ve tiŋŋin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Kriŋi inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza to it

³Iit tapait Maaron, ye Tiina to it Yesu Kriŋi Tama. Pasa, iit to taneep tuŋia ila to Kriŋi, Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve igham mbeb popoiadi naol to ndug sambam pait, leso ipalot anunuud.

⁴Aghita. Iit to taneep tuŋia ila to Kriŋi, muuŋ kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye isia ghiit ighaze igham ghiit tanim le. Leso leed sosor eta ila ye mata sob, ve tanim tamtoŋhon toni patabuaŋa.^b

⁵Tovenen muuŋ kat, Maaron lolo ineeep to it, ve mata iŋgal ighaze igham ghiit tanim ye ndinatu ila uraat to Yesu Kriŋi. Nene ye itaŋhon tau lolo ve poia toni.^c

⁶Maaron ighaze tamtoŋhon tipaiti pa poia toni. Tauto igham poian ghiit sorok itaŋhon tau lolo ve ŋgar toni, ve ighur poia toni tiina kat iza to iit to taneep tuŋia ila to Natu Yesu Kriŋi. Natu tonowen, Tama Maaron lolo pani kat.^d

⁷Poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtoŋhon to taneep tuŋia ila to Kriŋi, siŋ toni ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve ireu sosor to it isob ilale.^e

⁸Tovenen Maaron ighur poia toni tiina kat iza to it. Ve ye ipaŋhazoŋan ghiit pa ŋgar popoia naol, leso taghazoŋan padi. ⁹⁻¹⁰Iŋgar yonŋaŋ toni

a 1:1 Mbaŋ 18:19+; Mbaŋ 19:1+, 20:17+ **b** 1:4 Ro 8:28+; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9
c 1:5 Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5 **d** 1:6 Mt 3:17 **e** 1:7 Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+

to inEEP ila tau lolo, tauto Maaron ipaghazoŋan ghiit pani wa. Ŋgar tonowen iŋarua Yesu KriSi. Pasa, Maaron ighaze igham pooz pa mbEB tiSob ila ila le ighaze sawa kat to ye tau ighuri ne ivot, ghorO ilup mbEB tiSob to tineep izi sambam ve taan tinim ee moghon, ve ighur di tineep ila KriSi samba ve KriSi inim daba padi.^f

¹¹Sawa isob, Maaron igham mbEB tiSob tivotvot titaghon tau lolo ve ŋgar toni. Iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to KriSi, muuŋ kat, Maaron isia ghiit itaghon tau lolo ighaze igham ghiit tanim le. Tauto aazne, tagham mbEB popoiadi naol ila toni.^g

¹²Ve ye ighaze yei Yuda to nighur ila to KriSi muuŋ, nipatoonj tamtoghon pa tapiri ve poia toni, lesO tipait iza.

¹³Ve yam paam. Sawa to aloonj saveeŋ onoon to varu poia ve aghur ila, yamŋa KriSi alup gham anim ee moghon. Pasa, saveeŋ tonowen ipaghazoŋan gham pa ataam to Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to KriSi. Ve KriSi ndamo payam, tauto Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam itaghon saveeŋ mbuaanj toni. Avuvu tonowen, tauto inim ghilaloonj payam ighaze yam tamtoghon toni.^h

¹⁴Maaron Avuvu to taghami ne, nene inim pughu pa mbEB popoiadi naol to muri ye pale igham di pait. LesO taghur ila taghaze izaad pa ghamuuŋ mbEB tonowen, ve tasaan sawa to ye igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taneep tomani izi ndug sambam. Tovenen iit tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.ⁱ

Suŋuunj to Paulus

¹⁵You naloonj varumim tighaze yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa tiSob, ve aghamgham poian di.^j

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Sawa tonenen ve inim, you napul suŋuunj payam maau. Sawa isob, matag iŋgalŋgal gham ila suŋuunj tiou. Tiina toit Yesu KriSi Tama Maaron, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. You lolog poia pani, ve napaiti pa uraat to ye ighamghami ila lolomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniinji naghaze tau Avuvu igham gham aghilalal ŋgar popoia, ve ipaghazoŋan gham pa Maaron ŋgar toni, lesO awatag katin Maaron.^k

¹⁸Ve naghaze Maaron igham ghazoonja toni isul ila lolomim, lesO aghilalal mbEB popoiadi naol naol to ye ighaze igham di pa tamtoghon toni. Nene mbEB to aazne aghur matamim pani. Ye ipoi gham anim le, lesO agham mbEB tonowen. Onoon kat, iit Maaron tamtoghon toni izaad pa ghamuuŋ mbEB katindi to popoiadi kat. Tauto naghaze yam awatag katin di.^l

f 1:9-10 Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16,26 g 1:11 Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9 h 1:13 Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3 i 1:14 Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22 j 1:15 1Tes 1:2+ k 1:16-17 Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3 l 1:18 Mbanj 26:18; 2Kor 4:6

¹⁹Ve naghason Maaron naghaze igham gham aghilaal katin tapiri to iuluul iit tamtoghon to taghur ila toni. Tapiri tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Ighaze tagham ngar pani, nene taraua maau.^m

Aazne, Krisi ineev izi sambam ve iŋgin mbef tisob

²⁰Maaron tapiri to aazne iuluul ghiit, nene raraate inimale tapiri to ipamundigin Krisi pa mateeŋ, ve ighami iza ila sambam, ve mbole izi ila Tama Maaron nima waan.ⁿ

²¹Tovenen aazne, Krisi ineev to sala we, ve ighamgham pooz pa mbef tisob. Yes pooza ve daba to tiŋŋinŋin ndug, toman mbef arianaadi to sambam ve taan to ledi tapiridi tintina, mbef naol naol to ledi izadi, nene Krisi iza ve tapiri ilib padi kat, ve tisob tineep ila ye samba. To aazne, ve sawa muri paam.^o

²²⁻²³Pasa, Maaron ighur mbef tisob tineep ila Krisi samba wa. Tauto ye inim daba padi ve ighamgham pooz padi. Ve pooz toni, nene pa iuul yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ toni. Lupuuŋ tonenen, nene inimale Krisi tau anoŋa. Ve ye ineev ila lolodi ve ipavonin di pa tapiri ve poia toni le tivon kat, inimale ineev ila mbef tisob lolodi, ve igham pooz padi.^p

Maaron igham nepooŋ paghu pait

2 ¹Muuŋ, yam aneev animale yes mateeŋa. Pasa, lemim ngar eta pa Maaron maau, ve irau agham ngar poia eta maau. Sawa isob, yam amalaŋ pa tutuuŋ toni, ve agham ngar samsamia naol.^q

²Sawa tonenen, laghoon tiam, yam ataghon ngar to taan, ve aloŋloon Sadan aliŋa. Ye daba to avuvu samsamiadi to tinepneep izi sambam paroŋania, ve ipapazaagh tamtoghon leso tizoor Maaron aliŋa.^r

³Ve yam moghon maau. Yei paam. Pasa, muuŋ iit tasob rarateed. Sawa isob, lolood muŋgina ipapazaagh ghiit ve tagham ngar samsamia naol. Pasa, iit tamtoghon to taan gabuaad tovene. Tipoop ghiit toman ngar samia. Tauto muuŋ, mbalmbali to Maaron ineev toit tanimale tamtoghon tisob to taan.^s

⁴⁻⁵Sawa tonenen, iit taneep tanimale yes mateeŋa. Leed ngar pa Maaron maau, ve irau tagham ngar poia eta maau. Sawa isob, tamamalaŋ pa Maaron tutuuŋ toni. Eemoghon Maaron, ye poia pughu, ve lolo isamin ghiit kat. Ve lolo ineev toit kat ve ighaze igham poian ghiit. Tauto igham mulin ghiit itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ipamundigin ghiit toman Krisi ve tagham nepooŋ paghu ila toni.^t

m 1:19 Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29 **n** 1:20 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+ **o** 1:21 Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ **p** 1:22-23 Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10 **q** 2:1 Kol 2:13
r 2:2 Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+ **s** 2:3 Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3 **t** 2:4-5 Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit 3:4+

⁶Ve aazne, nene inimale ye igham iit tamtoghon to taneep tuŋia ila to Kriŋi, ve itiŋa Kriŋi tazala ndug sambam ve taneep tomani ila ina to ghamuuj pooz.^u

⁷Ila uraat to Yesu Kriŋi, Maaron igham poian ghiit kat. Poia to ye ipatoonja pait, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuri iza to sa? Maau. Mbeb eta iraua maau. Ye igham tovene, leso ipatoon poia toni ivot ighazoon to aazne, ve sawa muri paam. ⁸Tovenen yam to aghur ila to Kriŋi, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni. Mbeb tonenen ivot itaghton njar poia eta to yam aghami ne maau. Maaron igham payam sorok.^v

⁹Tovenen ye igham poian gham itaghton njar poia eta to yam aghami ne maau. Ye igham payam sorok. Leso tamtoghon eta ipait tau sob. ¹⁰Iit tamtoghon to taneep tuŋia ila to Kriŋi, tanimale mbeb to paghunadi kat. Maaron tau ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tanim paghu, leso tagham uraat popoia to ye tau ighur di pait pataghaan wa.^w

Kriŋi ilup yes Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne tinim ee moghon

¹¹Yam to Yuda maau ne, matamim injal. Muuj, yes Yuda tipapait taudi tighaze yes, ghoru tizir di. Ve tiveveleg gham tighaze yam tizir gham maau. Eemoghon uraat to ziroon tamtoghon, nene mbeb to uliid moghon to tamtoghon tigham pa nimadi. Nene igham mbeb eta pa lolood maau. ¹²Sawa tonenen, yam aneep sagan pa Kriŋi, ve irau yamja Maaron tamtoghon toni to Israel alup gham maau. Muuj, Maaron yesja yes Israela timbua saveen pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve ye imbua saveen popoia naol padi. Eemoghon yam lemim izamim pa saveen mbuaan tonowen maau. Pasa, yam siŋ ite. Ve nepoonamim izi taan, yam aghilaal mbeb popoia to Maaron ighaze igham di pait ne maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam awatagi maau.^x

¹³Eemoghon aazne, yam anim Kriŋi le ve aneep tuŋia ila toni. Tovenen yam tamtoghon to muuj aneep sagan pa Maaron, Kriŋi siŋ toni inim ataam payam ve anim agharau Maaron wa.^y

¹⁴Tovenen Kriŋi tau to inim pughu pa luuma to Maaron inim pait, ve igham ghiit itiŋa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Aghita. Muuj, koi ineep ila Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne sosodi inim didiin padi ve ipoon di, le irau tilup di maau.^z

u 2:6 Kol 3:1+ **v 2:8** Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16 **w 2:10** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14

x 2:12 Ro 9:4 **y 2:13** Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23 **z 2:14** Tutuuj naol to Mose isaav tovene: Yes Israela irau tineep sagan pa yes to Yuda maau (Ughita Igham 23:24,32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muuj, didiin tiina eez iluvut Rumai Tiina. Didiin tonowen, timbood paesiin katindi ineep ila. Isaav tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta to Yuda maau, imalaan pa didiin tonene ve iloon ila, ye pale imaat."

Eemoghon sawa to Krisi imbaad yabyabuun ve imaat, ye ireu didiin tonowen izi, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon.^a

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Muun, tutuun ve saveen ngalsekiin naol to Mose isavia di, nene igham Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tineep sagan sagan. Eemoghon sawa to Krisi igham yabyabuun ila tini ve imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye ipasob tutuun toman ngalsekiin naol tonowen, Tauto igham ngar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes to tineep tunja ila toni tinim lupuun ee moghon. Pasa, sawa to imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye irab motin koi to inee ila itija Maaron sosood, ve ilup ghiit toman Maaron tanim ee moghon. Tauto ipasob koi to muun inee ila Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne sosodi paam, ve ilup di tinim lupuun ee moghon.^b

¹⁷Ve ye inim ivotia saveen luuma pait ighaze: “Aneep toman lolomim luuma. Pasa, koi inee ila yamja Maaron sosomim muul maau.” Saveen tonene ilat pa yam tamtoghon to muun anee sagan pa Maaron, ve ijarua yei Yuda to nineep nigharui ne paam.^c

¹⁸Pasa, Krisi to inim ataam pa Avuvu ee moghon ilup ghiit tasob, ve Avuvu tonowen iuluul ghiit pa tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, leso itija tasavsav. Yam to Yuda maau ne, ve yei Yuda paam.^d

¹⁹Tovenen aazne, yam anim loomba, ma sumbudi muul maau. Yam anim tamtoghon to Maaron, ve yamja tamtoghon toni patabuanja asob to sambam.^e

²⁰Yam animale rumai to Maaron malimoona pida. Rumai tonowen, Maaron ireii iyon izala yes mbanooja to Krisi ve yes propeta uraat todi. Ve Yesu Krisi, ye yaam to inim pughu pa rumai ve ipaloti. ²¹Ye ikis rumai toni malimoona tisob tineep tunja ila inadi, ve ighamgham uraat pa rei rumai toni, leso iza inim tiina, ve inim Ijgeu Tiina ina patabuan to nepoon.^f

²²Tovenen yam paam, yamja tamtoghon tisob to tineep tunja ila to Krisi ne, Krisi ighamgham uraat payam, ve iluplup gham. Leso anim Maaron Avuvu ina to nepoon.^g

**Paulus le uraat pa ivotia ngar yongaun to
Maaron pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau**

3 ¹Pughu tonene to you Paulus naghaze naghur gham ila sunjuun tiou. You mbesooja to Yesu Krisi, ve naghamgham uraat pa ulaan yam tamtoghon to Yuda maau. Tauto tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo.^h

a 2:14 Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+ **b 2:15-16** Kol 2:14 **c 2:17** Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mbañ 10:36 **d 2:18** Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 **e 2:19** Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+
f 2:21 Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16 **g 2:22** 1Pe 2:5 **h 3:1** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3

²Yam avaat alooŋ varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze nauul gham, lesa awatag ataam to ye ipatooŋ poia toni pait ve igham mulin ghiit.ⁱ

³Ataam tonene, muuŋ iyooy. Eemoghon Maaron ivotia payou ve naghazooŋ pani wa. Ŋgara pida, to nasavia ila rau tiou wa. ⁴Ighaze awaat rau tonene, nene pale aghilaal aghaze uraat to Kriŋ ŋgara, you naghazooŋ pani. Ŋgar tonowen, muuŋ iyooy. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazooŋ wa. ⁵To muuŋ ve inim, Maaron ivotia ŋgar tonenen pa iit tamtoŋhon maau. Eemoghon aazne, ila uraat to tau Avuvu, ye ivotia ŋgar tonenen pa yes mbaŋooŋa toni patabuaŋa ve yes propeta pida, le ivot ighazooŋ. ⁶Ŋgar yooŋaŋ tonenen, nene vene: Yam to Yuda maau, varu poia inim ataam payam, ve anim Kriŋ le ve aneep ila toni. Tauto aazne, yamŋa yes Yuda anim lupuuŋ ee moghon, ve yamŋa izamim pa ghamuuŋ nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron itaghon saveeŋ mbuaŋa toni.^j

⁷You, Maaron igham poian ghou itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve tapiri igham uraat payou, tauto nanim mbesooŋa toni, ve leg uraat pa navotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoŋhon.^k

⁸Onoon, you poiaŋ maau. Ŋgar samia to muuŋ naghamaŋhami, nene igham ghou naneep muri kat pa Maaron tamtoŋhon toni tisob. Eemoghon Maaron igham poian ghou kat itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia Kriŋ varu pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Lesa tiwatag Kriŋ tapiri toman ŋgar popoia naol to tineep toni, ve mbep popoiadi to ye ighaze igham di pait. Mbep tonowen, ighaze tagham ŋgar padi, nene pale ŋgar toit iraua maau.^l

⁹Maaron ighur mbep tisob tivot. Muuŋ ve inim, ye ivotia ŋgar toni ighazooŋ maau. Ineep to tau moghon. Eemoghon aazne, ye ivotia ighazooŋ wa. Ve ighaze you napaghazoŋan tamtoŋhon pani, lesa tisob tiwatag ataam to ye igham ŋgar toni yooŋaŋ tonenen anoŋa ivot.^m

¹⁰Maaron igham tovene, lesa yes aŋela toman mbep arianoŋa pida to tineep izi sambam ve tighamaŋham pooz ne, matadi inim pa iit tamtoŋhon to taneep ila lupuuŋ to Kriŋ ne, ve tighilaal ŋgar popoia naol naol to tineep to Maaron.ⁿ

¹¹Mbeb naol tonene titaghon Maaron tau ŋgar toni to ineep muuŋ kat ve inim, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋ igham anoŋa ivot wa. ¹²Tovenen iit to taghur ila to Kriŋ ve taneep tunja ila toni, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsav tomani. Tamatughez malep. Pasa, iit tawatag: Mbep eta ipoon ghiit pani muul maau.^o

¹³Tovenen onoon, uraat to you naghamaŋham payam, tauto inim pughu payou ve aazne nambaad patanoŋa. Eemoghon naghaze napalot gham tovene:

i 3:2 Mbaŋ 9:15; Ga 2:7 j 3:6 Ga 3:14,28+; Ep 2:14+ k 3:7 Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+
l 3:8 1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+ m 3:9 Ro 16:25+ n 3:10 1Pe 1:12 o 3:12 Yo 14:6;
Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19

Patajanani to nambaada ne, igham gham lolomim ipatajan ve itatan gham malep. Ayoon ariaja, ve tinimim iza. Pasa, uraat tiou tonene pale inim ataam payam pa aneep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo.^p

Sujuuŋ to Paulus

¹⁴Tovenen Tamaan Maaron igham ngar popoia naol pait. Tauto naput agheg pani ve naghaze naghur gham ila sujuuŋ tiou. ¹⁵Maaron, ye inim pughu pa mbep tisob to sambam ve taan. Ve ye inim tamandi, ve yes tisob tigham izadi ila toni. ¹⁶Ye iza tiina kat pasa, ye iraua kat pa tapiri, ngar, ve mbep popoia to naol ne. You naghasoni naghaze igham Avuvu Patabuanj ineeep tunja ila lolomim, ve ipariaanj gham pa tau tapiri, lesu ayoon ariaja.^q

¹⁷Ve naghaze ye igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ineeep tunja ila lolomim. Ve akis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ariaja inimale ai waria ikor taan, ve ayoon ila ngar tonenen.^r

¹⁸Maaron igham gham yamja ival tiina anim tamtoghon toni patabuanja wa. You naghaze yam asob aghilaal aghaze Krisi lolo ineeep toit kat. Iŋgar toni tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuri iza to sa? Pasa, ila le ila mala kat, ve izala le izala sala kat, ve izila le izila kat.^s

¹⁹You naghaze le Maaron igham gham awatag katin ngar to Krisi to ye lolo pait kat. Eemoghon pale araua maau. Pasa, ngar toni tonenen ilib pa iit tamtoghon ngar toit. Ighaze Maaron igham mbep naol tonenen ivot payam, nene pale ipavonin gham pa tapiri ve ngar toni popoia to naol ne le tivon kat ila lolomim.^t

²⁰Maaron tapiri to aazne ighamgham uraat ila lolood, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen sa mbep to ighaze taghason pani, ma mataad ingali, nene ye irau igham pait. Ve tonene moghon maau. Mbep katindi to iit tagham ngar padi maau ne paam, ye irau igham di. Pasa, mbep eta irau ila muri maau. ²¹Tovenen iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi ve taneep ila lupuuŋ toni ne, iit irau tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Mbeb pida to ilup Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim ee moghon

4 ¹You naneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo pasa, nanim Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghamgham uraat toni. You naghaze napalot gham tovene: Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipoi gham anim le wa. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar poia to denja pa poiŋ toni tonenen. Ataghon ngar tovene:^u

p 3:13 Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24 **q 3:16** 1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11 **r 3:17** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 **s 3:18** Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+ **t 3:19** Kol 2:10 **u 4:1** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12

²Apait taumim izamim malep. Sawa isob, yam atatan izamim izila kat, ve ataghon n̄gar luuma. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, yam ayati malep. Ambaada moghon, ve aghur lolomim padi ve agham poian di.^v

³Iit tamtoghon to Kriſi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham pa n̄gar luuma. Pasa, n̄gar tonenen to ikis lupuuŋ to Kriſi, leso tavalag ghiit sob, ve taneep pooi.^w

⁴⁻⁶Aghita. Lupuuŋ ee moghon to Kriſi to inepneep. Nene iit tamtoghon toni to tanim Kriſi anoŋa. Ve Maaron Avuvu ee moghon to inepneep. Ve sawa to Maaron ipoi gham anim le, ye ipoi gham pa aghur matamim pa mbep ee moghon.^x

Ve Tiina toit ee moghon, ghurla toit ee moghon, ghamuuŋ ya toit ee moghon, ve Tamaan ee moghon. Nene Maaron. Mbep tisob tineep ila ye samba ve tigham uraat titaghon n̄gar toni. Ve ye inep ila mbep tisob lolodi.^y

Maaron irei uraat naol naol irau iit enjaeŋa

⁷Kriſi igham poian ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve n̄gar popoia naol irau iit enjaeŋa.^z

⁸Saveeŋa inep pataghaaŋ wa. Ighaze:

“Ye iparab le ilib pa koia. Ve sawa to izala sala, ighereb ival tiina to ye iyou di tinim le, ve yesŋa tila, ve irei mbep popoia pa tamtoghon.”^a

⁹Saveeŋ to ighaze ye izala sala, nene pughu tovene: Ye izala moghon maau. Papazogi ye izi inim taan, ve imaat gha izila kat mateeŋa ndug todi. Ve imundig muul, tauto izala. ¹⁰Tovenen n̄geu to izi inim taan, tauto imuul iza ila pa sambam to inep sala le sala kat. Leso inep irau ndug to naol ne, ve iŋgin mbep tisob.^b

¹¹Kriſi ighur uraat naol naol tinim nimaad, leso tapalot lupuuŋ toni. Tamtoghon pida tinim mbaŋooŋa toni, pida tinim propet, ve pida tivovotia varu poia pa yes to tighur ila maau. Ve pida ledi uraat pa n̄giniŋ lupuuŋ to Kriſi, ve tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa.^c

¹²Kriſi ighur uraat tovene inim nimaad, leso tapalot Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve anadi timbees pooi pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam, ve tiuul lupuuŋ to Kriſi le ivot kat itaghon n̄gar toni. ¹³Iit irau taghamgham tovene, le ghurla toit iyaryaŋ ve tawatag katin Maaron Natu. Leso

v 4:2 Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 w 4:3 Kol 3:14+ x 4:4-6 Iit Kristen taghurghur mataad pa sawa to itiŋa Kriſi talup ghiit izi ndug sambam, ve taneep ila yesuru Tama Maaron n̄gurubadi. y 4:4-6 Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5 z 4:7 Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+ a 4:8 Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 b 4:10 Mbaŋ 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14 c 4:11 Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+

lupuun toit ee moghon, ve ngar toit imatu, ve tataghon suvun ngar to Yesu Krisi.^d

¹⁴Tovenen iit tataghon ngar to ndipain muul malep. Pasa, ndipain tikis Maaron aliņa tunjia maau. Yes tinimale waan to yaghur ve dibom iwatokini ila inim. Ighaze ndiran to tiraua kat pa ghamuun kaarom, tinim ve tingal di pa saveen, nene pale rikia moghon tighur ila saveen kaarom todi, ve tipul ataam to Maaron.^e

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Eemoghon iit tagham tovene malep. Iit irau lolood pa tamtothon ve tagham poian di, ve tasavia saveen onoon moghon padi. Ve tazuarua ghiit le tataghon katin ngar isob to Krisi, ve taneep tunjia ila toni. Pasa, ye to inim daba pait, ve iit to taneep ila lupuun toni ne, tanimale ye anoņa pida pida. Ye ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve ikis ghiit tunjia, leso tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraata toni, to tinim sengana, ve tilup anoņa pida pida tonowen ve tikis di tinim ee moghon, ve tipapalot di. Ighaze lolood pa tauud, ve iit enaenę tagham katin uraat toit toit, nene pale lupuun to Krisi ivot inim tiina, ve iyaryaņ.^f

Tataghon ngar paghu to Krisi

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Tovenen you nasaav ariņa payam ila Maaron iza: Yes to tiwatag Maaron maau, yam ataghon ngar todi muul malep. Pasa, ngar todi le anoņa poia eta maau. Ngar todi iyaryaņ tighaze tizoor Maaron aliņa ve titaghon ngar to ndoroom. Tauto ighamun ngar todi, le tineep sagan pa nepoon poia to iit taghami ila to Maaron.^g

¹⁹Matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Ve mayadi rita maau. Tila pa naghodi moghon. Sa ngar to ulidi to matadi ingali, nene tighami moghon. Tauto tighamgham ngar samsamia naol to tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau.^h

²⁰Laak, sawa to yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve tipatoot gham pa ataam toni, tisaav payam pa ataghon ngar tovene? Maau kat! ²¹You nawatag: Yam aloņ Yesu varu, ve tipatoot gham pa saveen onoon to ineep toni, le aghazon panı. ²²Yes tisaav payam tovene: Nepoon tiam to muun, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa ngar kaarom ve ngar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aazne, yam irau aghur murimim pa ngar munjina tonanan inimale nonogiņa to aghita isami ve apiyaava ilale. Ataghami muul malep. Pasa, ngar tovene pale iwaghamun gham.ⁱ

²³Ve tisaav payam tighaze yam irau apul Maaron itoor ngar tiam toman lolomim inim paghu.^j

d 4:13 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 **e** 4:14 1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6 **f** 4:15-16 Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19 **g** 4:17-18 Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3 **h** 4:19 Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5 **i** 4:22 Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 **j** 4:23 Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2

²⁴Maaron ighaze igham ngar tiam inim paghu kat, lesu ataghon saveen onoon, ve ngar tiam denja ve patabuanj inimale ye tau. Tovenen yam irau agham ngar paghu ila toni, inimale andud gham pa nonogiija paghu.^k

²⁵Tovenen, yam asob apul ngar to ghamuuj kaarom ineepale, ve asavia saveen onoon moghon pa taumim. Pasa, iit tanimale Krisi anoja pida pida, ve ye ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa.^l

²⁶Ighaze atemim yabyab, ghoru apatum gham. Pa vene, agham sosor. Tovenen agharaat lolomim le isob, ghoru ndag izila.^m

²⁷Aghur soso pa Ijgeu Samia malep.ⁿ

²⁸Ve yes yubyubja tiyub iraua. Yes irau timundig ve tigham uraat popoia pida pa taudi nimadi. Lesu tigham ledi mbep ve tiul yes mbolaaja.^o

²⁹Ve saveen samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. Asavia saveen popoia moghon to irau iul tamtothon, ve ipatoot di pa sa ngar to yes tikankaan pani. Lesu saveen tiam inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza todi.^p

³⁰Ve agham Avuvu Patabuanj to Maaron lolo ipatajan malep. Pasa, ye to inim ghilaloon payam ighaze yam anim Maaron le wa. Ighaze ye ineep ila lolomim, yam awatag: Sawa to Krisi imuul inim, ye pale igham mulin gham, ve aneep pooli.^q

³¹Tovenen ngar to nujuuaaj, ateed yabyab, kisiinj malmaliinj toit, kokaaj, bobaaj sorokorok, ngaliinj saveen, ve piyavoon saveen velegiinj, toman ngar samsamia pida paam, ineep tiam malep. Apul di tisob tineepledi.

³²Ve agham poian taumim, lolomim isamin nditamim, ve awagharaton lolomim ve apul sosor to nditamim, inimale Maaron ireu sosor tiam ila uraat to Yesu Krisi.^r

5 ¹⁻²Maaron lolo payam kat, ve igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar toni, ve lolomim pa tamtothon tisob ve agham poian di, inimale Krisi lolo pait ve ipul tau imaat pait. Ijgar to ye ighami, nene igham Maaron lolo poia inimale watoonjrau to vuzi poia kat.^s

Taneep sagan pa ngar samsamia

³Ijgar to ghuruuj maat, ngar to mataad samia inimale ngavuun, ve ngar to mataad mbep, yam aneep sagan pani. Ijgar tovene ivot ila lolomim malep, ve asavia rita malep. Pasa, yam anim Maaron tamtothon toni patabuanja wa. Ighaze agham ngar tovene, nene denja maau.^t

k 4:24 Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10 l 4:25 Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+ m 4:26 Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ n 4:27 Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9 o 4:28 Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ p 4:29 Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6 q 4:30 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19 r 4:32 Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13 s 5:1-2 Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16 t 5:3 1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3

⁴Ve saveeņ samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. Tovenen asavia kombol malep, ayou avomim pa saveeņ soroksorok malep, ve asavia saveeņ samia inimale mogheraanj malep. Pasa, ŋgar tovene, nene deņja maau. Yam irau lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni.^u

⁵Ve alooņ. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighurghur maat, ma mata samia inimale ŋgavuun, ma mata mbeb, nene ye ineep ilooņ ila pooz to Krisi maau, ve iza pa ghamuun nepooņ poia izi Maaron ndug toni maau. Pasa, ŋgar tovene, nene inimale tambees pa maaron kaarom.^v

⁶Tovenen matamim imosmoos pooi pa taumim. Pa vene, tamtoghon titombaan gham pa saveeņ todi soroksorok, ve tiweu gham ve agham ŋgar samsamia to nasavia di ne. Ve yam awatag: Yes to tizoroor Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuun ŋgar tovene, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi.^w

⁷Tovenen yam ala toman di pa ŋgar todi tonowen malep. Aneep sagan padi.

Tataghon ŋgar to ghazooņa

⁸Muun, yam ataghon ŋgar to ndoroom. Eemoghon aazne, yam aneep tunja ila to tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazooņa toni isul gham. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ŋgar to ghazooņa. ⁹Ghazooņa to Krisi, anoņa tovene: ŋgar popoia to naol ne, toman ŋgar deņja, ve saveeņ onoon.^x

¹⁰Ve atoova pa aghilaal ŋgar to igham Maaron lolo poia.^y

¹¹⁻¹²Ŋgar to ndoroom, nene le anoņa poia eta maau. Tovenen yam aneep sagan pani. Ŋgar tovene, yam avotia ivot ighazooņ, leso tamtoghon tighilaala ve tipuli. Pasa, ŋgar to tighamghami inim ŋgozaan, nene samia kat. Ighaze tasavia, nene pale mayaad.^z

¹³Eemoghon ghazooņa to Krisi igham mbeb tisob tivot tighazooņ.^a

¹⁴Ve ghazooņa toni isul di ve itoor di. Leso anadi tipatooņ ghazooņa toni. Pughu tonene to tisavsaav tighaze:

“Yom to ugheen, umundig pa mateeņ. Leso ghazooņa to Krisi isul ghom.”^b

Ŋgar to yes to titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuan

¹⁵Tovenen matamim pa laghoonj tiam pooi. Yes to tikankaan pa Maaron ŋgar toni, yam ataghon di malep. Yam irau aneep animale yes to tiwatag Maaron ŋgar toni.

¹⁶Ighaze yam irau agham ŋgar poia eta, ghoru aghami pataghaan. Pasa aazne, taneep ila sawa samia. Tovenen takankaan pa muri. Pale irau aghami, ma maau?

u 5:4 Ep 4:29 v 5:5 1Kor 6:9+; Syg 21:8 w 5:6 Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6 x 5:9 Ro 13:12;
 1Yo 1:7+, 2:9+ y 5:10 Ro 12:2 z 5:11-12 Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14
 a 5:13 Yo 3:20+ b 5:14 Ro 13:11

¹⁷Tovenen agham nggar to borouŋa malep. Azuaria gham le aghazoonj pa nggar to Maaron lolo pani.^c

¹⁸Ve aghun ya ariaŋa le asami malep. Pa vene, agham nggar to iwaghamun taumim. Yam irau apul Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipavonin gham pa nggar toni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam.^d

¹⁹Sawa to alup gham, asavia mbouŋ to yes Israela, ve ambou mbouŋ to sunjuuŋ, toman mbouŋ pida to Maaron Avuvu igham di payam ne paam. Leso apait Maaron iza, ve apariaaŋ taumim paam. Yam irau ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu.^e

²⁰Ve sa mbep to ighaze ivot payam, poia payam ma ipataŋan payam, nene lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza irau sawa isob.^f

²¹Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aghaze ataghon nggar toni. Tovenen atatan taumim ve aneep ila nditamim sambadi.^g

Saveeŋ ijarua yes vaivaiaŋa

²²Tovenen yam ndiliva, aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi ve ataghon nggar todi, inimale aneep ila Krisi samba ve ataghon nggar toni.^h

²³Pasa ndizwamim nditamoot, yes tinim daba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, inimale Krisi inim daba pa lupuuŋ toni, ve ighamgham pooz padi. Lupuuŋ toni, nene inimale ye tau anoŋa. Ve ye ipul tau imaat padi, tauto igham mulin di, ve tineep pooi.ⁱ

²⁴Tovenen yam ndiliva aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi ve ataghon nggar todi pa mbep tisob, raraate inimale lupuuŋ to Krisi tineep ila ye samba ve titaghon nggar toni.

²⁵⁻²⁶Ve yam nditamoot, lolomim pa ndizwamim kat ve agham poian di, inimale Krisi lolo pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuuŋ toni, ve ipul tau imaat pait, ve irughuuz ghiit pa ya toman saveeŋ toni. Leso taŋgalaŋ ila Maaron mata ve tanim tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa.^j

²⁷Pasa, Krisi ighaze lupuuŋ toni ivot kat [inimale liva to ighaze ivai ve igharaat tau le paghuna kat.] Leso sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ye igham iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuuŋ toni ne, ve itiŋa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve iit popoiaad ila ye mata. Leed sosor eta maau, ve nggar samia eta ineep toit muul maau, ve tataghon nggar patabuaŋ moghon.^k

²⁸Tovenen yam nditamoot irau ataghon Krisi nggar toni tonowen paam, ve lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di, inimale lolomim pa taumim anoŋamim. Ŋgeu to ighaze lolo pa azuwa ve igham poiani, nene

c 5:17 Ro 12:2 **d** 5:18 Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13 **e** 5:19 Kol 3:16 **f** 5:20 Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 **g** 5:21 1Pe 5:5 **h** 5:22 Mbnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ **i** 5:23 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18 **j** 5:25-26 Yo 15:3; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 **k** 5:27 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22

lolo pa tau ve iuul tau paam. ²⁹Aghita. Tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa tau anoŋa maau. Iit tasob mataad pa anoŋaad ve tangini pooi. Kriŋi itaghon ŋgar raraate moghon pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuuŋ toni. ³⁰Pasa, iit tanimale ye tau anoŋa pida pida.^l

³¹Saveeŋ to Maaron ineep pataghaaŋ tovene:

“Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye irau ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.”^m

³²Saveeŋ tonene, ŋgara tiina, ve pughu yonŋaaŋ ineep ila. Nene nasavia vaiuuŋ ŋgara pida to iŋarua Kriŋi ve lupuuŋ toni.ⁿ

³³Eemoghon saveeŋ tonene iŋarua ghiit paam. Tovenen yam nditamoot asob lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di, inimale lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam ndiliva atandag pa ndizwamim, ve apakur di.

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes ndipain toman nditamandi ve nditinandi

6 ¹Yo, yam ndipain anim Tiina toit le wa. Tovenen alooŋ nditamamim ve nditinamim aliŋadi. Pasa, ŋgar tonene deŋia ila ye mata.^o

²⁻³Alooŋ Maaron aliŋa tonene:

“Matam loŋloŋaiŋa pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.”^p

Tutuŋ tonene, nene tutuuŋ inim mata to saveeŋ mbuaaŋ ineep ila. Saveeŋ tovene:

“Leso uneep pooi ve uneep mala izi taan.”

⁴Ve yam nditamandi, awaghamun ndinatumim lolodi malep. Pa vene, agham di atedi yabyab sorok. Yam irau aŋgin di pooi, ve apasalunŋan di toman saveeŋ luuma. Leso ataghon ataam to Tiina toit.^q

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes mbesooŋa sorok ve daba todi

⁵Yam mbesooŋa, alooŋ daba tiam aliŋadi ve atandag padi, ve ambees padi pooi toman lolomim, raraate inimale ambesmbees pa Kriŋi.^r

⁶Agham kaarom pa uraat malep. Mbesooŋa pida, ighaze daba todi tineep ve tighita di pa uraat todi, nene pale tigham katin uraat, lesa tigham di lolodi poia. Ve sawa to daba todi tipul di ve tila, ghoru tigham poian uraat maau. Yam agham tovene malep. Pasa, yam mbesooŋa to Kriŋi. Tovenen yam irau agham uraat tiam toman lolomim. Lesa ataghon Maaron ŋgar toni. ⁷Tovenen tinimim imbees pa uraat tiam ve aghami toman lolomim poia. Pasa, yam agham uraat pa tamtoghon moghon maau. Yam agham uraat tonanan pa Tiina toit Yesu paam. ⁸Ve yam awatag: Sa uraat poia to ighaze iit taghami, nene pale Maaron igham atia

l 5:30 Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 m 5:31 Mbnp 2:24; Mt 19:5 n 5:32 Syg 19:7

o 6:1 Kol 3:20+ p 6:2-3 Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4 q 6:4 Lo 6:7; Np 22:6 r 6:5 Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18

poia pait itaghon uraat to iit erjaeŋa. Ye pale igham tovene pa tamtoĝhon tisob. Yes mbesooŋa, ve yes to mbesooŋa maau ve tiŋgin taudi ne paam.^s

⁹Ve yam daba paam, apatoonŋ ŋgar to Krisi pa mbesooŋa tiam. Apamatughezan di sorok malep. Pasa, yam awatag: Yamŋa mbesooŋa tiam lemim daba ee moghon. Ye Tiina tiam to ineep izi sambam. Ve ye igham ŋgar pa tamtoĝhon izadi maau, ve ivool to tamtoĝhon eta maau. Ye itaghon ŋgar ee moghon pa tamtoĝhon tisob.^t

Mbeb to malmal to Maaron igham pait

¹⁰You naghaze nasavia saveeŋ tiou tonene, ve isob. Yam irau agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasa, ye ariana, ve tapiri tiina kat.^u

¹¹Ve yam irau agharaat gham pa mburuguuŋ tisob to malmal to Maaron igham di pait. Leso sawa to ighaze Ŋgeu Samia itoov gham, ma itombaana gham, yam pale ayoon tuŋia.^v

¹²Pasa, yam awatag. Itiŋa tamtoĝhon to taan taparab maau. Aazne, mbeb samsamia naol to tapiridi ve izadi tintina, tinim koiaadŋa ve taparab toman di. Mbeb tonowen tineep ila inadi to sala we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapiridi, lesa tipalot ŋgar to ndoroom izi taan.^w

¹³Tovenen yam irau agharaat gham, ve aghur mbeb tisob to malmal to Maaron igham di pait. Leso sawa to ighaze tovaan samia ivot payam, yam pale ayoon tuŋia, ve aparab ariana ve alib pa tovaan tonenen. Ataam to ayoon tuŋia, nene vene:^x

¹⁴Yam irau akis saveeŋ onoon, ve ataghoŋi toman lolomim. Pasa, nene inim puus pa apus nonogiiŋa tiam.^y
Ve yam irau ataghoŋ ŋgar deŋia. Pasa, nene inimale mbeb ariana to ipoon atemim pa ndaab.^z

¹⁵Ve varu poia to isavia ataam to itiŋa Maaron ve tamtoĝhon talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, yam irau agharaat gham pa votiaaŋi irau sawa isob. Pasa, ŋgar tovene pale ipalot gham inimale andud duduunŋa to aghemim ve alaagh.^a

¹⁶Tovenen yam ataghoŋ ŋgar naol tonenen, ve akis ghurla tiam ariana. Pasa, ghurla tiam, nene inimale sigeu to ipoon gham pa pane ndinatu tisob to Ŋgeu Samia to yab ighanghan ila matadi. ¹⁷Ve uraat to Yesu Krisi to igham mulin ghiit, nene aghami inim lemim. Pasa, nene inimale hat ariana to ipoon dabamim pa ndaab. Ve saveeŋ to Maaron to Avuvu Patabuanŋ igham pait, nene yam akisi inim lemim buza.^b

s 6:8 Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10 t 6:9 Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 u 6:10 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1
v 6:11 Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4 w 6:12 Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ x 6:13 2Kor 6:7, 10:4
y 6:14 Sawa to yes ndaab to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonogiiŋa todi iza, ve tipusi
pa puus. Leso tilaan kat. z 6:14 1Tes 5:8 a 6:15 Is 52:7; Ro 10:15 b 6:17 1Tes 5:8;
Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15

¹⁸Ve asuŋ itaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuanŋ irau sawa isob. Aghason Maaron pa iuul gham pa mbep to naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa suŋuunŋ malep. Apamaat ariana, ve aghur Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanŋa tisob tila suŋuunŋ tiam.^c

¹⁹Ve matamim iŋgal ghou ila suŋuunŋ tiam paam. Aghason Maaron pa ipalot ghou ve igham pooz pa saveeŋ tiou. Leso sawa to navotia mos toni pa tamtoghon, namatughez sob, ve napaghazoŋan di kat pa varu poia to muunŋ iyooŋ ve aazne ivot ighazoŋ.^d

²⁰You naghama Tiina toit avo, ve navovotia saveeŋ toni pa tamtoghon. Tauto tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen. Tovenen yam lolomim imaagh payou malep. Aghur ghou ila suŋuunŋ tiam. Leso namatughez sob, ve nayoon ariana, ve navotia katin varu poia itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni.^e

Paulus ipasob saveeŋ toni

²¹⁻²²Toŋvetaz toit Tikikus, ye mbesooŋa poia eez to Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi, ve lolog pani kat. You nambaana ilat, lesa ipaes payam pooi pa nepooŋa tiei ve uraat tiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveeŋ pida paam.^f

²³Yam toŋvetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi pale tiŋgin gham asob aneep pooi, ve luuma todi iza tiam. Ve tipalot gham, lesa lolomim pa tamtoghon ve agham poian di, ve aghur ila ariana.

²⁴Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi ikis Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi ariana, poia toni iza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

c 6:18 Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 **d 6:19** Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1
e 6:20 Mbanŋ 28:20; 2Kor 5:20 **f 6:21-22** Mbanŋ 20:4; Kol 4:7+

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Pilipaia

Filipai

1 ¹You Paulus. Yeru Timoti mbesooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon patabuaŋa to Maaron asob to aneep izi ndug Pilipai ve aneep tuŋia ila to Yesu Krisi, toman yes ŋginiŋa to matadi payam, ve yam pida to auluul uraat ne paam.^a

²Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tiŋgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila suŋuŋ toni

³Sawa isob to matag iŋgal gham, you napait Maaron tiou pa poia toni.

⁴Ve moghon moghon, naghurghur gham asob ila suŋuŋ tiou. Ve sawa to nasuŋ, nasuŋ toman lolog poia kat.^b

⁵Pasa, sawa to yam aghur ila to Krisi muuŋ, ve inim aazne, itiŋa taluplup ghiit pa uraat to varu poia.^c

⁶Ve you naghur ila naghaze Maaron tau ipamundigin uraat poia ila lolomim wa. Ve ye pale ikis uraat tonenen ila ila le sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ghoru ipasobi le isob kat.^d

⁷You lolog pa yam asob, ve sawa isob matag iŋgalŋgal gham. Naghamgham ŋgar tovene payam, nene denja. Pasa, sawa to naneep ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo, ma naneep pumuri ve naparab ariana pa saveeŋ to varu poia, ve napaghazoŋan tamtoghon pani, you nawatag: Engengou nayoŋon pa uraat tiou tonene maau. Itiŋa taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tonene, Maaron ighuri inim nimaad itaghon ye tau poia toni. ⁸Ila Maaron mata, you nasaav payam tovene: Yesu Krisi igham ghou lolog pa yam asob raraate inimale ye tau lolo payam. Tauto nakausim naghaze le naghita gham, ghoru poia.^e

a 1:1 Mbaŋ 16:12+ **b** 1:4 Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2 **c** 1:5 Pil 4:15+ **d** 1:6 1Kor 1:8+
e 1:8 Ro 1:10+

⁹Suŋuŋ tiou iŋarua Maaron irau sawa isob naghaze ye tau ipalot gham, lesu ŋgar to lolood pani ve lolood pa tamtoghon ivot inim tiina ila lolomim. Ve naghaze ye tau ipaghazoŋan gham. Leso awatagi kat, ve aghazooŋ pa ŋgar toni,^f

¹⁰⁻¹¹ve aghilaal sa ŋgar to poia kat pa ataghoni. Ve naghaze Yesu Krisi ipamundigin gham, lesu ghurla tiam ighur anoŋa ve ataghon ŋgar denja. Ighaze agham tovene, yam pale apaghazoŋan tamtoghon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia toni, ve tipait iza. Ve sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim, yam pale lemim sosor eta maau, ve ŋgar tiam isob iŋgalaŋ moghon ila Maaron mata.^g

Paulus isaav ighaze pataŋani toni inim ataam pa varu poia

¹²Yam toŋvetaz, you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Pataŋani to ivot payou ne, nene ipoon ataam pa varu poia maau. Nene inim ataam pa varu poia ila irau ival tiina. ¹³Aghita. Yes ndaaba tisob to tingin kinik to Rom ruum toni, yesŋa ival tiina paam tiwatag tighaze aazne, you naneep ila ruum to yabyabuŋ tonene lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen pasa, you nataghon Krisi ve navovotia varu. ¹⁴Ve mbeb ite paam. Toŋvetaz naol to Krisi tighita ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo ve namatughez maau. Tauto ŋgar tiou tonene ipalot di, le yes paam timatughez muul maau. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ariana, ve tirei taudi pa uraat to votiaŋ saveeŋ toni.

¹⁵Onoon, tamtoghon pida to tivovotia Krisi varu to sualen, tighamgham pa taudi izadi. Yes tighita uraat tiou ilaan poia, ve ireu lolodi. Tauto tiparזור pa savsaveeŋ, ve tighaze titatan ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tivovotia Krisi varu toman ŋgar poia ve tighaze tiuul ghou. ¹⁶Pasa, lolodi payou, ve tiwatag tighaze Maaron igham ghou nanim sualen pa napariaaŋ saveeŋ to varu poia, ve napaghazoŋan tamtoghon pani, lesu tighilaala tighaze nene saveeŋ sosori maau. ¹⁷Yes pida to tivovotia Krisi varu toman ŋgar to denja maau, tighamgham pa taudi izadi moghon. Tighaze tigham tamtoghon lolodi, lesu tipul ghou ve titaghon di. Aghita. Aazne, you naneep ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo, ve ndiran tonowen tighaze tighur pataŋani ite paam iza tiou. ¹⁸Eemoghon tambaŋa paam. Yes tivotia varu poia toman sa ŋgar, nene mbeb todi. Ighaze onoon tigham uraat tonowen pa tipait Krisi iza, ma ŋgar ite paam ineep ila lolodi, you pale lolog poia moghon. Pasa, Krisi varu ila pa tamtoghon itaghon sa ataam, nene igham ghou lolog poia.

¹⁹Tovenen you pale lolog poia kat to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pasa, yam aghurghur ghou ila suŋuŋ tiam, ve Yesu Krisi Avuvu

f 1:9 Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12 g 1:10-11 1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14

iuluul ghou. Tovenen you nawatag naghaze: Maaron pale ipas ghou navot pa patajani tonene.^h

²⁰Eemoghon ighaze naneep, ma tirab ghou namaat, nene mbeb sorok. Ve mbeb ee moghon to lolog pani kat, ve moghon moghon nazuarua ghou pani, nene vene: Lollog pa namatughez, ma naghama ngar eta to pale ighama ghou mayag ila Maaron mata ne maau. Naghaze nayoon ariana, ve navotia Krixi iza ighazoŋ. Ve naghaze ngar to naghama ngama di izi taana ne, tisob tipait ye iza. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.ⁱ

²¹Pasa, you naghita naghaze nepoŋ tiou pughu, nene Krixi. Ve ighaze namaat, nene pale naghama mbeb poia to ilib kat pa nepoŋ tiou to taana.^j

²²Eemoghon ighaze naneep izi taana, you irau naghama uraat to ighurghur anona popoia. Tauto ighama ghou nakankaana pa ngar sine to lollog pani.

²³⁻²⁴Ngar tiou ru. Lollog naghaze le napul taana, ve nala naneep tomana Krixi. Pasa, nene mbeb poia kat to ilib pa mbeb tisob. Eemoghon you leg uraat pa nauul gham paama. Ve ighaze naneep izi taana, nene you irau naghama uraat tonene.^k

²⁵Tovenen you naghur ila naghaze you irau napul gham sone. Pale natal ve itina taneep ris. Leso napalot gham ve ghurla tiam ivot iyaryaan, ve lolomim poia. ²⁶Ighaze Yesu Krixi iuul ghou, ve natal naneep tomana gham muul, nene pale ighama gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Krixi iza pa ulaan tiina to ighama payou.

Yes Pilipai irau tilup lolodi inim ee moghon ve tiyoon ariana

²⁷Sambam, nene inim ndug tiam wa. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar to ndug tonowen. Leso laghoŋ tiam poia ve denja pa varu poia to Krixi. Tovenen ighaze natal naghita gham, ma natal maau ve naloŋ varumim moghon, you naghaze alup lolomim tomana ngar tiam inim ee moghon, ve ayoon tunja, ve aparab ariana pa saveeŋ to varu poia to iit taghur ila ne.^l

²⁸Koiamimna to tipamatughezan gham, yam amatughez padi malep. Ayoon tunja. Leso aghama di tighilaal tighaze yes pale tilaledi. Ve yam ghoru, Maaron pale ighama mulin gham ve aneep pooi. ²⁹Pasa, Krixi ndamo payama, tauto Maaron ighama poiana gham ve ighama gham aghur ila to Krixi ve anim le. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ye ipait gham ve ighama gham ambaad patajani pa Krixi iza paama.^m

³⁰Muuŋ, yam aghita ghou nambaad patajani ve naparab ariana pa Maaron saveeŋ toni. Ve aazne, alonloŋ varug tighaze you naghama ngama tovene sone. Ve yam paama aghama ngama tovene. Tovenen itina tayoon tunja, ve taparab ariana pa Krixi iza.ⁿ

h 1:19 2Kor 1:11 **i 1:20** Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16 **j 1:21** Ga 2:20 **k 1:23-24** 2Kor 5:8
l 1:27 Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 **m 1:29** Mbarj 5:41+ **n 1:30** Mbarj 16:19+;
 1Tes 2:2

Iit irau tatatan tauud izaad, talup lolood inim ee moghon, ve lolood pa nditaad

2 ¹Yam aneep tunjia ila to Krisi, ve ye ipapalot gham. Ve ngar toni to lolo payam kat, tauto irabrab atemim. Maaron Avuvu ilup gham anim ee moghon. Ve Maaron ngar toni to lolo isamin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, nene ipamundigin gham ve ataghon ngar raraate. ²Ighaze venen, yam irau alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon, ve lolomim pa nditamim ve agham poian di, inimale Krisi lolo payam ve igham poian gham. Ve azuarua gham, leso asob ataghon ngar ee moghon. Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale agham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.^o
³Agham ngar pa taumim moghon malep. Ve agham ngar eta pa apait taumim izamim malep. Paitooj to tamtoghon, nene mbeb sorok. Yam irau atatan izamim, ve agham ngar tiina pa nditamim, ghoru poia.^p
⁴Tovenen matamim injal taumim moghon malep. Matamim injal nditamim paam.^q

Krisi ipatooj ghiit pa ngar to tatatan izaad

⁵Ngar to Yesu Krisi, akisi tunjia ila lolomim.^r

⁶Aghita. Ye Maaron tau. Yesuru Maaron raratedi.

Ngar ve tapiri isob to ineep to Maaron, nene ineep to Krisi paam.
 Eemoghon ye lolo pa ikis ngar ve tapiri tonowen maau.^s

⁷Iza tiina toman tapiri, nguruba, ve nepooj toni to ndug sambam, ye ipul di tizi tineep, ve iyok ighaze inim mbesooja sorok.
 Tauto izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon.^t

⁸Tovenen tamtoghon tighita tighaze ye tamtoghon inimale iit.
 Ve ye itatan tau, ve mata lonlonjaija pa Maaron ila ila le imaat.
 Ve mateej toni, poia maau.
 Pasa, imaat izala ai pambarooj.^u

⁹Pughu tonene to Maaron ighami izala le izala kat ilib pa mbeb tisob, ve igham tau iza pani.
 Iza tonowen ilib pa mbeb tisob izadi.^v

¹⁰⁻¹¹Pasa, Maaron ighaze tamtoghon tisob tiput aghedi pa Yesu, ve tipait iza, ve tisaav ghazooja tighaze: “Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina.”

o 2:2 Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8 **p 2:3** Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 **q 2:4** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5
r 2:5 Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6 **s 2:6** Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 **t 2:7** Mt 20:28;
 Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9 **u 2:8** Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2 **v 2:9** Mbanj 2:33;
 Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+

Yes to tineep izi sambam, yes to tineep izi taan, ve yes mateerja to tineep ila taan lolo ne paam.

Tama Maaron itaghton ataam tovene, lesu tamtoghon tisob tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.^w

Iit tapatoonj ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtoghon

¹²Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Muunj ve inim, sawa to itinja tanepneep, yam matamim lonjonainja, ve ataghton Krisi ngar toni. Eemoghon aazne, you naneep toman gham maau. Tovenen you nasaav payam: Azuaria gham le ataghton katin Krisi ngar toni. Onoon, Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa. Eemoghon yam irau amatughez ve aroron pani, ve azuaria gham pa taghoniinj ngar to Krisi, le aghita anoja toni ivot.^x

¹³Pasa, Maaron ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot gham. Tauto lolomim aghaze le ataghton ngar to igham Maaron lolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghton ngar tovene.^y

¹⁴Sa ngar to ighaze aghami, aghami toman lolomim poia. Ayasiil ve awazoran gham pani malep. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Lesu lemim sosor eta sob, ve ngar tiam isob ingalaan ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ve aneep animale ye ndinatu. Ival tiina to taan to aneep ila lolodi, laghoonj todi denja maau, ve titaghton ngar samsamia. Eemoghon yam akis saveen mata yaryaara, ve azuzuuna ila todi, tauto apatoonj ghazoonja to Krisi padi animale pitum to tiran pa mboj. Ighaze yam ataghton ngar naol tonene, sawa to Krisi imuul inim, you pale lolog poia, ve napakur ghou payam. Pasa, gabuamim pale ipatoonj ghou ighaze you napul tapirig payam sorok maau. You naghama katin uraat tiou ve anoja ivot.^z

¹⁷Ghurla tiam ipamundigin gham, tauto arei taumim pa Maaron ve ambesmbees pani toman tinimim iza. Injar tiam tonanan, nene inimale watoonjrau poia eez to yam aghuri ila toni, ve igham ghou lolog poia toman gham. Onoon, aazne nambaad patajani ve nakankaan: Pale sinj tiou imalinj ve namaat ma venen. Ighaze ngar tovene ivot, nene pale inimale vaen to tilinj izala watoonjrau tiam pogho.^a

¹⁸Tovenen sa ngar to ighaze ivot payou, yam lolomim poia. Lesu itinja lolood poia.^b

Paulus ighaze imbaan Timoti ila injig yes Pilipai

¹⁹You naghur matag pa Tiina toit Yesu naghaze mala maau pale igharaat ataam eta, lesu nambaan Timoti ilat injig gham ve ipalot gham.

w **2:10-11** Yo 5:23; Mbanj 2:36; Syg 5:13 x **2:12** Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17 y **2:13** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21 z **2:15-16** Mt 5:14+; Ep 5:1,8; 1Tes 2:19+ a **2:17** Mbanj 21:13; 2Tim 4:6 b **2:18** Pil 3:1, 4:4

Ve sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim ve isavia varumim, nene pale igham ghou lolog poia, ve ipalot ghou paam. ²⁰You leg ngeu ite paam inimale Timoti maau. Yeru ngar tiei ee moghon. Pasa, sawa isob, ye ighamgham ngar tiina payam, ve ikalkaal ataam pa iuul gham. ²¹Tamtoghon katindi matadi ingalngal taudi moghon. Ve mbeb to Yesu Krisi ighita di ighaze tintina ila mata, nene yes tigham ngar padi maau.^c

²²Eemoghon Timoti, yam awatagi wa. Ye ngeu poia eez. You naghita ngar ve uraat toni, ye iraua. Ye itaghon ghou inimale taug natug, ve yeru nimbessbees pa uraat to varu poia.^d

²³Tovenen you pale naneep ve naghita: Pale tighur sa ataam payou. Ghororikia moghon nambaana ilat tiam. ²⁴Ve you naghur ila ariana naghaze mala maau pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat ataam payou, lesotaug nalat naghita gham paam.

Paulus ipait Epaproditus iza. Pasa, ye irei tau pa uraat to Krisi

²⁵Tonvetaz toit Epaproditus to yam ambaana inim pa iuul ghou pa mbolaan tiou, ye inim peria wa. Ye mbesoona poia eez to Maaron, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat. Yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeru ndaaba to Krisi to niparab ariana pa saveen toni. Eemoghon matag ingal naghaze you pale nambaana imuul ilat tiam. ²⁶Pasa, ye ikausim pa yam asob ighaze le imuul ilat ighita gham. Ye igham ngar tiina payam pasa, iwatag ighaze yam aloon varu pa moroghoon toni wa. ²⁷Ve varu to yam aloona, nene onoon. Moroghoon tiina kat ighami, ve rismoghon tone imaat. Eemoghon Maaron lolo isamini ve iuuli, tauto tini poia muul. Ve ye engeni maau. You paam, Maaron lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou. Pasa, inimale Epaproditus imaat, tone igham patanani ite paam iza tiou.

²⁸Tovenen you naghaze nambaana rikia moghon imuul ilat. Leso yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve ighaze lolomim poia, nene pale igham ghou ateg izi paam. ²⁹Tovenen ighaze ye imuul ilat peria, yam aghami toman lolomim poia. Pasa yamna, tamtoghon to Krisi. Ndiran tovene, yam irau atandag padi ve apait di.^e

³⁰Aghita. Ye rismoghon tone imaat pa uraat to Krisi. Pasa, ye iwatag: Yam aneep mala payou, ve taumim irau aul ghou maau. Tauto irei tau, ve izuarita tau le inim peria tiou, lesotaug ghou to sualen. Tovenen ulaan to yam irau agham payou maau, nene ye igham payou.

c 2:21 2Tim 4:10,16 d 2:22 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2 e 2:29 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17

**Paulus isaav ariana pa yes Pilipaia ighaze tipatum di pa yes
to tiyaryaan pa ngar to taghoniij tutuuŋ to yes Yuda**

3 ¹Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze nasavia saveeŋ tiou ris tonene, ve isob. Yam aneep tunja ila to tiina toit Krisi. Tovenen lolomim poia le poia kat.^f

Alijag to muuŋ you nasavia payam, tauto aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imun pa bodeeŋji maau. Pasa, naghaze napoon gham pa ngar pida to denjadi maau.

²Apatum gham pa yes to tiyaryaan pa ngar to zirooŋ tamtoghon toman ngar pida to yes Yuda. Ndiran tovene, yes tinimale ngavuun sagsag.^g Uraat samia to tighamghami, nene iŋgalaŋ ila Maaron mata maau. Ve ngar to tisasavia, nene kaarom. Yes tiwaghorotin tamtoghon ve tiwaghamun ulidi sorok. Tovenen apatum gham padi.^h

³Alooŋ. Ŋgar tau to zirooŋ tamtoghon, nene mbef to lolood. Tovenen iit tamtoghon to Krisi, to tataghon katin ngar tau to zirooŋ tamtoghon, ve tanim Maaron tamtoghon toni. Nene nasavia iit tamtoghon to tanumeer tauud tapiriid ve ngar toit maau, ve tambees pa Maaron itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tiniid iza pa Yesu Krisi ve tapait ye iza.ⁱ

Muuŋ, Paulus itaghon katin tutuuŋ tisob to yes Yuda

⁴Ndiran tonowen tinumeer ngar to tighamghami ila taudi tapiriidi, ve tipait taudi pani. Eemoghon sa ngar to yes tighami, nene you naghami paam le nalib padi.^j

⁵Pasa, sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou ve mboŋ inim liim ve tol, ghoru tizir ghou. You tamtoghon to Israel. Rumai tiou, nene Benyamin. Tamaŋ ve tinaŋ, yesuru Hibrua kat ve aliŋadi Hibru. Ve you paam Hibru kat ve nasaav Hibru. Ve ndiran tutuuŋa, you todi eez.^k

⁶Muuŋ, you nazuaria ghou naghaze le nataghon katin tutuuŋ to yes Yuda. Tauto ipazaagh ghou ve naghur pataŋani naol pa lupuuŋ to Krisi. Tutuuŋ to yes Yuda, you nayel pa eta maau. Nataghon di le tisob.^l

Paulus inumeer tau muul maau. Inumeer Krisi moghon

⁷Muuŋ, you naghama ngar naghaze ngar naol tonowen pale tiuul ghou lesu naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon aazne, you nawatag Krisi

f 3:1 2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16 **g 3:2** Yes Yuda matadi velegin ngavuun. Yes tighita tighaze ngavuun, nene mbef to iŋgalaŋ ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, ngavuun tighanghan mbef mbuuzadi. Ve tipaleel saveeŋ pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ngavuun. Eemoghon Paulus isavia saveeŋ ite muul. Pasa, ye isaav tovene: Yes to tiyaryaan pa tutuuŋ to yes Yuda ve ngar to zirooŋ tamtoghon, to iŋgalaŋ ila Maaron mata maau tinimale ngavuun.
h 3:2 Ga 5:2,6 **i 3:3** Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11 **j 3:4** 2Kor 11:18,21 **k 3:5** Mbaŋ 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 **l 3:6** Mbaŋ 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+

ve nanim le wa. Tauto naghita naghaze ŋgar naol tonowen, nene mbef sorok to ipoon ghou pa Krisi. ⁸Ve tonene moghon maau. You naghita naghaze mbef popoiadi tisob to taan paam, nene mbef sorok. Irau to tiuul ghou maau. Ve mbef ee moghon kat, to naghita naghaze nene mbef tau, ve mbef poia kat to ilib pa mbef to naol ne. Nene ŋgar to nawatag katin Tiina tiou Yesu Krisi. Onoon, ye inim pughu pa napul mbef tiou tisob tizi tineep. Eemoghon matag ila pa mbef tonowen muul maau. You naghita di tinimale buzbu. Pasa, ŋgar tiou iyaryaar naghaze le naghama Krisi inim leg.^m

⁹Leso sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoru Maaron ighita ghou ighaze you tamtoŋhon to Krisi. Tovenen ŋgar popoia naol to naghama di itaŋhon tutuun, you nanumeer eta pa ighama ghou naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata ne maau. You nanumeer Krisi moghon. Ighaze naghur ila toni, ye pale ighama ghou naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata.ⁿ

¹⁰Tovenen you naghaze le nawatag katin Krisi ve mundigiin toni tapiri.^o Ve naghaze nayoŋ toman Krisi pa badoŋ patanani, ve nataghon katin Maaron aliŋa le irau mateeŋ tiou. Leso nataghon ŋgar to Krisi ŋgar.^p

¹¹Ighaze naghama tovene, sawa to Mboŋ Muri, Maaron pale ipamundigin ghou pa mateeŋ.^q

Paulus izuarua tau pa taghoniin Krisi ŋgar toni

¹²You nawatag: Ŋgar to Krisi, you naghama iraua sone. Tauto aazne, nazuaria taug pani. Pasa, Yesu Krisi ighama ghou nanim le, leso nataghon ŋgar tovene.^r

¹³Yam toŋvetaz to Krisi, you nawatag: Nakis suvun ŋgar tonene sone. Ve ŋgar ee moghon to you nataghoni, nene vene: Sa mbef to muuŋ ivot, matag ila pani muul maau. You nazuaria ghou pa ghamuuŋ mbef to inepneep ila pa naghog.^s

¹⁴Aazne, nene inimale you naneep ila landoŋ tiina. Tovenen tapirig pa landoŋ. Leso nala peria, ve naghama atia tiou. Nene nepooŋ toman Krisi izi ndug sambam. Iit tamtoŋhon to taneep tuŋia ila to Krisi, Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, leso ighama atia tonenen pait.^t

¹⁵Iit to tawatag katin Maaron ŋgar toni le ŋgar toit imatu, nene pale tagham ŋgar tovene. Ve ighaze yam pida ŋgar tiam raraate inimale you maau, nene poia. Maaron tau pale ipaghazoŋan ŋgar tiam. ¹⁶Eemoghon sa ŋgar poia to iit taghazoŋan pani, iit irau mataad kisini, ve tataghoni kat.

m 3:8 Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3 **n 3:9** Ro 1:17, 3:21+ **o 3:10** Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateeŋ, ye ipatoŋ tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Krisi ireirei tapiri tonowe pait pasa, ye imundig pa mateeŋ wa. **p 3:10** Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 **q 3:11** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5
r 3:12 1Tim 6:12 **s 3:13** Lu 9:62 **t 3:14** 1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1

Tataghon yes to tipatoonj ghiit pa ngar to Krisi

¹⁷Yam tojvetaz, ngar to you napatoonja payam, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to laghoonj todi raraate inimale yei ne, yes paam tinim patonjaan popoia payam. Tovenen aghita di, ve ataghon di pa ngar todi.^u

¹⁸Pasa, tamtoghon katindi, laghoonj todi toman ngar todi ipatoonj di ighaze yes tipul muridi pa Krisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroonj toni. Saveej tonene, you nasavia payam pae katindi wa. Ve aazne, natanjan ve nasavia muul. ¹⁹Tamtoghon tovene, taghoni tala, nene pale tilaledi. Pasa, ngar to ulidi to inim maaron padi ve timbesmbees pani, ve ngar todi ilala pa mbef to taan moghon. Ve ngar to iit taghita taghaze mayanjiina, nene yes tighita tighaze ngar poia, ve tipakur di pani.^v

Sambam, nene ndug toit

²⁰Eemoghon iit ndug toit, nene sambam. Tauto taghurghur mataad pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve tasasaan sawa to ye ipul sambam, ve imuul izi inim pa igham mulin ghiit.^w

²¹Krisi, ye tapiri tiina kat. Ye irau igham mbef to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila samba. Tovenen sawa to Mboj Muri ivot, ye pale itoor anojaad to taan to tisasami rikia, lesu tinim ye tau anoja to poia kat, ve tisul toman ngurubadi tiina.^x

Tayoon ariana ve talup lolood inim ee moghon

4 ¹Tovenen yam tojvetaz tiou, ataghon ngar to nasavia ila rau tonene. Lesu ayoon ariana, ve aneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Krisi. You lolog payam kat, ve yam agham ghou lolog poia le poia kat. Tauto nakausim naghaze le natal naghita gham, ghoru poia. You naghita gham naghaze yam anim atia poia eez to Maaron igham payou. Pasa, uraat to muuj naghama ila lolomim, nene ighur anoja.^y

²Yo, yam ndiliva ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru anim Tiina toit le wa. Tovenen naghaze napalot gham, lesu alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon. ³Ve yom to itag ite kat ve ituru taluplup ghiit pa uraat, naghaze yom uul ndiliva ru tonanan, lesu titaghon ngar tovene. Pasa, yesuru, yeina niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve niparab ariana pa varu poia. Ve yes moghon maau. Kelemen, ve yes pida to yeina niluplup ghei pa uraat tigham tovene paam. Yes tisob izadi ineep ila rau to nepoonj mataad yaryaara.^z

u 3:17 1Kor 4:16+, 11:1; 1Pe 5:3 v 3:19 Ro 8:5+, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ w 3:20 Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22 x 3:21 Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:43+ y 4:1 1Tes 2:19+ z 4:3 Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 20:12

Tutuun pida to ijarua iit tamtoohon to Krisi

⁴Lolomim poia kat ve tinimim iza pa Tiina toit irau sawa isob. Nasaav muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat!^a

⁵Yam irau apatoon ngar poia ila tamtoohon tisob matadi. Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit, nene inim igharau wa.^b

⁶Lolomim imbumbu pa mbef eta malep. Sa ngar ma mbef to ighaze ivot payam, nene asavia pa Maaron. Sunuun tiam ijarua irau sawa isob, apaiti pa poia toni, ve aghasoni pa iuul gham.^c

⁷Leso luuma to Maaron inim sigeu pa lolomim ve ngar tiam, ve ikis gham aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma toni, nene mbef poia kat to ilib pa iit tasob ngar toit.^d

⁸Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, you naghaze nasavia saveen tiou ris tonene ve isob. Ngar naol to paghunadi kat ve tamtoohon tipait di, matamim ingal di irau sawa isob. Ngar tovene: ngar onoon, ngar to poia kat ila tamtoohon matadi, ngar denja, ngar ngalaanja, ngar to tamtoohon lolodi pani, ve ngar to tamtoohon tipaiti. ⁹Ve ngar isob to you napatoot gham pani ve aghami inim tiou, toman saveen isob to alooja ila you avog, ve ngar isob to aghita ghou naghami, nene matamim kisin di ve ataghon di. Leso Maaron toit to ngar luuma pughu, ineeep toman gham.^e

Paulus lolo poia pa ulaan to yes Pilipaia tisangoora pani

¹⁰You nawatag: Sawa mala, yam matamim ingal aghaze auul ghou. Eemoghon lemim ataam maau. Ve aazne, ngar tiam tonanan ighur anoja, ve asangoor ulaan pida inim tiou muul. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. ¹¹You mbolaan igham ghou ve nasavia saveen tonene maau. Pasa, you naghazoon pa nepoon ngara wa. Tovenen sa ngar ma mbef to ighaze ivot payou, poia payou ma isami payou, nene naneep toman lolog poia moghon.^f

¹²Sawa pida, mbolaan igham ghou, ve sawa pida leg mbef katindi ve naneep poia. Mbef naol to tivot payou, nene tiuul ghou le nawatag katin nepoon ngara. Tauto naghazoon pa ataam to naneep toman lolog poia irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze apog isun ma pitool ghou, ma leg mbef katindi, ma mbolaan igham ghou, ma sa mbef ite paam to ighaze ivot payou, nene you naneep toman lolog poia moghon.^g

¹³Pasa, you naneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve ye ipapalot ghou. Tovenen sa mbef to ighaze ivot payou, nene mbef eta maau. You naraua.^h

a 4:4 Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 **b** 4:5 Hib 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7 **c** 4:6 Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7 **d** 4:7 Yo 14:27; Kol 3:15 **e** 4:9 Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16 **f** 4:11 1Tim 6:6+ **g** 4:12 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27 **h** 4:13 2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11

¹⁴Eemoghon ulaan to yam agham payou ne, nene ngar poia. Pasa, nene inimale itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patajani tiou tonene. ¹⁵Yam to Pilipai awatag: You napamundigin uraat to varu poia izi ndug tiam ve muri ghoru, napul taan suruvu to Masedonia ve nala. Sawa tonenen, lupuuñ tiam moghon to auluul ghou pa uraat tiou, ve aghamgham leg yaam ma mbep pida. Lupuuñ pida tigham tovene maau.ⁱ

¹⁶Ve sawa to nala naneeñ izi ndug Tesalonika ve naghām uraat ila le mbolaan igham ghou, yam asasangoor ulaan pida inim tiou tonowe paam.^j

¹⁷Yam agham ngar pa alinag tonene aghaze you naghām pa leg mbep malep. You naghaze ngar poia to yam aghami ne, ivot inim tiina. Pasa, muri Maaron pale iyati ve igham lemim atia poia.

¹⁸Aazne, you nambool pa mbep eta muul maau. You leg mbep katindi ve naraua kat. Pasa, sanjoor tiou to yam aghuri ila to Epaproditus, ye ighuri inim tiou wa. Ulaan tiam tonene, nene inimale watoonrau toman vuzi poia to Maaron iyok pani ve ighami lolo poia kat.^k

¹⁹Maaron tiou, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ye iraua kat pa mbep to naol ne. Tovenen yam to aneeñ tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, sa mbep to ambool pani, ye pale iuul gham pani.^l

²⁰Tovenen iit tapait Tamaan Maaron iza irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon!

Ndag poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pilipaia

²¹Agham ndag poia tiou pa tamtoghon patabuaja tisob to Yesu Krisi. Ve yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep toman ghou ne, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. ²²Ve yes moghon maau. Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaja tisob to tineep sualen, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. Ve yes to tighamgham uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum toni lolo, yes paam tisaav ariaja payou tighaze you naghām ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

²³Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineeñ toman yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Kolosia

Kolosi

1 ¹⁻²You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur ghou nanim mbaŋooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Yeru toŋvetaz toit Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon patabuaŋa to Maaron to aneep izi ndug Kolosi. Yam toŋvetaz to aneep tuŋia ila to Yesu Krisi, ve akis ghurla tiam ariana.

Tamaan Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiam, ve iŋgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus lolo poia pa ŋgar to yes Kolosia

³Sawa isob to yeru nighur gham ila suŋuŋ tiei, nipait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat. ⁴Pasa, nilooŋ varumim tighaze yam aghur ila to Yesu Krisi ariana, ve aneep tuŋia ila toni. Ve lolomim pa Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa tisob, ve aghamgham poian di. ⁵Ŋgar tiam tonanan, yam ataghoni pasa, yam awatag: Maaron ighur gham pa agham nepooŋ poia izi ndug sambam. Tauto aghurghur matamim pa nepooŋ tonowen ve asasaŋan. Sawa to tivotia saveeŋ onoon to varu poia payam, yam alooŋ nepooŋ tonenen saveeŋ.^a

⁶Saveeŋ to varu poia to ilat peria tiam, nene ighurghur anoŋa popoia naol tivotvot irau ndug tisob, raraate animale tivotvot payam. Sawa inim mata to yam alooŋ poia to Maaron saveeŋa ve aghazoŋ pani, ve inim aazne, varu poia ighurghur anoŋa popoia tivotvot ila lolomim.^b

⁷Itaad ite Epapras to yeiŋa nimbessmbees pa Krisi ne, lolomai pani kat. Ye mbesooŋa poia eez to Krisi, ve tini imbees kat pa uraat toni. Ye igham naghomai, ve ipatoot gham pa saveeŋ onoon to varu poia.^c

⁸Ye ipaesia varumim payei ighaze Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipamundigin gham ve aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam.

a 1:5 1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4 b 1:6 Yo 15:5 c 1:7 Kol 4:12; Plm 23

Paulus ighason Maaron pa ipalot yes Kolosia

⁹Tovenen sawa to nilooŋ varumim ve inim, yei nighurghur gham ila sunjuuŋ tiei. Sawa isob, nighason Maaron pa ipavonin gham pa ŋgar popoia tisob to tinim pa ye tau Avuvu, ve ipaghazoŋan gham pa ŋgar to ye lolo pani.^d

¹⁰Leso laghoon tiam denja itaghon poia to Tiina toit Krisi ipatoonja payam, ve ŋgar tiam isob ighami lolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia naol naol tinim ghurla tiam anonja, ve ŋgar tiam ivotvot le awatag katin Maaron.^e

¹¹Maaron toit, ye ariana ve iza tiina pa tapiri. Yei nighaze Maaron ipavonin gham kat pa tau tapiri, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariana pa badoon pataŋani to naol ne, ¹²ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasa, ye igham mulin gham, ve aazne yamja tamtoghon toni patabuana asob izamim iyoon pa agham nepoon poia ila ye tau ŋguruba izi ndug sambam.^f

¹³Muuŋ, ŋgar to ndoroom igham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taneep ila Natu Yesu Krisi samba, lesa tataghon pooz toni. Natu tonowen, ye lolo pani kat.^g

¹⁴Aghita. Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi ne, ye ipul tau imaat pa ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri.^h

Krisi iŋgin mbef tisob

¹⁵Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron maau. Eemoghon uraat toman ŋgar to Natu Yesu Krisi, tauto ipatoon Tama Maaron ivot ighazoŋ pait.ⁱ
Krisi imuuŋ pa mbef tisob to Maaron ighur di, ve inim daba padi.

¹⁶Pasa, Maaron ighur mbef tisob tivot ila Krisi nima.
Mbef to sambam, ve mbef to taan. Mbef to taghita di pa mataad, ve mbef to taghita di maau ne paam.
Yes daba to tanepneep ila sambadi ne, ve mbef pida to tapiridi ve izadi tintina ne paam. Inimale yes anjela ve avuvu arianaadi naol naol paam.^j
Mbef naol tonowen, Maaron ighur di tisob tivot ila Natu nima, ve tineep pa timbees pani.^k

¹⁷Sawa to mbef eta ivot sone, Natu ye inepneep.

d 1:9 Ep 1:17, 5:17 **e 1:10** Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27 **f 1:12** Mbanj 26:18; Ep 1:11,18, 3:16
g 1:13 Mbanj 26:18; 1Pe 2:9 **h 1:14** Ep 1:7+ **i 1:15** Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3 **j 1:16** Avuvu arianaadi ijarua mbef inimale navou, pughuun, yanjanja, ve mbef pida paam. **k 1:16** Yo 1:3,10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22

Ve ye moghon to ikiskis mbeb tisob tineep tunja ila inadi.

¹⁸ Ye inim daba pa lupuuŋ toni ve igham pooz padi. Ve yes tinimale ye anoŋa.

Ye to imundig pa mateeŋ muuŋ, ve inim pughu pa mundigiin to yes mateeŋa.

Tauto iza ivot inim tiina le ilib pa mbeb tisob.^l

¹⁹ Tovenen Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur tapiri toman iza, ve ŋgar toni isob ineep ila to Natu.^m

²⁰ Koi to ineep ila iit, Maaron, ve mbeb tisob to sambam ve taan sosood, Maaron ighaze ipasobi, ve igham ghiit toman mbeb tisob tonowen ve tamuul tala to ye tau.

Pughu tonene to Natu siŋ toni imaliŋ izala ai pambarooŋ ve imaat. Leso ipasob koi tonowen le isob kat, ve itiŋa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve taneep pooi.ⁿ

Krisi ipasob koi to ineep ila Maaron ve yes Kolosia sosodi

²¹ Muuŋ, yamŋa Maaron irau alup gham maau. Koi ineep ila sosomim, ve aneep sagan sagan. Pasa, ŋgar tiam poia maau, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham ŋgar samsamia naol.^o

²² Eemoghon aazne, ye ipasob koi tonenen, ve yamŋa alup gham anim ee moghon wa. Pasa, ye ipul Natu izi inim taan, ve iyamaan yabyabuŋ ila tini ve imaat. Tauto ireu sosor tiam. Leso sawa to igham gham ala ayoon ila Maaron mata, Maaron pale ighita gham ighaze yam tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa. Lemim sosor eta maau, ve lemim saveeŋ eta maau.^p

²³ Eemoghon yam irau akis ghurla tiam ariana, ve ayoon tunja ila to Krisi. Ve ŋgar to sananiin nepooŋ poia to Maaron ighaze igham pait, nene mbeb eta ighereb gham ve apuli malep. Varu poia to tisavia payam ve alooŋa, nene isavia nepooŋ tonowen, ve tivotia irau ndug tisob to tineep ila sambam paroŋania. Ve you paam, Krisi ighur ghou nanim mbesooŋa pani.^q

Paulus ipul tau pa uraat to Krisi

²⁴ Onoon, aazne you nambaad pataŋani ve nayamaan yabyabuŋ ila tinig pa nauul gham. Eemoghon lolog poia. Pasa, pataŋani naol to Krisi imbaad di, nene tisob sone. Tauto poia pa anag nauuli ve nambaad pida.

l 1:18 1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+ m 1:19 Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3 n 1:20 Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2 o 1:21 Ep 2:3,12 p 1:22 Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24 q 1:23 Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7

Nene inimale you nimag to nauul lupuuŋ to Krisi. Pasa, lupuuŋ toni, nene inimale ye anoŋa.^r

²⁵Maaron inumeer ghou ve ighur uraat inim nimag pa nauul lupuuŋ to Krisi. Ve ye ighaze napatoot gham pa saveeŋ toni to naol ne, leso awatag katin nŋar toni.^s

²⁶To muuŋ we, sawa to nditumbuud ve inim, nŋar to you nasasavia ne, iyooŋ. Tovenen tamtoghon tikankaan pani. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ivotia nŋar yonŋaanŋ tonene pa tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa ve ighazooŋ wa.^t

²⁷Ye igham tovene, leso yam to Yuda maau ne awatagi paam. Nŋar yonŋaanŋ tonene, mbep poia kat, ve ipaghazoŋan ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia toni. Nŋar tonene inarua Krisi to aazne ineeŋ ila yam lolomim.^u Ye ndamo payam, tauto yam asasaŋan sawa to ye igham mulin gham, ve yamŋa aneeŋ ila Maaron nŋuruba izi ndug sambam.^v

²⁸Tovenen yei nivovotia Krisi varu pa tamtoghon tisob, ve nipatoot di, ve nisavsaaŋ arianaŋa padi. Leso tiwatag nŋar popoia tisob to tinim pa Maaron, ve sawa to nighur di tila toni, ye pale ighita di ighaze yes tisob tiraua kat pa nŋar to Krisi.^w

²⁹Nŋar tonene to ipapamundigin ghou, tauto nazuaria ghou kat, ve narab taug pa uraat tiou. Ve tapiri tiina to naghamsghami ila to Krisi, nene ipalot ghou pa uraat tiou.^x

Paulus ighaze yes Kolosia tiwatag katin Krisi

2 ¹You naghaze yam awatag tovene: You narab taug pa uraat ve neparab arianaŋa, leso nauul gham toman nditaad pida to tineep izi ndug Laodisia. Ve yam moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tighita naghog sone ne paam, you naghaze nauul di.^y

²You naghaze napalot gham ve napanariaŋ nŋar tiam, leso lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian gham, ve alup lolomim inim ee moghon. Ve awatag katin nŋar yonŋaanŋ to Maaron to aazne ivot ighazooŋ, ve aghur ila arianaŋa aghaze nene onoon. Nŋar tonowen inarua Krisi.^z

³Pasa, Maaron nŋar toni to naol ne, tisob tineep ila to Krisi, tinimale mbaliiŋ to tamtoghon tighuri izala katkaat leso ineeŋ pooi.^a

⁴Saveeŋ tonene, you nasavia pasa, namatughez pa saveeŋ nŋoreeŋ to ndiran pida. Onoon, tamtoghon pida tilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ve tighur ila. Eemoghon yam aghur ila malep.^b

r 1:24 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17 **s 1:25** Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2,7+

t 1:26 Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9 **u 1:27** Nŋar yonŋaanŋ to Maaron, nene vene: Ye ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon to ndug ndug ve ipatooŋ poia toni padi, ve Krisi ilup di tinim lupuuŋ ee moghon, ve ineeŋ ila lolodi. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam.

v 1:27 Ep 1:18 **w 1:28** Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13 **x 1:29** Mbanŋ 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 **y 2:1** Kol 4:13,16; Syg 3:11+ **z 2:2** Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9 **a 2:3** 1Kor 1:24,30 **b 2:4** Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6

⁵Aghita, aazne you naneep saguan payam. Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ngar tiou ineeep tiam inimale itija tanepneep. You naghita naghaze uraat tiam ilaan denja, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariana. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia kat.

Tagham tapiriid ila to Krisi

⁶Yam agham Yesu Krisi inim Tiina tiam wa. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau aneeep tunja ila toni, ve ataghon ngar toni irau sawa isob.

⁷Lolomim ikis Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila toni, animale ai to waria izila kat. Ve ayoon tunja ila toni, animale ruum to tireii izala gungun arianaadi. Ve aghur ila toni ariana. Leso ataghon saveej to tipatoot gham pani. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni irau sawa isob.^c

Paulus iveivei pa yes Kolosia pa ndiran pida to tighaze tiweu di ve tipul muridi pa Krisi

⁸Apatum gham pa yes kaaromja. Pa vene, tiweu gham ve ataghon di. Saveej to tisasavia, nene saveej tau maau. Nene saveej sorok to itaghon ngar to nditimbudi muuj ve inim. Le anoja maau. Ndiran tonowen tighaze titaghon ngar to avuvu naol to tinjin mbeb to sambam paronania ve taan. Eemoghon saveej todi itaghon Krisi ngar toni maau.^d

⁹Krisi, ye tamtoghon inimale iit. Eemoghon Maaron iza, toman tapiri ve ngar toni, nene isob ineeep toni.^e

¹⁰Ve mbeb naol to tapiridi tintina ve tighamgham pooz pait ne, ye inim daba padi ve injin di. Tovenen yam to aneeep tunja ila to Krisi, ye ipavonin gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve ngar toni isob, ve agham nepoonj poia kat ila toni.^f

¹¹Aloonj. Yam to aneeep tunja ila to Krisi, ngar tau to ziroonj ivot payam wa. Nene nasavia ngar to tamtoghon tighami pa nimadi ne maau. You nasavia uraat to Krisi ighami ila lolomim, lesu indiir ngar to lolomim munjina ighau payam.^g

¹²Ijgara tovene: Sawa to agham ya, yam alup toman Krisi pa mateej toni, ve titavia gham toman Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham alup toman Krisi pa mundigiinj toni paam, tauto agham nepoonj paghu ila toni. Pasa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri to ipamundigin Krisi pa mateej.^h

Uraat tiina to Krisi ighami izala ai pambaroonj

¹³Muuj, yam agham ngar naol to tiyel pa tutuuj to Maaron, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim munjina. Pasa, sawa tonenen, Krisi indiir ngar to

c 2:7 Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18 **d** 2:8 Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9

e 2:9 Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19 **f** 2:10 Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22 **g** 2:11 Ro 2:29; Pil 3:3

h 2:12 Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+

lolomim mungina sone. Tovenen nepooŋ tiam, yam animale yes mateeŋa. Lemim ghilalooŋ pa Maaron maau, ve irau agham ŋgar poia eta maau. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ipamundigin gham toman Kriŋi, ve agham nepooŋ paghu ila toni. Pasa, ye ireu sosor toit isob ilale wa.ⁱ

¹⁴Muun, iit leed sosor tiina kat ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon aazne, Kriŋi ipasob sosor toit isob. Nene inimale timbood ŋgar toit to tiyel pa tutuuŋ to Maaron ne ila rau, ve Maaron irabi izala ai pambarooŋ to Kriŋi.^j

¹⁵Ve avuvu arianaŋadi naol, toman mbef naol to tapiridi ve izadi tintina ne paam, sawa to Kriŋi imaat izala ai pambarooŋ, Maaron ilib padi ve ipasob tapiridi. Ghoru iweu di tila, ipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi, ve ipamayanjin di.^k

Tutuuŋ to tamtoghon irau iuul ghiit pa tawatag Maaron ne maau

¹⁶Tovenen ighaze ndiran pida tighita gham ataghon tutuuŋ todi maau, ve tiyou avodi payam tighaze agham sosor, yam agham ŋgar naol pa saveeŋ todi malep. Nene nasavia tutuuŋ todi pida to tiŋarua mbef to aghan di ve aghun di, ve tutuuŋ to tiŋarua lupuuŋ tintina to suŋuuŋ, ve suŋuuŋ to ivotvot ila sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve umbom patabuaŋ to Maaron.^l

¹⁷Pasa, mbef to tisavia di, nene mbef tau maau. Nene tinimale mbef to ivot muri ne anunu. Ve mbef tau, nene Kriŋi.^m

¹⁸Ndiran pida, avodi iyaryaŋ tighaze yam irau atatan taumim ve awaghamun taumim, leso anim tamtoghon patabuaŋa. Ve tighaze yam asuŋ pa yes aŋela ve apait di. Ndiran tovene, ighaze todi eta iveleg gham, ve ipambar ate pa tandagiin to ye ighita, yam aghur ila saveeŋ toni malep. Pa vene, iweu gham ala ayel pa ataam to Maaron. Ghoru agham atia tiam poia maau. Tamtoghon tovene, ye ipakur tau sorok itaghon ŋgar to taan moghon. ¹⁹Ye ilup toman Kriŋi maau. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Kriŋi, ye inim daba pait ve igham pooz pait. Ve iit to taneep ila lupuuŋ toni ne, tanimale ye tau anoŋa. Iit tanimale Kriŋi seŋgaŋa ve waro eŋaŋa to tikis babaŋa pida tineep tunja ila inadi. Ve ye ipapalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Tauto ila Maaron tapiri, lupuuŋ to Kriŋi ivot inim tiina, ve iyaryaŋ.ⁿ

²⁰Yam alup toman Kriŋi pa mateeŋ toni, ve apul nepooŋ tiam mungina wa. Tovenen avuvu naol naol to sambam paroŋania ve taan, yam aneep ila sambadi muul maau. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aneep animale yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuuŋ naol to tiŋarua mbef to taan?^o

i 2:13 Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1,5,11 j 2:14 Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24 k 2:15 Mbnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31 l 2:16 Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+ m 2:17 Hib 8:5, 10:1 n 2:19 Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+ o 2:20 Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9

²¹Tutuunj tovene: “Mbeb tonene, yam aghami malep, akisi malep, aghani malep.”^p

²²Aghita. Tutuunj naol to tijarua aniiñ ma mbeb tovene, nene tisavia mbeb to taghami ve taghani, ve isob. Tutuunj tovene titaghon njarar to tamtoghon moghon. Pasa, tamtoghon to tighur di ve tisaav pait tighaze tataghon di.^q

²³Onoon, tutuunj tovene, tamtoghon pida tighita di tighaze nene njarar poia. Pasa, matadi iñgal tovene: Ighaze tizuaria di kat pa Maaron, ve titatan taudi, ve tiwaghamun taudi anonjadi, nene pale igham sunjuunj todi poia kat ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon tutuunj tovene irau tiuul ghiit pa tatatan njarar samia to lolood muñgina ne maau.

Mataad iñgal mbeb to ndug sambam

3 ¹Maaron ipamundigin gham toman Kriisi ve agham nepoonj paghu wa. Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham pa mbeb to sambam. Pasa Kriisi, ye ineeep tonowe ila Maaron nima waan.^r

²Agham njarar pa mbeb to taan malep. Njarar tiam iyaryaanj pa mbeb to sambam moghon.^s

³Pasa, yam alup toman Kriisi pa mateenj toni, ve nepoonj tiam muñgina isob wa. Ve nepoonj tiam paghu, nene mbeb to aazne ineeep njozoaanj toman Kriisi ila to Tama Maaron.^t

⁴Tovenen Kriisi inim pughu pa nepoonj paghu to aazne yam aghami. Ve muri, sawa to ye imuul inim ve ipatoonj tau ivot ighazoonj, nene pale Maaron ipatoonj gham toman Kriisi, ve yamña Kriisi apatoonj Maaron tapiri, njararuba, ve poia toni ivot ighazoonj.^u

Tapul njarar muñgina ineeple

⁵Tovenen njarar samsamia naol to taan to tineep ila lolomim, yam arab matin di. Njarar tovene: Njarar to ghuruunj maat, njarar to iñgalaanj maau, njarar to lolood igham pa mbeb samsamia, njarar to tangin poian tauud maau ve tala pa naghood moghon, ve njarar to mataad mbeb. Aghita. Njarar to mataad mbeb, nene inimale tambees pa maaron kaarom.^v

⁶Aloonj. Yes to tizorzoor Maaron aliña ve tinoknok ghamuunj njarar samsamia tovene, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza todi.^w

⁷Muunj, yam paam, laghoonj tiam toman nepoonj tiam, ataghon njarar tovene.^x

⁸Eemoghon aazne, yam irau apul njarar samsamia tisob tineepledi. Njarar tovene: Njarar to takis ateed yabyab, njarar to ateed izaza pa malmal

p 2:21 1Tim 4:1+ q 2:22 Mt 15:9+ r 3:1 Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12
 s 3:2 Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5 t 3:3 Ga 2:20 u 3:4 1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2
 v 3:5 Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+ w 3:6 Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 x 3:7 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+;
 1Pe 4:3

rikia, ghuruuŋ koi, ŋgar to tasavia saveeŋ samia pa nditaad, ve ŋgar to ghamuuŋ kombol. Tovenen saveeŋ samia eta ivot ila avomim malep.^y ⁹Ve awatombanon gham malep. Pasa, ŋgar tiam muŋgina to ipazaagh gham pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar samsamia, yam apuli wa, inimale nonogiija to aghita isami ve apiyaava ilale. ¹⁰Ve agham ŋgar paghu to Krisi inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiija paghu. Aazne, Krisi ighamgham uraat payam. Leso awatag katin Maaron to ighur gham, ve ŋgar toni ineeŋ tiam, ve avot animale ye tau.^z

¹¹Iit to Krisi igham ghiit tanim paghu, tasob rarateed moghon. Eta poia ilib pa ita ite maau. Tovenen ighaze iit Grika, ma iit Yuda, ma tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, ma iit kankanooŋa ve tawatag saveeŋ Grik maau, ma tanim pa taan suruvu to Sikitia,^a ma iit mbesooŋa to taneep ila daba toit sambadi, ma iit mbesooŋa maau ve tangin tauud, mbep naol tonene, nene mbep sorok. Ve Krisi to ineeŋ ila tamtoghon toni tisob lolodi, ye moghon to mbep tau.^b

Iit irau tapatoonŋ ŋgar to Maaron

¹²Maaron lolo payam, ve isia gham anim le wa. Tovenen yam irau agham ŋgar toni inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiija paghu. Ŋgar tovene: Lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve agham poian di. Atatan taumim izamim. Ve agham ŋgar pa taumim moghon malep. Matamim iŋgal nditamim ve agham ŋgar luuma padi. ¹³Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, yam ayati malep. Ambaad pataŋani tonenen, ve apatoonŋ ŋgar luuma padi. Ve ighaze tiam eta igham ŋgar eta to irau lolomim maau, matamim kisin sosor toni malep. Yamŋa agharaat lolomim ve apul sosor toni, inimale Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor tiam.^c

¹⁴Ŋgar naol tonene, aseŋ di pa ŋgar to lolood pa tauud. Pasa, nene ilup ŋgar popoia tisob tinim ee moghon, ve igham di tivot poia kat.^d

¹⁵Ŋgar luuma to Krisi irau igham pooz ila lolomim, ve ipatoonŋ gham pa sa ŋgar to pale aghami pa tamtoghon. Pasa, Maaron ipoi gham anim le, ve ilup gham anim Krisi anoŋa ee moghon, lesa ataghon ŋgar tovene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia toni irau sawa isob.^e

¹⁶Saveeŋ to Krisi irau ivon kat ve ineeŋ tunja ila lolomim. Ve apatoot nditamim ve apasalunŋan di pa ŋgar popoia naol naol. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia toni. Ambou mbouŋ to yes Israela to

y 3:8 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1 z 3:10 Mbnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+

a 3:11 Tamtoghon to Sikitia tineep ndug dige kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob matadi izi padi tighaze yes kankanooŋa, tivot sone. Eemoghon ighaze yes Sikitia tighur ila to Krisi, nene Maaron ighita di ighaze yes raratedi tinimale yes Grika ve Yuda to tighur ila toni. b 3:11 Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28 c 3:13 Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2,32 d 3:14 Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2 e 3:15 Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7

timbood di, toman mbouŋ to suŋuŋ, ve mbouŋ pida to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham ve atoor di ne paam.^f

¹⁷Saveeŋ tiam toman uraat tiam, ve sa ŋgar ite paam to ighaze aghami, yam irau aghami ila Tiina toit Yesu iza pa apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia toni ila Yesu iza.^s

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes vaivaiŋa
(*Ep 5:22–6:9; 1Pe 2:18–3:7*)

¹⁸Yam ndiliva, atatan taumim ve aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi. Pasa, ighaze iit to tanim Tiina toit Krisi le tataghon ŋgar tovene, nene denja.^h

¹⁹Ve yam nditamoot, lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di. Agham samin di malep, ve agham ariana padi malep.

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes ndipain
(*Ep 6:1-4*)

²⁰Yam ndipain, alooŋ nditamamim ve nditinamim aliŋadi pa mbeb tisob. Pasa, ŋgar tovene igham Tiina toit Yesu lolo poia.

²¹Ve nditamandi paam, yam agham ariana pa ndinatumim malep. Pale agham di lolodi isami ve tighita taudi tighaze yes tirau mbeb eta maau.

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes uraata ve daba todi
(*Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10*)

²²Yam mbesooŋa, alooŋ daba tiam to taan aliŋadi pa mbeb tisob. Ve agham kaarom pa uraat malep. Mbesooŋa pida, ighaze tighita daba todi tinim, ghero tigham poian uraat ila matadi, leso tigham di lolodi poia. Ve sawa to ighaze daba todi tipul di ve tila, ghero tigham poian uraat maau. Yam agham tovene malep. Yam irau ambees padi pooi toman lolomim. Pasa, yam amatughez pa Maaron ve aghaze ataghon ŋgar toni.ⁱ

²³Tovenen sa uraat to ighaze aghami, tinimim imbees pani ve aghami toman lolomim. Aghami inimale agham uraat pa tamtoghon maau. Aghami inimale agham uraat pa Tiina toit Yesu. ²⁴Ve yam awatag: Muri, Maaron pale igham lemim atia poia. Nene nepooŋ to ndug sambam. Yam izamim iyon pa ghamuŋi wa. Pasa, yam ambesmbees pa Tiina toit Krisi. ²⁵Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igham sosor, nene ye pale igham atia to sosor toni. Pasa, Maaron igham ŋgar pa tamtoghon izadi maau, ve ivool to eta maau. Gabizooŋ toni, ye itaghon ataam raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob.^j

4 ¹Ve yam to lemim mbesooŋa, agham ŋgar denja moghon padi. Ighaze avool to pida ve agham poian di, ve agham samin pida, nene

f 3:16 1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+ **g 3:17** 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 **h 3:18** Tit 2:5
i 3:22 1Tim 6:1 **j 3:25** Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17

poia maau. Yam irau ataghon ngar raraate pa mbesooŋa tiam tisob. Pasa, yam awatag: Yam lemim daba paam. Ye Tiina tiam to ineep izi sambam.

Tapul suŋuŋ malep

²Yam apul suŋuŋ malep. Apamaat ariana, ve asuŋ irau sawa isob. Ve sawa to asuŋ, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni.^k

³Ve aghur ghei ila suŋuŋ tiam paam. Aghason Maaron pa igharaat ataam payei. Leso nivotia saveeŋ to Krisi pa tamtoghon, ve nipaghazoŋan di pa Maaron ngar toni to muuŋ iyooŋ ve aazne ivot ighazoŋ. You, tighur ghou ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo pasa, navovotia saveeŋ tonene pa tamtoghon.^l

⁴Tovenen yam aghason Maaron pa iuul ghou. Leso napaghazoŋan tamtoghon pa ngar toni yoŋgaŋ itaghon tau lolo.

⁵Yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi lolo maau, matamim iŋgal pooi pa sa ngar to pale agham padi lesa aghereb di tinim Krisi le. Ve sawa isob, ighaze soso poia eta ivot payam pa apatoŋ di pa Krisi ngar toni, ghoru apatoŋ di pataghaŋ.^m

⁶Ve yam asavia saveeŋ poia moghon pa tamtoghon. Leso lolodi pa saveeŋ tiam inimale aniiŋ poia to tighur te ila, ve tamtoghon lolodi tighaze le tighanghani moghon. Ve sei to ighaze ighason gham pa ghurla tiam, yam apamuul ghasoniiŋ toni toman ngar.ⁿ

Paesiŋ pida

⁷Toŋvetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa nepooŋ ve uraat tiou. Ye ŋgeu poia eez, ve lolog pani kat. Ye ighur lolo kat pa uraat to ulaaŋ tamtoghon to Krisi. Ve yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nimbessmbees pa Tiina toit. ⁸You naghaze nambaŋa ilat, lesa ipaes payam pa nepooŋ tiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveeŋ pida.^o

⁹Ve ye moghon maau. Tamtoghon tiam eez, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, ye toŋvetaz toit kat. Ye ŋgeu eez to you nanumeera ve lolog pani kat. Sawa to tilat peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa mbep naol to ivotvot izi sualen.^p

¹⁰Aristarkus to yeru nineep ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo ne, ndag poia toni ilat. Ve Markus to Banabas tazi, ye paam igham ndag poia payam. Paesiŋ to iŋarua, yam alooŋa wa. Ighaze ilat ivot, ghoru aghami toman lolomim poia.^q

¹¹Ve itaad ite Yesu to iza ite Yastus, ye paam igham ndag poia payam. Yuda tol tonene tipapalot ghou kat. Pasa, yes moghon, to yeiŋa niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaŋ pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda pida maau.

k 4:2 Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 l 4:3 Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1+, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+
 m 4:5 Ep 5:15+ n 4:6 Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15 o 4:8 Mbaŋ 20:4; Ep 6:21+
 p 4:9 Plm 10+ q 4:10 Mbaŋ 12:25, 13:13, 15:37+, 27:2; Plm 24

¹²Itamim ite Epapras paam, igham ndag poia payam. Ye mbesoonja poia eez to Yesu Krisi. Moghon moghon, ye isunsunj Maaron ariana payam ighaze ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam, ve ngar tiam imatu pa Maaron ve saveenj toni, ve awatag katin ngar isob to Maaron lolo pani.^r

¹³Epapras, you nighita ngar toni wa. Tauto naghaze nasaav payam: Ye igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa nditaad pida to tineep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis ne paam.

¹⁴Tojvetaz toit dokta Lukas to lolomai pani kat, yesuru Demas tigham ndag poia payam paam.^s

¹⁵Ndag poia tiou ila pa tojvetaz toit pida to tineep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tidi Nimpa, toman yes to tiluplup di pa sunjuj ila ruum toni lolo ne paam.

¹⁶Rau tonene, ighaze awaata le isob, ghoru asakia ila pa nditaad to Laodisia. Leso anadi tiwaata paam. Ve rau to nambooda ila todi, ighaze tighami ilat peria tiam, ghoru awaata paam.

¹⁷Asaav pa Arkipus tovene: “Uraat to Tiina toit to ilat nimam, matam ingali ve upasobi.”^t

¹⁸You Paulus, taug nambood ndag poia tiou tonene. Lolomim imaagh payou malep. Pasa aazne, naneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen.^u

Poia to Maaron ineep toman gham. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Tesalonika Muuŋ

1 Tesalonaika

1 ¹You Paulus. Yeru Silas ve Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to lupuuŋ to Krisi to aneep izi ndug Tesalonika. Yam tamtoghon to aneep tuŋja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toitu Yesu Krisi.^a

Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiam, ve iŋgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tipatoonŋ ghurla todi ivot ighazoonŋ

²⁻³Sawa isob, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asob toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila suŋuuŋ tiei, ve matamai iŋgalŋgal ŋgar popoia to yam aghamgham di. Pasa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariana, tauto ipamundigin gham pa ghamuuŋ uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtoghon ve aghaze agham poian di, tauto aghamgham uraat tiina pa ulaaŋ di. Ve yam awatag aghaze Tiina toitu Yesu Krisi pale imuul inim ve igham mulin gham. Tauto ayoon ariana pa badoonŋ pataŋani, ve aghurghur matamim pa mulaaŋ toni.^b

⁴Yam toŋvetaz, yei niwatag: Maaron lolo payam kat, ve isia gham anim le wa.^c

⁵Pasa, sawa to ninim ve nivotia varu poia payam, nene saveeŋ moghon to ilat ne maau. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ipatoonŋ tau tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham uraat ila lolomim. Ve aghilaal aghaze saveeŋ to nisavia payam, nene yei nighur ila kat. Ve yam taumim awatag: Sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nipatoonŋ ŋgar to Krisi payam, lesu niuul gham pa ataghoni.^d

⁶Onoon, sawa to yam aloonŋ saveeŋ tiei ve aghur ila, tamtoghon tigham pataŋani tiina payam. Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham gham lolomim

a 1:1 Mbaŋ 17:1-13 **b** 1:2-3 1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+ **c** 1:4 2Tes 2:13
d 1:5 Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20

poia le poia kat. Ve yam ataghon katin n̄gar tiei, ve n̄gar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

⁷Tovenen yam anim patoŋaŋ poia eez pa tamtoghon tisob to Masedonia ve Akaia to tighur ila to Krisi.^e

⁸Yam anim belo to tiyati ve avolutu irau ndug. Pasa, yam agham saveeŋ to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan suruvu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ghurla tiam to iŋarua Maaron, nene varu ilaan irau ndug tisob. Tovenen lemai saveeŋ eta pa nisavia padi muul maau. Pasa, varumim to tilooŋa wa.^f

⁹Tovenen ival tiina tisasavia varumim tighaze sawa to nilat ve nineep toman gham, yam alooŋ saveeŋ tiei, ve apul murimim pa maaron kaaromŋa, leso ambees pa Maaron tau. Ye Maaron to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob.^g

¹⁰Ve tisavia gham tighaze yam asasaŋan Maaron Natu to ye ipamundigini pa mateeŋ. Ye pale ipul sambam ve izi inim pa igham mulin ghiit pa mbalmbali to Maaron to muri pale ivot.^h

Paulus mata iŋgal uraat to ye ighami izi Tesalonika

2 ¹Yam toŋvetaz, yam awatag: Sawa to nilat itiŋa taneep, nirab taumai sorok pa uraat maau. Uraat tiei ighur anoŋa.ⁱ

²Yam avaat matamim iŋgal. Sawa to nigham uraat izi ndug Pilipai, tighur yabyabuun tiina payei ve tipamayaŋin ghei kat. Ve sawa to nilat ve nigham uraat izi ndug tiam, tamtoghon katindi tizoor saveeŋ tiei, ve tigham pataŋani tiina payei muul. Eemoghon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauto nimatughez maau, ve niyoon ariana pa votiaŋ varu poia payam.^j

³Uraat tiei to palotiin tamtoghon leso tighur ila to Krisi, nene n̄gar yonŋaŋ eta ineep ila lolo maau. Yei nipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron maau, ve nigham kaarom eta maau. Yei nisasavia saveeŋ onoon moghon, ve nisavsav toman lolomai.^k

⁴Maaron ighita ghei ighaze yei nirau uraat. Tauto inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaŋ varu poia inim nimamai. Ye iŋgagabiiz ghei ve ighita n̄gar isob to ineep ila lolomai. Tovenen sawa to nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, ighaze lolodi poia pa uraat tiei, ma lolodi poia pani maau, nene nigham n̄gar pa mbeb tovene maau. Yei nighaze Maaron ighita uraat tiei ve lolo poia pani.^l

⁵Ve yam awatag: Sawa to itiŋa tanepneep, yei nigham saveeŋ n̄goreeŋ payam pa nigham lolomim maau. Ve niparim taumai pa uraat leso agham lemai mbep ne maau. Ila Maaron mata, saveeŋ tiou tonene, nene onoon.^m

e 1:7 1Tes 4:10 f 1:8 Ro 1:8 g 1:9 Mbaŋ 14:15 h 1:10 Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 i 2:1 1Tes 1:5,9 j 2:2 Mbaŋ 16:19+, 17:1-10 k 2:3 2Kor 2:17, 4:2 l 2:4 1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3 m 2:5 Mbaŋ 20:33; 2Kor 2:17

⁶Ve yei nigham uraat tonene, leso yam, ma tamtoghon pida apait izamai ne maau.ⁿ

⁷Onoon, yei mbanjoonja to Krisi. Tovenen yei irau niyaryaan payam pa ataghon ngar tiei ve agham ulaan pida payei. Eemoghon nigham tovene maau. Sawa to nineep ila lolomim, yei ninjin gham pooi inimale liva igham payamyam pa tau ndinatu. ⁸Pasa, lolomai payam kat. Tauto nighaze nivotia varu poia to Maaron payam. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ye nighaze nirei taumai pa ulaan gham paam. Pasa, lolomai ineeep tiam kat.^o

⁹Yam tonvetaz, yam avaat matamim ingal. Sawa to itiija tanepneep ve nivotia varu poia payam, mboj ve ndag, nirab taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham yaam ris pa iuul ghei pa nepoonj tiei. Pasa, lolomai pa nigham patajanani payam maau.^p

¹⁰Tovenen ngar to nigham payam, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Krisi, nigham sosor eta payam maau. Ye nigham ngar patabuan moghon to denja ila Maaron mata, ve denja ila tamtoghon matadi paam. ¹¹Yam awatag: Ye nigham ngar payam inimale ngar to nditamaan tighamgham pait. ¹²Pasa, ye nivalot gham, leso ayoon tunja. Ve sawa to patajanani igham gham, ye nirab atemim. Ve avomai iyaryaan payam nighaze: Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipoi gham pa aneeep ila pooz toni lolo. Leso muri aneeep ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar to Maaron lolo pani, ghoru laghoonj tiam denja pa poia toni tiina to iza tiam.^q

Yes Tesalonika tiyoon ariana pa badoonj patajanani

¹³Pughu ite to nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, nene vene: Sawa to nivotia Maaron aliija payam, yam aghita saveenj tiei inimale saveenj sorok to tamtoghon ne maau. Yam aghur taliinamim pani pooi, ve aghilaala aghaze nene Maaron tau aliija. Tauto aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveenj tonenen ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam to aghur ila ne lolomim.^r

¹⁴Yam tonvetaz, ngar to ivot payam, nene raraate inimale ngar to ivot pa yes to titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tineep ila lupuunj to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasa, ndiran to yamja ndug ee moghon, yes tighurghur patajanani payam, inimale yes Yuda tighamgham pa lupuunj to Krisi to tineep izi ndug todi.^s

¹⁵Aghita. Muunj, yes Yuda tirab propeta pida timatmaat, ve tirab Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur patajanani payei, ve tizurun

n 2:6 Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 4:5 **o 2:8** 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17 **p 2:9** Mbanj 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8 **q 2:12** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10 **r 2:13** Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5
s 2:14 Mbanj 17:5+; Hib 10:33+

ghei nighau pa ndug todi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtoghon tisob. Tovenen ngar to tighamghami, nene irau Maaron lolo maau.^f

¹⁶Ve mbeb ite. Yei nighaze nivotia Maaron aliņa pa yes to Yuda maau ne, leso Maaron igham mulin di. Eemoghon yes Yuda lolodi pa ngar tonene maau. Tauto titovtoova pa tipoon ataam payei. Ng̃gar samsamia naol to tighamgham di, nene tindoundou di le tizala kat. Tauto mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi wa.^u

Paulus ighaze ighita yes Tesalonika muul

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Yam tonvetaz, yam awatag: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauto rikia moghon yei nipul gham, ve soso ris tonene, taneep sagan sagan pa tauud. Eemoghon lolomai, nene ineeep tiam, inimale tamtoghon to natu ineeep sagan pani ve ikausim pani ighaze le ighita. Tovenen ngar tiei iyaryaang nighaze nilat nighita naghomim muul, ghoru poia. Sawa naol, you Paulus natovtoova naghaze nalat naghita gham. Eemoghon Ng̃geu Samia iponpoon ataam payei.^v

¹⁹Aghita. Sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi imuul inim, yei pale nighur matamai pa sa mbeb? Ve sa to pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tinimai iza ila ye mata? Ve sa to pale inim pughu pa igham lemai atia poia? Nene yam! Pasa, uraat tiei anoņa, nene yam tou!^w

²⁰Onoon kat. Yam to agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tinimai iza kat.

Paulus ipaes pa pughu to ye imbaang Timoti ila ingig yes Tesalonika

3 ¹⁻²Sawa to ninepneep izi ndug Atens, yei nigham ngar naol payam nighaze: Yam aneeep pooi, ma maau? Nineep le maau, tauto nimbaang tonvetaz toit Timoti ilat tiam. Ve yei pida nineep to sualen. Yeiņa Timoti niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron ve nivovotia Kresi varu. Tauto nimbaang ilat tiam, leso ipalot ghurla tiam, ve ayoon ariang.^x

³Pasa, nimatughez naghaze pataņani to ighamgham gham ne, pale igham tamtoghon tiam pida titap ve tipul ghurla todi. Eemoghon yam awatag: Iit to tataghon ataam to Maaron, pale tambaad pataņani tovene.^y

⁴Pasa, sawa to itiņa tanepneep, yei nisavsaav payam nighaze: “Apatum gham. Pasa, tamtoghon pale tighur pataņani pait.” Saveeņ tiei tonenen ighur anoņa ve aghita wa.

⁵Tovenen sawa to naneep izi Atens, you nagham ngar naol payam. Naneep le maau, tauto nambaang Timoti ilat. Leso inggabiiz ghurla tiam: Iyaryaang, ma maau? Pasa, namatughez kat. Pa vene, Ng̃geu To Tovaang^z itoov gham ve atap, ghoru uraat tiei ighur anoņa maau.^a

t 2:15 Mt 23:34+; Mbaņ 2:23 u 2:16 Mbaņ 13:45,50, 17:5 v 2:17-18 Ro 1:13, 15:22
w 2:19 Pil 2:16, 4:1 x 3:1-2 Mbaņ 17:15 y 3:3 Yo 16:33; Mbaņ 14:22; 2Tim 3:12
z 3:5 Ng̃geu To Tovaang, nene Sadan iza ite. a 3:5 Pil 2:16

Paulus iloŋ yes Tesalonika varudi le lolo poia kat

⁶Tauto Timoti ilat iŋgig gham. Ve ŋgaramus, ye inim ivot tiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighaze yam akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Ve isaav payei ighaze yam lolomim poia pa sawa to nilat nineep toman gham ve itinja taluplup ghiit. Tauto akausim payei irau sawa isob aghaze le aghita ghei muul, raraate inimale yei paam lolomai nighaze le nighita gham.^b

⁷⁻⁸Tovenen yam toŋvetaz, onoon, aazne pataŋani tiina igham ghei, le nikaal ataam kat. Eemoghon sawa to niloŋ varumim tighaze yam ayoon tunja ve aghur ila to Tiina toit ariana, nene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

⁹Tovenen sawa isob to nisuj ila Maaron toit mata ve matamai iŋgal gham, lolomai poia kat ve nipaiti pa poia toni. Eemoghon nikankaan: Pale nisavia sa saveeŋ, lesu ipatoŋ lolomai poia tonene? Pasa, saveeŋ eta iraua maau. ¹⁰Mboŋ ve ndag, yei nisunŋun Maaron ariana nighaze ye igham ataam eta ivot, lesu nilat nighita gham muul ve nipalot ghurla tiam. Ve ighaze yam ambool pa ŋgar pida, ghoru nipatoot gham pani.^c

Paulus ighason Maaron pa ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹¹Tovenen you nasuj Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghaze tigham ataam eta ivot payei, lesu nilat tiam. ¹²Ve naghaze Tiina toit ipalot gham, lesu lolomim pa taumim ve lolomim pa tamtoghon tisob. Naghaze ŋgar tonene ivot inim tiina le raraate inimale yei lolomai payam.^d

¹³Lesu ŋgar patabuaŋ to Maaron ineep ariana ila lolomim. Ve sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim toman tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa tisob, ve yam ayoon ila Tamaan Maaron mata pa iŋgabiiz gham, ye pale ighita gham ighaze yam lemim sosor eta maau.^e

Taghur maat malep

4 ¹Yam toŋvetaz, you naghaze nasavia saveeŋ tonene, ve isob. ŋgar to Maaron lolo pani, yei nipatoot gham pani ve awatagi wa. Tauto laghoŋ tiam, yam irau ataghon ŋgar tonenen. Ve aazne, nighaze nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu iza, lesu ataghoni le ataghoni kat.^f

²Tutuun to nisavia di payam ila Tiina toit Yesu iza, yam awatag di wa.

³Maaron ighaze yam ataghon ŋgar patabuaŋ animale ye tau. Tovenen ŋgar to ghuruun maat, yam aneep saganu pani.^g

b 3:6 Mbaŋ 18:5 **c** 3:10 Ro 1:10+ **d** 3:12 1Pe 1:22 **e** 3:13 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23
f 4:1 Kol 1:10 **g** 4:3 1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3

⁴Yam tamtoghon eñaena, irau matamim iŋgal taumim ndizwamim ve aneep toman di. Leso ataghon ŋgar patabuanj to poia ila Maaron mata, ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam.^h

⁵Yes to tiwatag Maaron maau, matadi samsamia, ve moghon moghon ŋgar to ulidi ipapazaagh di. Yam ataghon di pa ŋgar todi tonowen malep.ⁱ

⁶Aghita. Ighaze aghur maat pa toŋvetaz tiam ndizwadi, yam agham sosor pa toŋvetaz tiam tonanan, ve agham kaarom padi. Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze tigham sosor tovene, Tiina toit pale ighur atia padi. Saveeja, yei nisavia payam ve aloonja wa. Pasa muuŋ, nisaav ariana payam pa ŋgar tonene.^j

⁷Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le pa tagham ŋgar samia maau. Ye ighaze tataghon ŋgar ŋgalaana ve ŋgar patabuanj tanimale ye tau.^k

⁸Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta izoor saveeŋ tonene, ye izoor saveeŋ to tamtoghon maau. Ye izoor Maaron to igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam ne aliŋa.^l

Lolood pa tamtoghon

⁹⁻¹⁰Ŋgar to lolood pa toŋvetaz to Kriŋi, lemai saveeŋ eta pa nimbooda payam ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau ipaghazoŋan gham pa ŋgar tonene ve aghazoŋan pani wa. Tauto lolomim pa toŋvetaz tisob to Kriŋi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Masedonia. Eemoghon nighaze nipalot gham pani muul, lesu ŋgar tonene ivot inim tiina kat ila lolomim.^m

Taneep ila tamtoghon pida nimadi malep. Tauud tagham uraat

¹¹⁻¹²Yam azuaria gham pa taghoniŋ ŋgar luuma ve ŋgar to orood maate, ve matamim iŋgal uraat tiam. Yam aneep ila tamtoghon eta nima malep, ve alaagh soroksorok malep. Nimamim iyaryaŋ pa uraat, itaghon tutuuŋ to muuŋ nisavia payam. Leso ambool pa mbeb eta sob, ve ŋgar tiam denja ila yes to tighur ila maau ne matadi.ⁿ

Mulaŋ to Tiina toit ve mundigiŋ to yes mateeja

¹³Yam toŋvetaz, yes to tighur ila to Kriŋi ve timaat, yei nighaze yam awatag mbeb to pale ivot padi. Leso lolomim ipataŋan kat pa mateeja tiam inimale yes to tighur ila maau ne sob. Yes tighur matadi pa mundigiŋ to yes mateeja maau. Tauto ighaze todi eta imaat, nene igham di lolodi ipataŋan kat.^o

h 4:4 Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ waaro tonene nene vene: “Yam tamtoghon eñaena, irau anŋin poian taumim, ve ataghon Maaron ŋgar toni pa vaiuuŋ. Leso ataghon ŋgar patabuanj to poia ila Maaron mata, ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam.” **i 4:5** Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 **j 4:6** Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4 **k 4:7** 1Pe 1:15+ **l 4:8** Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30 **m 4:9-10** Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ **n 4:11-12** Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12 **o 4:13** Ep 2:12

¹⁴Eemoghon iit taghur ila taghaze Yesu imaat ve imundig pa mateej wa. Tovenen yes to tighur ila toni ve timaat, Maaron pale ipamundigin di ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyou di, ve yesja Yesu tiza tila toni.^p

¹⁵Alooj. Nene Tiina toit Yesu tau aliņa to nisavia payam: Sawa to ye imuul izi inim, iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar, irau tamuuj pa yes mateeja maau.^q

¹⁶Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul izi inim, Maaron pale isaav ariaja toman aliņa tiina, ve daba to yes aņela imboob, ve tavuur to Maaron itaņ. Ghoru yes to tinim Krisi le ve timaat, pale timundig muuj.^r

¹⁷Ghoru tiyou iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar ne paam, toman yes to timundig pa mateej, ve rikia moghon tiit ghiit talooj tala yaghur tae lolo to sala we. Leso taghita Tiina toit, ve itija taneep itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^s

¹⁸Tovenen matamim iņgal saveej tonene, ve awapalotin gham pani.

Tagharaat tauud ve tasanjan mulaņ to Tiina toit

5 ¹Yam toņvetaz, sawa kat to Tiina toit imuul inim, nene irau nimbood saveeja eta payam maau. ²Pasa, taumim awatag wa. Sawa to Tiina toit imuul inim, nene pale ikarmotin ghiit inimale yubyub to inim pa mboj.^t

³Tamtoghon pale tigham ņgar tighaze: “Aa, aazne taneep poia kat. Mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghiit maau.” Pale tisavsaav tovene, ve rikia moghon pataņani tiina ivot padi le iwaghamun di kat. Pale ikarmotin di inimale yabyabuuj to ighamgham ndiliva pa popaan. Ve irau tighau pani maau.

⁴Eemoghon yam toņvetaz, aazne aneep ila ndoroom lolo maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen irau ikarmotin gham inimale yubyub maau.

⁵Pasa, yam asob tamtoghon to ndag ve alaagh ila ghazooņa to Maaron. Iit tanimale yes to mboj to tineep ila ndoroom lolo ne maau.^u

⁶Tovenen iit tagheen le lolood imaagh inimale tamtoghon pida malep. Tapamaat ve tanĝin tauud pooi.^v

⁷Iit tawatag: Yes to tigheen, nene tigheen pa mboj. Ve yes to tighun le tisami, nene tighun pa mboj. ⁸Eemoghon iit tamtoghon to ndag. Tovenen iit irau tanĝin tauud pooi. Ve taghur ila ariaja, ve lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Pasa, ņgar tovene, nene inimale mbeb ariaja to ipoon ateed pa ndaab. Ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Pasa, ņgar tovene, nene inimale guduunja ariaja to ipoon dabaad pa ndaab.^w

p 4:14 Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+ **q 4:15** 1Kor 15:51+ **r 4:16** Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+
s 4:17 Yo 12:26, 14:2+ **t 5:2** Mt 24:43+, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3 **u 5:5** Ep 5:8+;
 1Yo 1:7 **v 5:6** Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14 **w 5:8** Ep 6:13+

⁹Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit pa mbalmbali toni iza toit ne maau. Ye ighur ghiit pataghaan ighaze igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, lesu taneep pooli.^x

¹⁰Krisi igham inaad ve imaat pait, lesu igham ghiit tala taneep tomani. Tovenen sawa to mulaan toni, ighaze tamaat, ma taneep mataad iyaryaar, nene ye pale igham ghiit tala itinja taneep.^y

¹¹Tovenen yam asob awapalotin gham ve apariaan nditamim pa ngar to Krisi, inimale aazne yam aghamghami ne.^z

Tutuun pida

¹²Yam tonjvetaz, nginiinja tiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam lolomim, ve tipasalungan gham, lesu ataghon katin Tiina toit ngar toni. Tovenen yei nighason gham pa atandag padi, ve aneep ila sambadi. ¹³Apakur di, ve lolomim padi kat. Pasa, yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asob alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve aneep toman ngar luuma.^a

¹⁴Yam tonjvetaz, yei nighaze nipalot gham pa ngar pida. Yes to maatedi pa uraat ve tinepneep sorok, yam asaav ariana padi lesu tigham uraat. Ve yes to matadi matughezaan, ma lolodi ipatajan, yam apalot di. Ve yes to tapiridi maau ve tirau tigham uraat maau, yam auul di. Apatoon ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham samin gham, atatan atemim ve ambaada moghon.^b

¹⁵Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar samia payam, yam ayati malep. Sawa isob, atoova pa apatoon ngar poia pa taumim ve tamtoghon tisob.^c

¹⁶Lolomim poia irau sawa isob.^d

¹⁷Ve asun irau sawa isob. Apul sunuun malep.^e

¹⁸Sa mbep to ighaze ivot payam, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasa, ye ighaze yam tamtoghon to anim Krisi le, agham tovene.^f

¹⁹Arab matin yab to Avuvu Patabuan malep.^{g h}

²⁰Ve Maaron aliya to propet toni tisavia payam, yam avelegi, ma aghita inimale saveen sorok malep. ²¹Eemoghon yam irau angabiiz poian saveen ve ngar to naol ne. Ighaze popoiadi, ghoru akis di ve ataghon di.ⁱ

²²Ve ngar samsamia to naol ne, yam aneep saguan padi.

Paulus ipasob saveen toni

²³Maaron toit, ye ngar luuma pughu ve ingin ghiit taneep pooli irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale igham gham ataghon ngar patabuan moghon. Ve

x 5:9 Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ y 5:10 Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14

z 5:11 Hib 10:24+ a 5:13 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17 b 5:14 Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+

c 5:15 Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9 d 5:16 Pil 4:4 e 5:17 Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18;

Kol 4:2 f 5:18 Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17 g 5:19 Saveen waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Ighaze

Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar eta, nene taghami moghon. Tazoor

ngar toni malep. Ve ighaze ye igham uraat tiina ila nditaad pida lolodi, nene paam, tayou avood padi malep. h 5:19 Ep 4:30 i 5:21 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1

ingin anunumim, lolomim ve ngar tiam, toman anoŋamim, ve igham gham ataghon ngar poia moghon le irau mulaaŋ to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi. Leso lemim sosor eta ila mata sob.^j

²⁴Maaron to ipoi gham anim le, ye pale igham tovene. Pasa, ye avo onoon, ve itataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni.^k

²⁵Yam toŋvetaz, matamim iŋgal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila suŋuun tiam.^l

²⁶Akis toŋvetaz to Kresi tisob nimadi, ve agham di toman lolomim poia.^m

²⁷You nasaav ariaja payam ila Tiina toit iza: Awaat rau tonene pa toŋvetaz toit tisob to tighur ila to Kresi.

²⁸Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi iza tiam. Onoon.

j 5:23 Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 **k 5:24** Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3
l 5:25 Ro 15:30; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 **m 5:26** Ro 16:16

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Tesalonika

2 Tesalonaika

1 ¹You Paulus. Yeru Silas ve Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to lupuuŋ to Kriŋi to aneep izi ndug Tesalonika. Yam tamtoŋhon to aneep tuŋja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina to it Yesu Kriŋi.^a

²Poia toman luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina to it Yesu Kriŋi iza tiam, ve tiŋin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tiyoon ariana pa badooŋ pataŋani

³Yam toŋvetaz, sawa isob, yei lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve ighaze nigham tovene, nene deŋja. Pasa, ghurla tiam ivot le ighaze iyaryaŋ tonene. Ve ŋgar to lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim, tovene paam. Nene ivotvot inim tiina ila lolomim, le yam asob ataghoni kat.^b

⁴Pughu tonene to nipapait varumim ila lupuuŋ to Maaron lolodi irau ndug ndug. Yei nipaesia varumim padi nighaze onoon, yam ambaad pataŋani naol, ve tamtoŋhon tighamgham samin gham pasa, yam ataghon Kriŋi. Eemoghon ayoon ariana, ve akis ghurla tiam tuŋja.^c

Maaron pale ighur atia pa yes to tizorzoor varu

⁵⁻⁶Onoon, aazne yam ambaad pataŋani pasa, ataghon pooz to Maaron. Ŋgar tiam tonanan ipatoŋ gham ighaze muri, sawa to Maaron ipatoŋ pooz toni ivot ighazooŋ, ve iŋgabiiz tamtoŋhon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ipait gham ighaze yam popoiamim irau to alooŋ ala ndug toni. Pasa, Maaron gabizooŋ toni, nene deŋja moghon. Tovenen yes to

a 1:1 Mbaŋ 17:1 b 1:3 2Tes 2:13 c 1:4 Mbaŋ 14:22; 1Tes 2:14

tighurghur pataņani payam, ye pale ighur pataņani padi, lesu iyat nġar todi tonowen. ⁷Ve yam to ambadbaad pataņani, ye pale ipas gham avot pa pataņani tiam, ve igham gham atemim izi. Ve yam moghon maau. Yei paam. Sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, ve Maaron ipatoonġa ivot ighazooņ, nene pale mbef tonenen ivot. Yesu yesņa aņela toni arianađadi, pale tipul sambam, ve tizi tinim toman mbalmbali to Maaron to ighanghan inimale yab.^d

⁸⁻⁹Ghoro iyat nġar samsamia to tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi tovene: Yes irau tila tineep toman Tiina toit, ve tighita nġuruba ve tapiri ne maau. Ye pale izurun di tila saguan, ve pataņani tiina igham di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. Atia tonowen pale iņarua tamtoghon tisob to tiwatag Maaron maau, ve tizorzoor varu poia to Tiina toit Yesu.^e

¹⁰Mboņ Muri, mbef tonowen pale ivot. Sawa tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul inim. Leso tamtoghon toni patabuaņa to tighur ila toni ne, tipakuri ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pale tighaze le tighetghita moghon. Ve yam paam pale aneep toman di. Pasa, sawa to nivotia saveeņ to Kriši payam ve nipariaaņ gham pa aghur ila toni, yam alooņ saveeņ tiei, ve aghur ila.^f

Suņuuņ to Paulus iņarua Maaron pa yes Tesalonika

¹¹Yei nigham nġar pa mbef naol tonenen, tauto sawa isob, suņuuņ tiei iņarua Maaron toit nighaze ighita gham popoiamim ila mata, ve irau agham nepooņ poia to ye ipoi gham pani. Ve nighaze Maaron ipalot gham pa tau tapiri. Leso yam irau agham nġar popoiadi tisob to aghaze agham di, ve apatooņ ghurla tiam ila uraat popoia naol.^g

¹²Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale agham tamtoghon tighilal tighaze Tiina toit Yesu, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ye pale ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aneep ila nġuruba lolo. Nġar tovene pale ivot payam itaghon poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Kriši. Onoon.^h

Nġeu Samia Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuuņ to Maaron

2 ¹Yam toņvetaz, aazne yei nighaze nipaes payam pa sawa to pale Tiina toit Yesu Kriši imuul inim ve tiyou ghiit tala toni, lesu itiņa taneep. Tovenen nighason gham nighaze aghur taliņamim pooi pa saveeņ tiei tonene.ⁱ

²Onoon, ndiran pida avaat tisaav payam tighaze sawa to Tiina toit Yesu, nene ivot wa. Eemoghon ruņamim iza ve agham nġar naol pa saveeņ todi

d 1:7 Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13 e 1:8-9 Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15
f 1:10 Mbaņ 1:11; Kol 3:4 g 1:11 Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10 h 1:12 Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+; Pil 2:13;
Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+ i 2:1 1Tes 4:15+

malep. Ighaze ndiran tonowen tighaze Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin di ve tisavsav tinimale propet, ma tighaze saveej to tisavia payam, nene Maaron aliņa, ma tighaze yei nimbood saveej tovene ila rau eta, nene matamim ila pa saveej todi malep.^j

³Tovenen apul tamtoghon eta itombaan gham malep. Pasa, sawa tonenen irau ivot sorok maau. Tamtoghon pale tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve tizoor aliņa kat, ve Ijgeu To Izorzoor Tutuuj To Maaron ivot. Le isob, ghero sawa tonenen ivot. Ijgeu tonowen, muri pale ila ndug samia ve ilale kat.^k

⁴Pasa, ye pale ighur koi pa Maaron tau toman mbep tisob to tamtoghon tiwatwaat di tighaze maaron todi ve timbesmbees padi. Ve ye pale ipait tau ighaze ilib padi. Ve ilooj ila Rumai to Maaron, ve mbole izi tonowe, ve ighaze: “You to Maaron tau.”^l

⁵Saveej tonene, paghu maau. Matamim iņgal. Sawa to itiņa tanepneep, you nasavia mbep tonene payam. ⁶Ve yam awatag: Sawa tonene, mbep eez iponpoon ataam pa ijgeu samia tonowen.^m

Leso ivot rikia sob. Ve tala tala le taza pa sawa toni kat, ghero ipatooj tau ivot ighazooj.ⁿ

⁷Pasa, njar to zoraaj tutuuj ighaze ivot tonene itaghon njar yonjaan to Maaron. Eemoghon ivot ighazooj kat sone. Ve pale ivotvot tovene le mbep to iponpoon ataam pani ighau, ghero ivot ighazooj. ⁸Ijgeu To Izorzoor Tutuuj To Maaron, sawa to ipatooj tau ivot ighazooj, nene pale Tiina toit Yesu inim toman njaruba ve tapiri tiina, ve iwaghamuni. Pale ivibi moghon, ve imaat ve ilale.^o

⁹Ijgeu To Izorzoor Tutuuj To Maaron, sawa to ipatooj tau ivot ighazooj, Ijgeu Samia pale ighur tapiri iza toni. Tovenen ye pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve ipatooj uraat tintina ve mbep gharatoojadi naol naol, lesa itombaan tamtoghon.^p

¹⁰Tovenen ye pale itombaan tamtoghon pa njar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. Ve tamtoghon to itaghon ataam to timaat ve tilaledi, yes pale tighur ila saveej toni. Pasa, lolodi pa saveej onoon maau. Ve inimale lolodi pani, tone tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi. Eemoghon maau. ¹¹Tovenen Maaron pale ighamun njar todi kat, lesa tighur ila saveej kaarom tonenen. ¹²Ye pale igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila saveej onoon maau, ve tinidi iza pa ghamuuj njar samia. Lesa muri ipayoon di, ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi.^q

Maaron isia yes Tesalonika tinim le, lesa igham mulin di

¹³Yam toņvetaz, sawa isob, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa njar to igham payam. Ye lolo payam kat. Aghita. Muuj kat, ye isia

j 2:2 Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1 k 2:3 Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20 l 2:4 Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+ m 2:6 Ijgara pida tigham njar tighaze mbep to iponpoon ataam pa Ijgeu To Izorzoor Tutuuj To Maaron, nene uraat to votiaaj varu poia, ve lupuu to Krisi. n 2:6 Syg 20:1+ o 2:8 Is 11:4 p 2:9 Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+ q 2:12 Ro 2:8

gham ila tamtoghon lolodi, lesu igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuan igham uraat payam, tauto aghur ila saveeᅇ onoon, ve ataghon ᅇgar patabuan. Ila ataam tonene, yam anim aniᅇ mata to tamtoghon tigham pa Maaron animale paitoon.^r

¹⁴Maaron ighaze ᅇgar tovene ivot payam, lesu muri igham gham aneep toman Tiina toit Krisi izi ndug sambam ila ᅇguruba lolo. Tauto sawa to yei nivotia varu poia payam, ye ipoi gham anim le.

Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹⁵Tovenen yam toᅇvetaz, ayoon tunja pa ghurla tiam. Ve Maaron aliᅇa to tisavia payeᅇ ve anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma nimbooda ila rau, nene matamim kisini, ve ataghoni kat.^s

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Tamaan Maaron lolo pait kat, ve poia toni ipapalot ghiit. Tauto lolood poia irau sawa isob, ve taghurghur mataad pa nepoon poia toman Maaron izi ndug toni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tirab atemim, ve tipalot gham. Lesu ataghon ᅇgar popoia to naol ne, ve asavia saveeᅇ popoia moghon. Onoon.^t

Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighaze tighuri ila sunuᅇ todi

3 ¹Yo, yam toᅇvetaz, nisavia saveeᅇ tonene, ve isob. Yei nighaze yam aghur ghei ila sunuᅇ tiam, ve aghason Maaron pa iuul ghei pa uraat tiei. Lesu saveeᅇ to Tiina toit ilaan rikia irau ndug, ve tamtoghon tighita animale mbeg tiina padi, ve titaghoni tinimale yam. ²Ve aghasoni paam pa ipaghau ghei pa ndiran samsamiadi to ᅇgar todi poia maau. Pasa, yam awatag: Tamtoghon tisob tighur ila sone.^u

³Eemoghon iit irau tanumeer Tiina toit. Pasa, ye itaghon saveeᅇ toni irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa ᅇgeu Samia.^v

⁴Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ila kat tovene: ᅇgar isob to yei nisavia payam nighaze ataghoni, nene yam pale ataghoni. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

⁵Ve nighaze Tiina toit ipaghazonᅇ ᅇgar tiam, lesu aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghaze: Maaron lolo payam. Ve nighaze Krisi ipalot gham, lesu ayoon ariana pa badoon patanani animale ye tau.

Taneep sorok malep. Tagham uraat

⁶Yam toᅇvetaz, yei nisaav ariana payam ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tovene: Ighaze toᅇvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat maau, ve inepneep sorok, yam agharai malep. Aneep saganuᅇ pani. Pasa ᅇgar tovene, nene denja pa Maaron aliᅇa to nisavia payam ne maau. Saveeᅇ tonene, paghu

r 2:13 Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9 s 2:15 1Kor 16:13 t 2:16-17 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10
u 3:2 Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+ v 3:3 Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9

maau. Ineep muuŋ ve inim. ⁷Yam awatag: Sawa to ninepneep toman gham, yei nineep sorok maau. Nigham uraat. Ŋgar tiei tonene, yam irau ataghoni. ⁸Ve nighan aniiŋ to tamtoghon eta sorok maau. Nigholghol aniiŋ ve nighanghan. Pasa, lolomai pa nigham patarjani pa tiam eta maau. Tauto mboŋ ve ndag, nirab taumai pa uraat, leso nindeej lemai yaam ris pa iuul ghei.^w

⁹Onoon, sawa tonenen, yei irau nighur matamai payam pa ulaaŋ pida. Eemoghon nighason gham maau. Pasa, nighaze nipatoon gham pa ŋgar poia, leso aghita ve ataghoni.^x

¹⁰Ve sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nighur tutuuŋ ariaja payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa ghamuuŋ uraat maau, ye irau ighan maau.^y

¹¹Eemoghon niloon tighaze tamtoghon tiam pida tigham uraat maau. Tinepneep sorok, ve tiwalaghlaagh taghon ruum ruum, ve tisia ledi savsaveej to nditadi.^z

¹²Ndiran tovene, yei nisaav ariaja padi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza nighaze tiput taudi, ve nimadi iyaryaŋ pa uraat todi. Leso tingin taudi pa ledi mbep.^a

¹³Ve yam toŋvetaz, tinimim imum pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar poia malep.^b

¹⁴Saveej to nimbooda ila rau tonene, ighaze tiam eta itaghoni maau, yam aghita ve aneep sagan pani. Agharai malep. Leso ighilaal sosor toni ve maya.^c

¹⁵Eemoghon aghita inimale koiamim malep. Aghita inimale toŋvetaz to Krisi, ve apasalungani.^d

Paesiiŋ pida to Paulus

¹⁶Tiina toit Yesu, ye ŋgar luuma pughu. Sawa isob, ye tau pale igham gham aneep poia pa mbep to naol ne, ve aneep toman lolomim luuma. Ve ye pale ineep toman gham asob.^e

¹⁷You Paulus, taug nimag ve nambood ndag poia tiou ilat payam. You napasob rau tiou to naol ne tovene, leso tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze taug to nambood di. Nene bodeej tiou tovene.

¹⁸Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman gham asob. Onoon.^f

w 3:8 Mbanj 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9 x 3:9 Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4 y 3:10 Mbnp 3:19; 1Tes 4:11
z 3:11 1Tim 5:13 a 3:12 Ep 4:28 b 3:13 Ga 6:9 c 3:14 Mt 18:17 d 3:15 Ga 6:1;
1Tes 5:14 e 3:16 Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23 f 3:18 1Kor 16:23

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Timoti Muuŋ

1 Timoti

1 ¹You Paulus, mbaŋooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Maaron to Volaanŋa toit, ve Yesu Krisi to tanumeera ve taghurghur mataad pani ne, yesuru to tisaav arianaŋa payou tighaze naghama uraat tonene.^a

²Timoti, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, ghurla toit ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghita ghom utaghon katin ŋgar tiou unumale taug natug.^b

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve lolodi isamin ghom, ve tiŋgin ghom uneeŋ pooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaaŋ Timoti ighaze itatan yes ndiran kaaromŋa

³Sawa to naghaze napul ghom ve nala pa taan suruvu to Masedonia, you nasaav arianaŋa payom naghaze uneeŋ izi ndug Epesus, ve usaav arianaŋa pa yes ndiran kaaromŋa pida, lesu tighamun ŋgar to tamtoghon muul sob. Ndiran tonanan, saveeŋ todi raraate pa saveeŋ to Krisi to iit tapatoot tamtoghon pani ne maau. Ve aazne, nasaav payom muul, lesu matam iŋgal uraat tiom tonanan ve ughami.^c

⁴Ndiran tonanan, moghon moghon tiyouyou avodi pa vuvuaaŋ soroksorok katindi to titaghon pitiin to yes Yuda. Tovenen usaav arianaŋa padi, lesu tipul ŋgar todi tonowen ineep. Pasa, saveeŋ tovene, nene igham tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa mbab soroksorok to le anoŋa maau. Irau ipamundigin di pa tighur ila to Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghon ŋgar toni ne maau.^d

⁵Pughu to naghaze usaav arianaŋa pa ndiran tonanan, nene vene: You naghaze ŋgar ŋgalaanŋa moghon ineep ila tamtoghon to Krisi lolodi, ve tiyamaan taudi tighaze ŋgar todi isob, nene poia moghon ila Maaron

a 1:1 2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1 **b** 1:2 Mbaŋ 16:1+; Tit 1:4 **c** 1:3 1Tim 6:3+ **d** 1:4 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14

mata, ve tighur ila to Krisi toman lolodi. Leso titaghon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon.^e

⁶Eemoghon tamtoghon toit pida tipul muridi pa ngar tovene wa. Tauto tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ve tiyouyou avodi pa saveen soroksorok. ⁷Ndiran tonowen lolodi tighaze le tipatoot tamtoghon pa tutuun to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tighaze yes tiwatag katin saveen to Maaron pughu. Eemoghon ngar to tisavsaav ariana pani, taudi tighazoon pani maau. Maau kat. Avodi burburia sorok.

Uraat tau to tutuun

⁸Iit tawatag: Tutuun to Maaron, nene mbep poia. Eemoghon iit irau tapatoot tamtoghon pani itaghon Maaron ngar toni.^f

⁹Pasa, Maaron ighur tutuun pa ipasalungan tamtoghon dejadi maau. Tutuun toni injarua yes to timamalaan pa tutuun ve tizoor Maaron aliya, ve yes to matadi injal Maaron maau ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia, ve yes to tiroron pa mbep patabuan maau ve tighamgham ngar pa mbep to taan moghon, ve yes to tirab nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat.^g

¹⁰Ve tutuun toni injarua yes to tighurghur maat, ve yes nditamoot to timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot, yes to tigholia tamtoghon lesa tinim mbesoonja sorok, ndiran kaaromja, ve yes to tipariaan saveen kaarom, ma tigham ngar ite paam pa tizoor saveen onoon to igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia.^h

¹¹Saveen onoon tonowen ineep ila varu poia to Maaron ighuri inim nimag, lesa navotia pa tamtoghon. Varu poia tonene ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron ighaze ye poia pughu. Iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tauto tapaiti irau sawa isob.ⁱ

Paulus lolo poia kat pasa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor toni, ve ighuri inim uraata toni

¹²You lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Pasa, ye inumeer ghou ighaze you pale nanjin poian uraata toni. Tauto ighur ghou nanim uraata toni, ve ighur tapiri iza tiou.^j

¹³Onoon, muun you napiyaav saveen samsamia naol pani, ve naghur patajani naol pa tamtoghon toni, ve nawaghamun di le naghodi isami. Pasa, sawa tonenen, you nakankaan pani, ve naghur ila toni maau. Pughu tonene, to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi lolo isamin ghou, ve ireu sosor tiou. ¹⁴Ye ighur poia toni tiina kat iza tiou, ve

e 1:5 Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22 **f** 1:8 Ro 7:12 **g** 1:9 Igham 21:12,15; Ga 3:19
h 1:10 Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9 **i** 1:11 2Kor 4:4 **j** 1:12 Mban 9:15

igham ghou naneep tunja ila toni. Tauto aazne, naghur ila toni, ve lolog pani kat, ve lolog pa tamtoohon paam.^k

¹⁵Yesu Krisi izi inim taan pa igham mulin iit tamtoohon samsamiaad pa pataņani to sosor toit. Saveeņ tonene, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi ineep ariana ila lolood. Ve you nalib kat pa tamtoohon tisob pa ghamuun sosor.^l

¹⁶Eemoghon poia to Yesu Krisi to iza tiou, nene tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. Ye lolo isamin ghou ve ipul sosor tiou, lesu nanim patoņa pa tamtoohon to muri, ve tighilaal tighaze Krisi, ye ngeu to ate waro iit tamtoohon ve lolo isamin ghiit. Ve tighur ila toni, ve tigham nepooņ poia ila to Maaron. Nepooņ tonowen iseņga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

¹⁷Maaron toit, ye kinik tiina, ve ineep irau sawa isob.

Ye irau imaat maau, ve iit irau taghita pa mataad maau.

Ye moghon to Maaron tau.

Tovenen iit irau tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, to aazne, ve iseņseņga gha ila.^m

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesu iyoon ariana

¹⁸Tovenen natug Timoti, usaav ariana pa ndiran kaaromņa tonanan. You matag iņgal: Muuņ, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoohon pida ve tivotia mbep pida to muri pale tivot payom. Uraat to naghuri payom, nene denja pa saveeņ todi tonowen. Tovenen matam kisin saveeņ todi. Leso ipalot ghom, ve uparab ariana pa saveeņ onoon, ve utatan saveeņ to ndiran kaaromņa tonanan.

¹⁹Ve ukis ghurla tiom tunja, ve utaghon ngar to uwatagi ila lolom ughaze nene poia ila Maaron mata. Pasa, ndiran pida, yes tipul muridi pa ngar tovene wa. Tauto ghurla todi isami le tinim waņ to ilot izala maghat ve imbirii.ⁿ

²⁰Ndiran tonowen, todi ru, nene Himenaios yesuru Aleksander. You nazurun di pa lupuuņ to Krisi, ve naghur di tineep ila Sadan nima wa. Naghaze napasalungan di ve tighilaal, lesu tiveleg Maaron muul sob.^o

Taghur tamtoohon tisob ila suņuuņ toit

2 ¹⁻²Yo. mbep tiina to naghaze napalot gham pani muuņ, nene vene: Yam irau aghur tamtoohon tisob ila suņuuņ tiam. Asuņ pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni pa iuul di ve igham pooz padi. Aghur yes kinik toman daba tisob to taneep ila sambadi ne, ila suņuuņ tiam. Leso pataņani indeeņ ghiit sob, ve taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ve mataad iņgal Maaron ve tataghon ngar toni, ve taņgin tauud pooi tanimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron.^p

k 1:14 Mbaņ 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+ l 1:15 Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10 m 1:17 1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+ n 1:19 1Tim 3:9, 6:12 o 1:20 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+ p 2:1-2 Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6

³Sunjuuŋ tovene, nene poia ila Maaron to Volaaŋa toit ne mata, ve ighami lolo poia. ⁴Pasa, ye ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon tisob, ve igham di tiwatag katin saveeŋ onoon.^q

⁵⁻⁶Iit tawatag:

Maaron ee moghon to inepneep.

Ve Ŋgeu ee moghon to iyoon bodbodaŋ pa Maaron ve iit

tamtoghon, ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Nene Yesu Krisi.^r

Ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve iyokia tau ve imaat pa iit tasob.

Tauto ighol sosor toit atia,

ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri.

Mbeb tonenen ivot ila sawa to Maaron tau ighuri, ve ipariaaŋ ghiit pa taghur ila saveeŋ toni.^s

⁷Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbaŋoŋa toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia saveeŋ tonene pa tamtoghon. (Saveeŋ tiou tonene, kaarom maau. Onoon moghon.) Tauto napatoot yes to Yuda maau ne pa Maaron aliŋa, leso tiwatag katin saveeŋ onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolodi.^t

Ŋgar to nditamoot irau titaghoni ila sawa to sunjuuŋ

⁸You naghaze yam nditamoot to ndug to naol ne ataghon ŋgar tovene: Sawa to alup gham pa sunjuuŋ, yes nditamoot irau tigharaat taudi le tiŋgalaŋ ila Maaron mata, ghoru tiit nimadi ve tisuŋ ila ival tiina matadi. Ve ŋgeu to ighaze ate yabyab soroksorok, ma izarzoor saveeŋ, nene ye irau ipul ŋgar toni tonenen ineep, ghoru iit nima ve isuŋ.^u

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes ndiliva

⁹You leg saveeŋ pida to iŋarua yes ndiliva paam. Yes tigham ŋgar to ndiliva nasolo malep. Tovenen yes irau tighur nonogiiŋa to poia ila tamtoghon matadi ve ŋgar todi. Ve timbuul dabadi raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur nonogiiŋa to atiadi tintina, ma titiik di pa gol ma mbaliiŋ pida malep.^v

¹⁰Pasa, ndiliva to tisaav tighaze yes tiroron pa Maaron ve titaghon ŋgar toni, nene ŋgar popoia to tighamgham di, tauto tinim tikoŋ padi.^w

¹¹Ighaze alup gham pa sunjuuŋ, yes ndiliva irau tineep ila yes ŋginiŋa sambadi, ve neneŋadi, tighur taliŋadi pa Maaron saveeŋ toni, ve tigham ŋgar pani pooi.^x

¹²You nanŋalsekin yes ndiliva pa uraat to patoŋaŋ tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. Ve titoova pa titatan nditamoot ve tinim daba padi malep.

q 2:4 Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10 **r** 2:5-6 1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15 **s** 2:5-6 Mk 10:45;
Ep 1:7+ **t** 2:7 Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 **u** 2:8 Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+
v 2:9 1Pe 3:3+ **w** 2:10 1Tim 5:10 **x** 2:11 1Kor 14:34+

Yes irau neneɗadi moghon, ve tighur taliɗadi pa saveeɗ. ¹³⁻¹⁴Saveeɗ tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron ighur Adam muuɗ, ghoru ighur Eva. Ve Ɗgeu Samia ila to Adam ve itombaana maau. Ye ila to liva ve itombaana. Tauto ye itap, ve imalaan pa tutuuɗ to Maaron.^y

¹⁵Eemoghon yes ndiliva to tivai ve tipoop, ighaze tikis ghurla todi ariana, toman nɗar to lolood pa tamtoɗhon, ve titaghon nɗar patabuan, ve tiɗɗin taudi pooi, nene pale Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.

Saveeɗ iɗarua yes to timuuɗ pa uraat to nɗiniɗ lupuuɗ to Krisi

3 ¹Ighaze nɗeu eta lolo ipazaagha ighaze imuuɗ pa uraat to nɗiniɗ lupuuɗ to Krisi, nene poia. Uraat to ye ighaze ighami, nene uraat poia ve uraat tau. Saveeɗ tonene, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat.^z

²Tamtoɗhon to ighaze imuuɗ pa uraat to nɗiniɗ lupuuɗ to Krisi, laghoon toni isob irau deɗia moghon, leso tamtoɗhon tiyou avodi pani sob. Tovenen mata ila pa liva ite paam malep. Ye irau mata kisin tau azuwa moghon. Ve irau lolo ipazaagha rikia maau. Ighaze lolo ighur pa ghamuuɗ mbeb eta, ye irau ate imaat ve ɗgabiiz pooi. Le isob, ghoru ighami. Ve varu isami malep, ve ɗɗin tau pooi, ve mata ghamuuɗ yes loomba. Ve ye irau le nɗar pa uraat to patoɗaan tamtoɗhon pa Maaron aliɗa.^a

³Ve irau ighun le isami maau. Ve ate ipazaagha pa ghamuuɗ malmal ne maau. Ye irau igham pooi pa tamtoɗhon ve itaghon nɗar luuma. Ve irau izorzoor saveeɗ, ma lolo igham pa le yaam ne maau.^b

⁴Ve irau ɗɗin poian yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni. Ve ipatoon ndinatu pooi, le tineep ila samba ve titandag pani. ⁵Pasa, ighaze nɗeu eta irau ɗɗin poian yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni maau, nene pale ɗɗin lupuuɗ to Maaron vena?

⁶Tamtoɗhon to nɗaramus itoor nɗar toni ve ighur ila to Krisi, ye irau imuuɗ pa uraat to nɗiniɗ lupuuɗ to Krisi maau. Pa vene, ipakur tau pa uraat tonenen, ve Maaron ighur atia pani inimale muuɗ igham pa Ɗgeu Samia.

⁷Ɗgeu to imuuɗ pa uraat to nɗiniɗ lupuuɗ to Krisi, ye irau itaghon nɗar poia ila yes to tineep pumuri pa lupuuɗ to Krisi ne matadi paam, ve tipait varu. Pa vene, ye itap ve igham sosor, ghoru tamtoɗhon tiyou avodi pani, ve liis to Sadan iliisa.^c

Saveeɗ iɗarua uraata pida to lupuuɗ to Krisi

⁸Yes pida to tiuluul uraat to lupuuɗ to Krisi, tovene paam. Yes irau atedi imaat ve tiɗɗin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi nɗar pa Maaron. Leso

y 2:13-14 Mbnp 2:21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+ z 3:1 Mban 20:28 a 3:2 Tit 1:6+
b 3:3 1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24 c 3:7 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12

tamtoghon titandag padi. Tovenen yes irau tisavia saveeŋ onoon moghon. Yamadi itortoor saveeŋ malep. Ve matadi ghunuunŋ malep. Ve ŋgar todi iyaryaŋ pa youŋ ledi yaam malep. Pasa, ŋgar tovene pale igham mayanjiŋa pa lupuuŋ to Krisi.^d

⁹Yes irau titaghon ŋgar to tiyamaana ila lolodi tighaze nene ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve tikis saveeŋ onoon to iit taghur ila ne tunja. Saveeŋ tonenen, muuŋ iyoouŋ. Ve aazne ivot ighazooŋ wa. ¹⁰Tovenen yam aghur sorokin tamtoghon tinim uraata pa lupuuŋ to Krisi malep. Aghita yes to ledi sosor eta maau, ve atoov di le ighaze tiraua, ghoror aghur di.^e

¹¹Yes uraata ndizwadi^f tovene paam. Irau atedi imaat ve tinŋin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ŋgar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Ve irau lolodi ipazaagh di rikia maau, ve tinŋal saveeŋ pa nditadi maau. Yes irau tisavia saveeŋ onoon moghon, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat tisob to tighur di tila nimadi.^g

¹²Yes uraata to tiuluul lupuuŋ to Krisi, irau matadi kisin taudi ndizwadi moghon. Matadi ila pa ndiliva pida malep. Ve yes irau tinŋin poian ndizwadi toman ndinatudi, ve tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di ila ruum todi. ¹³Yes uraata to tinidi imbees pa uraat todi, nene pale varudi poia. Ve Maaron tau pale ipariaan di. Leso timatughez sob, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaanŋ Maaron aliŋa.^h

Maaron ŋgar toni le pughu tiina

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Timoti, you naghaze nalat rikia moghon ve naghita ghom. Eemoghon nambood saveeŋ tonene ilat tiom, pa ighaze mbeb eta ikis ghou ve irau nalat rikia maau, nene aliŋag tonene pale ipatooŋ ghom pa ŋgar to iit tamtoghon to Maaron irau tataghoŋi. Iit to taneep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron mata yaryaara ne, tanim gungun ariana pa rumai toni lesor tapalot saveeŋ onoon. Ve tanim didiinŋ ariana pa saveeŋ onoon, ve taponpoona pa koia.ⁱ

¹⁶Ŋgar to Maaron to iit tataghoŋi, muuŋ iyoouŋ. Ve aazne, ivot ighazooŋ wa. Ŋgar tonowen, ival tiina tiyok tighaze nene pughu tiina kat. Pasa, isavia Krisi tovene:

Ye ivot izi taan, ve inim tamtoghon raraate inimale iit.

Sawa to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini pa mateeŋ, nene ipatooŋa ighaze ye ŋgeu denja.

Yes aŋela tighita.

Tamtoghon tivotia varu irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau.

Ve tamtoghon to tineep irau taan ne, tighur ila toni.

d 3:8 Mbanj 6:3 **e 3:10** 1Tim 5:22 **f 3:11** Ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ waoro tonene isavia yes uraata ndizwadi maau. Tighaze saveeŋ tonene iŋarua yes ndiliva to tiuluul uraat to lupuuŋ to Krisi. **g 3:11** Tit 2:3 **h 3:13** Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17 **i 3:14-15** Ep 2:19+

Tama Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve ipatoonja ighaze ye iza tiina.^j

Paulus isavia ndiran kaaromnja ngar todi

4 ¹Avuvu Patabuanj isaav ghazoonja pait wa: Muri, avuvu samsamiadi pale titombaan tamtoghon ve tighamun ngar todi, leso tipul muridi pa saveej onoon to iit taghur ila ne, ve tighur taliñadi pa ngar kaarom naol ve titaghon di.^k

²Ndiran kaaromnja tonowen, ñgeu Samia igham di tinim le wa. Tauto tiyamaan sosor todi muul maau, ve tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi. ³Yes tingalsekin tamtoghon pa vaiuuj, ve ghaniinj aniiñ pida. Eemoghon aniiñ to naol ne, Maaron ighur di, leso iit to taghur ila toni ve tawatag saveej onoon ne, tagham di ve taghan di toman lolood poia pani.^l

⁴Mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, popoiadi moghon. Tovenen tazurun eta malep. Tagham di ve taghan di toman lolood poia pa Maaron.^m

⁵Pasa, saveej to Maaron toman suñuuj toit to izala aniiñ pogho, nene ighami inim mbeb patabuanj to Maaron to poia pa ghaniinj.

Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso inim mbesoonja poia to Yesu Krisi

⁶O Timoti, saveej poia to iit taghur ila ne, tipatoot ghom pani ve utaghoni wa. Ighaze saveej tonenen ipalot ghom animale aniiñ poia, ve upaesia aliñag to ineep ila rau tonene pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, nene pale unum mbesoonja poia to Yesu Krisi. ⁷Eemoghon saveej kaarom ve vuvuaanj soroksorok to tisasavia itaghon taan ngara, yom ughur taliñam pani rita malep. Matam ingal Maaron ve uzuaria ghom le utaghon katin ngar toni.ⁿ

⁸Ighaze tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuuj anonjaad tapiri ivot inim tiina, nene iuul ghiit ris moghon. Ve ighaze tazuarua ghiit pa taghoniinj ngar to Maaron, nene iuul ghiit kat. Pasa, iuul ghiit pa nepoonjaad to aazne, ve nepoonjaad to muri paam.^o

⁹Saveej tonene, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. ¹⁰Maaron mata yaryaara, ye iuluul tamtoghon tisob. Ve yes to tighur ila toni, ye inim Volaanja tau todi, ve igham mulin di. Iit taghurghur mataad pani ve nepoonj poia to ye pale igham pait. Tauto tazuarua ghiit ve tagham katin uraat.^p

¹¹Saveej tiou isob tonene, upatoot tamtoghon pani, ve usaav arianja padi leso titaghoni. ¹²Onoon, yom ñgeu paghum. Eemoghon tamtoghon matadi izi payom malep. Yom irau unum patonjaanj poia eez pa yes to

j **3:16** Yo 1:14; Mbanj 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6 k **4:1** Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18
 l **4:3** Mbnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4 m **4:4** Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25 n **4:7** 1Tim 1:4, 6:20;
 2Tim 2:16,23 o **4:8** Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6 p **4:10** 1Tim 2:4

tighur ila to Krisi. Saveeņ tiom toman gabuam isob irau denja moghon. Tovenen lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, upatooņ ghurla tiom ivot ighazooņ, ve ugham ŋgar ŋgalaanja moghon. Leso tamtoghon tighita ŋgar to ughamghami, ve titaghon ghom.^q

¹³Sawa to usasaņan ghou, upul taum kat pa uraat tiom. Uwatwaat Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon, upatoot di pani, ve upalat di pa titaghoni.

¹⁴Muuņ, sawa to yes ŋginiņa tighur nimadi izala poghom ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuaņ ipamundigin tamtoghon pida ve tivotia Maaron aliņa payom. Sawa tonenen, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ŋgar popoia pida payom, lesu upalat lupuuņ to Krisi pani. Tovenen umamalai pa uraat tiom malep. Tapiri ve ŋgar popoia to ineep tiom ne, matam iza pani ve ugham anoņa ivot.^r

¹⁵Ŋgar isob to nasavia di payom ila rau tonene, matam kisin di, ve utaghon katin di. Upul taum kat pa taghoniņ di. Leso tamtoghon tisob to matadi ilatlat tiom, tighilal ghom tighaze yom uzuaria ghom ila ila, le ŋgar tiom toman uraat tiom ivot kat. ¹⁶Tovenen matam imosmoos pooi pa taum, toman saveeņ to upatoot tamtoghon pani. Ighaze ukis ŋgar tovene, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes to tiloņlooņ saveeņ tiom ne paam.^s

Ŋgar to iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtoghon toni

5 ¹Matam iņgal. Ighaze upasalunģan tamtoghon pa ataam to Krisi, uņaar ndolman malep. Utandag padi, ve usavia saveeņ padi toman roroniņ, inimale usavsav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa ndipain papaghu inimale usavsav pa nditazim. ²Ve ndiliva ndolman, ugham ŋgar padi inimale ughamgham pa tinam. Ve yes ndiliva papaghu paam, ugham ŋgar ŋgalaanja moghon padi inimale ughamgham pa ndilivum.

Saveeņ pida to ijarua ndinaara

³Ndinaara to engendi kat, uroron padi, ve uņģin poian di. ⁴Eemoghon ighaze naar eta ndinatu ma nditimbu pida tinepneep, yes irau timuuņ pa ulaaņ naar tonenen. Pasa, yesņa siņ ee moghon. Leso tiyat mbesooņ to muuņ nditamandi ve nditinandi tigham padi, ve tipatooņ taudi tighaze yes titaghon ataam to Maaron. Ŋgar tovene, nene poia ila Maaron mata, ve ye ighita ighaze nene mbep tiina kat.^t

⁵Yes ndinaara to engendi kat ve ledi tamtoghon eta pa iuul di maau, nene tighurghur matadi pa Maaron moghon pa iuul di, ve tisunģsuņ pani irau mboņ ve ndag.^u

⁶Ve ighaze naar eta tini imbees pa nepooņ poia to taan moghon, onoon, ve ineep mata iyaryaar. Eemoghon ghurla toni, nene imaat wa.

q 4:12 1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7,15; 1Pe 5:3 r 4:14 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6 s 4:16 Mbarj 20:28
t 5:4 Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3 u 5:5 Lu 2:37

⁷Saveej tiou tonene, yom irau usaav ariana pa tamtoghon pani. Leso laghoon to ndinaara toit denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi, ve irau tiyou avodi padi maau.

⁸Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ye ighur ila to Maaron, eemoghon iuluul tau siñ toni ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni maau, nene ye ipul muri pa ghurla toni wa. Ŋgar tovene, samia kat. Ilib pa sosor to yes to tighur ila to Maaron maau ne.^v

⁹Ighaze ugham ŋgar pa naar eta ughaze ughur iza ila rau to ulaan,^w yom irau ŋgabiiz poian ŋgar toni. Le isob, ghoru ughur iza ila rau, ve lupuun to Krihi tiŋgini pa nepoon toni. Ughita yes ndinaara to ndaman todi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muun, tighur maat maau, ve tineep pooi toman ndizwadi moghon. ¹⁰Ve varudi poia pa uraat popoia to tighami. Ve muun, tiŋgin poian ndinatudi ve yes loomba. Ve titatan taudi, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat to ulaan Maaron tamtoghon toni,^x ve tiuluul yes to pataŋani indeeñ di, ve tipul taudi kat pa uraat popoia naol naol. Ndinaara tovene, ghoru ughur izadi ila rau to ulaan.^y

¹¹⁻¹²Eemoghon yes ndinaara to papaghudi, ughur izadi ila rau to ulaan malep. Pasa muri, ighaze lolodi igham pa vaiuun muul, nene pale tighur muridi pa Krihi, ve tireu saveej mbuaan todi, ve tisor ila Maaron mata. ¹³Ve mbep ite paam. Pale maatedi pa uraat, ve tirou irau ruum avo avo, ve tinin avodi pa tamtoghon, ve tisia ledi savaaveej to nditadi. Ve tisavia saveej pida paam to poia pa tasavia maau.^z

¹⁴Tovenen you naghama ŋgar naghaze yes ndinaara papaghudi tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tiŋgin poian taudi ruum todi, ghoru poia. Leso ledi sosor eta ila koiaadna matadi sob, ve irau tiyou avodi pait maau.^a

¹⁵Saveej tiou tonene, you nasavia sorok maau. Pasa, ndinaara pida, yes tipul ataam to Krihi, ve titaghon Sadan ŋgar toni wa.

¹⁶Ighaze liva eta ighur ila to Krihi, ve siñ toni pida tinim ndinaara, ye irau iuul di. Leso tighama pataŋani pa lupuun to Krihi sob, ve lupuun irau iuul yes ndinaara to enjendi kat.

Ŋgar to lupuun to Krihi irau tighama pa yes ŋginiina

¹⁷Yes ŋginiina to tiŋgin poian lupuun to Krihi, yam irau atandag padi ve aghama ledi atia poia. Ve yes ŋginiina to tighamaŋama uraat tiina pa votiaan Maaron aliŋa ve tipatoot gham pani, ghoru atandag padi kat, ve aghama ledi atia tiina ris.^b

v 5:8 Tit 1:16 w 5:9 Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze saveej waaro tonene iŋarua yes ndinaara to timbua saveej tighaze yes irau tivai muul maau, ve tighama uraat to Maaron moghon. Yes to timbua saveej tovene, tighur izadi ila rau to ulaan, lesu lupuun to Krihi tiuul di ve tiŋgin di pa nepoon todi. x 5:10 Saveej to Paulus imbooda, isaav tovene: "Yes timenmen Maaron tamtoghon toni aghedi." Saveej tonene iŋarua uraat naol naol to ulaan. y 5:10 Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 z 5:13 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 a 5:14 1Kor 7:9 b 5:17 Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17

¹⁸Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Bapolo to ivavazag wit tiom, yom upoon avo malep. Leso ighan a aniŋ pida.”^c

Ve saveeŋ waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Tamtoŋhon to ighaze igham uraat, ye irau igham le atia.”^d

¹⁹Ighaze tamtoŋhon ee moghon iŋgal saveeŋ pa ŋginiŋ eta, ulooŋa malep. Ve ighaze tamtoŋhon ru, ma tol tipariaaŋ saveeŋ raraate, ghoru ulooŋ di.^e

²⁰Yes ŋginiŋa to tinoknok ghamuunŋ sosor, uvotia sosor todi ila ival tiina matadi ve uyaan di. Leso yes pida tighita ve timatughez.^f

²¹Timoti, ila Maaron yesuru Natu Yesu Kriŋi, ve yes aŋela to Maaron ighur di pa uraat toni ne matadi, you nasaav arianaŋ payom tovene: Saveeŋ tiou isob tonene, matam kisini ve utaghoni kat. Yom irau ugham ŋgar raraate moghon pa tamtoŋhon tisob. Uvool to eta malep.^g

²²Ughur nimam izala tamtoŋhon poghodi ve ughur di tinim ŋginiŋa rikia malep. Ve ula toman tamtoŋhon pa sosor todi malep. Uŋgin taum pooi, lesu gabuam isob iŋgalaŋ ila Maaron mata.^h

²³You nawatag: Yom lem moroghoonŋ ineep ila apom, ve sawa naol ighamgham ghom. Tovenen yom irau ughun ya moghon maau. Ughun vaen ris paam, ghoru poia. Lesu iuul ghom.

²⁴Tamtoŋhon pida, ŋgar todi samsamia ineep ghazooŋa. Tovenen rikia moghon ve taghilaal di taghaze muri, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. Ve tamtoŋhon pida, ŋgar todi samsamia iyoonŋ. Eemoghon yes paam, muri pale tigham atia to ŋgar todi samsamia tonowen.ⁱ

²⁵Iŋgar popoia to tamtoŋhon tigham di, tovene paam. Pida tineep ghazooŋa. Ve pida maau. Eemoghon irau tiyoonŋ itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Muri pale tivot tighazooŋ.^j

Saveeŋ pida to iŋarua yes mbesooŋa

6 ¹Mbesooŋa tisob to tinim Kriŋi le wa, yes irau tineep ila daba todi sambadi, ve titandag padi ve tipakur di. Leso tamtoŋhon tiwaghmun Maaron toit iza sob, ve tiyou avodi pa saveeŋ to Kriŋi to iit tapatoot tamtoŋhon pani ne malep.^k

²Onoon, mbesooŋa to ighaze daba toni ighur ila to Kriŋi, nene yesuru toŋvetaz to Kriŋi. Eemoghon mbesooŋa tonenen mata izi pa daba toni malep. Ye irau itandag pani, ve tini imbees kat pa uraat to daba toni. Pasa, ye lolo pa daba toni, ve igham ŋgar ighaze uraat toni, nene iuluul ŋgeu to ighur ila to Kriŋi.^l

c 5:18 Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+ **d 5:18** Lu 10:7 **e 5:19** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ **f 5:20** Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13 **g 5:21** 1Tim 6:13 **h 5:22** Mbaŋ 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 **i 5:24** Ga 5:19 **j 5:25** Mt 10:26+ **k 6:1** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+ **l 6:2** Kol 4:1; Plm 16

Saveeṅ tiou tonene, upatoot tamtoghon pani, ve usaav ariana padi leso titaghoni.

Taghur lolood pa mbaliṅ to taan malep

³Saveeṅ to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi, ve ṅgar to tapatoot tamtoghon pani leso matadi ṅgal Maaron ve titaghon ataam toni, nene iuluul tamtoghon pa tineep pool. Tovenen ighaze ṅgeu eta ipul saveeṅ tonenen, ve igham saveeṅ ite pa tamtoghon, ⁴nene ye ipakur tau sorok pa ṅgar toni. Tamtoghon tovene, ṅgar toni ighazooṅ pa mbeb eta maau. Ye inimale ṅgeu to moroghooṅ ighami le ṅgar toni iwaghamgham. Pasa, sawa isob, yesṅa tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa mos waaro pida to tamtoghon tigham ṅgar naol naol pani. Eemoghon saveeṅ tovene irau iuul ghiit maau. Nene igham tamtoghon tighur koi pa nditadi pida to ledi mbep katindi, ve atedi yabyab pa taudi, tiwakokan di, tipiyaav saveeṅ samsamia pa nditadi, ve tighita di tighaze yes samsamiadi.^m

⁵Ndiran tovene, moghon moghon tigham tamtoghon tiwazoran di. ṅgeu Samia ighamun ṅgar todi, ve isad saveeṅ onoon pa lolodi wa. Tauto matadi ṅgal tighaze uraat to patoṅaṅ tamtoghon pa Maaron ṅgar toni, nene ataam poia pa tiyou ledi mbep katindi.ⁿ

⁶Onoon, ighaze mataad ṅgal Maaron ve tataghon ṅgar toni, ve lolood poia pa sa nepooṅ to ye igham pait, nene ṅgar tovene iuul ghiit kat.^o

⁷Pasa, iit tawatag: Nditinaan tipoop ghiit nimaad ṅginiṅa. Ve sawa to tamaat ve tapul taan tonene, nene pale nimaad ṅginiṅa ve tala.^p

⁸Tovenen ighaze iit aad aniiṅ ve leed nonogiiṅa, nene lolood poia, ve tasaav taghaze: “Nene iraua.”^q

⁹Tamtoghon to ṅgar todi iyaryaṅ tighaze tinim mbaliṅ taudi, ṅgar todi tonowen inim liis padi, ve inim ataam pa tovaṅ naol tivot padi. Pasa, ighamun ṅgar todi ve ipazaagh di pa ghamuṅ ṅgar samsamia naol. Yes tigham ṅgar to borouṅa, ve tiwaghamun taudi kat. Tovenen muri pale tisami ve tilaledi.^r

¹⁰Pasa, ṅgar to lolood pa yaam kat, nene inim pughu pa ṅgar samsamia naol naol. Ughita. Tamtoghon pida to tizuaria di kat pa ghamuṅ ledi yaam tiina, tipul saveeṅ to iit taghur ila, ve tikaria taudi wa.^s

Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyoon ariana

¹¹Eemoghon Timoti, yom unum tamtoghon to Maaron wa. Tovenen uneep sagan pa ṅgar samsamia naol tonenen. Uzuaria ghom le uneep denjam kat ila Maaron mata, ve utaghon katin ṅgar toni, ukis ghurla tiom

m 6:4 Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9 **n 6:5** Tit 1:11 **o 6:6** Pil 4:11+
p 6:7 Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+ **q 6:8** Np 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5 **r 6:9** Np 28:22;
 Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 **s 6:10** Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5

tunjia, uyoon ariaja pa badoon patanjani, lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, ve ugham pooi padi.^t

¹² Ghurla toit, nene mbep tau. Tovenen yom irau uparab ariaja pani, ve uzuaria ghom le ugham nepoon to mataad iyaryaar. Matam ingal. Muun, yom umatughez maau, ve uvotia ghurla tiom ila ival tiina matadi. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ugham nepoon tonenen.^u

¹³⁻¹⁴ Maaron, ye inim pughu pa mbep tisob to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve Yesu Krisi, ye imatughez maau, ve ivotia tau ighazoon ila Pontius Piladus mata. You nasaav ariaja payom ila yesuru matadi tovene: Ugham ngar samia eta to irau igham tamtoghon tiyou avodi pa lupuun to Krisi malep. Tutuun to nasavia payom ne, matam kisini ve utaghoni kat le irau sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon.

¹⁵ Mulaan toni pale ivot pa sawa to Maaron tau ighuri.

Maaron toit, ye poia pughu.

Ye moghon to tapiri tiina kat, ve mbep tisob tineep ila samba.

Ye kinik tiina kat to injin kinik tisob, ve ilib pa ndimaronja tisob.^v

¹⁶ Ye moghon to irau imaat maau, ve inepneep ila nguruba tiina lolo. Injuruba tonowen, tapiri tiina. Tamtoghon eta irau igharui ne maau.

Tamtoghon eta ighita Maaron nagho sone.

Ve tamtoghon eta irau ighita katini maau.

Ye tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz irau sawa isob.

Tauto tapait iza to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Onoon.^w

Saveen injarua yes mbaliin taudi

¹⁷ Yes to ledi mbaliin katindi to taan, usaav ariaja padi ughaze tipakur taudi malep, ve tinumeer yaam ve mbep todi malep. Pasa, mbaliin todi tonowen, mbep tau maau. Ineep rismoghon, ve isob. Yes irau tinumeer Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye to ighamgham mbep popoia katindi pait, leso taneep pooi toman tiniid iza.^x

¹⁸ Ve usaav ariaja padi pa titaghon ngar poia, ve tizuaria di le tiraua kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia to naol ne. Sawa isob, yes irau tisanjan pa tiuul yes mbolaanja toman lolodi poia.^y

¹⁹ Ighaze tigham tovene, nene inimale tindou ledi mbaliin tau to pale iuul katin di izi ndug sambam. Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Nepoon tonene, nene nepoon tau.^z

t 6:11 2Tim 2:22 u 6:12 1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7 v 6:15 1Tim 1:17;
 Syg 17:14, 19:16 w 6:16 Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12 x 6:17 Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+
 y 6:18 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14 z 6:19 Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33

Timoti irau mata iŋgal uraat toni

²⁰O Timoti, saveeŋ onoon ve uraat, tauto ilat nimam wa. Matam iŋgali, ve uŋgin poiiani. Ve saveeŋ soroksorok to taan to le anoŋa maau, toman ŋgar kaarom to yes to tizorזור ghiit ne, yom uneep saguan pani. Onoon, ndiran tonowen tinumeer taudi tighaze ledi ŋgar tiina. Eemoghon maau.^a

²¹Ughita. Tamtoghon pida to tighur ila ndiran tonowen ŋgar todi ve titaghoni, yes tipul ghurla todi, ve tiyel pa ataam to Maaron wa.

Poia to Maaron iza tiam. Onoon.

a 6:20 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Timoti

2 Timoti

1 ¹You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ighur ghou nanim mbaŋooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni pa tamtoghon, ve napatoot di pa nepooŋ poia to ye ighaze igham padi. Nepooŋ tonowen, tamtoghon to tineep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, to pale tighami. ²O natug Timoti, you lolog payom kat, tauto nambood rau tonene ilat tiom.^a

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve lolodi isamin ghom ve tiul ghom, ve tiŋgin ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaaŋ Timoti pa iyoon ariana ve ivotia varu poia

³You nambesmbes pa Maaron ve nataghon ŋgar to nawatagi ila lolog naghaze nene iŋgalaŋ ila ye mata, imiale muuŋ nditimbug tighamghami. Ve mboŋ ve ndag, matag iŋgalŋgal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila sujuuŋ tiou, ve napapait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ŋgar poia to yom ughamghami.^b

⁴You matag iŋgal imuul ila pa sawa to ituru tawapulun ghiit, ve naghita taŋiiz tiom toman matam suru. Tauto naŋazuuv ghom naghaze naghita ghom rita, ghoru igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat. ⁵Ve naghama ŋgar paam pa gabuam to ughur ila to Krisi toman lolom. You nawatag: Ghurla tiom, nene mbab tau, imiale timum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis ghurla todi.^c

⁶Tauto naghaze napamundigin ghom muul. Leso ŋgar ve tapiri to Maaron ireii payom, ineep sorok sob, ve ugham uraata le ivot inim tiina, imiale tamtoghon tivib yab, ve ighan tiina iza. Maaron igham

a 1:2 Mbaŋ 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2 b 1:3 Mbaŋ 22:3; Pil 3:5+ c 1:5 2Tim 3:15

tapiri ve n̄gar tonanan payom, indeen sawa to you naghur nimag izala poghom.^d

⁷Yom uwatag: Avuvu to Maaron igham pait ne, ye irau igham ghiit tamatughez maau. Ye ipapalot ghiit. Leso tan̄gin tauud pooi, tayoon ariana, ve lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di.^e

⁸Onoon, aazne tighur ghou nanee*p* ila ruum to yabyabuun̄ lolo pasa, nataghon Krisi. Eemoghon n̄gar to tigham payou ne, mayam pani malep. Ve mayam pa votiaan̄ varu poia to Tiina toit malep. Yom irau upariaan̄ saveen̄ toni, lesa tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyo*o*n ariana ve umbaad patañani pa varu poia unumale you.^f

⁹Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tanim le, lesa tataghon n̄gar patabuan̄. Ve iit tagham n̄gar poia eta, to ye ipoi ghiit pani ne maau. Ye itaghon tau lolo, ve poia toni. Muun̄ kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, ye mata in̄gal pataghaan̄ ighaze igham poian iit tamtoghon to taneep tun̄ja ila to Krisi.^g

¹⁰Ve aazne, Volaan̄a toit Yesu Krisi izi inim taan, ve ipatoon̄ poia to Maaron tonowen ivot ighazon̄, ve ipasob mateen̄ tapiri wa. Varu poia ipatoon̄ ghiit pa ataam to tagham nepoon̄ poia ila to Maaron ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok.^h

¹¹Maaron ighur ghou nanim mban̄oon̄a toni, lesa navotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon ve napatoot di pani.ⁱ

¹²Pughu tonene to aazne nambaad patañani naol. Eemoghon namatughez maau, ve mayag maau. Pasa, you nawatag In̄geu to naghur ila toni, ve naghur ila kat naghaze: Varu poia to ye ighuri inim nimag, ye tau pale in̄gin poiani le irau sawa to imuul inim.^{j k}

¹³O Timoti, saveen̄ poia to uloon̄a ila you avog, nene ipatoon̄ ghom pa sa saveen̄ to yom irau upatoot tamtoghon pani, lesa ghurla todi iyaryaan̄ ve lupuun̄ to Krisi ilaan̄ poia. Tovenen matam kisini ve utaghoni. Ve uneep tun̄ja ila to Krisi, ve ukis ghurla tiom ariana, toman n̄gar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon.^l

¹⁴Varu poia to ilat nimam, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen matam pani ve un̄gin poiani. Avuvu Patabuan̄ to inepneep ila lolood ne, pale ipalot ghom, lesa ugham tovene.^m

¹⁵Yom uwatag: Nditaad to taan suruvu to Asia, tisob tipul muridi payou wa. Ndiran tonowen, todi ru, nene Pigelus ve Ermogenes. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Eemoghon

d 1:6 1Tim 4:14 **e** 1:7 Ro 8:15 **f** 1:8 Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5 **g** 1:9 Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7 **h** 1:10 1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+ **i** 1:11 Mban̄ 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7 **j** 1:12 Ataam ite to tatoon̄ saveen̄ waaro tonene, nene vene: 'naghur ila kat tovene: Ye pale in̄gin poian ghou le irau sawa to imuul inim. Pasa, you naghur taug ila nima wa.' **k** 1:12 Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19 **l** 1:13 2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23 **m** 1:14 1Tim 6:20

Onesiporus toman yes to tinepneep tomani ila ruum toni, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di. Onoon, aazne you nanepneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemoghon Onesiporus imatughez maau, ve maya payou maau. Sawa to inim Rom, ye ikalkaal ghou le inim ivot tiou. Ve sawa naol, ininim ingigig ghou, ve ipapalot ghou, ve iuluul ghou.ⁿ

¹⁸Ve yom uwatag: Muuj, ye iuul ghou kat izi ndug Epesus. Tauto naghaze Mboj Muri, Maaron pale lolo isamini ve igham mulini.

Timoti irau iyoon ariaja pa badooj patajani

2 ¹Tovenen natug Timoti, matam ingal poia to Maaron to taghami ila to Yesu Krisi. Leso ipalot ghom ve uyoon ariaja. ²Ve saveej isob to nasavia ila ival tiina matadi ve yom ulooja, usakia ila pa tamtoghon pida to yom ughita di ughaze yes tiraua, ve unumeer di ughaze yes pale tinidi imbees pa uraat to Maaron. Leso anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pida pa saveej tonenen, ve uraat to varu poia iseenga itaghoni gha ila.^o

³Uraat to votiaaj Krisi varu, ye le patajani. Tovenen yom irau unum toman ghei ve itija tambaad patajani tonene. Leso unum ndaaba poia eez to Yesu Krisi.^p

⁴Yom uwatag: Yes ndaaba matadi ilala pa uraat ite paam inimale tamtoghon pida ne maau. Yes tineep ila uraat to malmal moghon. Leso tigham daba todi lolodi poia pa uraat todi. Yom irau ugham tovene paam.

⁵Tamtoghon to ighaze ilaan pa landooj tiina, ye irau itaghon tutuuuj to landooj, ghoru irau igham atia to yes to tilaan le tilib. Ve ighaze itaghon tutuuuj to landooj maau, nene irau ighami maau.^q

⁶Ighaze sawa to taitaij ivot, nene irau tighur ngeu to igham uraat tiina pa vazogiiij aniiij ne le ndamo muuj, ghoru poia.^r

⁷Saveej palelaaj tiou naol tonene, ighaze ugham ngar padi pooi, nene pale Maaron tau ipaghazonan ghom pa pughu. Leso uwatag sa ngar to yom irau utaghoni.

⁸⁻⁹Matam ingal Yesu Krisi irau sawa isob. Ye ivot ila siij to kinik David. Ve imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej. You navovotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon, tauto nambadbaad patajani, ve aazne naneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo ve tikau ghou pa sen inimale you ngeu samia. Eemoghon Maaron aliija, yes irau tipoon ataam pani maau.^s

¹⁰Tauto nayoon ariaja pa badooj patajani naol to igham ghou ne. Pasa, you naghaze nauul yes to Maaron isia di tinim le. Leso tineep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, ve igham mulin di, ve tineep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^t

n 1:16-17 Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib 13:3 o 2:2 Tit 1:5 p 2:3 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 q 2:5 1Kor 9:25+ r 2:6 1Kor 9:7,10 s 2:8-9 Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3 t 2:10 Kol 1:24

¹¹ Saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat:

“Ighaze iit talup toman Kriŋi pa mateeŋ toni, nene pale taneep mataad iyaryaar tomani.

¹² Ve ighaze tayoon ariaŋa ve tambaad patarjani pa ye iza, nene pale itija Kriŋi tagham pooz.^u

Eemoghon ighaze tapul muriid pani ve tapesamun iza, ye pale ipul muriipait, ve ipesamun izaad paam.^v

¹³ Sawa pida, iit tataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toit toman Kriŋi maau.

Eemoghon ye, ghoru itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni irau sawa isob. Pasa, nŋar toni ineep pataghaaŋ to muuŋ ve inim. Irau itortoora maau.”^w

Timoti irau inim uraata poia to Maaron

¹⁴ Saveeŋ tiou tonene, you naghaze yom upamundigin tamtoŋhon nŋar todi pani irau sawa isob, leso matadi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaŋa padi ila Maaron mata, leso tiwazoran di pa saveeŋ soroksorok sob. Pasa, saveeŋ tovene irau iuul ghiit rita maau. Nene iwaghamun yes to tiloŋlooŋa.^x

¹⁵ Uzuaria ghom le uraat tiom isob deŋia moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve uvotia katin saveeŋ onoon pa tamtoŋhon itaghon nŋar to Maaron. Leso mayam ila ye mata sob, ve ighita ghom ighaze yom uraata toni poia eez. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Saveeŋ soroksorok to taan to tamtoŋhon avodi burburia pani, yom uneep saganu pani. Pasa, saveeŋ tovene pale ipaghau tamtoŋhon pa ataam to Maaron, ve tila tila le tisami kat. Nene inimale moroghoon samia to ivot inim tiina, ve iwaghamun tamtoŋhon le tisami. Ndiran ru to tisasavia saveeŋ tovene, nene Imeneus ve Piletus.^y

¹⁸ Yesuru tipul ataam to saveeŋ onoon wa. Pasa, tivovotia saveeŋ kaarom pa tamtoŋhon tighaze mundigiin to yes mateeŋa, nene ivot wa. Ve muri, mundigiin ite paam muul maau. Saveeŋ todi tonowen iwaghamun tamtoŋhon pida ghurla todi wa.^z

¹⁹ Eemoghon Maaron ipayoon lupuuŋ toni izala gungun ariaŋa eez, ve imbood saveeŋ waaro ru izala. Eez isaav tovene: “Maaron iwataŋ tamtoŋhon toni.” Ve ite isaav ighaze: “Tamtoŋhon tisob to tivotia Yesu iza tighaze ye Tiina todi, nene yes irau tipul muridi pa nŋar samia, ve tineep saganu pani.” Saveeŋ ru tonene tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoŋhon to Maaron.^a

u 2:12 Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13 **v 2:12** Mt 10:33 **w 2:13** Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9
x 2:14 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9 **y 2:16-17** 1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7; Tit 1:14 **z 2:18** 1Kor 15:12;
 2Tes 2:2+ **a 2:19** Yo 10:14,27

²⁰Ruum tiina, nene mbeb naol naol tinimale uur ve oon tineep iloon ila. Pida, tigharaat di pa gol ve silva. Ve pida, tigharaat di pa taan ma ai. Pida, to uraat tintina. Ve pida, to uraat soroksorok.^b

²¹Iit tamtoghon tovene paam. Ighaze ngeu eta ipul ngar samia ineeple, ve igharaat tau leso ingalaan ila Maaron mata, ye pale inim uur patabuan to poia pa ghamuun uraat tintina to Maaron. Ye pale irau iuul Tiina toni, ve igham uraat popoia to naol ne.^c

Ngar to mbesoonja poia to Maaron itaghoni

²²Tovenen yom uneeep sagan pa ngar samsamia naol to ndipain tighamgham di. Ve yamja tamtoghon tisob to tisunsun pa Maaron toman lolodi ngalaanja, azuaria gham pa aneeep denjamim ila Maaron mata, ve aghur ila toni arianja, ve lolomim pa tamtoghon ve agham poian di, ve alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve ataghon ngar luuma.^d

²³Eemoghon yes to tikankaan pa Maaron, ve tiyouyou avodi, ve tiwazoran di pa saveen soroksorok, yom ula toman di pa saveen todi malep. Pasa, yom uwatag: Saveen tovene, nene ipamundigin njanja ve malmal moghon.^e

²⁴Tamtoghon to ighaze inim mbesoonja to Maaron, nene irau ate yabyab soroksorok ve inonoon ne maau. Ye irau igham poian tamtoghon tisob, ve ipatoon ngar luuma padi. Ve ye irau le ngar pa uraat to pataanja tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya. Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samini, nene irau inoon maau. Ye irau itatan ate, ve imbaada moghon.^f

²⁵Ve ighaze tamtoghon pida tizoor aliya, ye irau ipasalungan di toman saveen luuma. Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale inim ataam pa Maaron igham di tizoor ngar todi, ve ngar todi ivot ve tighazoon pa saveen onoon.^g

²⁶Leso tighilaal, ve tipas taudi pa liis to Ngeu Samia. Pasa, ye to iliis di pa liis toni, ve ighamgham pooz padi leso titaghon ngar toni.

Muri, tamtoghon pale titaghon ngar samia

3 ¹Timoti, you naghaze yom uwatag kat tovene: Muri, patajani naol pale tivot.^h

²Pasa, tamtoghon pale lolodi pa taudi moghon, ve tighur lolodi kat pa yaam. Ve tipapait taudi izadi tighaze tilib pa nditadi pida. Ve tipiyaav saveen samsamia pa nditadi, ve tizoor nditamandi ve nditinandi alijadi. Ngar popoia to Maaron ve tamtoghon tighamgham padi ne, yes

b 2:20 Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+ **c 2:21** 2Tim 3:17 **d 2:22** 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14

e 2:23 Tit 3:9 **f 2:24** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+ **g 2:25** Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2 **h 3:1** 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3

pale tighita inimale mbeb sorok, ve lolodi imaghmaagh pani. Ve ledi roroniiñ pa Maaron maau. Pale tivelegi inimale mbeb sorok.ⁱ

³Ve yes pale lolodi pa toñvetaz todi paam maau. Ighaze atedi yabyab, nene irau atedi izi rikia maau. Pale tikis malmaliiñ todi ariaña. Ve yes pale tiñgal saveeñ naol pa nditadi. Ve irau tiñgin taudi pooi maau. Ñgar todi, nene inimale mbeb sagsag. Pasa, lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau, ve tiwaghamun di sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa ñgar popoia to naol ne, ⁴ve tighur nditadi tila koiadi nimadi. Ve ledi gabizooñ maau. Tila pa naghodi moghon. Ve tipait taudi izadi. Tovenen yes pale lolodi pa Maaron maau. Lolodi pa mbeb to ulidi moghon. ⁵Yes pale tiparim taudi tighaze titaghon Maaron ñgar toni. Eemoghon ñgar to tighami, nene pale ipatooñ di ighaze yes tiwatag Maaron tapiri rita maau. Ndiran tovene, yom uneeñ sagan padi.^j

⁶Tamtoghon todi pida pale titoova pa tilooñ tila ruum to yes ndiliva to ledi ghilalooñ maau, ve tigham saveeñ ñgoreeñ padi leso titaghon di pa ñgar todi. Ndiliva tonowen tighilaal tighaze yes tigham sosor katindi, ve lolodi ipatañan pani. Eemoghon irau tipul ñgar todi tonowen ne maau. Pasa sawa isob, ñgar samsamia naol naol tipapazaagh di. ⁷Yes ndiliva tovene, lolodi tighaze le tilooñ saveeñ to tamtoghon tipatoot di pani. Eemoghon ñgar todi irau ivot kat pa saveeñ onoon to Maaron ne maau.^k

⁸Ndiran kaaromña tonowen tizorzoor saveeñ onoon inimale muuñ Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose.^l
Ñgeu Samia ighamun ñgar todi kat, ve tighamgham kaarom pa ghurla todi. Tauto Maaron ipul muri padi wa. ⁹Eemoghon uraat todi pale irau ighur kat maau. Pasa, ñgar to muuñ ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes, nene pale ivot padi paam. Pale titoova le maau, ve ival tiina tighilaal di tighaze ledi ñgar maau. Ñgar todi inimale borouña.

Paulus ipalot Timoti muul

¹⁰⁻¹¹O Timoti, yom unum toman ghou, ve sawa naol ituru talaghlaagh. Tovenen ñgar to nasasavia pa tamtoghon, laghoon tiou, mbeb to nazuarua ghou pani, ghurla tiou, gabuag to natatan taug ve nayoon ariaña pa badoon patañani, ve ñgar tiou to lolog pa tamtoghon ve naghamgham poian di, nene taum ughita di wa. Ve patañani naol to tamtoghon tighurghur di payou, nene paam yom uwatag di. Muuñ, tigham samin ghou kat izi ndug Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listara. Eemoghon Maaron ipas ghou navot pa patañani tiou tisob tonowen.^m

i 3:2 Ro 1:29+; Jud 18 j 3:5 Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16 k 3:7 Tit 1:11 l 3:8 Ughita Igham (Kisim Bek) 7:11+. Kamos muñginadi pida to yes Yuda tisaav tovene: Yes mura to Isip to muuñ yesña Mose tiwatovan tapiridi, tamtoghon todi ru izadi Yanes ve Yamberes. m 3:10-11 Mbo 34:19; Mban 13:50, 14:5,6,19

¹² Onoon kat, ndiran tisob to tineep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi ve titaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, tamtoghon pale tighur patanjani padi.ⁿ

¹³ Ve ndiran samsamiadi ve ndiran kaaromja to tipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, nene pale tinoknok ghamuuj ngar todi samia tonowen ila ila le inim tiina kat. Tovenen kaarom todi pale iweu tamtoghon tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Ve taudi tiyel pani paam. Pasa, tighur ila ngar kaarom.

¹⁴ Eemoghon yom irau matam kisin saveej onoon to ulooja ve ughur ila, ve utaghoeni. Pasa, yei to nipatoot ghom pa saveej tonenen, yom uwatag ghei wa.^o

¹⁵ Sawa to pain ghom ve inim, utub toman Maaron aliya patabuanj to timbooda. Saveej tonowen irau ipatooj ghom pa Maaron ngar toni, lesu ughazooj kat pa ataam to ye igham mulin ghiit pani. Ataam tonowen, nene vene: Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve taneep tunja ila toni, nene pale taneep pooli.^p

¹⁶ Maaron aliya isob to timbooda, nene Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon, tauto timbooda. Saveej toni iuluul ghiit pa tapasalunjan tamtoghon ve tapatoot di pa Maaron ngar toni. Leso tiwatag saveej onoon, ve tighilaal sosor todi ve tipuli, ve titaghon ngar denja moghon.^q

¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze Maaron tamtoghon toni eta iwatag katin saveej toni, ye pale iraua kat pa ghamuuj uraat popoia to naol ne.

Paulus isaav ariana pa Timoti

4 ¹ Muri pale Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatooj pooz toni ivot ighazooj, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateeja paam. You nasaav ariana payom ila yesuru Tama Maaron matadi naghaze:^r

² Uvotia Maaron aliya pa tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ighaze uneep ila sawa poia ve tamtoghon lolodi pa tilooj ghom, ma uneep ila sawa samia ve tiyasiil pa saveej tiom, yom irau uyoon ariana pa badooj patanjani ve upatoot di kat pa Maaron aliya. Uvotia saveej kaarom ve ngar samia to tamtoghon ivot ighazooj, ve avom iyaryaanj padi lesu tipuli. Ve upalot di pa titaghon Maaron ngar toni.^s

³ Pasa muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghorom tamtoghon lolodi pa tilooj saveej poia to itaghon Maaron ngar toni ne maau. Talijadi pale igham pa lojaanj saveej soroksorok moghon. Tovenen yes pale tiyou ndiran kaaromja katindi tinim, ve tighur di tinim patoanja padi. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Ndiran tonowen pale tipul di titaghon taudi lolodi ve ngar todi.^t

n 3:12 Yo 15:18+; Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 3:3 **o** 3:14 2Tim 2:2 **p** 3:15 Mbo 119:105,130
q 3:16 Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+ **r** 4:1 Mbanj 10:42; 1Pe 4:5 **s** 4:2 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25;
 Tit 2:15 **t** 4:3 1Tim 4:1

⁴Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tipoon taliñadi pa saveeñ onoon to Maaron ve tipul muridi pani, ve tighur taliñadi pa vuvuaañ soroksorok.

⁵Eemoghon yom irau atem imaat, ve ugham ñgar pooi irau sawa isob, ve uyoon ariaña pa badooñ patañani, ve uvotia varu poia pa yes to tighur ila sone. Tinim imbees pa uraat to Maaron ighuri ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata le anoja ivot.^u

Paulus sawa toni inim igharau wa

⁶Pasa, sawa to napul taan, nene inim igharau wa. Mala maau pale siñ tiou imaliñ inimale vaen to tiliñi izala watoonrau pogho.^v

⁷You naparab ariaña pa varu poia le nalib wa. You napariaañ ghou ve rismoghon, ghoru napasob landooñ tiou tonene. Ve ghurla tiou, nene nakiskisi sone.^w

⁸Tovenen atia poia to yes to tiparab ariaña le tilib, tauto isasañan ghou. Atia tonowen, nene vene: Sawa to Mboñ Muri, Tiina toit to gabizooñ toni denja moghon, ye pale ighita ghou ighaze you ñgeu denjiag. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pani, ve tighaze le tighita mulañ toni, nene ye pale igham ñgar raraate moghon padi.^x

Paulus ipasul Timoti ighaze ila ighita rikia

⁹O Timoti, utoova pa unum rikia. ¹⁰Pasa, mbeb to taan igham Demas mata, ve ipul ghou ve ighau ila pa ndug Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, ye ila pa taan suruvu to Galesia, ve Titus ila pa taan suruvu to Dalmatia.^y

¹¹Ve Lukas enjeni, tauto yeru ninepneep. Tovenen naghaze ugham Markus, ve yamru anim. Pasa, ye irau iuul ghou kat pa uraat to Maaron.^z ¹²Tikikus, you nambaaña ilat pa ndug Epesus wa.

¹³Nonogiinja tiou to moññaañ, napuli ineep Karpus ruum toni izi ndug Troas. Sawa to ughaze unum, ghoru matam ingali ve ughami inim. Ve ugham rau tiou tinim paam. Ve rau tiou to tigharaat di pa ñgai uli, nene matam ingal di kat, ve ugham di tinim. Lolom imaagh padi malep.

¹⁴Aleksander to ñgeu to gharatooñ mbeb pa mbaras ve ain, ye igham ñgar samia to iwaghamun ghou kat. Ñgar to igham payou, muri Maaron tau pale iyati. ¹⁵Tovenen matam imosmoos pooi pani. Pasa, ye izoor katin saveeñ tiei.^a

¹⁶Sawa inim mata to tipayoon ghou pa navotia taug pa uraat tiou, tamtoghon eta iyoon murig ve ipariaañ saveeñ tiou maau. Maau kat. Tisob tighau payou. Eemoghon you nasuñ Maaron naghaze mata kisin

u 4:5 2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13 v 4:6 Pil 2:17 w 4:7 1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1
x 4:8 Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10 y 4:10 Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15 z 4:11 Mbañ 15:37+;
Kol 4:10,14 a 4:15 1Tim 1:20

sosor todi tonowen ve iyati malep. ¹⁷Onoon, you engengou. Eemoghon Maaron ineep toman ghou ve ipalot ghou. Tauto navotia katin varu poia pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve tisob tilooŋa. Sawa tonenen, naghaze pale namaat. Eemoghon maau. Maaron iuul ghou, ve ipas ghou navot ila laion avo. ¹⁸Ve you naghur ila ariana naghaze ye pale igham mulin ghou pa ŋgar samsamia tisob to tamtoghon tighaze tigham di payou ne, ve mata payou pooi le igham ghou nala naneep tomani izi ndug toni sambam.^b

Ye iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen paitooŋ toit iŋarua irau sawa isob. To aazne ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Paesiŋ pida to Paulus

¹⁹Ugham ndag poia tiou pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus toman yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni paam.^c

²⁰Erastus, you napuli ineep izi ndug Korin. Ve Tropimus, ye imorooŋ ve napuli ineep izi Miletus.^d

²¹Timoti, utoova pa unum rikia. Pasa, mala maau pale ndug isami ve yaŋa tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, toman toŋvetaz to Krisi tisob to yeiŋa ninepneep ne, yes tigham ndag poia todi payom.

²²Timoti, Tiina toit pale ineep toman ghom, ve poia toni iza to yam asob. Onoon.

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Titus

Taitus

Paulus isavia uraat toni

1 ¹You Paulus nambood rau tonene. You mbesooŋa to Maaron ve mbaŋooŋa to Yesu Kriŋi. You leg uraat pa nauul yes to Maaron isia di tinim le. Leso tighur ila to Kriŋi ariana, ve tiwatag katin saveeŋ onoon to ipatoonŋ ghiit pa ataam to Maaron, ²ve tighur matadi pa nepoonŋ to taneep mataad iyaryaar toman Maaron le alok. Nepoonŋ tonowen, Maaron imbua saveeŋ pani muuŋ kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone. Ve ye irau igham kaarom maau. Saveeŋ toni isob, nene onoon moghon.^a

³Maaron to Volaana to it ighaze ipaghazoŋan tamtoŋhon pa saveeŋ toni. Tovenen indeeŋ sawa to ye tau ighuri, ye ighur uraat inim nimag pa navotia aliŋa padi.^b

⁴O Titus, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, ghurla to it ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghita ghom utaghon katin ŋgar tiou unumale taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Volaana to it Yesu Kriŋi iza tiom, ve tiŋŋin ghom uneeŋ pooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighaze Titus ighur ŋginiina popoia izi mutu Krit (1Tim 3:2-7)

⁵You napul ghom uneeŋ izi mutu Krit, lesu upasob uraat pida to napasob di sone, ve ughur ŋginiina tirau ndug enaena to tamtoŋhon to Kriŋi tineep pani, itaghon aliŋag to muuŋ nasavia payom.^c

⁶Ughur tamtoŋhon tovene: Laghoonŋ todi isob, nene denja moghon ila tamtoŋhon matadi, lesu tiyou avodi padi sob. Ve matadi kisin taudi

a 1:2 2Tim 1:9 b 1:3 Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11 c 1:5 Mbaŋ 14:23; 2Tim 2:2

ndizwadi moghon. Ve ndinatudi tighur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tingin taudi pooi. Tigham didiaaŋ maau, ve tizoor saveeŋ maau. Leso varudi poia. ⁷Tamtoghon to imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, Maaron tau ighur uraat tonenen ila nima. Tovenen laghoon toni irau denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi. Leso tiyou avodi pani sob. Ve irau ipait tau ve iveleg ndita pida maau, ve ate yabyab rikia maau. Ve irau ighun le isami maau. Ve irau ate ipazaagha pa malmal, ma ngar toni iyaryaŋ pa youŋ le yaam ve mbep pida ne maau.^d

⁸Ye irau igham yes loomba ve ingin poian di, ve lolo pa ngar poia. Ve irau lolo ipazaagha rikia maau. Ye irau ate imaat ve igham ngar pooi, ghoroghon igham mbep. Ve itaghon ngar denja ve ngar patabuaŋ moghon, ve ingin tau pooi. ⁹Saveeŋ to Maaron to tapatoot tamtoghon pani, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tovenen ngeu to imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, ye irau ikis saveeŋ tonenen ariana. Leso ye irau ipalot tamtoghon, ve ipatoot di pa ngar to igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipasalungan yes to tizoor saveeŋ onoon ve igham di tighilaal sosor todi.^e

Ŋgar to ndiran kaaromja to tineep izi mutu Krit

¹⁰Tovenen yom irau ughur tamtoghon tovene tinim nginiina. Pasa, tamtoghon katindi to Krit tizoor saveeŋ to Krisi, ve tiyouyou avodi pa saveeŋ soroksorok to le anona maau ve tipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yes Yuda to tiyou ariana pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, tauto timuunmuun pa ngar tovene. ¹¹Ndiran tonanan, yom irau rikia upoon avodi. Pasa, tighamun ngar to tamtoghon. Ughita. Tigham tamtoghon to ruum pida tisob tipul saveeŋ onoon wa. Ndiran tonanan, mayadi maau. Tilaghlaagh irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveeŋ to denja maau, inim ledi ataam pa titombaam tamtoghon ve tiyou ledi yaam.^f

¹²Muun, yes Krita tamtoghon todi ngara eez ivotia gabuadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to Krit, sawa isob, tighamgham kaarom. Ve yes samsamiadi kat tinimale ngavuun sagsag. Yes maatedi pa uraat, ve matadi ghanghaniin kat.”

¹³Saveeŋ tonene, onoon moghon. Tovenen avom iyaryaŋ pa ndiran tonanan, ve uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazoon. Leso tighilaala ve tipuli, ve ghurla todi iyaryaŋ itaghon Maaron ngar toni.^g

¹⁴Ve tighur taliŋadi pa vuvuaŋ soroksorok to yes Yuda, toman tutuun to yes to tighur muridi pa saveeŋ onoon to Maaron muul malep.^h

¹⁵Yes to ngar todi ngalaana, ngar ma mbep eta to potla irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Eemoghon yes to ngar todi ingalaan

d 1:7 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2 **e** 1:9 2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1 **f** 1:11 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2 **g** 1:13 2Tim 4:2 **h** 1:14 1Tim 1:4, 4:7

maau ve tighur ila maau, nene sa ngar to ighaze tighami, nene irau ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, ngar todi toman lolodi, nene isami wa. Tauto yes irau tighilaal sosor todi maau.^{i j}

¹⁶Ndiran tovene tisavsaav sorok ila avodi uli tighaze yes tiwtag Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami, nene ipatoonj di ighaze yes tipul muridi pani wa. Yes irau tigham ngar poia eta maau, ve moghon moghon tizorzoor Maaron aliņa. Tauto ye lolo padi rita maau.^k

Saveeņ pida to iņarua yes ndolman

2 ¹Eemoghon yom irau upatoot tamtoğhon pa ngar poia to itaghon saveeņ onoon ve igham lupuuņ to Kriši ilaan poia.^l

²Tovenen usaav pa yes ndolman: Yes irau tingin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoğhon titandag padi. Ve irau lolodi ipazaagh di rikia maau. Yes irau atedi imaat ve tigham ngar pooi, għoro tigham mbēb. Ve ghurla todi iyaryaņ, ve lolodi pa tamtoğhon ve tigham poian di, ve tiyoon ariņa pa badooņ pataņani.^m

³Ve ndiliva ndolman tovene paam. Usaav padi tiroron pa Maaron ve timbees pani pooi. Ve tiņgal saveeņ pa nditadi malep, ve tinim mbesooņa pa ya ariņa malep.ⁿ

Yes irau tipatoot tamtoğhon pa ngar poia.^o

⁴Leso tipatoonj ndiliva papaghu pa ngar popoia ve titagħoni. Ņgar tovene: Yes irau tighur lolodi pa ndizwadi ve ndinatudi. ⁵Ve lolodi ipazaagh di rikia malep. Atedi imaat ve tigham ngar pooi, għoro tigham mbēb. Ve titagħon ngar ngalaņa ila Maaron mata, tiņgin poian ndug ve ruum todi, tigham poian tamtoğhon, ve titatan taudi ve tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. Leso tamtoğhon tipiyaav saveeņ samia iņarua Maaron aliņa sob.^p

Saveeņ pida to iņarua nditamoot papaghu

⁶Yes nditamoot papaghu, usaav ariņa padi ughaze tiņgin taudi pooi. Lolodi ipazaagh di rikia malep. Atedi imaat ve tigham ngar pooi, għoro tigham mbēb. ⁷Uraat toman ngar tiom isob irau ipatoonj tamtoğhon pa ngar poia, leso tighita ve titagħoni. Ve ighaze upatoot tamtoğhon

i 1:15 Saveeņ waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Yes Yuda ledi tutuuņ naol to tisavia ngar naol naol to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Yes tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tineep ila taan to yes to Yuda maau, ma tikis mateeņ eta, ma tighan ngai, ma oria ma velen, nene igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon Paulus isaav ighaze: Mbēb tovene, nene mbēb to potla mogħon. Irau igham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata maau. Ve ighaze ngar to lolood ingalaan maau, sa ngar to ighaze tagħami, nene pale isami ila Maaron mata. j 1:15 Mk 7:19; Mbaņ 10:15; Ro 14:14,20 k 1:16 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4 l 2:1 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 m 2:2 1Tim 3:2+ n 2:3 Ighaze tamtoğhon eta irau ipul ghunuun maau, ve mogħon mogħon ighunghun ya ariņa ila le iwagħamgham, nene ye inim mbesooņa pa ya ariņa. o 2:3 1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+ p 2:5 Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1

pa Maaron aliņa, usavia inimale mogheraanj malep, ve ugham kaarom malep. Yom irau uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveeņ onoon moghon padi toman lolom.^q

⁸Tovenen usavia saveeņ poia moghon to igham lupuuņ to Krisi ilaan poia. Leso tamtoghon irau tiyou avodi payom maau, ve koiaadņa to tizoroor ghiit ne, irau tipiYaav saveeņ samia eta pait maau. Pale mayadi ve neneeņadi moghon pasa, tighilaal ghom tighaze lem sosor eta maau.^r

Saveeņ pida to iņarua yes mbesooņa

⁹Yes to tinim mbesooņa sorok, usaav padi ughaze yes irau tineep ila daba todi sambadi, ve tilooņ aliņadi, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat todi to naol ne. Leso tigham daba todi lolodi poia. Ve tiyasiil padi malep,^s
¹⁰ve nimadi serekia pa mbeb eta to daba todi malep. Yes irau titaghon katin ņgar to daba todi, ve matadi iza pa uraat todi. Leso daba todi irau tinumeer di. ņgar tovene pale igham tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze Maaron to Volaanņa toit ne, saveeņ toni, nene mbeb paghuna.^t

Poia to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa tataghon ņgar toni

¹¹Iit tamtoghon to Krisi irau tataghon ņgar tovene pasa, Maaron ipatoonj poia toni ivot ighazooņ pa tamtoghon tisob wa. Tauto aazne, leed ataam pa Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi.^u

¹²Poia toni to iza toit, nene ipatoonj ghiit, leso tataghon ņgar tovene: ņgar isob to itaghon Maaron ņgar toni maau, toman ņgar samsamia naol to taan to lolood igham padi, iit irau taghur muriid padi ve tapul di tineepledi. Ve sawa to taneep izi taan, iit irau taņgin tauud pooi, tagham ņgar denja, ve tataghon Maaron ņgar toni.^v

¹³Ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatoonj tapiri ve ņguruba ivot ighazooņ. Ye Maaron toit to iza tiina kat, ve ye Volaanņa toit. Sawa to imuul inim, poia tiina to Maaron pale iza toit ve lolood poia kat.^w

¹⁴Yesu Krisi igham inaad ve imaat, leso ireu sosor toit isob ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve igham ghiit taņgalaanj ila Maaron mata. Ye igham tovene, leso tanim ye tau le, ve tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuuņ uraat ve ņgar popoia.^x

¹⁵Saveeņ tiou tonene, yom irau usavia pa tamtoghon, ve usaav arianaņa padi leso titaghoni. Yes to tizoroor saveeņ ne, uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazooņ ve uyaan di, leso tighilaala ve tipuli. Ve tamtoghon eta iveleg ghom pa uraat tiom malep. Pasa, yom izam pa uraat tovene.^y

q 2:7 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3 **r** 2:8 Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16 **s** 2:9 Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+;
1Tim 6:1+ **t** 2:10 Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15 **u** 2:11 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+ **v** 2:12 Ep 1:4;
1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+ **w** 2:13 Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+ **x** 2:14 Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9
y 2:15 2Tim 4:2

Maaron igham poian ghiit kat. Tovenen iit irau tataghon ngar poia

3 ¹Upei ngar to tamtoghon muul, lesu tineep ila yes daba to gavman ve pooza todi sambadi ve tiloon alinjadi, ve tisanjan pa ghamuuj uraat popoia to naol ne.^z

²Ve ungalsekin di ughaze tinin avodi pa tamtoghon eta malep, ve tiwazoran di malep. Sawa isob, yes irau titatan taudi, ve tigham ngar pa nditadi, ve tipatoon ngar poia ve ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob.^a

³Pasa, muuj, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham ngar to borouja. Tazorzoor Maaron aliija, ve taghur ila ngar kaarom naol to ipaghau ghiit pa ataam toni. Sawa tonenen, iit tanim mbesoona pa ngar samsamia naol to uliid to lolood igham padi. Ve mataad ingalngal ngar samsamia naol pa tamtoghon, ve taghurghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbep katindi, ve tawaghurun koi pa tauud.^b

⁴⁻⁵Eemoghon Maaron to Volaanja toit ne, lolo ineeep toit kat ve ighaze igham poian ghiit. Sawa to Krisi izi inim taan, Maaron ipatoon ngar toni tonowen ivot ighazon, ve igham mulin ghiit. Ye igham ngar tonenen itaghon ngar denja eta to iit taghami ne maau. Maau kat. Ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ighaze iuul ghiit. Tauto irughuuz ghiit le tangalaaj ila mata, ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham ghiit tanim paghu.^c

⁶Ila uraat to Volaanja toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ulaanj tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuanj irau ghiit.^d

⁷Tovenen poia to Yesu Krisi, tauto igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Leso izaad pa ghamuuj nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. Nepoon tonowen, to aazne taghurghur mataad pani. ⁸Saveej tonene, onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Ijar to nasavia tonene, you naghaze yom uyoon arianja pa votiaaji. Leso yes to tighur ila to Maaron, tipul taudi kat pa ghamuuj uraat ve ngar popoia irau sawa isob. Ijar tovene, nene paghuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtoghon tisob.

⁹Eemoghon ngar to tawayoun avood pa saveej soroksorok, ve avood burburia pa vuvuaanj soroksorok itaghon pitiinj to yes Yuda, ve tawazoran ghiit pa tutuuj to yes Yuda, nene yom uneeep sagan pani. Pasa, ngar tovene le anoja poia eta maau. Irau iuul ghiit rita maau.^e

¹⁰⁻¹¹Ighaze tamtoghon eta ireu lupuuj to Krisi, yom usaav kat ila mata, ve utoova pa upasalungani. Usaav pani pa eez ma ru, ve ighaze iloon ghom maau, ghoru upuli ve uneeep sagan pani. Pasa, yom uwatag:

z 3:1 Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ a 3:2 Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+ b 3:3 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3 c 3:4-5 Yo 3:5 d 3:6 Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 e 3:9 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23

Tamtoghon tovene, ŋgar toni iwaghamgham, ve iyel pa ataam to Maaron. Ŋgar to ighamghami, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye isosor.^f

Paesiŋ pida to Paulus

¹²You naghaze nambaŋ Atemas ma Tikikus ilat tiom. Ighaze todi eta ilat ivot, ghoru utoova pa unum tiou rikia izi ndug Nikopolis. Pasa, sawa to ndug isami ve yaunja tiina ivot, you pale naneep tonowe le ndug poia muul.^g

¹³Apolos yesuru Zenas to iwatag katin tutuun to Rom ne, ungin di pooi pa nepoon todi. Ve sawa to tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, auul di pa sa mbab to timbool pani.^h

¹⁴Upatoot nditaad tonanan, lesu tighilaal tighaze yes irau tineep sorok maau, ve tipul taudi kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia to naol ne. Yes irau tiuul tamtoghon to tineep ila patanani lolo ve mbolaan tiina igham di. Lesu tipatoon anonja to ghurla todi.ⁱ

¹⁵Nditaad to tinepneep toman ghou ne, tisob tigham ndag poia todi payom. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve lolodi payei ne, ugham avomai ve ugham ndag poia tiei padi.

Poia to Maaron iza to yam asob. Onoon.

f 3:10-11 Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+ **g 3:12** Kol 4:7+ **h 3:13** Mban 18:24+
i 3:14 Kol 1:10

Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Pilemon

Philemon

¹You Paulus. You nambesmbees pa Yesu Krisi, tauto aazne tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo.

O Pilemon, yeru tonvetaz toit Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, itiņa taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai payom kat. ²Ve saveeņ tonene ila to livuud ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus to yeiņa ninim ndaaba to Krisi ve niparab ariņa pa saveeņ toni. Ve ila to lupuun to Krisi to tiluplup di pa suņuuņ ila ruum tiom ne paam.

³Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tiņgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Ŋgar to Pilemon igham Paulus lolo poia

⁴O Pilemon, sawa isob to matag iņgal ghom ila suņuuņ tiou, you napait Maaron tiou toman lolog poia. ⁵Pasa, naloņlooņ varum tighaze yom ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariņa, ve lolom pa Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaņa tisob, ve ughamgham poian di.^a

⁶Ghurla toit, nene ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Tovenen suņuuņ tiou iņaņarua Maaron payom naghaze ghurla tiom tonanan inim ataam payom ve uwatag katin mbeb popoiadi naol to tagham di ila to Krisi.

⁷Tazig, you nawatag: Yom upapalot Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve ugham di lolodi poia. Ŋgar tiom to lolom pa tamtoghon ve ughamgham poian di, nene igham ghou lolog poia kat, ve ipariaaņ ghou paam.

Paulus ighaze Pilemon lolo imuul pa Onesimus

⁸O Pilemon, matag iņgal mbeb eez to naghaze ughami. Mbeb tonene, ighaze ughami, nene denja. Ughita. Ituru tanim Krisi le wa. Tovenen you

irau nasaav ariana payom pa ugham mbeb tonene. Eemoghon lolog pa naghham ghom venen maau. ⁹You naghaze naghason ghom pooi itaghton ataam to lolood pa tauud. Ughita, you Paulus, aazne nanim olman wa. Ve naghham Krisi nagho ve navovotia aliya pa tamtoghon. Tauto aazne, tighur ghou nalooy nala ruum to yabyabuuy. ¹⁰Naghaze naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Sawa to nanepneep ila ruum to yabyabuuy tonene lolo, ye inim peria tiou, ve nasavia Krisi varu pani. Tauto itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita inimale natug.^b

¹¹Onoon, ye mbesooya tiom. Eemoghon muuy, ye iuul ghom kat maau. Ve aazne, ye irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghou paam.^c

¹²You lolog pani kat. Eemoghon you pale napamuula ilat tiom. ¹³Onoon, aazne tighur ghou nalooy nala ruum to yabyabuuy tonene lolo pasa, navovotia varu poia. Tovenen naghaze nanguruut Onesimus ineep toman ghou, leso igham inam ve iuul ghou. ¹⁴Eemoghon lolog pa naghham mbeb eta itaghton taug ngar tiou maau. Ve irau nazoordug payom pa ugham ngar tonene maau. Naghaze ughami toman lolom poia. Ighaze uyok, ghoru nakis Onesimus ineep toman ghou. Ighaze maau, ghoru imuul ilat tiom.^d

¹⁵Itit takankan pa pughu to Onesimus ipul ghom pa soso ris tonene. Nene avaat ataam to Maaron itoor Onesimus ngar toni, ve inim Krisi le. Leso imuul ilat tiom, ve yamru alup gham ve aneep itaghton gha ila.

¹⁶Sawa to ye ilat ivot, ughita inimale mbesooya sorok moghon malep. Onoon, ye mbesooya tiom. Eemoghon yom irau ughita inimale tojvetaz to Krisi, ve lolom pani kat. You paam, lolog pani. Eemoghon yom pale lolom pani kat. Pasa, yamru anim Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tovenen ye inim tojvetaz tiom to Krisi, ve ye pale inim mbesooya poia eez payom paam.^e

¹⁷Tovenen ighaze yom ughita ghou ighaze itam ite you, ve ituru lupuuy toit ee moghon, ghoru sawa to Onesimus ilat ivot, ughami toman lolom poia, raraate inimale ugham ghou. ¹⁸Ve ighaze ye igham sosor eta payom, ma ye le bun eta ineep ilat tiom, ughur izag pani. Sawa sine to ighaze natal, ghoru nagharaata. ¹⁹Nene taug nimag to nambood saveep tonene. Onoon kat, you pale nayat bun toni isob ilat tiom. Eemoghon yom uwatag: Bun tiom tiina eez to ineep tiou ne. Pasa you, tauto ugham nepooy poia ila to Krisi. Eemoghon irau avog ila pa mbeb tonene maau. ²⁰Aa tazig, ituru tanim Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tovenen naghaze uul ghou ve ugham mbeb tonene. Leso urab ateg, ve ugham ghou lolog poia itaghton ngar to Krisi. ²¹Sawa to nambood rau tonene, lolog ru payom maau. You nawatag: Yom pale utaghton aliya. Ve tonene moghon maau.

b 1:10 Kol 4:9 **c 1:11** Ila yes Grika aliya, pisis Onesimus pughu, nene: 'iuul.'

d 1:14 2Kor 9:7 **e 1:16** 1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2

Matag iŋgal naghaze yom pale ugham mbeb ite paam ilib pa mbeb tonene.^f

²²O, ve mbeb ite. Naghaze yom ughur ruum suruvu eta isañan ghou pataghaañ. Pasa, naghur ila naghaze Maaron pale ilooŋ suŋuŋ tiam, ve ipas ghou navot pa ruum to yabyabuŋ tonene, ve nalat.

Paulus ipasob saveeŋ toni

²³Itaad ite Epapras, ndag poia toni ilat payom paam. Yeru ninepneep ila ruum to yabyabuŋ tonene lolo pasa, nitaghon Krisi.^g

²⁴Ve ye moghon maau. Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas to yeiŋa niluplup ghei pa uraat ne, yes paam tigham ndag poia todi ilat payom.^h

²⁵Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asob tonanan. Onoon.

f 1:21 Iŋgara pida matadi iŋgal tighaze mbeb ite paam to Paulus isavia, nene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Leso inim mbesooŋa sorok muul sob. Pasa, ŋgar to tagham tamtoghon tinim mbesooŋa sorok, nene deŋia pa Krisi ŋgar toni maau. **g 1:23** Kol 1:7, 4:12 **h 1:24** Mbaŋ 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

Saveeŋ To Timbooda Ila To Yes Hibrua

Hibru

Maaron Natu to ipatoonŋ ghiit pa Tama Maaron

1 ¹Muunŋ, Maaron isavia aliŋa pa propet toni pae katindi ila ataam naol naol. Tauto tigham avo, ve tivotia aliŋa pa nditimbud. ²Eemoghon aazne, taneep ila sawa paghu to Maaron ighaze ipasob uraat toni. Tovenen sawa tonene, iit taloonŋ Maaron aliŋa ila tau Natu avo. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan toman mbeb to naol, ye ighur di tivot ila Natu tonowen nima. Ve ye ighaze ighur mbeb naol tonowen tisob tinim Natu le, lesu iŋgin di.^a
³Ye to inim ghazoonŋa pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipatoonŋ ghiit pa Tama Maaron tapiri ve poia toni. Ye igham Tama Maaron nagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve ŋgar isob to ineeŋ toni, nene ineeŋ to Natu paam. Natu saveeŋ toni, nene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis mbeb tisob tineep tunŋia. Ye imaat ve ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taŋgalaanŋ ila Maaron mata. Ghoru imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila pa Maaron arianaŋ tau nima waan.^b

Maaron Natu ilib pa yes aŋela

⁴Tovenen Maaron Natu ilib kat pa yes aŋela. Pasa, iza to Maaron igham pani, nene tiina ve poia kat ilib pa yes aŋela izadi.^c

⁵Aghita. Maaron isaav pa Natu ighaze:

“Aazne, you nasaav ghazoonŋa tovene: You natug yom. Yom tamam to you. Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.”^d

Ve isaav muul ighaze:

“Ye tama you, ve ye you natug.”^e

Maaron isavia saveeŋ tovene pa aŋela eta maau. Saveeŋ tonene iŋarua Natu moghon.

a 1:2 Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25 **b** 1:3 Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+
c 1:4 Pil 2:9+ **d** 1:5 Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 **e** 1:5 2Sam 7:14

⁶Ve sawa to Maaron ighaze imbaan Natu aidaba izi inim taan, ye isaav tovene:

“Añela tisob to Maaron irau tiput aghedi pani, ve tipaiti.”^f

⁷Ve yes añela, Maaron isavia di ighaze:

“Añela, yes uraata toni to timbesmbees pani. Ye igham di tinimale yaghur ve yab yama.”^g

⁸Eemoghon ye isavia Natu ighaze:

“Maaron, pooz tiom irau isob ne maau. Uneep ila inam to ghamuun pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ñgar denja to inim ghilaloon pa pooz tiom.

⁹ Yom lolom pa ñgar denja, ve ughur koi pa ñgar samsamia to tiyel pa tutuun.

Tovenen Maaron tiom ipait ghom le ulib pa nditam pida, ve ilin ñgoreej izala poghom pa ighur ghom unum kinik.

Tauto igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.”^h

¹⁰Ve saveej waaro ite to ñarua Maaron Natu, nene isaav tovene:

“Tiina, muun kat yom ughur taan, ve ugharaat pughu le iyaryaaj. Ve sambam paroñania paam, nene nimam muri.

¹¹⁻¹² Sambam paroñania ve taan pale tisami tinimale uli to muñginaaj ve imarepreep.

Tovenen yom pale uloi di inimale nonogiiña muñgina, ve urabolin di pa sambam paroñania paghu ve taan paghu.

Eemoghon yom, ghoru unepneep moghon tovene. Sawa tiom irau isob maau. Iseñseengga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”ⁱ

¹³Ve muun, Maaron isaav pa Natu ighaze:

“Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamña ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”^j

Aghita. Sawa eta ye isaav tovene pa añela eta? Maau. Saveej tonene ñarua Natu moghon. ¹⁴Pasa, añela, yes mbesooña to Maaron. Ye imbanbaan di pa tiuul yes to ye ighaze igham mulin di.^k

Taghur muriid pa Ulaaña toit Krisi malep

2 ¹Tovenen Maaron aliña to talooña, iit irau mataad kisini ve tataghoni kat. Pa vene, tapul Maaron tanimale waan to wajaar igherebi ve imoghan ilale. ²Aghita. Maaron aliña to muun yes Israela tilooña ila yes añela avodi, nene onoon ve ineep tunja. Tamtoghon tisob to titaghoni maau ve timalaan pani, Maaron ighurghur di maau. Yes tisob tigham atia denja itaghon sosor todi. ³Ve uraat to Yesu ighami pa igham

f 1:6 Mbo 97:7 g 1:7 Mbo 104:4 h 1:9 Mbo 45:6+ i 1:11-12 Mbo 102:25+; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13 j 1:13 Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 k 1:14 Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mbanj 12:7

mulin ghiit, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen ighaze lolood imaagh ve tapul ngar pani, pale tapaghau tauud pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau.^l

Uraat tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia muuj. Ghoru yes to tilooj saveej ila toni, anadi tipalot saveeja pait.^m

⁴Ve Maaron ipariaaj saveej tonenen paam. Pasa, irei uraat ve tapiri naol to Avuvu Patabuaaj pa tamtoghon toni itaghon tau lolo. Ve ipalot di ve tigham uraat tintina ve mbeg gharatoojadi naol naol to tipatooj di tighaze ye ineeep toman di pa uraat todi.ⁿ

Maaron itatan Yesu iza, ve muri ghoru igham iza ivot inim tiina muul

⁵Sambam paghu ve taan paghu to nisavia ne, Maaron ighur yes ajeja pa tingin di maau. ⁶Pasa, Maaron aliija waaro eez to ngeu eez ivotia, isaav ighaze:^o

“Maaron, yei tamtoghon to taan ninim sa mbeg poia, to yom matam ingalngal ghei?

Yei tamtoghon ndinatudi, pughu vena to yom matam payei?^p

⁷ Yom ughur ghei ve ugham ghei nizi ris moghon pa yes ajeja. Ve upait ghei, ve ugham izamai ivot inim tiina.

⁸ Ve ughur mbeg tisob tineep ila sambamai, lesu niingin di.”

Sawa to Maaron ighur mbeg tineep ila iit tamtoghon sambaad, ye inguruut mbeg eta maau. Ighur mbeg tisob tineep ila sambaad. Onoon aazne, taghita anoja sone. Pasa, mbeg tisob tineep ila iit tamtoghon sambaad sone.^q

⁹Eemoghon Yesu, ghoru iit taghita. Ye iparab ariaja le ilib. Tauto aazne, Maaron ipakuri, ve igham iza ivot inim tiina kat. Sawa tuku to Yesu ineeep izi taan, Maaron itatan iza ve ighuri izi ris pa yes ajeja. Pasa, ye ighaze igham poian ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit pa mateej. Tauto Yesu igham iit tasob inaad, ve igham yabyabuuj tiina, ve imaat.^r

Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasa, ye tamtoghon inimale iit

¹⁰Maaron inim pughu pa mbeg to naol ne, ve ighur mbeg tisob tivot pa tau. Ye ighaze igham tamtoghon katindi tinim ndinatu, ve igham di tila tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi sambam. Tauto igham Natu Yesu iyamaan yabyabuuj tiina. Ngar toni tonene denja. Pasa, yabyabuuj

l 2:3 Hib 10:28+, 12:25 **m** 2:3 Mk 1:14+; Mbaaj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ **n** 2:4 Mk 16:20+; Mbaaj 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 **o** 2:6 Saveej to ineeep ila rau to mbouj, isavia iit tamtoghon to taan. Eemoghon ngeu to imbood saveej to Buk Hibru, ye igham ngar ighaze saveej tonene denja kat pa Yesu. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat. Ilib pa yes ajeja. Eemoghon sawa to izi inim taan, ye itatan tau iza. Ve sawa to imuul iza ila pa sambam, ye igham iza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur mbeg tisob tila nima, lesu niingin di. **p** 2:6 Mbo 8:4+, 144:3 **q** 2:8 Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 **r** 2:9 Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9

to Yesu ighami, tauto ighami inim volaŋa poia eez. Ye irau imuun pa Maaron ndinatu, ve iparab padi, leso igham mulin di.^s

¹¹ Yesu toman yes to ye igham di tinim tamtoĝhon patabuaŋa to Maaron, lupuun todi ee moghon. Tauto maya pa iwaat di toŋvetaz toni maau.^t

¹² Aghita. Ye isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“You pale navotia izam ve ŋgar tiom pa toŋvetaz tiou.

Ve ighaze tamtoĝhon tiom tilup di pa suŋuun, you pale nala toman di, ve nambou pa napait izam.”^u

¹³ Ve ye isaav muul ighaze:

“You pale nanumeer Maaron.”^v

Ve isavia saveeŋ ite ighaze:

“Ughita. You taug tonene. Yeiŋa ndipain to Maaron igham di payou, tauto ninepneep.”^w

¹⁴ Ndipain to ye isavia di, nene iit tamtoĝhon to taan to taghur ila toni. Tauto Yesu paam inim tamtoĝhon to taan raraate inimale iit, ve iyamaan pataŋani naol to taan ve imaat, leso ipasob Ŋgeu Samia tapiri. Pasa, ye to inim pughu pa mateeŋ ve iwaghamun tamtoĝhon.^x

¹⁵ Sawa isob to taneep izi taan, iit tanim mbesooŋa pa mateeŋ. Pasa tamatughez pani, ve matughezaŋ tonene ikis ghiit ariana. Eemoghon mateeŋ to Yesu, nene ipas ghiit pa pataŋani tonene wa. ¹⁶ Iit tawatag: Yesu inim pa iuul yes aŋela maau. Ye inim pa iuul iit papaghu to Abaram.^y

¹⁷ Pughu tonene to ye ighita ighaze ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoĝhon raraate inimale iit toŋvetaz toni pa mbep to naol ne, ghoru poia. Leso inim daba to watoonrau to lolo isamin ghiit, ve igham poian uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.^z

¹⁸ Ye iyamaan tovaan ve pataŋani naol to taan wa. Tauto ye iraua kat pa iuul yes to tovaan igham di.^a

Yesu iza tiina ilib pa Mose

3 ¹ Yam toŋvetaz, poiŋ to ndug sambam igham gham anim Maaron tamtoĝhon toni patabuaŋa wa. Tovenen matamim iŋgal pooi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila toni, ve tavovotia varu taghaze ye mbaŋooŋa to Maaron, ve daba tau to watoonrau.^b

² Uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ye ighami itaghon katin Maaron ŋgar toni, inimale muun Mose igham katin uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima,

s 2:10 Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+ t 2:11 Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10 u 2:12 Mbo 22:22

v 2:13 Mbo 18:2 w 2:13 Is 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+ x 2:14 Mbnp 3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31;

2Tim 1:10 y 2:16 Ga 3:7,29 z 2:17 Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1 a 2:18 Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15

b 3:1 Hib 2:17, 4:14+, 12:2

ve iŋgin poian Maaron ruum toni. Ruum tonowen, nene yes Israela to Maaron igham di tinim le.^c

³Iit tawatag: Ighaze ŋgeu eta irei ruum poia eta, nene pale tamtoghon tipait ruum tonenen. Eemoghon ŋgeu to irei ruum, ghoru tipaiti kat. Nene raraate inimale Mose ve Yesu. Yesu iza ilib pa Mose pasa, Mose ye inimale ruum moghon. Ve Yesu, ye inimale ŋgeu to irei ruum. ⁴Ruum to naol ne, tamtoghon tirei di. Eemoghon Maaron to ighur mbep tisob tivot.^d

⁵Mose, ye mbesooŋa to Maaron ve igham katin uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Ve ye isavia mbep pida to muri Maaron ivotia di tivot tighazooŋ. ⁶Eemoghon Kriŋi, ye Maaron Natu to iŋgin poian ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Ve ighaze tamatughez maau, ve takis ghurla toit tunja, ve taghur mataad pa nepooŋ poia to Maaron pale igham pait, ve tiniid iza pani, nene pale tapatoŋ tauud taghaze iit ruum to Maaron.^e

Tamtoghon to tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa, ye irau igham di atedi izi maau

⁷⁻⁸Tovenen alooŋ saveeŋ to Avuvu Patabuaŋ ivotia pait. Ighaze: “Aazne, ighaze yam alooŋ Maaron aliŋa, apoon lolomim pani malep.

Ve atoov Maaron ve azoora inimale muuŋ nditimumim tighami izi ndug balim malep.

⁹ Ndaman tamoot ru to tineep izi ndug balim, you naghama uraat tintina ila lolodi, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.

Eemoghon tighur inim tiou maau, ve tinoknok tovaŋ ghou.

¹⁰ Tauto tigham ghou ateg yabyab kat, ve nasaav padi naghaze: ‘Ndiran tonowen lolodi pa titaghon ataam tiou maau. Moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam tiou.’

¹¹ Tauto nasaav ariana padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou naghaze:

‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tilooŋ tila pani maau. Maau le maau kat!’^f

¹²Tovenen yam toŋvetaz, apatum gham: Pa vene ŋgar samia ighereb tiam eta, ghoru ipul ghurla toni, ve ipul muri pa Maaron mata yaryaara. ¹³Ndag to naol ne, yam irau awapalotin gham pa ŋgar poia. Pa vene, ŋgar samia itombaan tiam eta, ghoru ipoon lolo, ve irau ighilaal Maaron muul maau. Uraat to palotiŋ tonenen, asakia ila sawa ite paam malep. Aghami to aazne.^g

c 3:2 Nam 12:7 d 3:4 Mbnp 1:1+ e 3:6 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11
f 3:11 Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7 g 3:13 1Tes 5:11,14; Hib 10:24+

¹⁴Sawa to taghur ila to Krisi muuŋ, taghur ila toni ariana. Iit irau tikis ghurla toit tuŋia tovene le sawa toit isob. Leso tapatoon tauud taghaze iit itaad ite Krisi ve talup tomani.^h

¹⁵Saveeŋa, Maaron isavia muuŋ wa. Ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam aloon Maaron aliŋa, apoon lolomim pani animale nditimbumim to muuŋ tizoor Maaron aliŋa izi ndug balim ne malep.”ⁱ

¹⁶Laak, sei masin to tiloon Maaron aliŋa ve tizoor? Nene yes ival tiina to Israel to Mose imuŋ padi ve igham di tipul Isip ve tila. ¹⁷Ve sei masin to Maaron ate yabyab padi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Nene yes Israela to tinoknok ghamuŋ sosor. Tauto Maaron irab di timatmaat ve patudi tiwaghengheen izi ndug balim.^j

¹⁸Ve sei masin to Maaron isaav ariana padi, ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni ighaze ndug to ye ighaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloon tila maau? Saveeŋ tonenen iŋarua yes to tizoor ye aliŋa. ¹⁹Saveeŋ naol tonene ipatoon ghiit ighaze yes Israela tighur ila maau, tauto yes irau tiloon tila ndug to Maaron ighaze atedi izi pani ne maau.^k

Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman tamtoghon toni ighaze ye pale igham di atedi izi

4 ¹Tovenen Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman tamtoghon toni ighaze ye pale igham di atedi izi.^l

Ve saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tonowen inepneep sone. Tovenen iit irau tamatughez ve mataad iŋgal tauud pooi. Pasa, ighaze tiam eta itaghon ataam to Krisi ila, eemoghon ipasob laghoon toni maau, ve imuul izi ataam luvuŋa moghon, nene pale irau ighita saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tonenen anoŋa maau.^m

²Onoon, tivotia varu poia pait ve taloon wa, inimale muuŋ ival tiina to Israel tiloon Maaron aliŋa. Eemoghon saveeŋ tonowen iuul di maau. Pasa, sawa to tiloon, tighur ila maau. ³Aazne, iit tamtoghon to taghur ila to Krisi, tauto ye igham ghiit ateed izi. Ve yes to tighur ila maau ne, irau atedi izi maau. Pasa, Maaron isaav ighaze:ⁿ

“You nasaav ariana padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou naghaze:

‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloon tila maau. Maau le maau kat!’ ”^o

h 3:14 1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25 **i 3:15** Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7

j 3:17 Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+ **k 3:19** Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6 **l 4:1** Nepoon to ateed izi to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon toni, nene ŋgara tol. 1) Muuŋ, Maaron igham yes Israela tiloon tila taan Kanaan, lesa tigham taan tonowen inim ledi ve tineep pooi. 2) Aazne, Krisi igham ghiit ateed izi pasa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia toni pa igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. 3) Muri, Maaron pale igham tamtoghon toni tila ndug sambam, lesa atedi izi ve tineep pooi. **m 4:1** Hib 3:14 **n 4:3** Mt 11:28 **o 4:3** Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11

Eemoghon sawa to ye igham ghiit ateed izi, nene inepneep sone. Pasa, muuŋ kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ipasob uraat toni le isob. Ve aazne, ye inamnaam ghiit. ⁴Aghita. Saveeŋ toni waaro eez isaav ighaze: “Sawa inim liim ve ru, ghoru Maaron ate izi pa uraat toni to naol ne.”^p

⁵Ve saveeŋ waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tilooŋ tila maau.”^q

⁶Tovenen saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron to isaav ighaze ye pale igham tamtoŋhon toni atedi izi, nene inepneep sone. Ve tamtoŋhon pida pale tighita saveeŋ tonenen anoŋa. Eemoghon yes to tilooŋ mbeb tonenen varu muuŋ, tighita anoŋa maau. Pasa, tizoor Maaron aliŋa. ⁷Tauto Maaron ighur sawa ite pa igham tamtoŋhon toni atedi izi kat. Sawa tonenen, tauto aazne taza pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katindi inim ila, ve muri ghoru, Maaron ivotia nepooŋ tonenen saveeŋa ila David avo ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam alooŋ Maaron aliŋa, apoon lolomim pani malep.”^r

⁸Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tilooŋ tila taan Kanaan. Eemoghon ye igham di atedi izi kat maau. Pasa, animale ye igham di atedi izi kat, tone irau Maaron isavia sawa ite paam to igham tamtoŋhon atedi izi ne maau.^s

⁹Tovenen nepooŋ to Maaron igham tamtoŋhon toni atedi izi kat animale nepooŋ to umbom patabuaŋ, nene inepneep sone. ¹⁰Ighaze Maaron igham tamtoŋhon eta ate izi, nene pale uraat toni isob, ve ate izi kat, animale Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le isob, ghoru ate izi.^t

¹¹Tovenen iit irau tazuaria ghiit kat le taneep ateed izi itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Pa vene, toit eta izoor Maaron animale yes Israela, ghoru itap pa ghurla toni, ve irau igham nepooŋ tonowen maau.

Saveeŋ to Maaron, mata kat

¹²Maaron aliŋa, nene saveeŋ mata yaryaara, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveeŋ toni, mata kat. Ilib pa buza to mata ru. Tauto iŋgalŋgal katin lolood, ve ipatoŋŋ ŋgar to inep ila lolood ne ivot ighazooŋ. Leso taghilaal ŋgar sine to ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ŋgar sine to ivot ila tauud ŋgar toit moghon.^u

¹³Maaron, ye mata mala. Mbeb to ye ighur di, eta iyooŋ pani maau. Mbeb ŋgozaaŋ tisob tineep tighazooŋ ila mata. Ve iit tasob pale tayoon ila ye mata, lesu tavotia ŋgar to tagham di ne ila toni, ve iŋgabiiz ghiit.^v

Yesu, ye daba tau to watoŋrau

¹⁴Tovenen ghurla toit to tavovotia ne, takisi tunja. Pasa, iit leed daba tiina eez to watoŋrau. Nene Yesu. Ye Maaron tau Natu. Ye malmali iza

p 4:4 Mbnp 2:2+ q 4:5 Mbo 95:11 r 4:7 Mbo 95:7+ s 4:8 Yos 22:4 t 4:10 Syg 14:13
u 4:12 Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16 v 4:13 Mbo 33:13+, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10

ila le ila peria to Maaron to sambam we, lesu igham avood ve isavia saveeŋ toit ila toni.^w

¹⁵Onoon, iit tamtoghon tapiriid imbool. Eemoghon daba toit to watoonrau tonene, ye lolo isasamin ghiit. Pasa, tovaanŋ tisob to tivotvot pait ne, tivot pani paam, ve ye iwatag di wa. Eemoghon ye igham sosor eta maau.^x

¹⁶Tovenen iit tamatughez pa tala tagharau Maaron malep. Taghur suŋuun toit injarua ina to ghamuunŋ pooz irau sawa isob. Pasa poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen sawa to pataŋani igham ghiit, ye pale lolo isamin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tau poia toni.^y

Krisi, ye ngeu to watoonrau animale Melkizedek

5 ¹Daba tisob to watoonrau, Maaron ipas di ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve ighur di pa uraat. Lesu tigham tamtoghon naghodi, ve tigham uraat pa watoonrau todi ila ye mata. Yes tighurghur paitoonŋ to tamtoghon tila pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uraat pa watoonrau todi, lesu Maaron ireu sosor todi.^z

²Yes to tikankan pa Maaron aliŋa ve tiyel pa ataam toni, daba to watoonrau irau tigham ariana padi maau. Tisasavia saveeŋ luuma padi. Pasa, tiwatag: Yes paam tapiriid imbool, ve tighamgham sosor. ³Pughu tonene to daba to watoonrau irau igham watoonrau pa ireu tau sosor toni muunŋ. Le isob, ghoru igham pa sosor to tamtoghon pida.^a

⁴Daba to watoonrau, ye iza tiina pa uraat toni. Ve ngeu eta irau idodon tau pa uraat tonene maau. Maaron tau irau ipoi, ve ighur uraat tonene ila nima animale muunŋ igham pa Aron. ⁵Krisi tovene paam. Ye ipakur tau ve ighur tau inim daba to watoonrau maau. Maaron tau ighuri pa uraat tonene. Aghita. Muunŋ, ye isaav pani ighaze:

“You natug yom.

Yom tamam to you.

Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.”^b

⁶Ve saveeŋ toni waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Yom ngeu to watoonrau animale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale ineeŋ tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”^c

⁷Sawa to Yesu inim tamtoghon ve ineeŋ izi taan, ye isuŋ pa Maaron ighaze iuuli, ve itaŋ rorani toman aliŋa tiina ve mata suru izi. Pasa, ye iwatag: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateeŋ. Ve Maaron iloonŋ suŋuun toni. Pasa, ye iroron pa Maaron ve ineeŋ ila samba.^d

w 4:14 Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+ x 4:15 Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5
y 4:16 Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+ z 5:1 Hib 8:3 a 5:3 Hib 7:27, 9:7 b 5:5 Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17;
Hib 1:5 c 5:6 Mbnp 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20 d 5:7 Mk 14:35, 15:34+; Yo 12:27;
Pil 2:8+

⁸Onoon, ye Maaron tau Natu. Eemoghon patanani naol to ye imbaad di, tauto igham ngar toni ighazoonj kat pa ngar to taghoniij Maaron aliņa. ⁹⁻¹⁰Ve ighami iraua kat pa igham uraat to watoonjrau. Tauto Maaron isaav pani ighaze ye ighuri inim daba to watoonjrau inimale Melkizedek. Tovenen tamtoghon to tiloonj aliņa ve titaghoni, ye pale igham mulin di tisob, ve tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^e

Tagham ngar inimale ndipain geegeu malep

¹¹Lemai saveej naol to nighaze nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat toni. Eemoghon ighaze nila lolo pa saveej tonene, pale ipatanan payam. Pasa, saveej to yam alonjloona, ngar tiam ivot pani rikia maau. ¹²Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveej toni muuj wa. Tovenen naghaze pa yam apatoot tamtoghon pida pani wa. Eemoghon maau. Yam animale yes to papaghudi pa tigham Maaron saveej toni. Yam animale ndipain geegeu to tighunghun tuz sone. Irau aghan aniiņ ariņa maau.^f

¹³Tamtoghon to tighunghun tuz moghon, ngar todi inimale ndipain geegeu. Pasa, ngar to denja ila Maaron mata, yes tighazoonj pani sone. ¹⁴Ve aniiņ ariņa, nene to yes to ngar todi imatu wa. Ndiran tovene, mos to Maaron ipatooj di le ngar todi ivot wa. Tauto yes irau tighilal ngar sine to poia, ve ngar sine to samia.^g

6 ¹⁻²Sawa to taloonj saveej to Krisi inim paghu, tipatoot ghiit pa ngar rauraua muuj. Ngar tovene: Ngar to pale igham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed, iit irau tapuli ineeple, tator ngar toit, ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipatoot ghiit pa ngar naol to ghamuuj ya,^h ve ngar to ghuruuj nimaad izala tamtoghon poghodi pa tapalot di, ve mundigiij to yes mateeņa. Ve tipatoot ghiit tighaze Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait. Ve atia tonowen pale ineeple alok. Ngar tovene to tipatoot ghiit pani muuj, ghoru tisavia ngar pida. Nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze tasesavia ngar tovene moghon, nene inimale iit taghelia gungun moghon, ve tarei ruum anoņa maau. Tovenen iit irau tazuarua ghiit le taghazoonj pa ngar pida paam, leso ngar toit imatu pa Maaron saveej toni. ³Ve ighaze Maaron iyok pait, nene pale tagham tovene.

Yes to tighur muridi pa Krisi, ledi ataam muul maau

⁴Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul muri pa Krisi, nene pale iit leed ataam eta pa taghami itoor ngar toni imuul ila pa Krisi ne maau.

e 5:9-10 Hib 2:10,17, 5:6, 7:1+ **f 5:12** 1Kor 3:1+ **g 5:14** Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10
h 6:1-2 Muuj, tamtoghon tigham ya pa pughu naol. Ighaze tamtoghon eta to Yuda maau ne, ighaze itoor ngar toni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sujuuj todi, ye igham ya. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze itaghon ngar to Yoan ngeu rughuzaaņa, nene ye paam igham ya. Yes Yuda timenmen nimadi ve titaghon ataam naol pa ririwaan, leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Ve Krisi tamtoghon toni tigham ya, leso tila toman Krisi pa mateej toni, ve yesņa Krisi tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Tamtoghon pida, Maaron ipaghazonan di ve ngar todi ighazonon wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uraat padi, ve poia toni to inep sambam ve izi inim, yes tiyamaana wa. ⁵Yes tigham saveen to Maaron, ve tiyamaana tighaze poia. Ve Maaron tapiri naol to muri pale tivot tighazonon, yes tiyamaan di ris wa.ⁱ

⁶Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze tighur muridi pa Krisi, yes ledi ataam pa titoor ngar todi ve timuul tila toni ne maau. Pasa, ngar to tighami, nene inimale tirab Maaron Natu izala ai pambaroon muul, ve tipamayanini ila ival tiina matadi.^j

⁷Taan to ighaze uman izizi pani ve aniiŋ popoia titubtub ila, nene iuul yes to tighanghan ila taan tonenen. Taan tovene, poia to Maaron pale inep ila. ⁸Eemoghon taan to kikiliŋ samsamia toman waar mata mata moghon titubtub ila, nene taan poia maau. Taan tovene ipatumi. Pasa, ighaze inepneep tovene itaghoni ila, nene pale mala maau ve Maaron iwaghamuni, ve yab ighani.^k

⁹Yam ndiran tiei, lolomai payam kat. Onoon, saveen to aazne nisavia payam ne, ariana ris. Eemoghon yei nighur ila ariana nighaze yam animale taan samia maau. Yam animale taan poia. Tovenen Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. ¹⁰Pasa, ye itaghon ngar denja moghon. Irau igham ngar samia eta maau. Tovenen ye irau lolo imaagh pa uraat tiam popoia ve ulaan to yam aghamgham pa tamtoghon toni ne maau. Aazne paam, yam auluul di. Ngar tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze lolomim inep toni kat.^l

¹¹Yei nighaze yam asob azuaria gham le ataghon katin ngar to Krisi. Tovenen lolomim ru malep. Akis ghurla tiam tunja le irau agham nepoon poia to aghurghur matamim pani ne. ¹²Tovenen amalai malep. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghon ngar to yes to tighur ila to Maaron, tiyoon ariana pa badoon pataŋani, ve tisaŋan le tighita saveen mbuaan toni anoŋa.^m

Lolood ru pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron malep

¹³Sawa to Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram, ye iwaat tau iza pa saveen mbuaan toni leso ipariaana. Pasa, tamtoghon eta iza ilib pa Maaron maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza pa saveen tonowen, leso ipariaana le iyaryaan kat ighaze:

¹⁴“Onoon kat. You taug pale naghur poia tiou tiina iza tiom, ve nagham papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol.”ⁿ

¹⁵Abaram ighur ila saveen mbuaan tonene. Tauto ate izi, ve inamnaam ila le ighita anoŋa.

i 6:5 Mbo 34:8 j 6:6 Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 k 6:8 Mt 3:10, 7:19;
Lu 13:6+ l 6:10 Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58 m 6:12 Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+
n 6:14 Mbnp 22:16+

¹⁶Iit tamtoghon gabuaad tovene: Ighaze itinja ndiran pida tawazoran ghiit pa mbef eta, nene pale tawaat tamtoghon eta to iza tiina ilib pait. Leso iza tonowen ipariaanj saveej toit, ve ipoon ndiran tonenen avodi.^o

¹⁷Maaron tovene paam. Ijgar toni iyaryaanj kat ighaze igham poian Abaram toman papaghu toni. Irau itoor ijgar toni muul maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza pa saveej mbuaanj toni, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat. Leso iit tamtoghon to izaad pa mbef to ye imbua saveej pani ne, lolood ru pani sob. ¹⁸Tovenen iit to tayoong ila to Maaron, leed mbef ru to tipariaanj ghiit pa taghur ila toni. Eez, nene saveej mbuaanj toni. Ve ite, nene ye tau iza to iwaata pa ipariaanj saveej toni. Mbef ru tonene, Maaron irau itoor ijgar toni, ma itombaan ghiit pani ne maau. Mbef ru tonene tipariaanj ghiit kat, lesa takis ghurla toit tunjia, ve taghur mataad pa nepoong poia to Maaron pale igham pait.^p

¹⁹⁻²⁰Nepoong poia to taghurghur mataad pani ne, nene ikis ghiit tunjia, inimale badewaanj to ikis waanj. Pasa, Ijgeu to inim ataam pait pa tagham nepoong tonenen, ye imuuj pait, ve ilooj ila rumai to ndug sambam wa. Nene Krisi. Ve uli to ipoon rumai lolo to patabuanj le patabuanj kat, ye ila ilib pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasa, Krisi, ye inim daba tau to watoongrau inimale Melkizedek. Tovenen ye pale iyoon bodbodaanj pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve uraat toni tonowen iseengga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^q

Melkizedek, ye kinik ve ngeu to watoongrau

7 ¹Melkizedek to nasavia ne, ye kinik to ndug Salem,^r ve ye ngeu to watoongrau to imbesmbees pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Sawa to Abaram yesja kinik pida tigham malmal ve ilib padi, ye imuul ila le ivot to Melkizedek izi ataam luvuaja. Ghoru Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza toni.^s

²Ye ighur poia to Maaron iza toni le isob, ghoru Abaram imundig, ve ilup mbef tisob to tila tigham malmal ve tiyou di tinim ne, ve ivalag di tinim ndouj saangul. Ghoru ighur ndouj eez inim Melkizedek le.

Yo, Melkizedek iza pughu tovene: ‘Kinik to njar denja.’ Ve ye injin ndug Salem. Ve Salem pughu, nene ‘njar luuma.’ Tovenen ye kinik to njar denja ve njar luuma. ³Ve mbef ite. Ighaze tawaat Maaron aliija, nene taghita saveej waaro eta to isavia Melkizedek tama ve tina ve pughu toni ne maau. Ve sawa to tina ipoopa, ve sawa to ye imaat, nene paam, timbood saveeja eta maau. Tovenen taghita taghaze ye inim ghilalooj poia eez pa Maaron Natu. Pasa, Yesu ye ngeu to watoongrau to iyoon bodbodaanj pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon irau sawa isob.^t

o 6:16 Igham 22:10+ **p 6:18** Tit 1:2 **q 6:19-20** Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24
r 7:1 Yerusalem iza ite, nene Salem (Mbo 76:2). **s 7:1** Mbnp 14:17+ **t 7:3** Mbo 110:4

⁴Aghita. Ŋgar to timbuud Abaram igham pa Melkizedek, nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Melkizedek, ye iza tiina kat. Pasa, mbef to tila tigham malmal ve tiyou di tinim ne, Abaram ivalag di tinim ndouŋ saangul, ve ighur ndouŋ eez inim Melkizedek le. ⁵Yo, tagham ŋgar pa tutuun to muri Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Levi papaghu toni to tinim ndiran to watoonrau, ve ival tiina to Israel, yes siŋ ee moghon. Pasa, tisob tivot ila to Abaram. Eemoghon tutuun to Mose isaav tovene: Ival tiina to Israel irau tivalag mbef todi tinim ndouŋ saangul, ve tigham ndouŋ eez pa yes to Levi papaghu toni.^u

⁶Melkizedek, ye ivot ila to Levi maau. Eemoghon mbef to Abaram iyou di ne, tauto ivalag di tinim ndouŋ saangul, ve ighur ndouŋ eez ila inim Melkizedek le. Aghita. Abaram iza tiina kat. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveen tomani pa mbef naol. Eemoghon Melkizedek iza tiina ilib pa Abaram. Tauto ipaloti ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. ⁷Iit tawatag: Ŋgeu to igham palotiin pa tamtoghon, ye iza ilib pa yes to tigham palotiin ila toni. ⁸Ve mbef ite paam. Onoon, paitoon to tamtoghon tighurghur di ila pa Maaron, nene Levi papaghu toni to tiyouyou di tinim ledi. Eemoghon yes tikis uraat todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Tighamgham uraat ila le sawa to ighaze timaat, ghoru tamtoghon papaghu tigham inadi. Eemoghon Melkizedek to Abaram igham mbef pida pani, timbood saveen eta pa mateen toni maau. Tovenen ye inim ghilaloon pa Ŋgeu to inee mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob.^v

⁹⁻¹⁰Ve iit irau tasaav taghaze: Sawa to Melkizedek ivot to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalag mbef toni ve igham pida ila toni, nene Levi toman papaghu toni nimadi inee ila mbef tonowen paam. Onoon sawa tonenen, tipoop Levi sone. Eemoghon muri, ye ivot ila to Abaram papaghu toni.

Yesu, ye ŋgeu to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek

¹¹Muun, yes Israela tigham tutuun to Maaron, ve tineep ila tutuun tonowen samba. Tutuun tonenen isaav tovene: Levi papaghu toni moghon to Maaron ighur di pa uraat to watoonrau. Laak, ighaze uraat todi to watoonrau igharaat tamtoghon le tingalaan kat ila Maaron mata, pughu vena to Maaron isaav ighaze muri, ŋgeu ite to watoonrau pale ivot, ve igham uraat inimale Melkizedek. Ŋgeu tonowen, uraat toni inimale Aron ve papaghu toni maau.^w

¹²Eemoghon ighaze Maaron ighur uraat to watoonrau ila tamtoghon ite nima, nene ipatoonŋa ighaze ye itoor tutuun toni wa.^x

¹³Ŋgeu to watoonrau to nisasavia ne, nene Tiina toit Yesu. Ye ivot ila to Levi maau. Ye ivot ila to Yakop natu Yuda. Ve iit tawatag: Muun ve inim,

u 7:5 Nam 18:21 **v** 7:8 Hib 5:6, 6:20 **w** 7:11 Hib 8:7 **x** 7:12 Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+;
Hib 8:13

paghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonrau maau. ¹⁴Pasa, sawa to Mose ighur tamtoghon pa tigham uraat to watoonrau, ye isavia aliņa eta ijarua Yuda pagghu toni maau.^y

Maaron irabolin ataam mungina to tutuuņ pa ataam paghu

¹⁵Saveeņ to nisasavia ne, ngar tiam avaat ighami wa. Aazne, ngeu paghu eez to watoonrau ivot wa. Ye inimale Melkizedek. ¹⁶Tutuuņ to Mose isaav tovene: Yes to tivot ila to Levi moghon, ghoru tinim ndiran to watoonrau. Eemoghon Yesu inim ngeu to watoonrau itaghon ataam tonowen maau. Ye inim ngeu to watoonrau pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat, ve ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Irau imaat muul maau. ¹⁷Pasa, Maaron aliņa isavia ighaze:

“Yom ngeu to watoonrau unumale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneepp tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”^z

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Tutuuņ mungina, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtoghon maau, ve irau igharaat mbep eta ivot denja kat maau. Tauto Maaron irabolini pa ataam paghu to poia kat le ilib pa ataam mungina. [Ataam tonowen, nene Yesu tau.] Ye igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham nepoon poia to taghur mataad pani ne.^a

²⁰Sawa to Maaron ighur Yesu inim ngeu to watoonrau, ye imbua saveeņ tomani, ve ipariaaņ saveeņ tonowen le iyaryaņ kat. Eemoghon Levi papaghu toni, Maaron igham ngar tovene pa todi eta maau.

²¹Aghita. Maaron imbua saveeņ ariņa kat toman Yesu. Pasa, isaav pani ighaze:

“Ŋgeu Tiina, ye imbua saveeņ toman ghom, ve ipariaaņa le iyaryaņ kat. Irau itoor ngar toni muul maau. Yom ngeu to watoonrau, ve uraat tiom tonanan irau isob maau. Pale ineepp tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”^b

²²Tovenen ataam paghu to aazne tataghoni lesu itija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, nene le saveeņ mbuaaņ to poia kat. Ilib pa saveeņ to muuņ Maaron imbua toman yes Israela. Ve Yesu to iyoon pa saveeņ mbuaaņ paghu tonenen ve igham uraata, lesu anoņa ivot.^c

Yesu, ye ngeu to watoonrau to irau igham mulin ghiit

²³Muuņ, yes Israela ledi ndiran katindi to watoonrau. Tikis uraat todi iseņseņga itaghoni ila ne maau. Pasa, tighamgham uraat ila le sawa to ighaze timaat, ghoru tamtoghon papaghu tigham inadi. ²⁴Eemoghon uraat to Yesu, nene irau isob maau. Pasa, ye ngeu to watoonrau to ineepp mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. ²⁵Tovenen yes to tiņarua Maaron ila Yesu

y 7:14 Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5 z 7:17 Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6 a 7:18-19 Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13 b 7:21 Mbo 110:4 c 7:22 Hib 8:6, 12:24

iza, ye irau igham mulin di. Pasa, ye igham naghood ve ineeep igharau Maaron irau sawa isob, leso isuj Maaron pa iuul ghiit.^d

²⁶Poia kat pa iit leed ngeu to watoonrau tovene. Ye irau iuul ghiit. Pasa, ye inimale iit tamtoghon samsamiaad to taan maau. Ye le sosor eta maau. Ye patabuan, ve ngar toni isob, nene ingalaan moghon. Ve Tama Maaron ighami iza ila ndug sambam, ve aazne iza ilib pa mbep to naol ne.^e

²⁷Tovenen ye inimale daba pida to watoonrau maau. Pasa, yes tonowen, sawa isob tighamgham watoonrau pa tireu sosor to taudi muun. Ghoro tigham watoonrau pa sosor to tamtoghon pida. Eemoghon Yesu, ye le sosor eta pa igham watoonrau pani ne maau. Ve mbep ite paam. Watoonrau to ye igham pa ireu sosor to iit tamtoghon, ye ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Watoonrau tonowen, ye ighami indeej sawa to iyokia tau ve imaat.^f

²⁸Tamtoghon tisob to tighur di tinim daba to watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Mose ne, tapiridi imbool. Pasa, yes to taan. Tauto Maaron igham tutuun pa yes Israela, ve muri ghoru, ighur tau Natu inim ngeu to watoonrau. Ye inimale ndiran pida to watoonrau maau. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveej tomani, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve ngar isob to Natu tonowen itaghoni, tauto ighami le iraua kat pa uraat toni. Ve ye pale ineeep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^g

Krisi ineeep toman Maaron izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat toni

8 ¹Saveej to nisasavia ne, pughu tovene: Aazne, iit leed daba poia eez to watoonrau. Ye ineeep ila Maaron ariana nima waan igharau ina to ghamuun pooz to sambam we.^h

²Ye ineeep iloon ila mbeez patabuan to iyoon izi sambam, ve ighamgham uraat toni to watoonrau ila lolo to patabuan le patabuan kat. Mbeez tonowen, nene mbeez tau. Tamtoghon to taan tipayoonda maau. Maaron tau ipayoonda.^{i j}

³Daba tisob to watoonrau, tighur di, leso tighur paitoon to tamtoghon ila pa Maaron ve tigham uraat pa watoonrau todi. Daba toit to watoonrau tovene paam. Irau nima moghon ve ila to Maaron ne maau. Ye irau ikis mbep eta ve ila tomani, leso igham pani inim watoonrau.^k

⁴Ighaze Yesu inepneep izi taan, ye irau inim ngeu to watoonrau maau. Pasa, watoonrau naol to tutuun to Mose isavia di, tamtoghona tineep pataghaan wa pa tigham uraat padi. ⁵Eemoghon yes timbesmbees pa

d 7:25 Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 **e** 7:26 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+ **f** 7:27 Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18
g 7:28 Hib 2:10, 5:8+, 7:24 **h** 8:1 Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3 **i** 8:2 Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi loloos Sinai pughu, tigharaat mbeez eez inim inadi to sujuun. Saveenja ineeep ila Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela, ngat 25 ila 31 ve ngat 36 ila 40. Saveej waaro tonene, isavia mbeez tau to ineeep izi sambam. **j** 8:2 Hib 9:11,24 **k** 8:3 Hib 5:1, 9:12

Maaron ilooj ila mbeez to taan moghon. Mbeez tonowen, mbeb tau maau. Nene mbeez to iyoon izi sambam we anunu moghon. Pasa, sawa to Mose ighaze ipayoon mbeez patabuanj to Maaron izi ndug balim, Maaron isaav ariana pani ighaze: “Mbeez anunu to napatooja payom izi lolooz, matam kisini ve ugharaat mbeb tisob titaghoni.”^l

⁶Ve aazne, uraat to watoonraur to Maaron ighuri ila Yesu nima, nene poia kat ilib pa uraat to watoonraur to muuj. Ve ataam paghu to itija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tovene paam. Nene poia kat ilib pa ataam mungina, ve le saveej mbuaan popoiadi kat. Ataam paghu tonowen ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pasa ye to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon.^m

⁷Inimale ataam mungina tonowen poia kat, ve le patajani eta maau, tone irau Maaron irabolini pa ataam paghu tonene maau.ⁿ

⁸Eemoghon Maaron ighita tovene: Moghon moghon tamtoghon toni tiyel pa ataam toni ve tighamgham sosor. Tauto ye isaav ighaze:

“Alooj. Sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru you naghur ataam paghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda,^o

leso yeija nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.^p

⁹ Ataam paghu tonene, pale ite pa ataam to naghuri pa nditimbudi. Muuj, sawa to nakis yes Israela nimadi ve naghareb di tipul Isip, you navotia ataam mungina tonowen padi. Eemoghon titaghoni kat maau. Tauto naghur murig padi.

¹⁰ Ataam paghu to pale naghuri padi, nene vene: Muri, you taug pale naghur tutuuj tiou ineep ariana ila ngar todi ve nambooda ila lolodi. Ve you pale nanim Maaron todi, ve yes tinim tamtoghon tiou.^q

¹¹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon eta irau ipatoot ndita pa saveej tiou muul maau.

Ve tamtoghon eta irau isaav pa tonvetaz toni ighaze: ‘Oyai, yam awatag Maaron, ghoru poia!’ vene maau. Pasa, yes tisob pale tiwatag katin ghou. Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam.^r

¹² Ve you pale lolog isamin di ve nareua sosor todi isob ilale, ve matag ingali muul maau.”^s

l 8:5 Igham 40:1+; Mbanj 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1 **m 8:6** 2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22

n 8:7 Hib 7:11,18, 10:1 **o 8:8** Sawa to Kinik Solomon natu Reoboam ingin yes Israela, yes tivalag di tinim ru. Yes to tineep ila pa kagu, tiwaat di Israela. Ve yes to tineep ila pa daudau, tiwaat di Yuda. Eemoghon muri tilup di muul. Tauto sawa to Yesu, tiwaat di tighaze ‘Israel,’ ve tiwaat di ‘Yuda’ paam. **p 8:8** Yer 31:31+ **q 8:10** Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Hib 10:16 **r 8:11** Is 54:13; Yo 6:45 **s 8:12** Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17

¹³Aghita. Ighaze Maaron isavia ataam paghu eta, nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze ataam to ivot muun, nene munginaan ve igharau ighaze isob. Ataam tovene, mala maau pale ilale kat.^t

Ataam mungina, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron maau

9 ¹Ataam to ivot muun, nene le tutuun naol to tisavia sunuun ngara. Ve ataam tonowen isavia mbeez patabuan to iyoon izi taan.^u
²⁻³Mbeez tonowen, tipayoonda le isob, ghoru tindaad uli tiina ila lolo, lesu tirab motin lolo inim suruvu ru. Suruvu to ineep potla, nene tiwaata tighaze 'ndug patabuan,' ve mbep ru tineep ila lolo. Eez, nene lam aia to tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, nene ton to tighurghur mberet patabuan izala. Ve suruvu ite to uli tiina tonowen ipoona, nene tiwaata tighaze 'ndug to patabuan le patabuan kat.'⁴Suruvu tonowen, artaal to tunuun naunau vuzi popoia ineep iloon ila. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan ineep iloon ila paam. Bokis tonowen, tipaak gol ila lolo ve muri, ve tighur mbep pida tiloon tila. Eez, nene uur to tigharaata pa gol ve tighur anii manna pida ineep iloon ila. Ve mbep ite, nene titi to Aron to isudud. Ve mbep ite, nene yaam babañadi ru to tutuun saangul ineep ila. Tutuun tonowen, nene isavia ataam to yes Israela titaghoni lesu lupuun todi toman Maaron ineep pooi.^v
⁵Ve tighur añela anunudi ru tizala bokis tonenen pogho ve bagedi ipoon avo. Añela anunudi tonowen tinim ghilaloon pa Maaron nguruba ve tapiri. Bokis tonenen avo, nene tiwaata tighaze 'ndug to rewaan sosor.' Eemoghon aazne, irau nila saveen tonene lolo maau.
⁶Tigharaat mbep naol tonenen, ve tipayoon di le isob, ghoru ndiran to watoonrau tipamundigin uraat todi. Moghon moghon, tiloon tila mbeez patabuan suruvu to ineep potla, ve tighamgham uraat todi.⁷Ve daba todi engeni moghon to irau iloon ila mbeez suruvu to patabuan le patabuan kat. Eemoghon ye iloon ila pa ee moghon pa ndaman enaena. Ve irau nima moghon ve iloon ila maau. Ye irau ikis mbep eta sini, ghoru iloon ila. Sawa to iloon ila, ye igham watoonrau pa tau sosor toni muun. Ghoru igham pa yes to tikankan ve tigham sosor.^w
⁸Ngar to tighamghami ila mbeez tonenen lolo, Avuvu Patabuan ipatoon ghiit pani tovene: Sawa to mbeez tonenen iyondyood, ataam to taloon tala ndug patabuan ve tagharau Maaron, nene ivot ighazoon sone.⁹Ve mbeez tonenen ipatoon ngar to ivotvot pa sawa tonene ighaze yes to tighurghur paitoon ve watoonrau todi ila pa Maaron itaghon ataam mungina, ngar todi tonowen irau igham di tiyamaan di tighaze tingalaan kat ila Maaron mata ne maau.^x

t 8:13 Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18 u 9:1 Igham 25:31,40 v 9:4 Igham 16:33 w 9:7 Wkp 16:2-34 x 9:9 Hib 10:1+

¹⁰Pasa, watoonrau tovene, toman tutuun naol to tisavia sa mbef to irau taghani ve taghuni, ve ataam naol to ririwaan lesa tangaalaan i la Maaron mata, nene mbef to moghon. Irau igharaat lolood le ingalaan kat i la Maaron mata ne maau. Tauto Maaron ighur ataam tonenen ighaze tataghoni i la le sawa to ye igharaat mbef ve igham ataam paghu ivot, ghoru tapuli.^y

Krisi siŋ toni, nene inim ataam paghu pa itina Maaron talup ghiit

¹¹Ve aazne, ataam paghu tonenen ivot ighazoon pasa, Krisi inim wa. Ye daba to watoonrau to inim ataam pait ve taghamgham mbef popoia i la to Maaron.^z

Pasa, ye iloon i la mbeez tau to iyoon izi sambam, ve i la peria to Maaron. Mbeez tonowen, poia le poia kat. Ilib pa mbeez to muun yes Israela tireii. Pasa, tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi maau, ve inep izi taan maau. Inep izi sambam.^a

¹²Sawa to Krisi iloon i la mbeez suruvu to patabuan le patabuan kat, ye i la toman mekmek ma makau natu eta siŋi maau. Ye i la toman tau siŋ toni to imaliŋ inim watoonrau, ve i la ivot to Maaron. Tauto ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. Uraat tonenen, Krisi ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau.^b

¹³Aghita. Muun, ighaze mbef eta igham tamtoghon tisami i la Maaron mata, nene titir mekmek ma makau tamoot eta siŋi, ma avab to makau liva to yab ighani ne izala poghodi. Leso igham tinidi to potla ingalaan ve irau tisun pa Maaron muul.^c

d

¹⁴Ighaze venen, Krisi siŋ toni ilib kat pa mbef tonowen. Pasa, Avuvu Patabuan to inepneep irau sawa isob ne, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyokia tau ve imaat inim watoonrau pa Maaron, lesa ireu sosor toit. Watoonrau toni tonowen, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta inep i la maau. Tovenen siŋ toni le tapiri tiina. Irau imen lolood ve igham ghiit tayamaan tauud taghaze

y 9:10 Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+ **z 9:11** Mbef popoia tonene, nene mbef tovene: Krisi igham ghiit tangaalaan kat i la Maaron mata, tovene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoŋa, ve izaad pa tagham nepoon poia toman Maaron izi ndug sambam. **a 9:11** Hib 4:14, 8:1+ **b 9:12** Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 **c 9:13** Yes Yuda tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tikis mateen eta, ma tighan mbef pida, ma kolekole igham di, ma ndiliva tighita kaiyo todi, nene igham di tisami i la Maaron mata. Tovenen yes irau tigham watoonrau, ma ngar pida, lesa tigharaat taudi ve tinidi to potla ingalaan i la Maaron mata muul. Saveenja inep i la Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. Ndaman isob, sawa tiina to rewaan sosor ighaze ivot, nene daba to watoonrau itir mekmek ve makau ndinatudi siŋidi izala yes Yuda poghodi. Leso igham tamtoghon tisob tingalaan i la Maaron mata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+. **d 9:13** Nam 19:2-22

tanggalaŋ ila Maaron mata. Ve igham ghiit tapul ŋgar to ighereb ghiit pa mateeŋ, leso tambees pooi pa Maaron mata yaryaara.^{e f}

¹⁵Tovenen Kresi, ye ŋgeu to iyoon bodbodaŋ pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam paghu pait, leso itija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Yes to timalaŋ pa tutuuŋ to ataam muŋgina, mateeŋ toni ipasob sosor todi atia, ve igham mulin di. Leso tamtoghon tisob to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, tigham nepooŋ poia itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni. Nepooŋ tonowen pale iseŋga itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.^g

Kresi siŋ toni ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ paghu to Maaron

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Iit tawatag: Ighaze tamtoghon timbua saveeŋ, yes irau tirab mbep eta imaat inim watoonrau. Leso tipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi. Ve ighaze tirab mbep eta imaat maau, nene pale saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi iyaryaŋ maau.^{h i}

¹⁸Tauto sawa to Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman yes Israela izi lolooz Sinai pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, siŋ to ŋgai imaliŋ. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Sawa tonenen, Mose iwaat tutuuŋ to Maaron pa yes Israela le isob, ghoru igham siŋ to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora toman ya. Ve igham sipsip oro kavianaŋa ve ikauŋi ila ai isop boga, ve ipazugi izila siŋ tonowen. Ghoru itiri izala rau to tutuuŋ to Maaron ineeŋ ila, ve itiri izala Israela tisob poghodi paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: *“Ataam to ataghoŋi leso yamŋa Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon, tauto ye isavia payam ve alooŋa wa. Ve yam ambua saveeŋ tomani aghaze ataghoŋi. Siŋ tonene, nene pa ipariaaŋ saveeŋ to aazne yam ambua toman Maaron.”*^j

²¹Ve Mose itaghon ŋgar raraate pa mbeez patabuaŋ to Maaron toman mbep to suŋuuŋ to tineep ila lolo ne paam. Igham siŋ ve itiri izala poghodi. ²²Pasa, saveeŋ to ineeŋ ila tutuuŋ to Mose, isaav tovene: Ighaze siŋ imaliŋ, nene irau igham mbep tisob tingalaŋ ila Maaron mata. Mbep eŋaŋa moghon to maau. Ve ighaze siŋ imaliŋ maau, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor maau.^k

Kresi igham watoonrau pa ee moghon, ve isob

²³Mbeez patabuaŋ to yes Israela tireii, toman mburuguuŋ to tineep ila lolo, nene mbep tau maau. Nene mbep to tineep izi sambam ne anunudi

e 9:14 Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ to ipasob saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: ‘igham ghiit tapul ŋgar naol to suŋuuŋ to iuul ghiit maau, ve tambees pooi pa Maaron mata yaryaara.’ **f 9:14** Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7 **g 9:15** Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5 **h 9:16-17** Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ waaro ru tonene nene vene: Ighaze ŋgeu eta igham ŋgar pa mateeŋ toni ve ighaze irei mbep toni, ye pale isaav ghazoŋa: muri, sei pale igham sa mbep. Nene inim saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni. Saveeŋ tonowen pale iyoon tovene le sawa to ye imaat, ghoru tirei mbep toni itaghon saveeŋ tonenen. Ve ighaze ye inepneep mata iyaryaar sone, nene irau titaghon saveeŋ tonenen maau. Saveeŋ tonenen pale iyondyood le irau ŋgeu tonenen imaat, ghoru anoŋa toni ivot. **i 9:16-17** Mbnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28 **j 9:19-20** Igham 24:8 **k 9:22** Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7

moghon. Tauto tirabrab ŋgai tinim watoonrau, leso siŋ to mbeb tonowen igham mbeez toman mburuguuŋ to tineep ila lolo ne tiŋgalaanŋ ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon mbeb tau, nene tineep izi sambam. Tauto ngar tovene irau igham di tiŋgalaanŋ maau. Ledi watoonrau to poia kat le ilib pa siŋ to ŋgai, ghoru igham di tiŋgalaanŋ ila Maaron mata.^l

²⁴Pughu tonene to Kriŋi iloŋŋ ila mbeez patabuanŋ to tamtoŋhon tigharaata pa nimadi ne maau. Pasa, mbeez tonowen, nene mbeez tau maau. Nene mbeez to ineep izi sambam we anunu moghon. Ye igham naghood ve iloŋŋ ila ndug sambam lolo kat. Tauto aazne, ineep toman Tama Maaron, ve iuluul ghiit.^m

²⁵Yes Yuda, ndaman to naol ne, daba to watoonrau iloŋŋ ila mbeez suruvu to patabuanŋ le patabuanŋ kat. Ve sawa to iloŋŋ ila, ye ila toman tau siŋ toni maau. Ye ilala toman siŋ to ŋgai. Eemoghon Kriŋi, ye igham watoonrau pae katindi maau. Iyokia tau ve imaat pa ee moghon, ve isob.

²⁶Ve inimale ye itaghon ngar to daba to watoonrau to taan titaghoŋi, tone sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan ve inim, ye ighamgham yabyabuŋ ve mateeŋ. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, nene sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni. Tauto Kriŋi izi inim taan, ve iyokia tau ve imaat, leso ireu sosor toit ve ipasob samia tapiri. Ve uraat tonenen, ye ighami pa ee moghon ve isob. Iräu ighami muul maau.ⁿ

²⁷Tamtoŋhon tisob pale timaat pa ee moghon ve isob, itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve muri, gabizooŋ todi pale ivot ve tigham atia todi.^o

²⁸Kriŋi tovene paam. Ye iyokia tau ve imaat inim watoonrau pa ee moghon, ve isob. Ye imbaad pataŋani tiina pa ireu sosor to tamtoŋhon katindi. Ve muri, ye pale imuul izi inim. Sawa tonenen, ye iräu igham uraat muul pa rewaanŋ sosor to tamtoŋhon maau. Ye pale inim pa igham mulin yes to tighur matadi pani ve tisaŋani.^p

Mateeŋ to Kriŋi, nene watoonrau kat

10 ¹Watoonrau to tigham di titaghon tutuuŋ to Mose, nene mbeb tau maau. Nene tinimale mbeb popoia to muri tivot ne anunudi moghon. Aghita. Ndaman to naol ne, ndiran to watoonrau tinoknok rabuuŋ ŋgai pa tireu sosor to tamtoŋhon. Eemoghon yes to tighaze tila tigharau Maaron ve tisuuŋ pani, watoonrau tovene iräu igham di tineep denjadi kat ila ye mata ne maau. Maau le maau kat. ²Ve inimale watoonrau tovene iräu ireu sosor todi isob ilale, ve igham di tineep ŋgalaŋadi kat ila Maaron mata iräu sawa isob, tone tiyamaan di tighaze ledi sosor maau, ve tipul ngar to rabuuŋ ŋgai pa tireu sosor todi.^q

l 9:23 Hib 8:5 m 9:24 Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1 n 9:26 Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18
o 9:27 Mbnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+ p 9:28 Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13
q 10:2 Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19, 9:9+

³Eemoghon maau. Watoonrau to ndaman to naol tighamgham di, nene tigham di matadi ingalngal sosor todi. ⁴Pasa, makau ma mekmek sijidi, nene irau ireu sosor to tamtoghon maau.

⁵Tauto sawa to Krisi izi inim taan, ye isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“Ijgar to rabuuj mbeb inim watoonrau toman ijgar to nigham aniiij pa nipait ghom, yom lolom pani maau.

Eemoghon yom ugharaat anojag pataghaaj wa. Leso inim inag pa naneep ila.^{r s}”

⁶ Ve ijgar to ghuruuj mbeb izala artaal lesu yab ighan suvuni, toman ijgar to rabuuj mbeb pa rewaaj sosor to tamtoghon, nene paam, irau lolom maau.

⁷ Tauto nasaav naghaze: ‘Maaron, ughita. You taug tonene. You nanim pa nataghon lolom. Ijgar to naghaze naghami, saveeja timbooda pataghaaj wa.’”

⁸Aghita. Papazogi, Krisi isavia watoonrau to tighamgham di titaghon tutuuj to Mose ighaze: “Ijgar to rabuuj mbeb inim watoonrau, toman ijgar to nigham aniiij pa nipait ghom, ve ijgar to ghuruuj mbeb izala artaal lesu yab ighan suvuni, ve ijgar to rabuuj mbeb pa rewaaj sosor to tamtoghon, ijgar naol tonene, yom lolom padi maau. Ijgar tovene, nene irau lolom maau.”^t

⁹Ghoro isaav muul ighaze: “Maaron, ughita. You taug tonene. You nanim pa nataghon lolom.” Saveej tonene, ngara tovene: Ataam mungina to watoonrau to ye isavia muuj, ye irab motini, ve irabolini pa ataam paghu wa. ¹⁰Aghita. Yesu Krisi iyokia tau itaghon Maaron lolo, ve imaat pa ee moghon pa ireu sosor toit. Tauto aazne, ye igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon patabuaaja to Maaron wa.^u

¹¹Ndag to naol ne, ndiran to watoonrau tiyondyood ila artaal nagho, ve tinoknok ghamuuj watoonrau raratedi moghon. Eemoghon watoonrau todi naol tonowen irau tireu sosor eta maau. ¹²Ve Krisi, ye igham watoonrau ee moghon kat pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ghoro iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila pa Tama Maaron nima waan. Watoonrau toni tonowen, tapiri inepneep irau sawa isob. Muuj, aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^v

¹³Tovenen sawa tonenen ve inim, Krisi ineeep izi sambam, ve isasaan. Ighaze Maaron itatan koia le tapiridi isob, ghoro ye ana ivazag di ila aghe samba.^w

¹⁴Watoonrau ee moghon kat to Krisi ighami, nene igham tamtoghon toni tineep denjadi kat ila Maaron mata. Ve pale tineep tovene

r 10:5 Saveej tonene isavia sawa to Maaron Natu izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon.

s 10:5 Mbo 40:6+, 50:9 t 10:8 Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 u 10:10 Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12 v 10:12 Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1 w 10:13 Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13

itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve aazne, ye ighamgham uraat padi leso titaghon katin ngar patabuanj.

¹⁵Avuvu Patabuanj paam ipariaanj ghiit pa taghur ila saveenj tonene. Pasa, muun, ye isaav ighaze:

¹⁶“Ataam paghu to pale naghuri pa yes Israela, nene vene:
Muri, you pale naghur tutuun tiou ineeq tunja ila lolodi, ve nambooda ila ngar todi paam.”^x

¹⁷Ghoro isaav muul ighaze:

“Ve ngar todi samsamia naol to tiyel pa tutuun tiou, you pale nareu di tilaledi, ve matag injal di muul maau.”^y

¹⁸Tovenen aghita. Ighaze Krisi ireu sosor toit isob ilale, nene watoonrau to rewaanj sosor paam, le uraat muul maau.

Taghur ila to Krisi ariana, ve tala tagharau Maaron

¹⁹⁻²⁰Sawa to Yesu imaat ve imundig muul, ye iloonj ila mbeez to ndug sambam. Ve uli to iponpoon ndug patabuanj, ye ireep motini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauto aazne, mbeb eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul maau. Tovenen yam tonvetaz, iit tamatughez pa taloon tala ndug to patabuanj kat, ve tala peria to Maaron malep. Pasa, sij to Yesu igharaat ataam paghu pait wa. Ataam tonowen, nene ye tau. Pasa, ye ineeq mata iyaryaar ve iuluul ghiit.^z

²¹Aazne, iit leed ngeu tiina eez to watoonrau. Ye daba to injin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tonene, nene iit tamtoghon toni.^a

²²Tovenen tala tagharau Maaron toman lolood ee moghon, ve taghur ila toni ariana taghaze ye irau iuul ghiit. Pasa, Maaron itir Yesu sij toni izala poghood, ve taririu pa ya ngalaana wa. Tovenen ngar toit samia to muun igham ghiit tayamaan tauud taghaze tasami ila Maaron mata, nene ye ireua isob ilale, ve igham ghiit tanjalaanj kat wa.^b

²³Iit taghur ila saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron to ighaze ye pale igham nepoonj poia pait. Tauto taghurghur mataad pa nepoonj poia tonowen, ve tavovotia saveeja pa tamtoghon. Saveenj mbuaanj toni tonowen, lolood ru pani malep. Taghur ila ariana ve takisi tunja. Pasa, Ingeu to imbua saveenj tonenen, ye itataghon saveenj toni.^c

²⁴Ve takaal ataam pa tapamundigin nditaad, leso iit tasob lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ve tagham uraat popoiadi naol.^d

²⁵Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa sunjuun, nene tapuli malep. You nasavia saveenj tonene pasa, tamtoghon tiam pida naghodi perperia pa lupuun

x **10:16** Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+ y **10:17** Yer 31:34 z **10:19-20** Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18
a **10:21** Hib 4:14 b **10:22** Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14 c **10:23** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24;
Hib 3:6 d **10:24** Hib 3:13

tiam maau. Tovenen matamim iŋgal ve alup gham ve awapalotin gham. Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit, nene inim igharau wa.^e

Ighaze taghur muriid pa Kriŋi, nene leed ataam muul maau

²⁶Alooŋ. Ighaze talooŋ saveeŋ onoon to Kriŋi ve ŋgar toit ighazooŋ pani, eemoghon muri ŋgar toit iyaryaŋ muul taghaze tanok ghamuun ŋgar samia, nene pale leed watoonrau ite paam pa ireu sosor toit maau.^f

²⁷Ighaze tagham tovene, iit leed ataam eta muul maau. Tovenen matughezaŋ tiina pale igham ghiit ve tanepneep, ve tasaan moghon pa gabizooŋ to Maaron ve atia to pale ighuri pait. Atia tonowen, nene yab tiina to pale ighan yes to tizorzoor Maaron.^g

²⁸Agham ŋgar pa tutuuŋ to Mose. Tutuuŋ tonowen, ariana kat. Ighaze ŋgeu eta mata velegini ve iyel pani, ve tamtoghon ru ma tol tighita ve tipariaŋ saveeŋ tighaze ye igham ŋgar tovene, nene ye pale imaat. Irau lolodi isamini maau. ²⁹Laak, ighaze ŋgar tovene ivotvot pa yes to matadi velegin tutuuŋ to Mose, nene pale vena pa tamtoghon to ighaze mata velegin Maaron tau Natu? Ye pale igham atia to samia le samia kat. Onoon, Kriŋi siŋ toni imaliŋ, leso ipariaŋ saveeŋ mbuaŋ to ataam paghu, ve igham ŋgeu tonenen inim Maaron le. Eemoghon ye mata velegin siŋ patabuaŋ to Kriŋi inimale mbeb sorok, ve avo samia pa Maaron Avuvu to inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit.^h

³⁰Iit tawatag ŋgeu to isaav ighaze:

“Uraat to yatuun ŋgar samsamia to tamtoghon, nene uraat tiou.

Taug pale naghur atia padi.”ⁱ

Ve saveeŋ toni waaro ite isaav tovene: *“Ŋgeu Tiina pale iŋgabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur atia padi.”*

³¹Tovenen iit tamatughez pa Maaron mata yaryaara. Pasa, ye nima mala. Ighaze ikis ghiit ve ighur atia pait, nene pale tasami le tasami kat.^k

Tayoon ariana pa badooŋ pataŋani

³²Matamim iŋgal imuul ila pa muun, sawa to Maaron ipaghazoŋan gham pa varu poia. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tighur pataŋani tiina kat payam pasa, yam ataghon Kriŋi. Eemoghon yam apul ghurla tiam maau, ve ayoon ariana pa badooŋ pataŋani.^l

³³Sawa pida, tipayoon gham ila ival tiina matadi, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiŋ payam, ve tigham samin gham. Ve sawa pida, tigham ŋgar tovene pa nditamim paam. Tauto lolomim isamin nditamim tonanan, ve ayoon toman di pa badooŋ pataŋani todi tonowen. ³⁴Ve sawa to tikis

e 10:25 Mban 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16 f 10:26 Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ g 10:27 2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg 20:15 h 10:29 Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2+, 12:25 i 10:30 Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 j 10:30 Mbo 50:4, 135:14 k 10:31 Lu 12:5 l 10:32 Pil 1:29+

nditamim pida ve tighur di tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuunŋ ne paam, lolomim isamin di ve auul di. Ve sawa to tamtoghon tilat ve tiyou mbbeb tiam tinim ledi, yam lolomim poia moghon. Pasa, awatag aghaze yam lemim mbbeb poia to ilib kat pa mbbeb tiam to tiyou di ne. Mbbeb tonowen, nene mbbeb tau, ve ineep le alok.^m

³⁵Tovenen ŋgar tiam to amatughez maau ve ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam, yam apuli malep. Pasa, ighaze akis ŋgar tonanan, nene pale aghita atia tiina to poia kat.ⁿ

³⁶Tovenen yam ayoon ariana, ve ataghon Maaron lolo. Leso aghita saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni anoŋa.^o

³⁷Pasa, Maaron saveeŋ toni isaav tovene:

“Ŋgeu to ighaze inim ne, mala maau pale inim. Irau izuar maau.

³⁸ Ve tamtoghon tiou to titaghon ŋgar deŋia, nene pale ghurla todi igham pooz pa nepooŋ todi.^p

Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta imatughez, ve lolo ighur ighaze ipul muri payou, nene pale lolog poia pani maau.”^q

³⁹Ve iit tanimale yes to timatughez, ve tipul muridi pa Maaron ve tilaledi ne maau. Iit tamtoghon to takis ghurla toit tunia, lesa taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok.

Ŋgar to taghur ila

11 ¹Ŋgar to taghur ila, nene vene: Mbbeb popoia to taghur mataad pani, lolood ru pani maau, ve ŋgar toit iyaryaŋ taghaze mbbeb tonowen pale tivot. Ve mbbeb to aazne taghita di pa mataad maau, ŋgar toit iyaryaŋ taghaze onoon kat mbbeb tonowen tinepneep.^r

²Nditimbuud to muuŋ, ghurla todi iyaryaŋ tovene. Tauto Maaron lolo poia padi ve ipait di.

³Ghurla toit, to igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze: Maaron isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan toman mbbeb to naol ne tivot. Tovenen mbbeb tisob to aazne taghita di ne, Maaron igharaat di pa mbbeb eta to iit irau taghita pa mataad ne maau.^s

Ghurla to Abel, Enok ve Noa

⁴Muuŋ, Abel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto igham watoonrau poia le ilib pa watoonrau to togha Kain. Ghurla toni tonowen, tauto igham Maaron lolo poia pani ve watoonrau to ye igham pani, ve ipaiti ighaze ye ŋgeu

m 10:34 Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ **n 10:35** Mt 5:11+ **o 10:36** Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10 **p 10:38** Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: “Tamtoghon tiou to tineep deŋiadi ila matag, nene pale tighur ila ve tigham nepooŋ poia inim tiou.” **q 10:38** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17 **r 11:1** Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7 **s 11:3** Mbnp 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; 2Pe 3:5

denja eez. Tovenen onoon, Abel imaat wa. Eemoghon kamos to ghurla toni, nene inimale Abel isavsavaa pait sone.^f

⁵Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto imaat maau, ve Maaron ighami iza ila sambam. Muri, tamtoghon tikaala le maau. Pasa, Maaron ighami iza ila wa. Ve sawa to Enok inepneep izi taan, tipait varu tighaze Maaron lolo poia pani.^u

⁶Eemoghon ighaze taghur ila to Maaron maau, nene irau ye lolo poia pait maau. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ila igharau Maaron, ye irau ighur ila ighaze Maaron inepneep ve ighamgham atia popoia pa yes to tizuarua di pani.

⁷Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve imatughez pani. Tovenen sawa to Maaron isavtarani pa patanjani to ighaze ivot, ye itaghon Maaron aliņa ve igharaat waan. Onoon, sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tighita patanjani tovene ivot ndag eta sone. Eemoghon Noa ighur ila Maaron aliņa, tauto iuul tau toman azuwa, ve ndinatu toman ndizwadi, ve tineep pooi. Tilaledi maau. Ngar to ye ighami, nene ipatoon ngar samia to tamtoghon to tineep izi taan pa sawa tonenen ivot ighazoon. Ghurla toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.^v

Ghurla to Abaram

⁸Sawa to Maaron ipoi Abaram, ye isaav pani ighaze ipul ndug toni, ve ila pa taan to ye ighaze igham pani. Onoon, sawa tonenen, Abaram ikankaan pa sa ndug to pale ila inep pani. Eemoghon ye ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto iloon aliņa, ve imundig ipul ndug toni ve ila.^w

⁹Abaram ighur ila. Tauto inep inim loom izi taan to Maaron imbua saveen pani. Ye le ruum tau maau. Ipapayoon mbeez moghon, ve inepneep ila. Ve muri, natu Isak ve timbu Yakop titaghon ngar raraate. Ve saveen mbuaan to Maaron igham pa Abaram, saveen ee moghon, tauto ye isavia padi paam. ¹⁰Abaram inep tovene pasa, ye ighur mata pa ndug tiina to Maaron igharaata itaghon tau ngar toni. Ndug tonowen, pughu ariana, ve inep tovene irau sawa isob.^{x y}

¹¹Abaram ighur ila. Tauto Maaron tapiri iza to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru tinim ndolman watwaat, ve sawa todi to popaan isob wa. Eemoghon Abaram ighur ila ighaze Maaron itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Tauto ighita saveen tonowen anoņa.^z

¹²Tovenen aghita. Abaram, ye ngeu ee moghon kat, ve inim olman waat wa. Eemoghon yesuru azuwa Sara tipoop, ve tamtoghon to tivot

t 11:4 Mbnp 4:4+; Hib 12:24 u 11:5 Mbnp 5:24 v 11:7 Mbnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22

w 11:8 Mbnp 12:1+ x 11:10 Ndug tiina tonene, nene ndug sambam. y 11:10 Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2 z 11:11 Mbnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+

ila toni, yes katindi kat. Irau tanin di maau. Pasa, timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paronjania, ve magargaar to naari.^a

¹³Yes tisob tonowen, ghurla todi igham pooz padi le irau mateen todi. Onoon, saveen to Maaron imbua toman di, yes tighita anoŋa maau. Pasa, sawa to saveen tonowen anoŋa ivot, nene inepneep mala sone. Eemoghon lolodi poia pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron inimale tighita anoŋa wa. Ve tivotia taudi tighaze: “Taan, nene ndug tiei kat maau. Nepoon tiei to taan, nene nineep ninim loomba moghon. Pasa, ndug tiei kat, nene sambam.”^b

¹⁴Tamtoghon to tisaav tovene, tipatoon taudi tighaze ndug todi eta inepneep. Tauto tikalkaala sone. ¹⁵Ve inimale tigham ngar tiina pa taan todi to tipuli, ve tikausim pani, tone yes irau timuul tila. ¹⁶Eemoghon maau. Pasa, ngar todi iyaryaan pa ndug ite to poia kat ilib pa ndug to tipuli. Ndug tonowen inep izi sambam. Tauto sawa to tipoi Maaron tighaze ye Maaron todi, ye maya pa saveen todi tonowen maau. Pasa, ndug to tighur matadi pani, ye ighuri padi pataghaan ve isasaan di.^c

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighaze irab natu ee moghon Isak imaat inim watoonrau, ye ighaze itaghon Maaron aliŋa. Onoon, muun Maaron imbua saveen tomani ighaze: “Papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak.” Eemoghon Abaram inguruut natu tonowen maau.^d

¹⁹Pasa, ye igham ngar tovene: Ighaze Isak imaat, nene Maaron irau ipamundigini pa mateen. Ve ngar to ivot pa Isak, nene inimale ye imaat wa, eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve ighuri imuul ila to tama Abaram.^e

Ghurla to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep

²⁰Isak ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ighur poia to Maaron iza to ndinatu ru, Yakop ve Esau, ve isaav pa mbeb to muri pale ivot padi.^f

²¹Yakop ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to iyamaan tau ighaze mateen toni igharau, ye ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep ndinatu ru le isob, ghoru iwata aze ila titi toni, ve isun pa Maaron.^g

²²Yosep paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to iyamaan tau ighaze mateen toni igharau, ye isaav pa yes Israela ighaze muri Maaron pale igham di tipul Isip. Ve isaav padi pataghaan pa tua. Leso sawa to timundig, matadi inŋal tua, ve tighami tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan.^h

Ghurla to Mose

²³Mose tama ve tina tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to tipooa, timatughez pa kinik to Isip aliŋa maau, ve tinŋooz natudi tonowen irau

a 11:12 Mbnp 15:5, 22:17 **b 11:13** Mbnp 23:4; Mbo 119:19; 2Kor 5:7 **c 11:16** Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14 **d 11:17-18** Mbnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+ **e 11:19** Iŋgar to ivot pa Isak, nene inim ghilaloon pa mundigiin to Krisi. **f 11:20** Mbnp 27:27+, 27:39+ **g 11:21** Mbnp 48:15+ **h 11:22** Mbnp 50:24

kaiyo tol. Pasa, tighita inimale ndipain pida maau. Nagho poia le poia kat.ⁱ

²⁴Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to itub inim olman, lolo pa tamtoghon tiwaata tighaze ye kinik to Isip natu liva natu malep. ²⁵Ye irau itaghon yes Isipa ve yesna tigham ngar samsamia naol to uliid to tigham lolood poia rismoghon ve isob. Eemoghon lolo pa ngar tovene maau. Ye ighita ighaze ye irau ila toman Maaron tamtoghon toni ve yesna timbaad patanjani, ghoru poia. ²⁶Ve ye igham ngar tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tipamayanjini ve tighur patanjani pani inimale tigham pa Mesia, nene poia. Pasa, ye ighur mata pa atia poia to muri pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita ighaze atia tonowen, nene ilib kat pa yes Isipa mbaliinj todi to naol ne.^j

²⁷Mose ighur ila. Tauto imundig ve ipul Isip. Ye imatughez pa malmaliinj to kinik maau. Onoon, iit tamtoghon irau taghita Maaron pa mataad maau. Eemoghon Mose, ye iyoon ariana inimale ighita katin Maaron pa tau mata.^k

²⁸Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ipamundigin ngar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela tipel sij ila ataam todi todi. Leso anjela to Maaron imbaana ila pa irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba, igham mbab eta padi sob.^l

²⁹Ival tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to timbut Te Kaviaana ve tivool tila pa dige ite, yes tilaagh inimale tilaagh izala taan mamaasa. Eemoghon sawa to yes Isipa titoova pa titaghon di, te ipol imuul inim izala poghodi, le tisob tighun te ve timatmaat.^m

³⁰Ival tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauto tilaagh luvutin ndug tiina Yeriko irau ndag liim ve ru. Ghoru didiinj ariajadi to tiluvutin ndug, tisob tipolpol tizi.ⁿ

³¹Reap, ye liva to ataam. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron. Tovenen sawa to Yosua imbaan yes sandiri tila pa tighita ndug, Reap igham di tila ruum toni, ve injin poian di. Tauto sawa to yes Israela tirab ival tiina to Yeriko to tizoor Maaron aliya, yes tirab Reap maau. Tipuli inee.^o

Tamtyes oghon pida to tighur ila ariana

³²Poia. Irau nayoot saveen ila mala maau. Pasa, leg sawa to nasavia kamos pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve propeta to muunj tivotia Maaron aliya ne maau.^p

³³Ndiran tonowen tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ye ipalot di, ve pida tiparab le tilib pa kinik pida to tinjin taan tintina. Ve yes pida to muunj tinjin yes Israela, tipalot tamtoghon pa titaghon ngar denja. Ve tamtoghon todi

i 11:23 Igham 2:2+ j 11:26 Hib 10:33+, 13:13 k 11:27 Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18
l 11:28 Igham 12:21+ m 11:29 Igham 14:21+ n 11:30 Yos 6:1-20
o 11:31 Yos 2:1+, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 p 11:32 Het 4:1-16:31; 1Sam 1:1-1King 2:12

pida tighita saveeŋ to Maaron imbua toman di ne anoŋa. Ve pida, laion tirau tighan di maau.^q

³⁴Pida, tipiyaav di tila yab tiina lolo. Eemoghon yab le tapiri irau to iwaghamun di maau. Ve pida, Maaron ipaghau di pa buza mata. Pida, tapiridi imbool. Eemoghon Maaron ipalot di, tauto tiparab ariana le tilib pa ndaaba to ndug pida, ve tinaan koiadi tonowen tila.^r

Tamtoghon pida, ghurla todi ipalot di, tauto tiyoon ariana pa badooŋ pataŋani

³⁵Ve ndiliva pida, Maaron ipamundigin mateeŋa todi.^s

Tamtoghon pida, koiadi tighur yabyabuŋ padi ve tisaav padi tovene: "Ighaze yam apul murimim pa Maaron tiam, nene pale nipul gham ala." Eemoghon yes tilooŋ aliŋadi maau, ve tiyoon ariana pa badooŋ pataŋani. Pasa, tighur ila tighaze Maaron pale ipamundigin di pa mateeŋ, ve tigham nepooŋ poia kat to ilib pa pataŋani naol to timbaad di izi taan.

³⁶Ve pida, tamtoghon tiwanŋizon di ve tilos di. Pida, tikau nimadi ve aghedi pa sen, ve tighur di tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo.^t

³⁷Ve pida, tirab di pa yaam. Pida, tighorot di pa so tinim suruvu ru.^u

Ve pida, timbut di pa buza timatmaat. Tamtoghon pida tineep sami. Mbolaan igham di, ve ledi nonogiiŋa poia eta maau. Tindud di pa sipsip ma mekmek ulidi moghon. Ve tamtoghon tigham samin di, ve tighur pataŋani naol padi.^v

³⁸Ndiran tonowen, tamtoghon popoiadi kat. Tinimale ival tiina to titaghon ŋgar to taan ne maau. Ndiran tovene, taan tonene poia irau to tineep pani ne maau. Aghita. Nepooŋ todi, poia maau. Ve ledi inadi poia eta to nepooŋ maau. Tauto tiwalaghaagh taghon ndug balim ve lolooz. Ve tinepneep ilooŋ ila taan ve yaam sambudi.^w

³⁹Tamtoghon tisob to nasavia di ne, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto Maaron lolo poia padi ve ipait di. Eemoghon sawa to tineep izi taan, todi eta ighita saveeŋ mbuaan to Maaron anoŋa maau. ⁴⁰Pasa, muuŋ kat, Maaron lolo ighur pataghaan ighaze igham mbeb poia eez^x to pale iuul ghiit tasob. Leso tasob taneep denjaad kat ila mata. Ve ye lolo pa yes tighami muuŋ malep. Ye ighaze ilup ghiit toman di, ve iit tasob taghami raraate.

Yesu ipatoon ghiit pa ŋgar to tayoon ariana

12 ¹Ival tiina to muuŋ to ŋgaramus nasavia di ne, nene inimale tiyoon luvutin ghiit ve tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila. Ighaze

q 11:33 Dan 6:1+ **r 11:34** Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+ **s 11:35** 1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+ **t 11:36** Yer 20:2 **u 11:37** Kamos eez to yes Yuda isaav tovene. Muuŋ, tighorot propet Isaia inim suruvu ru. **v 11:37** 1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mban 7:58, 14:19 **w 11:38** 1King 18:4, 19:9 **x 11:40** Mbeb poia to saveeŋ waaro tonene isavia, nene uraat to Yesu Krisi.

venen, pale tagham vena? Nepooŋ toit, nene inimale taneep ila landooŋ tiina, ve talaan soso mala. Tovenen mbep naol to tipataŋan ghiit pa landooŋ, toman ŋgar samsamia to tikau ghiit ne, iit irau tapul di tisob tineepledi. Ve talaan toman tapiriid taghon ataam to Maaron ighuri pait, ve takiskisi tovene le tapasob landooŋ toit.^y

²Ve mataad ila pa mbep ite paam malep. Mataad ila pa Yesu moghon, ve talaan taŋarua tala. Pasa, ye to imuuj pait ve ipatooŋ ghiit pa ataam to taghur ila. Ve ye to pale igham uraat pait le ghurla toit ivot kat le denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Aghita. Ye imbaad pataŋani, ve tirabi imaat izala ai pambarooŋ. Eemoghon ye ighita mayanjiŋa tonowen inimale mbep sorok. Pasa, ye iwataŋ: Ighaze itaghon katin Maaron ŋgar toni, nene pale muri ineeŋ pooi toman tini iza. Tauto aazne, ye ineeŋ ila pa Tama Maaron nima waan igharau ina to ghamuuj pooz.^z

³Onoon, sawa to ye ineeŋ izi taan, ndiran samsamiadi tighur koi pani, ve tizorzoora. Eemoghon ye iyoon ariana pa badooŋ pataŋani tonowen. Tovenen matamim kisin ŋgar to ye ighami, ve ataghoŋi. Pa vene, pataŋani tiam itatan gham le tapirimim isob.^a

Maaron ipul pataŋani pida tivot pa ndinatu, leso ipasalunŋan di

⁴Onoon, yam aparab ariana pa atatan samia tapiri. Eemoghon tiam eta siŋ toni imaliŋ sone. ⁵Yam avaat lolomim imaagh pa saveeŋ palotiiŋ eez to iŋarua yam to anim Maaron ndinatu ne? Isaav tovene:

“Natug, ighaze Iŋgeu Tiina ighur pataŋani eta payom pa ipasalunŋan ghom, ughita inimale mbep sorok malep. Ugham ŋgar pani pooi. Ve ighaze iyaan ghom, lolom isami malep.

⁶ Pasa, tamtoŋhon tisob to Iŋgeu Tiina lolo ineeŋ todi, ye ipasalunŋan di.

Ve tamtoŋhon tisob to ye igham di tinim ndinatu, ye iloslos di, leso igham di tighilaal.”^b

⁷⁻⁸Tovenen ighaze pataŋani eta ivot payam, ayoon ariana ve ambaada moghon. Pasa, pataŋani tonanan, nene ataam to Maaron ipasalunŋan gham. Ye ighamgham tovene pa ndinatu tisob. Aghita. Ighaze pain eta igham sosor, pale tama ipuli? Maau. Ndipain tisob, nditamandi tipasalunŋan di. Ve Maaron tovene paam. Ye ighurghur pataŋani ivotvot pa ndinatu tisob, leso ipasalunŋan di. Eemoghon ighaze ye ipasalunŋan gham maau, nene ye ndinatu yam maau. Yam animale ndipain to ledi nditamandi maau.^c

⁹Ve mbep ite paam. Iit tawatag: Nditamaan to taan tigham toon ve tiloslos ghiit, leso tipasalunŋan ghiit. Ve sawa to tigham tovene, iit

y 12:1 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36 z 12:2 Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1 a 12:3 Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3 b 12:6 Np 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19 c 12:7-8 Lo 8:5; Np 13:24

taroron padi ve nenejaad moghon. Ighaze venen, vena pa Tamaan Maaron to ingin anunuud ne? Pasa, ye ilib pa nditamaan to taan. Tovenen ighaze ye ighur patajanani eta pait pa ipasalungan ghiit, tapul tauud ila ye nima, ve tambaada moghon. Leso muri, tagham nepoon poia. ¹⁰Nditamaan to taan tipasalungan ghiit pa sawa tuku moghon, ve titaghon ngar to taudi tighita tighaze poia. Eemoghon Tamaan Maaron, ye ipasalungan ghiit, lesa iuul ghiit kat ve tataghon ngar patabuanj tanimale ye tau.^d

¹¹Onoon, sawa to tilos ghiit, lolood poia maau. Lolood ipatajan. Ve ighaze Maaron ighur patajanani pait pa ipasalungan ghiit, nene pale ngara raraate moghon. Eemoghon lolood ipatajan pani kat malep. Pasa, ighaze patajanani tonenen igham ngar toit ivot, nene pale muri tataghon ngar denja, ve taghita anonja tovene: Itija Maaron pale talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve taneep toman lolood luuma.^e

¹²Yam pida animale tamtoghon to ilaan soso mala, le tapiri isob, ve nima ve aghe ipaspas. Eemoghon apariaanj taumim ve akiskis landoonj le apasobi!^f

¹³Ve matamim ingal pa ataghon ataam denja to Maaron moghon. Leso apalot nditamim pida to tiyoon arianja sone, ve ghurla todi ivot inim tiina le iyaryaanj. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa vene, ayel pa ataam to Maaron, ve agham di titap le tisami kat.^g

Tataghon ngar to taan tanimale Esau malep

¹⁴Azuarua gham pa apatoonj ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob, ve yamja alup gham anim ee moghon. Ve azuarua gham pa ngar patabuanj. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon ngar patabuanj maau, nene irau ighita Ngau Tiina maau.^h

¹⁵Yam apatum gham. Pa vene, ngar samia izeev tiam eta, ve ipul muri pa Maaron ve poia toni. Tamtoghon tovene, ye inimale waraman to itub iza ila lolomim. Ye pale iwaghamuni tamtoghon katindi, ve igham di tisami ila Maaron mata.ⁱ

¹⁶Ve tiam eta ighur maat malep. Ve eta ipul muri pa Maaron, ve ngar toni iyaryaanj pa mbeb to taan moghon inimale Esau malep. Iit tawatag: Esau, ye ngeu aidaba, ve iza pa igham mbeb naol to tama. Eemoghon igham ngar pa mbeb tonenen maau, ve irabolin iza tonowen pa sur rubruub ee moghon kat.^j

¹⁷Ve yam awatag. Muri, Esau ila to tama ve ighasoni arianja ighaze ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. Eemoghon tama izugua. Esau izoorndug pani, ve

d 12:10 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4 **e** 12:11 Yems 3:17+ **f** 12:12 2Tim 4:7 **g** 12:13 Np 4:26
h 12:14 Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+ **i** 12:15 Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12
j 12:16 Mbnp 25:29+

itanj tiina. Eemoghon sosor to ye ighami, le ataam eta pa igharaata muul maau.^k

Ataam paghu to tala tagharau Maaron ilib pa ataam muḡgina to ivot izi lolooz Sinai

(Igham 19:12+, 20:18+)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Aazne, yam anim avot ndug to irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim animale yes Israela ne maau. Muuḡ, sawa to Maaron ivot todi izi lolooz Sinai, yes tighita yab to ighanghan izala lolooz Sinai daba, toman yaghur tae asosooḡa to ikau lolooz tonowen. Ve tighita ndoroom tiina, ndug milia, ve yaghur tiina. Ve tilooḡ mbeb to avolutu inimale tavuur itanj tiina. Ghoroo tilooḡ Maaron aliḡa. Tauto matughezaaḡ tiina igham di le tisami kat. Ve titaḡ roran Mose tighaze isaav pa Maaron, leso isavsaav padi muul sob. ²⁰Pasa, timatughez pa tutuuḡ ariḡa to Maaron isavia padi ighaze: “Tamtoḡhon ma ḡgai eta ighaze itut lolooz pughu, yam arabi pa yaam le imaat.” ²¹Mose ighita mbeb naol tonowen, le ye paam imatughez kat, ve isaav ighaze: “Matughezaaḡ igham ghou le tinig irur kat!”

²²Eemoghon yam, aazne anim avot ndug tovene maau. Kriḡ igham gham anim avot lolooz Zion wa. Nene Yerusalem to sambam, ndug tiina to Maaron mata yaryaara. Aḡela ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ tiluplup di tonowe toman tinidi iza.^l

²³Ve yam aneep ila lupuuḡ to Maaron ndinatu aidaba.^m

Tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila lupuuḡ tonene, yes tinim ndug sambam tamtoḡhona. Tauto izadi ineep ila rau to ndug tonowen. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. Ye ḡgeu to pale iḡgabiiz tamtoḡhon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Ve anim avot to ndiran denjadi to aazne tineep izi ndug sambam. Ndiran tonowen, Maaron igham ḡgar todi isob poiawaat ila ye mata.ⁿ

²⁴Ve aazne, anim avot to Yesu. Ye to iyoon bodbodaḡ pa Maaron ve iit tamtoḡhon, ve igharaat ataam paghu, leso itija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Siḡ toni, tauto ipariaḡ saveeḡ mbuaḡ to ataam paghu tonowen. Tovenen siḡ toni ilib pa siḡ to Abel. Pasa, Abel siḡ toni ipoipoi Maaron ighaze iyati. Eemoghon siḡ to Kriḡ, nene ipoipoi Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toit.^o

Tapoon taliḡaad pa Maaron aliḡa malep

²⁵Alooḡ. Aazne, Maaron tau isavsaav pait. Tovenen apoon taliḡamim ve azoor saveeḡ toni malep. Aghita. Yes Israela to muuḡ tipoon taliḡadi

k 12:17 Mbnp 27:30+ l 12:22 Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2 m 12:23 Saveeḡ tonene, nene saveeḡ palelaaḡ. Pasa, iit to taghur ila to Kriḡ ne tanim Maaron ndinatu aidaba kat maau. Yes moghon, ghoroo Maaron Natu aidaba kat. Eemoghon ye pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leed mbeb popoia katindi, inimale tamtoḡhon tighamgham pa ndinatudi aidaba. n 12:23 Lu 10:20 o 12:24 Mbnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+

pa Maaron aliņa ne, irau tipaghau taudi pa mbalmbali toni? Maau. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, ye ivotia aliņa padi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ineeep izi sambam ve isavsaav pait. Tovenen ighaze taghur muriid pani, pale tapaghau tauud pa mbalmbali toni vena? Maau le maau kat!^p
²⁶Sawa to Maaron isavsaav pa yes Israela, aliņa itok taan le katia, inimale yongyoog. Ve aazne, ye imbua saveeņ ighaze:

“Muri, you pale natok taan pa ee moghon, ve isob.

Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale natok sambam paronjania paam.”^q

²⁷Saveeņ waaro to isaav ighaze ye pale itok taan “pa ee moghon ve isob” nene ņgara tovene: Maaron pale itok mbep tisob to ye ighur di. Leso mbep to arijaņadi maau, timbiriis ve tilaledi, ve mbep arijaņadi to irau katia maau ne, moghon to tineep.^r

²⁸Pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene mbep arijaņadi. Irau katia maau, ve tineep tovene irau sawa isob. Tovenen iit to ye igham ghiit taneep ila pooz toni lolo ve izaad pa talooņ tala ndug toni ne, irau tapatooņ lolood poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Leso suņuuņ toman mbesooņ toit itaghon ye lolo.^s

²⁹Pasa, Maaron toit, ye patabuaņ kat.

Ye inimale yab to moghon moghon ighanghan.^t

Ataam to tataghon Krisi

13 ¹ņgar to taghur lolood pa toņvetaz to Krisi, yam apuli malep. Akiskisi.^u

²Ve ighaze loomba tilat, agham di tila ruum tiam toman lolomim poia, ve aņgin poian di. ņgar tovene, lolomim imaagh pani malep. Pasa muuņ, tamtoghon pida tigham yes loomba ve tighaze pa yes tamtoghon sorok. Eemoghon maau. Yes to tigham di tila ruum todi, nene yes aņela.^v

³Ve matamim iņgal Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuņ lolo. Agham ņgar inimale yam anepneep toman di tonowe. Ve matamim iņgal yes to tamtoghon tigham samin di. Agham ņgar pa pataņani todi tonowen inimale yabyabuņ igham gham paam, ve auul di.^w

⁴Yam asob irau aghita ņgar to vaiuuņ inimale mbep tiina, ve matamim iņgal taumim ndizwamim, ve aneep toman di moghon. Leso asami ila Maaron mata sob. Iit tawatag: Yes to matadi samia tinimale ņgavuun, ve yes to tighurghur maat, Maaron pale ighur atia padi.^x

⁵Ve lolomim igham pa yaam malep. Ighaze lemim ris, nene iraua. Pasa, Maaron tau isaav ighaze:

p 12:25 Hib 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+ q 12:26 Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6 r 12:27 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1 s 12:28 Pil 2:12 t 12:29 Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24;
 2Tes 1:7 u 13:1 Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22 v 13:2 Mbnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9
 w 13:3 Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34 x 13:4 1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15

“You irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payom ne maau.”^y

⁶Tovenen iit tamatughez malep. Taghur ila to Maaron ariana, ve tasaav taghaze:

“Ŋgeu Tiina, ye Ulaana tiou.

Irau namatughez pa mbeb eta maau.

Pale tamtoghon tigham sa payou?”^z

⁷Matamim ingal yes to timuun payam ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa payam. Matamim kisin nŋar poia to tighamghami ne anoŋa toni, ve ataghon katin di pa ghurla todi.^a

⁸Pasa, Yesu Krisi, ye itortoor nŋar toni maau. Muun, aazne, ve muri paam, nŋar toni inepneep tovene irau sawa isob.^b

⁹Tovenen saveeŋ soroksorok to iyel pa saveeŋ to Maaron, nene iweu gham ve apul ataam toni malep. Onoon, ndiran pida tizuarua di taghaze le titaghon katin tutuun naol to iŋarua aniiŋ ve mbeb pida. Eemoghon nŋar to tighamghami, iuul di rita maau. Tagham tapiriid ila poia to Maaron, ghoru poia.^c

¹⁰Iit leed artaal eez inepneep. Eemoghon ndiran to watoonrau to timbesmbees pa Maaron iloŋ ila mbeez patabuan to yes Yuda, yes ledi izadi pa tighan aniiŋ to inep ila artaal toit tonowen maau. ¹¹Aghita. Ndaman to naol, ighaze sawa tiina to rewaan sotor ivot, nene daba to watoonrau igham siŋ to nŋai, ve iloŋ ila mbeez lolo to patabuan kat, ve igham watoonrau pa ireu sotor to tamtoghon. Eemoghon nŋai anoŋadi, nene tigham di tila sagan pa ndug todi to nepoon, ghoru tighur di tizala yab ighan di. ¹²Pughu tonene to Yesu paam, tighami tivot tila sagan pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghoru tirabi imaat toman yabyabuun tiina. Nene ataam to Maaron itaghoni, lesu siŋ to Yesu ireu sotor to iit tamtoghon, ve igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon toni patabuan.^d

¹³Tovenen iit paam irau tapul lupuun to yes to tizurun Krisi, ve tavot tala toni. Ve ighaze tipamayanŋin ghiit inimale muun tigham pani, nene poia. Sa pataŋani to tigham pait, tambaada moghon.^e

¹⁴Pasa, iit tawatag: Taan tonene, iit leed ndug tiina eta to iit irau taneep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Nene tazuarua ghiit pa Maaron ndug toni. Ndug tonowen, muri pale ivot ighazoŋ.^f

¹⁵Tovenen iit tapait Maaron ila Yesu iza. Onoon kat, iit to taghur ila to Yesu ve tavotia iza ne, avood pale ipait Maaron irau sawa isob. Nene inim watoonrau toit ila pani.^g

y 13:5 Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+ z 13:6 Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+ a 13:7 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12 b 13:8 Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17 c 13:9 Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,16+ d 13:12 Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+ e 13:13 Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 f 13:14 Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10+, 12:22 g 13:15 Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5

¹⁶Ve agham poian tamtoghon ve arei mbeb tiam padi. Įgar tovene, lolomim imaagh pani malep. Pasa, nene watoonrau ite to igham Maaron lolo poia.^h

¹⁷Aloon ŋginiija tiam aliŋadi ve aneep ila sambadi. Pasa, yes to matadi payam ve tipatoot gham pa nepoon to anunumim. Ve muri, yes pale tiyoon ila Maaron mata, ve tipaesia uraat todi pani. Tovenen yam aloon saveeŋ todi. Leso tigham uraat todi toman lolodi poia. Ighaze moghon moghon aghamgham patajani padi, nene irau uraat todi iuul gham kat maau.ⁱ

¹⁸Nighason gham nighaze aghur ghei ila sunjuuŋ tiam. Onoon, yei niyamaan taumai nighaze ŋgar tiei, nene įgalaan ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon apul sunjuuŋ payei malep. Pasa, nighaze ŋgar tiei isob poia ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata.^j

¹⁹Ve mbeb ite to lolog pani kat, nene naghaze yam asuŋ Maaron ariaja, lesu iuul ghou ve rikia natal naghita gham muul.

Saveeŋ palotiin

²⁰⁻²¹ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi to imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ, ye to ŋginiin to sipsip, ve iza tiina kat.

Siŋ toni imaliŋ, tauto ipariaan saveeŋ mbuaan to ataam paghu to itija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

Ataam tonowen pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^k

Ve Tama Maaron to igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ye pale irei ŋgar popoia naol payam, lesu yam irau ataghon lolo.

Ve ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, ye pale ipamundigin gham, lesu agham ŋgar popoia moghon ila mata.

Tovenen iit irau tapait iza itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.^l

Paesiin pida

²²Yam toŋvetaz, you nambood saveeŋ tuku ila rau tonene pa napalot gham. Ve naghason gham naghaze aghur taliŋamim pani pooi. Ayasiil malep. ²³You napaes payam pa itaad ite Timoti. Ye, tipuli ivot pa ruum to yabyabuŋ wa. Ve ighaze inim ivot rikia, nene pale yeru nilat nighita gham.

²⁴Agham ndag poia tiei pa ŋginiija tiam, ve Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa tisob to tineep izi tonanan. Yes to Itali to yeija ninepneep ne, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

²⁵Poia to Maaron iza to yam asob. Onoon.

h 13:16 Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18 **i 13:17** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 **j 13:18** Mbaŋ 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25 **k 13:20-21** Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4 **l 13:20-21** Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+

Rau To Yakobus Imbooda

Jems

1 ¹You Yakobus. You mbesooŋa to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam rumai saangul ve ru to Israel to awaghaughau ala aneep irau ndug ndug. Ndag poia pa yam asob.

Ighaze tovaan ivot pait, nene pa ipalot ghurla toit

²Yam toŋvetaz, ighaze tovaan naol naol tivot payam, aghita di tinimale mbeb popoia, ve lolomim poia padi. ³Pasa, yam awatag: Ighaze Maaron itoov ghurla tiam, nene pale ipalot gham, lesu ayoon ariana pa badoon pataŋani.^a

⁴Tovenen ayoon ariana ve akis ghurla tiam tunja. Pasa, ighaze ngar tovene ivot inim tiina ila lolomim, nene pale irau ambool pa ngar poia eta maau, ve ngar tiam isob denja ve popoia moghon ila Maaron mata.

⁵Ighaze tiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon sa ataam lesu itaghon Maaron ngar toni ve ineeq pooi? Ye irau ighason Maaron pa igham le ngar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau iyasiil pani maau. Pasa, ye ngeu to reiŋ mbeb, ve ighamgham mbeb popoia naol naol pa tamtohton tisob.^b

⁶Eemoghon ye irau isuŋ Maaron toman lolo ee moghon, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron pale iloon sujuuŋ toni. Lolo ru malep. Pasa, tamtohton to ighaze lolo ru, ye inimale te to yaghur iviviira, ve diboma iparab. ⁷Tamtohton tovene, irau ighur mata pa Maaron igham mbeb eta pani ne maau. ⁸Pasa, ngar toni ru. Ye itaghon ataam ee moghon maau. Tauto iwaghamgham.^c

Maaron pale ipakur yes mbolaŋa, ve itatan yes mbaliin taudi

⁹Ighaze toŋvetaz eta to Kriŋi le iza maau, ye irau lolo poia ve tini iza. Pasa, Maaron pale ipakuri.^d

a 1:3 Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+ **b** 1:5 1King 3:9+; Np 2:3+; Mt 7:7
c 1:8 Mk 11:24 **d** 1:9 Yems 2:5

¹⁰Ve yes to mbaliin taudi ne paam, ighaze tighilaal Maaron ve titatan taudi ila mata, nene yes irau lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, mala maau pale timaat tinimale kananan rungu to timalai ve titaptap.^e

¹¹Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndag iza ve ighaaz kananan rungu, nene pale imalai ve itap izi, ve ghitoona poia muul maau. Nggar raraate moghon pale ivot pa yes mbaliin taudi. Pale tighamgham uraat todi ila ila le sawa eta, ghoru timaat ve tisob.^f

Ataam to tovaan

¹²Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana pa tovaan to ivotvot pani, ye irau tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni. Pasa, nggar to ye ighami, nene ipatoona ighaze ghurla toni, nene mbep tau. Tovenen muri, ye pale inep mata iyaryaar. Nepoon tonowen, nene atia to Maaron igham pa yes to tiparab ariana ve tilib pa tovaan to ivot padi. Ye imbua saveen pataghaan wa ighaze pale igham nepoon tonenen pa yes to lolodi inep toni.^g

¹³Ve aloon! Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ipazaagha pa ghamuun nggar samia, nene irau isuk pa Maaron ighaze: “Tovaan tonene, Maaron ighami pa iwat ghou, leso natap ve naghamsosor.” Venen malep. Pasa, Maaron iwat ghiit maau. Ve mbep eta irau iwat Maaron maau. ¹⁴Nggar samia to inep ila tauud lolood, tauto ipapazaagh ghiit, ve igheghereb ghiit pa ghamuun sosor.^h

¹⁵Nggara tovene: Ighaze nggar samia ivot ila lolood ve inim tiina, ghoru ipazaagh ghiit ve tagham sosor. Ve ighaze sosor toit ivot inim tiina kat, nene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Nggara animale ndiliva to apodi. Ndinatudi titubtub ila apodi le sawa todi to popaan ighaze ivot, ghoru tipoop.ⁱ

¹⁶Yam tojvetaz, you lolog payam kat. Matamim imosmoos pooi pa taumim. Pa vene, aghur ila nggar kaarom ve ipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron. ¹⁷Sa nggar ma mbep to paghuna ve poia kat, nene inep sambam ve izi inim. Tamaan Maaron ireireii pait sorok. Ye ghazooona tau, to ighur ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum, leso nggurubadi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor nggar toni maau. Ye animale ai yavyaava to ila mala, ve inim tuku ne maau. Nggar toni inepneep tovene irau sawa isob.^j

¹⁸Tau lolo ighaze igham ghiit tanim ndinatu. Tauto ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveen onoon, ve igham ghiit tanim paghu. Iit tanimale aniiin mata to tighuri inim Maaron le. Pasa, ye igham ghiit tanim paghu ve tamuun pa mbep naol to ye ighur di.^k

¹⁹Yam tojvetaz, you lolog payam kat. You naghaze aloon saveen tonene ve agham nggar pani. Iit tasob irau tangin poian avood. Tovenen tapiyaav

e 1:10 Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24 **f** 1:11 1Yo 2:17 **g** 1:12 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10 **h** 1:14 Mbnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+ **i** 1:15 Ro 6:23 **j** 1:17 Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5
k 1:18 Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23

saveeņ rikia malep. Taneep ve talooņ poian saveeņ to tamtoghon, ghorō tasaav. Ve ateed yabyab rikrikia malep. ²⁰Pasa, mbalmbali to iit tamtoghon, nene irau igham ņgar deņja ivot itaghton Maaron lolo ne maau. ²¹Tovenen ņgar samia to iņgalaan ila Maaron mata maau, yam apuli isob ineep. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveeņ toni to ye ivazogi ila lolomim, ve akisi ariaja. Pasa, saveeņ tonowen le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin gham, leso aneep pool.^l

²²⁻²³Ve alooņ. Yam irau ataghton Maaron saveeņ toni. Ighaze alonjlooņa sorok, ve ataghton maau, yam agham kaarom pa taumim. Ighaze ņgeu eta igham tovene, nene ye inimale tamtoghon to itiir nagho ila tirooņ. ²⁴Eemoghon igharaat tau maau, ve imundig ila, ve rikia moghon lolo imaagh pa nagho muul.^m

²⁵Tutuū to Kriši, nene poia moghon ve deņja kat. Nene irau ipas ghiit pa samia tapiri, leso tanim mbesooņa pani muul sob. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itiir poian tutuū tonowen, ve lolo imaagh pani maau, ve mata kisini ve itaghton, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni, ve uraat toni ighur pool.ⁿ

ņgar to deņja kat pa Maaron ņgar toni

²⁶Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata iņgal ighaze suņūū toman mbesooņ toni nene poia, eemoghon iņgin poian avo maau, ye igham kaarom pa tau. Pasa, mbesooņ tovene, nene mbeb sorok. Irau iuuli rita maau.^o

²⁷Ve mbesooņ to le sosor eta ineep ila maau, ve iņgalaan moghon ila Tamaan Maaron mata, nene vene: Tala taņgig yes parooņa ve ndinaara, ve tauul di pa pataņani todi, ve taneep saguan pa ņgar samsamia naol to taan to tigham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata.^p

Mataad izi pa tamtoghon ve taveleg di malep

2 ¹Yam toņvetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Kriši aghaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen ighaze yam avool to tamtoghon pida ve apakur di, ve matamim izi pa pida ve aveleg di, nene deņja maau.

²Saveeņ tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Agham ņgar pa tamtoghon ru. Eez, ye mbaliij tau. Nonogiiņa toni, nene paghuna, ve igharaat tau le poia kat. Ve ite, ye ņgeu sorok to nonogiiņa toni mareprepaiņa. Ighaze tamtoghon ru tovene tilooņ tila pa lupuuņ tiam, yam aghamgham tovene: ³ņgeu to nonogiiņa toni paghuna kat, yam apakuri ve asaav pani aghaze: “Olman, unum mbolem izi ndug poia tonene.” Eemoghon ņgeu mbolaņa, yam asaav pani aghaze: “Ai, yom ula uyoon tonowe,” ma “Unum mbolem

l 1:21 Np 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8 m 1:24 Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13

n 1:25 Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12 o 1:26 Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10
p 1:27 Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15

izi taan to agheg pughu ne.”⁴ Aghita. Ŋgar tovene poia? Maau. Ighaze aŋgabiiz nditamim ve avureer di tovene, yam agham ŋgar samia, ve gabizooŋ tiam deŋia maau.

⁵ Yam toŋvetaz, lolog payam kat. Aloŋ. Yes mbolaŋa to tamtoghon to taan matadi izi padi, nene Maaron isia di tinim le, ve igham di tighur ila toni ariaŋa. Tauto izadi pa ghamuŋ nepooŋ poia toman Maaron izi ndug toni sambam. Ndug tonowen, ye imbua saveeŋ pa yes to lolodi pani ne, ighaze ye pale igham di tila tineep pani.^q

⁶ Eemoghon yam, ghoru agham mayanjiŋa pa yes mbolaŋa. Laak, naghason gham: Sa ndiran to titatan gham, ve tiweuweu gham ala pa savsaveeŋ? Nene yes mbaliŋ taudi. ⁷ Ve Kriŋi iza poia to iza tiam, sei masin to tivevelegi, ve tipipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia pani? Nene yes tonowen. Aghita wa?

⁸ Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuuŋ toni tiina eez. Ineeŋ ila saveeŋ toni to timbooda. Isaav ighaze:

“Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.”^r Ighaze ataghon katin tutuuŋ ee moghon tonene, nene pale agham ŋgar poia.^s

⁹ Eemoghon ighaze avool to tamtoghon pida ve apakur di, ve matamim izi pa pida ve aveleg di, nene yam amalaŋ pa Maaron tutuuŋ toni, ve asosor. ¹⁰ Aloŋ. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon tutuuŋ to naol ne, ve imalaŋ pa ee moghon kat, nene ye le sosor ila Maaron mata raraate inimale tamtoghon to imalaŋ pa tutuuŋ to naol ne.^t

¹¹ Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to isaav ighaze: “Ughur maat malep,” ve isaav paam ighaze: “Urab tamtoghon imaat malep.” Tovenen ighaze yom ughur maat maau, eemoghon urab tamtoghon imaat, tau tonene. Yom umalaŋ pa tutuuŋ wa.^u

¹² Tovenen matamim iŋgal. Saveeŋ tiam toman ŋgar isob to aghami, nene irau itaghon tutuuŋ to Kriŋi. Pasa, tutuuŋ tonowen irau ipas ghiit pa samia tapiri, leso tanim mbesooŋa pani muul sob. Ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri, Maaron pale iŋgabiiz ghiit itaghon tutuuŋ tonenen. ¹³ Tovenen yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di maau, ve ighur atia iŋarua di pa sosor todi. Eemoghon yes to lolodi isasamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul di, nene pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia. Pasa, sawa to Maaron iŋgabiiz di, ye pale lolo isamin di, ve ireu sosor todi.^v

Ighaze ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuŋ ŋgar poia maau, nene imaat wa

¹⁴ Yam toŋvetaz, aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye ighur ila to Kriŋi, eemoghon ghurla toni ipamundigini pa ghamuŋ ŋgar poia

q 2:5 Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+ r 2:8 Wkp 19:18 s 2:8 Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14
t 2:10 Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10 u 2:11 Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9 v 2:13 Mt 5:7, 18:32+;
Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+

maau, nene pale iuuli vena? Maau. Ghurla tovene irau inim ataam pani pa Maaron igham mulini ne maau.^w

¹⁵Laak, ighaze tonjetaz tiam eta ilat, ve ye le nonogiija to monjeaan maau, ve imbool pa aniiij.^x

¹⁶Ve ighaze yam auuli maau, ve ambaanja ila, ve asaav pani aghaze: “Ijgeu tiou, ula toman lolom poia, ve ukaal lem nonogiija eta to monjeaan ve undud ghom pani. Leso umonjeen sob. Ve ughan le apom isuj.” Nene pale saveen tiam tonanan iuuli vena? Maau. ¹⁷Nene raraate moghon pa ghurla toit. Ighaze taghur ila moghon, ve ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuuj ngar popoia maau, nene imaat wa.

¹⁸You nawatag: Tamtoghon eta pale imundig ve izoor saveen tiou ighaze: “Tamtoghon pida tiyoon arianja pa ataam to ghurla, ve pida tigham ngar ve uraat popoia, lesa tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata.” Eemoghon you pale napamuul saveen tonenen tovene: Ighaze yom ughur ila, eemoghon ughamgham ngar poia maau, nene pale naghilaaal ghurla tiom vena? Upatoonja ivot ighazoon, ghoru nawatagi. Pasa, you naghita naghaze ngar popoia to naghamgham di ne, tauto tipatoonj ghurla tiou.

¹⁹Ve yom to usaav ughaze: “You naghur ila naghaze Maaron ee moghon to inepneep.” Saveen tiom poia. Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tighur ila tovene paam. Tauto atedi imbumbu, ve matughezaan tiina igham di!^y

²⁰Yom ugham ngar to borouja! Ighaze ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham ngar poia maau, ghurla tiom, nene mbab sorok. Le anonja maau. Vena? Ughaze napaghazonan ghom pa saveen tiou tonene pughu?

²¹Matam injal ngar to muuj timbuud Abaram ighami. Ye ighur natu Isak izala artaal, ve ighaze irabi imaat inim watoonrau. Ijgar toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.^z

²²Ughita wa? Ijgar to Abaram ighami, nene itaghon ghurla toni. Tovenen igham ghurla toni ivot kat ve inim mbab tau. ²³Tauto Maaron aliija waaro eez to timbooda, anonja ivot. Saveen tovene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.”^a Pughu tonene to tiwaat Abaram tighaze ye Maaron ita ite.^b

²⁴Aghita wa? Ighaze taghur ila moghon, nene iraua maau. Iit irau taghur ila, ve tagham ngar poia itaghon ghurla toit, ghoru taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata.

²⁵Ve agham ngar pa Reap paam. Ye liva to ataam. Eemoghon sawa to Yosua imbaan sandiri pida tila pa tindangat ndug Yeriko, Reap igham di ve injin poian di, le ipaghau di titaghon ataam ite tila. Ijgar to Reap ighami, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye inep denja ila mata.^c

w 2:14 Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+ x 2:15 Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+ y 2:19 Mk 1:24

z 2:21 Mbnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+ a 2:23 Mbnp 15:6; Ro 4:3 b 2:23 Is 41:8

c 2:25 Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Hib 11:31

²⁶Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila, eemoghon ghurla toni ipamundigini pa ghamuuj ngar poia maau, nene ghurla toni imaat wa. Inimale iit tamtoghon. Ighaze avuvuud isob, nene tamaat.

Iit irau tangin poian avood

3 ¹Yam tonvetaz, tamtoghon tiam katindi tizuaria di pa uraat to patoñaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña malep. Pasa, yam awatag: Iit to tapatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña, Maaron pale ingabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaad ve uraat toit. Ve ighaze denjaad maau, ye pale ighur atia pait ilib pa tamtoghon pida.

²Iit tasob tatap ve taghamgham sosor naol naol. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ingin poian avo, ve saveej toni isosor maau, ye pale iraua kat pa ngar popoia to naol ne. Tamtoghon tovene pale irau ingin poian nima, aghe, ve anoña dodoli isob.^d

³Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos avo, leso tagham pooz pani ve itaghon ngar toit. Hos, nene mbep tiina. Eemoghon ain kainanen tonowen, nene irau igham pooz pa hos anoña dodoli. ⁴Waan tovene paam. Waan anoña, nene mbep tiina kat. Ve pooza, nene kainanen. Eemoghon ighaze yaghur iza ve dibom tiwapapun waan, tamtoghon to ikis pooz kainanen tonowen, ye irau igham pooz pa waan le ighau denja inarua ndug sine to ye ighaze ila pani. ⁵Ve avood paam. Nene mbep kainanen eez to ineep ila anoñaad. Eemoghon aliña ve tapiri, nene tiina kat. Ve sawa isob, ipapakur tau pa uraat tintina.^e

Yab ngiliñi rismoghon, nene irau imundig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isob. ⁶Avood, nene raraate inimale yab. Nene anoñaad babanja eez to samia kat. Sawa isob, isasavia saveej samsamia naol itaghon ngar to taan. Tauto igham anoñaad toman lolood, ngar toit, ve gabuaad isob isami ila Maaron mata, ve iwaghamun nepoñaad le isami kat, inimale yab ighan ndug tiina le isob. Pasa, ngar to inim pa Ingeu Samia ndug toni, tauto ipapamundigin ghiit ve tasesavia saveej samsamia ivotvot ila avood.^f

⁷Iit tamtoghon irau tapamormoran mbep naol naol le matadi mormoria tinim borouña. Ingai to su, man, moot, ve mbep to te paam. Nene tamtoghon tipamormoran di le tisob. ⁸Eemoghon tamtoghon eta irau ingin poian tau avo ne maau. Pasa, avood, nene mbep samia kat. Ve ate izizi maau. Sawa isob, isasavia saveej samsamia, ve iwawaghamun nepoñ to tamtoghon inimale mbep lili.^g

⁹⁻¹⁰Avood, nene mbep ee moghon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve ipipiyaav saveej samia pa nditaad to Maaron ighur

d 3:2 Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26 e 3:5 Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+ f 3:6 Mk 7:15
g 3:8 Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+

di tigham ye tau nagho. Tovenen saveeņ mata ru to ivotvot ila avood, poia ve samia. Yam tonjvetaz, aghita. Ņgar tovene denja maau.^h

¹¹Vena, te toman ya irau tivot pa taan saambu ee moghon? Maau. ¹²Ve irau ai fik ighur anoņa inimale ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anoņa inimale ai fik? Maau. Ma te irau itoora inim ya poia pa ghunuņ? Maau.ⁱ

Maaron, ye Ņgar poia pughu

¹³Ighaze tiam eta ighaze ye le Ņgar poia ve ighazooņ pa Maaron Ņgar toni, ye irau itatan tau, ve igham Ņgar poia pa tamtoğhon. Pasa, Ņgar tovene, tauto ipatooņ yes to ledi Ņgar poia.

¹⁴Eemoghon ighaze aghita nditamim to ledi mbeb katindi ve ireu lolomim, ve sawa isob akaal ataam pa atatan di ve agham taumim izamim inim tiina, yam apait taumim aghaze lemim Ņgar tiina malep. Yam agham kaarom pa taumim. Pasa, Ņgar samia to aghamghami, nene itağhon saveeņ onoon to Maaron maau. ¹⁵Ņgar tovene inim pa ndug sambam maau. Nene Ņgar to taan ve Ņgar to lolood muņgina. Ņgeu Samia inim pughu pani. ¹⁶Alooņ. Ighaze taghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ve sawa isob takaal ataam pa tatatan nditaad ve tagham tauud izaad inim tiina, nene irau mbeb eta ilaan denja maau. Pasa, Ņgar tovene inim pughu pa Ņgar samsamia naol naol.^j

¹⁷Eemoghon Ņgar to ineep sambam ve izi inim, nene igham ghiit tataghon Ņgar Ņgalaņa muuņ. Ghoru igham ghiit talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve taneep toman lolood luuma, ve tagham pooi pa tamtoğhon. Ve igham ghiit tayoon ariņa pa tauud Ņgar toit maau, ve tanim loņlooņ pa nditaad Ņgar todi. Ve igham ghiit lolood isamin tamtoğhon kat ve tauul di, ve tapatooņ Ņgar popoia naol naol tinim ghurla toit anoņa, ve tagham Ņgar raraate pa tamtoğhon tisob. Ve Ņgar naol tonene, tagham kaarom padi maau. Tagham di toman lolood.^k

¹⁸Yes to tighamgham uraat pa lupuuņ tamtoğhon tinim ee moghon, ve tiuluul di leso tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma, yes tinimale tamtoğhon to tivazog aniiņ uve popoiadi. Muri, uraat todi tonowen pale ighur anoņa ve Ņgar denja ivot.^l

Taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan malep

4 ¹Pughu vena to Ņoņaņ ve malmal tivotvot ila lolomim? Lolomim igham pa mbeb samsamia naol. Tauto Ņgar naol tonanan tiparab ila lolomim, ve tipazaagh gham pa ghamuuņ Ņgar samsamia.^m

²Yam lolomim igham pa mbeb naol to taan. Eemoghon irau agham di maau. Tauto lolomim irab gham pa nditamim mbeb todi, ve yamņa

h 3:9-10 Mbnp 1:27 **i 3:12** Mt 7:16 **j 3:16** 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ **k 3:17** Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 **l 3:18** Is 32:17; Mt 5:9 **m 4:1** 1Pe 2:11

awakokan gham, ve agham malmal, ve awarabun gham amatmaat. You nasaav payam. Mbeb to lolomim itañ pani, yam irau aghami maau. Pasa, aghason Maaron pani maau. ³Ve ighaze aghason Maaron pa mbeb eta, ye irau igham payam maau. Pasa, ngar tiam denja maau, ve aghasoni pa mbeb soroksorok pa ipambees tinimim moghon.ⁿ

⁴Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam awatag maau? Nggar to taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan, nene igham ghiit tanim Maaron koia. Tovenen sei to ighaze ighur lolo pa mbeb to taan, nene inim Maaron koia.^o

⁵Saveeja timbooda pataghaaj tovene:

“Avuvu to Maaron ighuri ila lolood ne, nggar toni iyaryaaj ighaze taghur lolood ve nggar toit isob injarua ye moghon.”^p

Vena, saveeja tonene, yam aghita inimale saveeja sorok?^q

⁶Eemoghon poia to Maaron to izaza toit, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tauto saveeja waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Yes to tipait taudi izadi, nene Maaron ighurghur koi padi ve itatan di.

Ve yes to titatan taudi izadi, ye ighurghur poia toni izaza todi.”^r

⁷Tovenen atatan taumim ve aneep ila Maaron samba, ve aparab ariaja toman Nggeu Samia. Leso ighau payam.^s

⁸Yam ala agharau Maaron, ghoru ye ilat igharau gham. Yam ndiran samsamiamim to ayoon pa ataam ru, apul nggar to taan ineep, ve ataghon nggar to Maaron moghon! Agharaat taumim, lesu lolomim toman nggar tiam ingalaaj moghon ila ye mata.^t

⁹Anij ve tinimim iza muul malep. Aghilaal sosor tiam, lolomim ipatajan pani, ve ataj tiina pa taumim.^u

¹⁰Atatan taumim ila Maaron mata. Leso ye tau ipakur gham.^v

Tasavia saveeja samia pa nditaad malep

¹¹Yam tojvetaz, asavia saveeja samia pa nditamim malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iveleg ita ite ve ighita ighaze ye ngeu samia, ye iveleg Maaron tutuuñ toni paam, ve ighita tutuuñ tonowen inimale mbeb sorok. Yom sei to ugham tovene, yom uneep ila Maaron tutuuñ toni samba maau, ve utagho ni maau. Yom upakur ghom sorok. Pasa, yom

n 4:3 Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 **o 4:4** Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15 **p 4:5** Saveeja waaro tonene, le ataam naol pa tatoora. Ataam ite, nene vene: “Maaron to ighur Avuvu ila lolood ne, nggar toni iyaryaaj ighaze taghur lolood ve nggar toit isob injarua ye tau moghon.” Ve ataam inim tol pani, nene vene: “Nggar to ineep ila lolood ne, nene ighamgham pa mbeb naol.” Ve ataam inim paaj pani, nene vene: “Maaron ighur Avuvu ineep ila lolood, ve nggar toni iyaryaaj kat ighaze Avuvu tonene injarua ye tau moghon.” **q 4:5** Igham 34:14
r 4:6 Mbo 138:6; Np 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+ **s 4:7** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+
t 4:8 Yems 1:8,27; 1Yo 3:3 **u 4:9** Mt 5:4 **v 4:10** Mt 23:12

ughaze taum unghabiiz tutuunj ve ughita sine to poia pa utaghoni, ve sine to irau upuli.^w

¹²Aloonj. Maaron tau to ighur tutuunj. Ve uraat to gabizoonj tamtoohon, nene ineep ila ye nima. Ye irau igham mulin tamtoohon, ve irau iwaghamun di. Tovenen yom sei, to ughaze unum tiina ve unghabiiz itam ite?^x

Tanumeer tauud malep

¹³Aloonj! Yam to asavsaav aghaze: “Aazne, ma bozo, ghoru niraav nila ndug eta, ve nineep tonowe irau ndaman eez ve niraukol pa lemai mbef. Leso niyou lemai mbef katindi. Le isob, ghoru nimuul ninim.”^y

¹⁴Yam lemim njar maau! Mbef to bozo pale ivot payam, yam awatagi? Maau. Nepoonjamim to taan, nene inimale yab mbuasa to iza, ve mala maau imbiriis ilale.^z

¹⁵Yam irau asaav tovene: “Ighaze Tiina toit lolo tovene, nene pale taneep ve tagham uraat tonene. Ighaze maau, nene pale maau.”

¹⁶Eemoghon yam asavsaav tovene maau. Yam apapait taumim ve apakur gham sorok pa uraat to aghaze aghami. Njar pakuruunj isob tovene, nene samia kat. ¹⁷Tovenen matamim injal pooi. Pasa, ighaze tamtoohon eta ighilaal njar poia to ye irau itaghoni, eemoghon ighami maau, ye igham sosor.^a

Saveenj injarua yes mbaliinj taudi to titatan yes mbolaanja

5 ¹Yam mbaliinj taudi, aloonj. Lolomim isami ve atanj tiina pa taumim. Pasa, patajani tiina kat ighaze ivot payam tonene.^b

²Mbaliinj tiam naol to andoundou di, nene pale tisami le tisob. Ve nonogijina tiam popoiadi, up pale injut motmotin di. ³Gol ve silva tiam to asiir iwaghamun di le tisami, nene pale tipatoonj sosor tiam ivot ighazoonj, ve tinim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia injarua gham, ve yab ighan gham. Pasa, aazne, taneep ila sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni toman mbef tisob. Eemoghon yam azuarua gham pa ndouj lemim mbaliinj naol naol.^c

⁴Aghita. Yes uraata tiam to tinghamgham uraat pa uum ve tiluplup anij tiam, yam awatombanon di, ve aghol poian di maau. Atia todi pida to atatani izi ineep, toman tanjiz todi, nene imboboob iza ila pa Maaron Ariaņa To Injin Mbef Tisob, ve iloonja wa. Ve ye pale iyat njar samia to yam agham padi.^d

w 4:11 Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1 x 4:12 Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 y 4:13 Lu 12:16+
z 4:14 Mbo 39:4+, 144:4 a 4:17 Lu 12:47 b 5:1 Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9 c 5:3 Mt 6:19
d 5:4 Lo 24:14+

⁵Nepooŋamim to taan, nene poia le poia kat. Tinimim imbees kat pa mbef to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atub atub le animale ŋgai to sawa igharau pa tiŋgali.^e

⁶Yes ndiran denjadi to ledi sosor eta maau, yam apayoon di pa savsaveeŋ, ve arab di timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal maau.^f

Tayoon ariana ve tasanjan moolaŋ to Tiina toit

⁷Tovenen yam toŋvetaz, ayoon ariana pa badooŋ pataŋani, ve asanja moolaŋ to Tiina toit. Agham ŋgar pa yes to tivazog aniŋ ila uum. Yes tipasul maau. Atedi izi, ve tisanjan ndag ve uman pa igham aniŋ anoŋa ivot.^g

⁸Yam tovene paam. Atemim izi, ayoon ariana, ve asanja Tiina toit. Pasa, sawa to moolaŋ toni, nene inim igharau wa.^h

⁹Ayou avomim pa nditamim malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Maaron pale iŋgabiiz gham paam ve ighur atia payam. Aghita. Ŋgeu to pale iŋgabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait, ye inim iyoon ataam avo wa.ⁱ

¹⁰⁻¹¹Yam toŋvetaz, agham ŋgar pa yes propeta to muuŋ tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon. Onoon, pataŋani naol tivot padi, ve tineep sami. Eemoghon tiyoon ariana, ve timbaad pataŋani naol tonowen. Tauto aazne, tapait di, ve taghita di taghaze Maaron ighur poia toni tiina iza todi. Ŋgar to tighami, nene ipatoŋ gham pa ŋgar to Maaron ighaze ataghoni. Ve agham ŋgar pa Yop paam. Kamos toni, yam alooŋa wa. Ye paam, pataŋani naol tighami. Eemoghon iyoon ariana pa badooŋ pataŋani naol tonowen, le irau Maaron iuuli ve nepooŋ toni poia muul. Ŋgar to Maaron igham pani, nene ipatoŋ ghiit ighaze Maaron toit, ye lolo isasamin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit pa pataŋani toit.^j

¹²Yam toŋvetaz, mbef tiina kat to yam irau matamim kisini, nene vene: Ighaze ambua saveeŋ pa uraat ma mbef eta, yam awaat mbef eta to sambam ma taan, ma mbef ite paam iza pa apariaaŋ saveeŋ tiam malep. Ighaze ambua saveeŋ pa agham mbef eta, ghoru asaav moghon aghaze: “Vee, pale naghami.” Ve ighaze lolomim pa aghami maau, ghoru asaav ghazoŋa aghaze: “You irau naghami maau.” Asaav moghon tovene, ve ataghon saveeŋ tiam. Pa vene, agham sosor ve Maaron ighur atia payam.^k

Suŋuŋ to ndiran denjadi, le tapiri tiina

¹³Ighaze tiam eta ineep toman pataŋani, ye irau ighason Maaron pa iuuli. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ineep poia ve tini iza, ye irau imbou ve ipait Maaron iza.^l

e 5:5 Lu 12:19+, 16:19+ f 5:6 Mt 5:39 g 5:7 Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+
h 5:8 Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7 i 5:9 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 j 5:10-11 Yop 1:20+, 42:10;
Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12 k 5:12 Mt 5:33+ l 5:13 Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16

¹⁴Ighaze tamtoghon eta imorooŋ, ye irau imbaaŋ pa yes to tiŋgin lupuuŋ to Kriŋi. Leso tinim tiliŋ ŋgoreeŋ izala pogho, ve tighason Maaron pa iuuli.^m

¹⁵Ighaze tisuuŋ pa Maaron ve tighur ila tighaze ye irau igharaat tamtoghon tonenen, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve tini poia muul. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenen igham sosor eta, nene pale Maaron ireua.ⁿ

¹⁶Tovenen yam avotia sosor tiam pa taumim, ve awaghurun taumim ila suŋuuŋ tiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham ve tinimim popoia. Pasa, suŋuuŋ to tamtoghon derjadi, le tapiri tiina ve ighurghur anoŋa.^o

¹⁷Agham ŋgar pa propet Iliia. Ye tamtoghon raraate inimale iit. Eemoghon sawa to isuŋ ariaŋa ve ighason Maaron pa ipoon uman, Maaron ilooŋ suŋuuŋ toni, ve uman rita izi maau le irau ndaman tol ve alulu.^p

¹⁸Muri ghoru, Iliia isuŋ muul, ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniiŋ titub muul.^q

Tapasalunŋan yes to tiyel pa ataam to saveeŋ onoon

¹⁹Yam toŋvetaz, ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta iyel pa ataam to saveeŋ onoon, yam lemim uraat pa apasalunŋani, ve aghami imuul inim itaghon ataam to Maaron.^r

²⁰Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham sosor ve iyel pa ataam to saveeŋ onoon, ve tiam eta ighami imuul inim itaghon ataam to Maaron, ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon tonenen anunu pa mateeŋ, ve inim ataam pa Maaron ireu sosor toni isob ilale.^s

Rau To Petrus Imbooda Muuŋ

1 Pita

1 ¹You Petrus, mbaŋooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoŋhon to Maaron to aneep arau ndug ndug izi taan suruvu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon nepooŋ tiam to taan, yam aneep anim loomba moghon. Eemoghon ndug tiam kat, nene sambam.^a

²Muuŋ kat, Tamaan Maaron isia gham anim le itaghon tau ŋgar toni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuaŋ, ye igham gham anim tamtoŋhon toni patabuaŋa. Tauto aazne, ataghon ŋgar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu siŋ toni izala poghomim le aŋgalaŋ ila Maaron mata wa.^b

Poia tiina to Maaron iza tiam, ve igham gham aneep poia kat toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron igham ghiit tanim paghu wa. Tauto aazne tasajan nepooŋ poia to ndug sambam

³⁻⁴Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ate waaro iit kat. Aghita. Ye ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateeŋ, ve ila mundigiin to Krisi, iit tagham nepooŋ paghu wa. Tauto izaad pa nepooŋ to taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok, ve aazne taghurghur mataad pa nepooŋ tonowen.^c

Nepooŋ to isasajan ghiit izi ndug sambam, nene poia moghon. Ve irau isami, ma isob ne maau. Inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pasa, Maaron tau ingini pait.^d

⁵Yam to aghur ila to Krisi, Maaron tau tapiri inim sigeu payam. Ve ye pale inŋin gham tovene ila ila le sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoru

a 1:1 Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ **b** 1:2 Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13 **c** 1:3-4 Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+
d 1:3-4 Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8

ipatoon ulaan toni ivot ighazoon, ve igham mulin gham. Ulaan tonowen, ye igharaata pataghaan wa.^e

⁶Yam agham ngar pa mbep naol to nasavia di ne, tauto igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, sawa tonene, yam avaat lolomim ipatajan. Pasa, tovaan naol naol tivotvot payam. Eemoghon tovaan tiam tonanan, eta ivot sorok maau. Tisob tivot titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve tineep mala maau. Pale tisob.^f

⁷Sawa to tigharaat gol, tighuri ila yab, lesa yab ighan muuna ighau pani le ingalaan kat. Onoon, tamtoghon tighita gol tighaze nene mbaliin tau. Eemoghon gol irau inep le alok maau. Muri pale ilale. Ve ghurla tiam, nene mbep tiina kat ilib pa gol. Tauto Maaron ipul tovaan pida tivotvot payam, lesa itoov ghurla tiam, ve ighami ingalaan kat animale gol to tighuri ila yab. Ighaze yam ayoon ariana pa badoon patajani, nene ipatoon gham ighaze ghurla tiam, nene mbep tau. Tovenen sawa to Yesu Krisi ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, nene pale Maaron ipait gham ve izamim inim tiina.^g

⁸Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pa eta sone. Eemoghon aghur ila toni, ve lolomim pani kat. Tauto igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ighaze atoova pa asavia lolomim, pale asavia iza to sa? Mbep eta iraua maau.^h

⁹Pasa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghaze ye pale igham mulin gham ve anep pool. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghurla tiam anona pida tivotvot.ⁱ

Muun, yes propeta tisavia uraat to Krisi

¹⁰⁻¹¹Uraat to Krisi ighami pa igham mulin gham, toman poia to Maaron to aazne izaza tiam, yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliya tisavia muun wa. Eemoghon tighazoon pa saveen todi tonowen pughu maau. Tauto tikaal saveen tonenen ngara, ve tizuarua di tighaze le tiwatag katin pughu: Pale neez o Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon toni? Ve uraat tonowen pale ivot vena? Pasa, Krisi Avuvu to inep ila lolodi, ye ipaghazonan di pa mbep pida ighaze Krisi pale imbaad patajani naol itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Le isob, ghoru iza tiina ivot ighazoon, ve inep toman nguruba tiina izi ndug sambam.^j

¹²Tovenen Maaron ipaghazonan yes propeta pa ngar toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: Aliya to tisavia, nene injarua sawa todi maau. Saveen todi injarua gham. Tovenen saveen todi tonowen inepneep tovene inim inim le sawa toit, ghoru anona ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuan to Maaron imbaana sambam ve izi inim, ye ipamundigin yes uraata to Krisi, ve tisavia varu

e 1:5 Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Jud 1:1 f 1:6 Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10 g 1:7 Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3 h 1:8 Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7 i 1:9 Ro 6:22 j 1:10-11 Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+

poia payam ve alooŋa wa. Ŋgar popoia to tisavia di payam, yes aŋela paam tighaze le tiwatag di, ghoru poia.^k

Iit irau tataghon ŋgar patabuaŋ

¹³Tovenen agharaat ŋgar tiam ve aŋgin taumim pooli. Ve aghur ila to Maaron ariana, ve aghur matamim pa poia toni to pale iza tiam. Sawa to Yesu Kriŋi imuul inim ve Maaron ipatoŋa ivot ighazoŋ, nene pale poia toni tonowen ivot ighazoŋ.^l

¹⁴Muun, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim igham pa ŋgar samsamia naol to taan. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu, ve aghaze ataghon ŋgar toni. Tovenen apul ŋgar to lolomim muŋgina igham pooz payam muul malep.^m

¹⁵Pasa, Maaron to ipoi gham anim le, ye patabuaŋ. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ŋgar raraate inimale ival tiina to taan maau. Laghoŋ tiam, yam irau ataghon ŋgar patabuaŋ moghon animale ye tau. ¹⁶Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ tovene: *“You patabuaŋ. Tovenen yam paam irau ataghon ŋgar patabuaŋ animale you.”*ⁿ

¹⁷Maaron to yam asuŋsuŋ pani ve awatwaata aghaze Tamamim, ye ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Sawa to ighaze ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait, ye ighur atia pa iit tamtoghon tasob itaghon ŋgar to iit eŋaeŋa taghami. Tovenen sawa tuku to aneep izi taan, yam irau amatughez pani ve ataghon ŋgar toni. Pasa, yam awatag: Taan tonene, nene ndug tiam kat maau. Nene aneep anim loomba moghon.^o

Maaron ighol atia to sosor toit pa Kriŋi siŋ toni

¹⁸Yam awatag: Ŋgar naol to agham di ila to nditimumim, nanan ledi anoŋa poia eta maau. Muun, yam ataghon ŋgar tonanan le awaghamgham. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tiam atia, tauto ipas gham avot pa ŋgar tonanan, ve igham gham anim le wa. Mbeb to ye ipuli pa ighol sosor tiam atia, nene irau isami inimale gol ve silva maau.^p

¹⁹Mbeb tonowen, nene Kriŋi tau siŋ toni to ilib pa mbaliŋ to naol ne. Ye, tirabi imaat inimale sipsip natu to poia le poia kat. Babaŋa eta isami maau.^q

²⁰Muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ŋgar toni ineeŋ pataghaaŋ wa ighaze imbaaŋ Kriŋi inim, leso igham mulin ghiit. Maaron ighaze iuul gham. Tauto sawa paghu tonene to ye ighaze ipasob uraat

k 1:12 Mbaŋ 2:2+; Ep 3:8+ **l** 1:13 Lu 12:35, 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+ **m** 1:14 Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+ **n** 1:16 Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14 **o** 1:17 Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+ **p** 1:18 1Kor 6:20 **q** 1:19 Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9

toni, ye imbaaŋ Krisi inim ve ipatoonŋ tau ivot ighazoonŋ ila tamtoghon matadi.^r

²¹Muri, Krisi imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ, ve ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve igham Krisi iza ivot inim tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipamundigin gham ve aghur ila to Maaron, tauto aghurghur matamim pa sawa to ye igham mulin gham ve aneeŋ pooi.^s

Taghur lolood pa toŋvetaz toit to Krisi

²²Aazne, yam aghur ila saveeŋ onoon to varu poia ve ataghoni, tauto aŋgalaanŋ ila Maaron mata wa. Tovenen lolomim pa toŋvetaz tiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poian di. Eemoghon yam irau azuaria gham le aghur lolomim padi kat.^t

²³Pasa, Maaron ivazog saveeŋ toni ila lolomim inimale aniinŋ uve poia, ve saveeŋ tonanan itoor gham anim paghu wa. Saveeŋ toni irau isami, ma isob ne maau. Pasa, nene Maaron tau aliŋa mata yaryaara to pale ineeŋ tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^u

²⁴Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaanŋ tovene:

“Tamtoghon to taan, tisob timatmaat rikrikia tinimale kikiliinŋ.

Ve mbeb naol to tamtoghon tighamgham izadi padi, nene tinimale kananaŋ rungu to timalai rikrikia ve titaptap.

Kikiliinŋ imatmaat, ve kananaŋ rungu titaptap.

²⁵ Eemoghon Ŋgeu Tiina aliŋa, nene inepneep tovene irau sawa isob.”^v
Saveeŋ tonowen, nene varu poia to tivotia payam.^w

Iit irau lolood pa loŋaaŋ Maaron saveeŋ toni

2 ¹Tovenen ŋgar samsamia ve ŋgar kaarom to naol ne, yam apul di tisob tineepledi. Ve aparim taumim pa ghurla tiam malep. Yam irau aghur ila kat toman lolomim. Nditamim to ledi mbeb katindi, yam aghur koi padi malep. Ve anin avomim pa nditamim malep.^x

²Saveeŋ to Maaron, nene inŋgalaanŋ moghon. Ŋgar samia eta ineeŋ ila lolo maau. Ve ipalot gham pa nepoonŋ to anunumim inimale tuz to ndipain tighuni. Tovenen yam aghaze le aloŋloona irau sawa isob, inimale ndipain to ŋgaramus tipoop di ne lolodi pa tighun tuz. Leso ipatubun ŋgar to Krisi inim tiina ila lolomim, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneeŋ pooi. ³Tovenen saveeŋ to Tiina toit, akisi tunja. Pasa poia toni, taumim atoova ve ayamaana wa.^y

Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim rumai to Maaron Avuvu

⁴Krisi, ye inimale yaam mata yaryaara to ikis rumai to Maaron iyoon ariana. Tovenen yam aŋarua ala. Onoon, tamtoghon tivelegi tighaze ye

r 1:20 Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26 s 1:21 Mbaŋ 2:24; Pil 2:9 t 1:22 Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18 u 1:23 Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18 v 1:25 Mbo 103:15, 119:89 w 1:25 Mt 5:18, 24:35 x 2:1 Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1 y 2:3 Mbo 34:8

tamtoghon sorok, ve tizuruni. Eemoghon Maaron tau ighuri pa uraat toni, ve lolo pani kat. Ye ighita Krisi inimale yaam poiawaat to atia tiina kat.
⁵Yam to aneep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi lolo ne paam, yam animale yaam matadi yaryaara to Maaron ireirei rumai toni padi, lesu tau Avuvu ineeŋ ilooŋ ila. Ve yam anim ndiran patabuaŋa to watoonrau, lesu ambees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipamundigin gham, tauto asuŋsuŋ pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve ŋgar popoia naol. Ila uraat to Krisi, ŋgar tiam naol tonanan tinim watoonrau popoiadi ila Maaron mata.^z

⁶Saveeŋa timbooda pataghaaŋ tovene:

“Aghita. You pale naghur yaam eez ineeŋ izi lolooz Zion. Yaam tonowen, poiawaat kat ve atia tiina. Taug naghuri pa ipariaaŋ rumai tiou.

Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita anoŋa to ghurla todi. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau.”^a

⁷Yam to aghur ila, aghita Krisi inimale yaam poiawaat eez to atia tiina kat. Ve yes to tighur ila maau ne, Maaron aliŋa waaro ru, nene deŋia kat padi:

“Yaam to yes to reiŋ ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto tighuri inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Lesu ruum iyoon ariaŋa izala pogho.”^b

⁸ Yaam tonowen, tamtoghon pida pale titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi. Ve pida tighita ve tirere pani. Tauto igham di titap.”^c

Yes titap pasa, tizoor Maaron aliŋa. Ŋgar todi tonowen, Maaron ighuri padi pataghaaŋ wa.^d

Maaron tamtoghon toni tinim ndiran to watoonrau to timbees pa kinik tiina

⁹Eemoghon yam, Maaron isia gham anim le, ve igham gham anim lupuuŋ ee moghon wa. Yam ndiran to watoonrau to ambees pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtoghon patabuaŋa to Maaron. Ye ipoi gham ve apul ŋgar to ndoroom, ve alooŋ ala ghazooŋa toni lolo, lesu avotia ŋgar popoia naol naol to ye ighamgham di payam. Ghazooŋa tonowen, poia le poia kat. Ighaze tagham ŋgar pani, nene pale ŋgar toit iraua maau.^e

¹⁰Muuŋ, yam aneep ilooŋ ila lupuuŋ to Maaron maau. Ve aazne, yam anim tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa. Muuŋ, ye lolo isamin gham maau. Ve aazne, lolo isamin gham ve ireu sosor tiam wa.^f

Tagham ŋgar to deŋia moghon ila tamtoghon matadi

¹¹Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aghita: Taan tonene, ndug tiam maau. Yam aneep anim loomba moghon. Pasa, ndug tiam kat,

z 2:5 Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6 **a** 2:6 Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 **b** 2:7 Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 **c** 2:8 Is 8:14 **d** 2:8 Lu 2:34, 20:18 **e** 2:9 Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10
f 2:10 Ro 9:25+

nene sambam. Tovenen naghaze napalot gham: Iŋgar samsamia naol to lolomim igham padi, yam apul di tineepledi. Nene nasavia ŋgar to lolomim muŋgina to tipaparab toman ŋgar to anunuud.^g

¹²Yam irau agham ŋgar denja moghon ila yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne matadi. Onoon, aazne, tiŋgal saveeŋ naol payam tighaze yam ndiran to ghamuŋ ŋgar samsamia. Eemoghon ighaze tighita gham ataghon ŋgar poia, nene pale igham di titoor ŋgar todi. Leso sawa to Maaron inim ve ighur atia pa tamtoghon, yes paam pale tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.^h

Taneep ila daba toit sambadi ve talooŋ aliŋadi

(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹³Yam anim Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighur di tinim daba pait, yam irau aneep ila sambadi ve alooŋ saveeŋ todi. Tovenen aneep ila kinik to Rom to iza tiina kat ne samba.ⁱ

¹⁴Ve daba pida to tiŋgin ndug ne paam, azoor di malep. Aneep ila sambadi ve alooŋ saveeŋ todi. Pasa, yam awatag: Kinik ighur di, lesu tighur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi ve titatan di, ve tipakur yes to titaghon ŋgar poia. ¹⁵Tovenen Maaron ighaze yam agham ŋgar poia moghon. Leso apoon yes kankanooŋa to tiŋgal saveeŋ pait ne avodi, ve tipul saveeŋ todi tonowen ineep. Ndiran tonowen saveeŋ todi inimale saveeŋ to borouŋa.^j

¹⁶Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam anim mbesooŋa muul maau. Eemoghon agham ŋgar aghaze: “Aazne, you nanŋin taug. Tovenen sa ŋgar to naghaze naghami, nene irau naghami.” Venen malep. Pasa, ighaze agham ŋgar tovene, nene pale inim pughu payam pa agham sosor. Yam irau ataghon ŋgar to ipatoŋŋ gham ighaze yam mbesooŋa to Maaron.^k

¹⁷Tovenen matamim izi pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ighaze tamtoghon ledi izadi, ma ledi izadi maau, yam agham ŋgar poia moghon padi. Ve lolomim pa toŋvetaz tiam to Krisi ve agham poian di, amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ŋgar toni, ve atandag pa kinik.

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes mbesooŋa

(Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25)

¹⁸Yo, you leg saveeŋ ris pa yam mbesooŋa. Yam irau atatan taumim, aneep ila daba tiam sambadi, ve atandag padi. Yes to tigham poian gham ve tipatoŋŋ ŋgar poia payam, ve yes to tigham ariana payam ne paam.^l

¹⁹Onoon, ighaze matamim iŋgal Maaron ve ataghon ŋgar toni, ve tamtoghon tighur pataŋani payam, nene denja maau. Eemoghon ighaze

g 2:11 Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ **h 2:12** Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15 **i 2:13** Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1 **j 2:15** Tit 2:8 **k 2:16** Ga 5:1,13 **l 2:18** 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+

ayoon ariana pa badoon patajani tonanan, nene pale Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ipakur gham. ²⁰Eemoghon ighaze yam agham ngar samia ve tilos gham, ve abaad patajani tonenen, nene pale sei ipait gham? Maau. Ve ighaze ambaad patajani pa taghoniin ngar denja, nene pale Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ipakur gham.^m

Tayoon ariana pa badoon patajani, lesu tataghon Yesu aghe muri

²¹Maaron ipoi gham anim le, lesu ataghon ngar tovene. Aghita. Krisi imbaad patajani tiina kat pa iuul gham. Ye ipatoon gham pa ngar toni tonowen, lesu aghita ve ataghon aghe muri.ⁿ

²²“Ye igham sosor eta maau, ve saveen kaarom eta ivot ila avo maau.”^o

²³Ve sawa to tipiyaav saveen velegiin pani, ye ipamuul saveen todi maau. Neneena moghon. Ve sawa to tighur yabyabuun pani, ye isavia saveen eta pa ipamatughezan di maau. Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tau ila ye nima. Pasa, ye iwatag: Gabizoon to Maaron, nene denja moghon.^p

²⁴Sawa to Krisi imbaad sosor toit atia izala ai pambaroon, ye iyamaan yabyabuun tiina kat ila tini. Lesu tasob pa ghamuun ngar samia, ve taneep poia ila toni, ve tataghon ngar denja moghon. Tovenen sip to ineep ila Krisi tini, tauto igharaat gham poiamim wa.^q

²⁵Muun, yam aneep animale sipsip to tisagsag. Ve aazne, amuul anim to Ijginiin tiam Krisi wa. Ye Ijgeu to mata pa anunumim irau sawa isob.^r

Saveen injarua yes vaivaija

3 ¹⁻²Yam ndiliva vaivaija paam, you nasaav payam tovene. Atatan taumim ve aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi. Ighaze todi pida tizorzoor Maaron aliya, yamna awazoran gham malep. Apul saveen padi. Pasa, ighaze tighita gham atandag padi, ve amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve agham ngar ngalaana moghon, nene pale ngar tiam tonanan ighereb di tila to Krisi. Lesu yes paam tighur ila toni ve tinim le.^s

³Ataam naol to tagharaat tauud lesu paghunaad ila tamtoghon matadi inimale tapirai dabaad raua, ma tatiik ghiit pa mbeb milmilia, ma tandud ghiit pa nonogiina popoiadi to atiadi tintina, yam ndiliva agham ngar tiina pani malep. Pasa, nene mbeb sorok to potla moghon. ⁴Yam irau azuarua gham pa tikoon tau. Nene ngar popoia to Maaron to ineep ila lolood. Ighaze yam ndiliva atatan taumim ve ataghon ngar luuma, ghoru ngar tiam tonanan pale inim tikoon tau payam. Tikoon tovene irau isami maau. Pale ineep itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve ila Maaron mata, nene mbeb tiina ve mbeb tau.^t

m 2:20 1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+ **n** 2:21 Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6 **o** 2:22 Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:15 **p** 2:23 Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 **q** 2:24 Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+
r 2:25 Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20 **s** 3:1-2 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5
t 3:4 1Tim 2:9+

⁵Muun, yes ndiliva patabuanja to tighurghur matadi pa Maaron, tigharaat taudi tovene. Yes titatan taudi ve tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. ⁶Inimale Sara. Ye ilonjloonj azuwa Abaram aliŋa, ve ipoi i ghaze ‘tiina toni.’ Ighaze yam ndiliva agham njar poia, ve amatughez maau ve anumeer Maaron, nene pale ataghon Sara njar toni, ve aneep animale ye ndinatu liva.

⁷Ve yam vaivaija nditamoot paam. Matamim izi pa ndizwamim malep. Nepoonj tiam toman di, matamim iŋgal di, ve agham poian di. Pasa, yam awatag: Yes tapiridi tintina maau. Ve Maaron ighaze ipatoonj poia toni padi, lesa tigham nepoonj poia ila toni tinimale yam. Tovenen ighaze agham samin di, nene pale Maaron ipoon taliŋa pa sunjuunj tiam.^u

Talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve tagham poian tamtoghon

⁸Yo, nasavia saveeŋ tonene, ve isob. Yam asob alup lolomim ve njar tiam inim ee moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ipataŋan, ghoru lolomim ipataŋan tomani. Ve ighaze lolo poia, ghoru lolomim poia tomani. Lolomim pa toŋvetaz tiam to Kriŋi ve agham poian di. Ve lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di. Ve agham pa izamim malep. Yam irau atatan taumim.^v

⁹Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, ayati malep. Ve ighaze tipiŋaav saveeŋ samia payam ve tiveleg gham, yam apamuul saveeŋ todi malep. Yam irau agham poian di, ve aghason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. Pasa, ye ipoi gham anim le, lesa ataghon njar tovene. Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale poia toni iza tiam paam.^w

¹⁰Pasa, Maaron isaav tovene:

“Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa nepoonj poia ve ighaze ighita sawa poia ve ineep toman tini iza, ye irau iŋgin poian avo. Lesa saveeŋ samia, ma kaarom eta ivot ila avo sob.

¹¹ Ve ye irau ipul muri pa njar samia, ve igham njar poia moghon. Ve izuarua tau pa njar luuma, ve ikaal ataam pa yesŋa tamtoghon tisob tilup di tinim ee moghon ve tineep pooi.

¹² Pasa, ŋgeu Tiina mata pa tamtoghon denjadi, ve ighurghur taliŋa pa sunjuunj todi.

Eemoghon yes to tighamgham njar samia, ye mata ighaughau padi ve ighur koi padi.”^x

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes to timbaad pataŋani pa Kriŋi iza

¹³Ighaze yam azuarua gham pa ghamuunj njar poia, sei pale irau iwaghamun gham? Maau.^{y z}

u 3:7 Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19 **v 3:8** Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:2+ **w 3:9** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15 **x 3:12** Mbo 34:12+ **y 3:13** Onoon, tamtoghon irau tiwaghamun iit tamtoghon to Kriŋi anogaad. Eemoghon irau tiwaghamun anunuud maau. Pasa, Maaron iŋgin ghiit. **z 3:13** Mt 10:28; Ro 8:31,35+

¹⁴Eemoghon ighaze ataghon ngar denja ve ambaad patanjani pani, lolomim poia. Pasa, poia to Maaron pale iza tiam. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tigham ngar eta pa tipamatughezan gham, yam amatughez ve agham ngar naol malep.^a

¹⁵Yam irau aghur Krisi inim Tiina tiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Sawa isob, agharaat ngar tiam pooli. Ighaze tamtoghon tighason gham pa ghurla tiam, yam irau apamuul ghasoniin todii, ve apaghazonan di pa pughu to aghurghur matamim pa sawa to Krisi igham mulin gham.^b

¹⁶Ve aloonj. Sawa to yam apamuul ghasoniin todii, matamim izi padi malep. Asavia saveen luuma ve saveen poia moghon padi. Aazne, tamtoghon tiyou avodi payam ve tiwaghamun izamim pasa, yam anim Krisi le, ve ataghon ngar poia. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar to awatagi aghaze nene ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata. Leso koiamimnja tonowen tighita ngar poia to aghami, ve mayadi.^c

¹⁷Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo pa tambaad patanjani pa ngar poia to taghami, nene poia. Tayok pani moghon. Eemoghon ighaze tagham ngar samia ve tambaad patanjani pani, nene poia maau^d

**Krisi, ye ngeu denja. Eemoghon imbaad patanjani,
leso igham ghiit tala to Maaron**

¹⁸Agham ngar pa Krisi. Ye ngeu denja kat. Eemoghon igham iit tamtoghon samsamiad inaad, ve iyamaan yabyabuunj ila tini ve imaat, lesu ireu sosor toit ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tonowen, ye ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini pa mateenj, ve aazne ye inee mata iyaryaar izi sambam.

¹⁹Sawa to imundig pa mateenj, ye ila ivotia Maaron aliija pa avuvu samsamiadi to tighur di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo.^{e f}

²⁰Muunj, sawa to Noa, avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tizoor Maaron aliija. Eemoghon ye ighur atia padi rikia maau. Ye isaanjan Noa le ipasob uraat to ghuzuunj waan, ghoru ighur atia padi. Yes to tiloonj tila waan lolo, ival maau. Yes liim ve tol moghon. Ve sawa to ya ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul di ve tineep pooli.^g

²¹Ya tonowen, nene imale ngar to ghamuunj ya to aazne igham mulin gham. Nene nasavia ngar to tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniid ne maau. Pasa, mbep tiina kat to ghamuunj ya, nene vene: Iit

a 3:14 Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 **b 3:15** Kol 4:6 **c 3:16** Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12 **d 3:17** 1Pe 2:20
e 3:19 Saveen waaro tonene pughu ighazonj kat maau. Eemoghon ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen tonene pughu, nene vene: Sawa to Noa, yes ajele samsamiadi to titaghon Sadan, tigham didiaanj kat, ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuunj ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen Maaron izurun di tila tineep izi ndug eez. Leso tisaanjan sawa to ye ighur katin atia padi. Sawa to Krisi imaat, ye ila to yes ajele samsamiadi tonowen, ve ivotia saveen padi ighaze ye ilib padi wa. **f 3:19** Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6 **g 3:20** Mbnp 6:5–7:24

taghason Maaron pa igham ghiit tangalaan ila mata, ve tambua saveen pa tataghon ngar toni. Ijgar tovene irau igham mulin gham pasa, Maaron ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateen wa.^h

²²Ve ye iza ila sambam, ve aazne ineeq ila Maaron nima waan. Tauto anjela toman avuvu naol to izadi ve tapiridi tintina, tisob tineep ila ye samba.ⁱ

Ijgar to tamtoghon to Krisi igham di tinim paghu

4 ¹⁻²Tovenen sawa to Krisi ineeq izi taan, ye imbaad patajani ve iyamaan yabyabuun ila tini, leso iuul ghiit. Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham ve asajan pa badoon patajani. Leso ataghon ngar to Krisi tonowen. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze imbaad patajani pa Krisi iza ve iyamaan yabyabuun ila tini, ye isob pa ngar samia wa. Tovenen sawa to ye ineeq izi taan, ngar to lolo munjina irau igham pooz pani muul maau. Ye pale itaghon Maaron lolo.^j

³Ijgar samsamia naol to yes kankanoonja lolodi igham padi, yam agham di iraua. Aghita. Muun, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Sawa tonenen, matamim samia animale ngavuun, ve aghunghun le awaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun toman oroor tiina, ve ambesmbes pa maaron kaaromja to tutuun to Maaron ingalsekin ghiit padi.^k

⁴Ve aazne, nditamim tighita gham ve tigham ngar naol. Pasa, yam ala toman di ve yamja alup gham pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol tonowen muul maau. Tauto tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol payam, ve tiveleg gham. ⁵Eemoghon muri, yes pale tiyoon ila Ijgeu Tiina mata, ve tivotia ngar to tighami izi taan ne pani. Ye igharaat tau, ve isasaan sawa to ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateenja paam.^l

⁶Maaron ighaze tamtoghon toni tineep matadi iyaryaar tinimale ye tau. Pughu tonene to tamtoghon toni to timaat wa, sawa to tineep matadi iyaryaar, tiloon varu poia.^m

Yes timaat pasa, tamtoghon tisob to taan to tigham sosor, Maaron ighur atia padi. Eemoghon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj, aazne anunudi tineep matadi iyaryaar.ⁿ

h 3:21 Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22 **i 3:22** Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+ **j 4:1-2** Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21 **k 4:3** Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+ **l 4:5** Mbanj 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9 **m 4:6** Ataam to muun Maaron tamtoghon toni tiloon varu poia, nene saveen mbuaan toni katindi to tisavia Mesia. Yes to tighur ila saveen mbuaan tonowen, Maaron ighita di ighaze yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghurla todi tonowen, ye ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata. Tovenen sawa to timaat, ye igham anunudi tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve aazne, Mesia izi inim taan wa. Tovenen sei to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi, ve imaat, Maaron pale igham anunu ineeq mata iyaryaar paam. **n 4:6** Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19

Tagharaat tauud ve tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad

⁷Aazne, sawa to mbef tisob tilaledi, nene inim igharau wa. Tovenen agham ngar pooi, ve angin taumim pooi. Leso iuul gham pa sunjuuŋ tiam.^o

⁸Ve mbef tiina to ilib pa mbef tisob, nene ngar to lolood pa tauud. Tovenen azuaria gham le ataghon katin ngar tonene. Pasa, ngar to lolood pa tauud, nene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol to tamtoghon tigham pait, ve lolood imaagh padi.^p

⁹Ŋgar to ghamuuŋ poian loomba irau ineeŋ ariana ila lolomim. Ayasiil pani malep.^q

¹⁰Maaron ireirei uraat ve ngar popoia naol naol pait itaghon tau poia toni. Tovenen sa uraat ma ngar to ye ireii payam, angin poiani ve agham anoŋa toni ivot. Leso awaulan gham, ve anim mbesooŋa popoia to Maaron.^r

¹¹Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta le uraat pa ivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon, ye isaav itaghon tau ngar toni malep. Isaav inimale Maaron tau isavsaav ila avo. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta le uraat pa iuul tamtoghon, ye irau igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat tonenen. Ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale ngar tiam isob igham tamtoghon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia toni ila Yesu Krisi iza.

Tapakur Krisi iza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, to aazne ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Ighaze tambaad pataŋani pa Krisi iza tagham ngar naol malep

¹²Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Onoon aazne, pataŋani tiina kat itoov ghurla tiam, ve ayamaana inimale yab ighan gham. Eemoghon pataŋani to ivot payam ne, ruŋamim iza pani ve agham ngar naol aghaze nene pataŋani ite kat ne malep. Pasa, pataŋani tovene igham Maaron tamtoghon toni katindi wa.^s

¹³Lolomim poia. Pasa, aazne, yam alup toman Krisi ve ambaad pataŋani inimale muuŋ ye imbaada. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Leso sawa to Krisi ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, ye pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat.^t

¹⁴Tovenen ighaze yam avotia Krisi iza ve ataghon ngar toni, ve tamtoghon tipiyaav saveeŋ samia payam ve tiveleg gham, ghoru tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa sawa tovene, Maaron Avuvu to ipatoon Maaron tapiri ve poia toni pait, pale ineeŋ kat toman gham.^u

o 4:7 Ro 13:12+ **p** 4:8 Np 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14 **q** 4:9 Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2
r 4:10 Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+ **s** 4:12 Mbarj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+
t 4:13 Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24 **u** 4:14 Mt 5:11

¹⁵Eemoghon tiam eta irab tamtoghon imaat, iyub, isegeed saveen sorok, ma igham ngar samia ite paam malep. Pasa, ighaze agham ngar tovene ve tingal matamim pani, nene poia maau. [Ŋgar tovene igham mayaniina pa Krisi ve iwaghamun iza.] ¹⁶Eemoghon ighaze yam ataghon Krisi ve ambaad patajani pani, mayamim malep. Tinimim iza ve apait Maaron. Pasa, Krisi igham gham anim le wa. Tauto tiwaat iza payam tighaze yam Kristen.^y

¹⁷Sawa to Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur atia padi, tauto taza pani wa.^w

Ve ye ighaze ingabiiz ghiit muun. Le isob, ghoru ingabiiz yes pida paam Aghita. Ighaze ye igham tovene pa iit tamtoghon toni, pale igham sa ngar pa yes to tizorzoor varu poia toni? ¹⁸Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Ataam to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, nene ipatajan kat pa ndiran dejiadi titaghoni.

Ighaze venen, pale vena pa ndiran samsamiadi to matadi ingal Maaron rita maau? Pale sa ngar ivot padi?”^x

¹⁹Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo pa yam ambaad patajani pa Krisi iza, yam aghur taumim ila ye nima, ve agham ngar poia irau sawa isob. Ye irau ipul muri payam maau. Pasa, ye to ighur gham, ve lolo ikis tamtoghon toni ariana.^y

Ŋginiina irau tingin poian Maaron tamtoghon toni

5 ¹Yo, you naghaze napalot nginiina tiam pa saveen pida. Pasa, you paam nginiin nanimale yam. Ve patajani to Krisi imbaada, taug naghita katini pa matag. Ve sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, nene pale you paam itina taneep ila Krisi nguruba lolo. Tovenen yam nginiina irau aloon aliŋag tonene, ve ataghoni.

²Maaron ighur uraat ilat nimamim wa ighaze anŋin sipsip toni. Tovenen matamim padi ve anŋin poian di. Uraat tiam tonanan, ighaze tamtoghon tizoorndug payam pa aghami, nene poia maau. Aghami toman lolomim, ghoru poia. Leso ataghon Maaron lolo. Ve agham ngar tiina pa lemim atia malep. Pasa ngar tovene, taghita poia maau.^z

³Yes to Maaron ighur di tilat nimamim pa anŋin di, agham taumim anim tiina padi ve atatan di tizi malep. Yam taumim irau anim patoŋaŋ poia

v 4:16 Mbaŋ 5:41; Pil 1:29 w 4:17 Petrus ighita ighaze patajani to yes Kristen timbaad di, ngara tovene: Aazne, Maaron ingagabiiz tamtoghon toni. Ve ighaze ngar todi deŋia maau, ye ipul patajani ivot padi pa ipasalungan di. Leso sawa to Mboŋ Muri ve gabizoon tau ighaze ivot, yes pale tineep pooi. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, ye ipul di tineep tovene le sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoru ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi.

x 4:18 Np 11:31 y 4:19 Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mbaŋ 7:59 z 5:2 Yo 21:15+; Mbaŋ 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7

pa Maaron sipsip toni. Leso tighita gham, ve titaghon gham pa n̄gar tiam.^a

⁴Ighaze agham tovene, sawa to Īginiin̄ tau to sipsip imuul inim, ve ipatoon̄ tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon̄, Maaron pale igham gham aneep ila tau n̄guruba lolo le alok inim lemim atia. Atia tovene, irau isami, ma isob ne maau.^b

Tatatan tauud izaad, ve taghur patañani toit ila Maaron nima

⁵Yam ndipain aneep ila n̄giniin̄a tiam sambadi, ve aloon̄ saveeñ todi. Ve yam asob irau atatan taumim izamim, ve ambees pooi pa taumim. Pasa, Maaron aliñ isaav tovene:

“Yes to tipait taudi izadi, Maaron ighurghur koi padi ve itatan di.

Ve yes to titatan taudi izadi, ye ighurghur poia toni izaza todi.”^c

⁶Tovenen atatan taumim, ve aneep ila Maaron ariañ nima samba. Ighaze agham tovene, ye pale ipait gham ila sawa to ye tau ighuri.^d

⁷Patañani tiam naol to lolomim imbumbu padi, aghur di tisob tila Maaron nima. Ye pale iuul gham. Pasa, ye igham n̄gar tiina payam ve mata payam.^e

⁸Agham n̄gar pooi ve matamim iza. Pasa, koiamim Īgeu Samia ilaghlaagh inimale laion to itañtañ ve ikalkaal tamtoohon pa ighani.

⁹Tovenen akis ghurla tiam tun̄ja, ve aparab ariañ. Leso atatani. Pasa, yam awatag: Toñvetaz tiam to Krisi to tineep irau ndug ndug, timbaad patañani raraate inimale yam ambaada.^f

Saveeñ palotiin̄ pida

¹⁰Maaron toit to poia pughu, ye ipoi gham anim Krisi le, lesa igham gham ala aneep tomani ila n̄guruba lolo le alok. Patañani to aazne ambaada ne, mala maau pale isob. Ve muri, Maaron tau pale igham gham aneep poia muul ve ipalot gham, lesa ayoon tun̄ja ve akis ghurla tiam ariañ.^g

¹¹Ye ariañ, ve tapiri toman pooz toni, nene inepneep tovene irau sawa isob. Onoon.

Paesiin̄ pida

¹²Silas iuul ghou pa bodeeñ rau tuku tonene. You naghita naghaze ye toñvetaz toit eez to lolo inep tun̄ja ila to Krisi ve tini imbees kat pa uraat toni. Nambood rau tonene ilat tiam pa napariaañ gham. Leso

a 5:3 2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7 **b** 5:4 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4
c 5:5 Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6 **d** 5:6 Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10 **e** 5:7 Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6 **f** 5:9 Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7 **g** 5:10 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6

aghur ila aghaze poia to Maaron to nasavia ila rau tonene, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen akisi tunjia.

¹³Nditamim to Maaron isia di tinim le tinimale yam ve tineep izi ndug tiina Babilon,^h

tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam. Ve natug Markus paam, igham ndag poia toni payam.ⁱ

¹⁴Yam asob awakisin nimamim/
itaghon ngar to lolood pa tauud.

Yam to aneep tunjia ila to Kresi, Maaron pale igham gham asob aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.^k

h 5:13 Petrus isavia saveej tonene iza to lupuuj eez to Kresi to tineep izi ndug tiina Rom.
i 5:13 Mbanj 12:12, 13:5,13; Mbanj 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 **j 5:14** Petrus imbood saveej tovene: 'Aghan avomim itaghon ngar to lolood pa tauud.' Nene ataam todi to tipatoon tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanjin pa tamtoghon, ve tawakisin nimaad. **k 5:14** Ro 16:16

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Petrus Imbooda

2 Pita

1 ¹You Simon Petrus, mbesooŋa ve mbaŋooŋa to Yesu Kriŋi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoŋhon to aghur ila to Yesu Kriŋi, ye Maaron to it ve Volaanŋa to it. Ye itaŋhon nŋar denŋa moŋhon. Tauto iŋham gham aghur ila toni, ve ghurla tiam ivot kat le raraate inimale yei tiei.

²Maaron pale iŋham nŋar tiam ivot le awatag katin ye tau ve Tiina to it Yesu. Leso poia toman luuma toni tiina iza tiam, ve aneep pooi.

Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le wa. Eemoghon iit irau tagham nŋar pida, lesa taghita poiŋ toni anoŋa ivot

³Maaron to it, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Nŋar toni to naol, nene popoia moŋhon. Aghita. Ye ipoi ghiit tanim le, ve ipatoonŋ tau pait, lesa tawatag katini ve tapiri iza to it. Ve ila tau tapiri, ye irau ghiit pa nŋar isob to tambool pani. Leso tataghon ataam toni, ve tagham nepoonŋ poia ila toni. ⁴Ve ye iŋham mbab tintina ve popoia naol pait itaŋhon saveeŋ mbuaanŋ toni. Saveeŋ tonowen irau itoor gham. Leso Maaron nŋar toni ineep tiam, ve apaghau taumim pa nŋar samsamia to taan to lolood iŋham padi ve tiwaghamun ghiit ne.^a

⁵Maaron iŋham nŋar popoia naol tonenen pait, tovenen you nasaav payam: Azuaria gham le aseŋ ghurla tiam pa nŋar to poia ila Maaron mata ve poia ila tamtoŋhon matadi paam. Ve aseŋ nŋar poia tonenen pa nŋar to tawatag katin Maaron. ⁶Ve nŋar tonenen, aseŋga pa nŋar to tanŋin tauud pooi. Ve nŋar tonenen, aseŋga pa nŋar to tayoon ariana pa badoonŋ pataŋani. Ve nŋar tonenen, aseŋga pa nŋar to mataad inŋal Maaron ve tataghon ataam toni.^b

a 1:4 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24 **b** 1:6 1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36

⁷Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to lolood pa toŋvetaz toit to Krisi. Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to lolood pa tamtoŋhon tisob ve tagham poian di.^c

⁸Pasa, ighaze azuaria gham pa ngar naol tonene ila ila le tineep ariana ilat tiam, nene irau ngar to awatag Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ineeep sorok maau. Pale agham anoŋa toni ivot.^d

⁹Eemoghon ighaze tamtoŋhon eta, ngar tovene ineeep toni maau, nene ipatoŋa ighaze ye mata pisi, ma mata maau. Ye igham ngar pa mbep to ndug sambam maau, ve mata ilala pa mbep to taan moghon. Ve uraat to Krisi to ireu sosor toni ve ighami ingalaŋ ila Maaron mata, ye lolo imaagh pani wa.^e

¹⁰Tovenen yam toŋvetaz, azuaria gham le ataghon katin ngar naol tonene. Leso taumim awatag kat aghaze Maaron isia gham ve ipoi gham anim le wa. Ve irau atap ve apul murimim pani ne maau. Maau le maau kat.^f

¹¹Ve muri, sawa to aloŋ ala ndug sambam, nene pale tiyaŋin payam, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia kat. Ndug tonowen, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi to Volaŋa toit ne, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

Petrus ipaes ighaze sawa toni inim igharau wa

¹²Onoon, saveeŋ to aazne nambooda payam, nene paghu payam maau. Yam awatagi wa. Pasa, yam agham saveeŋ onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemoghon naghaze napepei ngar tiam pani, lesa matamim kisini.

¹³⁻¹⁴Pasa, you nawatag: Dur tiou^g

to taan tonene, mala maau pale napuli izi. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipatoŋ ghou pa mbep tonene wa. Tovenen matag ingal naghaze sawa to nanepneep sone, nene poia pa napei ngar tiam pa saveeŋ toni.^h

¹⁵Ve you pale nakaal ataam pida. Lesa sawa to ighaze napul gham ma venen, yam irau matamim kisin saveeŋ to nasavia payam.ⁱ

Muun, Petrus ighita katin Krisi tapiri. Tauto ipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni

¹⁶Sawa to nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve mulaŋ toni, yei nitaghon vuvuaaŋ soroksorok to ndiran ngara pida to taan titombaana tamtoŋhon pani ne maau. Yei nighita katin Krisi tapiri ve nguruba pa matamai.^j

c 1:7 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21 **d** 1:8 Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14 **e** 1:9 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+

f 1:10 Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17 **g** 1:13-14 Dur to Petrus isavia, nene ye tau anoŋa. Ye igham ngar ighaze mala maau pale tirabi imaat. **h** 1:13-14 Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+ **i** 1:15 Sawa to Petrus ineeep izi Rom, Markus ineeep tomani ve iloŋloŋ Krisi varu ila Petrus avo. Tauto imbooda ila rau ve igharaata. Buk toni tonowen, to aazne tawaata taghaze Varu Poia To Markus Imbooda. Nene ataam eez to Petrus iuul iit Kristen pa mataad kisin saveeŋ toni. **j** 1:16 Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14

¹⁷Pasa muuŋ, yeiŋa Kriŋi ninepneep, ve nighita Tama Maaron to tapiri ve ŋguruba tiina, ipakuri ve igham Kriŋi ŋguruba isul. Ve nilooŋ Maaron isaav ighaze: “Nanan you taug natug to lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.” ¹⁸Onoon kat, yeiŋa Kriŋi ninep izi lolooz patabuaŋ, ve taumai nilooŋ katin Maaron aliŋa tonowen ineep sambam ve izi inim.

Saveeŋ to muuŋ propeta to Maaron timbooda, mataad kisini ve tataghoni

¹⁹Mbeb naol to tivot pa Yesu, nene tipariaaŋ ghei le nighur ila kat nighaze: Saveeŋ isob to muuŋ propeta to Maaron timbooda, nene onoon. Ighaze yam matamim kisin saveeŋ todi tonowen ve ataghoni, nene pale poia. Pasa, nene inimale lam to ighan ila ndoroom lolo ila ila le ndugizau, ghoru ghazooŋa tau to Kriŋi ivot ighazooŋ ila lolomim, inimale pitum Daga to mboŋmaagh ŋguruba.^{k l}

²⁰Ve alooŋ. Mbeb tiina eez to yam irau agham ŋgar pani pooi, nene vene: Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ propeta toni tivotia ve timbooda, irau tavotia pughu itaghon tauud ŋgar toit maau. ²¹Pasa, propet eta itaghon tau lolo ve isavia saveeŋ tonowen maau. Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipamundigin tamtoŋhon ve igham pooz padi, tauto tisavia.^m

Petrus iveivei padi pa ndiran kaaromŋa

2 ¹Alooŋ. Muuŋ, ndiran pida to tineep ila yes Israela lolodi, titoom tighaze yes propeta to Maaron, ve tighamun ŋgar to tamtoŋhon. Ŋgar raraate moghon pale ivot payam paam. Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, ndiran pida to tineep ila lolomim, pale timundig ve tighaze tipatoot gham pa Maaron aliŋa. Eemoghon lolodi, ŋgar ŋgozaaŋa inepneep. Yes pale tivotia ŋgar kaarom to iyel pa saveeŋ onoon, ve iwaghamun tamtoŋhon ghurla todi. Ve Tiina todi to ighol sosor todi atia, lesu igham di tinim le, yes pale tipul muridi pani paam. Tovenen yes pale tighamgham tovene ila le Maaron iwaghamun di rikia moghon ve tilaledi.ⁿ

²Ndiran tonanan ledi mayadi maau. Matadi samia tinimale ŋgavuun. Ve ival tiina pale titaghon di pa ŋgar todi samia tonowen. Tovenen ŋgar to tighami, pale inim pughu pa tamtoŋhon tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ pa ataam to saveeŋ onoon. ³Ndiran tonanan, matadi mbeb kat. Tovenen yes pale titombaan gham pa saveeŋ soroksorok to ivot ila taudi ŋgar todi, lesu tiyub yaam tiam toman mbeb tiam pida. Atia to pale iza todi, Maaron ivotia muuŋ wa ighaze ye pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi. Ve ye

k 1:19 Pitum Daga to mboŋmaagh, nene iza to Kriŋi ve mulaŋ toni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17. **l 1:19** Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16 **m 1:21** 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ **n 2:1** Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mbaŋ 20:29+; Jud 4

ighengheen maau. Mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob, ve isasaan pa sawa to iwaghamun di.^o

Maaron ighurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi

⁴Aghita. Yes aņela to muuņ tigham sosor, Maaron ighurghur di? Maau. Ye ipiyaav di tizila ndug samia to ndoroom lolo we, lesu tineep tonowe ve tisaņan sawa to ye ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi.^p

⁵Ve tamtoghon to muuņ tineep izi taan, ve matadi iņgal Maaron maau, tovene paam. Ye ighurghur di maau. Sawa to Noa, Maaron igham yawaaņa tiina ivot, ve irab di tisob timatmaat. Eemoghon Noa to ivovotia nęar deņia to Maaron pa tamtoghon, Maaron iuuli toman tamtoghon toni liim ve ru, ve tineep pooi.^q

⁶Ve ndug Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atia padi, ve igham yab ighan di le tinim avab moghon. Ye igham tovene, lesu ipatooņ ghiit pa nęar to pale ivot pa yes to matadi iņgali maau.^r

⁷Eemoghon Lot, ghoru Maaron igham mulini. Pasa, ye nęeu deņia. Ye ighita ndiran samsamia tonowen matadi samia tinimale nęavuun. Tauto ighami lolo ipataņan kat.^s

⁸ņęeu deņia tonowen inepneep ila tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen lolodi, ve moghon moghon ilonņlooņ saveeņ todi samsamia, ve ighitghita nęar todi naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuuņ toni. Tauto lolo ipataņan kat.^t

⁹Mbeb naol tonene tipatooņ ghiit tighaze yes to matadi iņgal Maaron ve titaghon ataam toni, ighaze tovaaņ eta ivot padi, Maaron iwataņ ataam to igham mulin di pa tovaaņ tonenen. Eemoghon tamtoghon to titaghon nęar deņia maau, yes irau tipaghau taudi pa Maaron mbalmbali toni maau. Pasa, ye iwataņ ataam to ighur atia padi to aazne, ve ila ila le sawa to Mboņ Muri, ghoru tigham atia todi kat.^u

Ndiran kaaromņa gabuadi

¹⁰Tovenen Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon nęar deņia maau. Eemoghon ndiran pida, ye pale ighur atia tiina kat iņarua di. Nene yes to nęar todi iņgalaaņ maau, ve titaghon nęar samia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani. Ve tipait taudi izadi, ve titaghon taudi nęar todi moghon. Ve matadi izi pa yes pooza to Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambadi. Yes timatughez pa mbeb eta maau. Aņela to sambam to izadi ve tapiridi tintina ne paam, ndiran tonanan matadi izi padi inimale mbeb sorok.

¹¹Iit tawatag: Aņela to sambam, tapiridi tintina ve tilib pa ndiran

o 2:3 Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11 **p** 2:4 Jud 6; Syg 12:7+, 20:2+
q 2:5 Mbnp 7, 8; Hib 11:7 **r** 2:6 Mbnp 19:24+; Jud 7 **s** 2:7 Mbnp 19:15+
t 2:8 Mbo 119:136 **u** 2:9 Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13

tonanan. Eemoghon irau tipiYaav saveej velegiij padi ve tisees matadi ila Maaron mata maau.^y

¹²Mbeb to ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan tipiYaav saveej velegiij pani, taudi tiwatagi maau. Tikankaan pani. Yes tinimale ŋgai sagsag to tineep izi taan, leso tamtoghon tisavag di ve tirab di timatmaat. Ledi ghilalooŋ rita maau. Ighaze ŋgar samia eta ivot padi, nene tila pa naghodi moghon. Tovenen muri, yes pale timaat ve tilaledi tinimale ŋgai.^w

¹³Ŋgar samia to tighamghami, nene iwaghamun tamtoghon. Tovenen muri, Maaron pale iwaghamun di paam. Yes mayadi maau. Tighunghun ve tighamgham ŋgar samsamia naol ila tamtoghon matadi pa ndag. Ŋgar tovene igham di lolodi poia kat. Ŋgar todi iŋgalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Tovenen ighaze yamŋa alup gham pa ghanghaniij ve suŋuun, yes tigham lupuun tiam isami, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemoghon yes tinidi iza pa ŋgar kaarom to tighamghami.^x

¹⁴Ŋgar samia, yes irau tipuli maau. Matadi samia ve tigharghaar kat. Ve yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone, ndiran tonanan tigheghereb di pa ghamuun ŋgar samia. Ŋgar to mataad mbeb, yes tiraua kat! Moghon moghon tiyouyou mbeb to nditadi. Tauto mbalmbali to Maaron inepneep toman di, ve ighaze iwaghamun di. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Tovenen ataam denja to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon ataam samia. Ŋgar todi inimale ŋgar to Beor natu Balam. Balam, ye propet eez to muun ivotia Maaron aliŋa. Eemoghon lolo pa yaam kat, tauto igham ŋgar to denja maau. Iit tawatag: Esele tisavsav maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham esele to Balam isaav inimale tamtoghon, ve iyaan Balam pa ŋgar to borouŋa to ye ighaze ighami. Tauto ipul ŋgar tonenen.^y

¹⁷Ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan, saveej todi anoŋa maau. Yes tinimale taan saambu to muun ya ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes tinimale yaghur tae to taghita ve taghaze uman pale izi. Eemoghon maau. Yaghur iviviira ve ila. Ndiran tonanan, Maaron igharaat ledi inadi pataghaan wa. Ndug tonowen, ndorooma tiina le tiina kat.^z

¹⁸Pasa, yes tipapait taudi izadi, ve tisasavia saveej soroksorok naol to le anoŋa maau. Ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ŋgar samsamia naol to uliid. Aghita. Ndiran pida, ŋgaramus titoor ŋgar todi ve titooava pa tipul nditadi pida to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan tighereb di timulmuul pa ŋgar todi muŋgina.^a

¹⁹Yes tisavsav padi tovene: “Ighaze yam ataghon ghei, nene irau tiŋgalsekin gham pa mbeb eta maau. Yam irau ataghon taumim lolomim pa mbeb to naol.” Eemoghon taudi tinim mbesoŋa sorok pa ŋgar samia

v 2:11 Jud 8,9 w 2:12 Jud 10 x 2:13 Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12
y 2:15-16 Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14 z 2:17 Jud 12+ a 2:18 Jud 16

to tighamghami. Pasa, ighaze mbef eta tapiri ilib pait ve igham pooz pait, nene iit tanim mbesooŋa pani.^b

²⁰Ndiran tonanan, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwataŋ Tiina ve Volaŋa toit Yesu Krisi, ve ipul muri pa ŋgar samia to taan, eemoghon muri izi ve ŋgar samia ikau ve itatani muul, ye pale isami kat. Papazogi poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat.^c

²¹Inimale yes tiwataŋ ataam deŋia to Maaron maau, tone poia. Ve aazne, tiwataŋ, ve tigham tutuuŋ patabuaŋ to Maaron wa. Eemoghon tizi ve tighur muridi pani.^d

²²Ŋgar to tighami, nene itaghon saveeŋ waaro ru to moghon moghon tasasavia di ne: “Ŋgavuun iluara izi, ghoru imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve ŋgai tovene paam. Ighaze timen tini le iŋgalaŋ, nene pale ipeli ila tiŋ muul.”^e

Krisi izuar maau. Ye pale imuul inim

3 ¹Ndiran tiou, you lolog payam kat. Nene rau ite to nambooda ilat tiam. Rau tiou ru to nambood di, pughudi ee moghon. Naghaze napei ŋgar tiam muul, leso ataghon ŋgar ŋgalaŋa moghon ila Maaron mata, ²ve matamim iŋgal aliŋa to muuŋ yes propeta patabuaŋa tivotia, toman tutuuŋ to Tiina toit Krisi, ye Volaŋa toit. Tutuuŋ tonowen, mbaŋooŋa toni tisavia payam ve alooŋa wa.

³Alooŋ. Mbef tiina kat to you naghaze yam awataŋi, nene vene: Sawa muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ŋgar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tiveleg Tiina toit.^f

⁴Pale tisaav tighaze: “Laak, saveeŋ to muuŋ Krisi imbua ighaze ye pale imuul inim, pale ŋeez o anoŋa ivot? Pasa, sawa to nditimbud ve inim aazne, mbef eta itoora maau. Mbef tisob tineep toman inadi. Sawa to Maaron ighur di ve inim, tinepneep tovene moghon.”^g

⁵⁻⁶Yes tiwataŋ. Muuŋ kat, Maaron isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve ya induur taan ila indoui, tauto taan ineep sala, ve ya ineep sila. Ve muri, sawa to Noa, Maaron igham ya ivon toman tapiri, ve itatab taan muŋgina tonowen, toman tamtoghon ve mbef tisob to taan, ve ireu di tilaledi. Eemoghon ndiran kaaromŋa tonenen lolodi pa tigham ŋgar pa mbef tonene maau.^h

⁷Ve aazne, saveeŋ ee moghon tonenen ipalot sambam ve taan, tauto tineep toman inadi. Ve ye pale iŋgin di pooi tovene ila ila le sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoru yab tiina ighan di. Sawa tonenen, ye pale

b 2:19 Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16 **c 2:20** Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16

d 2:21 Lu 12:47+ **e 2:22** Np 26:11 **f 3:3** 2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18 **g 3:4** Mt 24:48

h 3:5-6 Mbnp 1:1,6+, 7:11,21; Hib 11:3

ingabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ataam toni maau, ye pale ighur atia padi ve tilaledi.ⁱ

⁸Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Mbeb eez to naghaze lolomim imaagh pani malep. Nene vene: Tiina toit, ye ighita ndag ee moghon inimale ndaman ndiñndiñ eez (1000). Ve ighita ndaman ndiñndiñ eez tinimale ndag ee moghon. Ndag eez ve ndaman ndiñndiñ eez, nene raratedi ila mata.^j

⁹Onoon, tamtoghon pida tigham ñgar tighaze Tiina toit izuar pa taghoniñ saveeñ mbuaañ toni. Eemoghon maau. Ye ighur soso payam. Pasa, lolo pa tamtoghon eta ilale malep. Ye ighaze tamtoghon tisob titoor ñgar todi ila pani. Tauto itatan ate, ve ighur atia pa tamtoghon rikia maau.^k

¹⁰Sawa to Tiina toit imuul inim, ye pale ikarmotin ghiit inimale ñgeu yubyub. Ghoru sambam paroñania isob ilale toman avolutu tiina kat, ve yab ighan mbeb to tineep ila sambam paroñania, ve tisob tilaledi. Ve taan toman mbeb to tineep izi taan ne paam, yab pale ighan di tisob tilaledi.^l

Tagharaat tauud ve tasaan Tiina toit

¹¹⁻¹²Tovenen muri, Maaron pale ipasob mbeb tisob ve tilaledi. Ighaze venen, sa ataam to pale ataghoni? Yam irau agham ñgar patabuañ moghon, ve matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon ataam toni, asañan sawa tonenen, ve tinimim imbees pa uraat to votiaañ varu poia. Leso apasul sawa tonenen ve ivot rikia. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale yab iyaryaar ve ighan sambam paroñania, ve igham mbeb tisob to tineep ila sambam paroñania, tireer ve tilaledi.^m

¹³Eemoghon iit taghurghur mataad pa sambam paghu ve taan paghu to pale tivot titaghon saveeñ mbuaañ to Maaron. Sambam ve taan papaghu tonowen, ñgar deñia moghon pale ineep ila.ⁿ

¹⁴Tovenen ndiran tiou, sawa to aneep ve asasaan sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot, yam azuaria gham le ñgar tiam isob ingalaañ moghon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, ve yamña Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve aneep pooi.^o

¹⁵Ñgar to Ñgeu Tiina to ighurghur atia pait rikia maau, ve isasaan ghiit pa tatoor ñgar toit, yam agham ñgar pani pooi. Ye ighamgham tovene pasa, lolo isamin ghiit ve ighaze igham mulin ghiit. Tonvetaz toit Paulus to lolood pani kat, Maaron igham le ñgar tiina. Ye imbood saveeñ payam pa mbeb tonene raraate inimale saveeñ tiou tonene.^p

i 3:7 Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ **j** 3:8 Mbo 90:4 **k** 3:9 Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4 **l** 3:10 Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11 **m** 3:11-12 Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13 **n** 3:13 Syg 21:1,27
o 3:14 Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 **p** 3:15 Ro 2:4

¹⁶Rau tisob to ye imbood di, ye isavsaa pa mbef tonene. Onoon, saveeñ toni pida, pughu ariaja, ve ipatajan pait pa tagham ngar pani. Tauto yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone ve tikankan pa Maaron ngar toni, tighamun saveeñ toni, raraate inimale tigham pa Maaron aliya pida to timbooda. Nggar todi tonowen pale inim pughu padi pa tilaledi.

Petrus ipasob saveeñ toni

¹⁷Ndiran tiou, you lolog payam kat. Matamim ingal. Mbeb naol tonenen pale tivot. Ve aazne, napaghazonan gham padi pataghaan. Onoon, Krii igham gham ayoon ariaja. Eemoghon yam irau apatum gham. Pa vene, yes to tizoroor tutuun to Maaron, tiweu gham pa saveeñ kaarom todi, ve atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim pa Krii.^q

¹⁸Yesu Krii, ye Tiina ve Volaaja toit. Azuaria gham le awatag katini, ve aneep tunja ila poia toni.^r

Ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen iit tapaiti to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni le taan sawa. Onoon.

Rau To Yoan Imbooda Muuŋ

1 Jon

Ŋgeu to inim ataam pait ve tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron

1 ¹Yei nivovotia saveeŋ mata yaryaara pa ŋgeu to ipaghazoŋan ghiit pa saveeŋ ve ŋgar to Maaron, ve inim ataam pait ve tagham nepooŋ poia. Muuŋ kat, sawa to mbep eta ivot sone ve inim, ŋgeu tonowen inepneep. Ve ye izi inim inep toman ghei, ve nilooŋ saveeŋ toni ila ye tau avo, nighita pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauto nighilaal katini.^a

²Tovenen ŋgeu to inim ataam pait ve tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron, tauto ivot ighazoŋ ve nighita wa. To muuŋ ve inim, yesuru Tama tinepneep. Ve aazne, ye ivot ighazoŋ payei ve nighita. Tauto nipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni, ve nivotia varu payam. Leso aghur ila toni ariaŋa, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok.^b

³Tovenen mbep to yei nighita ve nilooŋa, tauto nivotia payam. Leso yam anim alup gham toman ghei, ve itiŋa Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.^c

⁴Saveeŋ tonene, nimbooda lesu itiŋa lolood poia le poia kat.^d

Talaagh ila ghazoŋa to Maaron

⁵Saveeŋ to nilooŋa ila Yesu Krisi tau avo, tauto nivotia payam. Isaav tovene ighaze: Maaron, ye ghazoŋa tau. Ŋgar to ndoroom rita inep toni maau.^e

⁶Tovenen ighaze tasaav taghaze itiŋa Maaron lupuuŋ toit ee moghon, ve laghoŋ toit, tataghon ŋgar to ndoroom, nene tataghon saveeŋ onoon maau. Tagham kaarom.^f

⁷Ve ighaze laghoŋ toit, tataghon ghazoŋa to Maaron inimale ye tau inepneep ila ghazoŋa toni lolo, nene pale itiŋa talup ghiit tanim ee

a 1:1 Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1,14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 **b** 1:2 Yo 1:4, 21:24 **c** 1:3 Yo 17:21
d 1:4 Yo 15:11 **e** 1:5 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 **f** 1:6 2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11

moghon, ve Maaron Natu Yesu sinj toni ireu sosor toit isob ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaanj ila Maaron mata.^g

Tangooz sosor toit malep

⁸Ighaze tasaav taghaze iit leed sosor eta maau, nene tagham kaarom pa tauud, ve saveenj onoon ineeq ila lolood maau.^h

⁹Ve ighaze tavotia sosor toit ila to Maaron, ye pale ireu di itaghon ngar denjaⁱ

ve saveenj mbuaanj toni. Ngargar toit to denja maau, ye pale ireua isob ilale, lesu igham ghiit tangalaanj ila mata.^j

¹⁰Tovenen ighaze tasaav taghaze iit tagham sosor eta maau, nene inimale tasaav pa Maaron taghaze ye ngeu to kaarom, ve tapatoonj tauud taghaze saveenj toni ineeq ila lolood maau.

Yesu Krisi, ye Volaanja toit

2 ¹O ndinatug, you nambood saveenj tonene payam, lesu agham sosor sob ve ayoon ariana. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve igham sosor, iit leed ngeu denja eez to ivoolooq toit, ve igham avood ve isasavia saveenj toit ila to Tamaan Maaron, nene Yesu Krisi.^k

²Ye imaat inim watoonjrau, lesu ireu sosor toit ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. Uraat toni tonowen, ye igham pa iit moghon maau. Igham pa tamtoghon tisob to taan.^l

Tamtoghon to ighaze iwataq Maaron, nene pale itaghon tutuunj toni

³Ighaze mataad kisin Maaron tutuunj toni ve tataghon di, nene irau taghilaal taghaze iit tawatag Maaron.^m

⁴Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye iwataq Maaron, eemoghon itaghon tutuunj toni maau, nene ye ngeu to kaarom, ve saveenj onoon ineeq ila lolo maau. ⁵Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin Maaron aliqa ve itaghon, nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar to lolood pa Maaron ineeq ariana ila lolo wa. Tovenen ighaze taghamgham tovene, nene irau tawatag taghaze iit taneep tunja ila to Maaron.ⁿ

⁶Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze: “You nanim Maaron le ve naneep tunja ila toni,” nene ye irau itaghon ngar to Krisi irau sawa isob.^o

g 1:7 Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14 **h** 1:8 Ro 3:9,23 **i** 1:9 Maaron irau ireu sosor toit sorok maau. Pasa, ye le uraat pa ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia pa sosor todi. Eemoghon sawa to Yesu imaat izala ai pambaroonj, ye imbaad suvun atia to sosor to tamtoghon toni. Pughu tonene to aazne, ighaze Maaron ireu sosor to tamtoghon toni, nene itaghon ngar denja. **j** 1:9 Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Yems 5:16 **k** 2:1 Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25 **l** 2:2 Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17 **m** 2:3 Yo 14:15,21, 15:12 **n** 2:5 Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24 **o** 2:6 Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21

**Ighaze taneep ila ghazooŋa to Maaron, nene pale
llood pa tamtoŋhon ve tagham poian di**

⁷Yam nditag to lolog payam kat, tutuuŋ to nambooda payam ne, paghu payam maau. Nene tutuuŋ muŋgina. Akaria loŋaari wa. Sawa to yam aghur ila muuŋ, ve inim aazne, tutuuŋ tonene ineeŋ tiam.^p

⁸Eemoghon tutuuŋ to nambooda payam ne, aazne inim paghu muul. Pasa muuŋ, anoŋa ivot kat maau. Ve aazne, Kriŋi igham anoŋa ivot. Ve yam paam apatoŋ anoŋa ivot wa. Pasa, ghazooŋa tau to Maaron isul ariana. Tauto ŋgar to ndoroom ighaze isob tonene.^q

⁹Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta isaav ighaze: “You naneep ila ghazooŋa to Maaron,” eemoghon ighur koi pa toŋvetaz toni to Kriŋi, nene ye inepneep ila ndoroom lolo sone.^r

¹⁰Ve ighaze tamtoŋhon eta lolo pa yes toŋvetaz to Kriŋi ve ighamgham poian di, nene ye inepneep ila ghazooŋa to Maaron. Tamtoŋhon tovene irau igham ŋgar eta to igham tau, ma ndita pida titap ve tipul ghurla todi ne maau.^s

¹¹Eemoghon ighaze tamtoŋhon eta ighur koi pa toŋvetaz toni to Kriŋi, nene ye inepneep ila ndoroom lolo. Ye le ghilaloŋ maau. Pasa, ŋgar to ndoroom ipoon mata wa. Tauto laghoŋ toni, ye itaghon ŋgar to ndoroom, ve ighilaal ataam to itaghoŋi ne maau.^t

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes ndolman ve ndipain papaghu

¹²Ndinatug,^u

you nambood saveeŋ tonene ilat tiam pasa, ila Yesu Kriŋi iza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tiam isob ilale wa.^v

¹³Ve yam ndolman, nambood saveeŋ tonene ila tiam pasa, Iŋgeu to ineeŋ muuŋ ve inim,^w

yam awatag katini wa. Ve yam ndipain, nambood saveeŋ tonene ilat tiam pasa, yamŋa Iŋgeu Samia aparab ve alib pani wa.

¹⁴Tovenen ndinatug, you nambood saveeŋ tonene ilat tiam pasa, yam awatag Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam ndolman, nambood saveeŋ tonene ilat tiam pasa, Iŋgeu to ineeŋ muuŋ ve inim, yam awatagi wa. Ve yam ndipain, nambood saveeŋ tonene ilat tiam pasa, yam ayoon ariana, ve

p 2:7 Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11 **q 2:8** Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8

r 2:9 1Yo 4:20 **s 2:10** Ro 14:13 **t 2:11** 2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6 **u 2:12** Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ ‘ndinatug’ tonene iza to yes Kristen tisob. Ve saveeŋ ‘ndolman,’ nene iza to yes Kristen muŋginadi. Ve saveeŋ ‘yam ndipain,’ nene iza to yes Kristen papaghu.

v 2:12 Mbarj 10:43; 1Kor 6:11 **w 2:13** Ndiran ŋgara katindi tighaze Iŋgeu to ineeŋ muuŋ ve inim, nene Kriŋi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1.

saveen to Maaron ineep tunja ila lolomim irau sawa isob, ve yamja ŋgeu Samia aparab ve alib pani wa.^x

Lolood pa mbep to taan toman ŋgar to taan malep

¹⁵Yam aghur lolomim pa ŋgar toman mbep to taan malep. Pasa, tamtoohon to ighaze ighur lolo pa ŋgar toman mbep to taan, nene irau lolo pa Tamaan Maaron maau.^y

¹⁶Ŋgar to taan, iit tawatagi wa: Lolood igham pa mbep to uliid, mbep naol naol to taan tigham mataad, ve tapakur tauud pa mbep toit. Ŋgar tovene inim pa Tamaan Maaron maau. Nene ŋgar to taan. ¹⁷Taan toman ŋgar ve mbep naol to taan to tamtoohon lolodi igham padi, nene pale tilaledi. Eemoghon tamtoohon to ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, nene pale ineep le alok.^z

Yes to tizorzoor Yesu aliŋa tighaze ye Mesia maau, nene tinim Krisi koia

¹⁸Ndinatug, apatum gham! Pasa, sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni, tauto aazne taza pani wa. Muuŋ, tisaav payam tighaze: “Muri, Yesu koia^a eez pale ivot.” Ve aazne, katindi tivot wa. Tovenen iit tawatag: Sawa to Maaron ipasob mbep tisob, tauto taza pani wa.^b

¹⁹Muuŋ, ndiran tonowen tiluplup toman ghiit. Eemoghon aazne, tipul lupuuŋ toit wa. Tovenen yes avaat tamtoohon toit kat maau. Inimale yes tamtoohon toit kat, tone irau tipul ghiit maau, ve tinepneep toman ghiit sone. Ŋgar to tighami, nene ipatoon di ighaze muuŋ, yes tamtoohon toit kat maau.^c

²⁰Eemoghon yam animale ndiran tonowen maau. Pasa, Maaron patabuanŋ igham tau Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asob awatag saveen onoon. ²¹You naghaze yam akankaan pa saveen onoon, to nambood rau tonene ilat ne maau. Saveen onoon, yam awatagi wa. Ve yam awatag: Saveen onoon irau inim pughu pa kaarom eta maau. Pughu tonene to nambood rau tonene ilat tiam.

²²Sei to ŋgeu to kaarom? Nene ŋgeu to izorzoor saveen ighaze: “Yesu, ye Mesia maau.” Tamtoohon tovene, ye inim Krisi koia. Ye ipul muri pa Krisi ve Tamaan Maaron paam.^d

²³Pasa, tamtoohon tisob to tipul muridi pa Maaron Natu, nene Tamaan Maaron ineep toman di maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoohon eta ivotia ghurla toni ighazoon ighaze ye ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene Tamaan Maaron paam ineep tomani, ve yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon.^e

x 2:14 Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11 y 2:15 Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 z 2:17 1Kor 7:31

a 2:18 Yesu koia tonene, yes Grika tiwaata ila taudi aliŋadi tighaze “Antikrais.”

(Antikrais pughu tovene: Krisi koia, ma tamtoohon to ipakur tau ighaze igham Krisi

ina.) b 2:18 Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3 c 2:19 Mbanj 20:30 d 2:22 1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7

e 2:23 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9

**Iit irau takis saveej onoon tunja ila lolood, ve
tataghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuaŋ**

²⁴Tovenen saveej onoon to tisavia payam muuŋ ve inim, matamim iŋgalŋgali ve akisi tunja ila lolomim irau sawa isob. Leso aneep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi.^f

²⁵Nepooŋ tovene itaghon saveej mbuaaŋ to Yesu igham pait. Pasa muuŋ, ye isaav ighaze iit pale tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^g

²⁶Saveej tonene, you nambooda ilat tiam, lesa matamim imosmoos pa ndiran kaaromŋa to tighaze tipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron.

²⁷Eemoghon yam, Krisi igham tau Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tonenen ineeep toman gham irau sawa isob. Tovenen yes to tizoorndug tighaze tipatoot gham pa Maaron aliŋa, ledi uraat eta payam maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu tau ipatoot gham pa mbeb to naol ne. Ve ŋgar to ye ipatoot gham pani, nene kaarom maau. Nene onoon moghon. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ŋgar tonenen, lesa aneep tunja ila to Krisi irau sawa isob.^h

Taneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve tasaan mulaŋ toni

²⁸Ndinatug, aneep tunja ila to Krisi irau sawa isob. Lesa sawa to ye imuul inim ve ipatooŋ tau ivot ighazooŋ, iit tamatughez pa tala tagharau sob, ve mayaad ila mata malep.ⁱ

²⁹Yam awatag: Krisi, ye ŋgeu to ŋgar denja. Tovenen yam irau awatag aghaze: Tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ŋgar denja, nene Maaron igham di tinim paghu, ve tinim ye ndinatu wa.^j

Iit taneep tanimale Maaron ndinatu

3 ¹Aghita. Tamaan Maaron lolo pait ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasa, ye ipoi ghiit ighaze tau ndinatu iit. Ve saveej tonene, nene denja. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tanim ye ndinatu. Eemoghon yes to titaghon ŋgar to taan, tighilaal ghiit maau. Pasa, yes tighilaal Maaron maau.^k

²Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aazne, iit tanim Maaron ndinatu wa. Ve sa nepooŋ to muri pale taghami, nene takankaan pani. Pasa, Maaron ipaghazonan ghiit pa mbeb tonenen sone. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve ipatooŋ tau ivot ighazooŋ, ve taghita katini, nene pale taneep tanimale ye tau.^l

³Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur matadi pa mbeb tonene, yes irau tigharaat taudi, lesa tingalaŋ ila Maaron mata tinimale Krisi tau.^m

f 2:24 Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3 **g** 2:25 Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11 **h** 2:27 Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+ **i** 2:28 Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17 **j** 2:29 Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11
k 3:1 Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+ **l** 3:2 Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18 **m** 3:3 2Kor 7:1

Yes to tineep tunjia ila to Krisi, tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia maau

⁴Tamtoghon tisob to tigham sosor, tiyel pa tutuun to Maaron. Pasa sosor, nene ngar to iyel pa Maaron tutuun toni. ⁵Ve yam awatag: Krisi, ye le sosor eta maau, ve izi inim taan pa ireu sosor toit.ⁿ

⁶Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ineeep tunjia ila to Krisi, ye irau inoknok ghamuun ngar samia maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighamgham ngar samia irau sawa isob, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ighilaal Krisi sone. Tamtoghon tovene, iwatag Krisi maau.^o

⁷Ndinatug, ngeu eta itombaam gham ve ipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron malep. Tamtoghon to titaghon ngar denjia inimale Krisi itaghoni, nene yes moghon to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata.^p

⁸Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar samia irau sawa isob, nene ye ngeu to Sadan. Pasa, muun kat ve inim, Sadan ighamgham ngar samia. Eemoghon Maaron Natu izi inim taan, ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, leso ireu uraat to Sadan isob ilale.^q

⁹Tovenen yes to Maaron igham di tinim paghu, tighamgham sosor kat maau. Pasa, Maaron tapiri to igham di tinim paghu, nene inepneep todi irau sawa isob. Tovenen yes irau tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia maau.

¹⁰Tovenen ataam to taghilaal Maaron ndinatu ve Sadan ndinatu, nene vene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta inoknok ghamuun ngar to denjia ila Maaron mata maau, nene ye tamtoghon to Maaron maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tojvetaz to Krisi maau ve ighamgham poian di maau, nene ye paam, tamtoghon to Maaron maau.^r

Lolood pa tauud

¹¹Sawa to aghur ila muun ve inim, yam alonloon saveen tovene: Iit irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud.^s

¹²Tovenen iit tataghon Kain ngar toni malep. Ye, ngeu Samia ighami inim le, tauto imundig ve irab sorokin tazi Abel imaat. Ve pughu vena to irabi imaat? Ye igham ngar tonenen pasa, ngar toni samia, ve tazi ngar toni poia ve denjia ila Maaron mata.^t

¹³Yam tojvetaz, ighaze yes to titaghon taan ngara tighur koi payam, runjamim iza ve agham ngar naol malep.^u

¹⁴Iit tawatag: Iit tapul ataam to mateen wa. Ve aazne, tataghon ataam to Maaron tauto tagham nepoon poia ila toni. Pasa, lolood pa yes tojvetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poian di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa yes tojvetaz to Krisi maau, nene ye itaghon ataam to mateen. ¹⁵Tamtoghon

n 3:5 2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+ **o 3:6** Ro 6:1,14; 1Yo 2:4 **p 3:7** Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29 **q 3:8** Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14 **r 3:10** 1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18 **s 3:11** Yo 13:34, 15:12 **t 3:12** Mbnp 4:8; Hib 11:4 **u 3:13** Yo 15:18+, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12

tisob to tighurghur koi pa toŋvetaz to Kriŋi, nene Maaron ighita di tinimale ŋgeu to irab tamtoĝhon imaat. Ve yam awatag: Yes to tirab tamtoĝhon timaat, nepooŋ to mataad iyaryaar ineeŋ todi maau.^y

¹⁶Sawa to Yesu Kriŋi ipul tau imaat pait, ye ipatooŋ ŋgar to lolood pa tamtoĝhon ivot ighazooŋ pait. Iit paam irau tatagħon ŋgar raraate, ve tarei tauud pa yes toŋvetaz to Kriŋi.^w

¹⁷Ighaze ŋgeu eta le mbef katindi to taan, ve ighita mbolaan igham toŋvetaz eta to Kriŋi, eemogħon lolo isamini ve iuuli maau, nene pale vena? Ŋgar to Maaron to lolo pa iit tamtoĝhon ve ighamgham poian għiit, ineeŋ to ŋgeu tonenen? Maau. ¹⁸Ndinatug, ighaze tasavsav sorok ila avood uli tagħaze lolood pa tamtoĝhon, ve saveeŋ toit le anooŋa maau, nene poia maau. Ŋgar tovene, nene kaarom. Iit irau tatagħon saveeŋ toit, ve tagħam anooŋa ivot. Leso avood onoon.^x

Ataam to tayoon ila Maaron mata toman tiniid iza

¹⁹Tovenen iit lolood pa tamtoĝhon ve tagħam poian di. Leso tawatag tagħaze iit tatagħon saveeŋ onoon. Ve sawa to tayoon ila Maaron mata, iit pale lolood poia. Irau tamatugħez ma mayaad ne maau. ²⁰Onoon, sawa pida, tayamaan tauud tagħaze taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau. Eemogħon poia to Maaron, nene tiina kat ve ŋgar toni ilib pa ŋgar toit. Ighaze mataad kisin mbef ru tonene, nene pale ipalot għiit, lesa tamatugħez pa tayoon ila Maaron mata sob.

²¹Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Ighaze tayamaan tauud tagħaze leed sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, nene pale tamatugħez pa tayoon ila mata maau.^y

²²Ve ighaze tagħasoni pa mbef eta, ye pale ilooŋ għiit ve igham pait. Pasa, mataad kisin tutuuŋ toni ve tatagħon di, ve tagħamgham ŋgar to ighami lolo poia.^z

²³Tutuuŋ toni, nene vene: iit irau tagħur ila to Natu Yesu Kriŋi, ve lolood pa tauud ve tagħam poian tauud itagħon tutuuŋ to Yesu tau isavia pait.

²⁴Tamtoĝhon tisob to matadi kisin tutuuŋ toni ve titagħon di, yes pale tineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ineeŋ tunja ila todi, ve tilup di tinim ee mogħon. Ve Avuvu to Maaron igham pait, tauto igham għiit tagħilaal tagħaze Maaron ineeŋ toman għiit irau sawa isob.^a

Taŋgabiiz poian saveeŋ to yes to tivovotia Maaron aliŋa

4 ¹Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aazne, propet kaaromŋa naol tilagħlaagh izi taan. Tovenen ighaze tamtoĝhon eta isaav payam

v **3:15** Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8 w **3:16** Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2 x **3:18** Yems 2:14,22; 1Pe 1:22 y **3:21** Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22 z **3:22** Mbo 34:15; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13 a **3:24** Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9

ighaze: “You navotia saveeŋ itaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu.” Yam aghur ila saveeŋ toni rikia malep. Aŋgabiiz poiani: Onoon kat Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma maau?^b

²Ataam to taghilaal yes to Maaron Avuvu igham pooz padi, nene vene: Tamtoghon tisob to tisaav ghazooŋa tighaze: “You naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghaze ye izi inim taan, ve inim tamtoghon,” nene titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu.^{c d}

³Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazooŋa tovene maau, nene ye itaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu maau. Ye itaghton pooz to avuvu ite. Nene avuvu to ipapazaagh tamtoghon ve tighur koi pa Yesu. Muuŋ, yam alooŋ saveeŋa tighaze avuvu tonowen pale inim. Ve aazne, ye inim ivot izi taan wa.^e

⁴Eemoghon ndinatug, yam Maaron tamtoghon toni. Ve yam atatan ndiran kaaromŋa tonowen ve alib padi wa. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu to inepneep ila lolomim ne, tapiri ilib pa ye to ipapazaagh tamtoghon ve titaghton ŋgar to taan.^f

⁵Ndiran tonowen, gabuadi toman saveeŋ todi ipatooŋ di ighaze yes to taan. Tauto yes to titaghton ŋgar to taan, tilonlooŋ aliŋadi. ⁶Eemoghon iit to Maaron. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwataŋ Maaron, ye pale ilooŋ aliŋamai. Ve yes to tiwatagi maau, nene tilooŋ aliŋamai maau. Nene ataam to taghilaal tamtoghon ve tawatag: Yes titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu to isasavia saveeŋ onoon, ma titaghton pooz to avuvu kaarom to ipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron?^g

Ighaze lolood pa Maaron, nene pale lolood pa tamtoghon paam

⁷Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Iit tasob irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Pasa, ŋgar tovene inim pa Maaron. Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa nditadi ve tighamgham poian di, yes tiwatag Maaron. Ye igham di tinim paghu ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. ⁸Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta lolo pa tamtoghon maau ve igham poian di maau, nene ye iwataŋ Maaron maau. Pasa, ŋgar to lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene Maaron ŋgar toni. ⁹Maaron imbaaŋ Natu anoŋa ee moghon izi inim taan, leso igham ghiit taneep poia itagthoni tagthoni gha ila. Nene ipatooŋ ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo pait kat.^h

¹⁰Ŋgar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, iit tatagthoni iraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, ye lolo pait kat. Aghita. Ye imbaaŋ Natu anoŋa ee

b 4:1 Mt 7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7 **c 4:2** Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: Tamtoghon tisob to tisaav ghazooŋa tighaze: “You naghur ila to Yesu naghaze ye Mesia to izi inim taan, ve inim tamtoghon,” nene titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu.
d 4:2 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 **e 4:3** 2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18,22; 2Yo 7 **f 4:4** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+
g 4:6 Yo 8:47, 10:26+ **h 4:9** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8

moghon izi inim taan, ve imaat inim watoonrau, lesu ireu sosor toit ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.ⁱ

¹¹Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Ighaze Maaron lolo pait kat tovene, iit paam irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. ¹²Onoon, tamtoghon eta ighita katin Maaron sone. Eemoghon ighaze lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud, nene ipatoonj ghiit ighaze Maaron ineep tunjia inim toit, ve ngar toni to lolo pa tamtoghon ve ighamgham poian di, nene ineep ariana ila lolood wa.

¹³Maaron igham tau Avuvu pait wa. Tovenen iit tawatag: Iit taneep tunjia ila toni, ve ye ineep tunjia inim toit.^j

¹⁴Tamaan Maaron imbaan Natu izi inim taan pa igham mulin iit tamtoghon to taan. Ve yei nighita katin uraat toni tonowen, ve nighazoonj pa pughu. Tauto nipariaan saveeja, lesu aghur ila toni. ¹⁵Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazoonja ighaze ye ighur ila ighaze Yesu, ye Maaron Natu, nene Maaron ineep tunjia ila toni, ve ye ineep tunjia ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. ¹⁶Tovenen ngar to Maaron to lolo pait ve ighamgham poian ghiit, nene iit taghilaala wa. Ve taghur ila taghaze nene onoon.

Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene Maaron ngar toni. Tovenen ighaze iit takis ngar tonene tunjia, ve tataghoni irau sawa isob, nene pale taneep tunjia ila to Maaron, ve ye ineep tunjia inim toit, ve itiija talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. ¹⁷Ighaze takis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ineep tunjia ila lolood, nene sawa to Mboj Muri, iit pale leed matughezaan pa gabizoonj to Maaron maau, ve tayoon ila mata toman lolood poia. Pasa, sawa to taneep izi taan, iit tataghon ngar to Krisi ighami.^k

¹⁸Tovenen ighaze takis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ariana, nene irau tamatughez maau. Pasa, matughezaan pughu, nene vene: Tamatughez pa atia to sosor toit. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta imatughez pa Maaron, nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar to Maaron to lolo pait kat ve igham poian ghiit, nene ye ighazoonj pani sone.^l

¹⁹Maaron lolo ineep toit ve igham poian ghiit muuj. Tauto aazne, iit lolood pani, ve lolood pa tamtoghon paam. ²⁰Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta isaav ighaze ye lolo pa Maaron, eemoghon ighur koi pa yes tojvetaz to Krisi, nene ye ngeu to kaarom. Pasa, yes tojvetaz to Krisi, ye ighita katin di pa mata. Eemoghon Maaron, tamtoghon eta irau ighita maau. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tamtoghon maau ve igham poian di maau, nene ye irau lolo pa Maaron paam maau. ²¹Tauto Krisi ighur tutuuj tonene pait: Tamtoghon to ighaze lolo pa Maaron, ye irau lolo pa yes tojvetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poian di.^m

i 4:10 1Yo 2:2 j 4:13 2Kor 1:22 k 4:17 Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+ l 4:18 Ro 8:15
m 4:21 Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11

Takis ghurla toit ariaņa. Leso tatatan nğar to taan

5 ¹Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila tighaze Yesu ye Mesia, Maaron igham di tinim paghu ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. Ve tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa Tamaan Maaron, nene lolodi pa Maaron ndinatu paam.ⁿ

²Ighaze lolood pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuuj toni, nene pale tawatag taghaze iit lolood pa Maaron ndinatu. ³Pasa, ataam to tapatoonj tauud taghaze lolood pa Maaron, nene vene: Mataad kisin tutuuj toni to naol ne, ve tataghon di. Ve tutuuj toni, nene ipatajan pait pa tataghon di maau.^o

⁴Tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham di tinim ndinatu, yes titatan nğar to taan. Ve ataam to tatatan nğar to taan, nene vene: Tayoon ariaņa ve takis ghurla toit tunja.^p

⁵Sei masin irau titatan nğar to taan? Nene yes to tighur ila to Yesu tighaze ye Maaron Naatu. Yes moghon to irau titatan nğar to taan.^q

Mbeb pida to tipatoonj Yesu tighaze ye Maaron Natu

⁶Yesu Krisi izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve igham ya, ve siņ toni imaliņ ve imaat izala ai pambaroonj. Tovenen ye igham ya moghon maau. Igham ya, ve muri siņ toni imaliņ paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaaņ Yesu saveeņ toni paam, leso taghur ila. Pasa, ye isasavia saveeņ onoon.

⁷Tovenen mbeb tol to tipariaaņ ghiit pa taghur ila to Yesu, nene vene:

⁸Avuvu Patabuaņ, ya, ve siņ. Mbeb tol tonene, nğaradi raraate. ⁹Sawa naol, iit taghur ila saveeņ to tamtoghon tisavia pa tipariaaņ nditadi saveeņ todi. Eemoghon Maaron, ye ilib pa iit tamtoghon kat. Tovenen ighaze ye ipariaaņ saveeņ to Natu, iit irau taghur ila kat.^r

Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu, iit tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa

¹⁰Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Maaron Natu, ye pale iyamaana ila lolo ighaze saveeņ to ye ighur ila, nene onoon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila toni maau, nene ye iveleg Maaron ighaze ye avo kaarom. Pasa, saveeņ to Maaron isavia pa ipariaaņ saveeņ to Natu, nene tamtoghon tonenen ighur ila maau. ¹¹Saveeņ tovene: Nepoonj poia to iseņseņga gha ila, nene Maaron igham pait wa. Nepoonj tonowen, taghami ila to Natu.^s

¹²Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze igham Maaron Natu, ye igham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze igham Maaron Natu maau, ye igham nepoonj tonowen sone.^t

n 5:1 Yo 1:12+ **o 5:3** Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+; 2Yo 6 **p 5:4** Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11
q 5:5 Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57 **r 5:9** Yo 5:32+, 8:17+ **s 5:11** Yo 1:4, 17:3
t 5:12 Yo 3:36, 5:24

¹³Saveeŋ isob tonene, you nambooda ilat to yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Maaron Natu, leso awatag kat aghaze yam agham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron wa. Nepooŋ tonowen pale iseŋga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^u

¹⁴Tovenen iit tamatughez pa ghasoniŋ Maaron pa leed mbef malep. Pasa, ighaze taghasoni pa mbef eta itaghon ye lolo ve ŋgar toni, ye pale ilooŋ ghiit ve igham mbef tonenen pait. ¹⁵Ve iit tawatag: Maaron ilooŋ sujuuŋ toit irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze iit taghasoni pa mbef eta, ye pale ilooŋ sujuuŋ toit ve igham pait.^v

¹⁶Ighaze iit taghita toŋvetaz toit eta igham sosor to Maaron irau ireua, iit irau tasuŋ Maaron. Leso igham mulin tamtoghon tonenen, ve imuul inim pa ataam to taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve yes to tipul muridi pa Krisi ve ŋgar todi iyaryaŋ kat, nene leg saveeŋ eta padi maau. Ndiran tovene, irau taghason Maaron padi maau. Pasa, yes ledi ataam eta muul maau. Muri, yes pale timaat ve tilaledi.^w

¹⁷Onoon, ŋgar samsamia to naol ne, nene sosor. Eemoghon sosor pida irau tigham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed maau.

Yoan ipasob saveeŋ toni

¹⁸Iit tawatag: Tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham di tinim paghu, yes tinoknok ghamuuŋ ŋgar samia maau. Pasa, Maaron Natu mata padi ve iŋgin di. Tovenen Ŋgeu Samia irau iwaghamun di maau.^x

¹⁹Ve iit tawatag: Iit tamtoghon to Maaron. Eemoghon ival tiina to taan, yes tineep ila Ŋgeu Samia nima, ve ye ighamgham pooz padi. ²⁰Ve iit tawatag: Maaron Natu izi inim taan, ve ipaghazoŋan ŋgar toit, leso tawatag katin Maaron tau. Tauto aazne, iit taneep ila to Maaron tau ve Natu Yesu Krisi, ve itiŋa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron tau. Ve ye to inim pughu pa nepooŋ to mataad iyaryaar.^y

²¹Ndinatug, matamim imosmoos pa taumim, ve aneep saguan pa maaron kaaromŋa tisob.^z

Rau Ite Inim Ru To Yoan Imbooda

2 Jon

¹You nginiij to lupuuŋ to Kriŋi. Olman tidi to Maaron isia ghom unum le, you nambood rau tonene ilat tiom toman ndinatum.^a Saveeŋ onoon ilup ghiit, tauto lolog payam kat. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tiwatag saveeŋ onoon, yes lolodi payam paam. ²Pasa aazne, saveeŋ onoon ineeŋ tuŋia ila lolood, ve saveeŋ tonene pale ineeŋ toman ghiit tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.^b

³Iit to tataghon saveeŋ onoon, ve lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Natu Yesu Kriŋi pale iza toit, ve lolodi isamin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taneep pooi toman lolood luuma. Onoon.

Tataghon saveeŋ onoon ve lolood pa tauud

⁴⁻⁵Olman tidi, you naghita ndinatum pida laghoonj todi deŋia kat pa saveeŋ onoon. Yes titaghon katin tutuuŋ to Tamaan Maaron ighuri pait. Tauto tigham ghou lolog poia kat. Aazne, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom, leso napariaaŋ ghom muul pa ngar to lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Tutuuŋ tonene, paghu maau. Sawa to taghur ila muuŋ, ve inim, tutuuŋ tonene ineeŋ toit.^c

⁶Ataam to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, nene vene: Laghoonj toit, iit irau tataghon katin tutuuŋ to Maaron. Ve tutuuŋ toni tiina, nene vene: Iit irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Muuŋ kat ve inim, yam aloŋloonj tutuuŋ tonene.^d

a 1:1 Saveeŋ waaro tonene isaav tovene: Yoan imbood rau tonene ila to liva eez toman ndinatu. Ve saveeŋ waaro 13 isavia liva tonowen taziliva. Yes ngara tigham ngar tighaze Yoan isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ: Ndiliva ru tonene tiza to lupuuŋ ru to Kriŋi. Ve ndinatudi, nene tamtoghon to lupuuŋ ru tonowen. **b 1:2** Yo 8:31+ **c 1:4-5** Yo 13:34+ **d 1:6** Yo 14:15,21, 15:10

Yesu koia

⁷You nasaav payam tovene pasa, ndiran kaaromŋa naol tila tirau taan, ve tipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Saveeŋ to iit tavovotia taghaze Yesu Kriŋi izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, nene yes tivotia maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila tovene maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze igham tovene, ye ŋgeu to kaarom, ve inim Yesu koia.^e

⁸Tovenen apatum gham pa ndiran kaaromŋa tonowen. Pa vene, tiweu gham ala ve apul ataam to Maaron, ghoru uraat to nighami ila lolomim, le anoŋa maau ve ineep. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Leso muri, agham suvun atia tiam.^f

⁹Tamtoghon tisob to tikis saveeŋ to Kriŋi tuŋia maau, ve tiseeŋga pa saveeŋ pida itaghon taudi ŋgar todi, nene Tamaan Maaron ineep toman di maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ikis saveeŋ to Kriŋi tuŋia ve itaghoni, nene ipatoŋa ighaze Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Kriŋi tineep tomani, ve yesŋa tilup di tinim ee moghon.^g

¹⁰⁻¹¹Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilat tiam, ve ivotia saveeŋ to iyel pa saveeŋ to Kriŋi, yam aghami ilat ineep toman gham ila ruum tiam malep. Ve agham ndag poia pani ve yamŋa asavsaav malep. Aneep sagan pani. Pa vene, ala tomani pa uraat toni samia tonowen ma venen.^h

Yoan ipasob saveeŋ toni

¹²You leg saveeŋ naol to naghaze nasavia payam. Eemoghon lolog pa nambooda ila rau maau. Naghaze taug nalat naghita gham ve itiaŋa tasavsaav. Tagham tovene, ghoru lolood poia kat.

¹³Tazimliva to Maaron isia inim le ne, ndinatu tonene tigham ndag poia payom.

e 1:7 1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+ **f** 1:8 Ga 4:11 **g** 1:9 1Yo 2:23 **h** 1:10-11 Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

Rau Ite Inim Tol To Yoan Imbooda

3 Jon

¹⁻²O itag ite Gaius, you nginiin to lupuuŋ to Krisi to nambood rau tonene ilat tiom. Saveeŋ onoon ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tauto lolog payom kat. You nawatag: Nepooŋ tiam to anunumim, nene poia. Ve naghaze uneep poia ila mbef to anoŋam paam, ghoru poia. Tovenen naghason Maaron naghaze ye mata payom, lesu moroghoonŋ eta igham ghom sob, ve tinim poia moghon, ve mbef tisob tighur pooi payom. Onoon.

Gaius itaghon katin saveeŋ onoon

³Toŋvetaz toit pida tinim, ve tipaesia varum payou tighaze yom ukis saveeŋ onoon tuŋia, ve laghoonŋ tiom, yom utaghoŋi kat. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia kat. ⁴Ighaze you naloonŋ tighaze ndinatug to napatoonŋ di pa ataam to Krisi ne laghoonŋ todi deŋia itaghon saveeŋ onoon, nene igham ghou lolog poia ilib pa mbef to naol ne.^a

Gaius inŋin poian yes toŋvetaz to tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi

⁵Itag ite, you lolog payom kat. You naghita ghom naghaze tinim imbees kat pa uraat tiom to nginiinŋ yes toŋvetaz to Krisi pa nepooŋ todi. Onoon, tamtoghon pida, muuŋ yom uwatag di maau. Eemoghon sawa to tilat peria tiom, yom ugham di toman lolom poia, ve uŋgin poian di. ⁶Iŋgar poia to yom upatoonŋa padi, you nawatagi pasa, tamtoghon todi pida tinim ve tipaesia varum ila lupuuŋ to Krisi ve niloonŋa. Tighaze yom lolom padi ve ugham poian di kat. Ighaze tipamundigin laghoonŋ todi muul, ughita di pa sa mbef to timbool pani, ve uul di pani. Lesu ugham Maaron lolo poia.^b

a 1:4 2Yo 4 b 1:6 Tit 3:13

⁷Pasa, yes tipul ndug todi sorok maau. Yes tilaagh pa votiaañ Krisi iza. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, ndiran tonanan lolodi pa tigham ulaañ eta ila todi maau. ⁸Ndiran tovene, iit irau tagham di toman lolood poia, ve tanjin poian di. Leso itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaañ saveeñ onoon.

Ŋgar samia to Diotrepes

⁹Muun, you nambood saveeñ pida pa lupuun tiam. Eemoghon Diotrepes to izuaria tau ighaze le inim daba payam, ye izorzoor saveeñ tiei.

¹⁰Tovenen muri, ighaze nalat navot tiam, nene pale navotia ŋgar samia toni ivot ighazooñ. Pasa, ye ingal saveeñ samsamia naol payei. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ighaze tonvetaz pida to Krisi tighaze tilat tinjig gham, ye igham di toman lolo poia maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tiam pida tighaze tigham di, nene paam, ye ingalsekin di, ve izurun di pa lupuun to Krisi.

¹¹Itag ite, lolog payom kat. Ŋgar samia tovene, yom utaghoñ malep. Yom irau utaghoñ ŋgar poia moghon. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze itaghoñ ŋgar poia, nene ye tamtoghon to Maaron. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ŋgar samia, nene ipatooña ighaze ye ighilaal Maaron iraua sone.^c

Ŋgar poia to Demitrius

¹²Eemoghon Demitrius, tamtoghon tisob tipait varu. Pasa, ŋgar to ye ighamghami, nene deñia itaghoñ saveeñ onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yom uwatag: Saveeñ tiei, nene onoon moghon.

Yoan ipasob saveeñ toni

¹³You leg saveeñ naol to naghaze nasavia payom. Eemoghon lolog pa nambooda ila rau maau. ¹⁴Pasa, lolog ighur naghaze mala maau pale taug nalat naghita ghom ve ituru tasavsaav.

¹⁵Luuma to Maaron pale iza tiom. Onoon.

Nditaad pida to yeiña nineep sualen, tigham ndag poia payom. Ve yom paam, ugham ndag poia tiei pa nditaad to tineep izi tonanan. Uwaat izadi le tisob, ve ugham ndag poia tiei padi.

Rau To Jud Imbooda

Jut

¹You Jud^a

mbesooŋa to Yesu Krisi ve Yakobus tazi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon to Tamaan Maaron lolo payam, ve ipoi gham anim le, ve aazne aneeŋ ila Yesu Krisi nima.^b

²Maaron toit, ye lolo isamin gham ve ipul sosor tiam, ve ighur luuma toni iza tiam, ve lolo payam kat. You naghaze poia toni izaza tiam tovene, le ivot inim tiina kat.

Jud iveivei pa lupuuŋ to Krisi ighaze tipatum di pa ndiran kaaromŋa to tineep ila lolodi

³Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Lolog ipamundigin ghou naghaze le nambood saveeŋ payam pa uraat to Maaron to igham mulin ghiit ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Eemoghon naghita naghaze you irau nambood saveeŋ to ipalot gham, leso aparab ariana pa saveeŋ to Krisi to iit taghur ila ne. Saveeŋ tonene, Maaron ighuri ila iit tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa nimaad pataghaaŋ wa, ve ye ighaze tangin poiani.^c

⁴You nasaav payam pasa, ndiran kaaromŋa pida to titaghon ataam to Maaron maau, tilat ve tiyooŋ ila lolomim. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi to ingin ghiit, yes tighur muridi pani wa. Ve tighamun saveeŋ pa poia to Maaron. Pasa, tisavsaav pa tamtoghon tovene: Ighaze tala pa naghooŋ moghon ve mataad samia tanimale ŋgavuun, nene mbeb sorok. Pasa, Maaron pale ireu sosor toit. Saveeŋ kaarom todi tonowen inim pughu pa tamtoghon tigham ŋgar samsamia naol. Tovenen muri, Maaron pale ŋgabiiz di, ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. Saveeŋa, timbooda muuŋ wa.^d

a 1:1 ŋgara pida tighaze ŋgeu to imbood rau tonene, ye Yesu tazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Saveeŋ waaro ru tonowen tisavia Yesu nditazi. Todi eez, iza Yudas.

b 1:1 Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 **c** 1:3 Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12 **d** 1:4 2Pe 2:1

Maaron ighurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi

⁵Yam awatag: Muuŋ, Ŋgeu Tiina igham mulin ival tiina to Israel ve tipul Isip. Eemoghon muri, tamtoghon todi pida tighur ila toni maau, ve tizoor aliŋa. Tauto ye irab di tilaledi. Saveeŋ tonene, paghu payam maau. Yam asob awatagi. Ve aazne napit saveeŋa muul, lesu matamim kisini.^e

⁶Ve agham ŋgar pa yes aŋela to muuŋ kat tizoor Maaron aliŋa. Uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nimadi ve izadi pani, toman inadi to nepooŋ to ye igham padi, yes tirere pani ve tipuli. Tauto Maaron izurun di tighau pa inadi, ve ikau di pa ravraav arianaŋadi to pale tineep irau sawa isob, ve ighur di tineep ila ndoroom tiina lolo. Lesu tineep tonowe ve tisaŋan sawa tiina to Mboŋ Muri, ghoru ye iŋgabiiz di ve ighur atia padi.^f

⁷Ve Sodom ve Gomora toman ndug pida to tigharau di ne paam. Yes tipul taudi kat pa ŋgar samsamia to ulidi, ve matadi samia tinimale ŋgavuun. Ŋgar to tighami, nene irau ŋgar eta maau. Pasa, nditamoot todi timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot. Patanaŋi to Maaron ighuri padi, nene ipatoŋ ghiit pa sa atia to pale Maaron igham pa ndiran samsamiadi. Yab pale ighan di itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila. Irau isob maau.^g

Ndiran kaaromŋa ŋgar todi

⁸Ndiran kaaromŋa to tineep ila lolomim, tovene paam. Ŋgar todi iŋgalaŋ ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, tandagiŋ todi soroksorok igham ŋgar todi iwaghamgham. Tauto titaghoŋ ŋgar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tizoor yes pooza to Maaron ighur di pa tiŋin ghiit, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiŋ pa yes aŋela to izadi ve tapiridi tintina.^h

⁹Aghita. Aŋela Mikael, ye daba to aŋela tisob. Eemoghon sawa to yesuru Sadan tiwazoran di pa Mose paatu, ye ipakur tau ve isavia saveeŋ samia eta pa Sadan inimale yanoŋi ne maau. Isaav moghon tovene: “Ŋgeu Tiina tau pale iyaan ghom.” Pasa, ye iwatag: Uraat to gabizooŋ ve ghuruuŋ atia, nene mbab to Maaron.^{i j}

¹⁰Eemoghon ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan tipakur taudi ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiŋ pa mbab to taudi tikankaan pani. Yes ledi ŋgar poia eta maau. Ŋgar todi inimale ŋgai sagsag. Sa ŋgar samia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, nene tila pa naghodi moghon. Tauto tighamgham ŋgar to pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi.^k

¹¹Ndiran tonanan tikaria taudi wa! Pasa, ataam to saveeŋ onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoŋ todi, yes titaghoŋ ŋgar to Kain. Ve lolodi igham pa yaam, tauto tipul taudi pa ŋgar samia, ve tiweu Maaron tamtoghon toni

e 1:5 Nam 14:29+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+ f 1:6 2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10 g 1:7 Mbnp 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+ h 1:8 2Pe 2:10+ i 1:9 Kamos to mbab tonene ineeŋ ila Saveeŋ Muŋgina maau. Ineeŋ ila rau muŋgina ite to yes Yuda. j 1:9 Sek 3:2 k 1:10 2Pe 2:12

pa ghamuuj sosor, inimale muuj Balam ighami. Ve tizorzoor Maaron uraata toni, inimale muuj Kora ighami. Tovenen muri, yes pale tilaledi tinimale Kora.^l

¹²Sawa to yam alup gham pa ghanghaniij toman sujuuj itaghon ataam to lolomim pa taumim, ndiran tonanan tigham lupuu tiam isami ila Maaron mata. Pasa, ledi roroniij eta pani maau, ve tigham ngar pa nditadi maau. Matadi ingal taudi moghon. Yes tinimale yaghur tae to taghita ve taghaze uman pale izi, eemoghon maau. Yaghur iviviira ila. Ve tinimale ai to sawa toni to anoja ivot, eemoghon anoja maau, ve imaat ve igorgor. Tovenen tamtoghon tikurubi toman waria, ve tipiyaava ilale. Yes tinimale tamtoghon to timaat pae ru. Pasa, ataam to mateej to muuj titaghoni ve tipuli, tauto aazne tila titaghoni muul.^m

¹³Yes tinimale dibom to ipuul, ve mbeluut toman muun iza. Pasa, tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuuj ngar samsamia naol to ighaze iit tagham di, nene pale mayaad. Eemoghon yes mayadi maau. Ve tinimale pitum to tiyel pa ataam todi. Ndiran tonanan, Maaron igharaat inadi pataghaaj wa. Leso tineep tonowe ila ndoroom tiina lolo itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

¹⁴Iit tawatag: Adam natu, nene Set. Ve Set natu Enos, ve siij todi tiparsengan di tovene ila ila le Enok ivot inim liim ve ru. Enok, ye propet eez to ivotia Maaron aliija. Saveej toni pida injarua ndiran kaaromja tonanan.ⁿ

Ighaze:

‘Aghita. Ngeu Tiina pale inim toman ajela toni patabuaja ndinjndij ndinjndij, ¹⁵leso ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi.

Ve yes to matadi ingal Maaron maau ve tiyel pa ataam toni, ye pale ighur atia padi pa ngar samsamia todi to naol ne, ve saveej samsamia tisob to tipiyaav di pani.’^o

¹⁶Ndiran kaaromja tonanan, lolodi poia pa mbep eta maau. Moghon moghon tijonoon ve tiyouyou avodi pa tamtoghon. Ve titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di padi, ve timboboob ve tipapait taudi izadi. Ve tigham ngoreej pa tamtoghon, lesa tigham lolodi ve titaghon di pa ngar todi.^p

Mataad kisin saveej to yes mbañoña

¹⁷Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Matamim ingal saveej to muuj mbañoña to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tisavia pa ngar to muri pale ivot. ¹⁸Yes tisaav payam tighaze: “Sawa to muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon

l 1:11 Mbnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15 m 1:12 Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13,17 n 1:14 Saveej tonene ineep ila Saveej Mungina maau. Ineep ila rau mungina ite to yes Yuda. o 1:15 Mbnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7 p 1:16 2Pe 2:18

matadi iŋgal Maaron maau, ve titaghon ŋgar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tiveleg Tiina toit.”^q

¹⁹Tamtoghon tovene, tireureu lupuuŋ to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu ineep ila lolodi maau, ve titaghon ŋgar to taan moghon.

²⁰Eemoghon yam ndiran tiou, ghurla tiam to Maaron igham payam, nene mbep patabuaŋ kat. Yam irau awapalotin gham, lesu ghurla tiam ivot inim tiina ve iyaryaŋ kat. Ve agham tapirim ila to Maaron Avuvu ve asuŋ itaghon pooz toni.^r

²¹Maaron lolo pait kat, ve ighamgham poian ghiit. Tovenen yam paam, matamim kisin ŋgar toni tonowen ve ataghoni irau sawa isob. Ve asaŋan sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi lolo isamin gham ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok.

²²Yes to ghurla todi iyaryaŋ sone ve lolodi ru, yam ayou avomim padi malep. Lolomim isamin di ve auul di. ²³Tamtoghon tiam pida tineep ila samia lolo wa. Tinimale alitliit to yab ighanghan ila. Tovenen rikia moghon ve apas di tivot pa ŋgar todi samia tonowen. Lesu anim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin di. Ve tamtoghon pida, ŋgar samsamia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata tinimale nonogiiŋa to timemeghazi. Tamtoghon tovene, lolomim isamin di ve auul di. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, tiyes gham pa ŋgar todi. Tovenen ala toman di pa ŋgar todi samia tonowen malep. Aneep sagan pa ŋgar todi tonowen ve aghur koi pani.^s

Saveeŋ palotiin

²⁴⁻²⁵Maaron to Volaŋa toit, ye moghon to Maaron tau. Ye irau ipalot gham, lesu atap sob, ve ayoon ariaŋa. Ve ye irau igham gham ala aneep tomani ila ŋguruba lolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aneep deŋjamim ila Maaron mata, ve lemim sosor eta muul maau. Ye ariaŋa ve iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve mbep tisob tineep ila samba. Muuŋ kat, sawa to mbep eta ivot sone, ye ineep tovene. Ve aazne ve muri paam, ye pale ineep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza. Onoon.^t

q 1:18 Mbaŋ 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+ **r 1:20** Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11
s 1:23 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+ **t 1:24-25** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14,18

Saveeŋ To Ipaghazoŋan Ŋgar Yoŋgaan To Maaron

Kamapim Tok Hait

1 ¹Saveeŋ tonene isavia mbeb to muuŋ tineep ŋgozaan ila to Maaron moghon, ve aazne Yesu Kriŋi ivotia di tivot tighazoŋ wa. Maaron ighaze mbesooŋa to Kriŋi tiwatag mbeb to mala maau pale tivot titaghon ŋgar toni. Tauto igham saveeŋ tonene pa Kriŋi. Ghoru Kriŋi ana imbaan aŋela toni inim ivotia saveeŋ tonene pa you Yoan, mbesooŋa toni.

²Mbeb naol to rau tonene isavia di ne, taug naghita di pa matag. Tauto napariaan saveeŋa naghaze nene saveeŋ onoon to Maaron to ipariaan tamtoŋhon pa tighur ila to Yesu Kriŋi.^a

³Saveeŋ to nambooda ila rau tonene, nene Maaron tau aliŋa to iŋarua ghiit. Sei to ighaze iwaata pa tamtoŋhon, nene pale poia to Maaron iza toni. Ve yes to tilooŋa ve titaghoni ne paam, poia to Maaron pale iza todi. Pasa, sawa to saveeŋ tonene anoŋa ivot, nene inim igharau wa.^b

Rau tonene iŋarua lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Kriŋi

⁴You Yoan. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Kriŋi to aneep izi taan suruvu to Asia. Maaron toit, ye ineeŋ irau sawa isob. Ineeŋ muuŋ, ineeŋ aazne, ve muri ye pale inim. Ye tau, toman Yesu Kriŋi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru^c

to tineep ila Maaron mata igharau ina to ghamuuŋ pooz, poia todi pale iza tiam, ve tiŋgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. ⁵Yesu Kriŋi, ye lolo ee moghon, ve ipariaan saveeŋ onoon. Leso tamtoŋhon tighur ila. Ye to imundig pa mateeŋ muuŋ. Ve ye imuuŋ pa mbeb to naol

a 1:2 Dan 2:28+; Syg 22:16 **b 1:3** Lu 11:28; Syg 22:7,10 **c 1:4** Sawa naol, ighaze Yoan isavia mbeb liim ve ru, nene pughu tovene. Mbeb tonenen, pida maau. Nene mbeb ee moghon, ve dodoli. Ve mbeb tonenen poia kat ve deŋia moghon. Le sosor eta maau. Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze avuvu liim ve ru tonene tiza to Avuvu Patabuanj. Eemoghon ŋgara pida tighaze avuvu liim ve ru tonene, nene aŋela liim ve ru to timuuŋ pa aŋela tisob.

ne, ve iŋgin kinik tisob to taan. Ye lolo pait kat. Tauto siŋ toni imaliŋ ve imaat pa sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri.^d

⁶Ve iŋham ghiit tanim ye tau le. Leso tapatoonj pooz toni pa tamtoghon, ve tambees pa Tama Maaron tanimale ndiran to watoonjrau. Yesu Kriŋi, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve iŋgin mbbeb tisob. Tovenen iit tapaiti to aazne ve itagthoni tagthoni gha ila. Onoon.^e

⁷Aghita. Ye pale ineeŋ ila yaghur tae ve inim, ve tamtoghon tisob tighita pa matadi.

Yes to tirabi imaat ne paam, pale tisob tighita.

Tovenen ndug tisob to taan pale tighita, ve titaŋ tiina.

Onoon kat. Mbbeb tonene pale ivot.^f

⁸Tiina toit Maaron ineeŋ irau sawa isob. Ineeŋ muuŋ, ineeŋ aazne, ve muri ye pale inim. Ye tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbbeb to naol ne. Ye isaav ighaze: “You naneep muŋgaaj, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbbeb tisob, ve you to napasob di.”^g

Kriŋi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighaze imbood saveenj tonene

⁹You Yoan, toŋvetaz tiam. You nanim itamim ite pasa, Yesu iŋham ghiit tanim le, ve itija taneep ila pooz toni lolo wa. Tauto tamtoghon tighurghur pataŋani pait. Eemoghon iit tayoon ariana pa badoonj pataŋani to ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tizurun ghou nanim naneep izi mutu Patmos pasa, navotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon, ve napariaaŋ di pa tighur ila to Yesu.^h

¹⁰Sawa patabuaŋ eez to Tiina toit, you nasuŋsuŋ, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou. Ghoru naloonj bobaŋ eez inim pa murig. Avolutu tiina inimale tavuur itaŋ.ⁱ

¹¹Isaav ighaze: “Mbbeb to yom ughita di ne, umbood di ila rau, ve usaŋgoora ila to lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Kriŋi to tineep izi ndug tonene: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia.”

¹²Tovenen natoon ghou naghaze naghita sei to isavsav payou. Sawa to nandaleel, you naghita lam aiadi liim ve ru to tigharaat di pa gol, ¹³ve ŋgeu eez iyoon ila bodbodaaj to lam aiadi tonowen. Nagho inimale Tamtoghon Natu. Ye indudi pa nonogiiŋa mala to ipoon avara le ila izila tuŋja ila aghe. Ve mbbeb milmlia to tigharaata pa gol iluvut ate. ¹⁴Daba raua moom ve ipisosoŋ kat inimale sipsip oro ma yaghur tae pisosoŋa. Ve mata inimale yab yama.^j ¹⁵Aghe milmlia inimale mbaras to yab

d 1:5 Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syg 19:16 **e** 1:6 Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10 **f** 1:7 Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30 **g** 1:8 Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syg 22:13
h 1:9 Mbaŋ 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12 **i** 1:10 Igham 19:16,19-20 **j** 1:14 Saveenj waaro tonene, ŋgara tovene: Yesu ineeŋ muuŋ ve inim, ve ye le ŋgar tiina kat. Ve ye ighita mbbeb tisob. Mbbeb eta irau iyoonj pani maau.

ighani le muun ighau ve ŋgalaŋa kat. Ve aliŋa, nene inimale ndug to ya tiina iyatyaat izizi toman avolutu tiina.^k

¹⁶Ye ikis pitum liim ve ru ila nima waan, ve buza eez ineeŋ ila avo. Buza toni mata kat. Ve buza tonowen, ye mata ru. Ŋgeu tonowen nagho isul inimale ndag to ighaaz kat.^{l m}

¹⁷You naghita ŋgeu tonowen le tapirig isob, ve natap izi aghe pughu nanimale tamtoŋhon to imaat. Eemoghon ye ikis ghou pa nima waan, ve isaav payou ighaze: “Umatughez malep. You to naneep muŋgaŋ ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb tisob. Ve you pale naŋgin di tovene le taan sawa. ¹⁸You naneep matag iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Muuŋ, you namaat. Eemoghon ughita. Aazne, naneep matag iyaryaar. Ve you pale naneep tovene le alok. You to naŋgin mateeŋ ve ndug to yes mateeŋa. ¹⁹Tovenen umbood mbeb to ughita di ne. Mbeb tonene, aazne pida tivotvot. Ve pida pale tivot muri. ²⁰Pitum liim ve ru to yom ughita di tineep ila nimag waan ne, toman lam aiadi liim ve ru, nene pughu yoŋgaŋ. Pughu tovene: Lam aia liim ve ru, nene tiza to lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Asia to nawaat izadi. Ve pitum liim ve ru iza to aŋela liim ve ru to tiŋgin lupuuŋ tonowen.”ⁿ

Krisi aliŋa iŋarua lupuuŋ to ndug Epesus

2 ¹Ŋgeu tonowen isaav payou muul ighaze: “Aŋela to iŋgin lupuuŋ tiou to tineep izi ndug Epesus, umbood saveeŋ ila pani tovene:

‘Ŋgeu to ikis pitum liim ve ru ila nima waan, ve ilaghlaagh ila lam aia milmilia liim ve ru lolodi, aliŋa ilat payom ighaze:

²‘Ŋgar ve uraat naol to yom^o

ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom urab taum pa uraat tiou, ve uyoon ariana pa badooŋ pataŋani. Ve yes to tighamgham ŋgar samia, yom ughurghur di maau. Ve yes to titoom tighaze yes mbaŋooŋa to Krisi, yom uŋgabiiz katin di, ve ughilaal di ughaze yes ndiran to kaarom.^p

³Pataŋani naol tivotvot payom pasa, yom utaghon ghou ve uvotia izag. Eemoghon uyasiil maau. Tinim iza ve uyoon ariana.^q

⁴Eemoghon mbeb eez, to you narere ghom pani. Sawa to ughur inim tiou muuŋ, lolom payou kat. Eemoghon aazne, lolom payou kat maau.

k 1:15 Dan 7:9,13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12 **l 1:16** Saveeŋ waaro tonene, ŋgara tovene: Yesu mata pa lupuuŋ toni, ve saveeŋ toni inim buza pa iparab pani ve itatan ŋgar samia. **m 1:16** Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12 **n 1:20** Grika tiwaat ‘mbaŋooŋa’ ila aliŋadi tighaze ‘aŋela.’ Tovenen ŋgara pida tighaze aŋela liim ve ru tonene tiza to tamtoŋhon liim ve ru to tiŋgin lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Krisi to tineep izi Asia. Ve ŋgara pida tighaze aŋela tonene, nene tamtoŋhon liim ve ru to lupuuŋ tonowen timbaaŋ di tila to Yoan. Ve pida tighaze aŋela tonene, nene aŋela tau to tiŋgin lupuuŋ to Krisi tonowen. **o 2:2** Saveeŋ to Yoan imbooda pa lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Krisi, ighaze ughita saveeŋ ‘yom’ ineeŋ ila, ugham ŋgar ughaze saveeŋ iŋarua tamtoŋhon ee moghon malep. Saveeŋ toni iŋarua tamtoŋhon tisob to lupuuŋ eŋaŋa. **p 2:2** 2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1 **q 2:3** Hib 10:36, 12:3+

⁵Matam iŋgal ŋgar to muuŋ ughami. Pasa aazne, yom utap tiina. Tovenen utoor ŋgar tiom, ve utaghon ŋgar to papazogi ughami. Ighaze maau, you pale nalat ve napas lam tiom aia ighau pa ina.^r

⁶Ve ŋgar tiom ite to you naghita poia, nene vene: Yes to titaghon ataam ru tinimale Nikolas,^s
yom ughur koi pa ŋgar todi tonowen animale you.

⁷Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau ilooŋ saveej to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuŋ to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, you pale nayok pani, pa ighan ai anona ila ai to iyoon ila uum to Maaron lolo. Leso ineeq mata iyaryaar le alok.^t

Krisi aliŋa ijarua lupuuŋ to ndug Smerna

⁸“Aŋela to iŋgin lupuuŋ tiou to tineep izi ndug Smerna, umbood saveej ila pani tovene:

‘Ijgeu to ineeq muŋgaan, ve ineeq muri kat, aliŋa ilat payom. Ye to imaat ve imundig mata iyaryaar, isaav payom ighaze:“

⁹“You nawatag: Patajani naol toman mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Eemoghon you naghita ghom naghaze yom uraua kat pa ŋgar naol to Maaron. Ve you nawatag: Yes Yuda pida to yamŋa anepneep, tiŋgal saveej naol payom. Onoon, ndiran tonowen tiparim taudi tighaze yes Yuda. Eemoghon yes Yuda tau maau. You naghita di naghaze yes lupuuŋ to Sadan.^v

¹⁰You nasaav payom: Mala maau pale patajani ite paam ivot payom. Eemoghon umatughez malep. Ijgeu Samia pale ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tighur tamtoghon tiom pida tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuun. Patajani tonenen pale itoov ghurla tiam. Eemoghon pale igham gham irau mboŋ saanŋul moghon, ve isob. Tovenen akis ghurla tiam tuŋia le sawa tiam to mateej. Leso naghama lemim atia to yes to tiyoon ariana ve tilib pa tovaan. Atia tonowen, nene nepoon to taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok.^w

¹¹“Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau ilooŋ saveej to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuŋ to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, ye pale ineeq pooi. Pasa, mateej to inim ru pani, nene irau igham mbeb eta pani maau.^x

Krisi aliŋa ijarua lupuuŋ to ndug Pergamum

¹²“Aŋela to iŋgin lupuuŋ tiou to tineep izi ndug Pergamum, umbood saveej ila pani tovene:

r 2:5 Hib 10:32+ **s 2:6** Nikolas, ye ŋgeu eez to muuŋ isavsavaa pa yes Kristen tovene: Ighaze tila toman yes to tikankaan pa Maaron pa ŋgar todi, ma tighur maat, ma tighan aniiŋ to tipait maaron kaaromŋa pani, nene mbeb sorok. Maaron irau mata ila pa ŋgar todi tonowen maau. **t 2:7** Mbnp 2:9, 3:22; Syg 22:2,14 **u 2:8** Syg 1:18 **v 2:9** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5 **w 2:10** 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12 **x 2:11** Syg 20:6,14, 21:8

Ŋgeu to aliŋa ilat payom, buza toni mata kat. Ve buza tonowen, ye mata ru. Ye isaav payom ighaze:^y

¹³You nawatag: Sadan ina to ghamuuj pooz ineeq izi ndug to yom uneeq pani, ve ye ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina tonanan.^z Muuj, tamtoghon tiom eez, iza Antipas, lolo ee moghon ve ipariaaŋ saveenj tiou. Imatughez maau, ve ipul muri payou maau. Tauto tirabi imaat izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, yom upul ghurla tiom maau. Ve aazne paam, yom ukiskis izag sone.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Eemoghon ŋgar tiom pida, you narere ghom pani. Pasa, tamtoghon tiom pida, titaghon ŋgar to Balam. Nene nasavia yes to titaghon Nikolas toman ndita ŋgar todi. Matam ingal. Muuj, Balam ipatoonj Balak pa ataam to iweu yes Israela pa ghamuuj ŋgar samia. Tauto igham di titap pa ghurla todi, ve tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve tighan aniiŋ to tipait maaron kaaromŋa pani, ve tighur maat.^a

¹⁶Tovenen utoor ŋgar tiom. Ighaze maau, you pale natal tiom rikia moghon, ve naparab toman ndiran tonanan pa buza to ineeq ila avog ne.^b

¹⁷Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau iloonj saveenj to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuŋ to Kriŋi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, you pale nagham a aniiŋ manna to ineeq iyoonj izi ndug sambam. Ve nagham le yaam pisosoonja eez to timbood iza paghu ila. Iza tonowen, eta iwatagi maau. Tamtoghon to igham yaam pisosoonja tonowen, ye moghon to pale iwatagi.^c

Kriŋi aliŋa iŋarua lupuuŋ to ndug Tiatira

¹⁸“Aŋela to iŋŋin lupuuŋ tiou to tineep izi ndug Tiatira, umbod saveenj ila pani tovene:

‘Maaron Natu, mata animale yab yama, ve aghe milimilia animale mbaras to yab ighani le muun ighau ve ŋgalaana kat. Aliŋa ilat payom ighaze:^d

¹⁹Ŋgar ve uraat naol to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom lolom payou ve tamtoghon paam. Ve ughur inim tiou ariana, ve umbees payou kat, ve uyoon ariana pa badoonj pataŋani. Ve uraat tiom to aazne, nene ilib pa uraat to ugham di muuj.

²⁰‘Ve mbep ee moghon to you narere ghom pani. Liva samia eez ineeq toman ghom. Ye iwaat tau ighaze ye propet to Maaron. Eemoghon ŋgar toni, nene animale Yezebel to muuj ighamun ŋgar to yes Israela. Saveenj

y 2:12 Syg 1:16 z 2:13 Artaal tiina kat to maaron kaarom to yes Grika, iza Zeus, iyoon izi Pergamum. Artaal tonowen, ghitoonja animale kinik ina to ghamuuj pooz. Ve rumai tiina eez to yes Roma iyoon izi Pergamum paam. Pasa, yes Roma tighaze tamtoghon tisuuŋ pa kinik to Rom ve tipaiti animale ye Maaron. a 2:14-15 Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15 b 2:16 Syg 1:16, 19:15,21 c 2:17 Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syg 3:12, 22:4 d 2:18 Syg 1:14+

kaarom to ye ivovotia, nene ipaghau mbesooņa tiou pa ataam tiou. Tauto matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve tighanghan aniņ to tipait maaron kaaromņa pani. Ve yom neneeņam pani moghon. Ugham iņgar eta pani maau.^e

²¹ You naghur soso pani naghaze itoor iņgar toni ve ipul iņgar toni to ghuruuņ maat.^f

Eemoghon ye lolo pa itoor iņgar toni ve ipul iņgar samia tonowen maau.^g

²² Tovenen you pale naghām moroghoon samia ivot pani. Ve yes to tiluplup tomani pa iņgar toni samia ne paam. Ighaze titoor iņgar todi maau, nene pale naghur pataņani tiina iņarua di. ²³ Ve Yezebel ndinatu paam,^h

you pale narab di tisob timatmaat. Leso lupuuņ to Kriši tisob tiwatag tighaze you natirtiir tamtoğhon lolodi ve iņgar todi. Ve you pale naghur atia iņarua yam eņaeņa itağhon iņgar tiam tiam.ⁱ

²⁴ Eemoghon yam pida to ndug Tiatira ataghon Yezebel iņgar toni maau. Ve saveeņ toni to tiwaata tighaze “Sadan iņgar toni yoņgaan,” yam awatagi maau. Tovenen you nasaav payam naghaze irau naghur pataņani ite paam iza tiam maau. ²⁵ Eemoghon yam irau ayoon ariņa, ve akis iņgar to Maaron to ineeņ tiam ne tuņia, le sawa to namuul nanim.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Ighaze tamtoğhon eta iyoon ariņa ve ilib pa tovaaj, ve itağhon iņgar tiou le indeeņ sawa toni isob, nene pale naghur ndug ndug tineep ila samba ve ighām pooz padi, inimale Tamaņ Maaron ighur di tineep ila you sambag. Ve pooz toni pale iyaryaaj kat. Ye pale irab matin ndiran samsamiadi tapiridi, inimale tamtoğhon to irab balagin uur ve imbiriiis.^j Ve you pale naghām pitum Daga to mboņmaagh pa tamtoğhon tonenen paam.^{k l}

²⁹ Tamtoğhon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveeņ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuņ to Kriši.[’]

Kriši aliņa iņarua lupuuņ to ndug Sardis

3 ¹ “Aņela to iņgin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Sardis, umbood saveeņ ila pani tovene:

e 2:20 1King 16:31+; Mbaņ 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+ **f 2:21** Saveeņ tonene, avaat saveeņ palelaaņ. Saveeņ waaro naol to buk tonene to tisavia iņgar to ghuruuņ maat, nene iņgaradi tovene: Tamtoğhon tighur muridi pa Kriši ve timbees pa maaron ite tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ineeņ, ve ighur maat toman tamoot ite. Liva samia to Kriši isavia, ye iweuweu yes Kristen to ndug Tiatira ve timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromņa pida, inimale muuņ kinik Ahab azuwa Yezebel iweua ve ipul muri pa Yoova, ve imbees pa maaron kaarom Baal. **g 2:21** Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+ **h 2:23** Yezebel ndinatu, nene yes to titagħoni pa iņgar toni. **i 2:23** Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+ **j 2:26-28** Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4 **k 2:26-28** Pitum Daga to mboņmaagh, nene iza to Kriši ve sawa paghu to pale ivot pa Mboņ Muri. **l 2:26-28** Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16

Ŋgeu to Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tineep tomani, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru, aliŋa ilat payom ighaze:^m

Ŋgar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Tamtoghon tipait ghom toman lupuuŋ tiom tighaze nepooŋ tiam to anunumim, nene iyaryaŋ kat. Eemoghon you naghita ghurla tiam, nene imaat wa.² Ugheen iraua! Umundig, ve upalot ghurla tiom ŋgiira to inepneep. Pa vene, isob kat. You nasaav tovene pasa, naghita ghom naghaze ŋgar ve uraat tiom, nene deŋia kat ila Tamaŋ Maaron mata sone. ³Aazne, yom unumale ŋgeu to igheen le lolo imaagh. Tovenen utoor ŋgar tiom. Saveej to muuŋ tisavia payom ve ughami, matam iŋgali muul ve utaghoni. Ighaze umundig maau, you pale nalat nakarmotin ghom nanimale ŋgeu yubyub. Pasa, sawa to you pale namuul nanim, yom uwatagi maau.ⁿ

⁴Eemoghon yam to ndug Sardis, tamtoghon tiam pida tiŋgin taudi pooi, ve tiŋgel nonogiiŋa todi maau. Tovenen yes popoiadi irau to tindud di pa nonogiiŋa pisisooŋa,^o ve yeiŋa nilup ghei pa laghlaghoon.^p

⁵Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariŋa ve ilib pa tovaŋ, nene pale you naghani le nonogiiŋa pisisooŋa, leso indudi pani. Ve iza to ineeŋ ila rau to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara, nene irau namusi ilale maau. Pale navotia tamtoghon tonenen iza ila Tamaŋ Maaron toman aŋela toni matadi, ve naghaze ye tamtoghon tiou.^q

⁶Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau iloon saveej to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuŋ to Kriŋi.^r

Kriŋi aliŋa iŋarua lupuuŋ to ndug Piladelpia

⁷“Aŋela to iŋgin lupuuŋ tiou to tineep izi ndug Piladelpia, umbood saveej ila pani tovene:

‘Nene saveej to Ŋgeu to patabuaŋ kat ve ighamgham ŋgar onoon moghon. Ye to ikis ki to David.^r

Tovenen ighaze ye ikaak ataam, tamtoghon eta irau ipoona muul maau. Ve ighaze ipoon ataam, eta irau ikaaka muul maau. Ye aliŋa ilat payom ighaze:^s

⁸Ŋgar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Onoon, yom tapirim tiina maau. Eemoghon matam kisin saveej tiou ve utaghoni, ve upesamun izag maau. Ughita. You nakaak ataam eez ila naghom wa. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ipoona maau.^{t u}

m 3:1 Syg 1:4,16 **n 3:3** Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10 **o 3:4** Nonogiiŋa pisisooŋa, nene inim ghilaloon pa yes to ŋgar todi iŋgalaŋ ve deŋia moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve tiparab ariŋa ve tilib pa tovaŋ naol to Sadan. **p 3:4** Syg 6:11, 7:9+ **q 3:5** Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syg 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 **r 3:7** Saveej waaro tonene, ŋgara tovene: Yesu iŋgin mbeb tisob ve ighamgham pooz padi inimale muuŋ David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Sa ŋgar to ye ighaze ighami, nene ye irau ighami. Mbeb eta ila muri maau. **s 3:7** Syg 1:18, 19:11 **t 3:8** Saveej waaro tonene, ŋgara tovene: Kriŋi igham ataam poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia tigham uraat toni. **u 3:8** 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12

⁹You nawatag: Yuda pida tighamgham patañani payom. Ndiran tonowen tigham izadi sorok tighaze yes Yuda. Eemoghon tigham kaarom. Pasa, yes titaghon katin Yuda ŋgar todi maau. Yes tineep ila Sadan lupuuŋ toni. Tovenen you pale naghham di tilat tiput aghedi izi aghem pughu, ve tipait ghom. Leso tighilaal tighaze you lolog payom kat.^v

¹⁰Pasa, yom matam kisin saveen tiou ve utaghoni, ve uyoon ariana pa badoon patañani. Tovenen you pale napaghau ghom pa tovaan tiina to pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to taan. ¹¹Mala maau pale natal. Tovenen uyoon ariana, ve ukis ŋgar to Maaron to ineep tiom ne tunja. Ighaze maau, nene pale atia tiom to isasaan ghom ne, irau ughami maau. Pasa atia tonowen, nene to yes to tiyoon ariana ve tilib pa tovaan.^w

¹²Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, nene you pale naghuri inim ododeŋ pa ipambood rumai to Maaron tiou. Ye pale ineep tunja igharau Maaron. Irau tipasi muul maau. Ve you pale nambood izag paghu, toman Tamaŋ Maaron iza, ve Tamaŋ Maaron ndug toni iza paam izala tamtoghon tonenen pogho. Ndug tonowen, nene Yerusalem paghu to ineep to Maaron tiou izi ndug sambam, ve izi inim.^x

¹³Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuŋ to Krisi.^y

Krisi aliŋa ijarua lupuuŋ to ndug Laodisia

¹⁴“Aŋela to iŋgin lupuuŋ tiou to tineep izi ndug Laodisia, umbood saveen ila pani tovene:

“Nene saveen to ŋgeu to ighaze: “Onoon” pa saveen mbuaan tisob to Maaron, ve igham anoŋadi tivot ila uraat toni. Ye iyoon ariana ve ipariaan saveen onoon toman lolo ee moghon. Ve ye inim pughu pa mbep tisob to Maaron ighur di. Aliŋa ilat payom ighaze:^y

¹⁵Ŋgar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom unumale ya to ituntun kat maau, ve iyaun kat maau. You naghaze yom uneep ila ŋgar ru tonene eta, ghoru poia!^z

¹⁶Eemoghon maau. Yom uneep bodbodaan unumale ya to ituntun kat maau, ve iyaun kat maau. Tovenen ugham ghou ateg inaunau, ve rismoghon tone naluar ghom uvot pa avog. ¹⁷Pasa, yom usavsav ughaze: “You tonene, mbaliin tau. Nambool pa mbep eta maau. Narau mbep to naol ne.” Eemoghon you naghita ghom le lolog isamin ghom. Pasa, yom uneep sami, ve mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Ve matam pisi,

v 3:9 Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syg 2:9 w 3:11 2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syg 2:25

x 3:12 Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syg 14:1, 21:2 y 3:14 Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+

z 3:15 Ndug eez to igharau ndug Laodisia, ledi ya tuntunu to iuluul yes moroghooŋa. Ve ndug ite to igharau di, ledi ya yaunja to poia kat pa ghunuun. Eemoghon ndug Laodisia ledi ya poia eta igharau di maau.

ve lem nonogiija pa upoon tinim maau. Eemoghon lem ghilaloon maau.^a

¹⁸Tovenen you nasaav payom: Yom irau unum tiou, ve ughol lem gol to yab ighani le muun ighau pani ve ingalaan kat. Leso unum mbaliin tau to ndug sambam. Ve yom irau ughol lem nonogiija pisoloon, lesa upoon tinim pani. Pa vene, tighita ghom tinim nginiija, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuri ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita ndug.^b

¹⁹‘Tamtoghon tisob to lolong padi, you nayaan di, lesa napasalungan di. Tovenen naghaze utoor ngar tiom, ve uzuaria ghom le ngar tiom denja kat.’^c

²⁰Ughita. You nayoon ila ataam avo, ve napitpit ataam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon alinag ve ikaak ataam payou, you pale naloon nala toni, ve yeru nilup ghei ve nighanghan.^d

²¹‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, nene pale you nayok pani pa yeru nineep ila inag to ghamuun pooz, inimale you nayoon ariana ve nalib pa tovaan, tauto yeru Tamaan nineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz.’^e

²²‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliija, ye irau iloon saveenj to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuun to Krisi.’ ”

Maaron ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz izi ndug sambam

4 ¹You naghita mbep tonenen le isob, ghero matag ila le naghita ataam eez ikakaak izi ndug sambam. Ghero ngeu to muun naloona isaav payou inimale tavuur itan, alija inim payou muul ighaze: “Uza unum sualen, lesa napatooj ghom pa mbep pida to muri pale tivot titaghon Maaron ngar toni.”

²Rikia moghon Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou, ve naghita Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz iyoon izi ndug sambam, ve Ngeu eez inepneep ila.^f

³Ye nagho milmilia inimale yaam yaspa ve karnelian to ngeretunadi popoia. Ve maalrango to nguruba airaumbiti inimale yaam emeral, iluvut ngeu tonowen ina to ghamuun pooz.^g

⁴Ve naghita nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tineep ila inadi to ghamuun pooz ve tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz.^h

Yes tindud di pa nonogiija pisoloon, ve moghar tineep izala dabadi.

Moghar todi tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol. ⁵Ve naghita lalaav waro milia

a 3:17 Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 **b 3:18** Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syg 7:13+ **c 3:19** 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5+ **d 3:20** Yo 14:23 **e 3:21** 2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2 **f 4:2** Mbo 47:8; Is 6:1

g 4:3 Ezek 1:22-28 **h 4:4** Ndiran ngara tighaze nginiija 24 tonene, nene yes aijela to tinjin Maaron tamtoghon toni, ma Yakop ndinatu saangul ve ru ve yes mbanjoona saangul ve ru to Krisi. Saveenj waaro naol to rau tonene isavia mbep saangul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paan (24) [=12+12], ma tamoot liim, tamoot ru avua paan (144) [=12 taims 12]. Saveenj tovene, nene iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni, ma Krisi lupuun toni.

to ivotvot ila Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve naloonj lalaav avolutu. Ve sul liim ve ru tighanghan ila Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz nagho. Sul tonowen, nene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru.ⁱ

⁶Ve mbef ite ineeep tonowe paam. Ghitoonja inimale te. Tigharaata pa galas to ngalaanja kat.

Ve mbef matadi yaryaara paanj tiyoon tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz.^j

Mbef paanj tonowen, matadi katindi, tineep irau tinidi tisob. Matadi tineep pa naghodi ve muridi paam.^k

⁷Mbef paanj tonowen, eez nagho inimale laion. Ve ite nagho inimale makau tamoot. Ve ite nagho inimale tamtoghon. Ve inim paanj pani, nagho inimale manbog to irav bage pa rovaan. ⁸Mbef paanj tonowen ledi bagedi liim ve eez le irau di. Ve matadi katindi kat. Irau anonjadi ve bagedi paam. Ve yes atedi izi maau. Mboj ve ndag, tipapait Maaron iza tighaze:

“Tiina toit Maaron, tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbef to naol ne.

Ye patabuanj, le patabuanj, le patabuanj kat!

Ye ineeep muunj, ineeep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim.”^l

Tipait Maaron iza izi ndug sambam

⁹Iŋgeu to ineeep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz irau sawa isob, mbef matadi yaryaara paanj tonowen moghon moghon tipakuri ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. ¹⁰Ve sawa to tigham tovene, yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paanj tila titap tizi ila mata, ve tipakuri paam. Ve tizugua moghar todi to ineeep izala dabadi, ve tighur di tizi ila iŋgeu tonowen ina to ghamuunj pooz nagho, ve tipait iza tighaze:

¹¹“O Maaron, Tiina tiei, yom poiam kat. Ighaze nipakur ghom ve nipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom, nene denja. Pasa, yom moghon to ughur mbef tisob tivot. Onoon kat, yom utaghon taum iŋgar tiom ve ughur mbef tisob tivot. Tauto tineep tovene.”^m

Sipsip to Maaron irau ipool rau to Maaron ve iravaa

5 ¹Ghoro matag ila le naghita Iŋgeu to ineeep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz, ikis rau eez ila nima waan. Rau tonowen, tiloii ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila avo dige, lesa ikori le tunja. Bagil liim ve ru tonowen, mboom

i 4:5 Igham 19:16; Syg 1:4 j 4:6 Ndiran ngara tighaze mbef paanj tonene, nene aŋela ariajadi kat to timbesmbees pa Maaron ve tigin ina to ghamuunj pooz. Yes paanj pasa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan dige to naol. Ighaze buk tonene isavia mbef paanj, nene pughu tovene: Mbef tonenen tineep o tivot irau ndug tisob. k 4:6 Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3 l 4:8 Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4 m 4:11 Mbnp 1:1; Mbanj 14:15, 17:24

to Maaron ineep ila. Ve rau tonowen, timbood saveej ila lolo ve ndimo paam.^{n o}

²Ve naghita aņela eez to tapiri tiina imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: “Sei to poia kat irau to iwalab bagil pa rau tonowen, ve irava?”

³Tovenen titiir sambam, taan, ve taan lolo paam. Eemoghon tighita ngeu eta to poia kat irau to irava rau tonowen ve ighita lolo ne maau. ⁴Tovenen you nataņ tiina. Pasa, tindeen eta to poia kat irau to irava ve ighita lolo ne maau.

⁵You nataņtaņ, ve nginiņa tamoot ee ve paņj (24), todi eez inim ve isaav payou ighaze: “Utaņ malep. Ughita ngeu tonowen. Ye Laion to ivot ila Yakop natu Yuda siņ toni, ve ye paghu to kinik David. Ye iyoon ariņa ve ilib pa tovaņ wa. Tovenen ye poia irau to iwalab bagil liim ve ru pa rau tonowen, ve irava.”^p

⁶Ghoro matag ila le naghita Sipsip eez iyoon igharau Maaron ina to ghamuņ pooz. Ve mbep matadi yaryaara paņj toman yes nginiņa tamoot ee ve paņj (24) tiluvuti. Sipsip tonowen ghitoņa animale muņj tirabi imaat. Ye le ndoņa liim ve ru.^q

Ve mata paam, liim ve ru. Mata tonowen, nene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru to ye imbaņ di tila tirau taan.^r

⁷Sipsip tonowen ilaagh iņarua Ijgeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuņ pooz, ve igham rau to yes ikisi ila nima waan.^{s t}

⁸Ye igham rau tonowen, ve mbep matadi yaryaara paņj toman nginiņa tamoot ee ve paņj (24) tila titap tizi ila mata, ve tipakuri. Yes eņaņa tikis mbep animale gita, ve oon geegeu to tigharaat di pa gol le irau di. Oon tonowen tivon pa naunaņ popoia. Naunaņ tonowen, nene suņuņ to Maaron tamtoğhon toni patabuaņa.^u

Tipait Sipsip to Maaron

⁹Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mbouņ paghu eez, tighaze:

“Yom poiam kat irau to ugham rau tonanan, ve uwalab bagil pani, ve uraava.

Pasa, tirab ghom umaat, ve siņ tiom igham mulin ival tiina ve tinim Maaron le wa.

n 5:1 Rau to saveej waaro tonene isavia, nene iza to nğar isob to Maaron pale igham di tivot izi sambam ve taan, leso ighur atia iņarua tamtoğhon pa sosor todi, ve igham mulin tamtoğhon toni. Ijgar tonowen, Krisi igham uraata, leso anoņa ivot. **o 5:1** Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4 **p 5:5** Mbnp 49:9+; Is 11:1,10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1 **q 5:6** Mbep ndoņa inim ghilalooņ pa tapiri. Saveej tonene pughu tovene: Sipsip to Maaron, ye ariņa ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa mbep to naol ne. **r 5:6** Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7 **s 5:7** Saveej waaro tonene avaat isavia sawa to Krisi imuul iza ila sambam ve igham iza tiina ve tapiri pa iņgin mbep tisob. **t 5:7** Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9 **u 5:8** Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8+, 8:3+, 15:2

Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi, aliñadi ve gabuadi, naol naol.^v

¹⁰ Yom ugham di tisob tinim Maaron le. Leso tineep ila pooz toni samba, ve timbees pani tinimale ndiran to watoonjrau.

Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan.”^w

¹¹ Ghoro matag ila muul, le naghita aņjela katindi kat ve naloņ aliñadi. Yes ndiņndiņ, le ndiņndiņ, le ndiņndiņ. Irau tanin di maau. Tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuņ pooz, toman mbep matadi yaryaara paan ve yes űginiņa tamoot ee ve paan (24) paam.^x

¹² Ve timbou aliñadi tiina tighaze:

“Sipsip to Maaron to tirabi imaat, ye iraua kat pa tapiri, mbaliņ, ve űgar to naol. Ye ariņa ve iza tiina. Ve ye űguruba tiina, ve poia pughu. Tovenen tapait iza, ghoro poia.”

¹³ Ghoro naloņ mbep naol naol to Maaron ighur di, tisob tipait Maaron toman Sipsip toni izadi. Yes to tineep sambam, yes to tineep izi taan, yes to tineep taan lolo, ve yes to tineep te lolo ne paam. Tisob tilup avodi tighaze:

“Ye to ineeep ila ina to ghamuņ pooz, toman Sipsip toni, iit irau tapakur di pa tapiridi ve poia todi, ve tapait izadi itaghoni taghoni gha ila!”

¹⁴ Ve mbep matadi yaryaara paan tiyolyol saveenj tighaze: ‘Onoon! Onoon!’ Ve yes űginiņa tamoot ee ve paan paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron toman Sipsip toni.

Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil liim ve ru

6 ¹ Ghoro you naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau to bagil liim ve ru tineep ila, ve ipas bagil eez muņ.^y

Ve naloņ mbep matadi yaryaara paan, todi eez imboob aliņa tiina kat inimale lalaav avolutu ighaze: “Unum!” ² Ghoro matag ila le naghita hos pisosoonja eez. Iņgeu to ineeep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, ye ikis pane, ve tigham le moghar eez. Pasa, ye iparab ariņa toman koia pida ve ilib padi wa. Tauto ila ighaze iparab muul.^z

³ Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite izi, ve naloņ mbep matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite isaav ighaze: “Unum!” ⁴ Tovenen hos ite ivot ila. Hos tonowen, kaviaaņ kat inimale yab yama. Ve űgeu to ineeep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, tizuzuun buza tiina eez ila toni, ve tiyok pani pa

v 5:9 Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+ w 5:10 Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6

x 5:11 Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Hib 12:22 y 6:1 Krisi iwalab bagil liim ve ru, nene űgara tovene: Sawa to tamtoğhon to Krisi tineep izi taan, pataņani naol naol pale igham di. Eemoghon Krisi iņgin pataņani todi. z 6:2 Sek 1:8+; Syg 19:11

ipaghau ngar luuma pa taan ve ipazaagh tamtoghon pa malmal. Leso tiwarabun di ve timatmaat.^a

⁵Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim tol izi, ve naloonj mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite inim tol, isaav ighaze: “Unum!” Ghoro matag ila le naghita hos asosooŋa eez. Ve ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, ye ngeu to mata ighurghur pa aniiŋ ila sawa to mbolaan. Tovenen ikis sikel ila nima. ⁶Mala maau ve naloonj ngeu eez aliŋa ivot ila mbeb matadi yaryaara paan tonowen lolodi ighaze: “Pitool pale ivot. Ve aniiŋ atia pale izala kat. Ighaze tamtoghon tigham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to tigham pa uraat todi, nene irau tighol aniiŋ tiina pani maau. Aniiŋ bali to atia raurau, yes pale irau tighol uur geegeu tol ma venen. Ve aniiŋ wit, atia todi tonowen pale irau tighol uur kainanjen ee moghon kat. Eemoghon uwaghamun ai oliv ve vaen malep.”

⁷Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim paan izi, ve naloonj mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite inim paan, isaav ighaze: “Unum!” ⁸Ghoro matag ila le naghita hos yaŋoŋa eez. Ve ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, tiwaat iza tighaze: ‘Mateenj.’ Ye imuun, ve ndug to mateenja itaghoni. Ve tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouŋ paan, ve tighur rouŋ eez ila yesuru nimadi, lesu tirab di timatmaat. Tovenen timbut tamtoghon pida pa buza. Ve pida, pitool tiina ve moroghoonj samsamia irab di. Ve pida, mbeb sagsag tighan di ve timatmaat.

⁹Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim izi, ve naghita ival tiina anunudi tineep ila artaal to ndug sambam samba. Yes tonowen, muunj titaghon saveen onoon to Maaron ve tipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tauto yes to tighur koi pa Kriŋi tirab di timatmaat.^b

¹⁰Yes timboob toman aliŋadi tiina kat tighaze: “O Maaron, yom arianaŋ kat, ve patabuan, ve avom onoon. Njeez o unŋabiiz tamtoghon to tineep izi taan, ve uyat siŋ tiei?”^c

¹¹Ghoro tigham tamtoghon tonowen ledi nonogiŋa pisosooŋa mamala le irau di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Atemim izi ve asaŋan ris. Pasa, toŋvetaz tiam pida to timbesmbees pa Kriŋi, Maaron ighur di ighaze timaat tinimale yam. Sawa to tirab di le tisob, ghoro iyat siŋ tiam.”

¹²Ghoro naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve eez izi, le yongyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ve ndag mata iyasosooŋ inimale uli asosooŋa to moŋiiŋ. Ve kaiyo paam, mata ikaviaan inimale siŋ. ¹³Ve pitum to tineep ila sambam paroŋania, titaptap tizi tinim taan tinimale ai fik to anoŋa nŋalpeenda, ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap tizi. ¹⁴Ve tinduur sambam paroŋania ila pa dige eez inimale rau to tiloii. Ve tinduur lolooz toman mutu tisob tighau pa inadi paam.^d

a 6:4 Mt 24:6+ b 6:9 Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+ c 6:10 Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2
d 6:14 Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mbanj 2:20; Syg 16:20

¹⁵Tovenen yes kinik to taan toman yes to izadi tintina, ve daba to yes ndaaba, mbaliinj taudi, yes to ledi tapiridi tintina, yes mbesooŋa, ve yes to mbesooŋa maau ve tinjin taudi, tisob tila tiyooŋ ila yaam sambudi ve yaam tintina to lolooz lolodi. ¹⁶Ve timboboob pa lolooz ve yaam tighaze: “Apol anim azala poghomai ve apoon ghei pa Ŋgeu to ineeŋ ila ina to ghamuuj pooz ne mata. Leso ighita ghei sob, ve niyooŋ pa mbalmbali to Sipsip toni.^e

¹⁷Pasa, sawa tiina to tipatoonj mbalmbali todi ighaze ivot tonene. Sei irau iyoon ve ipaloti?”^f

**Tighur Maaron mboom toni izala tamtoghon
144,000 ndamodi inim ghilalooŋ padi**

7 ¹Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru naghita aŋela paan tiyoon ila taan dige paan. Eez iyoon ila pa rag, eez iyoon ila pa yavaar, ite iyoon ila pa kagu, ve ite paam iyoon ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paan tonowen. Leso tiviviir taan, te, ma ai eta sob. ²⁻³Ve naghita aŋela ite ineeŋ pa ndag iza, ve iza. Ye ikis mbeb to mboom to Maaron mata yaryaara ineeŋ ila, ve isaav aliŋa tiina ila pa aŋela paan tonowen ighaze: “Awaghamun taan toman te ve ai rikia malep. Asaŋan ris, ve nighur Maaron toit mboom toni ila yes mbesooŋa toni ndamodi le isob o.” Ye isaav tovene pasa, Maaron igham aŋela paan tonowen ledi tapiridi pa tiwaghamun taan ve te.^g

⁴⁻⁸Nanepneep, ve naloonj yes Israela piiz to Maaron mboom toni iza ndamodi inim ghilalooŋ padi. Yes irau ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ (144,000).^h Yes Israela tonenen, rumai todi eŋaŋa ledi tamtoghon irau ndiŋndiŋ saanŋul ve ru (12,000). Tovenen rumai to Yuda tamtoghon todi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes tonowen tisob tigham mboom to Maaron, tauto inim ghilalooŋ padi ighaze yes tinim le wa.

Ival tiina to ndug ndug tipait Maaron iza izi ndug sambam

⁹Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru naghita ival tiina kat tiyoon ila Sipsip to Maaron mata igharau Tama ina to ghamuuj pooz. Yes to ndug

e 6:16 Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6 **f 6:17** Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11 **g 7:2-3** Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 **h 7:4-8** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze tamtoghon 144,000 tonene tiza to Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Yes to tineep pa sawa to saveenj mbuaanj mungina, ve yes to tineep pa sawa to saveenj mbuaanj paghu ne paam. Mboom to Maaron, yes ngara pida matadi inŋal tighaze nene iza to Avuvu Patabuanj. Saveenj pida to ipariaanj ngar todi, nene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30.

ndug. Ve tinidi, toman gabuadi, ve aliñadi naol naol. Yes tindud di pa nonogiija pisosooña, ve tikis napatolo raua ila nimadi. Yes ival le ival kat. Tamtoghon eta irau inin di maau.ⁱ

¹⁰Ve timboboob aliñadi tiina tighaze: “Tapakur Maaron toit to ineeep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz ne toman Sipsip toni. Pasa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauto taneep pooli.”

¹¹Ve aņela tisob tiyoon tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz toman ĩginiija tamoot ee ve paanj (24) ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paanj. Ve matadi ijarua Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz, ve titap naghodi izi ila Maaron mata, ve tipaiti tighaze:

¹²“Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia toni. Ye iza tiina kat, ve ĩgar toni tiina.

Lolood poia pani pasa, ye igham poian ghiit.

Ye ariana, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tovenen iit pale tapaiti tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila! Onoon.”^j

¹³Ghoro ĩginiija tonowen, todi eez ighason ghou ighaze: “Sei masin to tindud di pa nonogiija pisosooña we? Yes tilaagh vena to tinim?”

¹⁴You napamuul aliņa naghaze: “Tiina, yom uwatag di.”

Ghoro ye isaav payou muul ighaze: “Sawa to tighur pataņani tiina pa Maaron tamtoghon toni, ndiran tonowen tiyoon ariana, ve tilib pa tovaanj to ivot padi. Yes timen nonogiija todi pa Sipsip to Maaron siņ toni, tauto tiņgalaanj ve tipisosoņ kat.^k

¹⁵“Pughu tonene to ndiran tonowen tineep tigharau Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz, ve timbesmbees pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve tipapaiti irau mboņ ve ndag. Ijgeu to ineeep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz, pale ineeep toman di, ve ighur di tineep ila samba ve ipoon di. ¹⁶Tovenen yes irau pitool di, ma murun di muul maau. Ve ndag irau ighaaz katin di muul maau.^l

¹⁷Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron to ineeep toman Maaron igharau ina to ghamuuj pooz, ye tau pale iņgin di ve mata padi. Ve ye pale ighereb di tila pa ya to nepooņ mataad yaryaara to bokbokia izaza. Ve Maaron tau pale imus matadi suru isob ighau, ve irau titaņ muul maau.”^m

Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve ru

8 ¹Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve ru izi, ghoro ndug sambam tikia, ve ineeep le mala ris irau aua alulu ma venen.ⁿ

²Ghoro matag ila le naghita aņela liim ve ru to moghon moghon tiyondyood ila Maaron mata. Tigham ledi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei eņaerņa irau di.

i 7:9 Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6 j 7:12 Syg 5:12+ k 7:14 Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14;
 1Yo 1:7 l 7:16 Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10 m 7:17 Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+;
 Syg 21:4 n 8:1 Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13

³Ghoro aņela ite ila iyoon igharau artaal. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol, ve iyoon ila Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz nagho. Aņela tonowen ikis oon eez to tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunauj tiina to vuzi poia. Leso ilupi toman sujuuj to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaņa, ve igham watoonrau pani izala artaal tonowen. ⁴Tovenen igham uraat pa watoonrau tonowen, le naunauj to vuzi poia ne mbuasa toman sujuuj to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaņa izala ila Maaron mata.^o

⁵Ghoro aņela igham oon tonowen ve ipavonini pa yab to artaal le ivon, ve ipiyaava izila pa taan. Ghoro ndug milia, ve lalaav irabrabi, ve yongyoog itoktok.

Aņela paaj tivib tavuur todi

⁶Ghoro aņela liim ve ru to tikis tavuur irau di, tigharaat di lesu tivib di.^p

⁷Yes tivalag taan toman ai tisob to tiyoon ila tinim ndouj tol, ghoro aņela to imuuj padi, ivib tavuur toni, ve tipiyaav ais toman yab ve siņ tizi tinim taan. Yab tonowen ighan suvun ndouj eez. Ve ndouj ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Eemoghon kikiliņ, ghoro yab ighani le isob.^q

⁸Ghoro tivalag te inim tol. Ve aņela ite inim ru ivib tavuur toni, ve tipiyaav mbep inimale lolooz tiina kat izila te lolo. Lolooz tonowen, yab ighanghan ila. Tovenen te dige eez itoora inim siņ. Ve dige ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep.^r

⁹Mbeb to tineep ila te dige to isami, tisob timatmaat. Ve waaj to tipot ila te dige tonowen paam, tisob tisami ve timbiriis.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Ghoro tivalag ya tisob tinim ndouj tol, ve aņela ite inim tol, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve pitum tiina eez itap sambam ve izi inim. Pitum tonowen iyaryaar inimale sul. Ve tiwaat iza, 'Papaii.' Itap izala ya ndouj eez poghodi le iwaghamun di. Ya to tirereer, ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam. Tauto ival tiina to tighunghun ya papaii tonowen timatmaat. Ve ya ndouj ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep.^s

¹²Ghoro aņela ite inim paaj, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve iwaghamun ndag dige eez ve kaiyo dige eez. Ve ndag dige ru ve kaiyo dige ru, tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Pitum tovene paam. Tivalag di tinim ndouj tol, ve tiwaghamun rouj eez, ve rouj ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Tovenen ndag dige ve kaiyo dige tonowen tighaaz kat maau. Ve pitum ndouj eez tonowen paam, tiraņ maau. Tauto ndag suruvu, ndug inim ndoroom. Ve mboj suruvu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau ndug.^t

o 8:4 Mbo 141:2; Syg 5:8 **p 8:6** Yes Israela tivib tavuur inim ghilalooj pa pataņani to ighaze ivot. **q 8:7** Igham 9:23+ **r 8:8** Syg 16:3 **s 8:10-11** Igham 7:20+; Yer 9:15; Syg 16:4 **t 8:12** Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syg 16:10

¹³Ghoro matag ila le naghita manbog eez iroov ila tata, ve imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: “Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan, tikaria taudi wa! Pasa, paite paam aņela tol paam anadi tivib tavuur todi.”

Tavuur to inim liim itaņ

9 ¹Ghoro aņela ite to inim liim, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naghita pitum eez to muuņ itap sambam ve izi inim taan. Pitum tonowen, tighuri inim ņginiņ pa saambu tiina to le pughu maau. Tovenen tighur ki to saambu tonowen avo ila nima.^{u v}

²Ye ikaak saambu tonowen avo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbuņ iza pani inimale yab tiina kat ighanghan. Mbuas tonowen ipoon ndag mata le ndug ndoroom.^w

³Ghoro mbep tinimale isis tivot ila mbuas tonowen lolo, ve tila tineep irau taan. Maaron igham mbep tonowen ledi tapiridi inimale skorpion to taan.^x ⁴Ve tiņgalsekin di tighaze: Yes irau tiwaghamun kikiliņ, ai, ma mbep ite paam to itub izi taan ne maau. Yes to Maaron mboom toni ineeep ila ndamodi maau, yes moghon to isis tonowen pale tiwaghamun di.^y

⁵Tovenen yes pale tigham yabyabuņ tiina pa tamtoghon irau kaiyo liim. Yabyabuņ tonowen inimale skorpion iņgal tamtoghon. Eemoghon Maaron iyok pa mbep tonowen tirab tamtoghon eta imaat ne maau. ⁶Sawa to pataņani tonenen ivot, tamtoghon pale tikaal ataam pa timaat, leso atedi izi pa yabyabuņ todi. Eemoghon pale tikaala le maau. Pale tipasul tighaze le timaat rikia, ghoro poia. Eemoghon mateeņ irau ivot padi maau.^z

⁷Isis tonowen, ghitoņadi inimale hos to tigharaat di pa malmal. Dabadi, tighur mbep tinimale moghar milmilia izala. Ve naghodi inimale tamtoghon. ⁸Dabadi raua, mamala. Ve livodi tintina inimale laion.

⁹Tipoon atedi pa mbep ariņa to tigharaata pa ain. Ve sawa to tiroov, bagedi avolutu inimale karis katindi to hos tighereb di tilaan pa malmal.^a

¹⁰Yes ledi uvudi paam. Uvudi mata, nene inimale skorpion toni, leso tiņgal tamtoghon pani. Ve Maaron igham ledi tapiridi pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon pa uvudi mata irau kaiyo liim. ¹¹Ve yes ledi kinik to iņgin di paam. Kinik todi, nene aņela to iņgin saambu tiina to le pughu maau. Tiwaat iza ila Hibru aliņadi tighaze ‘Abaddon.’ Ve ila Grika aliņadi tighaze ‘Apolion.’^b

u 9:1 Pitum tonene avaat iza to Sadan tau, ma avuvu samia eta to inim daba pa ndita pida. Ughita saveeņ waaro 11 to ngat tonene. Saambu to saveeņ tonene isavija, nene izila le izila kat. Tighurghur avuvu samsamiadi tineep tonowe, leso tisaņan pa sawa to Maaron ighur atia padi. **v 9:1** Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syg 20:1+ **w 9:2** Ep 6:12 **x 9:3** Skorpion, nene mbep to mbole mala ve iņgal iņgal tamtoghon. Ghitooņa inimale iron. Ighaze skorpion iņgal tamtoghon eta, nene pale yabyabuņ tiina ighami inimale araraaņ iņgal tamtoghon. **y 9:4** Syg 7:3 **z 9:6** Lu 23:30; Syg 6:16 **a 9:9** Yoel 1:6, 2:4+ **b 9:11** Aņela samia tonene, iza ru ‘Abaddon’ ve ‘Apolion.’ Pughudi ee moghon: ‘Ijgeu to iwaghamun mbep.’

¹²Nene saveenj to patanjani tiina to ivot muunj. Ve ru paam pale tivot.^c

Tavuur inim liim ve eez itanj

¹³Ghoro aņela ite inim liim ve eez, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naloon saveenj ivot ila artaal to iyoon ila Maaron mata. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol, ve mbef tinimale ndoonj tiyoon ila dadabu paanj. ¹⁴Ye isaav pa aņela tonenen ighaze: “Aņela paanj to timbit di ve tineep ila ya tiina Euprates dige, upool ravraav padi ve tila. Pasa sawa todi, tauto ivot wa.”^d

¹⁵Aņela paanj tonowen, Maaron ighur di pataghaan ve tisaņan moghon pa sawa kat to ye tau ighuri. Tovenen tipool di, ve tila tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouņ tol le isob, ghoru tirab rouņ eez timatmaat, ve tipul rouņ ru tineep.^e

¹⁶Ve naloon tighaze aņela paanj tonowen ndaaba todi to tineep izala hos ve tiparab, yes irau ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ (200 milion ma venen).

¹⁷Ve tandagiin tiou, you naghita yes to tineep izala hos ve tilaan padi ne, ghitoņadi tovene: Mbef arianađadi to tipoon atedi pani, nene ŋgeretuņadi kaviaaņa inimale yab, bibiliņa, ve yaņoņa. Ve hos todi dabadi, nene inimale to laion. Ve mbef samsamia tol tivotvot ila avodi pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon. Nene yab, mbuas, ve yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat. ¹⁸Tovenen tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouņ tol, ve yab, mbuas, ve yaam salfa tuntunu to ivotvot ila hos todi avodi ne, tirab rouņ eez, le tisob timatmaat. ¹⁹Hos tonowen, tapiridi ineeep ila avodi ve uvudi. Uvudi mata, nene inimale moot samia daba. Tauto tiwaghamun tamtoghon pani.

²⁰Ival tiina to timaat ila patanjani naol tonowen maau, tighita patanjani tonenen tivotvot. Eemoghon ipamundigin ŋgar todi maau. Yes titoor ŋgar todi, ve tipul ŋgar samsamia naol to tighamgham di ne maau. Yes timbesmbees pa avuvu samsamiadi. Ve maaron kaaromņa to tigharaat di pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve yaam pida paam, lolodi pa tipul di maau. Tovenen mbef to irau tighita ndug maau, tiloonj saveenj maau, ve tilaagh maau, tauto tamtoghon tonowen timbesmbees padi, ve tipait di tinim maaron padi.^f

²¹Ve ŋgar todi to rabuņ tamtoghon timatmaat, ghamuunj mur, ghuruunj maat, ve yubuunj, nene paam, tipul di maau.^g

Aņela izuzuun rau kainanen ila to Yoan

10 ¹Ghoro matag ila le naghita aņela ariana ite to ineeep sambam ve izi inim. Yaghur tae ikai inim nonogiņa toni, ve maalraņgo

c 9:12 Syg 8:13 d 9:14 Syg 16:12 e 9:15 Syg 8:7+ f 9:20 Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Mbanj 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+ g 9:21 Syg 22:15

ineep izala daba pogho. Nagho isul inimale ndag. Ve aghe ru, nene tinimale gungun tintina to yab ighanghan ila.^h

²Ye ikis rau kainanen eez to tiraava pataghaan. Aghe waan iza te, ve aghe ŋas iza taan. ³Ye imboob aliŋa tiina kat inimale laion itan. Ghoro naloŋ lalaav avolutu tiina kat itan pa liim ve ru toman saveeŋ, ve ipamuul bobaan toni.ⁱ

⁴Mbeb tonenen isob, ve naghaze nambood saveeŋ tonowen ila rau. Eemoghon naloŋ saveeŋ ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “Saveeŋ to ivot toman lalaav avolutu ve ulooŋa, umbooda malep. Ineep inim ŋgozaan.”^j

⁵Ghoro naghita aŋela to aghe eez iyoon ila te ve aghe ite iyoon ila taan ne, iit nima waan iza pa sambam, ⁶ve ipariaan saveeŋ toni ila Maaron to ineep irau sawa isob ne iza. Ye Maaron to ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. Aŋela tonowen isaav ighaze: “Irau tasaan muul maau. Sawa isob wa.”^k

⁷Sawa to aŋela to inim liim ve ru pani ivib tavuur toni, nene pale Maaron ŋgar toni yonggaŋ isob anoŋa ivot itaghon saveeŋ toni. Saveeŋ tonowen, muuŋ ye ivotia pa yes propeta to timbesmbees pani.”

⁸Ghoro ŋgeu to aliŋa ineep sambam ve izi inim, ye isaav payou muul ighaze: “Aŋela to aghe eez iyoon ila te ve aghe ite iyoon ila taan, yom ula toni ve ugham rau kainanen to tiraava ve ikiskisi we.”

⁹Tovenen nala toni, ve naghasoni naghaze igham rau kainanen tonowen inim tiou. Ye isaav payou ighaze: “Ughami ve ughani. Pale uyamaana poiawaat ila avom inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon izila apom, pale igham apom iyabyab.”^l

¹⁰Tovenen naghama rau to ineep ila aŋela tonowen nima, ve naghani. Nayamaana poiawaat ila avog inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon sawa to natoona, igham apog iyabyab.^{m n}

¹¹Ghoro tisaav payou muul tighaze: “Yom pale uvotia Maaron aliŋa muul, ve usavia ŋgar to pale ivot pa yes kinik ve ival tiina to taan. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman gabuadi ve aliŋadi, naol naol.”

Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaan saveeŋ toni

11 ¹Muri ghoro, tigham leg ai eez to tovaan mbeb, ve tisaav payou tighaze: “Ula utoov Rumai Tiina toman artaal, ve unin yes to tisuŋsuŋ ila lolo.”^{o p}

h 10:1 Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Syg 1:15+ **i 10:3** Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 **j 10:4** Dan 8:26, 12:4,9 **k 10:6** Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6 **l 10:9** Ezek 3:3 **m 10:10** Rau to Yoan ighami, nene Maaron aliŋa ineep ila. Maaron aliŋa isob, nene poia inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon Maaron aliŋa tonowen isavia pataŋani to pale ivot pa tamtoghon. Tauto sawa to Yoan itoona, ighami apo iyabyab. **n 10:10** Mbo 19:10, 119:103 **o 11:1** Tovaan Rumai Tiina ŋgara, nene vene: Maaron tau pale iŋgin tamtoghon toni, ve mata padi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5. **p 11:1** Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5

²⁻³Eemoghon didiin tiina to iluvut rumai dige, yom utoova malep. Pasa, Maaron ipul soso tonowen pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, lesu tingini irau kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru (42). Mboŋ 1260 tonenen, yes pale tivazag ndug patabuanj Yerusalem. Sawa tonenen, you pale nambaanj uraata tiou ru pa tivotia alinag pa tamtoghon, lesu tighur inim tiou. Yesuru pale tindud di pa nonogiija asosooŋa to moŋiin.”^q

⁴Yesuru tinimale ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru to tiyoon izi Ŋgeu Tiina to inŋin taan isob ne nagho.^{r s}

⁵Ighaze koiadi eta itoova pa iwaghamun yesuru, nene pale yab ivot ila yesuru avodi ve ighani. Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze itoova pa iwaghamun yesuru, nene pale imaat pa ataam tonene.^t

⁶Maaron tapiri ineeq to yesuru. Tovenen sawa to tineep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon, yes irau tigham pataŋani naol tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon tata, lesu uman izi sob. Ve irau titoor ya inim siŋ paam. Sawa sine to tighaze tigham tovene, yesuru irau tighami.^u

⁷Tovenen yesuru pale tipariaanj tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Maaron aliŋa. Ve sawa to tipasob uraat todi tonowen, nene pale mbeb samia ipul saambu to le pughu maau ne, ve iza iparab toman di. Ghoru ilib padi ve irab di timaat.^v

⁸Ve tamtoghon pale tipul yesuru patudi tighen sorok izi ataam dige to ineeq ila ndug tiina^w

lolo. Ndug tonowen to tirab Tiina todi izala ai pambarooŋ ve imaat. Ve tipaleel pa ndug tonowen iza tighaze Sodom ve Isip.^x

⁹Ival tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patudi irau mboŋ tol ve suruvu. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman aliŋadi ve gabuadi, naol naol. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtoghon eta pa itavia patudi maau. ¹⁰Pasa muun, propet ru tonowen tighur pataŋani tintina tizaza to tamtoghon to taan. Tovenen sawa to yesuru timaat, tamtoghon to taan pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza, ve tiwarein mbeb pa taudi.^y

¹¹Eemoghon mboŋ tol ve pida tonenen isob, ghoru Maaron ivib Avuvu mata yaryaara ilooŋ ila yesuru patudi, ve timundig tiyoon. Tovenen yes to tighita di, matughezaanj tiina igham di.^z

¹²Mala maau ve tilooŋ bobaanj tiina ineeq sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “Yamru aza anim sualen!” Ghoru ndiran ru tonowen koiadi timarar di, ve yaghur tae indae di tizala pa ndug sambam.^a

q 11:2-3 Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syg 12:6, 13:5 **r 11:4** Yes to tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon, tighamgham tapiridi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve tipatooŋ ghazoona toni padi tinimale lam. **s 11:4** Sek 4:1-4,11-14; Mt 5:14 **t 11:5** Yer 5:14 **u 11:6** Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17 **v 11:7** Dan 7:21; Syg 13:1-7 **w 11:8** Ndug tiina tonene, avaat iza to Yerusalem, Rom, Babilon, ma ndug tiina sine to titaghon ŋgar samsamia to taan ve tighur koi pa uraata to Maaron. **x 11:8** Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 **y 11:10** Yo 16:20 **z 11:11** Ezek 37:5+ **a 11:12** 2King 2:1+; Mbanj 1:9; 1Tes 4:17

¹³Rikia moghon, yongyoog tiina kat itok ndug tiina tonowen, le ruum katindi tipolpol ve timbiriis. Ndug enaenja enaenja to ruum saangul tineep ila, todi eez ipol, ve liim ve paan popoiadi. Yongyoog tonowen irab tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ liim ve ru 7000 timatmaat. Ve yes to popoiadi, matughezaan tiina kat igham di, ve tipait Maaron to sambam iza.

¹⁴Nene pataŋani tiina to inim ru. Ve ite inim tol pani, ighaze ivot tonene.

Tavuur inim liim ve ru itaŋ

¹⁵Ghoro anjela ite to inim liim ve ru pani, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naloŋ ival tiina to tineep izi sambam, tisaav aliŋadi tiina tighaze: “Aa, ghara ŋgar samia to muuŋ igham pooz pa taan ne tapiri isob, ve mbeb to naol ne titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia toni. Ve ye pale igham pooz tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila!”^b

¹⁶Ghoro yes ŋginiŋa tamoot ee ve paan (24) tipul inadi to ghamuuŋ pooz to tiyoon izi Maaron mata, ve titap tizi ve tipait iza tighaze:

¹⁷ “O Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Yom uneep muuŋ ve inim.

Yei lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom. Pasa, tapirim tiina toman pooz tiom, tauto upatoonja ivot ighazonj wa.”^c

¹⁸Ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, atedi yabyab payom. Eemoghon aazne, nene sawa to upatoon mbalmbali tiom ivot ighazonj, ve uŋgabiiz yes mateenja ve ughur atia padi.

Tovenen yes propeta to muuŋ timbesmbees payom, toman tamtoghon tiom patabuanja to timatughez payom ve titaghon ŋgar tiom, yom pale ugham ledi atia poia. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam.

Eemoghon ndiran to tiwaghamun mbeb izi taan, yom pale uwaghamun di paam.”^d

¹⁹Tisavsava le isob, ghoro ataam to Rumai Tiina to ineeep izi sambam ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan ineeep ighazonj. Ghoro ndug milia, lalaav irabrabi, yongyoog itoktok, ve ais patu patu tintina titaptap sambam ve tizizi.”^e

b 11:15 Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syg 10:7 **c 11:17** Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1; Syg 1:4,8

d 11:18 Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5; Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+ **e 11:19** Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syg 8:5

Liva ve moot tiina

12 ¹Ghoro naghita mbbeb eez ivot izi sambam inim ghilalooŋ. Mbbeb tonowen, pughu tiina. Liva eez indudi pa ndag, ve iyoon izala kaiyo. Ve pitum saangul ve ru tineep izala daba tinimale moghar.^f

²Liva tonowen apo ve ighaze ipoop. Tovenen iyamaan yabyabuuj tiina ve iyakyak.

³Mala maau ve mbbeb ite ivot izi sambam inim ghilalooŋ. Naghita moot tiina eez. Tini kavianaŋa inimale yab ŋgiliŋi. Ve daba liim ve ru, ve ndooŋa saangul. Ve moghar liim ve ru tinimale moghar to yes kinik tineep irau daba liim ve ru tonowen.^g

⁴Pitum to tineep sambam we, moot tonowen uvu induur ndooŋ eez, ve ipiyaav di tizila taan. Ve ndooŋ ru tineep pooi. Ghoro moot ila iyoon izi liva tonenen nagho ve isasaŋani. Ighaze ipoop, ghoro rikia moghon ve itoon natu.^h

⁵Liva tonenen ipoop natu tamoot. Natu tonowen pale iŋgin ndug tisob, ve pooz toni pale arianaŋa kat. Tauto moot ighaze irabi imaat. Eemoghon Maaron indaea iza ila, ve ighuri ineeep ila nima waan igharau ina to ghamuuj pooz.^{i j}

⁶Ghoro liva tonenen ighau ila ve ineeep izi ndug balim. Nene ndug toni to nepooŋ to Maaron tau ighuri pani pataghaaŋ. Ye pale ineeep tonowe ve Maaron iŋgini pa nepooŋ toni irau mboŋ 1260.^{k l}

⁷Mala maau ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi ndug sambam. Mikael toman aŋela toni tipamundigin malmal pa moot tiina tonenen. Ghoro moot toman aŋela toni anadi tipamuul malmal padi.^m

n

f 12:1 Liva to saveenj waaro tonene isavia, ye iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve moot iza to Sadan. **g 12:3** Dan 7:7 **h 12:4** Dan 8:10 **i 12:5** Liva natu, nene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan lolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat toni malep. Ve ye iwataŋ: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtoghon toni. Tauto sawa to Adam ve inim sawa to Krisi, Sadan moghon moghon ipamundigin tamtoghon pa rabuuj yes to titaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Ye itoova pa irab Yesu imaat paam. Eemoghon ŋgar toni tonowen ighur maau. Pasa, Yesu imundig pa mateep. Tauto sawa tonenen ve inim, Sadan ikalkaal ataam pa irab tamtoghon to Krisi. Eemoghon Maaron pale mata padi. **j 12:5** Lu 2:6+; Mbaŋ 1:9+; Pil 2:9+ **k 12:6** Muuj, propet Iliia ineeep izi ndug balim irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. Sawa tonenen, Maaron mata pani ve iŋgini pa nepooŋ toni. Ve muuj, kinik samia eez to yes Grika, iza Antiokus Epipanes, ighaze igham yes Israela tipul ghurla todi. Tovenen ighur pataŋani tiina kat padi irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. Tovenen, ndaman tol ve suruvu, ma mboŋ 1260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru, nene iza to sawa to ŋgar samia ivot inim tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtoghon to Maaron tineep ila pataŋani tiina lolo. Sawa samia tovene, yes irau tiyoon arianaŋa. Pasa, Maaron pale mata padi. **l 12:6** 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2+, 13:5 **m 12:7** Mikael, ye aŋela eez to iza tiina kat. Ye iŋgin Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve imuŋmuuj pa ndaaba to Maaron. **n 12:7** Dan 10:13,21

⁸⁻⁹Eemoghon tapiridi iraua maau. Tovenen moot toman aŋela toni irau tineep izi ndug sambam muul maau, ve tipiyaav di tizila taan. Moot tonenen ineeep muuj ve inim. Tiwaat iza tighaze Sadan, ma Ŋgeu Samia. Ye to itotombaan tamtoghon irau taan isob, ve igheghereb di pa ghamuuj ŋgar samsamia.^o

¹⁰Ghoro naloŋ bobaaj tiina ivot izi ndug sambam tighaze: “Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtoghon toni ve tineep pooli, ve ipatoŋ tapiri toman pooz toni ivot ighazooŋ wa. Ve ighur mbep to naol ne tisob tineep ila Mesia toni samba, leso iŋgin di. Pasa, Ŋgeu Samia to mboŋ ve ndag iŋgalŋgal saveej pa tojvetaz toit ila Maaron mata, tauto tizuruni pa ndug sambam, ve tipiyaava izila taan wa.^{p q}

¹¹Tojvetaz toit tigham ŋgar pa nepooŋ poia to taan maau, ve timatughez pa mateej maau. Tirei taudi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron siŋ toni ipalot di le tiyoon ariaja pa votiaaj saveej onoon ila ila le irau mateej todi. Tauto tilib pa Ŋgeu Samia wa.^r

¹²Tovenen yam to aneeep izi ndug sambam, tinimim iza ve lolomim poia. Eemoghon yam to taan ve yam to te, apatum gham. Pasa, Ŋgeu Samia tauto izilat. Ve ye iwatag ighaze sawa toni inim igharau wa. Tovenen ate yabyab kat.”

¹³Moot ighita tipiyaava izi inim taan wa. Tovenen ila inaan liva to ipoop natu tamoot, ighaze ighur patajani pani. ¹⁴Eemoghon tigham liva tonenen le bage ru animale manbog, leso iroov ila ina to nepooŋ to ndug balim we, ve ineeep sagan pa moot. Ve Maaron pale mata pani, ve iŋgini pa nepooŋ toni irau ndaman tol ve suruvu.^s

¹⁵Tauto moot inaan liva tonenen, ve ya tiina goŋja ivot pa avo, leso izugua ilale. ¹⁶Eemoghon taan iuuli, ve ikaak avo ve ighun suvun ya to ivot ila moot avo. ¹⁷Tovenen moot ate yabyab kat pa liva tonenen, ve ila ipamundigin malmal pa liva paghu toni pida. Nene yes to matadi kisin tutuuj to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia ghurla todi ighazooŋ tighaze yes tighur ila to Yesu. ¹⁸Ghoro moot ila iyoon izi naari.^t

Mbeb samia iza pa te

13 ¹Ghoro matag ila le naghita mbep samia eez^u ineeep te lolo ve bokia iza. Mbeb tonowen, daba liim ve ru, ve ndooŋa saangul. Ndoon toni saangul tonowen, moghar saangul tinimale moghar to yes kinik tineep ila. Ve timbood saveej naol ila daba liim ve

o 12:8-9 Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+ **p** 12:10 Sadan iza, nene pughu tovene: ‘Ŋgeu to ŋgaliij saveej.’ **q** 12:10 Yop 1:9+; Sek 3:1 **r** 12:11 Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14 **s** 12:14 Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2+, 13:5 **t** 12:18 Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12 **u** 13:1 Mbeb samia tonene avaat iza to gavman samsamiadi to tighaze tigham tamtoghon to Maaron tipul ghurla todi. Tovenen tighurghur patajani padi, ve tirab di timatmaat. Sawa to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tovene.

ru tinim mbef tonenen iza. Iza naol tonowen, ighaze ŋgeu eta to taan igham di, nene iveleg Maaron ve ipait tau sorok inimale ye Maaron.^v
²Mbeb samia to you naghita, nagho inimale lepad, aghe inimale bea, ve avo inimale laion.^w

Ghoro moot ighur tapiri ve iza ila toni, ve ighuri ineeq ila tau ina to ghamuŋ pooz, ve ighur mbef naol to taan tila mbef tonenen samba, leso iŋgin di.^x

³Ve naghita mbef tonenen daba eez, sip ineeq ila. Pasa, muuŋ tirabi imaat. Eemoghon imundig muul toman tini poia. Tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ve titaghon ŋgar to taan, tisob ruŋadi iza pa mbef tonenen ve titaghoni.^y

⁴Ve tiput aghedi pa moot ve tipaiti. Pasa, ye to ighur tapiri ve iza ila to mbef tonenen. Ve mbef samia tonenen paam, tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti tighaze: “Aighat, sei irau mbef tonene? Ve sei irau iparab tomani ve ilib pani? Maau.”

⁵Maaron ipul mbef samia tonenen iŋgin ndug irau kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru (42). Sawa tonenen, mbef tonenen ipapait tau iza, ve ipiyaav saveenj velegiŋ naol pa Maaron.^z

⁶Tovenen ikaak avo, ve isavia saveenj velegiŋ naol pa Maaron. Iveleg Maaron iza, iveleg ina to nepooŋ, ve iveleg yes to tinepneep toman Maaron izi sambam ne paam. ⁷Ve Maaron ipul mbef tonenen iparab toman tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa le ilib padi. Ve ighur tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mbef tonenen samba, leso iŋgin di. Tinidi, toman gabuadi, aliŋadi, ve ndug todi, naol naol.^a

⁸Ve ival tiina to taan tiput aghedi pa mbef tonenen ve tipaiti. Nene yes to izadi ineeq ila rau to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara maau. Rau tonowen, Sipsip to Maaron to tirabi imaat, iŋgini. Muuŋ kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye imbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau tonenen pataghaan wa.^b

⁹Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau ilooŋ saveenj tonene, ve igham ŋgar pani pooi.

¹⁰Sawa to mbef samia tonenen igham pooz, yes to Maaron ighur di pa tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuun, nene pale tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuun itaghon ŋgar toni. Ve yes to ye ighur di pa timaat pa buza, nene pale timaat pa buza. Tovenen Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa irau tikis ghurla todi tuŋia, ve tiyoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ patanjani.^c

v 13:1 Dan 7:2+; Syg 11:7 w 13:2 Lepad, bea, ve laion, nene mbef samsamia tol to tintinadi kat, ve tirabrab tamtoghon timatmaat. x 13:2 Dan 7:4+; Syg 12:3 y 13:3 Mbnp 3:15; Syg 17:8 z 13:5 Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Syg 11:2 a 13:7 Dan 7:21 b 13:8 Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syg 17:8, 20:12+ c 13:10 Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12

Mbeb samia ite to ineep taan lolo ve iza

¹¹Ghoro matag ila le naghita mbeb samia ite ineep taan lolo ve iza. Ndoonja ru inimale sipsip. Eemoghon saveeŋ toni, nene raraate inimale moot.^d

¹²Ye igham ita ite to ivot muuŋ ne nagho, ve ighereb ival tiina lesu tineep ila mbeb tonowen samba. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan ve titaghon ŋgar to taan, ye igham di tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia to ivot muuŋ, ve tipaiti. Nene ye to tirabi imaat, ve imundig muul.^e

¹³⁻¹⁴Mbeb samia to inim ru pani, Maaron ipuli igham mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina tivotvot. Tauto ighereb tamtoghon ve titaghon ita ite to ivot muuŋ ne pa ŋgar toni. Ye irau igham yab ineep sambam ve izi inim taan ila tamtoghon matadi. Kaarom toni tonowen ighamun tamtoghon to taan ŋgar todi. Tauto tigharaat ita ite to ivot muuŋ ne anunu ve tipaiti. Nene ye to tirabi imaat, ve imundig muul.^f

¹⁵Ve Maaron ipul mbeb samia to inim ru pani igham mbeb gharatooŋa ite. Ye igham ita ite anunu to tigharaata ne le yaghur, lesu isavsav inimale mbeb to ineep mata iyaryaar. Ve yes to tiput aghedi pa anunu tonowen maau, nene pale anunu tonenen isaav, ve tirab di timatmaat.^g

¹⁶Ve ye iyou tamtoghon tisob, ve izoorndug padi ighaze tigham ita ite to ivot muuŋ ne mboom toni ila nimadi waan ma ndamodi inim ghilalooŋ padi. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau, yes mbaliiŋ taudi ve yes mbolaana, yes mbesooŋa ve yes to mbesooŋa maau ne. ¹⁷Ve tighur tutuuŋ ariana tovene: Yes to ledi ghilalooŋ tonowen, yes moghon to irau tighol mbeb ve tigholia mbeb todi. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale maau. Ghilalooŋ tonowen, nene mbeb samia to ivot muuŋ ne iza.^h

¹⁸Ighaze taghazooŋ pa Maaron ŋgar toni, nene pale tawatag mbeb tonene pughu. Tovenen tamtoghon to le ŋgar, nene pale iwatag ataam to niniij mbeb samia tonowen iza, ve ighilaal pughu. Ghilalooŋ toni, nene 666. Ve nene ghilalooŋ to tamtoghon.ⁱ

d 13:11 Mbeb samia ite to saveeŋ waaro tonene isavia, avaat iza to propet kaaromja to tighamun tamtoghon ŋgar todi, ve tighereb di pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar to Sadan.

e 13:12 Mt 7:15, 24:11 **f 13:13-14** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ **g 13:15** Dan 3:4+

h 13:17 Syg 14:9+, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4 **i 13:18** Ndiran ŋgara pida matadi iŋgal tighaze: 7, nene iza to mbeb to poia kat ve denja moghon. Tovenen 7, nene Maaron namba toni. Ve 6, nene iza to mbeb to izuarua tau kat ighaze le inim Maaron tau, eemoghon iraua maau. Tovenen 666, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron, ve tipait taudi izadi tighaze le tigham Maaron ina. Muuŋ ve inim, daba pida to taan tigham ŋgar tovene. Ve sawa to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham ŋgar tovene. Ŋgara pida tighaze namba 666 ijarua kinik samia eez to yes Roma, iza Nero. Pasa, yes Israela ledi ataam to niniij leta to tineep ila tamtoghon izadi. Ve ighaze tanin leta to Nero iza itaghon ataam todi, nene ivot inim 666.

Timbou mbouj paghu izi lolooz Zion

14 ¹Ghoro matag ila le naghita Sipsip to Maaron toman tamtoghon toni ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ (144,000) tiyondyood izi lolooz Zion. Tamtoghon tonowen, timbood yesuru Tama Maaron izadi ila ndamodi.^j
²Mala maau ve naloøj ival tiina aliñadi ineep sambam ve izi inim. Avolutu tiina kat inimale ya katindi tiyatyaat tizizi, ma lalaav avolutu. Ve naloøj mbep avolutu poia kat inimale tamtoghon tirab gita ma venen. ³Ival tiina tonowen timbou mbouj paghu igharau Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz ila yes nginiña tamoot ee ve paan (24) toman mbep matadi yaryaara paan matadi. Ival tiina tonenen, yes tamtoghon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ (144,000) to taan to Sipsip to Maaron ighol di tinim le, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri. Ve yes moghon to irau tiwatag mbouj tonowen ve timboui.^k
⁴Nene yes to tighur maat maau. Tiñgin taudi pooi. Tovenen tiñgalaan ila Maaron mata.^l
 Ve ndug sine to Sipsip to Maaron ighaze ila pani, nene yes titaghoni moghon. Ye ipas di ila ival tiina to taan lolodi, ve ighol di tinim le wa. Tovenen yes tinimale aniñ mata to tighuri ila to Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni pa tipait di.^m
⁵Ve saveenj kaarom eta ivot ila avodi maau. Tauto ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau.ⁿ

Añela tol

⁶Ghoro matag ila le naghita añela eez iroov ila tata. Varu poia to ineep irau sawa isob, nene ineep toni. Ye le uraat pa ivotia saveenj tonowen pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman aliñadi, ve gabuadi, naol naol.^o
⁷Añela tonowen isaav aliña tiina ighaze: “Sawa to gabizoøj tamtoghon ve ghuruuj atia padi, tauto ivot wa. Tovenen amatughez pa Maaron, ve apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ye to ighur sambam, taan, te, ve ya tisob to tivotvot ila taan lolo. Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.”^p
⁸Mala maau ve añela ite, ana itaghoni inim, ve isaav ighaze: “Ndug tiina Babilon itap wa! Itap le isami kat! Ndug to igheghereb

j 14:1 Syg 7:3+ k 14:3 Mbo 149:1; Syg 5:9 l 14:4 Saveenj to Yoan imbooda, isaav tovene: Tamtoghon 144,000 to saveenj waaro tonene isavia di, tila to yes ndiliva ve yesña tigheen maau. Ndiran ngara katindi tighaze saveenj tonene, nene saveenj palelaan to injarua yes to tineep sagan pa maaron kaaromña ve ngar samsamia to taan, ve titaghon ngar ngalaanja moghon ila Maaron mata. m 14:4 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18 n 14:5 Kol 3:9 o 14:6 Mk 13:10 p 14:7 Syg 15:4

tamtoghon pa ŋgar toni samsamia, ve ighamun ŋgar todi inimale ipaghun di pa ya ariaŋa, tauto aazne izi inim mbef sorok.”^q

⁹Aŋela tonowen inim ila, ghero ite inim tol pani, ana itaghon yesuru inim, ve isaav aliŋa tiina tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta iput aghe pa mbef samia, ma mbef tonowen anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ghilalooŋ toni ila ndamo ma nima, ¹⁰nene ye pale ighun ila rubruub to ivon kat pa mbalmbali to Maaron. Mbalmbali toni tonowen, nene inimale vaen to ariaŋa kat. Irau Maaron itoor ya ite paam tomani ve irab matin tapiri ne maau. Tovenen tamtoghon tonenen pale tighur yabyabuŋ tiina pani, ve yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia ighani ila aŋela patabuaŋa to Maaron ve Sipsip toni matadi.”^r

¹¹Ndiran tovene, yab to ighan di, nene pale mbuasa izaza tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. Tovenen yes to tiput aghedi pa mbef samia, ma mbef tonowen anunu, toman yes to tigham ghilalooŋ toni, yab pale ighan di tovene irau mboŋ ve ndag itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau atedi izi pa yabyabuŋ maau.”^s

¹²Tovenen Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa irau tiyoon ariaŋa pa badooŋ pataŋani. Nene yes to titaghon tutuuŋ to Maaron ve tighur ila to Yesu ariaŋa.”

¹³Aŋela tonowen isavsaav le isob, ghero nalooŋ saveeŋ ineeŋ sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “Umbood saveeŋ tovene: Aazne ve ila, yes to tineep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateeŋ todi, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.”

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveeŋ ee moghon ighaze: “Onoon kat, yes pale atedi izi pa uraat ve pataŋani todi. Ve ŋgar popoia to tigham di, pale tineep toman di ve tila.”^t

Sawa to youŋ aniiŋ to Maaron to imatu wa

¹⁴Ghero matag ila le naghita yaghur tae pisisooŋa, ve ŋgeu eez mbole izala pogho. Iŋgeu tonowen, nagho inimale Tamtoghon Natu, ve moghar to kinik ineeŋ ila daba. Moghar tonowen, tigharaata pa gol. Ve ye ikis buza kooka eez to mata kat.”^u

¹⁵Ghero aŋela ite ivot pa Rumai Tiina to sambam we, ve imboob pa ŋgeu to ineeŋ izala yaghur tae ighaze: “Sawa to ŋgogaŋ aniiŋ, ighaze ivot tonene. Pasa, aniiŋ wit tiom to titub izi taan, timatu wa. Tovenen ugham buza tiom kooka tonanan, ve undeeb di tizi.”^v

¹⁶Tovenen ŋgeu to ineeŋ ila yaghur tae pogho, igham buza toni, ve indeeb wit tisob to titub izi taan, leso tiyou di ve tilup di ila ruum to aniiŋ.”^w

q 14:8 Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+ **r 14:10** Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+

s 14:11 Jud 1:7 **t 14:13** 2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10 **u 14:14** Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26

v 14:15 Mk 4:29 **w 14:16** Saveeŋ waaro tonene avaat isavia sawa to Kriŋi imuul inim ve iyou tamtoghon toni.

Mbalmbali to Maaron iza to tamtoghon

¹⁷Mala maau ve aņela ite, ana ivot pa Rumai Tiina to sambam we. Ye paam, ikis buza kooka eez to mata kat. ¹⁸Ghoro aņela ite paam to iņgin yab to artaal, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve imboob pa ita ite to ikis buza kooka ighaze: “Vaen to taan tisob tibulbuul wa. Ugham buza tiom tonanan ula utotoor di, ve ulup di.” ¹⁹⁻²⁰Tovenen aņela tonowen igham buza toni, ve ila itotoor vaen to tineep izi taan ne anoņadi tisob tizi. Ghoro iyou di ve ilup di, ve igham di ila, ve isuruuv di tila Maaron ndug toni to pisoonj vaen to ineep ndug tiina dige. Pasa, sawa to mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi, tauto ivot wa. Tovenen tivazag vaen anoņa tonowen izi ndug to pisoonj vaen le suru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot iza le raraate pa hos aze. Ve ireer ila ndug mala irau 300 kilomita ma venen. Vaen suru tonowen, nene siņ to tamtoghon to imaliņ.^x

Aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani liim ve ru

15 ¹Ghoro matag ila le naghita mbep tiina ite ivot izi sambam inim ghilaloonj. Ghilaloonj tonowen, ite kat. Nagham ŋgar pani le naraua maau. Naghita aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani liim ve ru to samsamiadi kat. Pataņani tonowen pale tivot pa tipasob mbalmbali to Maaron.^y

Tamtoghon to Maaron tipait iza ila mbouj

²Ve naghita mbep ite. Tigharaata pa galas toman yab, ve ghitoonja inimale te. Ve Maaron tamtoghon toni tiyoon ila dige. Nene yes to tiyoon ariana, ve tilib pa mbep samia toman anunu, ve namba to inim ghilaloonj pa iza. Yes tiput aghedi pani maau, ve tigham namba toni maau. Yes tikis gita to Maaron igham padi, ve tipait Maaron iza ila mbouj.^z

³Yes timbou mbouj to Mose, ye mbesoonja to Maaron. Mbouj tonowen iņarua Sipsip to Maaron paam.^a

Timbou tovene:

“O Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbep to naol ne.

Uraat to yom ughamgham di, nene tintina kat. Nigham ŋgar padi le niraua maau.

Yom kinik tiina kat to uņgin ndug tisob. Ve ŋgar tiom, nene denja ve onoon moghon.^b

x 14:19-20 Syg 19:15 y 15:1 Syg 11:18 z 15:2 Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+ a 15:3 Muuņ, yes Israela tiyoon ila Te Kaviaana dige ve tipait Maaron iza ila mbouj pa ulaaņ toni. Tamtoghon to saveej waaro tonene isavia di, tovene paam. Tipait Maaron iza ila mbouj. Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin di, ve ighur atia pa koiadi. b 15:3 Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2

⁴ Tiina tiei, yom moghon to patabuanj. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob irau timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, ve tipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.

Ndug naol pale tisob tinim tiput aghedi payom, ve tipait ghom.

Pasa, ngar tiom to ughurghur atia pa tamtoghon, tauto upatoonja ivot ighazonj wa.”^c

Oon liim ve ru to tivon pa mbalmbali to Maaron

⁵ Muri ghero, matag ila le naghita mbeez patabuanj to inim rumai izi sambam. Lolo to patabuanj kat ne, ataama ikaak. Nene lolo to saveenj mbuaan to Maaron toman tutuun toni ineeq ila.^d

⁶ Añela liim ve ru to naghita di muun, tineep mbeez tonowen lolo ve tivot. Yes tikis patañani liim ve ru to samsamiadi kat, le irau di. Añela tonenen nonogiina todi ngalaana ve milmilia kat. Ve mbeb milmilia to tigharaat di pa gol, tineep tiluvut atedi. ⁷ Ghero mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi eez irei oon geegeu liim ve ru, le irau di. Oon liim ve ru tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol, ve tivon kat pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ineeq irau sawa isob. ⁸ Ve Maaron nguruba ve tapiri toman mbuasa ivot, le ipavonin Rumai Tiina to iyoon izi sambam ne lolo. Tauto eta irau iloonj ila maau. Pale tineep ve tisañan, le añela liim ve ru tonenen tipasob uraat todi to ghuruun patañani pa tamtoghon le isob, ghero tiloonj tila.^e

Tamtoghon tiyamaan katin mbalmbali to Maaron

16 ¹ Ghero naloonj bobaan tiina ivot ila rumai lolo to sambam we, ve inim pa añela liim ve ru tonenen ighaze: “Mbalmbali to Maaron to ineeq ila oon tiam lolodi, ala aliñi izila pa taan.”

² Ghero añela to imuunjadi, igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa taan. Tovenen yes to tigham ghilaloonj to mbeb samia ve tipait mbeb tonowen anunu, mbotmboot igham di. Mbotmboot tonowen poia maau. Mbotmboot samsamia, ve yabyabuuna tiina kat.^f

³ Ghero añela ite inim ru, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora inim siñ to yes mateeja. Tovenen mbeb to tineep ila te lolo, timatmaat le tisob. Eta ineeq muul maau.^g

⁴ Ghero añela ite inim tol, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa ya, le ya tisob tinim siñ paam. Ya to tirereer, ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam. ⁵ Ve naloonj añela to ingin ya, isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“Yom uneep muun, ve aazne paam. Ve yom patabuanj kat.

c 15:4 Mbo 86:9 d 15:5 Syg 11:19 e 15:8 Igham 40:34 f 16:2 Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+ g 16:3 Syg 8:8+

Nggar to ughami pa uyat nggar samsamia to tamtoghon, nene denja moghon.^h

⁶ Pasa, yes tirab tamtoghon tiom patabuaŋa ve yes propeta, ve siŋ todi imaliŋ.

Tauto anam ugham di tighun siŋ. Atia todi tonowen, denja kat pa nggar to yes tighami.ⁱ

⁷Ve nalooŋ saveen ineeŋ artaal ve ivot inim ighaze: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Gabizooŋ tiom ve atia to ughuri pa tamtoghon, nene denja ve onoon moghon.”

⁸Ghoro aŋela ite inim paan, ana igham oon toni, ve ila iliŋ mbalmbali to Maaron iŋarua ndag. Tovenen ndag ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtoghon inimale yab.^j

⁹Ndag ighaaz katin di, le tinidi isapoop. Eemoghon lolodi pa titoor nggar todi maau, ve tipait Maaron iza maau. Timundig ve tipiŋaav saveen samsamia naol pani. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Ye to iŋgin pataŋani tonowen.

¹⁰Ghoro aŋela ite inim liim, ana igham oon toni, ve ila iliŋ mbalmbali to Maaron iŋarua mbeb samia ina to ghamuun pooz. Tovenen yes to tineep ila mbeb tonowen samba, ndoroom tiina ikau di. Ve yabyabuun tiina igham tamtoghon le livodi kikikia.^k

¹¹Tovenen tipiŋaav saveen samsamia naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasa, yabyabuun tiina ve mbotmboot samsamia igham di. Eemoghon titoor nggar todi ve tipul nggar todi samsamia maau.^l

¹²Ghoro aŋela ite inim liim ve eez, ana igham oon toni, ve ila iliŋ mbalmbali to Maaron iŋarua ya tiina Euprates, le imaak ve imamaas. Leso igharaat ataam pa yes kinik to ndag iza tinim.^m

¹³Ve naghita avuvu samsamiadi tol. Ghitooŋadi inimale nggob. Eez ivot ila moot avo, ite ivot ila mbeb samia avo, ve ite inim tol pani, ivot ila propet kaarom to igham mbeb samia nagho ne avo.ⁿ

¹⁴Avuvu samsamia tonowen pale tigham mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina tivotvot tinim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon. Ighaze sawa tiina to Maaron ariana iŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi inim igharau, nene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isob, lesa tiyou yes ndaaba todi tinim, ve tipamundigin malmal pa Maaron.^o

¹⁵ [Ve matamim iŋgal Krisi aliŋa to isaav ighaze:] “Alooŋ. You pale nanim nakarmotin gham nanimale ngeu yubyub. Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze igharaat tau pataghaan, ve ipamaat ariana le nanim, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon

h 16:5 Mbo 119:137 **i** 16:6 Mt 23:34+; Syg 11:18 **j** 16:8 Syg 8:12

k 16:10 Igham 10:21+; Syg 9:2 **l** 16:11 Syg 9:20+ **m** 16:12 Syg 9:14

n 16:13 1Yo 4:1+; Syg 12:3+, 13:1,11 **o** 16:14 Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Syg 17:14

eta igharaat tau maau, nene pale iwaghamgham, ve maya inimale ŋgeu to kambaŋbaŋiŋa.”^p

¹⁶Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tila tiyou yes kinik toman ndaaba todi, ve tilup di izi ndug to tiwaat iza ila saveeŋ Hibru tighaze Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal tonowe.^q

¹⁷Ghoro aŋela ite inim liim ve ru pani, ana ila iliŋ mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa tata. Ve bobaan tiina ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz to Rumai Tiina lolo we. Isaav ighaze: “Tau tonene. Isob wa!” ¹⁸Ghoro ndug milia, lalaav irabrabi guruŋguruŋja ve yoŋgyoog itok. Yoŋgyoog tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur tamtoghon tivot izi taan ve inim, yoŋgyoog tiina eta tovene itok taan pa eta sone. ¹⁹Yoŋgyoog tonowen igham taan to ndug tiina Babilon ivavaal le inim suruvu tol. Ve ndug tintina irau taan to naol ne tovene paam, tisami ve timbiriis. Tovenen Maaron lolo imaagh pa ndug tiina Babilon^r

sosor toni maau. Mata iŋgalŋgali, tauto ipaghuni pa vaen ariana kat. Vaen tonowen, nene mbalmbali toni to tiina le tiina kat.^s

²⁰Sawa tonenen, mutu tisob tilaledi. Ve lolooz paam, eta ineep muul maau.^t

²¹Ve ais patu patu tintina titaptap sambam ve tizizi, ve tirabrab tamtoghon. Ais tonowen, gegegeu maau. Patani to patua ejaeja, nene irau 50 kilogram ma venen. Tovenen tamtoghon tipiavaav saveeŋ samsamia naol pa Maaron. Pasa, patani tonowen, tiina le tiina kat.^u

Liva to ataam to ighereb tamtoghon pa ghamuun ŋgar samsamia

17 ¹Ghoro yes aŋela liim ve ru to tikis oon liim ve ru, todi eez inim ve isaav payou ighaze: “Unum ve napatoon ghom pa atia to pale ijarua liva to ataam to mbole izala ya tintina naol poghodi. Liva tonowen, ye iza tiina kat.”^{v w}

²Ye to ighereb yes kinik to taan, ve yesja tighurghur maat.^x

p 16:15 Mt 24:42+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 **q 16:16** Sek 12:11; Syg 19:19 **r 16:19** Babilon, nene iza to ndug tiina Rom, toman ŋgar naol to taan to iweu tamtoghon ve tighur muridi pa Maaron. Yoan lolo pa iwaat Rom iza kat malep, tauto iwaata ighaze Babilon. **s 16:19** Syg 11:13, 14:8+, 18:2+ **t 16:20** Syg 6:14 **u 16:21** Igham 9:23+; Syg 11:19 **v 17:1** Liva to ataam ve ndug tiina Babilon, nene saveeŋ palelaan ru to tiza to ndug tiina Rom, toman ŋgar naol to taan to tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul muridi pa Maaron. Ya naol tonene tiza to ndug ndug to taan. Liva tonene mbole izala poghodi pasa, ye to iŋin di. Ndug tiina Babilon to ineep ila taan to yes Babilona, nene le ya katindi to tireer ila ndug lolo. Saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene: Ŋgar to Babilon (o ŋgar samsamia to taan) ighamgham pooz pa ndug ndug. **w 17:1** Yer 51:12+; Syg 18:1+ **x 17:2** Ghuruun maat tonene, nene iza to ŋgar to taghur lolood pa mbab to taan, ma maaron kaarom eta, ve tapul muriid pa Maaron tau.

Ve yes kinik moghon maau. Ye ighamun ŋgar to ival tiina to tineep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa ŋgar toni samia le inimale tighun vaen ariana ve ŋgar todi iwaghamgham.”^y

³Ghoro Avuvu Patabuanj tapiri iza tiou, ve aŋela tonowen igham ghou nala navot ndug balim. Navot tonowe, ve naghita liva eez inepneep. Mbole izala mbep samia eez pogho. Mbep tonowen, tini kaviana kat, ve bodeen naol tineep irau tini isob. Bodeen tonowen, tinimale iza. Ve iza naol tonowen, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: Ye iveleg Maaron, ve ipait tau iza ighaze ye Maaron. Mbep tonenen, daba liim ve ru, ve ndooŋa saangul.^z

⁴Liva tonowen indudi pa nonogiiŋa poia kat to bodeenja aindan ve kaviana. Ve itiktiik tau pa mbep popoiadi naol tinimale gol, yaam milmilia pida, ve ŋgool atulu. Ye ikis rubruub eez to tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tonowen ivon pa ŋgar samsamia naol ve ŋgar to ghuruunj maat to liva tonenen ighamghami. Ŋgar tovene iŋgalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Samia kat. ⁵Ve timbood liva tonenen iza ila ndamo. Iza tonowen, saveenj palelaan. Isaav tovene:

“Nene ndug tiina Babilon. Ndiliva to ataam toman tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ŋgar samsamia kat izi taan, ye to inim tinandi. Pasa, ye to ipapazaagh di pa ghamuunj ŋgar tovene.”^a

⁶You naghita liva tonenen ighun, le ŋgar toni iwaghamgham. Pasa, Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja to tipariaan Yesu saveenj toni, ye ikaria ghunuunj siŋ todi. Ye to ipazaagh tamtoghon pa rabuunj di timatmaat. You naghita, le naghama ŋgar naol ve ŋgar tiou iwaghamgham.^b

⁷Tovenen aŋela tonenen ighason ghou ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ugham ŋgar naol? Mbep samia to daba liim ve ru ve ndooŋa saangul, toman liva to ineeep izala mbep tonowen pogho, nene ŋgara yonggaan. Eemoghon you pale napaghazonan ghom pani. ⁸Mbep samia to yom ughita ne, muunj ye ineeep. Ve aazne, ineeep maau. Eemoghon mala maau pale iza muul pa saambu to le pughu maau. Ve ineeep ris, ghoro Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale. Muunj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, timbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara wa. Tamtoghon tisob to izadi ineeep ila rau tonowen maau, yes pale tighita mbep samia ve ruŋadi iza pani. Pasa, muunj, ye ineeep. Ve aazne ineeep maau. Eemoghon muri pale ivot muul.”^c

⁹“Tamtoghon to le ŋgar, ye pale ighazoŋ pa mbep tonene pughu. Mbep samia daba liim ve ru, nene tiza to lolooz liim ve ru to liva tonenen ineeep izala.”^d

y 17:2 Yer 51:7; Syg 14:8, 18:3 z 17:3 Syg 13:1-8 a 17:5 Syg 14:8 b 17:6 Syg 6:9, 12:11, 16:6 c 17:8 Dan 12:1; Syg 13:1+ d 17:9 Ndug tiina Rom ineeep izala ndug mbuŋa liim ve ru.

Ve tiza to kinik liim ve ru paam. ¹⁰Todi liim, uraat todi isob ve tizi wa. Ve ite inim liim ve eez, tauto aazne inepneep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite inim liim ve ru, ye ivot sone. Eemoghon sawa to ighaze ivot, ye pale ineeep mala ris. ¹¹Mbeb samia to muuŋ ineeep ve aazne ineeep maau, nene kinik to inim liim ve tol pani. Yesŋa kinik liim ve ru tonowen, ŋgar todi raraate. Ye pale ineeep ris, ghoru Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale.

¹²“Ve ndooŋa saangul to ughita di, nene tiza to kinik saangul. Eemoghon sawa todi to ghamuuŋ pooz, nene sone. Pale tisaŋan le sawa to yesŋa mbeb samia tigham tapiridi, ghoru tilup di, ve tiŋgin taan pa sawa rismoghon.”^e

¹³Kinik saangul tonowen, ŋgar todi ee moghon. Ve yes pale tighur tapiridi toman mbeb naol to tiŋgin di tisob tila to mbeb samia, lesu tipaloti. ¹⁴Ve yesŋa mbeb samia pale tilup di, ve tiparab toman Sipsip to Maaron ve tamtoghon toni. Eemoghon pale tiraua maau. Sipsip to Maaron pale ilib padi. Pasa, ye tiina ilib pa ndimarona tisob. Ve ye kinik tiina to ilib pa kinik tisob. Tamtoghon toni, nene yes to ye tau isia di ve ipoi di tinim le, ve tikis ghurla todi ariana.”^f

¹⁵Ghoru aŋela tonenen isaav payou muul ighaze:

“Ya naol to ughita liva to ataam mbole izala poghodi, nene tiza to ndug ndug to taan to tinidi, toman aliŋadi ve gabuadi naol naol. ¹⁶Ve mbeb samia ndooŋa saangul to ughita di ne, tiza to kinik saangul. Muri pale yesŋa mbeb tonowen titoor ŋgar todi, ve tighur koi pa liva to ataam, ve tiwaghamuni kat. Pale tireep nonogiiŋa toni le kambaŋ, ve tighan minda le isob, ghoru tipiyaava izala yab ighani ve ilale.”^g

¹⁷Pasa, Maaron ighur ŋgar ineeep ila kinik saangul tonowen lolodi wa ighaze tilup ŋgar todi inim ee moghon, ve tipul mbeb to tiŋgin di tila mbeb samia nima. Lesu iŋgin di, le irau Maaron saveeŋ toni anoŋa ivot. Tovenen ŋgar tonene pale ivot itaghon Maaron tau ŋgar toni.

¹⁸“Liva to yom ughita, nene iza to ndug tiina to ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisob to taan.”

Babilon itap izi inim mbeb sorok

18 ¹Muri ghoru, matag ila le naghita aŋela eez ipul sambam ve izi inim. Ye tapiri tiina kat, ve ŋguruba isul taan le ighazoŋ kat.^h

²Ye imboob aliŋa tiina kat ighaze:

“Ndug tiina Babilon isami wa! Itap le isami kat! Aazne, ndug balim kat. Tamtoghon eta ineeep muul maau.

Tauto mbeb naol to tiŋgalaŋ ila Maaron mata maau ne, tighami inim ledi inadi to nepooŋ.

e 17:12 Dan 7:24 **f** 17:14 1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19 **g** 17:16 Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8
h 18:1 Syg 10:1

Avuvu samsamiadi, man samsamia, ve mbeb samsamia naol to lolood pa taghita di maau ne, tilup di tonowe.ⁱ

³ Pasa, ndug tonowen to igheghereb ndug ndug pa ghamuunj ŋgar samia ve yesŋa tighurghur maat.

Ye ipaghun di pa vaen toni ariana kat, le ŋgar todi iwaghamgham.

Yes kinik to taan paam, yesŋa tighurghur maat.

Ye ighaze igham mbeb popoiadi naol to taan tinim le, ve ineeŋ poia le poia kat.

Tauto ndiran to raukoliinj tilala toni, ve tigholia mbeb todi ila toni, ve tinim mbaliinj taudi.”^j

⁴Ve naloŋ saveenj ite ineeŋ sambam ve izi inim ighaze:

“Tamtoghon tiou, apul ndug tonanan ve aghau. Pa vene, iyees gham pa ŋgar toni samia, ve pataŋani to pale iza toni, iza tiam paam.”^k

⁵ Pasa, sosor toni indoui izala izala le ikis sambam paroŋania wa. Ŋgar toni samsamia naol tonowen, Maaron mata kisin di.^l

⁶ Ŋgar samsamia naol to ye ighamgham di, yam apamuul di timuul tila pani. Ve atia to aghaze agham pani ne, aghur ite paam izala pogho ve agham pani!

Muunj, ye itoor ya ariana pa tamtoghon ve ipaghun di pani. Tovenen aazne, yam irau atoor ya ariana kat, ve aliŋi ila ye tau rubruub toni, le ivon kat. Leso ighuni le isooŋ katini.”^m

⁷ Muunj, ye ipakuri kat, ve igham mbeb popoiadi naol to taan tinim le, ve nepooŋ toni poia kat. Tovenen ye pale iyamaan yabyabuunj tiina ve itaŋ, lesa iyat ŋgar toni tonowen.

Pasa, ye igham tini ighaze: ‘You garawaat tidi. Nambool pa mbeb eta maau. You pale naneep ila inag to ghamuunj pooz, ve nepooŋ tiou poia moghon itaghoni taghoni gha ila. You naar lesa nataŋ? Maau. Pataŋani eta irau ivot payou maau.”ⁿ

⁸ Pataŋani naol to Maaron pale ighur di pani, nene pale tisob tivot pani pa ndag ee moghon. Sawa tonenen, taŋiiz, pitool, ve moroghoonj toman mateenj pale tivot pani. Ve yab pale ighani, le inim avab.

Pasa, Tiina toit Maaron to pale ighur atia pani, ye ariana ve tapiri tiina kat.”^o

i 18:2 Is 13:19+, 21:9; Yer 50:39+ **j** 18:3 Syg 14:8, 17:2 **k** 18:4 Mbnp 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 **l** 18:5 Mbnp 18:20+; Yona 1:2 **m** 18:6 Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29
n 18:7 Is 47:7+ **o** 18:8 Yer 50:34

⁹Yes kinik to taan to muun yesnja liva tonenen tighur maat ve tigham nepoonj poia kat ila toni, ighaze tighita yab ighani ve mbuasa iza, nene pale lolodi isami kat ve titanj tiina pani.^p

¹⁰Sawa to tighita yabyabuunj tiina ighami, matughezaanj tiina pale igham di, ve tineep sagan ve tijazuuva tighaze:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa ndug tiina, ukaria taum wa!

Babilon, yom izam ve tapirim tiina. Eemoghon aazne, ugham atia tiom, ve rikia moghon patajanani tiina igham ghom ve umbiriis.”^q

¹¹Ve ndiran to raukoliinj irau taan isob, pale lolodi ipatajan ve tikausim pani. Pasa, ledi tamtoghon eta to ighol mbep todi muul maau.^r

¹²Muun, tigholia mbep naol naol ila toni: Gol, silva, ngool atulu, ve yaam milmilia pida to popoiadi ve atiadi tintina. Ve uli popoiadi to bodeenjadi pisolooja, aindan, ve kaviaaja, ve ai pida to vuzidi popoia toman mbep popoia naol to tigharaat di pa elepan ndooja, ve ai popoia to atiadi tintina, ain, baras, ve yaam pida to bodeenjadi popoia. ¹³Ve mbep pida paam to vuzidi popoia ve atiadi tintina. Ve vaen, ngoreen, aniij, makau, sipsip, ve hos toman karis. Ve tigholia tamtoghon paam tinim mbesooja sorok. Mbep naol tonene, irau tiraukol padi tonowe muul maau.

¹⁴Ve yes pale tisaav pa ndug tiina Babilon tighaze: “Mbeb naol to lolom igham padi, eta igharau ghom muul maau. Mbaliinj tiom to popoiadi kat ve ughamgham izam padi, tisob tilaledi wa. Irau ughita di muul maau.”

¹⁵Ndiran to raukoliinj to tigholia mbep todi izi Babilon ve tinim mbaliinj taudi, pale timatughez pa yabyabuunj tiina to ighami. Tovenen yes pale tineep sagan pani, ve tikausim pani tighaze:

¹⁶“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Ndug tiina, ukaria taum ve usami wa.

Muun, yom undud ghom pa nonogiija popoiadi kat to bodeenjadi pisolooja, aindan, ve kaviaaja. Ve utiik taum pa mbep naol to tigharaat di pa gol, ngool atulu, ve yaam popoia pida to atiadi tintina.

¹⁷Eemoghon sawa tuku tonene, mbaliinj tiom tisob tisami ve tilaledi.”

Ve yes daba to waanj toman uraata todi, ve yes to tiza waanj toman di, ve tamtoghon tisob to tiravraav pa raukoliinj ne paam, pale tisob tiyoon sagan. ¹⁸Ve matadi ila pa mbuas to izaza pa ndug tiina Babilon, ve tikausim pani tighaze: “Oyai, sa ndug tiina ite paam to irau Babilon?”

¹⁹Tovenen lolodi ipatajan, titanj tiina ve timonj pani. Ve tijazuuva tighaze:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa ndug tiina, ukaria taum ve usami kat! Aazne, rikia moghon ve umbiriis ve ulalem. Pale igham vena?”

Mbaliij tiom moghon, tauto yei to lemai waanj ne, nisob ninim mbaliij tau.”

²⁰“Tovenen yam to ndug sambam, yam mbanjoonja to Krisi, yam propeta, ve yam tamtoghon patabuaŋa to Maaron, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza! Pasa aazne, Maaron ingabiiz ndug tiina Babilon, ve ighur atia pani pa iyat sosor to ye igham payam.”

²¹Ghoro naghita aŋela eez to tapiri tiina kat, igham yaam tiina eez ve ipiyaava izila pa te, ve isaav ighaze:

“Ŋgar raraate tovene pale ivot pa ndug tiina Babilon. Pale tireua ilale. Irau tighita muul maau.

²²Tovenen tamtoghon eta pale ineep izi ndug Babilon, ve iloonj mbouŋ, gita, tavuur, sab, ma mbeb ite paam avolutu tonowe muul maau.^s Ve ndiran to tighagharaat mbeb naol naol ne paam, eta pale ineep tonowe muul maau.

Ve yaam tintina to mumuunj wit inim palawa ne paam, irau taloonj avolutu ila ndug lolo muul maau.

²³Ve lam eta irau ighan ila ndug lolo muul maau.

Ve oroor to vaivaiaŋa papaghu irau ivot ila ndug lolo muul maau. Ndiran tiom to raukoliij tiraua kat. Tilib pa tamtoghon tisob to taan.

Ve mur tiom, nene ighamun ndug tisob ŋgar todi le tiyel pa ataam to Maaron.

²⁴Yom urabrab tamtoghon patabuaŋa to Maaron ve yes propeta toni toman ival tiina to taan, ve sij todi imaliij. Tovenen lem sosor tiina kat ila Maaron mata.”^t

Tipait Maaron izi ndug sambam

19 ¹Muri ghoro, naloonj oroor tiina ivot izi ndug sambam inimale ival tiina kat timbou. Tighaze:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit Maaron! Ye igham mulin ghiit ve taneep poia wa. Ye iza tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le tiina kat.”^u

²Ighaze ye ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, gabizoonj toni, nene denja ve onoon moghon.

Liva to ataam to iza tiina, ye igheghereb tamtoghon to taan pa ŋgar toni samsamia, ve yesŋa tighurghur maat. Tauto Maaron ighur atia pani.

s 18:22 Yer 25:10 **t 18:24** Mt 23:35+; Syg 17:6+ **u 19:1** Syg 7:10,12

Muuj, liva tonowen irabrab mbesooŋa to Maaron ve siŋ toti imamaliŋ. Tauto aazne, Maaron iyat ŋgar toni tonowen.”^v

³Ghoro ival tiina tonowen timboob muul tighaze: “Aleluia! Yab to ighan liva samia tonowen, mbuasa pale izaza tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”^w

⁴Ghoro ŋginiija tamoot ee ve paaj (24), toman mbep matadi yaryaara paaj, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron to ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz ne iza tighaze: “Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron iza!”

⁵Ghoro saveej ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz ve inim ighaze: “Yam mbesooŋa to Maaron to amatughez pani ve ataghon ŋgar toni, asob apait Maaron toit iza! Yam to izamim tintina, ve yam to lemim izamim maau ne paam.”^x

⁶Mala maau ve naloŋ oroor tiina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tonowen, inimale ival tiina timboboob. Ve inimale ndug to ya katindi tiyatyaat tizi pani, ve inimale lalaav kiliija. Ival tiina tonowen tisaav tighaze:

“Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina toit Maaron iza. Ye tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbep to naol ne. Ve ighamgham pooz irau sawa isob.”^y

⁷Iit tiniid iza ve lolood poia, ve tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron vaiuuj toni, tauto ighaze ivot tonene. Liva to tisia pani, ye igharaat tau wa.^z

⁸Ye indudi pa nonogiiija pisosooŋa to Maaron tau igham pani.

Nonogiiija tonowen, iŋgalaaj ve milmilia kat.”

(Nonogiiija tonenen iza to ŋgar denjadi naol to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa tighamgham di.)^a

⁹Ghoro aŋela isaav payou muul ighaze: “Umbood saveej tovene: ‘Yes to tipi di tinim pa Sipsip to Maaron vaiuuj toni, ve yesŋa tilup di pa ghanghaniij, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toti.’” Ve ipariaaj saveej toni ighaze: “Saveej tonene, nene saveej onoon to Maaron.”^b

¹⁰Ye isaav tovene, ve nataŋ nazi aghe pughu naghaze napaiti.

Eemoghon ye iŋgalsekin ghou ighaze: “Wai, ugham vene malep! You mbesooŋa to Maaron nanimale yom ve yes tojvetaz tiom to yamŋa akis saveej onoon to Yesu ariana, ve apariaaj tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni. Tovenen uput aghem ve upait Maaron moghon. Pasa, uraat tau to yes propeta, nene vene: Yes tipariaaj tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Yesu.”

Malmal tiina to Mboŋ Muri

¹¹Ghoro matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisosooŋa eez, ve ŋgeu eez ineep izala pogho. Iŋgeu tonowen, tiwaata tighaze: ‘Iŋgeu

v 19:2 Syg 15:3, 16:7 w 19:3 Syg 18:9,18 x 19:5 Mbo 22:23; Syg 11:18
y 19:6 Mbo 93:1; Syg 11:17 z 19:7 Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Syg 21:2,9
a 19:8 Is 61:10; Syg 3:5 b 19:9 Lu 14:15+

to ighamgham ŋgar onoon, ve itaghon saveen mbuaan toni.' Sawa to ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ma igham malmal, ye itataghon ŋgar denja moghon.^c

¹²Mata animale yab yama. Ve moghar katindi to kinik tineep ila daba. Ve timbood iza ila tini pataghaan wa. Iza tonowen, tamtoghon ite paam iwatag pughu maau. Ye moghon to iwatagi.^d

¹³Nonogiina toni, sin ikaria le isami. Ve tiwaat iza tovene: 'Ŋgeu to ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveen ve ŋgar to Maaron.'^e

¹⁴Ye imuun, ve ndaaba katindi to sambam titaghoni. Yes tineep izala hos pisosoonjadi poghodi, ve nonogiina todi pisosoonja ve ngalaajadi kat.

¹⁵Ŋgeu to imuun padi, buza eez to mata kat ineep ila avo. Leso imbut tamtoghon to ndug ndug pani. Ve ye pale ingin di ve igham pooz padi. Ve pooz toni, nene ariana kat. Tovenen ye pale ivazag di ila aghe samba, ve sin todi ireer animale vaen to tivazagi ve suru izi. Leso ipatoon mbalmbali to Maaron padi. Ye Maaron ariana to igham pooz pa mbeb to naol ne.^f

¹⁶Ŋgeu tonenen, timbood iza ila nonogiina toni ve ila ngoi paam tovene: 'Kinik To Ilib pa Kinik Tisob, ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.'^g

¹⁷Ghoro naghita ajela eez iyoon ila ndag lolo, ve imboob ila pa man tisob to tirovroov ila tata paronania ighaze: "Yam anim alup gham pa ghanghaniin tiina to Maaron!"^h

¹⁸Leso aghan tamtoghon tisob to taan mindadi. Yes kinik, yes daba to malmal, yes to tapiridi tintina, hos toman yes to tilaan padi, yes mbesoonja, yes to mbesoonja maau ve tinŋin taudi, yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Aghan di tisob."ⁱ

¹⁹Ghoro naghita mbeb samia ve yes kinik to taan toman ndaaba todi tila tilup di tighaze tigham malmal pa ŋgeu to ineep izala hos pisosoonja pogho, toman ndaaba toni.ⁱ

²⁰Eemoghon tapiridi iraua maau. Mbeb samia tonenen, yesuru ita ite to propet kaarom, ŋgeu tonowen toman ndaaba toni tigham di, ve tipiyaav di matadi iyaryaar ve tizila saambu tiina to ivon pa yaam salfa ve yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob. Propet kaarom tonowen, muun igham mbeb samia nagho, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi ila tamtoghon matadi. Tauto itombaan di ve tigham ghilaloon to mbeb samia, ve tiput aghedi pa mbeb tonowen anunu.^j

²¹Mbeb ru tonowen ndaaba todi paam, ŋgeu to ineep izala hos pisosoonja pogho, imbut di pa buza to ineep ila avo, le tisob timatmaat. Ghoro man

c 19:11 Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Syg 1:5, 6:2 **d 19:12** Dan 10:6; Syg 1:14, 2:18

e 19:13 Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1,14 **f 19:15** Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+ **g 19:16** 1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14

h 19:17 Ezek 39:17+ **i 19:19** Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14+, 17:12+ **j 19:20** Dan 7:11;

Syg 13:13+, 20:10

tisob tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala poghodi, ve tighan tighan le apodi isunj.

Ndaman ndinndij eez (1000)

20¹ Muri ghoru, matag ila le naghita anjela ite ineeep sambam ve izi inim. Ye ikis ki to saambu to le pughu maau ne, toman sen tiina eez to ariana kat.^k

²⁻³ Ye izila ve ikis moot to ineeep muun kat ve inim. Moot tonowen, tiwaat iza tighaze: 'Ijgeu Samia' ve 'Sadana.' Anjela tonowen ikau pa sen le tunja, ve ipiyaava izila saambu to le pughu maau ne, ve ipoon saambu tonowen avo le tunja kat. Ye pale ineeep tonowe irau ndaman ndinndij eez (1000). Leso itombaan tamtoghon to ndug ndug muul sob, le ndaman ndinndij eez (1000) tonenen isob. Ghoru tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh ris.^l

⁴ Ve naghita yes to Maaron ighur di pa uraat to gabizoan, mboledi izi ila inadi to ghamuun pooz. Ve naghita Kriisi tamtoghon toni to timbut motin luadi ne anunudi paam. Ndiran tonowen tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia ve mbeb tonowen anunu maau. Ve tigham ghilaloan toni ila ndamodi ve nimadi maau. Yes titaghon Maaron aliya, ve tipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen yes timundig pa mateen muun, ve yesja Kriisi tigham pooz pa ndaman ndinndij eez (1000) tonenen.^m

⁵ Nene mundigiin to mateenja to ivot muun. Ve mateenja pida, yes pale tisanjan le ndaman ndinndij eez (1000) tonenen isob, ghoru anadi timundig.ⁿ

⁶ Yes to timundig pa mateen muun, nene Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja. Yes pale tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi. Ve mateen to inim ru pani, nene le tapiri eta pa itatan di maau. Ndaman tamoot liim (1000) tonenen, yes pale tinim ndiran to watoonra pa Maaron ve Kriisi, ve yesja Kriisi tigham pooz.^o

Ijgeu Samia ilale

⁷ Ighaze ndaman ndinndij eez (1000) tonenen isob, nene pale tikaak saambu to tipiyaav Ijgeu Samia ilaan ila, ve tipuli ivot. ⁸ Ghoru ila itombaan ndug ndug irau taan isob, ve ilup di lesu tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtoghon toni tinimale Gog ve Magog.^p

Maaron koia tonowen, irau tanin di maau. Yes ival kat tinimale magargaar to naari.^q

⁹ Yes pale tineep taan dige to naol, ve tila tivot ndug to Maaron tamtoghon toni tineep pani. Ve tiluvutin di toman ndug tiina Yerusalem to Maaron lolo pani kat, lesu tigham malmal padi. Eemoghon yab to

k 20:1 Syg 9:1 **l 20:2-3** Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9 **m 20:4** Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10 **n 20:5** 1Tes 4:16 **o 20:6** Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5,9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 **p 20:8** Magog ve Gog, nene tiza to yes ndug ndug to tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtoghon toni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2,8+. **q 20:8** Syg 16:14

Maaron pale ineeƿ sambam izi inim, ve ighan koia tonenen tisob tilaledi.¹⁰ Ve Ŋgeu Samia to itombaan di tinim ne, Maaron pale ipiyaava izila saambu tiina. Nene saambu to yab ighanghan ila, ve yaam salfa to vuzi samia ivotvot pani. Ndug tonowen, to papazogi tipiyaav mbep samia yesuru ita ite to propet kaarom tizila. Tovenen yes tol pale tineep tonowe, ve tigham yabyabuŋ tiina kat. Ve yabyabuŋ todi irau isob ne maau. Pale igham di irau mboŋ ve ndag, ve inepneep tovene itagħoni tagħoni għa ila.^r

Maaron iŋgabiiz tamtoġhon

¹¹Għoro matag ila le naghita Maaron ineeƿ ila ina to għamuŋ pooz to pisosooŋa ve tiina kat. Ve taan toman mbep to sambam paroŋania tighaze tighau pa ye mata. Eemogħon ledi ndug eta pa tiyoŋ pani maau.^s

¹²Ve naghita mateeŋa tisob tiyoŋ ila Maaron ina to għamuŋ pooz nagħo. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Għoro tiraav rau pida. Rau tonowen, ŋgar naol to tamtoġhon tigham di ne, timbood di ila. Ve tiraav rau ite. Nene rau to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara. Tovenen Maaron mata itagħon rau ru tonowen, ve iŋgabiiz di itagħon ŋgar todi todi.^t

¹³Sawa tonenen, te ipul yes mateeŋa to tineep ila lolo tila. Ve Mateeŋ toman ndug to mateeŋa paam. Tipul mateeŋa tisob tila. Għoro Maaron iŋgabiiz tamtoġhon tisob itagħon ŋgar todi todi. ¹⁴Għoro tipiyaav Mateeŋ toman ndug to mateeŋa tila saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila. Leso tilaledi. Yab tonowen, nene mateeŋ to inim ru pani.^u

¹⁵Tovenen sei to ighaze iza ineeƿ ila rau to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara maau, nene pale tipiyaava izila saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila.^v

Sambam ve taan papagħu

21 ¹Għoro matag ila le naghita sambam pagħu ve taan pagħu. Pasa, sambam ve taan to tivot muŋ, nene tilaledi wa. Ve te tovene paam, ineeƿ muul maau.^w

²Ve naghita ndug patabuaŋ to Maaron. Ineeƿ toni to sambam we ve izi inim. Ndug tonowen, Yerusalem pagħu. Ye igharaat tau le pagħuna kat, inimale liva to ighaze ila pa vaiuŋ tamoot to tisia pani.^x

³Għoro naloŋ bobaan tiina ivot ila Maaron ina to għamuŋ pooz ve inim ighaze: “Aghita. Maaron ighur ina to nepooŋ ineeƿ ila tamtoġhon

r 20:10 Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10+, 19:20 s 20:11 Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+

t 20:12 Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10 u 20:14 1Kor 15:26,54+; Syg 2:11

v 20:15 Mt 13:40+, 25:41 w 21:1 Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13 x 21:2 Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7

lolodi wa. Aazne ve ila, ye pale ineep toman di ve inim Maaron todi. Ve yes tinim ye le kat, ve tilup di tinim ee moghon.^y

⁴Ye pale imus matadi suru isob ilale. Ve mateen, monjiin, tanjiiz, ve yabyabuun irau tivot muul maau. Pasa, nepoon to muun isob wa.”^z

⁵Ve ngeu to inepneep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, isaav ighaze: “Uloon. You naghhamgham mbef tisob tinim papaghu.” Ve isaav payou muul ighaze: “Saveenj tiou tonene, nene onoon. Tamtoghon irau tighur ila kat. Tovenen umbooda.”^a

⁶Ve isaav muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Isob wa! You naneep mungaen, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbef to naol ne, ve you to napasob di. Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, you pale naghham a ya mata yaryaara to bokbokia. Ya tonene, le atia maau. Pale naghham pani sorok.”^b

⁷Tamtoghon to ighaze iyoona ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, ye pale iza pa igham mbef popoia naol to nasavia di ne. Ve you pale nanim Maaron toni, ve ye inim natug.^c

⁸Eemoghon yes to timatughez ve tipul ghurla todi, yes to tighur ila maau, yes to ngar todi ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau, yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, yes to tighur maat, yes mura, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja, ve tamtoghon tisob to avodi kaarom, ndiran tovene inadi, nene saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila, ve yaam salfa to vuzi samia ivotvot pani. Nene mateen to inim ru pani.”^d

Yerusalem paghu

⁹Ghoro anjela eez inim tiou, ve isaav payou ighaze: “Unum ve ughita liva tonene. Ye pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron ve inim azuwa.” Muun, naghita anjela liim ve ru tikis oon enaena le irau di. Oon todi tonowen tivon pa patajani liim ve ru to tipasob Maaron mbalmbali toni. Anjela to isavsaav payou ne, ye todi eez.^e

¹⁰Rikia moghon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou, ve anjela tonowen indae ghou nazala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatoon ndug patabuan Yerusalem payou. Nene ineep to Maaron to sambam we, ve izi inim.^f

¹¹Maaron nguruba igham ndug tonowen isul. Ghitoona ite kat. Nene inimale yaam milmilia to atia tiina, ve inimale yaam yaspa to ngalaana kat inimale galas.^g

¹²Ve didiin ariana iluvuti. Didiin tonowen izala kat, ve le ataam tintina irau saangul ve ru (12). Ataam tonowen, anjela saangul ve ru (12) tingin di, ve timbood rumai saangul ve ru to Israela izadi ila.^h

y 21:3 Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+ z 21:4 Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26

a 21:5 Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17 b 21:6 Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17

c 21:7 2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10 d 21:8 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15

e 21:9 Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+ f 21:10 Hib 12:22+; Syg 3:12 g 21:11 Is 60:1+; Syg 22:5 h 21:12 Ezek 48:30+

¹³Ataam tonenen, tol tineep ila pa rag, tol tineep ila pa kagu, tol tineep ila pa daudau, ve tol tineep ila pa yavaar. ¹⁴Didiinj to ndug tonowen iyoon izala yaam tintina saangul ve ru (12) to tinim pughu pani. Yaam tonowen, timbood Sipsip to Maaron mbanjoonja toni saangul ve ru izadi ila.ⁱ

¹⁵Aņela to isavsaav payou, ye le ai milmilia eez to tovaanj mbeb, lesu itoov ndug tonowen, ve didiinj to iluvuti toman ataama. ¹⁶Aņela itoov ndug tonowen mala toni, le irau 12,000 stadia.^j

Ve tuku toni, toman lolo sala ve izi inim, nene raraate moghon. ¹⁷Ve itoov didiinj le irau nima ngari 144. Tovaanj tonene, nene aņela itaghon tovaanj to tamtoghon. ¹⁸Didiinj tonowen, tigharaata pa yaam yaspa. Ve ndug tiina, tigharaata pa gol to milmilia ve ngalaanja kat inimale galas. ¹⁹Yaam tintina to didiinj arianja to ndug tonowen iyoon izala poghodi, tipambood di pa yaam popoiadi saangul ve ru to atiadi tintina ve bodeejadi naol naol.^k

Yaam tovene: Yaspa, sapaia, aget, emeral, ²⁰oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, haiasin, ve amatis.^l

²¹Didiinj ataama saangul ve ru, tigharaat di pa mbeb saangul ve ru tinimale ngool atulu to milmilia kat ve atiadi tintina. Ve ataam to itaghon ndug lolo, tigharaata pa gol to poia kat ve ngalaanja inimale galas.

²²Naghita rumai eta iyoon tonowe maau. Pasa, Tiina toit Maaron, to tapiri tiina kat ilib pa mbeb to naol ne, yesuru Sipsip toni tineep tonowe. Tovenen yes taudi to tinim rumai pa ndug tonowen. ²³Ndug tonowen le uraat eta pa ndag ma kaiyo muul maau. Pasa, Maaron tau nguruba, tauto isul ndug ve ighami ighazooj. Ve Sipsip to Maaron to inim lam pani.^m

²⁴Tamtoghon to ndug ndug pale tilaagh ila ghazooja to ndug tonowen. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tilooj tila toman paitooj todi, ve tipait Maaron.ⁿ

²⁵Ataam to didiinj arianja to iluvut ndug, tivoolvool maau. Tikakaak irau sawa isob. Pasa, ndug tonowen, ndoroom maau. ²⁶Ndug ndug pale tilooj tila ndug tonowen toman paitooj todi, ve tipait Maaron. ²⁷Eemoghon mbeb to tingalaanj maau, eta irau ilooj ila maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham nggar samsamia, ma ighamgham kaarom, ye paam irau ilooj ila maau. Ndiran to izadi ineep ila rau to nepooj mataad

i 21:14 Ep 2:20 **j 21:16** 12,000 stadia, nene irau 2200 kilomita ma venen. Nima ngari 144, nene inimale roov 36. Yes ngara pida tighaze 12,000 stadia, nene saveej palelaanj. Iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Yes ival le ival kat. Tanin di, pale taraua maau. Tovenen ndug to yes pale tineep pani, nene tiina le tiina kat. **k 21:19** Muuj, daba to watoonjrau le mbeb inimale lugluug to imonau ila ate, ve yaam saangul ve ru tonene tineep ila lolo. Saveej tonene avaat pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to ndug sambam (o lupuuņ to Krisi aazne paam) irau tineep tigharau Maaron ve timbees pani inimale muuj daba to watoonjrau ighamghami. **l 21:20** Igham 28:17+; Is 54:11+ **m 21:23** Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg 22:5 **n 21:24** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3,11

yaryaara to Sipsip to Maaron iŋgini, yes moghon to irau tilooŋ tila ndug tonowen.^o

Ya to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara

22¹ Ghoru aŋela tonenen ipatoon ya to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara payou. Ya tonowen, milmiliala ve iŋgalaan kat inimale galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni inadi to ghamuun pooz, ve ireer ivot.^p

² Ya tonenen ireer itaghon bodbodaan to ataam tiina to itaghon ndug lolo. Ve ai to nepooŋ mataad yaryaara iyoon ila ya tonenen paŋa ru. Ndaman tisob, ai tonowen anoŋa ivotvot pa saangul ve ru. Tovenen anoŋa ivotvot irau kaiyo to naol ne. Ve raua tineep pa tigharaat tamtoohon to ndug tisob, leso tineep pooi.^q

³ Patanani naol to muun Maaron ighur di tijarua tamtoohon pa sosor todi, nene tisob wa. Irabu tivot muul maau. Ve Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni inadi to ghamuun pooz pale iyoon izi ndug tonowen. Ve Maaron mbesooŋa toni pale tineep tonowe, ve timbesmbees pani.^r

⁴ Yes pale tighita katin nagho. Ve ye iza inee ila ndamodi.^s

⁵ Ndug tonowen, mboŋ muul maau. Ve tamtooghona ledi uraat pa lam ma ndag muul maau. Pasa, Tiina todi Maaron ŋguruba igham ndug ighazon padu. Ve yes pale igham pooz irau sawa isob.^t

Mala maau pale Yesu imuul inim

⁶ You naghita mbep naol tonene le isob, ghoru aŋela tonenen isaav payou muul ighaze: “Saveeŋ tonene, saveeŋ onoon. Tovenen tamtoohon irau tighur ila kat. Iŋgeu Tiina, ye Maaron to ipamundigin yes propeta toni ve tivotia aliŋa pa tamtoohon. Ye imbaan aŋela toni inim, leso ipaghazonan yes mbesooŋa toni pa mbep to mala maau pale ivot itaghon ŋgar toni.^u

⁷ “Ve ulooŋ. Yesu aliŋa ilat payom ighaze: ‘Mala maau you pale nanim.’

Tamtoohon to ighaze mata kisin Maaron aliŋa to inee ila rau tonanan ve itaghoni, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.”^v

⁸ You Yoan taug nalooŋ ve naghita katin mbep naol tonene. Aŋela ipatoon di payou le isob, ghoru natap nazi aghe pughu naghaze napaiti.

⁹ Eemoghon ye iŋgalsekin ghou ighaze: “Wai, ugham vene malep! You mbesooŋa to Maaron nanimale yom, toman toŋvetaz tiom to tinim propet to Maaron ne, ve tamtoohon tisob to matadi kisin saveeŋ to

o 21:27 Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+ **p** 22:1 Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+

q 22:2 Mbnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7 **r** 22:3 Mbnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15

s 22:4 Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2 **t** 22:5 Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12;

Syg 5:10, 21:23 **u** 22:6 Syg 1:1+ **v** 22:7 Syg 3:11

ineep ila rau tonanan ve titaghoni. Tovenen upait ghou malep. Yom irau uput aghem pa Maaron ve upaiti, ghoru poia.”^w

¹⁰Ghoru isaav payou muul ighaze: “Maaron aliņa to ineep ila rau tonanan, ungoosa malep. Pasa, sawa to saveenj anoņa ivot, nene inim igharau wa.”^x

¹¹Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham njar to denja maau, nene ye ila pa nagho moghon! Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham njar to ingalaan maau, nene ye paam, ila pa nagho moghon. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ighamgham njar denja, nene ye irau mata kisin njar tonenen ve itaghoni. Tovenen yes to Maaron igham di tinim tamtoghon toni patabuaņa, irau matadi kisin njar patabuanj ve titaghoni.”^y

¹²“Alooj. Mala maau pale nanim ve naghur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon njar todi todi.”^z

¹³“You naneep mungaan, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve you to napasob di. Mbeb tisob pughudi, nene you. Ve mbeb tisob tineep pa titaghon njar tiou.”^a

¹⁴Yes to timen nonogiņa todi le tingalaan, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza. Pasa, yes pale irau tighan ai to nepooņ mataad yaryaara anoņa, ve titaghon ataam tilooņ tila pa ndug tiina to Maaron.”^b

¹⁵Eemoghon yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve yes mura, yes to tighur maat, yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromņa, toman tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa njar to kaarom ve tighamgham kaarom, yes irau tilooņ tila ndug tonene maau. Pale tineep pumuri.”^c

¹⁶“You Yesu to nambaanj anela tiou ilat ve isavia saveenj tonene pa yam to aneep ila lupuunj tiou irau ndug ndug. Leso napariaanj gham pa aghur inim tiou. You paghu to David. You ai matasupu to navot ila toni. Ve you pitum Daga to mbonmaagh to iranj kat.”^d

¹⁷Maaron Avuvu yesuru liva to ighaze ivai, tisaav tighaze: “Unum!” Ve yes to tilooņ saveenj tonene paam, tisaav raraate tighaze: “Unum.” Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, ghoru inim ve ighun ya mata yaryaara to le atia maau.”^e

Yoan isaav ariņa pa yes to tiwaat saveenj toni

¹⁸Tamtoghon tisob to tilooņ Maaron aliņa to ineep ila rau tonene, you avog iyaryaanj padi tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iseenj saveenj ite

w 22:9 Syg 19:10 x 22:10 Syg 1:3 y 22:11 Ezek 3:27 z 22:12 Mt 16:27;

Ro 2:6, 14:12 a 22:13 Is 44:6, 48:12; Syg 1:8, 21:6 b 22:14 Mbnp 3:22;

Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27 c 22:15 1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8 d 22:16 Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+;

Syg 2:28, 5:5 e 22:17 Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:2,6

paam ila toman Maaron aliija tonene, Maaron pale ighur patajani to rau tonene isavia di tiza toni.^f

¹⁹Ve ighaze tamtoohon eta ipas Maaron aliija pida to ineep ila rau tonene ve ipuli, nene pale Maaron imus iza ighau. Ye irau ighan ai to nepooj mataad yaryaara, ve ineep izi ndug patabuaaj to rau tonene isavia ne maau.^g

²⁰Tovenen ngeu to ivotia mbeb naol tonene ve ipariaaaj saveeja, ye isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat, mala maau pale nanim.”

Nene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tiei, unum lak!^h

²¹Poia to Tiina toit Yesu iza to yam asob. Onoon.